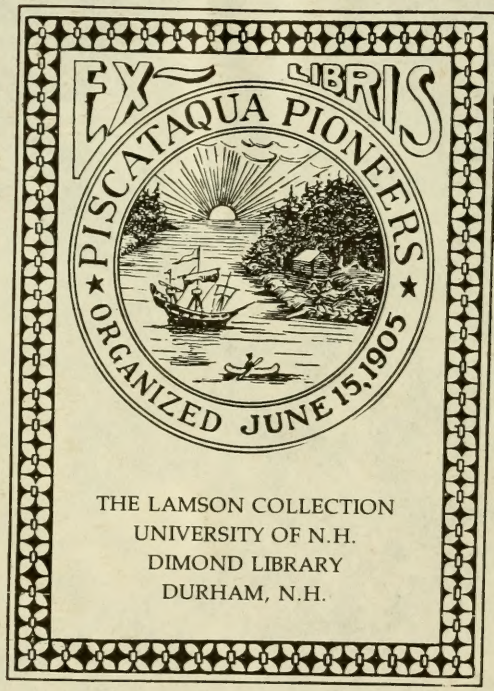
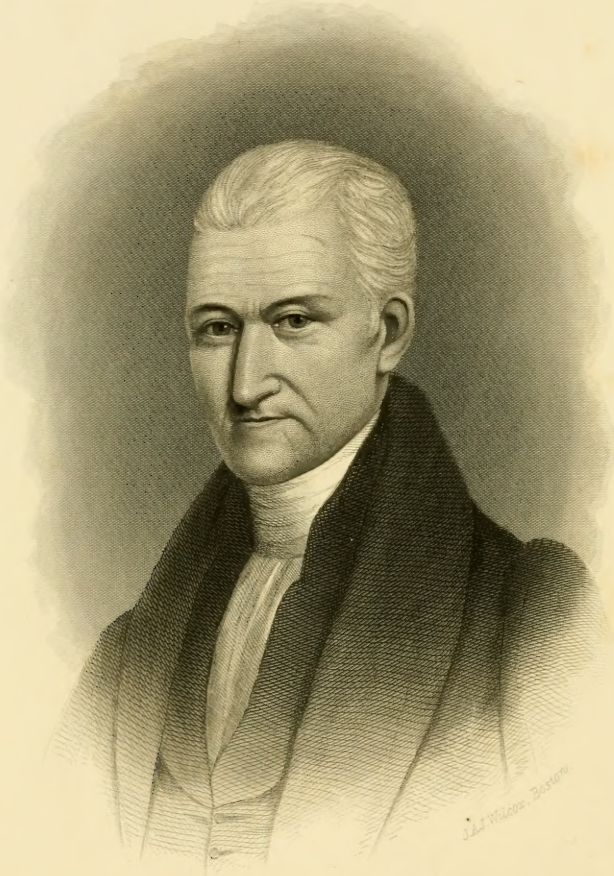


THE LAMSON COLLECTION
UNIVERSITY OF N.H.
DIMOND LIBRARY
DURHAM, N.H.

Chas. W. Emery
Canterbury
N. H.



Nathan Taylor.

HISTORY OF SANBORNTON,

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

In Two Volumes.

VOL. II.—GENEALOGIES.

BY

REV. M. T. RUNNELS.

"There is a history in all men's lives,
Figuring the nature of the times deceas'd:
The which observ'd, a man may prophesy,
With a near aim, of the main chance of things
As yet not come to life."

SHAKSPEARE.

BOSTON, MASS.:
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS,
34 SCHOOL STREET.
1881.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Introduction	vii
Explanations	xi
Summaries	xiv
The Abbott Families (Six Branches)	1
I. Ezra Branch	1
II. James B. Branch	3
III. Alfred W. Branch	4
IV. Paschal Branch	5
V. Job Branch	5
VI. Joseph Branch	6
The Abrams Family	7
The Adams Families	9
The Aiken Family	10
The Aldrich Family	12
The Atkinson Family	12
The Badger Family	15
The Baker Family	15
The Bamford Family	19
The Batchelder Families (Five Branches)	20
I. William Branch	20
II. Abel Branch	23
III. Benjamin Branch	25
IV. Henry Branch	26
V. John Branch	27
The Bean Families (Three Branches)	27
I. John Branch	27
II. David Branch	29
III. Jeremiah Branch	30
The Beckman Family	32
The Bickford Families (Two Branches)	33
I. Isaac Branch	33
II. Thomas Branch	35
The Blaisdell Family	35
The Blake Family	36
The Blanchard Family	39
The Bodwell Family	40
The Boutwell Family	44
The Bowers Family	46
The Brown Families (Five Branches)	47
I. Samuel Branch	47
II. Benjamin Branch	51
III. Daniel Branch	54
IV. John Branch	55
V. Benjamin B. Branch	56
The Bunker Family	57
The Burley or Burleigh Family	58
The Buswell Families (Four Branches)	77
I. Noah Branch	77
II. Elias Branch	77
III. Ichabod Branch	78
IV. Charles Branch	78
The Calef Families (Two Branches)	79
I. Jeremiah Branch	79
II. Oliver Branch	81
The Call Family	84
The Calley or Cawley Families (Three Branches)	87
I. Thomas Branch	87
II. Thomas (2d) Branch	94
III. William Branch	95
The Carr Families (Two Branches)	96
I. John Branch	96
II. Moses Branch	98
The Cass Family (Two Branches)	99
I. Moses and Jonathan Branch	99
II. Chandler Branch	101
The Cate Families (Two Branches),	102
I. James Branch	102
II. Thomas J. Branch	108
The Caverly Family	109
The Chapman Families (Three Branches)	111
I. Edmund and Edward Branch	111
II. Elisha Branch	113
III. Samuel Branch	114
The Chase Families (Two Branches)	114
I. William Branch	115
II. Jonathan Branch	121
The Cheney Family	122
The Clark Families (Four Branches)	129
I John Branch	129
II. Ebenezer Branch	147
III. Alexander T. Branch	148
IV. Henry Branch	150
The Clay Family	152
The Clement Families (Two Branches)	156
I. Daniel H. Branch	156
II. Joseph W. Branch	157
The Clough Family	159
The Cogswell Family	161
The Colby Families (Three Branches)	161
I. Anthony Branch	161
II. Ebenezer Branch	171
III. John Branch	175
The Coleman Family	176
The Comerford Family	177

	PAGE
The Conner Family	178
The Copp Family	182
The Cram Family	187
The Critchett Family	189
The Crockett Family (Two Branches)	189
I. John Branch	189
II. David Branch	195
The Cross Families (Two Branches)	196
I. Stephen Branch	196
II. Robert and Moses Branch	200
The Currier Families (Two Branches)	201
I. Samuel Branch	201
II. Richard Branch	202
The Curry Families (Two Branches)	202
I. Robert Branch	202
II. William Branch	204
The Curtice Family	205
The Cutler Family	206
The Dalton Family	207
The Danforth Family	209
The Daniell Family	211
The Daniels Family	213
The Darling Family (Two Branches)	215
I. Benjamin Branch	215
II. Abraham Branch	216
The Davis Families (Two Branches)	217
I. Samuel Branch	217
II. Eleazer Branch	218
The Dearborn Families (Five Branches)	219
I. Josiah Branch	219
II. Phinehas Branch	222
III. John Branch	223
IV. Shubael Branch	224
V. Winthrop Branch	226
The Doe Family	226
The Dolloff Family	227
The Donovan Family	229
The Dudley Family	230
The Durgin Families (Two Branches)	231
I. William Branch	231
II. Richard Branch	245
The Dustin Family	245
The Dyer Family	248
The Eastman Family	249
The Eaton Families (Three Branches)	256
I. William Branch	256
II. William (2d) Branch	258
III. Reuben Branch	261
The Edgerly Family	261
The Elkins Family	263
The Elliot Family	265
The Ellsworth Family	265
The Emerson Family	268
The Emery Family	269
The Evans Family	273
The Farnham Family	274
The Fifield Family	276
The Flanders Family	278
The Fogg Family	279
The Folsom Families (Three Branches)	280
I. John Branch	280
II. John (2d) Branch	282
III. John (3d) Branch	282
The Ford Family	283
The French Families (Two Branches)	285
I. Jeremiah Branch	285
II. Timothy Branch	286
The Fuller Family	287
The Fullington Families (Two Branches)	288
I. James Branch	288
II. David Branch	288
The Gage Family	288
The Gale Families (Four Branches)	292
I. John Branch	292
II. Stephen Branch	294
III. Daniel Branch	295
IV. Joseph Branch	296
The George Family	296
The Gibson Family	298
The Gile Family	301
The Giles Family	302
The Gilman Families (Five Branches)	304
I. Moses Branch	305
II. Simon Branch	306
III. Joseph Branch	309
IV. Andrew Branch	313
V. Caleb and Charles Branch	314
The Goodhue Family	314
The Gove Family	314
The Grant Families	318
The Green Families (Two Branches)	318
I. Eliphalet Branch	318
II. William Branch	319
The Hackett Family	319
The Haines Family	321
The Hanaford Family	323
The Hancock Family	325
The Harper Family	326
The Harris Family	328
The Harvey Family	329
The Hayes Family	330
The Hazelton Family	333
The Head Family	334
The Heath Family	335
The Herrick Families (Two Branches)	336
I. Nathaniel Branch	336
II. Marcellus A. Branch	337
The Hersey Family	337

PAGE

The Hill Families (Four Branches) 350
I. Joseph H. Branch . . . 350
II. Reuben Branch . . . 353
III. Thomas P. Branch . . 353
IV. James Branch 353
The Hobbs Family 354
The Hodgdon Family 355
The Hodge Family 355
The Holmes Family 356
The Howe Families (Two Branches) 357
I. Rufus Branch 357
II. David H. Branch . . . 357
The Hoyt Families (Four Branches) 358
I. Joseph Branch 358
II. Barnard Branch . . . 361
III. Nathan Branch 363
IV. John Branch 364
The Hunkins Family (Three Branches) 364
I. Jonathan Branch . . . 365
II. David Branch 366
III. Robert Branch 371
The Hunt Families (Two Branches) 377
I. Philip Branch 377
II. Samuel Branch 384
The Huse Family 384
The Ingalls Family 389
The Jacobs Families (Two Branches) 392
I. Samuel Branch . . . 392
II. Solomon Branch . . . 394
The Jaques Family 394
The Jewell Family 399
The Jewett Family 400
The Johnson Family 402
The Johnston Family 408
The Jones Families (Two Branches) 410
I. Amos H. Branch . . . 410
II. William Branch . . . 411
The Judkins Family 411
The Keasor Family 413
The Keniston Family 413
The Kentfield Family 416
The Kimball Families (Two Branches) 417
I. Abner Branch 417
II. Caleb Branch 418
The Knapp Family 422
The Knowlton Family 424
The Knox Family 425
The Ladd Families (Three Branches) 427
I. Edward Branch . . . 427
II. Dudley F. Branch . . . 429
III. Nathaniel Branch . . . 430
The Lakeman Family 431
The Lakin Family 432
The Lancaster Family 433

PAGE

The Lane Family (Two Branches) 436
I. John Branch 437
II. Jeremiah Branch . . . 451
The Lang Family 452
The Leavitt Family 455
The Leighton Family 461
The Lord Family 462
The Lougee Family 466
The Lovejoy Family 470
The Mace Family 474
The March Family 474
The Mason Families (Three Branches) 477
I. Edward Branch . . . 477
II. Lemuel Branch . . . 479
III. Reuben Branch . . . 481
The Merrill Family 481
The Miles Family 482
The Moody Family 483
The Moore Family 485
The Morgan Family 487
The Morrill Family 489
The Morrison Family 493
The Moses Family 527
The Moulton Family 528
The Neal Family 532
The Odell Family 532
The Ordway Family 535
The Osgood Family 537
The Page Families (Three Branches) 540
I. Simeon Branch 540
II. John Branch 541
III. Benjamin Branch . . . 542
The Palmer Family 543
The Parker Families 544
The Payne Family 545
The Peabody Family 546
The Pearson Families 546
The Perkins Family 548
The Perley Family 553
The Philbrick or Philbrook Families (Three Branches) 554
I. Benjamin Branch . . . 555
II. Thomas Branch . . . 568
III. Joseph Branch 570
The Pike Family 570
The Piper Families (Two Branches) 572
I. Stephen Branch . . . 572
II. Gideon Branch 576
The Plumer Family 578
The Pottle Family 585
The Prescott Family 586
The Quimby Family 596
The Randall Family 598
The Roberts Families 599
The Robinson Families (Three Branches) 600
I. Benjamin Branch . . . 600
II. John Branch 604
III. John (2d) Branch . . . 607

	PAGE
The Rogers Family	609
The Rollins Families (Three Branches)	610
I. Joshua Branch	611
II. Jotham Branch	613
III. Aaron Branch	615
The Rowen Family	616
The Rundlet or Randlet Families (Three Branches)	618
I. Jacob Branch	618
II. Josiah Branch	618
III. Theophilus Branch	619
The Russell Family	621
The Sanborn Families (Two Parts),	621
Part I. The Sanborn Grantees and their Descendants	622
Sixth Generation: John Branch	627
Sixth Generation: William Branch	633
Seventh and Subsequent Generations: John Branch	638
Seventh and Subsequent Generations: William Branch	664
Part II. Other Sanborn Families not descended from the Grantees (Seven Branches)	685
I. Coffin Branch	685
II. Nathan Branch	689
III. Zadok Branch	691
IV. Jeremiah G. Branch	692
V. William B. Branch	693
VI. Jethro Branch	693
VII. Dea. John Branch	694
The Sanders Family	695
The Sargent Family	698
The Shaw Family	699
The Shirley Family	704
The Shute Family	707
The Silver Family	710
The Smart Families (Two Branches)	713
I. Dudley and Jonathan Branch	713
II. Robert Branch	715
The Smith Families (Eight Branches)	715
I. Joseph Branch	715
II. Jacob Branch	731
III. Jonathan Branch	734
IV. Timothy Branch	736
V. Reuben Branch	736
VI. Christopher Branch	739
VII. Peter Branch	741
VIII. Nathan Branch	741
The Soames Family	741
The Steele Family	743
The Swain Families (Three Branches)	743
I. Caleb Branch	743
II. Ebenezer Branch	746
III. Ichabod Branch	747
The Swan Family	748
The Taylor Families (Two Branches)	748
I. Nathan Branch	748
II. Jonathan Branch	771
The Tenney Family	773
The Thomas Families (Three Branches)	775
I. Jonathan Branch	775
II. Joseph Branch	776
III. Elisha Branch	778
The Thompson Family	778
The Thorne Family	791
The Tilton Families (Four Branches)	795
I. Nathaniel Branch	795
II. Daniel Branch	805
III. Jeremiah D. Branch	808
IV. John S. Branch	809
The Titcomb Family	810
The True Families (Two Branches),	811
I. Abraham Branch	811
II. Elijah Branch	812
The Tucker Family	812
The Tuttle Family	812
The Varney Family	814
The Wadleigh Family	815
The Wallis or Wallace Families (Three Branches)	821
I. Reuben Branch	822
II. John Branch	825
III. George Branch	827
The Ward Family	827
The Webster Family	831
The Weeks Family	832
The Wells Families (Three Branches)	840
I. John Branch	840
II. Philip Branch	841
III. Enoch Branch	841
The Wheelock Family	842
The Whipple Family	843
The Whitcher Family	844
The White Family	846
The Wiggin Family	846
The Wilson Family	848
The Wingate Family	850
The Woodman Families (Three Branches)	850
I. Edward Branch	851
II. John Branch	860
III. Mark Branch	864
The Woodward Family	865
The Wyatt Family	865
Appendix I: The Bennett, Bruce, Greenleaf, Hubbard, Lary, Nutt, Reed, Rowe, and Severance Families	869
Appendix II.: Cemetery Inscriptions	873
Appendix III.: Addenda and Errata	876
Index I.	882
Index II.	1009



THE PERKINS GROUP.

PAGE 551.

"One generation passeth away and another generation cometh."

INTRODUCTION.

As promised in the "Prospectus for the Sanbornton Town History," under date of March, 1880, the "genealogical records of more than two hundred [223] family names of the original town" are given in this volume, besides briefer notices of nine others, in Appendix I. The object of the work was then stated to be "to communicate to present and future generations some knowledge of the noble fathers of old Sanbornton; to transmit some just idea of those later upon the stage to those who shall come after us, and to show what the *influence* of Sanbornton has been, through her emigrating sons and daughters, in the varied walks of life, upon other communities of the land and the world."

When the author first came to the town in 1865, he found numerous families bearing the same name in the church and parish over which he was pastor. Prompted by curiosity, and as a means of aiding him in funeral services and other pastoral duties, he began to inquire into the *connection* of these families. Before he was aware, he had collected records and scraps of information, which increased in interest as he proceeded, and soon convinced him that if the same work could be continued and amplified, so as to embrace all the families of the town without partiality, it might prove a task pleasant in itself, gratifying alike to present residents and absent descendants, and promotive of God's glory.

He early discovered, from the details of family and individual experience, that the genealogies of the town were well worth preserving, and that its history should be written; to which he was further encouraged by the earnest and repeated recommendations of the late Dr. N. Bouton, of Concord ("make it rich in genealogical material!"), as also by several of the venerable men of the town, since passed away. He found less than half the old families represented on the town books, and most of these but partially; which, however, he determined to take as a basis, *leaving nothing out* which those public records contained. Then, by consulting the registers in many a well-worn family Bible, by interviews with aged people, and by extensive correspondence with the scattered descendants of these families, a mass of material was soon collected which might have seemed appalling but for the enthusiasm it awakened. This work did not hinder

but rather aided the pastor's labors in his own parish, while it opened up many avenues of usefulness abroad. It was afterwards resolved to incorporate into these genealogical records what could be gathered and condensed from such *obituary notices* as came to hand, as also from all the monumental incriptions in the older *cemeteries* of the town, and all the earlier records of *marriages* and *deaths*, both public and private, some of the most valuable of which came to light quite providentially.

The author's aim has been to embrace *what could be obtained both* of the *ancestry* and *posterity* of all the older and many of the later families, though of course he found it necessary to exclude many whose residence in town was only temporary, or who, within the last thirty years, have become residents, especially of the new towns of Franklin and Tilton; excluding also his own family, so that the usual charge against genealogists, of egotism in parading their own personal or family histories, might not be brought against himself. He wished to produce a record of such *impartiality* that none of the original and older families nor their descendants could complain of being neglected, and of such *fulness* that other local historians and genealogists might find in this work all they could expect to obtain by corresponding with the town clerk or visiting the town in person; viz., whatever information the public records, the cemeteries, and the oldest inhabitants might afford them.

The records, as now presented, are, from the nature of the case, imperfect. The author has labored under the conscious disadvantage of not being a native of Sanbornton; besides, the work of a genealogist is *never finished*. It is like the photographer's endeavor to take a picture of a moving procession: before his instruments can be adjusted, or his impression, caught at a given instant, can be prepared for exhibition, the procession may be presenting altogether a different aspect. The humiliating conclusion is also forced upon the writer of a book like this, that there must be errors, omissions, and redundancies upon almost every page: for of some families no written records could be obtained; the uncertain memories of the aged had to be trusted for names and dates; the random guesses of some individuals would be given by word of mouth or letter, instead of facts; the stolid indifference of others must needs be confronted. The author can, however, honestly say, there is not an imperfect record of a Sanbornton family in the whole work (excepting a few in the Appendix) which he has not attempted, and in many cases repeatedly, by visitations, or correspondence, to make more full than it is.

In regard to the *epitaphs*, he is aware that many of them are uncouth and unpoetic, while some may seem to detract seriously from the lit-

erary merits of the volume. But having determined to take *any*, *all* must in justice be included. The quaintness or roughness of an epitaph is often its chief recommendation. The sentiment is usually devout. The propriety of giving these epitaphs in connection with the deaths of individuals whose records are transmitted, appears from the fact that some hearts were once moved to choose such expressions, with reference to the same individuals, as their buried friends. Their publication is no breach of courtesy, since they were all originally designed for the public. They belong peculiarly to, are in fact a part of, the literary history of the town; while many of them, fast crumbling to decay, will in this volume be preserved for the precise purpose for which at first designed, — the perusal of future generations.

It was proposed in the Prospectus that the "*Sketches*" should be merely "occasional or incidental," — thrown in "to relieve the monotony of genealogical detail," — and applied "principally to those public or professional men who were several years resident in town, and to other sons of Sanbornton either at home or abroad, of whom (1) previously printed sketches or obituaries have been found, whose friends (2) have voluntarily furnished such notices, and who (3) have been personally known to the author during his fifteen years of residence here as pastor of the Congregational Church." Beyond these limitations it was not possible to go, while it is freely admitted that many, to whose names only a brief record is appended, may have been equally worthy of a fuller notice. But the work is strictly genealogical rather than biographical. Many excellent citizens and sons of the town had passed away during its first century, with whom no personal acquaintance was possible; of many of these, no printed memorials have been found; and of others still, their surviving friends have shown no desire that particular mention should be made. Where much was not given, much cannot reasonably be required.

All efforts have been made which were possible, under the circumstances, to ascertain *pedigrees* and *ancestral connections* with fulness and accuracy. To this end the published "Genealogies" extant have been studiously consulted; but these are comparatively few in number. The records of other towns have also been, to some extent, inspected, though these, in many places, are defective. Where other means of information failed, recourse could only be had to the tradition of aged people belonging to different families, and in most cases no certain light has been obtained back of the Sanbornton immigrant ancestor, or the first of a given name who settled in the town. The author has, however, scrupulously distinguished between fact and probability in the statements made, at the headings of the various families.

More time might have made the records, especially of some families

in the Appendix, more full and satisfactory. The "twenty years" assigned by Dr. Bouton for this work are not yet completed. But space would not have allowed the swelling of this volume much beyond its present size; and therefore, such as it is, with a full consciousness of its imperfections, many of which arise, as before hinted, from the very nature of the enterprise, the obscurities of handwriting, and the various and unsatisfactory ways in which the material has been brought to the author's hands, he deems it best, without further delay or attempts at improvement, to give it to that public which has patiently awaited its appearance.

The numerous "sources of information," and the many individuals to whom the author feels indebted, are usually noticed under their respective records, as referred to from Index II. An exception is found in the case of Mr. Stephen G. Taylor, of Brooklyn, N. Y., whose manuscript records of the Taylor Family — the result of several months of patient labor — were of essential value. Separate mention should also be made of the venerable Perkins Brothers, Capt. Chase, who gave the earliest encouragement for this history, and his older brother, Capt. John B., whose valuable aid was providentially continued nearly to the completion of the manuscript. The aged Mr. Peter Burley, Mr. Jeremiah Weeks, so lately departed, and several others, are also entitled to grateful remembrance; while to the youthful James H. W. Abbott, the author stands indebted for the genealogical papers which he left upon a few of the Sanbornton families; and to his father, the lamented James B. Abbott, M. D., for his "Sketches of the Sanbornton Physicians," most of which are incorporated in the records of the present volume, under their several names.

EXPLANATIONS.

I. The *genealogical arrangement* employed in this volume is simple and easily explained, as follows: *Heads* of families are given in the larger type; *children*, or descendants, immediately after, in the smaller type. Through each family name, in all its branches, *consecutive numbers* are found on the left margin of the printed page. These numbers, preceding the heads of families, are followed (except the first), after the name, by *smaller* bracketed numbers, each *referring back* to that consecutive number at which the same individual appears as a *child*. Those children, or names in smaller type, who are afterwards to appear as heads of families, are followed, after each name, by *larger* bracketed numbers, *referring forward* to the places where they thus appear. It was first contemplated that all parents, especially in the male lines, should thus reappear, even to the latest generations. A few of the records which were *earliest prepared*, like the Hunkins and Odell families, were arranged chiefly upon this principle; but it was found that the same carried out would swell the volume to an inordinate size, so that the arrangement was modified, as now appearing in the Sanborn, Morrison, and most of the smaller families, and generally in the tracing of female lines; viz., that *not* the last generation but one of a given family should be the last to be thus transferred, but the second or third *before* the last. By this arrangement not only children are entered under their proper consecutive numbers, but grandchildren and great-grandchildren under the same consecutives, the grandchildren appearing after the Arabic numerals 1, 2, 3, etc., the great-grandchildren after the Roman numerals I., II., III., etc.; and in a few cases, even great-great-grandchildren after Arabics in parenthesis, — (1), (2), (3), etc.

II. *Pedigrees* are indicated, after the several heads of families, by a list of names in parenthesis, with small exponent figures, as on p. 1, the first over the name in question, thus, "Ezra^{5}," showing the generation to which the individual belongs; the next being the father, "Samuel^{4}," with exponent one less; then the grandfather, with exponent one less, etc., back to the first known ancestor, whose name appears with the exponent ^{1}, thus, "George^{1}." It must be noted, however, that this *first* exponent does not indicate the "original ancestor" of the individual, nor even, in most cases, the earliest in

this country (as with the Abbotts), but simply the *earliest as known* to the collector of these records, which often go no further back than the first ancestor in this town, though in a few cases, as with the Gilmans, to previous centuries in the old country.

III. A few records coming in late, after the families had been arranged for the press, were necessarily entered, like the female lines, with two or more generations under the same consecutive number, instead of being transferred, like corresponding branches of the same family. Instance, p. 438 [47]. In other cases, for the same reason, one or two consecutive numbers must needs be entered *fractionally*, as on p. 241, because the numbering had been completed, and could not well be changed, after the new material was received.

IV. The *parenthesis* (—) has other peculiar uses in this work besides those already indicated; *e. g.*, (1.) After the Christian name of a female, her *maiden* surname is frequently given in parenthesis *before* her married surname, as on p 2, line 8. (2.) In giving the children of a female line, the family surname thus appears after the Christian name of the first child, as on p. 1 [8, 1]. (3.) If two different dates were found, as of births or town conflicting with private records, or if a similar uncertainty existed as to names, etc., the more probable is given first, and the other directly after, in parenthesis. (4.) In numerous instances, after the date of a marriage, the surname of the officiating clergyman is given in parenthesis, and the honored names of "Woodman," "Crockett," and "Bodwell" thus appear most frequently. All others are the ordinary uses of the parenthesis, which, from the sense, will be readily understood.

V. Quotation-marks after a death always indicate the *epitaph* taken from the gravestone of the individual buried in Sanbornton, unless otherwise stated.

VI. Figures after "ae." indicate the *years* of age; or, connected with dashes, thus, "1—1—17" (p. 3 [29]), the years, months, and days, unless otherwise specified.

VII. It is not claimed that *all* who served as soldiers in the several wars are noted in these records; but as many as were heard of in that capacity are thus noticed, to whom reference is made in Index II.

VIII. Ordinarily, when no town is mentioned as the place of birth, Sanbornton is to be understood, *unless* there is previous specification to the contrary, or the head of the given family is just before represented as having elsewhere settled.

IX. In a few instances, families, chiefly belonging to other towns, like the Ladd Family, were yet so intimately connected with Sanbornton by marriages that their records are given with nearly the same degree of fulness as the others.

X. When *all* of a given family name *are shown* in the records to have been descended from one and the same ancestor, the singular, "Family," is, with a few exceptions, employed in the headings (as also in the Index and Table of Contents); when such common ancestry is *not* shown, the plural, "Families," is employed; and, in either case, the term "Branch" or "Branches" is used to designate the *separate family groups*.

XI. In the *disputed orthography* of certain surnames, a compromise is usually made. Preference may sometimes be given to the older forms of spelling in the running or page titles and the Index, but not in the way of authority or dictation.

XII. Miscellaneous explanations: A mark of interrogation (?) after a name or date implies uncertainty. Consecutive numbers are always referred to in brackets, except in the Indexes. The usual abbreviations for *titles* are employed, as also for the names of *States* and *provinces*, which usually appear but once after each family name when the place of *residence* is first given. Names of towns, if without special designation, are supposed to be in New Hampshire. Other abbreviations are those commonly used in books of this kind, as "b." for "born"; "m." for "married"; "unm." for "unmarried"; "d." for "died"; "ae." for "aged"; "dau." for "daughter"; "res." for "resides" or "residence"; "res'd." for "resided"; "rem." for "removed"; and "t. r." for "town record(s)."

SUMMARIES.

Total number of individuals whose names are recorded in this volume, chiefly in genealogical connections, and are also referred to in Index I., 23,065.

	Belonging to Sanborn-ton.	Belonging to Other Places.	Total.
Whole Number of College Graduates referred to in Index II.,	22	56	78
Whole Number of Clergymen referred to in Index II. . .	27	91	118
Whole Number of Lawyers referred to in Index II. . . .	9	74	83
Whole Number of Physicians referred to in Index II. . .	15	105	120
Whole Number of Teachers referred to in Index II. . . .	73	101	174
Whole Number of Casualties occurring in Sanbornton and Elsewhere referred to in Index II.	109	116	225
Whole Number of Epitaphs from Sanbornton Cemeteries referred to in Index II.	346		346

The following table, in connection with the references in Index II., may serve as a "Roll of Honor": —

	Enlisting from Sanbornton (presumably).	Enlisting from Other Places.	Total.
Whole Number of Soldiers in the Old French and Earlier Wars referred to in Index II.		11	11
Whole Number of Soldiers in the Revolutionary War referred to in Index II.	60	57	117
Whole Number of Soldiers in the War of 1812–15 referred to in Index II.	69	12	81
Whole Number of Soldiers in the Mexican War referred to in Index II.			11
Whole Number of Soldiers in the War of the Rebellion referred to in Index II.	69	328	397
Sum Total of Soldiers whose Names are recorded in this Volume	198	408	617

HISTORY OF SANBORNTON.

GENEALOGIES.

THE ABBOTT FAMILIES. — Six Branches. — I.

1. Ezra[5] Abbott (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], George[1]) was b. Aug. 15, 1763, in Pembroke, being the 8th child and 4th son of Samuel[4], who, with his elder brother Job[4], had early settled in P. He was descended, as were the other families below, from George[1] Abbot, the Puritan emigrant from Yorkshire, Eng., 1640, who was among the first settlers of Andover, Mass., in 1643, and a proprietor. He moved from Pembroke to Sanbornton about 1794 or '95, soon after his marriage to Mary Brown, also a native of P. Settled on the present Isaac N. Lane place, Lot No. 57, 2d Div., northwest corner of the town, where he d. Nov. 16, 1824, ae. 61—3. [Gravestone says, "in his 63d": should be 62d year.] She moved to Cabot, Vt., in 1834, and there d. 1836. [The "Abbot Genealogy" claims the spelling of this name with one "t" as the proper orthography, but the Sanbornton families have uniformly "Abbott," at least on all the *later* records.] Children:

2. Sarah (Sally), b. Aug. 23, 1795; m. John Abrams (*see*).
3. John [7], b. April 30, 1797, in Sanbornton.
4. Mary (Polly), b. Sept. 5, 1798; m. Asahel Quimby (*see*).
5. William [12], b. Feb. 21, 1800.
6. Chauncy; left Sanbornton for New York in 1832, "since which nothing has ever been heard of him."

7. John[6] [3] (Ezra[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], etc.), m. Mary Bunten, of Pembroke, Dec. 31, 1818; resided in Sanbornton till 1833, when he settled for a number of years in Cabot, Vt., but removed (1847) to Allenstown, and there d. Dec. 21, 1855, ae. 58—8. She was b. Feb. 25, 1795, and d. Feb 9. 1858, ae. 63. Children:

8. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Solomon W. Osgood, farmer, of Cabot, Vt., June 19, 1842, and there d., March 10, 1864, ae. 44—2. Children: — 1. Sarah Jane (Osgood), b. April 11, 1843; m. Joseph Wilson, and res. in Marshfield, Vt. 2. Hermon, b. Oct. 18, 1845; res. in Cabot. 3. Mary Ella, b. May 20, 1848; now of Marshfield. 4. John B., b. June 1, 1849; Cabot, Vt. 5. Ruth Ann, b. April 15, 1851; Marshfield, Vt. 6. William T., b. Sept. 5, 1854; lives in Charlton, Mass. (1880). 7. Lucian L., b. Jan. 8, 1857, d. Aug. 17, 1872, ae. 15—7.

9. Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1822; m. Frederick Kidder, farmer, of Marshfield, Vt., March 4, 1845. He has since d., Feb. 11, 1869. Children:— 1. Nahum J. (Kidder), b. Feb. 10, 1848; is now (1880) in business at 30 North Market Street, Boston. 2. Eugene F., b. May 17, 1850; res. in Marshfield. 3. Adaline J., b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Dean S. Hall, and lives in Cabot, Vt.

10. Ezra, b. Jan. 21, 1824; has been for many years a building mover in Boston, Mass.; now res. (1880) in Cambridgeport. He m. Lucretia Curtiss Flagg, of Worcester, dau. of Benjamin and Frances Maria (Parker) Flagg, Jan. 15, 1852; was a soldier in the Massachusetts 42d Regiment, 1864. Children:—1. Ella Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1853, d. in Boston, Sept. 2, 1855, in her 2d year. 2. Frank Ezra, b. March 9, 1858. 3. Walter Herbert, b. Feb. 28, 1866. 4. Mary Carrie, b. Sept. 30, 1874.

11. James, b. July 24, 1831; m. Harriet Patch, of Worcester, July 15, 1851; was a teamster in Boston, and there d., suddenly, Oct. 23, 1855, ae. 24—3, being thrown from his wagon while adjusting a rubber covering at the Albany railroad station. His father never did a day's work afterwards. No children.

12. William[6] [5] (Ezra[5], Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], etc.), was m. to Lois Sawyer, of Alexandria (formerly of Newport), 1827; resided on the homestead in Sanbornton, and there d., Sept 18, 1845, ae. 45—7; was buried in Hill. In the spring of 1857 she removed to Medford, Steele Co., Minn., and there d., 1862. Children, b. in Sanbornton:

13. William Newell [18], b. July 31, 1828.

14. Asa Jones [21], b. May 9, 1830.

15. Martin Luther [31], b. July 12, 1832.

16. Mary H., b. Feb. 13, 1834, d. June 1, 1851, in Sanbornton (buried in Hill), ae. 17—3.

17. Laura Anna, b. July 16, d. Aug. 14, 1836, ae. 4 weeks.

18. William N.[7] [13] (William[6], Ezra[5], Samuel[4], etc.), m. H. Lucretia Curtiss, Oct. 5, 1863, who was b. in Medina, O.; has been in the mercantile business in Illinois, Tennessee, and Minnesota; also in the last-named State was engaged for a few years in the lumber trade; "owned and operated one steam saw mill, and was partner in another"; "has also helped to improve two or three new farms." Res., 1877, Medford, Steele Co., Minn. Children:

19. Gertrude Emily, b. July 7, 1868, in Medford.

20. Annette Lois, b. July 26, 1875, in Fairbault, Rice Co., Minn.

21. Asa J.[7] [14] (William[6], Ezra[5], Samuel[4], etc.), m. Mary Hersey Piper, dau. of Daniel M. (*see*), April 18, 1853; now resides as a farmer in Medford, Minn. (1875); his five younger children all residing with their parents when not teaching or otherwise employed. Children:

22. Mary Hasseltine, b. March 9, 1854; is m. and settled in Windham.

23. Ellen Nancy, b. Oct. 21, 1855; grad. at the Abbott Sem., Andover, Mass., 1878.

24, 25. Abba Kate, b. Aug. 28, 1857. William Daniel, b. July 13, 1859.

26. Asa Judson, b. Sept. 12, 1861.

27. Tinnie, b. Sept. 26, 1863, d. Oct. 18, 1865, ae. 2.
28. Lillie Livonia, b. Nov. 21, 1868.
29. Emma, } b. Aug. 23, 1872, { d. Oct. 10, 1873, ae. 1—1—17.
30. Ella, } { d. Sept. 19, 1873, ae. 1—1.

31. Martin L.[7] [15] (William[6], Ezra[5], etc.), m. Sarah W. Taylor, dau. of David (*see*), June 26, 1856; settled in Medford, Minn., Oct., 1856; removed to Pleasant Hill, Cumberland Co., Tenn., in the fall of 1869, where engaged in the tree-propagating and fruit-raising business. Children, all b. in Medford:

32, 33. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1857. Mary H., b. April 21, 1859.
34, 35. William Taylor, b. Jan. 9, 1862. John Doe, b. May 29, 1867.

II.

36. James Buswell[6] Abbott (Elias[5], Reuben[4], James[3], William[2], George[1]) was b. June 24, 1799, in Concord, being the son of Dea. Elias, b. Oct. 24, 1757, a Revolutionary soldier, and Elizabeth Buswell, of Bow, b. Sept. 4, 1761. (*See* I.) He studied medicine with Dr. Enos Hoyt, of Northfield; attended medical lectures at Hanover in 1824 and '25; and graduated at that institution in 1826. In July, same year, he entered into partnership, in the practice of medicine, with Dr. Harper, of Canterbury, and continued this connection one year. In Aug., 1827, he established himself at Loudon Mills, where he remained upwards of ten years. Nov. 15, 1827, he was m., 1st, to Nancy B. Rogers, of Northfield, who was b. Sept. 6, 1800, and with whom he lived until Sept 11, 1837, when she was removed by death, ae. 37. He was elected Fellow of the N. H. Medical Society in 1832. In April, 1838, removed to Boscawen, and in October, same year, was m., 2d, to Elizabeth A. Rogers, b. Oct. 15, 1816, whose loss by death he was called to mourn, Nov. 27, 1842, ae. 26—1. He m., 3d, Sarah Gerrish, March 22, 1843, the dau. of Capt. Joseph Gerrish, of Canterbury, b. March 2, 1816, and Dec. 19 of that year (1843) removed to Sanbornton. He here remained, in the successful discharge of his professional duties, residing at the Square, as Dr. Hill's successor, for more than twenty-six years. He was characterized, both as a man and as "the beloved physician," first, by that tenderness of heart which rendered him peculiarly sympathetic, and enabled him to feel for those in distress; second, by that soundness and correctness of judgment which made him exceedingly useful as an adviser in any situation; and thirdly, by a firmness of will, which resulted in remarkable decision of character, and rendered him constant and reliable as a friend and benefactor. He was town clerk, 1850 and '51; school committee, 1844 and '49; was for twenty-two years a deacon and pillar of the Congregational Church; and for six-

teen years the "valued and efficient superintendent of the Sabbath school." As a physician, he studied well the diagnoses of his patients; decided deliberately, and seldom decided wrong. He represented the N. H. Medical Society at the National Convention (American Medical Association) in Baltimore, May, 1848, and left several valuable papers, published and unpublished; among the latter, a series of biographical sketches of the several physicians of Sanbornton. He was a Christian of a deep and genuine religious experience; excelled in the gifts of prayer and exhortation; but was ever clothed with humility, as also with benignity and gentlemanly kindness of speech and manner. He d., after seven weeks' distressing illness, of heart disease, July 6, 1870, ae. 71, "with the harness on, his armor all fitting well, having never lost his ground, and with all the honors of his best manhood" (Prof. Albert Smith). "His rest shall be glorious." His funeral sermon, by the author, was published. Children:

37. James Harlan, b. Oct. 3, 1839 (2d wife), in Boscawen; there d., Feb. 29, 1840, ae. 4 mos. 26 days.

38. James Henry White, b. May 30, 1842, in Boscawen; was a teacher in Sanbornton, also at Durham, Conn., and West Chester, N. Y.; had attended medical lectures at the Dartmouth Medical College, and was nearly fitted for his profession; had also made valuable collections as a basis for this Genealogical History of Sanbornton. He d. of consumption, Jan. 12, 1865, ae. 22—8. "Not lost, but gone before."

39. Joseph Gerrish, b. Nov. 4, 1845, in Sanbornton. He was m. at Manchester, June 25, 1878, by Rev. J. J. Hall, to Sarah Albertine, dau. of Moses and Sylvia (Scribner) Peck, who was b. July 24, 1847, in Jericho, Vt.; res. at his late father's. Child:

40. Bertha Grey, b. June 3, 1879.

III.

41. Alfred Wells[7] Abbott (Alfred Chandler[6], Nathan[5], Jabez[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], George[1]) was b. May 7, 1842, in Concord, being the son of Alfred C.[6] (b. March 29, 1804) and Judith Farnum, his 2d wife (m. April 12, 1837), still occupants of "the paternal estate" "in the bend of the Merrimack River at Sewall's Falls," Concord, where his grandfather Jabez[4], with his brothers Nathan[4] and Jesse[4], early settled. Their grandfather Thomas[2] was the 7th son and 10th child of George[1] Abbot the original ancestor in Andover, Mass., and Hannah Chandler, his wife. (*See* I.)

The subject of this sketch studied medicine with S. M. Emery, M. D., at Fisherville, and graduated with honor at the Dartmouth Medical Coll., 1868; soon after which, going to Kansas, he resided in Lawrence, and practised near the Osage Mission in the southern part of that State, but, returning to New Hampshire, located in Suncook till July, 1870, when he came to Sanbornton, and has since practised

(1880) at the Square as successor of [36], occupying chiefly for his residence and office the house and studio of the late Walter Ingalls. He has won much esteem for his social qualities and as a well read, scientific physician, enjoying an extensive practice in this and the neighboring towns, especially Meredith and New Hampton, and being called to perform several difficult operations in surgery. He was m. to Julia Ann Clay, in Manchester, Dec. 30, 1869, by Rev. Cyrus Wallace, D. D. She was the dau. of James and Mary (Brailey) Clay, b. Feb. 13, 1843, in Nashua. Children, b. in Sanbornton:

42, 43. Clifton Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1871. Blanche Newell, b. Apr. 10, 1872.

44. Karl Benning, b. Aug. 29, 1877.

IV.

45. Paschal[6] Abbott (Nathan[5], Job[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], George[1]) was b. July 23, 1788, probably in Andover, Mass., as his father, Dea. Nathan[5], there lived, though his grandfather, Job[4], was a settler in Pembroke. His daughters and widow only were connected with this town. He m., 1st, Mary[6] Abbott, Oct. 11, 1810, who d. Oct. 28, 1828; m., 2d, Hannah Foster, dau of Isaac and Mary (Holt) Foster, of Greenfield, June 22, 1829, who was there b., June 18, 1796, and is now living (1880) with her dau. [47] on the Sanborn Road, in Tilton. He was a woollen manufacturer, first in Andover, lastly in Dexter, Me., where he d., March 10, 1859, in his 71st year. He had been a worthy deacon in the Congregational Church. Children, b. in Andover:

46. Mary P., b. June 21, 1814; m. Rev. James Boutwell (*see*).

47. Hannah Lucelia, b. Sept. 27, 1830 (2d wife); m. Dea. Horace Moulton (*see*).

48. Paschal George, b. Jan. 20, 1833, d. Sept. 7, 1834, of cholera infantum, ae. 1—8.

49. Isaac Foster, b. April 3, 1834; went to Boston in 1859, and was a prosperous wool merchant (firms of Hilton & Co. and Fenno, Abbott & Co.) till the failure of his health, in 1878. He d., unm., at Dexter, Me., Sept. 12, 1879, ae. 45—5; a man of marked benevolence, happily exemplifying the Christian character.

50. George Paschal, b. April 25, d. Nov. 20, 1836, after twelve hours' illness, of croup, ae. 7 months.

51. Milton Langstroth, b. Oct. 21, 1837; m. Julia, dau. of Rev. Daniel Sewall, of Dexter, Me., Oct., 1860, and there res., as a woollen manufacturer. Children: — 1. Edward Sewall, b. July 23, 1863. 2. Winnifred, b. Dec., 1867.

52. Paschal Job, b. Sept. 25, 1839; is overseer in a woollen mill, at Dexter; m. Abbie, dau of Robert Gray, of D., March, 1859. Child: — 1. Charles Barron, b. Aug., 1864.

V.

We append the family of

53. Job[6] Abbott, son of Ezra[5], of Concord (Reuben[4], James[3], William[2], George[1]), who was b. Nov. 14, 1790; m. Lydia P. Mor-

rison, dau. of John[4] (*see*), May 9, 1816; was a miller in Boscawen (Fisherville), where all their children were born; rem. to Laconia (Gilford) about 1857, and there d., Sept. 20, 1876, in his 86th year. Children:

54. Samuel Wood, b. March 9, 1817, d. Feb. 18, 1819, ae. 1—11.

55. Ezra M., b. Jan. 18, d Feb. 22, 1819, ae. 1 mo. 4 days.

56. Mary Esther, b. June 12, 1820, d. June 17, 1832, ae. 12.

57. Judith Elliot, b. March 31, 1822, d. Sept. 23, 1827, ae 5—6.

58. Abigail Thomas, b. March 29, 1824; m. James Tallant, of Canterbury, Jan. 18, 1844. He was a farmer; b. April 16, 1818, d. March 17, 1874, in C., in his 56th year. No children.

59. Emeline Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Benjamin Woodman Jewett, of Gilford, Oct. 3, 1851, who d. May, 1867; she res. in Nashua (1878). Children: — 1. Mary L. (Jewett), b. June 2, 1856, d. May 17, 1877, in her 21st year. 2. Nellie, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

60. Judith, b July 12, 1829; res. in Laconia with her aged mother (1878).

61. Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1831; m. Isaac Newton Farley, March 27, 1859, who is a machinist of the Concord R. R. Co., Concord. Child: — Alice (Farley), b. Aug. 4, 1864.

62. Achsah Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1833, d. Oct. 31, 1854, in Concord, in her 21st year.

63. Augustus Putney, b. Dec. 9, 1835; is a clerk in the Treasury Department (Printing and Engraving Bureau), Washington, D. C.; m. 1st, Rose Latham (Rosalie Withers?), March 19, 1863, who d. Feb. 7, 1873. Children: — 1. Margarette Virginia, b. Feb. 24, 1864, in W., d. July 26, 1865, ae. 1—5. 2. Son (2d wife).

VI.

We add, finally,

64. Joseph Abbott (the son of Chandler Abbot), who is said to have originated in Fryeburg, Me.; was a blacksmith, like many of his descendants, two of whom now carry on that business in Tilton. He m. Apphia Brainard, and lived last in Thetford, Vt., where he d. about 1838; she d. in Rumney. Of his children:

65. Hazen, b 1800, in Rumney; m. Rachel Cass, from Vermont; first settled in Ryegate, Vt.; was also a blacksmith; d. of sunstroke, in Dorchester, July 8, 1839, ae. 39. Children:

66. Rachel Ann, b. 1824; m. Clinton Preston; now lives in Romney. No children.

67. Rhoda, b. 1826; m. Josiah Norris, of Wentworth, and d. Jan. 18, 1854, ae. 28, leaving four children.

68. Hazen, b. April 18, 1828, in Groton, Vt.; m. Margaret B., dau. of Capt. Francis and Betsey (McKinney) Cushman, of Woolwich, Me., Jan 7, 1847. She was b. Dec. 10, 1824, in W. He has been a blacksmith in North and East Haverhill, Lake Village, Warren, Canaan; after 1868 in Tilton, and now (1880) in Belmont Children: — 1. Joshua Cushman, b. Dec 9, 1847, at East Haverhill; is manager of a telegraph office in Manchester; m. Harriet Swan Putnam, May 8, 1869. Children: — I. Maude Putnam, b. Jan. 14, 1874, in Manchester; II. Walter Sidney, b. May 20, 1878 in M. 2. George Whitefield, b. June 29, 1850, in E. Haverhill; is a farmer in Gilmanton; m. Ellen C.

Allen, of G., Dec. 24, 1870. Child: — I. Alice Emogene, b. April 28, 1872, in Belmont. 3. Ann Eliza, b. April 9, d. Aug. 28, 1852, in E. H., ae. 5 mos. 4. Hattie Minerva, b. Nov. 13, 1853, in E. H.; m George H. Woodward (*see*). 5. Effie Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1858, in Warren; m. Charles E. Hamlin, of Groton, Mass., March 3, 1876, who is now a blacksmith in Tilton. Children: — I. Leon Wellington (Hamlin), b. July 20, 1877. II. Cora Ethel, b. Sept. 21, 1879. 6. Addie Estelle, b. June 29, 1863, in Canaan.

69. George Washington, b. May 20, 1829; m. Eliza Lorimer, from New Brunswick, May 17, 1851, in Lawrence, Mass. Has been a shoemaker and dealer in Tilton (residence in Northfield) since 1869. Children: — 1. Charles William, b. Nov. 29, 1853; is now (1879) an artist in Tilton; m Mrs. Abbie N. (Johnson) Morrill, of T., June 1, 1872 (Runnels), who d. Dec. 2, 1879. 2. Emma Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. Fred. A. Adams, carpenter, in Northfield, Nov. 13, 1878. 3. Edson Moses, b. April 29, 1869.

70. Moses Colby, b. April 2, 1833, in Ryegate, Vt.; has been a blacksmith in Rumney, Canaan, and at Tilton since May, 1868, doing a flourishing business. He m. Mary Ann Regan, of Dalton, March 3, 1855, in Rumney. She was b. Aug. 11, 1830, in Boston Children: — 1. Austin Clarence, b. Feb. 7, 1856, in Plymouth; m. Nellie Dudley, of Tilton, Feb. 23, 1879 (Curtice); res. in Tilton; employed in Lord's eye-glass factory. 2. Frank Hazen, b. Sept. 4, 1857, in Rumney; now in business with his father (1879). 3. Lucia Arabelle, b. Sept. 6, 1864, in Rumney.

71. Affie Maria, b. 1835, d. July, 1838, ae. 3.

THE ABRAMS FAMILY.

This family, as the name indicates, is of Jewish origin, and the tradition is that two brothers, Christian Jews, came from Palestine to New England, at an unknown date, their names being:

1. William[1] Abrams, who "was a ship's carpenter, and fell into the sea and was drowned"; also,

2. John[1], the other brother, who settled at Amesbury, Mass. Of his children:

3. Sarah[2] is remembered to have lived, unm., at Ipswich, Mass., about 1842, and there d.

4. John[2] (John[1]), b. March 3, 1766, in Amesbury; m. Mehetabel Harriman, 1789, who was b. Sept. 30, 1762, being the dau. of Laban Harriman, a Quaker, and his wife, Mehetabel Putnam, who was the niece of Gen. Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame. He settled in this town soon after marriage, near the present Hill Bridge, where now Mr. Brown's residence (Lot No 57, 2d Div.), and there d., Aug. 29, 1841, ae. 75—6; she d. July 26, 1844, in her 82d year. He was a pious man (deacon of a Congregational church), as were all his daughters' husbands. Children:

5. Mary[3], b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. Edward Shaw (*see*).

6, 7. John[3] [10], b. Jan 18, 1793. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1796; m., 1st, Ebenezer Colby, of Salisbury, nephew of Daniel Webster, the statesman, March 26, 1818 (Crockett), who was b. March 19, 1790, and d. July 27, 1831, ae. 44 —

4; m., 2d, Gardner J. Bowers, of Hill, March 28, 1837, and d. Oct. 13, 1868, in her 72d year, he having d. six months earlier, March 28, 1868. Children: — 1. Samuel Newell (Colby), b. March 10, 1819, d. July 29, 1839, ae. 20—4. 2. Ezekiel Webster, b. June 2, 1820, d. Aug. 24, 1825, ae. 5—3. 3. Cyrus, b. Nov. 24, 1821; res'd. in the South; m. a Southern lady, Martha, by first name; d. April 13, 1849, ae. 27—5. 4. Ezekiel Webster, 2d, b. July 3, 1826, d. Feb. 12, 1828, ae. 1—7. 5. Achsah Webster, b. June 18, 1831, d. March 10, 1832, ae. 9 mos. 6. Mary, b. April 24, 1833, d July 21, 1850, ae. 17—3. 7. George Brown (Bowers), b. March 11, 1838; m. Mary Bowers, a distant relative, Jan., 1868; lives in Ottumwa, Iowa (1878). Child: — I. Ned Orville, b. Jan. 30, 1877. 8. Betsey, b. July 28, 1840; unm., in Bristol (1878).

8. Betsey, b. Dec. 28, 1800, d. July 16, 1803, in her 3d year.

9. Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1804; m. George Winchester Sumner, Dec. 19, 1822. He was b. Feb. 9, 1792, in Deering; came to Hill in 1816 with the trade of a wool carder; there built a shop, and taught school winters, in that town and Sanbornton, his future wife (above) being one of his pupils. He held every important office in and for the town of Hill, being an eminent citizen, justice of the peace, and superintending school committee for several years; was an excellent writer in prose and verse, and a prominent member of the Congregational Church. She (1st wife) d. Aug 30 (3), 1847, in her 43d year, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Straw) Pratt, of Peterborough, Sept., 1848. She was there b., June 7, 1803, and had previously m. Lowell Pratt, of P., who d. Dec. 5, 1847. He (G. W. S.) d. in Hill, July 20, 1876, ae. 84—5. [Funeral by the writer on Sabbath following.] Children (1st wife): — 1. Mary Harriman (Sumner), b. Jan. 19, 1824; a young lady of rare intellectual gifts and eminent piety, whose dying injunction was the means of her father's conversion. She d. of consumption, May 15, 1847, ae. 23—4, and her "Memoir" was published by the Rev. Mr. LeBosquet. 2. Martha, b. May 28, d. July 28, 1827, ae. 2 mos. 3. Ellen Susan, b. Aug. 7 (14), 1829; united with the Congregational Church in Hill with her father; m. Bradbury M. Morrill (*see*). 4. Catharine Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. George Willey, Esq., of Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1848, and d. Jan. 8, 1850, ae. 17—1. 5. Jane Winchester, b. May 16, 1837, d. Dec. 31, 1856, ae. 19—7; unm. 6. George Abrams, b. June 27, 1839; was town clerk, selectman, and treasurer of Hill (1876), where also he owned and carried on a carriage manufactory and grist mill. He m. Angie Montague, April 28, 1868, who was b. Nov. 2, 1838, at North Leverett, Mass. Children: — I. Annie Grace, b. April 3, 1869. II. George Willis, b. Jan. 5, 1875. 7. Sarah Grace, b. June 7, 1844; m. Edmund S. Vail, Oct. 25, 1870, who was formerly of New York, a farmer; now in Enterprise, Dickinson Co., Kan. Child: — I. Mary Alice (Vail), b. June 11, 1871.

10. John[3] [6] (John[2], John[1]), was a millwright, farmer, and captain of the militia, retaining his father's home place; m., 1st, Sarah (Sally) Abbott, dau. of Ezra (*see*), Dec. 14, 1815 (Crockett), who d. May 16, 1817, in her 22d year. He m., 2d, Nancy Rollins, June 11, 1818 (Cawley), who was the dau. of Jotham Rollins (*see*), and d. Feb. 26, 1837, ae. 39—4. He m., 3d, Mrs. Ruth, widow of Aaron Favor, June 6, 1838, whose maiden name was Ruth Sanborn, b. March 6, 1786, d. Jan. 2, 1870, in her 84th year, at J. P. Lane's, in Tilton. He d. at sea, July 4, 1853, ae. 60—6; was on his return from Oregon, where

he had been stopping two years; while crossing the Gulf of Mexico he was buried in its waters. Children (2d wife):

11. Sarah K. (?), b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. Franklin Cheney, of Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1846, who was b. Dec. 18, 1812, in West Concord, Vt. Children: — 1. William Franklin (Cheney), b. Oct. 6, 1847, a settled Episcopalian clergyman, at Dedham, Mass. (1878). 2. George Abrams, b. June 22, 1850; m. Etta M. Fletcher, of Penn Yan, N. Y., who has since d.; now res. in Lowell. One child, a daughter.

12. William Penn, b. Aug. 15, 1820; m. Sarah Lavina Phelps, dau. of George Morey, and Sarah Whittle (Fitch) Phelps; was a millwright in Alabama, then in Oregon; deacon of the Cong. Church at Dalles, and d. Nov. 26, 1873, ae. 53—3. Children: — 1. Sarah Lavina, b. Aug. 25, 1843, in Gainesville, Ala.; m. Harvey A. Hogue, Dec. 24, 1861, and res. in Portland, Oregon. Children: — I. Harry Wildey (Hogue), b. Feb. 6, 1865. II. Chester James, b. Sept. 19, 1875. 2. Georgiana (Abrams), b. Oct. 24, 1845, d. in Ala., Dec. 5, 1847, ae. 2—1. 3. William Rollins, b. July 2, 1848, in Gainesville; m. Eliza Alice McFarland, Feb. 3, 1870, of the Dalles, Oregon. Children: — I. William Luen, b. April 14, 1874. II. Alice Lavina, b. June 23, 1878, in P. 4. Clara Minnie, b. Sept. 8, 1855, in Cornwallis, Oregon, d. May 5, 1864, in her 9th year. 5. Nellie Anne, b. Oct 26, 1860, d. Sept. 3, 1861, ae. 10 mos. 6. Harry Augustus, b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 24, 1861, in Portland, Oregon, ae. 2 weeks.

13. Rebecca Chapman, b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. William B. Ottway; rem. to Australia, where she is now, a widow. One son, b 1861.

14. Rosinda, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. William B. Preston, a scale manufacturer, of Boston (res. in Revere), June 5, 1849. He is deacon of a Baptist church. Children: — 1. Persis B. (Preston). 2. Abby Frances; m. Fred. Clarridge. Two children; one son, one dau., deceased. 3. John Abrams.

15. Daniel Kendrick, b. June 1, 1829; m. Mary M. Chapman, April 2, 1854, who died Aug. 25, 1864. He is a farmer in Oregon (Portland). Children: — 1. John, b. 1858, died Aug. 30, 1864, ae. 6. 2. Mary Emma; now res. in Mass.

16. Betsey Ayers, b. Feb. 15, 1831, d. Oct. 10, 1835, ae. 4—8. "So fades the lovely blooming flower." [The rest of the inscription illegible (1878).]

17. Nancy Jane, b. Mar. 9, 1835; m. Sanborn Gale Simons, Oct. 22, 1857, in Boston. He was born Nov. 19, 1818, in Concord, son of James W., his grandfather Simons having settled in Alexandria, and his mother being Clarissa Hutchins, of this town. He is a tanner and currier by trade; rem. to Oregon, Oct., 1864, and to Washington Territory, May, 1866. Now res. (1878–80) at the Dalles, Wasco Co., Oregon, where she is a teacher of private and singing schools, with good success. Children: — 1. Jennie Dillaway (Simons), b. Nov. 26, 1858; m. William Henry Olds, Dec. 24, 1876. Children: — I. Jennie D. (Olds), b. Feb. 26, d. March 11, 1878, ae. 13 days. II Bessie Charlotte, b. Aug. 28, 1879. 2. Frances Bowers (Simons), b. Oct. 29, 1860.

THE ADAMS FAMILIES. — I.

1. Israel Adams, b. 1748; came from Methuen, Mass., about 1799 or 1800, and settled upon the late Ingalls place, preceding Caleb Rogers; he had been a man of property, and is said to have

driven the first chaise into town, which was visited as "a great curiosity" by the Sanbornton boys between services on the Sabbath, as remembered by Capt. J. B. Perkins. His experiment at farming here was not successful. His first wife d. Oct. 16, 1804, and he m., 2d, Anna Ober, Feb. 8, 1807 (Bodwell); soon after rem. to Hill; there helped to form the Congregational Church, Feb. 19, 1815, and there d., July 18, 1818, ae. 70. His mother, as "Widow Adams," had d. here, "March 11, 1803," and his sister, "Oct. 5, 1804." Children:

2. Betsey, d. suddenly, Nov., 1804.

3, 4. Ruth, d. July 23, 1806 (?). Deborah.

5. Isaac, was a book merchant, in Portland, Me.; accumulated property, and there d., unm. His estate fell to his brother.

6. Joseph, b. 1786, who was industrious, faithfully requited his father, giving him a home in Hill; afterwards m.; res'd. in Bridgewater, and, on the death of his brother, settled on a valuable farm in Hebron. He d. with his son, in Baltimore, Md.

7. Eliza (2d wife), res'd. in Boston, at G. W. Crockett's, and there d.

8, 9. Charles; George; also one other son, and one other daughter, an invalid, by 2d wife.

II.

10. Warren Adams, unconnected with the above; was a hotel keeper, or "taverner," first at the Bridge, and then at Clark's Corner, where he d., of asthma, Sept. 15, 1845, ae. 53. Family unknown.

THE AIKEN FAMILY.

1. Matthew[4] Aiken (Thomas[3], Nathaniel[2], Edward[1]) was of the truly noble Scotch-Irish stock, and b. March 21, 1766, in Deering, his father, Thomas[3], having moved thither from Londonderry, of which town Edward[1] and his two brothers, James and William, were "first proprietors," emigrating from the North of Ireland about 1722. He m. Sally Hackett, July 8, 1794, who was b. Feb. 3, 1771, and d. March 18, 1848, ae. 77; he had d. Sept. 8, 1812, ae. 46—6, in Pelham, where he had been "a saddler and harness maker of the first class." Some of their children are known to have been born in Peterborough:

2. James Gilman, b. May 10, 1795; was last heard from as an officer in the revolutionary war of one of the South American states.

3. Herrick [7], b. June 8, 1797, in Peterborough.

4. Sally, b. May 10, 1799; m. Phinehas Stevens, engineer, who built the two mills of the Franklin Falls and the Woollen Co.'s. She res. in Manchester (1877), where he d., March 5, 1864, ae. 64—4—4.

5. Emma, b. June 10, 1802; m. David Hamblett, millwright, Manchester.

6. Alfred, b. July 11, 1804; a tanner; settled first in Bennington, Vt.; now (1877) in Beckett, Mass

7. Herrick[5] [3] (Matthew[4], Thomas[3], etc.), commenced as a manufacturer of machinery in the old shop of Daniel Herrick, where, of

late, Sleeper & Page's sash and blind factory, Franklin Falls, about the years 1837–38; next occupied the former palm-leaf hat-pressing shop of G. C. Ward, where now the late Frank Aiken's; then the lower story of Trussell & Morey's yarn factory, till his own machine shop of wood was built on same site in 1863; burnt, and rebuilt of brick in 1865. Making saw sets, at first, he became the inventor of spiral brushes; took a patent for a leather-splitting machine, and several patents and seven medals for other valuable inventions. "An honest man." He m. Ann Matilda Bradley, of Saco, Me., Feb. 5, 1830, the dau of Isaac Bradley, of Dracut, Mass., b. Aug. 28, 1810, and a descendant, in the 5th generation, of the renowned Hannah Dustan, of Haverhill. He d., Nov. 7, 1866, in Franklin, ae. 69—5. Children:

8. Walter [13], b Oct. 5, 1831, in Dracut.

9. Jonas Bradley [16], b. Aug 23, 1833, in D.

10 James Hackett, b June 20, 1835, in D, d. of cholera, at Calcutta, Ind., March 25, 1852 ae. 16—9, having embarked with Capt. Smith, of the merchant ship "Berkshire," seven months previously. "He did his whole duty."

11. Francis Herrick, b June 10, 1843, in Franklin; continued his father's business in F., accumulated several thousands, and there built a beautiful residence; was a Freemason of the 32d degree; had a fine poetical taste; m Hattie A Colby, of Hill, Sept, 1865, and d. of heart disease, Jan. 16, 1876, ae 32—7. "One by one we cross the river."

12. Charles Lowe, b. July 23, 1845, in F.; a bookkeeper (1877); res. at Elkhart, Ind.; m. Isabella Burleigh, of Thornton. No child.

13. Walter[6] [8] (Herrick[5], Matthew[4], etc.), has continued the manufacture of machinery on the Sanbornton side of the Winnipiseogee, in Franklin, being the inventor of a knitting-loom, and of the gimlet-pointed screw, and having taken out in all some fifteen different patents. Besides his large machine shop and screw factory (*see* Mills), he owns the older hosiery mill above them, the annual value of whose products, in favorable times, has amounted to $212,000. Was also owner (jointly) of the Summit House, Mt. Washington (1877), of the finest residence in the Franklin part of Sanbornton (burnt Feb. 20, 1877, but rebuilt more substantially the season following), and of a hotel at the Bermuda Islands. He m., 1st, Susan Colby, of Warner (?), 1853; m., 2d, Mary Dodge, of Hampton Falls, Jan. 1, 1867. Children (1st wife):

14. James, b Feb. 5. 1854.

15. Fred, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

16. Jonas B.[6] [9] (Herrick[5], Matthew[4], etc.), m., 1st, Ellen Scribner, of Franklin, 1864, who d. of consumption, April 14, 1865 (day of Pres. Lincoln's death); m., 2d, Adaline Proctor, of Northfield, Vt,

Dec. 25, 1866. He has extensive business connections, and was proprietor of the Sawyer House, Webster Lake, Andover. Children:

17. Alice Matilda, b. Jan., d. March, 1865 (1st wife).
18. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 19, 1867 (2d wife).
19. Charles Wilson, b. Sept., 1869.
20. George Proctor, b. Dec. 4, 1873; was drowned, by a sad casualty, May, 1876, in Andover, ae. 2—5.

THE ALDRICH FAMILY.

1. Caleb Aldrich came from Smithfield, R. I., to Hill, as a shoemaker; next lived in Northfield; then in Sanbornton, near the present residence of Hollis K. Thompson, and also occupied, as a farmer, the house which has now disappeared (*see* "Sites") between Josiah Osgood's and the Samuel March place, Lot No. 39, 2d Div. He m., 1st, in Rhode Island; m., 2d, Betsey Quimby, of this town; m., 3d, Matilda Kellogg, of Hill; m., 4th, Mrs. Lovey (Shaw) Clark, dau. of John Shaw (*see*), March 11, 1834 (Hooper). He finally d. in Hill, near the Bridge, and his last wife moved to Michigan, with her son. Children:

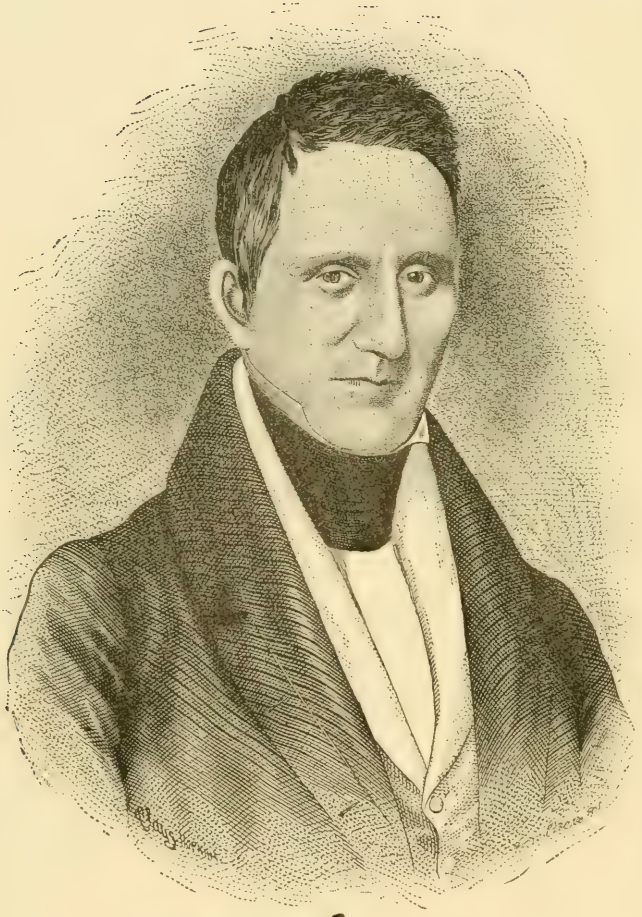
2. Sarah, b. and remained in R. I.
3, 4. Windsor (deceased). Charles, lives in R. I.
5. Harriet Blodgett (2d wife), b. Jan. 20, 1813; m. Absalom Dalton (*see*).
6. Edwin (4th wife); rem. West (as above).

THE ATKINSON FAMILY.

1. Simeon[5] Atkinson was descended from a Newbury (Mass.) family, the earliest ancestor of which in this country was Thomas[1], of Bury, Lancashire, Eng. (brother of Theodore, of Boston), whose son John[2] was born in Concord, Mass., 1640; a hatter in Newbury, 1663, and there m. Sara Mirick, April 27, 1664. He (Simeon[5]) was born March 30, 1754, in Newbury (Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]); lived as a farmer in Boscawen, and there d. Feb. 14, 1827, ae. 73. He m. Phebe Clark, April 23, 1781, who d. April 2, 1830. Children:

2. Silas [7], b. Dec. 28, 1781, in Boscawen.
3. Daniel Clark [15], b. Sept 8, 1785 ('84), in Boscawen.
4. Simeon, b. Feb. 10, 1791; settled in Boscawen; d. Aug. 20, 1865, ae. 74—6; unm.
5. Hannah, b. July 8, 1795; m. James H. Gill, of Boscawen, Aug. 12, 1830; d. July 22, 1850, ae. 55.
6. Hale, b. March 3, 1798; lived on his father's place in B., and there d., unm., April 15, 1874, ae. 76.

7. Silas[6] [2] (Simeon[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], etc.), was a miller in Boscawen; then at Union Bridge, 1822–33, where he carried on the mills of his brother [3], Hon. Daniel C. He m., 1st, Dorothy Shepard, Nov. 10, 1810, who d. May 5, 1812, in Boscawen; m., 2d, Sally



D. Atkinson

Hutchins, of Hampstead, April 28, 1814, who d. March 30, 1874, in B. He d Sept. 29, 1837, in Northfield, ae. 55—9. Children:

8. Dorothy, b. March 28, 1812, in Boscawen; m. Samuel A. Ambrose, of B., Nov. 23, 1836, and d. May 23, 1870, ae. 58—2.

9. Attharates [20], b Feb. 14, 1815.

10. Asenath H., b. March 17, 1817; m. John M. Whitcher, of Northfield, Nov. 19, 1840.

11. Alexander Wellington, b. Feb. 1, 1819, in Boscawen; was a stone-cutter on the Croton Aqueduct, and d. at Yonkers, N. Y., March 23, 1839, ae. 20—2.

12. Horatio Nelson [35], b. July 20, 1822.

13. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1827, at Union Bridge; was there drowned, in the canal near her father's house, Aug. 25, 1830, ae. 3.

14. Simeon Aristides [38], b. Sept. 25, 1830, at. U. B.

15. Daniel C.[6] [3] (Simeon[5], Joseph[4], Nathaniel[3], etc.), was graduated at Dartmouth College, 1806, and studied law with Parker Noyes, Esq., at Salisbury Village (now Franklin), and with Hon. Daniel Webster. He first opened a law office in this town, at the Square, for a few months, and then, in 1809 or '10, at the Bridge; built the large three-story mansion near the Island (Mrs. Curry's, burnt in 1875), and had his office near the Bridge, on site of the present Hill's block (south end). He was six times moderator of town meetings (*see* List) in Sanbornton, and school committee, 1818, '26, and '29; was senator and councillor in the State government, and was appointed Judge of Probate for Strafford Co. in 1824. He owned the mills near Burley's (Union) Bridge, at East Sanbornton, for several years, and was a man of marked prominence and excellence in all his professional, business, and social relations. The village of Tilton early owed much to his generosity and public spirit. He m., 1st, Mahala Tilton, dau. of Jeremiah (*see*), Oct. 12, 1818 ("Nov. 11, 1817," Bodwell), who d. June 12, 1820, in her 20th year. He m., 2d, Mehetabel Tilton, sister of the last, Sept. 3, 1828 (Crockett), and d. April 5, 1842, ae. 56—7. His widow survived him about two and a half years, and d., of consumption, Nov. 12, 1844, ae. 37—3. Children; also an infant who d. 1829:

16. Napoleon Bonaparte [47], b. April 14, 1819 (1st wife).

17. Mahala Tilton, b. Feb. 26, 1833 (2d wife), d. Dec. 12, 1851, in her 19th year, at Warner.

18. Josephine Bonaparte [49], b. Oct. 25, 1835.

19. Charlotte, b. Dec 29, 1837; res., unm., in Concord (1876), as a music teacher.

20. Attharates[7] [9] (Silas[6], Simeon[5], Joseph[4], etc.), went South as a stone-mason, and has resided chiefly at Madison, Ga.; m. Martha J. Fort, of Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 9, 1839, who was there b. Aug. 17, 1818, and d., 1875, in Madison, ae. 57. Children were all b. in

M.; the five oldest sons were in the Confederate service through the whole war, and all returned home in good health; the fourteen of the family still living (1876)! Children:

21. Charles Bacon, b. Sept. 29, 1840.
22. Alfred Overton, b. Dec. 13, 1841.
23. Marcellus Attharates, b. May 1, 1843.
24. Alexander Wellington, b. June 22, 1844.
25, 26. Helen Otelia, b. Sept. 22, 1845. Silas Fort, b. July 12, 1847.
27. Hale Aristides, b. Nov. 14, 1848.
28. Eugene Judson, b. June 13, 1850.
29. Everett Gill, b. April 11, 1852.
30, 31. Cora Virginia, b. Oct. 12, 1853. Rosa Bell, b. Sept. 22, 1855.
32. Millard Fillmore, b. Oct. 15, 1856.
33. Paul Mortimer, b. Sept. 18, 1859.
34. Beatrice May, b. Jan. 28, 1861.

35. Horatio N.[7] [12] (Silas[6], Simeon[5], Joseph[4], etc.), m. Susan Pearsons Durgin, of Boscawen, dau. of Samuel M. Durgin, at the Bridge (Tilton), Nov. 10, 1846. She d., May 10, 1869, at Boscawen. He is engaged with his son in the wheelwright business, at Tilton (1876). Children:

36. Frances Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1849, in Boscawen; there d., July 10, 1863, in her 14th year.
37. Leroy Samuel, b. March 31, 1852, in B.

38. Simeon A.[7] [14] (Silas[6], Simeon[5], Joseph[4], etc.), has resided 20 years in the South; a printer, now (1876) in the "New York News" office. He m. Ethelinda Potter, who was b. Oct. 8, 1831, in St. Croix, W. I. Children:

39. Frank Hale, b. July 6, 1852, in Marietta, Ga.
40. Alice (Allie) Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1854, in Marietta, Ga., d. March 4, 1875, ae. 20—3.
41. Sally Hutchins, b. June 7, 1857, in Augusta, Ga.
42. Leora Ethie, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Augusta, Ga.
43. Simeon Arthur, b. Jan. 15, 1862, in Augusta, Ga.
44. Marie Eddrienne, b. Sept. 9, 1864, in Madison, Ga.
45. Katie Lena, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in Athens, Ga.
46. Cora Adelia, b. Jan. 15, 1875, in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

47. Napoleon B.[7] [16] (Daniel C.[6], Simeon[5], Joseph[4], etc.), m. Zapharine D. Robinson, dau. of Asa (*see*), Feb. 28, 1847; was first a trader at Sanbornton Bridge; is now a druggist and apothecary (1876) in Madison, Ga., having there resided since 1850. Child:

48. Mary Ella, b. March 23, d. July 24, 1855, ae. 4 mos., at Madison.

49. Josephine B.[7] [18] (Daniel C.[6], Simeon[5], Joseph[4], etc.), m. John Harrison Goodale, Jan. 19, 1871, who was born Oct. 2, 1816, in Deering. He taught in Newbury, Vt., and Columbus, Ga., six years; was an editor in Manchester, 1848–61, and superintendent of public

schools for Hillsborough County, 1856–9. Removing to California in 1864, he returned to N. H. in 1869, after travelling in Alaska and British Columbia; was N. H. Secretary of State, 1871–2, and (1875–6) the superintendent of public schools in the city of Nashua. Children:

50. Mary Hale (Goodale), b. Feb. 6, d. March 9, 1872, ae. 1 mo. 3 days.
51. John Mooney, b. Nov. 11, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1874, ae. 9 mos.
52. Charlotte Atkinson, b. May 26, 1875.

THE BADGER FAMILY.

1. Thomas Badger was b. 1758, and came from New Market about 1799; was a blacksmith, and an excellent workman; lived in various parts of town, — first, in a house built by himself, late "Moody Place," near the Bay Road, where his 2d dau. was b., also at the Bridge, and finally in Upper Gilmanton. He was an earnest Christian of the F. W. Baptist order; d. March 18, 1818, ae 60. He m. Abigail Bennett, who d. about 1838, at Laconia, with her dau. [9]. Children:

2. Thomas, b. in Newmarket; the only one of these children who did not come to town.

3. James, m. Mrs. Sarah (Hoit) Morgan, widow of Benjamin M. (*see*), Nov. 22, 1810 (Crockett), and d. suddenly, by the falling of a tree (*see* Casualties), April 19, 1811. She m., 3d, Nathaniel Burleigh (*see*). Child: — 1. James, d. Jan. 14, 1814.

4. Leander, m. —— Conner, of Meredith; lived with his father, then at "Roxbury" (N. E. part of the town); finally rem. to Bristol, and there d.

5 William, m. Sally Rundlett, of Gilmanton; resided in Laconia; a farmer.

6. John Emerson, m. Irena Carter, of Concord, Nov. 18, 1816 (Bodwell); was a hatter at the Square, also kept the hotel (J. H. Lane's); finally rem. to Montpelier, Vt. Children, besides one daughter: — 1. William. 2. John. 3. Curtis.

7. Stephen, removed to Copenhagen, N. Y.; 2 sons.

8. Nathaniel E., a seventh son; soldier at Portsmouth, 1814; m. a lady from P., and died near Boston.

9. Nancy, b. Feb. 15, 1798, in New Market; m., 1st, John Ladd, of Upper Gilmanton (*see*). She m., 2d, Joseph Fifield (*see*); m., 3d, Moses Lakeman (*see*).

10. Hannah Clark, b. Nov. 30, 1800, in Sanbornton, as above; m. John Lane (*see*).

11. Warren, d. of fever, Aug. 26, 1823.

12. Samuel, d. ae. 4.

THE BAKER FAMILY.

The earliest emigrant ancestor of the Sanbornton Bakers was undoubtedly

1. John[1], who was freeman in Charlestown, Mass., 1631. He had a son,

2. Thomas[2], of Roxbury, whose son, in turn, was probably (though a link may be missing),

3. Thomas[3], who m. Sarah Pike, of Roxbury, May 28, 1702. Their children were:

4. John[4], b. Sept. 14, 1704, d. young.

5, 6. John[4], b. Dec. 17. 1705. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1707.

7. Thomas[4], b. April 13, 1710.

8. Joseph[4], b. Jan. 25, 1714, who was a deacon of the Congregational Church, held a captain's commission, and was the surveyor of several towns in that part of the colony of New Hampshire which was claimed by Massachusetts, — among the rest, of Pembroke, where he afterwards settled. He was m. May 31, 1739, to Hannah Lovewell, only child of Capt. John Lovewell, the celebrated warrior, who lost his life in the severe battle with the Indians at Pigwacket now Fryeburg, Me., called "Lovewell's Fight," April 18, 1725. She was b. July 23, 1721, in Dunstable, and, as his sole heir, inherited, with her husband, the lands assigned to her father in Pembroke. Of their eleven children, born in Pembroke, nine became heads of families, — three sons and six daughters. The oldest were:

9. Joseph [11], b. Nov. 7, 1740; and

10. Lovewell, b. Sept. 18, 1743; who settled in P., and left a numerous posterity there and in Goshen, Haverhill, etc.

11. Joseph[5] [9] (Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), m. Marion Moore, a descendant of the Scotch Covenanters, and settled in Bow. Their children were:

12. John, b. Sept 4, 1763; m. Mary Thompson; d. Dec. 29, 1832, in Conway, ae. 69.

13. James, b. March 8, 1765; m. Judith Whittemore; settled in Bow; d. 1808, ae. 43.

14. Daniel, b. April 2, 1767; m. Elizabeth Swett, of Pembroke; both d. 1848; he, ae. 81.

15. Jesse, b Sept. 5, 1769; m. Sarah Whittemore, of Pembroke; settled finally in Shipton, C. E., and there d., May 20, 1847, in his 78th year.

16. Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1774; m. Dea. Benj. Huntoon, of Salisbury.

17. Joseph, b. Sept. 18, 1777; settled in Loudon; twice m.

18. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1779; m. Samuel Dow, of Concord.

19. Philip Carrigan [21], b. March 16, 1782, in Bow.

20. Mark [26], b. May 2, 1785.

21. Philip C.[6] [19] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), m. Mary Dow, of Concord, Dec. 10, 1806, who was there b , at Horse Hill, March 24, 1780. He was a shoemaker and farmer; moved from Bow to Sanbornton, in 1836, purchasing the Ede Taylor, now Daniel B. Sanborn, place, one mile north of the Square, Sept. 25, 1835; he there d., May 10, 1837, ae. 55—2. She d. with her son, Amos M., on the Sanborn Road, June 28, 1865, ae. 85—3. Children:

22. Clarinda, b. Aug. 3, 1808, in Bow; m. Fenner H. Emerson; now residing (1876) with her son in West Henniker. Another son: — 1. William F. (Emerson), d. in town, Aug. 23, 1847, ae. 14.

"This gentle one, so kind, so good,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a soul
In Paradise will bloom."

23. Timothy Dow [33], b. May 17, 1810.

24. Amos Morgan [35], b. Sept. 25, 1815.

25. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1819, d. Oct. 2, 1826, at Bow, in her 7th year.

26. Mark[6], Esq. [20] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), m., 1st, Abigail Ambrose, of Pembroke, May, 1807, the dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Lovejoy) Ambrose, b. April 19, 1794, in P. He res'd. in Bow, where their children were all b., and first came to Sanbornton in 1836; settled as a farmer on the old Tilton, present John B. Batchelder place, Lot 65, 2d Div. (Tilton), purchasing the same of John Curry; moved to the Bridge in 1848, living near Alex. H. Tilton's, where now his son's widow, and there d., Oct. 6, 1865, ae. 80—5. His 1st wife had d. Nov. 21, 1849, ae. 55—7, and he had m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Patterson) Duncan, of Londonderry, Fall of 1850, who d. in L., June 6, 1875. Children:

27. Samuel Dow [39], b. July 8, 1808, in Bow.

28. Albert, b. Feb. 5, 1810; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834; studied law with Hon. Franklin Pierce, in Hillsborough Centre, and there practised extensively till his death, Oct. 17, 1841, ae. 31—8; unm.

29. George Sullivan [42], b. Aug. 7, 1812.

30. Abigail Barnard, b. Jan. 15, 1816; m. Alex. H. Tilton (*see*).

31. Martha Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. Luther C. Pillsbury, of Concord, deputy warden of the State Prison in Concord, and afterwards in Weathersfield, Conn. She now res. with her oldest daughter: — 1. Ellen Cleveland (Pillsbury), b. April 18, 1845; m. Edwin Philbrook, in Maroa, Ill., an eminent school teacher; now res. at Blue Rapids, Kansas. 2. Mary Neale, b. April 5, 1849, in Albany, N. Y., d. April 10, 1856, in Sanbornton, ae. 7. Job ix. 12, quoted on her gravestone.

32. Mary Morse, b. July 16, 1821; m., 1st, George W. Glover, Dec. 12, 1843 (Curtice); an architect in Wilmington, N. C., where he d., of yellow fever, May, 1844. She m., 2d, Daniel Patterson, of Saco, Me., a dentist; was res. in Lynn, Mass. (1876); and having made a discovery, as she professes, from her own experience, in 1864, that disease may be cured, as it is caused, by mind instead of matter, she has embodied her views in an able metaphysical treatise of 456 pages, entitled "Science and Health," in eight chapters, published in Boston, 1875, by the Christian Scientist Publishing Company. Having m., 3d, Gilbert Eddy, of Boston (221 West Springfield St.), she now (1880) preaches regularly, on the Sabbath, at the Hawthorne Rooms. Child: — 1. George Washington (Glover), b. Sept. 11, 1844; served in the late war, three years; was wounded; has since res'd. in Iowa, and is now a miner, at Deadwood, Dacotah Territory.

33. Timothy D.[7] [23] (Philip C.[6], Joseph[5], etc.), being first overseer in a factory in Rhode Island; m. Rhoda Thayer, of Barrettsville, R. I., Aug. 22, 1840, in Thompson, Conn. She was the daughter of Dr. Enoch Thayer. He was afterwards a teamster and stage owner from Concord to Meredith and Conway; latterly, in the livery-stable business at Lake Village for more than twenty years. Child:

34. Frederick Allen, b. June 28, 1849; is succeeding his father in the livery-stable business, Lake Village (1877–80); m. Nellie Morgan, Feb. 22, 1876.

35. Amos M.[7] [24] (Philip C.[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], etc.), first came to Franklin at the age of 18, and drove the large team of the Peabody & Daniels Paper Co. to Boston for four years, at $240 per year; settled on his father's place in Sanbornton at the latter's death; was a trader at Clark's Corner two years; carried on the Woodman place, 1855–60, and has since resided on the Sanborn Road, till 1867; at the old Harper (afterwards Eastman) place on the hill till 1876, and now (1880) at the late Brackett L. Johnston's, old Lovejoy site, lower end of the Square Village. He m. Irene Elkins, Nov. 29, 1839, who was b. in Northfield (now Franklin Falls), Nov. 6, 1813, the dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Marston) Elkins. Children:

36. Amos Dow, b. Sept. 29, 1842; was a bugler in the 4th N. H. Regiment, afterwards a member of Gilmore's Band, Boston, in service at New Orleans. He m. Phebe W. Morrison, dau. of William T. (*see*), Dec., 1865; now lives in Marlborough, Mass. (1880), devoting himself to instrumental music and instruction in the same. Children: — 1. Emma Rene, b. Oct. 31, 1866. 2. Ina May, b. March 17, 1870. 3. Brackett Amos, b. Oct. 26, 1872, d. April 7, 1873, ae. 5 mos. 12 days. 4. Frank Amos, b. July 10, 1875, d. Feb. 9, 1876, ae. 7 mos.

37. Brackett Johnston, b. May 4, 1846, d. of small-pox (a distressing case) at his father's, in Sanbornton, Dec. 7, 1872, ae. 26–7. Was a drummer, first in the 15th N. H. Regiment, 10 months, enlisting very young; then in the 7th Co. N. H. Heavy Artillery from Sept. 6, 1864, till the end of the war. Had resided some years before his death in Westborough, Mass., where, an overseer in a hat factory, greatly beloved and respected, as indicated by the delegations present at his obsequies in the Congregational meeting-house of this town, June 1, 1873.

38. Ida Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1855.

39. Samuel Dow[7] [27] (Mark[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], etc.) learned the bricklayer's trade in Boston; m., 1st. Eliza Ann Glover, of Concord; m., 2d, Mary Ann Cook, of Boston; passed his last days in a most attractive home, in Charlestown, Mass., and there d. Sept. 28, 1868, ae. 60—3. He was buried in the Tilton Cemetery. "My Father calls; I must go, though I love you so dearly." "Precious Jesus, take me home."

"Precious thy memory, husband dear;
Blessed thy life, — thy words;
Why do I grieve thou art not here,
But in my Father's arms?"

"Wait, my beloved, till I come." Children:

40. Samuel Dow, Jr., b. Sept., 1829; went to sea at the age of 28 (about 1857), and is supposed to have been lost, as never since heard from.

41. Lizzie Ann, b. July 13, 1835, in Boston, d. at her uncle's, at Sanbornton Bridge, Nov. 21, 1860, ae. 25—4.

42. George S.[7] (Col.) [29] (Mark[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], etc.), was a woollen manufacturer, with A. H. Tilton, at the Bridge; afterwards in Baltimore, Md., where also engaged in setting up woollen machinery. He m. Martha Drew Rand, Nov. 4, 1849, who was b. in Northfield, March 8, 1826, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Waldron) Rand. He became blind, and d. Nov. 21, 1867, of internal cancer, at Sanbornton Bridge, ae. 55—3. Child:

43. George Waldron, b. March 21, 1853, in Sanbornton; was carrying on the printing business (1876) at Tilton, — fancy and ornamental job work; had m. Florence A. Brown, of Tilton, dau. of A. H. Brown, Jan. 16, 1875; is now in the same business (1880), at Bristol, Conn.

THE BAMFORD FAMILY.

1. "Widow Bamford" is reported to have been among the residents of town as early as 1768. Her husband is thought to have been Jacob[1] Bamford, and he probably d. before his family settled in Sanbornton, as his name does not appear on the "Petition of 1768." She had located, with her children, near "Little Bay," south of the present railroad, and on the south part of the farm still owned by her descendant, near the depot at East Tilton, Lot No. 58, 2d Div. On coming to town they took possession of a log-house or hut, some fifteen feet square, which had previously been erected by a temporary fishing settler, and is claimed by some as the first dwelling built within the confines of Sanbornton. Mrs. Bamford had but two children, and before they were hardly of a suitable age to care for themselves, she again m., 2d, and left town. Children:

2. Sarah, m. —— Atkinson, and lived in Boscawen.

3. Jacob, b. 1754; either remained in or soon returned to town, after his mother left; m. Susan Shepard, of Boscawen, who d. Dec. 22, 1822 (Jan. 19, 1823); retained the homestead as above, and there d. June 28, 1801, ae. 47. Their children:

4. Shepard, b. Feb., 1783; lived in New Market, and there d. April 9, 1868, ae. 85—2. Had m. Lydia Smart, of New M., who was b. Aug. 8, 1776, and d. June 23, 1868, ae. 91—10—15.

5. Dorothy, m. Nathaniel Moore, April 3, 1805 (Woodman).

6. Nancy, m., 1st, John Duncan, Esq., of Barnet, Vt., Aug. 24, 1828 (Crockett); m., 2d, Robert Moore, brother of the above.

7. John, was a Sanbornton soldier, 1814, with his brother [8]; lived and d. in Indiana, unm., ae. 54.

8. Jacob [11], b. July 28, 1794.

9. Susan, b. May 15, 1796; m. Nathan P. Moulton (*see*).

10. Jane, b. April 16, 1798; m. Simeon Moulton (*see*).

11. JACOB[3] [8] (Jacob[2], Jacob[1]), retained the old homestead, and m. Deborah Lyford, dau. of Francis Lyford, of Gilmanton, Dec. 4, 1831. She was b. July 21, 1798. He was a shoemaker by trade; always lived on the spot where he was born; was postmaster at Union Bridge for eight years, and deputy sheriff twelve years. Long afflicted with heart disease, he d. suddenly, March 29, 1874, ae. 79—8. He was a member of the company that went to Portsmouth from this place during the war of 1814, and was ever beloved by his friends and respected by his townsmen through life. She d. April 28, 1876, in her 78th year. Children:

12. JACOB FRANCIS, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Mehitable Ann Gile, dau. of Samuel (*see*), Jan. 29, 1863; is a farmer on the ancestral acres (1880); was station agent of the B., C., and M. Railroad, at Union Bridge, 1862–74. Children: — 1. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1868. 2. Lillias Moore, b. Aug. 2, 1870.

13. JOHN PIERCE, b. Nov. 19, 1836, d. Oct. 13, 1854, in his 18th year.

THE BATCHELDER FAMILIES. — FIVE BRANCHES. — I.

1. WILLIAM[4] BATCHELDER, b. Aug. 18 (Sept. 7), 1764, in Hampton; was the 4th child and 3d son of Carter[3], who m., 1st, Huldah Moulton; m., 2d, Hannah Lane; was a sea-captain, and d. at sea. He (Carter[3]) was the 10th child and 4th son of Samuel[2], whose father was Nathaniel[1]. The parentage of the latter is not satisfactorily determined; has been by different persons called the son, nephew, and grandson of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, first pastor of Hampton, and this last is the more common tradition in that town; yet this is not certain, as the Rev. Stephen was an elderly man on coming to this country; is not known to have had any sons here (*see* Sanborn family), and returned to England in 1656 or '57, where he d., at the age of 100. Another supposition makes "John Batchellor," of Salem, Mass., the common ancestor of the Sanbornton families. He came from Dorsetshire, Eng., "adm. to the church" in Salem, "June 23, 1639"; "freeman, 1640"; "d. 1646." "His descendants write Batchelder." William[4] [1] m. Mary Burley, of Stratham, dau. of David (*see*); moved to this town in 1788; settled as a farmer, first on the Eben Chase (now Jas. Burley) place, near the Meadow school-house; moved to the edge of Meredith (present Benj. C. B.'s, on the hill), in Oct., 1804; back to Sanbornton, where now his son Josiah, in 1816, and there d., June 1, 1846, in his 82d year. She had d. March 17, 1830, ae. 63. [His sister (I.) Hannah, b. July 28, 1772, in Hampton; m. John Page (*see*).] Children:

2. ABRAHAM [13], b. Oct. 25, 1787, in Hampton.

3. NANCY, b. July 10, 1790, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, William Mason, of Meredith; moved to Holderness; m., 2d, Nathaniel Norris, Esq., of New

Hampton, and there d., Oct. 27, 1857, ae. 67—3. Child: — 1. Mary (Mason); m. —— Merrill, and res. in Plymouth.

4, 5. Samuel [19], b. April 19, 1792. Burley [25], b. Nov. 17, 1793.

6. William, b. Aug. 18, 1796, d. July 8, 1820, of consumption, in his 24th year.

7. Benjamin, b. May, 1798, d. Oct. 16, 1799, ae. 1—5.

8. Nathan [35], b. Sept. 24, 1800.

9. Josiah B. [42], b. Oct. 10, 1802.

10. Joseph, b. July 4, 1804, d. of consumption, April 9, 1839, ae. 24—9; owned the farm where Eben F. Odell now lives, and, being the "7th son," was a doctor.

11. Comfort Mason, b. May 18, 1808, in Meredith; was m. Feb , 1833, by Rev. Stephen Pitman, to John Bunten, of Sanbornton, who was b. July 14, 1807, in Union, Me. He lived thirty years near her father's (now Ira Robinson's); was an honest pedler for many years, and d. at Union Bridge, June 9, 1875, ae. 67. "Asleep in Jesus." She m., 2d, Jeremiah Leavitt (*see*). Children: — 1. William Mason (Bunten), b. July 17, 1834, d. Feb. 3, 1864, ae. 29—6. 2. Hannah B. (only dau.), b. June 30, 1840; d. in Wentworth, Sept. 23, 1849, ae. 9.

12. Hannah, b. June 1, 1810, d. Nov. 29, 1835, of consumption, ae. 25—6.

13. Abraham[5] [2] (William[4], Carter[3], Samuel[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Nancy Mason, dau. of Edward (*see*), 1811; lived first at the Bay, then on the Ede Taylor place, lastly, moved to Wentworth, where he d. Nov. 9 (8), 1866, ae. 79. She d. Oct. 12, 1870, ae. 78—7. They were both "very good pious people." He was a great lover of children, and kind in sickness and death. Could turn his hand to many kinds of work, and framed his own house, though chiefly a farmer. Children:

14. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Joseph Boyd, of Wentworth, Jan. 25, 1838 (Congden), who was a farmer and railroad employee for several years. She d. in W., Sept. 30, 1858, ae. 45; no children.

15. William, b. Nov. 17, 1820; m. Jane R. Whitcher, of Dorchester, Feb. 25, 1858; no children; resides in Wentworth; a good farmer, though for some time in poor health (1876).

16. Jerusha, b. July 8, 1823; m. Ephraim Merrill, of Wentworth, March 23, 1840, who was b Oct. 17, 1818. Children: — 1. Elvin B. (Merrill), b Jan. 22, 1841; m Emma F. Shattuck, June 14, 1868, who was born Nov. 3, 1840, and d. Oct. 22, 1872, ae. 32. 2. Marshall N., b Aug 31, 1843; m. Etta M. Kelley, Dec. 25, 1874, who was b. March 31, 1850. 3. Mary B , b. Sept. 30, 1847; m. Frank Simpson, April 16, 1868, who was born March, 1847. Child: — 1. Isa Dora (Simpson), b. June 8, 1869.

17. Ward Mason, b. Nov. 14, 1825; m. Mary Jane Emerson, 1852 or 3; is a farmer and repairer of clocks, etc , in Wentworth. Children: — 1. Charles Carroll, b. June, 1854. 2. Marly, b. Sept 1866.

18. Nancy M., b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. Joseph Brown (*see*).

19. Samuel[5] [4] (William[4], Carter[3], Samuel[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Sally T. Clark, dau. of John (*see*), March 12, 1818 (Crockett); was a farmer, and in early life a drover, in Meredith (father's second location

adjoining his brother's), and there d. Aug. 28 (30), 1855, ae. 63—4. She d. Sept. 9, 1863 ('73), ae. 66—9, in M. Children:

20. Olive C., b. April 6, 1819; m. John L. Swain, farmer, of Meredith (2d wife), Oct. 21, 1839 (*see below*).

21. Sally, b. March 25, 1820; m. John L. Swain (1st wife), Jan. 28, 1837, and d. Aug. 12, 1838, ae. 18—5. Children, of both sisters: — 1. John W. (Swain), b. June 17, 1838 (1st wife); m. Sarah F. Tilton, of Union Bridge, June 15, 1858; a shoemaker; was a cavalry soldier in the late war; injured by his horse falling under him, and discharged from the hospital. Child: — 1. S. Abbie, b. June 14, 1859. 2. George W., b Dec. 4, 1840 (2d wife); a soldier in the 12th N. H. Volunteers; wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va, and d. May 11, 1863, ae. 22—5. 3. Frank B., b. Sept. 12, 1843; was also in the army; m. M. Jennie Tucker, May 26, 1866; 2 daughters. 4. Mary A., b. April 10, 1845, d. young. 5. Emma, b. May 18, 1848, d. Sept. 12, 1863, at Union Bridge, of diphtheria, ae. 15—4. 6. Morrill S, b. Sept. 14, 1850. 7. Laura J., b. March 10, 1852; m George Downing, of New Hampton; one daughter. 8. Mary H., b. Oct. 31, 1859.

22. Benjamin C., b. Feb. 21, 1821; m. Arvilla W. Sanborn (dau. of Aaron Sanborn, of Meredith, a mason), Nov. 28, 1844; is a farmer on his grandfather's and father's old place, in the edge of Meredith. Children: — 1. Chas. E., b Jan. 16, 1848. 2. John L., b. Sept. 8, 1852. 3. George W., b. June 22, 1863, d. March 2, 1867, ae. 3—8—8.

23. Rachel V., b. Feb., 1823, d. of consumption, March 18, 1836, ae. 13—1.

24. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 24 (14), 1824; m. William T. Morrison (*see*).

25. Burley[5] [5] (William[4], Carter[3], Samuel[2], etc.), m. Betsey Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Dec., 1821 (Crockett), and moved to Wentworth; a farmer. He there d., Dec. 22, 1869, ae. 76—1, and she d. Dec. 2, 1871, ae. 75—2. Children:

26. Nancy M., b May 4, 1822; m. Bartlett B. Ellsworth, of Wentworth, April 29, 1849, who d. in the war, Dec. 22, 1862, having served 4 mos., Co. A, N. H 12th Regiment.

27. Eliza, b. Sept 11, 1823, d. May 20, 1837, ae. 13—8.

28. Tirza, b. July 31, 1825; m. Maynard Davis, of Wentworth, Sept. 10, 1848.

29. Hannah T., b Sept. 12, 1827; m. Joseph Huckerns, Nov 10, 1852.

30. Jonathan T., b. March 4, 1829; m. Hannah W. Cleasby, of Wentworth, June 4, 1859.

31. Mary T., b. Feb. 19, 1831; m. John R. Young, of Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 12, 1850.

32. Juliann, b. Dec. 27, 1832; m. John Sanders, of Wentworth, March 3, 1853.

33. Betsey C., b. Nov. 29, 1833; m Ezra K. Swain. (*See* Thorne Fam.)

34. Eliza E., b. April 24, 1838; m. Joseph G. Cross, of Wentworth, Nov. 22, 1856, and d. Aug. 21, 1860, ae 22—4.

35. Nathan[5] [8] (William[4], Carter[3], Samuel[2], etc.), m. Olive Currier, of Meredith, Feb. 23, 1823 (Crockett), who was b. Aug. 24, 1801; was a carpenter, and a superior workman, also a builder of dams,

mills, etc.; lived in various places, chiefly at Laconia; d. April 24, 1868, in Plymouth, ae. 67—7. She d. Dec. 20, 1865, ae. 64—4. Children:

36. Lavinia W., b. Aug. 3, 1824; a distinguished teacher of vocal music, especially of juvenile classes, at Laconia for six years in succession; m., 1st, Levi W. Hodge, Oct. 9, 1845; m., 2d, Charles Noyes, a baker in Concord, June 15, 1870; now res. in C. Child:—1. Marion T. (Hodge), b. July 11, 1851 (the only grandchild of N. B. [8], 1876); employed in the bakery with his step-father in Concord; m. Mary E. Jenness, Feb. 15, 1876.

37. William Taylor, b. Sept 16, 1826; m. Lydia Weeks, of Gilford, about 1862; a carpenter in G.; no children.

38. David C., b. Nov. 4, 1828; was first a carpenter in Gilford and Laconia, also deputy and high sheriff of Belknap Co. for several years; unm.

39. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1830; m. Charles G. Chadwick, May 29, 1853, and d. Feb. 28, 1854, ae. 23—4—24.

40. Horace P., b. June 21, 1832; a saloon keeper in Laconia (1875).

41. George W., b. March 9, 1840, d. Dec. 26, 1871, in Laconia, ae. 31—9.

42. Josiah B.[5] [9] (William[4], Carter[3], Samuel[2], etc), has been a farmer on his father's last place, Lot No 22, 2d Div., and captain in the militia; was also a successful teacher of vocal music in various towns, as far north as Groton, and in all of sixty-nine schools, between the years 1823 and '40. He m. Louisa Sanborn, of Meredith, dau. of Samuel, March 7, 1833, who was b. Dec. 22, 1805. Children:

43. Jane Orissa, b. March 23, 1835; m. Rufus Clark (*see*).

44. Rachel, b. July 19, 1836; m John Knowlton (*see*).

45. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1842; m. Daniel T. Fox, of Meredith, Dec. 11, 1862; d. May 16, 1863, ae. 21—4.

46. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. George A. Furgerson, Nov. 28, 1867. He is a railroad engineer and builder of engines; res. at Lake Village (1876).

II.

47. Abel[2] Batchelder was b. June 15, 1772, being the son of Jethro[1], who was a noted surveyor of several of the upper towns in New Hampshire, and finally met his death by freezing, at Stewartstown, while engaged in that service. He [47] was also a cousin of the Hon. Daniel Webster; m. Sarah Sanborn, Oct 4, 1792, who was b. Sept. 3, 1768, and d. at Plymouth, Jan. 28, 1853, ae. 80—7. She d. Feb. 16, 1833, ae. 64—5. Children:

48. Abel, Jr. [57], b. June 7, 1793.

49. Hezekiah Drew [61], b. Sept. 7, 1796, in Pittsfield.

50. Moses [69], } b. Dec. 26, 1798.

51. Richard, } " " " d. May 3, 1800, ae. 1—4.

52, 53. Abigail S., b. Oct. 12, 1802. Sally, b. Jan. 15, 1804.

54, 55 Lydia, b. March 10, 1806. Kinsley Hall, b. Jan. 30, 1808.

56. John S., b. March 31, 1811.

57. Abel[3] [48] (Abel[2], Jethro[1]), m. Annie Austin, June 20, 1810, d. Feb 27, 1866, at Alexandria, in his 73d year. Children:

58, 59. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 17, 1816. SUSAN, b. March 27, 1819.
60. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1832.

61. HEZEKIAH D.[3] [49] (Abel[2], Jethro[1]), m. Nancy Willey, of Northfield, Feb. 16, 1820, who was there b., Nov. 15, 1797; was a mill carpenter by trade, and then a farmer; lived first in Northfield, next in Franklin, and removed to Sanbornton, locating at the Bay, Oct., 1851. He d. of dropsy, with his son [65], March 19 (22), 1872, ae. 75—6. Children:

62. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1821; m. Ebenezer S. Philbrook (*see*).
63. JOSEPH, b. April 12, 1823, d. 1836, ae. 13.
64. LOUISA, b. April 6, 1826; m. David Bean Hancock, of Franklin. He was the son of Jacob, of Northfield, a distant relative of the Sanbornton Hancocks; a carpenter in F., and there d., Dec. 22, 1857, ae. 46. She d. in Franklin, Sept. 24, 1854, ae. 28—5. Child: — 1. Clara Celeste, b. July 26, 1847; m. Benjamin J. Calley (*see*).
65. KINSLEY HALL, b. Oct. 9, 1829, in Northfield; m. Elizabeth A. Osgood, dau. of Josiah (*see*), Sept. 20 (29), 1852; a farmer, since then, on the old Blake (Head) place, Lot No. 39, 2d Div. Besides an infant son, who d. Oct. 12, 1853, they had: — 1. Nellie Rachel, b. Jan. 29, 1858; a superior school teacher (1876-80).
66. HIRAM HAZEN, b. June 16, 1831; m. Anna Nickerson; enlisted in the 2d N. H. Regiment, first for nine months, then for the war; served in Hooker's division; an unflinching soldier, who wanted to "settle up with Jefferson Davis and pass receipts" (last words to his brother on re-enlisting); was seized by disease at the battle of Antietam, and long confined in the hospital; d. at Laconia, one day after reaching home, March 7, 1864, ae. 32. Children: — 1. William Francis, b. Feb. 14, 1855, in Sanbornton. 2. Byron Shakespeare, b. Jan. 20, 1857, in Laconia.
67. NANCY, b. June 30 (Jan. 3), 1833; m. Simeon R. Bailey, of Franklin Jan. 6, 1850, who was born Jan. 2, 1833, and d. April 2, 1863, ae. 30—3. She d. Oct. 21, 1862, ae. 29—4. Children: — 1. Emma J. (Bailey), b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. Charles M. Abbott, carpenter and builder, Jan. 1, 1869, and res. (1880) at Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Cal. 2. Eliza Annie, b. Sept. 26, 1853; res. in Calistoga, Napa Co., Cal. 3. Silas, b. April 28, 1859; name changed to John S. Rollins; res. in Merrimack, Mass. 4. Mary A., b. June 12, 1862; m. —— Clisby; now res. in Dedham, Mass.
68. JOSEPH BURLEIGH, b. April 22, 1837; learned the printers' trade, and became foreman in the *Democrat* office at Laconia; attended the Law School of Harvard University one term, but, returning to New Hampshire, was afterwards printer, proprietor, and editor of the *Laconia Democrat* for six years, Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1868, being known as the youngest editor in New Hampshire; was then, for several years, proprietor of the Railway Steam Job Printing Works, 159 Washington St., Boston. He m. Martha Ann Sanborn, of Laconia, oldest dau. of B. M. Sanborn, June 7, 1857. He possessed untiring business energy, but d. of consumption, in S. at the house of [65], May 2, 1878, ae. 41. Was a respected member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows organizations. No children.

69. MOSES[3] [50] (Abel[2], Jethro[1]), m., 1st, Mary Davis, March 30, 1824; m., 2d, Sally Davis, Jan. 6, 1867. Children:

70. Richard N. S., b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. Mary Brown, June 1, 1856, who was b. May 1, 1835. Child: — 1. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1857.

71. Irena, b. Oct. 30, 1844.

III.

72. Benjamin[5] Batchelder moved very early from Deerfield to Meredith, and there d. He was probably the son of John[4], of Hampton, there b. Nov. 9, 1729, and settled at Deerfield, his father being John[3] (Stephen[2], Nathaniel[1]) (*see under* [1]). His children [72] were ten in number, six daughters, and

73, 74. David, who lived and d. in Vermont. Simeon [77].

75. Jerry, who also lived and d. in Vermont; and

76. James, b. Dec. 8, 1773, the youngest of the family.

77. Simeon[6] [74] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], etc.), m. Polly Marston; settled first in New Hampton, and moved into Bridgewater about 1795. Of his children:

78. Benjamin Batchelder was b. June 2, 1787, in New Hampton; m. Mary Spalding, 1815, who was b. Jan. 24, 1790, in Merrimack, and d. Sept. 26, 1849, in Bridgewater, ae. 59—8. He was a farmer in B., and there d. Aug., 1859, ae. 72—2. Children: —

79. Benjamin Spalding [86], b. July 6, 1816.

80. Daniel, b. July 24, 1818; m. Mary Jane Plumer, of Thornton; rem. from Bridgewater to Ashland; there a farmer (1877) and a licensed preacher of the Free Will Baptist denomination; 3 children.

81. Simeon, b. Sept., 1820; a farmer in Hooksett; there m. Eliza H. Colby; no children.

82. Abigail Frost, b. June, 1824; m. James Marston Ames (*see* William Burley Record).

83. Putnam [90], b. March 16, 1826.

84. John Boynton, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Sarah Colby, dau. of Chase W. (*see*), Oct. 5, 1864; resided in Bridgewater and Somerville, Mass.; is about to settle in Tilton (1877), on corner of Gulf and Tin Corner Roads, south end of Lot No. 65, 2d Div. [where a fine residence erected (1880)]; elected selectman of Tilton, 1880; no children.

85. Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1835 (?24); m. Benaiah P. Burley (*see*).

85½. Caleb, b. 1791; as more recently ascertained, was another son of [77]. He m., 1st, Hannah Moses; m., 2d, Mary, widow of Noah Rollins (*see*); lived in town only with his 2d wife about 10 years, on her place, west of Clark's corner, and d. July 31, 1868, ae. 77. His children (1st wife) not connected with Sanbornton were: — 1. Moses. 2. Simeon. 3. Ascenath. 4. Caleb. 5. Harriet.

86. Benjamin S.[8] [79] (Benjamin[7], Simeon[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), m. Nancy C. Batchelder, of Whitefield, dau. of James[7], a brother of [78]; was a farmer; lived thirteen years just west of the 1st Baptist meeting-house, now vacant house site, and there d., Sept. 3, 1862, ae. 46—2. She d. June 25, 1864, ae. 45—6. Children:

87. Aurin Spalding [94], b. Sept., 1845 (?).

88. Otis Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

89. Orville Benjamin, b. May 30, 1850; a brilliant scholar; studied medicine at the University of Ann Arbor, Mich.; commenced practice at East Milan, Mich. (1877); now established in Farmer, Young Co., Texas, doing a good business. He m. Agnes Cox, of East Cambridge, Mass., Aug., 1879.

90. Putnam[8] [83] (Benjamin[7], Simeon[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), was for 11 years employed at a lumber wharf in Boston, Mass.; a farmer, on the Henry Shaw place, south end of Lot No. 2, 2d Div., 1860–77. He m. Mahala Martin Putnam, dau. of Benjamin E. and Deborah (Durgan) Putnam, Oct. 2, 1853, who was b. May 2, 1828, in Rumford, Me. He is an earnest, practical friend of education. Children:

91. Mahala, b. Nov. 7, 1855, in Boston; a successful teacher (1875–80), trained by her father.

92. Mary Etta, b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Sanbornton.

93. Benjamin Putnam, b. Oct. 28, 1869.

94. Aurin S.[9] [87] (Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], etc.), m. Orea A. E. Wiggin, dau. of Stephen P. (*see*), June 9, 1868, in East Cambridge, Mass.; formerly a wharfinger in Boston; now (1877) a farmer in Bristol. Children:

95, 96. Aurin Osborn, b. Aug. 9, 1870. Oral Simeon, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

IV.

97. Henry Bachelder was b. Aug. 5, 1800, in Meredith, the son of Dearborn Bachelder, of M , who was afterwards a hotel keeper in Epsom, and no relation to the other Batchelder families of Sanbornton, so far as known. He m. Sarah V. Dolloff, who was b. June 20, 1801, in New Hampton; moved from N. H. to this town about 1822; owned the last farm in town, on the turnpike, now occupied by Wiggin Gilman (1876); went to Phillips, Me., about 1850, and there d., July, 1869 (?). She also d. Aug. 9, 1872, in Phillips, ae. 71. Children:

98 Mary E., b. Dec. 17, 1821, in New Hampton; m. John Wiggin, of Northwood; res. in Dover (1877)

99. Hannah Pearsons, b. Oct. 20, 1823; m., 1st, Nathaniel Morrison; m., 2d, William Marvel of Farmington, Me.

100. Lucinda Dow, b. Sept. 21, 1825; m. Samuel Richardson, of Dover, where residing (1877).

101. Charles Simpson [108], b. Oct. 1, 1827.

102. Eliza Kelley, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. John Stevens, who was b. in Grafton; res. near Farmington, Me.

103. Lydia Dow, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. James Dill, of Phillips, Me.

104. William Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1834; was a farmer in Phillips, Me.; enlisted in the Maine 16th Regiment; was shot in battle, and d., after two weeks' suffering, leaving a widow and one son in P.

105. George G., b. July 10, 1837; m., and lives in Phillips; a farmer; his wife there d., April, 1875.

106. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1840; m., and settled in Phillips.

107. John D., b. Dec. 4, 1842; a farmer, on his father's old place in Phillips.

108. Charles S.[3] [101] (Henry[2], Dearborn[1]), after living as a farmer in Campton, Holderness, New Hampton, and Meredith, took possession, in 1860, of the east part of the Andrew Hoyt place, near the Poor Farm (Lot No. 23, 2d Div.), where he continues (1880). He m., 1st, Charlotte Frances Sanborn, dau. of Daniel, of Campton, Oct. 22, 1854. She was b. July 10, 1836, and d. Sept. 23, 1862, ae. 26—2. He m , 2d, Laura Ann Sanborn, dau. of Andrew W. (*see*), Jan. 28, 1864, who d. Aug. 11, 1872, ae. 29. He m., 3d, Anna T. Kimball, dau. of Dea. Abner (*see*), Oct 29, 1874. Children:

109. Lizzie Ann, b. May 22, 1856 (1st wife); m. Charles Avery, of Rumney, sawyer, July 22, 1875; res. at Laconia, 1877.

110. Belle Kilburn, b. Oct. 25, 1857.

111. George Henry, b. Feb. 5, d. March 6, 1870, ae. 1 mo. (2d wife).

V.

112. John Batchelder was b. Feb. 20, 1793, in Northwood; m. Dorcas Demeritt, April 23, 1814, who was b. Oct. 24, 1791, in N., the dau. of Moses and Lydia (Odell) Demeritt; moved to Sanbornton in 1816, and settled on the Mark Taylor place, below Eben F. Odell's. She d. Feb. 7, 1850, in Sanbornton, ae. 58—4, being drowned in a well. He m., 2d, Mrs. Ruth, widow of William Sanborn, of Gilford; removed to her place in G., and there d., Nov. 5, 1870, ae. 77—9. Children:

113. Odell, b. Aug. 17, 1815, d. Oct. 15, 1823, ae. 8—2, being fatally injured, while "beach nutting," on the 13th, in Sanbornton.

114. Sarah Ann, b. May 28, 1817, in Sanbornton, d. Oct. 27, 1835, of measles, in Lowell, Mass., ae. 18—5.

115. Lucinda, b. Aug, 13, 1819, in S.; m., 1st, Newel Sanborn, of Meredith, May 3, 1840 (Congden), who d. after four years. She m , 2d, Joseph B. Swain, of Meredith; m., 3d, John Fields, from Vermont; now res. in Laconia (1875). Children: — 1. Odell Batchelder (Sanborn), b June, 1840. 2. Georgie Anna (Swain), b. July, 1853. 3. Albert B., d., ae. 5.

116. Olive Furber, b. Jan 5, 1822; m Gilbert G. Knowlton, a farmer in West Nottingham, Jan. 12, 1842 (Congden). Children —1. James F. (Knowlton), b. Dec. 25, 1854. 2. Carrie A., b. July 4, 1858. 3. Addie O., b. Feb 25, 1860

117. Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1824; m. Ebenezer F. Odell (*see*).

118. John Lyman, b. June 8, 1828, d. Sept. 30, 1849, of typhoid fever, ae. 21—3—22.

THE BEAN FAMILIES. — Three Branches. — I.

According to "Lancaster's History of Gilmanton," the earliest ancestor of this branch of the Sanbornton Bean's was

1. John[1], who came from Scotland (not Wales), and settled in Exeter before 1660. His wife d. on the passage, and he afterwards

m. a girl who accompanied them from Ireland, the mother of his eight children (six sons), of whom the youngest but one was

2, 3. JEREMY[2], b. April 20, 1675, whose son JOHN[3] settled in New Market, and was the father of

4. DAVID[4] BEAN (John[3], Jeremy[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1749; m Anna Harper (the sister of Esq. William, of this town) in 1767, and early settled with his three brothers in Gilmanton. One branch of the family, locating in Northfield, gave the name "Bean Hill" to its only mountain. The children of David[4] were:

5, 6. JOHN and BETSEY, twins, the latter marrying —— Harper, and settling in New Hampton.

7, 8. SAMUEL, d. young. SAMUEL, was a woollen manufacturer in Laconia.

9. DAVID.

10–12. MARY; ANNA; NATHAN, same as [8], in Laconia; neither leaving families.

13. RUTH, m. William Hersey, Jr. (*see*).

14. MOSES, was in the war of 1812; m. Polly Shepherd; lived in Gilmanton; 9 children.

15. SALLY, m. —— Buswell.

16. ASA [19], b. March 25, 1789, in Gilmanton.

17. SCRIBNER HARPER [24], and
18. WILLIAM, twin brothers, } b. Aug. 9, 1791, in G.

The last named lived in Laconia (?), and d. by drowning. Had two children: — 1 Elizabeth, m. —— Edwards, agent on the Merrimack Corporation, Lowell, Mass. 2. Leafie, m. —— Page, a grocer in Oskosh, Wis.

19. ASA[5] [16] (David[4], John[3], Jeremy[2], John[1]), was a saddler and harness-maker at the Bridge near the present Methodist meeting-house, and there d., Jan. 28, 1855, in his 66th year. He m. Abigail Durgin ("Nabby"), dau. of William, June 28, 1814 (Crockett); joined the Shakers, in Canterbury, for some years, but returned to his family. She d. April 25, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa., ae. 64—9. Children:

20. JASON HARPER, b. Oct. 16, 1815, in Sanbornton; d. at the Shakers, in Canterbury, 1835, ae. 20.

21. MYRA AMES, b. June 24, 1818, in S., and there d. (at the Bridge) Feb. 1, 1858, ae. 39—7, unm. "Our sister."

22. THERESE HAZELTON, b. March 23, 1821, in S; m. William Willard, of Concord, May 16, 1849 (Curtice), who was b. Dec. 2, 1809, in Providence, R. I; resided with the Shakers till near the time of his marriage; was afterwards keeper of the Willard Hotel, in Laconia; now resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children.

23. GEORGE WASHINGTON [28], b Feb. 29, 1836, in Gilmanton.

24. SCRIBNER H.[5] [17] (David[4], John[3], Jeremy[2], John[1]), was a blacksmith, at the Square, and built the house now gone, opposite the late Dr. Jas. B. Abbott's. He was m. to Betsey K. Harper, dau. of William H., Esq. (*see*), by Rev. John Crockett, at Sanbornton, March 5, 1817. She d. of consumption, in S., Dec. 15, 1841, ae. 45. He d. at Laconia, of typhoid fever, Aug. 27, 1855, ae. 64. Children:

25. William Harper, b. Feb. 5, 1818, in Sanbornton; d. of spotted fever, in Gilmanton, April 19, 1835, ae. 17—2.

26. Luther Cummings [33], b. Dec. 13, 1820, in Sanbornton.

27. Nathan Keith, b. May 9, 1823, d. in Northfield, of consumption, Oct. 7, 1846, ae. 23—5.

28. George W.[6] [23] (Asa[5], David[4], etc), m. Ellen Eliza Nourse, of Concord, in Franklin, Dec. 20, 1857. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (Lees) Nourse; b. Dec. 25, 1839. He is a painter, having been constantly employed by the Messrs. Abbott & Downing, at their carriage factory in Concord, for 23 years (1854–77), except during a nine-months' service in the army, N. H. Heavy Artillery. Children:

29. Myra Antoinette, b. Oct. 30, 1858, in Concord.

30. Frank Jason, b. Jan. 28, 1864, in Concord.

31. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1867, in Concord.

32. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 15, 1876, in Concord.

33. Luther C.[6] [26] (Scribner H.[5], David[4], etc.), studied medicine with Mark R. Woodbury, M. D., at Sanbornton Bridge; graduated at the Woodstock, Vt., Medical College, June, 1849; received an honorary academical degree from Dartmouth College, 1868. He commenced practice at South Weare, for a year or two, but took up his residence at Lebanon, May, 1852, and remained there in successful business nearly 20 years, till March, 1872, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., and now (1876) has an office and residence at the corner of 43d and Halsted Sts. He was connected with the 18th Regiment, N. H. Volunteers, as assistant surgeon, 5 mos.; was m., 1st, to Susan Gerrish, of Northfield, Jan. 27, 1852, who was b. July 25, 1827, and d. Sept. 30, 1869, ae. 42—2. He m., 2d, Linda Tucker, of Chicago, Dec. 6, 1870, who was b. Dec. 15, 1830, at Palermo, Me. Children:

34. Charles Harper, b. Sept. 1, 1854, in Lebanon; now employed (1876) in the Chicago P. O.

35. Ellen M., b. June 9, d June 10, 1856.

36. William Arthur, b. March 10, 1861, in Lebanon, d. of acute rheumatism, Jan. 5, 1872, in his 11th year.

37. Susan Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, d. Nov. 11, 1866.

38. Susan Alice, b. July 15, 1869.

II.

39. David[1] Bean, surnamed the "King," must have settled in that part of town which is now Franklin (Lot. No. 61, 1st Div.) in the latter part of 1776, as his name does not appear on the "Association Test," July 3, of that year, while his son Jonathan does appear as a Revolutionary soldier of Sanbornton, April 20, 1777, then enlisting for three years, and his name is among the highway surveyors of

1778. The family was said not to have been connected with the preceding [I.], though it may have descended from Joshua[3] (John[2], John[1]), of Brentwood, who had twenty-one children, and four of whose sons settled as men of prominence in Gilmanton. Five of the name, mostly of these Gilmanton families, had graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1832, and at least two others from Harvard. Others claim that this David Bean came from Epping with the Prescotts, or his pedigree may possibly be traced to Philip Bean, noticed in Salem, Mass., 1638. He m. Betsey Bickford, and is known to have had the following children, b. before coming to Sanbornton. He d. July 20, 1812; she d. Nov. 11, 1825, ae. 94; both in S.:

40. Jonathan, the Revolutionary soldier as above; m Mary Saunders, dau. of Peter (*see*), who m., 2d, James Fullington, Jr. (*see*); lived on his father's place, and there d., 1787–88, probably leaving a son: — 1. Jonathan, as an infant of his, d. Dec. 18, 1814. He also left one daughter.

41. Mehitable, b. July 9, 1762; m. Samuel Prescott (*see*).

42. Rhoda, b. 1772; res'd., unm., with her sister, at the latter's death, and d. Oct. 3 following (1844), ae. 72.

43. David, was a farmer, cooper, and yoke maker; m., and inherited his father's homestead, together with his title "King." A child of David Bean, Jr., d. Dec. 30, 1808 (according to the Thompson-Crockett records), and another child, Aug. 18, 1820. He d. Nov. 17, 1827. Besides these were:

44. Jonathan, b. 1800, also a noted yoke maker, d., unm., in Sanbornton.

45. David, m. —— Sanborn, a sister of Obadiah (below), and settled in Unity.

46. Hannah, m. Henry Brown, a blacksmith.

47. Sally (Sarah), m. Obadiah Sanborn, of New Chester, Aug. 18, 1825 (Calley), who afterwards res'd. where now Jesse Thompson (1877), Lot No. 20, 1st Div. Children: — 1. Obadiah (Sanborn), b. 1826, in Grafton, d. 1835, ae. 9. 2. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1827, d. 1860, ae. 33. 3. Cyrus, b. 1829, d. young. 4. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1831, in Grafton, res. in S., unm. 5. George, b. in Hill, there d. in infancy. 6 Alonzo, b. Dec., 1840, in Sanbornton; was a farmer in Brooksville, Me., when last heard from, and then m. Sarah Gray.

48. Nathaniel, was m., d. by freezing.

49. Amos, was blind in one eye, and d. of a cancer; unm.

III.

50. Jeremiah[4] Bean (Joshua[3] (?), John[2], John[1]), was doubtless thus descended from John[1] (named under I.), as he res'd. in Brentwood, where the numerous children of Joshua[3] were b., of whom he was probably one (*see* II.). His wife was Elizabeth Sleeper. Their son:

51. Elijah[5] Bean (Jeremiah[4], etc.) was b. Nov. 30, 1788, in Brentwood; m. Betsey Mudgett, of Gilmanton; settled soon after as a

farmer in Upper Gilmanton (Belmont), and there d. on his old place, Sept., 1855, in his 67th year. She had there d., Aug. 22, 1848. Children, all b. in U. G., except the 3d:

52. Fannie Gould [57], b. Sept. 10, 1815.

53. Joseph Mudgett [60], b. Oct. 11, 1817.

54. Alpheus Lyman [65], b. Feb. 4, 1820, in Loudon.

55. Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1822, d. Oct. 21, 1839, in her 17th year.

56. Alonzo Erastus, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Augusta Ann Ewer, of Belmont (then Upper Gilmanton), Dec. 19, 1850; went to California in 1852, where he is supposed to have d., not having since returned. She d. Aug. 28, 1860. Child: — 1. Flora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. Sept. 12, 1853, ae. 1 year.

57. Fannie G.[6] [52] (Elijah[5], Jeremiah[4], Joshua[3] (?), John[2], John[1]), m. Joshua Wood, of Hancock, Jan. 11, 1842, at Upper Gilmanton. He was b. May 5, 1817; the son of John and Hannah (Hills) Wood, of Hancock; is a painter by trade; res'd. in Manchester four years, but mostly in Sanbornton and Tilton; now (1877) on the Palmer place, lower end of Sanborn Road. Children:

58. Betsey Ann (Wood), b. Dec. 29, 1843, in Manchester, d Aug. 1, 1844, in M., ae. 7 mos.

59. Annie Maria, b. March 30, 1850, at Union Bridge; m. Edward B. Carr (*see*).

60. Joseph M.[6] [53] (Elijah[5], Jeremiah[4], Joshua[3] (?), etc.), m., 1st, Catharine C. Tilton, dau. of Abraham H. (*see*), who d. Aug. 5, 1853, ae. 32—8; m., 2d, Hannah Ann Neal, of Meredith, Dec. 22, 1853; she was the dau. of Richard and Betsey S. Neal (*see Gen.*), b. April 23, 1821. He has been a drover and farmer; lived with his first wife at Union Bridge; has since res'd. in Upper Gilmanton, Danvers, Mass. (8 years), Canterbury, and now (1877) on the Sanborn Road in Tilton (Walter Sanborn place). Children:

61. Mary Clough, b. Feb. 4, 1846, in Sanbornton; m. Hazen L. Philbrook (*see*).

62. Betsey Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1847, d. Sept., 1848, ae. 11½ mos.

63. George Hayward Smith, b. June 1, 1850, in Gilmanton; graduated from the Commercial School in Concord; is now (1877) a butcher and farmer in Epping, where he m. Abbie F. Blake, of E., March 24, 1874. No children.

64. Ellen Catharine (2d wife), b. June 30, 1858, in Upper Gilmanton; a teacher in Tilton and vicinity.

65. Alpheus L.[6] [54] (Elijah[5], Jeremiah[4], etc.), a farmer in Belmont; m., 1st, Polly G. Dow, Nov. 5, 1844, who d. Sept., 1846; m., 2d, Matilda Ann Bean, Nov., 1850, who d. May 13, 1868; m., 3d, Mrs. Adie (Leighton) Morrill, April 22, 1869. Children:

66. Mattie May, b. Feb. 26, 1870 (3d wife).

67. Frank Alpheus, b. Aug. 18, 1876.

THE BECKMAN FAMILY.

1. Israel[2] Beckman, son of John Robinson[1] Beckman, a soldier in the Revolution, was b. Dec. 16, 1780, in Seabrook. First came to Sanbornton, in company with William and Reuben Eaton, 1800; m. Betsey Eaton, dau. of Reuben (*see*), Sept. 3, 1801, in S., though the Crockett marriages in the town records give Israel Beckman and Polly Eaton, m. Oct. 2, 1800, and, if both records are correct, Polly must have been his 1st wife, dying soon, and Betsey, as above, his 2d wife. He built the house on the Joshua Eaton place, Lot No. 38, 2d Div.; had charge of his father-in-law's farm, which he afterwards inherited (the present Beckman place), but himself followed the sea about 17 years, being the mate of Capt. Reuben Eaton, in the fishing service, at the latter's death, in 1821 (*see* Eaton Families). He d. May 28 (June 4), 1847, ae. 66—5. She d. May 12, 1869, in her 83d year. Children:

2. Lucy Eaton, b. Nov. 26, 1802; m. Joseph A. Barriford, of Newburyport, fish dealer, Sept. 25, 1823 (Calley).

3. Reuben Eaton [13], b. Sept. 28, 1805.

4. Ezra Morrill [17], b. Dec. 26, 1808.

5. William Haskell, b. March 25, 1811, d. Dec. 30, 1842, ae. 31—9.

6. Gilbert Gerrish, b. Feb. 2, 1814; m. Sophia Boyd, Dec. 12, 1839; lived in Franklin, Seabrook, and now (1875) in Massachusetts. Has a son:—1. Cyrus.

7. Sally Kendall, b. Sept. 17, 1816; m., 1st, Jacob Beckman, of Seabrook; m., 2d, John Bryant, of Newburyport, Mass. Children:—1. Betsey (Beckman), deceased. 2. Emily. 3. John (Bryant).

8. Hannah Stevens, b. March 18, 1819; m. Nathan Gove, Jr., farmer, of Wilmot, July 18, 1839 (Coombs); moved to Ohio, settling near Cleveland, about 1850. Five children.

9. Daniel Lane [20], b. April 30, 1823.

10. Emily Webster, b. Feb. 3, 1826; m. Robert K. Southwell, machinist, of Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 9, 1848. He was b. Feb. 11, 1828, at Middlebury, Vt., the son of Richard Southwell (b. in England) and Isabella Manney, his wife (b. in the North of Ireland). Children:—1. Richard Dana (Southwell), b. Dec. 25, 1850; has res'd. in Boston since Sept., 1872; a salesman in the store of C. F. Hovey & Co, furnishing dept. He m. Hattie Cutter, dau. of Capt. A. W. and Harriet B. (Stockman) Bartlett, Dec. 24, 1874. Her father was killed at the battle of Antietam. 2. Robert William, b. July 25, 1853; m. Mary J., only dau of Joseph H. and Emily A. (Moore) Knight, of Newbury, Dec. 24, 1875. He has been eight years in Boston, a dentist, in company with S. R. Adams. Child:—I. Iona Vincent, b. July 25, 1877. 3. Edith L., b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Charles R. Chase, of Newburyport, tobacconist, Sept. 9, 1880, who is the son of David J. and Sarah A. (Eaton) Chase, of Seabrook. 4. George Washington, b. Feb. 12, 1859, in Newburyport, where now in business as a silversmith.

11. Lydia Ann Head, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. William Gammell, of Hillsborough, March 10, 1853; settled in Northwestern Ohio in 1864. Six children.

12. Horatio Blake, b. July 30, 1831; m. Susan C. Dow, of Newburyport; now resides in Newburg, N. Y., as an engineer. Nine children.

13. Reuben E.[3] [3] (Israel[2], John R.[1]), m., 1st, Mary (Polly C.) Weeks, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), June 8, 1825 (Calley); m., 2d, Comfort S. Colby, of Northfield, Jan. 14, 1843. He was first a farmer on the Joshua Eaton place; then seven years in Sandwich; now resides in Franklin Falls, as a gunsmith and clock repairer (1877). Children:

14. Martha Eaton, m. Josiah E. Wiggin (*see*).

15. Obadiah E. Morrill, b June, 1830, d. Nov. 15, 1835, ae. 5–5.

16. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1844 (2d wife); is a painter and engineer at Franklin Falls (1877); m., 1st, Mrs. Hattie A. (Eaton) Stockwell, July, 1868; m., 2d, Sarah Maria Brown, of Ellsworth, Me., May 6, 1871, who was b. Aug. 22, 1845. Children, b. in Franklin: — 1. Frances Colby, b. Nov. 24, 1872. 2. Charles Herbert, b. July 16, 1875.

17. Ezra M.[3] [4] (Israel[2], John R.[1]), has retained the old homestead in Sanbornton; m. Elvira P. D. Philbrook, dau. of Nathan, (*see*), Dec. 5, 1843.

18. Alvah Philbrook, b March 31, 1846; a carpenter and farmer; was m. to Hannah A. Morrison, dau. of David L. (*see*), by Rev. N. P. Philbrook, March 15, 1871.

19. Jennie B., b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Charles S. Morrison (*see*).

20. Daniel L.[3] [9] (Israel[2], John R.[1]), m. Mary E. Austin, of Northfield, Dec. 25, 1844; lived in New York; he now res. in Franklin (1875). Children:

21. Daniel McCrellis, b. Nov. 22, 1848, in Plymouth; m. Katie Welling, in New York, where she d. about 1874.

22. Mary Etta, b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. John Taylor, of Franklin, in Concord, and d. March 11, 1869, in Newburg, N. Y. Children: — 1. Emma V. (Taylor), b. May 2, 1866, in Newburg. 2. Lillia E., b. Oct. 3, d. Oct. 22, 1868, ae. 19 days, in Newburg.

THE BICKFORD FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Isaac Bickford was b. Feb. 14, 1798, in Rochester. His mother's name was Abigail Chamberlain, before marriage. He there m. Mehetabel, dau. of Richmond Henderson, who was also b. in R., June 2, 1803, and settled as a farmer. They removed to this town about 1830, and took possession of the farm on the "Minister Great Lot" (No. 11, 2d Div.), still known as the Bickford place, though mostly abandoned. He was obliged to relinquish the farm to his creditors, and carried on the Esq. Eastman farm, beyond, for six or eight years, until his own was bought back for him by his 2d son, with true filial regard. Returning to his old place, he there d., June 14, 1857, ae. 59—4. She d., with her youngest daughter, in Portsmouth, April 15, 1867, in her 64th year. Children:

2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1827, in Rochester; m., 1st, Woodbury G. Hicks, of Gorham, wheelwright, Oct. 22, 1851 (Bodwell), who enlisted in Co. L, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, Sept. 20, 1864, and d. at Washington, D. C., March 24, 1865, ae. 39. She m., 2d, Ransom Hicks, cousin of the last, a farmer in Jefferson, July 20, 1872. Children (1st husband): — 1. Josephine A. (Hicks), b. March 1, 1855, in Lowell, Mass. 2. Oscar W., b. July 16, 1863, in Jefferson.

3. Francis Fisk, b. Aug. 5, 1828, in R., d. Dec. 1, 1847, of typhoid fever, in Sanbornton, ae. 19—4.

"Come, blooming youth, as you pass by, —
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so you must be, —
Prepare to die and follow me."

4. Richmond Henderson, b. Feb. 8, 1830; learned the trade of a belt maker in Lowell, Mass., also earning money for the aid of his parents (*see above*); accordingly, he has been highly prospered for several years past in the same business, in Buffalo, N. Y., firm of Bickford & Curtiss, belt and hose manufacturers He m. Emma Jane Tracy, July 18, 1853, in Lowell. His business in Buffalo commenced Jan. 1, 1867; its annual amount averages $90,000. Children: — 1. Ella, b. Jan. 1, 1856, in Lowell. 2 Everett, b. Feb 24, 1860, in Lowell. 3. R. Kenneth (?), b. Dec. 16, 1865, in L. 4. Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1870, in Buffalo.

5. Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 2, 1832, in Sanbornton; learned the blacksmith's trade of J. M and John Taylor in this town; res'd. in Wahoo, Neb., when last heard from; m., and has two children, — one son.

6. John, b. March 1, 1834; had m. Louisa Coombers, from Vermont, in Lowell; had one son; went from this town to California, Sept, 1856; was a coach driver over the Nevada range, when last reported, and greatly endangered from the Indians, by whom he is supposed to have been killed.

7. Abby Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1836; m. Addison S Emmons, of New Hampton, July 25, 1857, a farmer, and soldier in the 8th N. H. Regiment, Co. E, Nov., 1862, till July, 1864, when he d. at New Orleans, in his 32d year. He was b Aug. 27, 1832, in Bristol. She res'd. (1878) with her sons, at the Bridge (Northfield), and d. of cancer, in Barnstead, March 15, 1879, ae. 43—2. Children: — 1. Walter Eugene (Emmons), b. May 2, 1858, in New Hampton. 2. Willie Franklin, b Dec. 8, 1859; m. Carrie M. Hanaford, dau. of Jona. P. (*see*), March 25, 1879. Child: — I. Willie Franklin, Jr., b. May, 1880, in Tilton.

8. Caroline Mabry, b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. James Stevenson, of Vermont, in Lowell; rem. to Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., in 1857, where he was a farmer, and d. March 29, 1877. Four children (two sons).

9. Cynthia Cummings, b July 17, 1839; m. Daniel J. Smith, carpenter, Jan. 19, 1858; has lived in this town, Tilton, etc.; now (1878) at Loudon Ridge. Children: — 1. Mary Louisa (Smith), b. June 27, 1859, in Loudon, d. April 8, 1860, in Gonic, ae. 9 mos. 2. Ellen Mardella, b. Feb. 27, 1861, in Gonic. 3. Willie Irvine, b. Jan. 24, 1863. 4. Albert Willard, b. Dec. 2, 1865, at Clark's Corner. 5. Frederick Daniel, b. March 29, 1868, in Meredith. 6. Charles Reed Gould, b. Aug. 14, 1873, in Tilton.

10. Winfield Scott, b. Oct. 4, 1841; was a soldier in the 6th N. H. Regiment; rendezvoused at Keene; d. at Hatteras Inlet, N. C., of brain fever, after a year's service, April 18, 1862, ae. 20—6.

11. Louisa Taylor, b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. George W. B Parsons, of Salem, who d. soon after, in the army, being shot in battle, in Virginia, Oct. 20, 1864, ae. 25. She d. May 22, 1865, in her 22d year; no children.

12. Mary Susan, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Edward A. Joy, of Berwick, Me., June 15, 1867, who was a dealer in musical instruments, and d. near Portland, Me, April 17, 1876, ae. 39; she res. (1878) as a music teacher in P. Children: — 1. Florence May (Joy), b. March 26, 1868. 2. Alice Louise, b. March 9, 1870. 3. Charles Edward, b. April 13, 1872. 4. Chester French, b. July 14, d. July 18, 1875, ae. 4 days.

II.

13. Thomas[3] Bickford was b. March 16, 1824, in New Durham, being the son of Thomas[2], of Durham, who was the son of Eliakim[1], also of D. He rem. to this town from Alton in 1855; settled as a farmer, first, on the John Ellsworth place, near the range between Lots Nos. 29 and 46, 2d Div., till 1868; since then, he has owned and occupied the old Jonathan (David) Taylor farm, northwest corner of Lot No. 8, 2d Div. He m. Susan P. Folsom, dau. of John Folsom, Jr. (*see*), Feb. 3, 1849, in Laconia. Children:

14. Henrietta Cynthia, b. Jan. 23, 1850, in Alton; d. in this town, of typhoid fever, April 23, 1866, ae. 16—3. She possessed unusual mental capacity, and had made great proficiency in her studies. On her gravestone (North Sanbornton) is a hand pointing upwards, with "Blessed are they that do His commandments" "There is rest in heaven."

15. Augustus Alvan, b. Feb. 22, 1854; was approbated to preach by the 1st Baptist Church, April, 1874, and, having grad. at New Hampton, 1876, officiated as school teacher and pastor at Deer Isle, Me., 1877–8. He is acting pastor of the above church in S., 1880, serving with great acceptance "among his own people." He m. Carrie Poole, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah H., Jr., and Sarah E. (Saunders) Hatch, of Deer Isle (Oceanville), Me., June 4, 1879. She was b. Feb. 29, 1856.

THE BLAISDELL FAMILY.

1. John Blaisdell, the son of Henry and Jane (Taggart) Blaisdell, of Goffstown, was b. Oct. 16, 1802, in G.; was a carpenter, learning his trade in Windham; and was m. to Julia L. Morrison, dau. of Abraham L. (*see*), Nov. 13, 1828, by Rev. Joseph Lane. They res'd. in Goffstown till 1844, and again, 1847–50; after that, mostly at Sanbornton Square (J. Hilliard Lane tavern stand till 1868). She there d., Feb 24, 1874, ae. 64. Children:

2. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1830, in Goffstown; there d., of croup, Dec. 11, 1834, ae. 4—3.

3. John Morrison, b. March 17, 1837, in G.; a carpenter, at the Square, and the inventor of Blaisdell's patent Extension Table and Refrigerating Cupboard; the latter being manufactured (1876–7) at the Nathaniel Prescott mill privilege, Salmon Brook, under the firm of Blaisdell & Burley. He

was m. Nov. 6, 1856, to Amine Sanborn, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), by Rev. J. Q. A. Ware, at Sanbornton Bay. He d. Feb. 1, 1879, in his 42d year, having accidentally punctured the knee joint with the sharp point of a pocket knife, about five weeks previously, which occasioned his death, after much suffering. He was a very nice and skilful mechanic in all kinds of woodwork; possessed an inventive genius, and was an intelligent citizen, a genial friend, and a firm, consistent Christian. Children: — 1. Mary Louisa, b. June 20, 1861, d. of diphtheria, Jan. 17, 1865, ae. 3—7. 2. Cynthia Julia, b. Oct 26, 1863. 3. Hattie Maria, b. May 31, 1866. 4. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1873. 5. Walter Carroll, b. Oct. 21, 1875. 6. Alice Josephine, b. April 23, 1878.

THE BLAKE FAMILY.

1. John[3] Blake (John[2], Jasper[1]) and his wife Mary, all of Hampton, were the parents of:

2. Thomas[4], who was b. Oct. 23, 1724, in Hampton, and was there living (1748) as one of the grantees of this town and original proprietor of Lots Nos. 22, 1st, and 35, 2d Div. He was in Epsom, highway surveyor, 1761, and bought a pew in the meeting-house at E , 1764, but was not there as a tax-payer in 1793, and had probably removed to Epping by or before March, 1782, when Thomas Arnal, who had previously bought the "2d Div. right of Thomas Blake, of Epsom," deeded the same to Joseph and James Wadleigh, Jr. (*see*). He m. Hannah Dearborn, of Hampton (H. records), and his children, as there baptized, were: — 1. Dearborn, bapt. June 25, 1749. 2. John, bapt. June 23, 1751. 3. Miriam, bapt. March 28, 1756. 4. Nanny, bapt. Sept. 14, 1760. There is no evidence that he was the father of the three following, at least on the Hampton records.

3. Nathan, whose father's name was probably Jedidiah, first occupied the farm on Lots Nos. 38 and 39, 2d Div., afterwards owned by Rev. Benjamin Calley, and now by his son. He probably came from Epping, and was drowned, May 5, 1799, while running logs down the Pemegewassett, at the Rapids, just above Franklin Village, since called Blake's Falls. His widow Molly m., 2d, Samuel Tenney (*see*). He had buried five children within three months of each other, in 1796, June 6, Aug. 25, 26, and 29, and Sept. 6. He also had two sons, as per deed Blake to Calley, Jan 16, 1805: — 1. Jedidiah, who was m. to Sarah (Sally) Hoit, by Rev. Mr. Woodman, Oct. 10, 1799, and whose child d. Aug. 1, 1803, the fatal year. 2. Eliphalet, b. 1781; m. to Sally (Sarah) Danforth, by Rev. Mr. Crockett, March 20, 1803. He was living in Alexandria (1875), and d. there, 1877, ae. 96.

4. Molly, b. 1755, sister of last; m. James Wadleigh (*see*).

5. Payne, brother of [3] and [4]; m. Polly Leach, probably in Hampton, before moving to Sanbornton; lived first where now Kinsley

H. Batchelder, west of his brother's, Lot 39, 2d Div.; afterwards, near Taylor C. Prescott's, Site 3, Lot 56, 2d Div., whence he removed to Maine, and there d. She had d. in S., Feb. 11, 1795. His children were:

6. Henry, m. —— Johnson, and continued to live on the present Batchelder place until he moved to Canada. His dau. d. in S., Aug. 17, 1803.

7. Moses, was m. to Molly (Polly) Hoit, by Rev. Mr. Woodman, Dec. 27, 1798; moved to Canada, and there d.

8. James [14], b. 1774.

9. Nancy, m. to John Chapman, Jr., by Mr. Crockett, Oct. 8, 1797, and lived under the hill, north side of old road, west of her brother Henry's, whence rem. to Canada. Children: — 1. Huldah (Chapman), b. 1799, in Stanstead; m. Thomas J. Foye, of Gardner, Me. 2. Christopher, b. March, 1801; lives in Magog, P. Q.; m. Marcia, dau. of Rev. John A. Packard. Children: — I. Huldah. II. Marcia. III. Louisa. IV. Jones Major, b. Feb. 28, 1844; is an insurance agent at Stanstead, and industriously engaged in establishing the claims of the Blake legacy from England (1879).

10. Royal, was m. to Polly Prescott, dau. of Samuel (*see*), by Mr. Crockett, Nov. 26, 1807. She d. March, 1838, in her 52d year. Children: — 1. Samuel Prescott; last res'd. in Hill; was blind about 25 years; d. Nov. 25, 1875; unm. 2. David Morrison; is also afflicted with blindness, yet leads a useful and industrious life in Hill, retaining the neat cottage which he owned with his brother [1], and now occupies with his sister [3]; unm. 3. Mary Prescott (*see last*). 4. Priscilla Rundlett; m. Benjamin Sanders, who d. in the army. Children: — I. Emma J. (Sanders), b. 1854, d. 1875 (fall), ae. 21. II. Ida Frances; m Charles McDaniel, machinist, of Bristol. 5. John Morrison (Blake), d. 1855. 6. Ezekiel Lyford, d. May, 1838. 7. Curtis; lives in Cornish, a farmer. Two children (one son). 8. Joseph Prescott; res. in Haverhill, Mass.; a mason. Four children (three sons). 9 Levi Chase. (We had depended upon the "Prescott Memorial" for the birth dates of this family, but find it fails us, on a late application.)

11. Greenleaf [29].

12. Alice, m. Jesse Gear, in Canada.

13. Huldah, m. George Blodgett, in Canada, and there lived and d.

14. James[3] [8] (Payne[2], Jedidiah[1]), was a farmer, first, at the 2d Sanbornton residence of his father, afterwards moved to Canada; returned to Sanbornton during the war of 1812; finally moved to Haverhill, about 1825, and there d., Sept. 6, 1855, ae. 81. He was m., 1st, by Mr. Crockett, to Nancy Sanborn, dau. of Nathan (*see*), Dec. 27, 1796. She d. in Canada, Feb. 19, 1813, and he was m., 2d, to Sally Sanborn (sister of 1st wife) by the same, Aug. 26, 1813, who d. in Haverhill, May, 1860, in her 75th year. Children (besides two older than [24], 2d wife, who d. Nov. 29, 1815, and Dec. 6, 1815):

15. Dorothy (Dolly), b. Jan. 1, 1798; m. David Chase, son of Jonathan (*see*).

16. Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Thomas Eaton (*see*).

17. James, b. May 15, 1801; m. Eliza D. Robinson, dau. of Josiah, of New

Hampton (*see*); a farmer, first in the northwest part of S.; moved to Haverhill (after living in New Hampton and Plymouth), and there d., March 14, 1848, in his 47th year. Children: — 1. Asa P., b. May, 1828, d. Aug. 23, 1831, ae. 3—3. 2. James W., b. Nov. 23, 1829, d. Aug. 27, 1831, ae. 1—9—4 (both buried in S.).

"Happy children, early blest;
Rest, in peaceful slumbers, rest.
Early rescued from the cares
Which increase with growing years."

3. Isaac R., is a workman in Baldwin's machine shop, Laconia (1875); m. Laura A., dau. of William B. Huse (*see*), June 17, 1860. 4. Catharine, m. Charles Hubbard, of Manchester. 5 Edwin, m. and res. in M. 6. Josephine, unm.; in M. 7. James Wesley, 2d, served in the late war; now a farmer, in Epping. 8. Abbie. 9. Adaline. 10. Mary; the three last residing in Manchester (1875).

18 NATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Mary Turrell, of Hebron; farmer in Haverhill, and there d., April 6, 1872, ae. 68—7. Five sons and four daughters.

19. MALINDA, b. 1806, d. 1818, in Sanbornton, of spotted fever, ae. 12.

20. PAYNE, } b. Feb. 9, 1810. {
21. POLLY, } { Polly d. June 16, 1817, of spotted fever, in S., ae. 7—4. Payne [20] m., 1st, Nancy D. Robinson, of New Hampton, sister of [17], June, 1836 He was a farmer in Haverhill and New Hampton; enlisted in the 8th N H. Volunteers, Nov., 1861, for 1½ years; served near New Orleans; was injured on Ship Island. First wife d. Dec. 8, 1858, ae. 44—6. He m., 2d, Martha J. Thompson, oldest dau. of Mark P. (*see*), Oct., 1866. He has since resided in Sanbornton. Children (1st wife): — 1. Eveline, b. June, 1840. 2. Jasper Payne, b. Dec., 1846. 3. Ardelle, b. Oct., 1849; m. —— Nichols, in Marlborough; now resides (1875) in New Haven, Conn.

22. ALVAH, b. 1811, d. by scalding, in Canada, ae. 3.

23. CHASE, b. Feb 19, 1813; m. Mrs. Relief Bruce, 1857, and lives in Haverhill.

24. JOSEPH, b. 1819 (2d wife); m., and had 8 children; res in Haverhill.

25. NANCY, b. Oct., 1821; m. Caleb Knight, of H., 1851; d. Dec. 18, 1853, ae. 32—2. One daughter, Adaline (Knight), b. Nov. 16, 1851, in East Haverhill; m. Horace Edwin Noyes, of E. H., June 11, 1870. One child. I. Harry (Noyes).

26. POLLY, b. Dec., 1823; m. Roswell Eliott, of Haverhill, Nov., 1847. Four children.

27. SALLY, b. Aug., 1825; m., 1st, Samuel Merrill, of Haverhill, March, 1844; 4 children; m., 2d, Hiram Britton, Sept., 1870; resides in Keene (1877).

28. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June, 1827; m. Susan French, 1853; a farmer, in Monroe; 2 children.

29. GREENLEAF[3] [11] (Payne[2], Jedidiah[1]), m. Charlotte Kelley, of Hill, 1807–8, and there res'd., settling on the Webster place, lower end of Hill Street, in 1859, where he d. Sept. 17, 1869. Children:

30. HORATIO KELLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1808; lived first in Hill, then in South Royalton, Vt., where railroad station agent; was twice m.; first wife, Jane T., d. in Hill, May 16, 1837, ae 26—8—26. He is now deceased.

31. Albert, b. Aug. 19, 1810; m. Adeline Silvia Smith, of Bath; has been a trader in Hill and Bristol. Children: — 1. Roswell, b. March 14, 1838. 2. Clinton, b. Aug 2, 1839; m. Josephine L. Wadleigh, dau. of Jonathan T. (*see*), April 1, 1869, at Plymouth; is now bookkeeper, in Sawyer's woollen mill, Franklin Falls (1879). 3. Albert, Jr., b. June 13, 1845.

32. Tirzah K., b. April 18, 1812; res., unm, with [36], in Hill.

33. Sarah L., b. Jan. 29, 1814; m. Stephen A. Oakley, of Bristol.

34. Rosilla S., b. May 5, 1818; m., 1st, —— Godding; m., 2d, —— Snow, of Pomfret, Vt.

35. Curtis C., b. Oct. 10, 1820, d. young.

36. Curtis N, b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Jane S. Piper, dau. of Nathaniel (*see*), April 20, 1865; is a farmer, in Hill, near the Bridge, father's last place. Children: — 1. Bertie Launcelot, b. Feb. 3, 1870. 2. Clyde A., b. Dec. 17, 1876

37. Gilman K., b. Jan. 18, 1828, d. Jan. 19, 1853, unm., ae. 25.

UNCONNECTED.

38. John Blake was residing east of the "Tin Corner," as a tanner, prior to 1814; as he was then reported, a soldier in Capt. Hayes's artillery company, at Portsmouth. He m. Polly Sanborn, of Gilmanton, who d. his widow, Sept. 1, 1872, in Franklin, ae. 85—7.

THE BLANCHARD FAMILY.

1. George Blanchard first came into town as a teacher of music, prior to 1810, and continued here several years. He organized a band, and carried on the harness-maker and saddler's business, at the place now owned by Mrs. Heath (1877), at the Square, opposite the old Lovejoy stand. He was m. to Mrs. Phebe (Lovejoy) Connor, widow of Joseph Conner (*see*), by Rev. A. Bodwell, July 22, 1810. He also occupied the J. B. Abbott house, and kept the hotel at the Square. Time and place of his death unknown. There is a story running in this family that "back several generations one of the Blanchards m. an Indian woman," and it is claimed in the family of [3] that "marked physical Indian characteristics" are discernible in certain individuals of their circle. Children:

2. Hannah Crosby, b. April 9, 1811, m., 1st, Isaac Dodge, Feb. 1, 1829 (Bodwell); m., 2d, Henry Allen, of Dorchester, Mass. Her dau: — 1. Helen D., m. Elkanah C. Crosby, of Boston; res'd. at Leominster, Mass. (1872), and d. Oct. 10, 1876.

3. Jane Lovel [5], b. May 5, 1814.

4. George Hutchins, b. Nov. 9, 1815; was a meat dealer in New England and Illinois; now res. in New York City; employed at the Cosmopolitan Hotel (1876) He m., 1st, Mrs. Lucy (Hannaford) Jordan, in Boston, Sept. 15, 1846. She was b. March, 1815, and d. Oct. 7, 1876, in New York, ae. 61—7; m., 2d, Emma F. Bowker, of Methuen, Mass., at M., Jan, 1878.

5. Jane L.[2] [3] (George[1]), was m., 1st, to Nathaniel Howland, at Franklin, Sept. 27, 1830, by Rev. Joseph Lane. He was b. June 15,

1800, at Bristol, R. I.; a bookbinder by trade; d. Aug. 6, 1854, at Roscoe, Ill., ae. 54—2. She m., 2d, Dr. N. H. Palmer, of Charles City, Iowa, March 12, 1858. She had passed thirty-five years (1872) mostly on the frontier, with many privations and difficulties to encounter. Had, at that time, fourteen grandchildren, as indicated below. Her res was Blue Earth City, Minn, in 1872. Children:

6. Phebe Lovejoy (Howland), b. Dec. 27, 1831, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Asa S. Abbott, merchant, at Roscoe, Ill., April 19, 1859. Six children (1872).

7. John Carver, b. Sept. 13, 1833, at Java, N. Y. He is a farmer; m. Melinda Palmer, at Charles City, Iowa, March 1, 1857. Four children (1872).

8. Hannah Peck, b. March 22, 1836, at Cleveland, Ohio, and d. July 29, 1857, at Ohio City, ae. 1—4.

9. Frederick Lefavour, b. Sept. 17, 1838, at Bristol, Lapeer Co., Mich.; served five years in the late war, through the Southern States the first three years; was promoted to the lieutenancy; is now a mechanic.

10. Hannah Peck, b. Sept. 10, 1840, at Willow Creek Precinct, Winnebago Co., Ill.; m. Benjamin Franklin Jenkins, at Blue Earth City, Minn., Dec. 31, 1861 ('62). Three children (1872).

11. Lydia Richmond, } b. April 25, 1843, at Willow Creek, Ill.
12. Jane Blanchard, }

L. R., m. George G. Smith, farmer, at Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 13, 1865. J. B., m. Charles Platt, merchant, at Roscoe, April 1, 1862. One child (1872).

13. George Hallet, b. June 1, 1846, at Willow Creek; enlisted for the late war at the age of sixteen; was under Gen. Sully, as his orderly, through the Northwest, on the Indian expedition. He was an expert horseman, and a favorite with his officers.

14. Marcia Conner, b. Oct. 11, 1848, at Willow Creek; m. Morgan M. Jenkins, merchant, at Blue Earth City, Minn., May 22, 1871.

15. Bradford, b. Feb. 25, d. Feb. 28, 1851, at Roscoe, Ill.

16. Mary, b. April 22, 1852, at R.; m. Harwood Galusha Day, at Blue Earth City, May 22, 1871, Rev. A. P. Bissell officiating. He was a practising lawyer at Estherville, Iowa (1872); removed thence Dec., 1878, to Lanesboro', Minn., where still in successful practice, being the attorney or solicitor for several large railroad and banking corporations. He was also a member of the Iowa House of Representatives. Children: — 1. Carlyle Harwood (Day), b. Oct. 10, 1872. 2. Mary Pearl, b. March 6, 1874. Both in Estherville, Iowa.

17. Lucia Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1854, at Roscoe.

18. Eugenia Lorrain (Palmer), b Jan. 10, 1859, at Charles City, Iowa.

THE BODWELL FAMILY.

1. Rev. Abraham Bodwell was b. May 5, 1777, in Methuen, Mass., the son of William. His ancestors are said to have belonged to Newbury, Mass., and he may have been descended from Henry Bodwell, b. 1654, who m. Bithiah Emery, dau. of John, May 4, 1681, provided, only, that they had other children besides "Bithia, b. June 2, 1682," as mentioned in Coffin's "History of Newbury." He was graduated at Harvard University, 1805, spent three months in the



A. Bodwell.

study of theology with Rev. Jonathan French, of Andover, Mass., and received approbation to preach from the Westford Association, at Stoneham, April 30, 1806. Esq. Josiah Emery was sent by the town to Andover, seventy miles, on horseback, to confer with him and invite him to preach as a candidate, which he did for three months, delivering twenty-three discourses, and two very pungent ones, Aug. 24, 1806, from the text, Isa i. 3, l. c. (For the action of the town, *see* Ecclesiastical Hist.) He was ordained Nov. 13, 1806, Dr. McFarland, of Concord, preaching the sermon, from Titus ii. 11. "His ministry was faithful and earnest in no common degree. He presented habitually, as though he believed them with all his heart, the great fundamental doctrines, — ruin, redemption, and regeneration." After a season of deep and prayerful anxiety for his people, in 1816, the Spirit was poured from on high; the whole parish was shaken, and more than one hundred were hopefully converted to Christ, many of whom were fathers and mothers, among the most respectable and influential members of the congregation. Other seasons of special awakening were enjoyed, but none comparable to this. During the forty-six years of his ministry, 307 were received into the church, and there were 484 baptisms, mostly of children. He was eminently a peacemaker, "combining the utmost meekness of spirit and forbearance of demeanor with a declared decision and firmness of principle" He took an early stand on the temperance question, seconded by his excellent wife; "was at once a most unworldly man and an excellent financier." Was ever bound to his colaborer, Rev. Mr. Crockett, of the 1st Baptist Church, "by a beautiful friendship, based on a mutual and high respect, and a warm affection." He was dismissed by the same council that installed his successor, the Rev. James Boutwell, June 24, 1852, and ever afterward proved a good parishioner, a faithful teacher in the Sabbath school, and an occasional aid to his pastor, in the pulpit, while his strength continued. On the fiftieth anniversary of his settlement he preached a half-century sermon, but it was not published till after his death, which occurred March 24, 1863, "when his 86th year was nearly completed, after a brief illness of only one week, passed in a peaceful and steadfast reliance on Christ." At least two of his discourses were published, besides the above. 1. "A Sermon delivered at the Request of the Female Cent Society, Dec. 23, 1812," from Mark xiv. 7, l. c. 2. "The Sovereignty of God, a Sermon preached in Sanbornton, July 5, 1813; Isaiah lxiii. 17, f. c." (*See* Dr J. C. Bodwell's Centennial Address, from which quotations above.)

He was m. Jan. 12, 1809, to Nancy Conner, oldest child and dau. of Mr. Joseph Conner (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Patrick, of Canterbury, who proved a cheerful and efficient helpmeet, of rare social qualities in her

younger days, of prayerful, earnest piety till the last. The shadows had fallen over her once active mental powers, but her last years were remarkably peaceful, and she fell asleep in Jesus, April 1, 1871, ae. 83—2. Their hospitable home was the house built by Mr. B., opposite her father's (Lot No. 14, 1st Div , at the Square), in 1808, and is still owned by their daughter [4] (1880). Children:

2. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1810; m. Col. Charles Lane *(see)*.
3. Joseph Conner [11], b. June 11, 1812.
4. Ruth Conner, b. May 9, 1814; res in Sanbornton, on her father's place.
5. Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1817; m. Arthur L. Ward (*see*).
6. Fannie Conner, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. James Price, of Sandoval, Marion Co., Ill., May 14, 1857. He had immigrated to this country from England at the age of nine years, with his parents, and was engaged at the time of his marriage in the nursery business, as above. Children, b. in Sandoval: — 1. Fannie Elizabeth (Price), b. March 10, 1858; m. —— Reed, of Odin, Ill. Children: — I. Charlotte (Reed). II. A son, b. March, 1880. 2. Henry Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1860, d. June 22, 1864, ae. 3—7, at Odin, which was still the res. of the parents in 1872.
7. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1820, d. Feb. 25, 1821, ae. 3 mos 8 days.
8. Susan Ordway, b. Dec. 14, 1822, d. Oct 31, 1862, in her 40th year.
9. William [19], b. May 25, 1826.
10. Elizabeth Lancaster, b. May 3, 1830; m. Joseph Edward Beeton, April 29, 1856, who was the son of Joseph and Ann Beeton, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng., and there b , Dec. 24, 1827. He res'd. in Sanbornton till after her death, May 27, 1861, ae. 31, four days after the birth of their youngest child. In Sept., 1861, he rem. to St. Catharine's, C. W., where established as a druggist. Children: — 1. Annie Bodwell (Beeton), b. May 17, 1857; m. William Haldenby, a druggist, at Toronto. 2. Edward Abraham, b. May 23, 1861.

11. Joseph C [3] (Abraham[2], William[1]), fitted for college mostly in this, his native town, where he also commenced teaching, very early, in one of its northern school districts; was grad. at Dart. College in 1833; taught the academy at Haverhill Corner the following year, and the Woodman Academy, in Sanbornton, 1835–6.

The friendship and advice of Rev Mr. Gibbs, the esteemed pastor at the former place, who was a native of England, induced him to repair thither to prosecute his theological studies, which he did, in 1836, studying divinity at Highbury College, London, two years. He was ordained pastor of the Independent Church, Weymouth, Dorsetshire, April 3, 1839; dismissed, 1845; installed, at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, June 22, 1847; dismissed, and returned to the United States in the autumn of 1850; installed at Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1852; dismissed, Nov. 5, 1862; installed at Woburn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1862; dismissed, Aug. 3, 1866, to become "Professor of Pulpit Training and Pastoral Care" in the Hartford Theological Seminary, where he continued for seven years. He d. of carbuncle on the

back base of the head, at Southwest Harbor, Mt. Desert Island, Me , July 17, 1876, and was buried here, on the 21st, in the same lot with his parents in the old cemetery. No native of the town has risen higher in distinction and usefulness abroad, while none retained a more ardent affection for the town itself, or was more ready to labor for the benefit of its citizens, who were gladdened, for a short time, by the prospect of his spending the remainder of his life among them had it been prolonged.

Dr. Bodwell, who received his degree of S. T. D. from his *Alma Mater* in 1864, possessed "a high order of natural gifts, and a broad and generous culture." "English literature was a study and a delight to him; and few men understood and exercised better the forces and the graces of our language, whether written or spoken."

"From his early English training for the ministry and its exercise there for the first fourteen years, he acquired the off-hand, *semi-memoriter* style of the English pulpit. In this he had peculiar success, and was, withal, very successful in training his ministerial pupils to this model." "He was above all artifice or professional manœuvre, trusting to the truth, plainly given, and to the Spirit of God; and as indorsing this policy, the churches to which he ministered will always carry distinct marks of growth and of fruit for the years he was with them." "He had a keen sense of the apt and beautiful in the expression of thought, and many of his sermons will long be remembered as admirable specimens of the best English." Several of them were published, though a sensitiveness, now much regretted, kept many others from the press. Among those printed are "A Pastor's Farewell to his Flock," preached in the 1st Congregational Church, Woburn, Aug. 5, 1866, and "The Preachers demanded in Our Day, and how to secure Them," an inaugural discourse, as Professor at Hartford, the same year; but his native town and church were brought under peculiar obligations to him for the admirable "Historical Address" delivered at the centennial celebration of the Sanbornton Congregational Church, Nov. 13, 1871. He was one of the founders of the "American Theological Review," and one of the four original proprietors and editors of the "Boston Congregational Review," many of the pages of which, for its first five years, were from his own pen. His lectures on English life, delivered at Dartmouth College and elsewhere, soon after returning from England, and on educational and other topics, scattered through years, placed him among our most instructive popular lecturers. As a pastor he excelled, especially amid the "reverses" of his people, and "in the chambers of the sick and of the dead." He will always stand out in the memory of those who knew him "as a fair specimen of the noble, liberal, Christian

gentleman." In his friendships he was discriminating, ardent, and fast. "His home," as in Framingham, Woburn, and Hartford, in all of which places he built elegant houses, "was simply an outgrowth of himself, — open, genial, and hospitable." He was m. to Catharine Sykes, only dau. of John Sykes, Esq., of Highbury Park, London, May 16, 1839. — [Extracts above from the "Obituary" of Rev. Wm. Barrows, D. D.] Children:

12. Joseph Conner, b. Feb. 29, 1840, in Weymouth, England. He grad. at Dartmouth College, 1863; admitted to practice in the courts of Massachusetts, at Cambridge, 1864; graduated at the Hartford Theological Seminary, 1871; ordained, at Thompson, Conn., March 13, 1872; there installed over Congregational Church, Dec. 10, 1872; thence dismissed, Sept. 23, 1874, and installed over Congregational Church in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874. He has since labored two years in Leavenworth City, Kansas, and is now (1880) pastor of the Congregational Church in Bridgewater, Mass. He was m to Lydia Anne, eldest daughter of John R. and Lydia Anne (Coburn) Kimball, of Woburn, at Hartford, June 15, 1871. She was b Feb. 8, 1846, in Boston. Child: — 1. Edward Joseph, b. May 15, 1872.

13. Katharine Sykes, b. Aug. 15, 1841, in Weymouth, Eng.

14. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1843, in Weymouth, Eng.

15. John Abraham, b. Sept. 13, 1844, d. June 25, 1847, in his 3d year.

16. Helena Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1846, in Islington, Eng., d. Nov. 27, 1846, ae. 1 mo. 25 days.

17. Herbert James Lovell, b. June 24, 1849, at Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng.

18. Albert Edward, b. June 26, 1853, in Framingham, Mass.

19. William[3] [9] (Abraham[2], William[1]), was a merchant in Boston, Mass., residing there, and, after 1866, in Hyde Park, where he d., of a brief illness, Sept. 3, 1873, ae. 47; buried in Sanbornton, Sept. 5. He was m. Nov. 10, 1850, to Mary E. Sandford, of Ellsworth, Me., who was b. Dec. 29, 1825, the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tworgy) Sandford, and still res. at Hyde Park (1880). Children:

20. William Pearl, b. July 14, 1852; a bookkeeper in Boston, 1877–80; also an amateur artist during his leisure hours. He m. Alice E., dau. of William Henry and Hannah M. (Weston) Hoogs, of Hyde Park, formerly of Quebec, P. Q., who was b. in Boston, March 24, 1854. Children: — 1. Ruth Conner, b. Sept. 5, 1878. 2. Ethelind Sanford, b. Dec. 16, 1879, both of Hyde Park.

21. Lizzie S., b. Aug. 18, 1854.

THE BOUTWELL FAMILY.

1. Rev. James[2] Boutwell, third pastor of the Congregational Church, was b. May 14, 1814, in Lyndeborough, being the son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Boutwell, having seven brothers and one sister older than himself, and two sisters younger. He was hopefully converted at 15, while a member of Phillips Academy, at Andover, Mass.,

under the pastorate of Rev. Milton Badger, a sermon of Dr Lyman Beecher's, on the sovereignty of God, being especially instrumental in bringing him into the light and liberty of the gospel. He graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1836, ranking well as a scholar, and at the Andover Theological Seminary, in 1840, having spent one year teaching, in the mean time, at Dunkirk, N. Y. Was m. April 10, 1837, to Mary P., dau. of Dea. Paschal Abbott (*see* "Abbott Families"). His first settlement was at Brentwood, from Nov. 4, 1841, till May 12, 1852, when he repaired immediately to Sanbornton, and commenced his labors on the following Sabbath. Installed June 24, 1852. An ardent attachment grew up between him and the people, which continued unabated till severed by his death, April 21, 1865, in his 51st year, after months of prostration and suffering. "Our pastor," and "I shall rise again," are upon his tombstone. He was a sound theologian, — dwelling with much love and earnestness upon the doctrines of grace, — an unusually attractive preacher, and an ardent patriot. "The banner of the cross was first in his esteem, and next the stars and stripes." Sixty members were added to the church during his ministry. His last most deeply affecting interview with his people was at Communion, on the first Sabbath of March, 1865, soon after a "wonderful revelation of the Divine Redeemer" to him on that morning, after which he was "wholly weaned from earth" and all its anxieties, so that, to the closing hour of life, his "peace was as a river." Mrs. B. was a woman of rare intelligence, amiability, and excellence of character, a model pastor's wife, and, though afflicted with almost total blindness during her last years, she ever seemed cheerful and resigned. She followed her lamented husband Sept. 9, 1868, ae. 54—3. Their Sanbornton home was the old Conner place, near the Square. Children:

2. Mary Lucelia, b. March 8, 1838, in Dunkirk, N. Y.; m., 1st, A. H. Carr, M. D. (*see*); m., 2d, Nathaniel B. Plumer (*see*).

3. James Paschal, b. Feb. 6, 1840, in Andover, d. Oct. 31, 1844, in Brentwood, ae. 4—8.

4. George Clark [12], b. Feb. 8, 1842, in Brentwood.

5. Charles Hawley, b. Oct. 29, 1843, in B.; has been in successful business in Boston, Mass., since 1864,— boys' clothing, wholesale and retail; was m. to Helen Maria Abbott, of Portland, Me., July 7 (?), 1869.

6. Hannah Elizabeth [15], b. March 11, 1846, in Brentwood.

7. James Paschal [20], b. Jan. 4, 1848, in B.

8. Emma Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1849, in B.; m. Virgil K Curd, of Charlestown, Ill., at her sister's, Mrs. Plumer's, in Everett, Mass., Sept. 20, 1876. He is engaged in the harness and leather trade, at C.

9. Edward Payson, b. Feb. 19, 1852, in B.; having studied medicine with Dr. A. W. Abbott he graduated with honor at the Dartmouth Medical College, 1876, receiving a prize "for the best examination in all departments," which he generously gave back to the Faculty for use the next year; prac-

tised in Centreville, Plymouth, and finally at Provincetown, Mass., where he had begun to establish a fine reputation as a physician and a man, and received a government appointment as examining surgeon for pension claims, but d. of brain disease, a peculiarly happy Christian death, March 4, 1878, ae. 26. (Buried in Sanbornton.)

10. ARTHUR ABBOTT, b. March 22, 1854, in Sanbornton; though of feeble constitution in childhood, he became a young man of promise in business circles, lastly as a clerk in Philadelphia, Pa, where he d. June 17, 1878, ae. 24—3, thus early following his brother.

11. WILLIS MILTON, b. April 18, 1857, in S.; baptized by the Rev. Abraham Bodwell, July 5, 1857; is now (1880) clerk and claim agent for the New York and New England Railroad Co., in Boston; having m. Ella, dau. of Charles G. Watson, of East Boston, Dec. 30, 1879.

12. GEORGE C.[3] [4] (James[2], Nehemiah[1]), was in the furniture business four years in Norwich, Conn.; then eight years in Boston, Mass.; residence at Braintree; is now (1875–80) a farmer in Shirley, Mass. He m., 1st, Hannah H. Perkins, dau. of Thomas W. (*see*), Dec. 25, 1867, who d. of consumption, at her father's, in this town, Sept. 3, 1870, ae. 29—6.

"When that happy time shall come
Of endless peace and rest,
We shall look back upon our path
And say, 'It was the best.'"

He m., 2d, Caroline E. Woodman, May 28, 1874, who was b. Dec. 22, 1847, in Charlestown, Mass. Children:

13. SUSIE PERKINS, b. June 21, d. Oct. 10, 1869, in Braintree, ae. 3 mos. 19 days. "A bud plucked by God to bloom in heaven."

14. WINNIFREDA HORTON, b. Nov. 4, 1875 (2d wife), in Shirley.

15. HANNAH E.[3] [6] (James[2], Nehemiah[1]), was a teacher three years in Charlestown, Ill., and there m. Curtis Leslie Davis, a bank teller, Sept., 1869. Children, b. in C.:

16. EMMA LESLIE (Davis), b. July 5, 1870, d. Nov., 1876, ae. 6—4.

17, 18. HELEN ABBOTT, b. Feb, 1872. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb., 1874.

19. PHILIP BOUTWELL, b. Sept. 12, 1876.

20. JAMES P.[3] [7] (James[2], Nehemiah[1]), is a wool broker in Boston (1875–77); res., Winchester, Mass. He m. Hannah Huntington, of Norwich, Conn., April 29, 1873, in N. Child:

21. MARY ABBOTT, b. March 29, 1875, in Winchester.

THE BOWERS FAMILY.

1. RUFUS LEWIS[2] BOWERS was the son of Jeremel[1] Bowers, Esq., of Bristol, and there b., Jan. 29, 1807. He m. Eliza Hutchins, Oct., 1837, the dau. of Levi Hutchins, of Gilmanton, there b. Feb. 12, 1811; lived as a farmer, successively, in Bridgewater, Gilmanton, and Alexandria; moved to the east part of the old Benjamin Morgan place

(Lot No. 80, 2d Div. [addition]) in 1860, and there d. of lung fever, March 23, 1867, ae. 60. Children:

2. Charles Lewis [7], b. Oct. 25, 1839, in Bridgewater.
3. Caroline Elizabeth [13], b. Sept. 8, 1841, in Gilmanton.
4. George Franklin, b. June 15, 1845, in Alexandria; a soldier, Co. H, New Hampshire 15th Regiment; d. of typhoid fever, May 9, 1863, at Carrollton, La., in his 18th year.
5. Laura Ann, b. June 8, 1848, in Alexandria; m. William H. H. Rollins (*see*).
6. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1850, in Alexandria; m. Samuel H. Lawrence (2d wife), April, 1876.

7. Charles L [3] [2] (Rufus L.[2], Jeremel[1]), succeeds his father as a farmer (1876); m. Carrie Augusta Eaton, the dau. of Lyman Eaton, Jan. 1, 1863. She was b. June 25, 1843, in Chester (now Auburn), and d. very suddenly, of apoplexy, June 21, 1880, in her 37th year. Children:

8. Nellie Eva, b. June 2, 1864, in Manchester.
9. Carrie Mabel, b. Oct. 2, 1866, in Auburn.
10. Amy Christiana, b. July 20, 1873.
11. Rufus Lewis, b. June 9, 1875.
12. Arthur Lyman, b. Aug. 14, 1877.

13. Caroline E.[3] [3] (Rufus L.[2], Jeremel[1]), m. Samuel Henry Lawrence (1st wife), farmer, of Laconia, and d. July 5, 1875, in her 34th year, at Meredith. Children:

14. Hattie Grace (Lawrence), b. April 27, 1873.
15. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1874, d. Oct., 1875, ae. 11 months.

THE BROWN FAMILIES. — Five Branches. — I.

1. Samuel Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1754; was a Revolutionary soldier, and came from Chester (?) (or Kensington) to Sanbornton, being the first settler on the south end of Lot No. 31, 2d Div., 2d house east of the present Tilton school-house, where now Joseph Moses resides (1874–77). He m., 1st, Sally Paine, who was b Oct. 17, 1755, and d. Oct. 26, 1819, ae. 64. He m., 2d, Mrs. Robinson, of this town, and d. July 3, 1827, in his 73d year. Children:

2. Richard [10], b. Dec. 20, 1779.
3. Samuel, b. Feb. 16, 1781; settled in Bangor, Me., and probably m. Sarah Sanborn, Nov. 9, 1820 (Bodwell).
4. David [15], b. March 24 (20), 1782.
5. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1784; m. Mark Prescott (*see*).
6. Jonathan [23], b. Jan. 11, 1786.
7. Amos, b. Jan. 4, 1788; lived and d. (?) in Newburyport, Mass.
8. Hannah, b. July 14, 1789; m. Joseph Farnham (*see*).
9. Ebenezer [27], b. June 30, 1792. [Another child of his d. Dec. 22, 1796.]

10. Richard[2] [2] (Samuel[1]), settled on a part of his father's farm, west of the homestead, nearest the Tilton school-house, now owned by his son's widow, and there d., March 8, 1858, ae. 78—3. He was a member of the 1st Baptist Church; was m. by Rev. J. Crockett to Betsey Shute, dau. of Thomas (*see*), May 6, 1804. She d. Oct. 8 (29), 1859, ae. 75—10. Children:

11. Sally, b. Aug. 22 (2), 1805; m. Thomas C. Swain (*see*).

12. Noah Barker [31], b. Dec. 5, 1807.

13. Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1814, d. at her father's, July 25, 1848, in her 34th year, of consumption. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

14. Mary Ann, b. March 5, 1821; m. Charles Calley (*see*). [Besides an infant, who d. June 18, 1817.]

15. David[2] [4] (Samuel[1]), settled on the old New Hampton road, where his son Chase afterwards lived, now Senter Smith (1877), Lot No. 48, 2d Div. He was blind during his last years, — nearly thirty, — as the effect of freezing his eyes, while rescuing the Ellsworth children on the "Cold Friday" (*see* Casualties); was m., 1st, by Rev. Mr. Crockett, to Hannah Weeks, dau. of Chase (*see*), March 6, 1806, who d. Aug. 6, 1809, in her 22d year; m., 2d, by the same, to Betsey Weeks, sister of last, May 4, 1810, who d. June 25, 1817, in her 28th year; was m., 3d, by the same, to Sally Gooch, an adopted dau. of the officiating clergyman (Mr. Crockett), Dec., 1820, who d. Feb. 4, 1869, in her 85th year, being b. July 29, 1784. He was an exemplary member of the 1st Baptist Church, and d. June 15, 1846, ae. 64—3, at the house south of his former residence (James Wadleigh place). Children:

16. Chase Weeks [34], b Nov. 2, 1807 (1st wife).

17. Lucinda, b. 1809, d. July 28, same year.

18. Samuel, b. 1811 (2d wife), d. June 15, 1813, ae. 2.

19. Samuel [40], b. March 16, 1814

20. Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1822 (3d wife); m. John Dolloff (*see*).

21, 22. Sylvester [44], b. Sept. 14, 1824. David [48], b. Oct. 8 (?), 1827.

23. Jonathan[2] [6] (Samuel[1]), was a farmer in Sanbornton; was m. to Lydia Smith, dau. of Noah (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Crockett, Jan. 1, 1812. She d. June 14, 1819, ae. 29; the next year he removed to Watertown, N. Y., and has never returned. Children:

24. Amos [52], b. July 22, 1812.

25. Mary Ann, b. 1814, d. Jan. 30, 1819, ae. 5. [Gravestone mistakes in giving Feb. 4.]

26. Mercy, b. July 16, 1815 (?); m. John Wesson, of Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 28, 1836 (Hooper), and there resides (1877). Children: — 1. Martha (Wesson), m. James H. Reed, of Boston. 2. Gustavus, d. 1870.

27. Ebenezer[2] [9] (Samuel[1]), m. Susannah Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Dec. 25, 1817 (Crockett); was a captain in the militia at

the time of his marriage, previously sergeant with the Sanbornton men at Portsmouth, 1814; afterwards a major. He was the first employed to take charge of the town's poor farm — a station of difficulty at that time — when both himself and wife united with the 2d Baptist Church; next kept the seminary boarding-house at the old New Hampton Institution, several years; proprietor of the Commercial House, Boston, a short season, and finally a farmer on his father's homestead, where he d., Oct. 26, 1864, ae. 72—4. She d. in Manchester, March 7, 1879, at her grand-daughter's, in her 86th year, just 8 weeks from the day of her leaving Sanbornton. Children:

28. Jonathan Cram, b. Feb. 18, 1819, d. April 4, 1820, ae. 1—1—14.

29. Theodosia Taylor, b. Jan. 25, 1821; m., 1st, Eben E. Taylor (son of Nicholas, *see*); m., 2d, Charles Cawley (*see*).

30. Horace [58], b. Sept. 13, 1823.

31. Noah B.[3] [12] (Richard[2], Samuel[1]), m., 1st, Eliza Thorn, of Sanbornton, dau. of Abraham[2] (*see*), Dec. 27, 1838 (Bodwell), who d., of consumption, Sept. 26, 1846, ae. 37—5. He m., 2d, Jane Sanborn, of New Hampton, June 7, 1849; was a farmer, with his father, and a selectman of the town two years, 1854 and 1856. He d. Oct. 16, 1862, ae. 54—10. On his gravestone, 1st Baptist cemetery, "The body returns to earth as it was, and the soul to God, who gave it." Children:

32. Adaline Augusta, b. July 1, 1840 (1st wife), d. May 2, 1867, ae. 26—10.

33. Eliza Jane, b. July 11, 1853 (2d wife); m. Alanson P. Howe (*see*).

34. Chase W.[3] [16] (David[2], Samuel[1]), m. Tirzah F. Folsom, Nov. 25, 1830 (Crockett) (*see* Folsom Families). He lived, as a farmer, on his father's place, till 1867, when he moved to his son Chase P.'s (Stephen Plumer place), and there d., Dec. 8, 1873, ae. 66—1, after "years of weary wasting with consumption." "He was a good man; as a friend and neighbor, kind, constant, and true; as a Christian, faithful, consistent, always in his place." "Sabbath worship and the circle of prayer were his delight." An influence for good "went abroad from his sick-bed, and this, with the memory of his work in days of health, made his life dear to all who knew him." Children:

35. Lucinda, b. Nov. 20, 1831; m Prescott Y. Howland, of Sanbornton, Feb. 28, 1852. He was b. Jan. 12, 1828, in Landaff (?); a soldier in the war of the Rebellion. He d. Jan. 21, 1875, ae. 47. Children: — 1. Nathan W. (Howland), b. May 5, 1853. 2. Flora Aldanah, b. April 5, 1857; m. Nelson P. Gilman (*see*). 3. Georgie Anna, b. April 21, 1867. 4. Tirzah C., b. April 7, 1869.

36. Noah Folsom, b. Dec. 5, 1833; m. Ellen McC. Smith, dau. of Noah (*see*), Nov. 23, 1858. He is a stone-mason and farmer, residing in Georgetown, Mass. (1877). Children: — 1. Leland Huntley, b. Oct. 19, 1859, in San-

bornton. 2. Sumner E., b. Dec. 22, 1861, d. July 19, 1862, ae. 7 mos. 3. Lizzie Tirzah, b. July 12, 1863. 4. George McClelland, b. Oct. 7, 1866. 5. Leonard Currier, b. Sept. 7, 1868.

37. Sarah Merrill, b. Nov. 10, 1837; m. Luther Morrison (*see*).

38. Elizabeth Moses, b. March 15, 1842, d. March 21, 1849, ae. 7.

39. Chase Proctor, b. Feb. 16, 1847; m. Celestia Howe, June 10, 1869, who was b. in Georgetown, Mass.; a farmer, on the Stephen Plumer place, Lot No. 43, 2d Div. Child: — 1. Lewis Alfred, b. July, 1875.

40. Samuel[3] [19] (David[2], Samuel[1]), m. Nancy C. Swain, dau. of Jeremiah, Jr. (*see*), Dec. 3, 1843 (Davis); resided first with her father, and then at the Chapel, in Sanbornton, afterwards in Hill, where she d., Nov. 20, 1857, ae. 36—1. His health failing at the age of 20, he was a travelling trader in dry goods for 20 years; more recently in jewelry and spectacles. Children:

41. Jeremiah Swain, b Jan., 1845, d. March, 1845, ae. 6 weeks.

42. George Henry, b. June 1, 1847; a travelling merchant, and of late years (1880) a successful optician; was m., by the writer, to Laura Ellen Thompson, dau. of Samuel M. (*see*), Dec. 25, 1870. His home is on the Josiah Hersey farm (Tilton), having greatly improved the same, and occupying the house recently owned by Joshua Dennis. Children: — 1. George Everett, b. May 21, 1876, in Sanbornton. 2. Emma Alice, b. Sept. 25, d. Oct. 10, 1877, ae. 2 weeks. 3. Maud Evelyn, b. Oct. 20, 1879.

43. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1849; m. to Henry A. Bridgeman, of Hardwick, Vt., by the writer, May 2, 1871. He is there engaged in the fruit-tree business, owning an extensive nursery.

44. Sylvester[3] [21] (David[2], Samuel[1]), m. Eunice Gale Fox, of Meredith, dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable Fox, Oct. 29, 1846 (Coombs); she was b. March 12, 1829. A farmer, settled first on the James Wadleigh place, below his father's (same lot), till Nov. 16, 1864, when he removed to the George place, nearer the turnpike (No. 47, 2d Div.), where still residing (1874–80). Children:

45. John Bradbury, b. March 3, 1848; first went to Boston, Mass., Sept., 1867; was clerk for Jordan, Marsh & Co., 3 years; now (1874) for Maflin & Elms, dry goods and tailors' trimmings. He m. Addie M. Laird, of Truro, Mass., April 4, 1872.

46. Addie M., b. March 11, 1850; a teacher (1869–74); m. John W. Eastman (*see*).

47. Fred. S., b. March 3, d. May 27, 1855, ae. 12 weeks.

48. David[3] [22] (David[2], Samuel[1]), m. Hannah Dinsmore Fox, of Meredith, sister of last, Nov. 5, 1849; is a farmer; occupied the town farms, as overseer of the poor, in New Hampton 3 years, and in Sanbornton 5 years; was residing in Meredith, on the Fox farm (Sugar Hill), 1874–77, where she d., March 10, 1876, of pneumonia, ae. 50. He was m., 2d, by the author, to Mrs. Mary A. Hunkins, wid. of Geo. W., Sept. 25, 1877. Children:

49. Oscar David, b. Feb. 13, 1851, in Sanbornton; m. Flora A. Clark, dau. of Rufus (*see*), March 15, 1876; a farmer in Meredith.

50. Calista Emily, b. Nov. 11, 1852, in New Hampton.

51. Adella, b. June 12, 1860, in Sanbornton.

52. Amos[3] [24] (Jonathan[2], Samuel[1]), is a carpenter and builder; resided in Sanbornton till 1833; since then in Massachusetts (Charlestown, 1877). He m. Irene Wiggin, dau. of John (*see*), Oct. 22, 1839. Children:

53. Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1840, in Woburn, Mass.; m. Charles Easter (?), of Charlestown.

54. John Wesson, b. April 20, 1844, in Charlestown; m. Mary A. Prescott, dau. of Taylor C., March 7, 1866; is a farmer on the Pemigewasset, near Hill Bridge, lower end of Lot No. 57, 2d Div. Children: — 1. Hattie Irena, b. May 14, 1867, d. March 25, 1874, in her 7th year. 2. Amos Taylor, b. May 3, 1875.

55. Amos Hendly, b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Charlestown; m. Belle Baldwin, of Vermont.

56. George Edward, b April 22, 1850, in C., d May 9, 1874, ae. 24, unm.

57. Joseph Warren, b. Nov. 17, 1854, in C, d. Jan. 24, 1857, ae. 2—2.

58. Horace[3] [30] (Ebenezer[2], Samuel[1]), m Valeria McQ. Clark, dau. of Archibald (*see*), Jan 16, 1845, then being in trade at Clark's Corner. Afterwards kept hotel in Boston and Haverhill, Mass.; went to Western New York, in the lumber trade; last heard from at Collingswood, C. W., Aug. 24, 1855, and is supposed to have perished soon after in a storm upon the lakes. His widow and son were residing with her father in Northfield (1875). Children:

59 Ella Archie, b. May 8, 1847, in Sanbornton; taught school almost continuously from the age of 15 to 27, some years 42 weeks out of the 52; m. Jeremiah L. Fogg (2d wife, *see* David Taylor Fam.), Jan. 21, 1875, and resides in Manchester.

60. George Horace, b. April 3, 1853, in Haverhill, Mass.; residing in Northfield, and proprietor of the Tilton and Gilmanton stage line, 1874–5.

II.

61. Benjamin[1] Brown was b. Aug. 28, 1736; res'd. in North Hampton, and there d., May 12, 1799, in his 63d year. Mary, his wife, was b. Oct. 19, 1739, and d. 1823, ae. 84. He was the progenitor of a numerous family in Sanbornton and vicinity, as seen below. Children:

62. Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1768, d Dec. 11, 1777, ae. 9.

63. Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1770, d. Oct. 5, 1820, ae. 50—8.

64. Benjamin [70], b. July 21, 1771.

65. Sally, b. April 10, 1773, d. Oct., 1815, ae. 42—6.

66. Dolly, b. Jan. 24, 1775, d. Feb. 14, 1802, ae. 27.

67. Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1777, d. Nov. 21, 1799, in his 22d year.

68. DAVID, b. March 11, 1799, d. Sept. 21, 1800, ae. 1—6—10.

69. STACY, b. June 9, 1782, d. March, 1842, ae. 52—9.

The above record is from the old family Bible in the possession of Joseph [91].

70. BENJAMIN[2] [64] (Benjamin[1]), m. Sarah Philbrook, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), in Northampton; moved to Sanbornton in Feb., 1798, and settled on Lot No. 59, 2d Div., having purchased 62½ acres of its northwest corner of one William Sanborn, Dec. 11, 1797 (deed), for $290. Mr. Curry, a previous owner, had a house, now removed, a little northeast of the present Brown house, and he (Benj. B.) built another, 20 rods south of the present (*see* Sites and Map). He had followed the sea in his younger days, but was a farmer, exclusively, in Sanbornton, and here d. of colic, May 12, 1848, ae. 76—10. She d. July 27, 1853, ae. 83—3. Children:

71. JOSIAH PHILBRICK [76], b. Dec. 24, 1797, in North Hampton.

72. HANNAH SANBORN, b. May 24, 1800, in Sanbornton (as were the following), and here d., with her brother [91], unm., Aug. 19, 1871, ae. 71—3. "She has found rest."

73, 74. JOSEPH [91], b. Oct. 2, 1802. STACY [95], b. Oct. 29, 1804.

75. BENJAMIN, Jr., b. June 4, 1808; was a school-teacher, and engaged in that employment at Orford, where he d., Aug. 12, 1833, ae. 25—2.

76. JOSIAH P.[3] [71] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]), m. Nancy F. Brown, March 23, 1819, and settled in Wentworth as a farmer, April, 1824; also, with his sons, largely engaged in the lumber trade in W. and elsewhere. He there d., March, 1877, ae 79—3, and she d. one week later. Children:

77, 78. BRADBURY T. [101], b. Oct. 7, 1820. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 15, 1822.

79. SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1824; m. Josiah D. Cross, Sept. 22, 1844, who was b. Sept. 15, 1820, and settled as a farmer in Vershire, Vt. He is also a Free Will Baptist preacher. Children: — 1. Alonzo J. (Cross), b. April 9, 1846. 2. Alphonzo J., b. June 17, 1847. 3. Calista A., b. May 4, 1849.

80, 81. JOSEPH [105], b. March 4, 1826. JOHN, b. Nov. 28, 1827.

82, 83. DORINDA, b. Oct. 15, 1829. HANNAH EMELINE, b. July, 1831.

84. BYRON WEEKS, b. Oct. 23, 1833; has carried on for several years, and is now (1876) sole owner of the saw-mill near Burleigh's Bridge, East Tilton, and engaged extensively in the lumber trade; m. Lucinda T. Johnson, dau. of Joseph (*see*), July 6, 1863 ('65).

85. ALONZO, b. June 7, 1835, d. Feb. 2, 1841, ae. 5—8.

86, 87. ASA A. [116], b. March 31, 1837. MARSHALL J., b. March 1, 1839.

88. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Lyman Augustus Conant, formerly a shoemaker and dealer in Tilton; now (1875) in a music store at Manchester, Iowa. She d. March 29, 1870, at East Tilton, ae. 28—7. [Hand pointing up.] Children: — 1. Maude Webster (Conant), b. June 30, 1866, in Haverhill, Mass. 2. Vance Darwood, b. Feb., 1869.

89, 90. MARTHA ARVELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1843. ALPHONSO, b. 1845 (?).

91. JOSEPH[3] [73] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]), has continued, as a farmer, on the original homestead; was m., 1st, to Nancy T. Cawley, of

Gilford, Feb. 17, 1839, who d. July 21, 1842; was m., 2d, to Eliza J. McIntyre, Feb. 14, 1849, who was b. June 12, 1816, in Tuftonborough. He commenced "appointing meetings" in 1827; was preacher at Union Bridge, after the formation of the Free Will Baptist Church, for three years; received a special recommendation as a minister of the gospel, Aug. 17, 1836, signed by Elder Mayhew Clark and officers of the church; labored in various places, and still exercises his gifts with signal ability as a faithful servant of Christ, holding weekly social meetings in his own house (1875–77), and frequently appearing as a helper in the neighboring parishes. Children:

92. Dorothy, b. March 24, 1840 (1st wife); m. John Leavitt, of Gilford, where b., and a farmer, July, 1872. Children: — 1. Joseph Miles (Leavitt), b. June 17, 1873. 2. Curtis, b. May, 1875.

93. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 28, 1850 (2d wife); was m. to Jennie Emma (Emma Jane) Philbrook, dau. of Moses C. (*see*), by Rev. A. D. Smith, of Laconia, Nov. 18, 1871; a farmer, residing variously; now at his father's (1877). Children: — 1. Annie May, b. Feb. 14, 1873. 2. Annette Edna, b. Oct. 23, 1874. 3. Frank Marshall, b. Feb. 12, 1877. 4. Stacy, b. Nov. 14, 1878.

94. Ira Jared, b. Nov. 28, 1858; a farmer, with his father (1877).

95. Stacy[3] [74] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]), was a farmer, for a few years, on the homestead, afterwards in Belmont, two miles from Factory Village, where he d., July 16, 1872, ae. 67—9. He was m. to Mary A. Philbrook, dau. of Josiah (*see*), Nov. 13, 1836, by Rev. John Smith. Children:

96. Rodliff, b. Sept. 5, 1837; a farmer, on his father's place, in Belmont.

97. Eleanor, b. Dec. 8, 1838, d. Feb. 26, 1847, ae. 8—2.

98. Laura Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1841, d. July 1, 1862, ae. 21—5.

99, 100. Sarah Lavinia, b. Oct. 10, 1843. Mary Emma, b. April 3, 1847.

101. Bradbury T.[4] [77] (Josiah P.[3], Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]), has been a trader at Sanbornton Bridge (Tilton); also a farmer, having a fine commanding residence just above the village; was also (1876) manufacturer and dealer in lumber of all kinds, at Rumney and Tilton. He was elected selectman of S., 1853–4 and 1856, moderator of town meetings in Sanbornton, 1856–7 and 1865, and representative, 1861–2. He m., 1st, Harriet R. Philbrook, dau. of Josiah C. (*see*), Feb. 10, 1846 (Mason), who d. Aug. 17, 1866, ae. 43—5; m., 2d, Ann E. Philbrick, dau. of Josiah H., of Tilton (*see*), Dec. 17, 1867. Children:

102 Mary A., b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Dr. M. A. Wilcox, May, 1870, who was b. in Newport; grad. M. D. at Ann Arbor, Mich.; practised first in Newport, then in Lawrence, Mass.; res. in Kirwin, Kan. (1880).

103. Clara S., b. July 28, 1850.

104. Fred. Augustus, b. Sept. 8, 1854, d. Aug. 27, 1855, ae. 11 mos. 19 days, of dysentery.

105. Joseph[4] [80] (Josiah P.[3], etc.), was a farmer, and owner of a saw-mill in Wentworth, and there d., April 16, 1869, ae. 43. He m. Nancy M. Batchelder, dau. of Abraham, of Wentworth (*see*), April 6, 1851. Children:

106. Annie J., b. Aug 15, 1852; m. Charles Norris, of Dorchester, Sept. 13, 1875; one son, b. 1876

107, 108. George H., b. Aug 1, 1854. John G., b. July 14, 1856.

109. Sarah Ada, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Chauncy L. Whitcher, May 31, 1875.

110, 111. Pluma, b. Aug. 18, 1859. Thomas J., b Feb. 17, 1861.

112. 113. Marshall J., b. Aug. 14, 1862. Moses C., b. April 19, 1864.

114, 115. Alta May, b. April 5, 1867. Amon Berk, b Sept. 24, 1868.

116. Asa A.[4] [86] (Josiah P.[3], etc.), is a farmer, in Vershire, Vt.; m. Viola B. Philbrook, dau. of Capt. John, of E. Tilton, July 19, 1866. Children:

117. Evarts Philbrook, b. Jan. 19, 1868.

118. Gracie Atwood, b. Sept. 26, 1869, d. Feb. 16, 1870, ae. 5 mos.

119. Ernest Asa, b. Jan. 11, 1872, d. Sept. 2, 1875, ae 3—8.

120. Lester Rupert, b. April 23, 1874.

121. Leslie Hubert, b. May 9, 1875; all in Vershire.

III.

122. Daniel[1] Brown was b. 1730; lived in Poplin, and there d., May, 1814, ae. 84. He m. Ruth Whitcher, who was b. 1739; was baptized after she was 90 years of age, and d. Oct 30, 1833, ae. 94. Their older son was:

123. Daniel[2] Brown, b. 1773 in Poplin; m. Abigail Gordon, who was b. in Brentwood, Jan. 14, 1776, and d. in Concord, Aug 26, 1855, ae. 79—7. She was the dau. of Benoni Gordon (b. 1749, in Hampton; moved to New Hampton, and there d., Dec., 1822, ae. 73) and Mary (Gordon) Gordon (who was b. 1751, and d. Aug, 1835, ae. 84). He d. early — between 1795 and 1800 — leaving:

124. Daniel, b. June 19, 1793; moved to Canada, and there d.

125. Mary Gordon, b. April 2, 1795; m. Ira Moore, and was living (1874) in Lowell, Mass. Six sons and four daughters.

126. Abel[2] Brown (Daniel[1]) was b. July 21, 1776, in Poplin, being a younger brother of Daniel[2], and marrying his widow, Mrs. Abigail (Gordon) Brown. He moved to Sanbornton in 1828; settled on the Josiah Sanborn place, now Smith Neal's, Lot No. 19, 2d Div., and after enjoying a remarkably vigorous old age, d. in Concord, Oct. 3, 1871, ae. 95—3. Children, b. in Poplin:

127. Lucinda, b Jan 22, 1802; m. Thomas H. Newhall; lived in Concord, and there d., very suddenly, Nov. 9, 1873, in her 72d year.

128. Louisa, b. June 23, 1805; m. Ebenezer Fitts, Nov., 1824. He was b. Jan.

31, 1803, in Sandown, the son of Daniel Fitts; there res'd. as a farmer, and d. Aug. 13, 1854, ae. 51—7. She had d. in Sandown, May 25, 1845, in her 40th year. Children: —1. Abel Brown (Fitts), b. April 10, 1826, d. Oct. 29, 1828, ae. 2—6. 2. Ruth Emma, b. Feb 4, 1828; m. Dr. John F. Sanborn (*see*). 3. Elizabeth Martha, b. Sept. 22, 1829, d. Oct. 10, 1848, ae. 19.

129. Abel Whitcher [132], b. Sept. 26, 1811.

130. Hannah Kelley, b. Sept. 8, 1814, m. Jonathan Sanborn, 3d (*see*).

131. Abigail Gordon, b. June 22, 1817; m. Andrew W. Sanborn (*see*).

132. Abel W.[3] [129] (Abel[2], Daniel[1]), was m. to Lucy Maria Brown, of Corinth, Vt., by Rev. A. Bodwell, Sept. 24, 1835. She was b. Oct. 6, 1809, in C., the dau. of John Brown, 2d (cousin of Abel[2], above), who was b. 1772, in Poplin; moved to Corinth, and there d., 1859, ae. 87. He res'd. in Sanbornton, variously, and after 1852, at the Square (old Dr. Sanborn and Ordway place), opposite the Congregational meeting-house; was a successful farmer; also a carpenter and joiner, after meeting with an accident at the age of 28 (fall of 1839), which occasioned a permanent lameness, having his left foot caught in a thrashing-machine; was a man of great energy of character, and a valuable citizen; united with the Bay Baptist Church, May 29, 1832; d., after much suffering, of an internal cancer, May 13, 1876, ae. 64—8. Children:

133. Mary Ellen, b. June 21, 1837; m. Wm. F. Payne (*see*).

134. M. Emily, b. Aug. 7, 1839, d. Sept. 14, 1840, ae. 1—1—7.

135. John, b. March 29, d. April 3, 1844, ae. 5 days.

136. Orville Eugene, b July 20, 1845; a licensed preacher of the 1st Baptist Church (1875); a student at the Newton (Mass.) Theological Seminary (1880); was m., by her father, to Annie Eliza, dau. of Rev. George D. Ballantine, pastor of the 1st Baptist Church, March 20, 1872. Children: — 1. Clarence Herbert, b. Dec. 23, 1873 (adopted). 2. John Ernest Fisher, b. March 1, 1876.

IV.

137. John Brown, a native of England; lived on the Hoyt place, Sanborn Road, where, of late, Horace Moulton; m. Mary Sanborn, of Raymond, a cousin (?) of Dr. Benaiah S., who d. Nov. 4, 1843. He may also have lived in what is now Franklin, late Ephraim Daniels's place; moved hence to Sutton, and there d. Children:

138. John, b. 1782; went to sea, and was lost.

139. Mary, b. 1784; m., 1st, Samuel Cass; m., 2d, Noah S. Rollins; m., 3d, Caleb Batchelder (*see each*). She d., with her sister, at North Sanbornton, Nov 27, 1869, ae. 85.

140. Nancy, b 1776; m. —— Howe, of Hopkinton; lived in Grantham.

141. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1788; m., 1st, Tristram Sanborn; m., 2d, John Morrison; m., 3d, Richard Caverly (*see each*).

142. Nathan, b. March, 1790; settled in Alton, and there d., Sept. 14, 1848, ae. 58—6.

143. Betsey, b. 1792, d. 1807, ae. 15.

V.

We append a fifth branch of the numerous Brown race, because connected by marriage with one of our best Sanbornton families, and still having descendants within our historical and topographical limits.

144. Benjamin Butler Brown was the son of Abram, and b. April 19, 1800, probably in Nottingham. He was a shoemaker; res'd. chiefly in Northfield, though also in Nottingham, Sanbornton Bridge, and East Andover, where he d., Feb. 4, 1867, in his 67th year. He m., 1st, Phebe Gale, dau. of Col. Stephen (*see*), Dec. 30, 1824 (Bodwell), who d. Feb. 7, 1845, in Northfield, ae. 43; m., 2d, Mary (Polly) Sanborn, dau. of Simon (*see*), Feb. 4, 1855, who was living (1877) with his son [151] in Tilton. Children (1st wife):

145. Henry N. H., b. Sept. 21, 1825, at his grandfather Gale's, in Sanbornton; went to California in 1849, around Cape Horn; was first a miner; stage agent and postmaster at Cornucopia, Nevada (1877); also the representative of Wells, Fargo & Co.'s express till April, 1880, when about to open a new office (same company) at Lundy, Cal.

146. Stephen Gale, b. Sept. 8, 1827, in Sanbornton, d. at Sutter's Fort, Cal., 1849, ae. 22.

147. Benjamin Franklin [151], b. Oct. 27, 1831, in Nottingham.

148. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1833; res. in Andover; a teacher.

149. Charles G., b. Dec. 11, 1835; was an officer in the U. S. Navy during the late war; present res. unknown.

150. George G., b. Oct. 20, 1838; was a merchant tailor; now (1877) horse dealer, and owner of mill and other real estate in Bristol.

151. Benjamin F.[3] [147] (Benjamin B.[2], Abram[1]), was m. to Phebe Smith Sanborn, of Canterbury, April 5, 1855, who was b. Oct. 12, 1836, the dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Clough) Sanborn. He has res'd. in Andover, Boston, Canterbury, and at Tilton since 1867; is a farmer, builder of mills (on contract), and general agent of the wood-pulp and lumber business in New England. Children:

152. Addie Cordelia, b. Oct. 11, 1856, in Andover.

153. Nellie Mae, b. Oct. 14, 1858, in Northfield; graduated at the Conf. Seminary, Tilton, 1876.

154. Mabel Eliza, b. Jan. 21, 1862, in Hill, d. July 4, 1867, ae. 5—5, being fatally burned by contact with fire-crackers, at Tilton, and surviving only three hours.

155. Flora Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1870, in Tilton.

ADDENDA.

There was in S., early, another:

156. Jonathan Brown, whose dau. d. May 9, 1798; also,

157. Ezekiel Brown, whose child d. Aug. 11, 1803.

158. Otis Brown was a resident in some part of the town, whose wife's mother, Mrs Davis, here d., Sept. 26, 1845. Finally,

159. Noah (W.) Brown lived probably at Union Bridge, as his wife there d., Nov. 22, 1845. He may have m., 2d, Angeline M. Robinson, of Meredith, Aug. 12, 1846 (Mason). Two of his children:

160. Loiza, d. April 13, 1846.

161. John Wesley, d. May 2, 1846.

THE BUNKER FAMILY.

1. Valentine Estabrooks Bunker was the son of Nathaniel and Ednah (Woodward) Bunker, of New London, and there b., on the original Colby place, Feb. 13, 1811. His grandfather, Benjamin Bunker, was a native of Barnstead, early emigrated to Lee, and thence, for his final settlement, to New London. (The family is probably descended from George Bunker, of Charlestown, Mass., freeman, 1634, d. 1658, whose son, Benjamin, graduated at Harvard College, 1658; was minister in Malden, Mass., and d. Feb. 3, 1670.) He [1] received his education at the old New Hampton Institute; taught school in Orange, in 1837; there commenced to preach; was ordained (June 20, 1838), and continued as a preacher less than two years. Moving to Ohio, he gathered a Baptist church, and helped build a meeting-house at Mechanicsburg, laboring in and near that place six years; then at Big Darby (Madison and Franklin Counties), two years; West Jefferson, Clark Co., as a home missionary, two years; and at Quincy, O., five years. He returned to New Hampshire in 1857, and having supplied the Union Church at Wilmot one year, and officiated, as pastor, at Sutton five years, he commenced his labors with the 3d Baptist Church of this town (Pine Hill) in 1865, continued till 1870, and resumed them in 1875, as the present pastor (1880), having meanwhile been settled over the 2d (Bay) Baptist Church, 1870–73, and at Enosburg, Vt., for two and a half years. In nearly all these numerous fields Mr. Bunker has been blessed with revivals of religion, some of them of great power; he has baptized about 150 individuals on the profession of their faith.

He was m., 1st, to Sabrina R. Davis, of Sutton, in New London, by Rev. Reuben Sawyer, April 24, 1838. She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Ednah Davis, b. Feb. 11, 1811, and d. May 3, 1867, at North Sanbornton, ae. 56—3. He was m., 2d, by Rev. H. C. Estes, D. D., in Jericho, Vt., to Mrs. Lois (Curtis) Woodworth, of Essex, Vt., Nov. 16, 1867. She was the dau. of Gideon and Hannah Curtis, and widow of Norman Woodworth. He occupies the Thomas farm (late J. W. Moses), on the turnpike, one mile north of his m. h. Children:

2. Cyrus Valentine, b. July 20, 1839, in Orange, d. in Monroe, O., March 7, 1840, ae. 8 mos., 13 days.

3. David W. [7], b. May 2, 1841, in Monroe, O.

4. Angeline, b. Sept. 11, 1844, in Brown, Franklin Co., O.; was an invalid; d. Jan 9, 1877, in Sanbornton, ae. 32—4.

5. Edwin A., b. Nov. 28, 1868 (2d wife), in Sanbornton.

6. Albion C., b. July 28, 1871, in Sanbornton.

7. David W.[4] [3] (Valentine E.[3], Nathaniel[2], Benjamin[1]), m. Sarah J., dau. of Cyrus H. Lane (*see*), Nov. 30, 1871; is a farmer, on the Lang place, North Sanbornton. Child:

8. Eugene Lane, b. March 7, 1873.

THE BURLEY, OR BURLEIGH, FAMILY.

The orthography of Burley was earliest employed in Sanbornton, and is most common now among the descendants in town, though Burleigh is claimed by some as the more ancient, and is far more generally in vogue in other places. (Burghley, the "castle on the moor," prevailed before Queen Elizabeth's day.) The race, as a whole, has been distinguished for solid physical as well as superior mental endowments. It might, indeed, be styled, by a yet briefer spelling, the *Burly* race, as four brothers, named below [15, 16, 19, 21], *i. e.*, Joseph, Nathaniel, David, and Daniel, were weighed on one occasion together, giving the goodly aggregate of 900 pounds!

1. Giles[1] Burley and Elizabeth, his wife, were the earliest ancestors of the Sanbornton families of this name in the country, being inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., in 1648 (*see* Burley Genealogy). Their second son:

2. James[2], b. Feb. 10, 1659, d. in Exeter, about 1721.

3. Joseph[3], second son of the last, b. April 6, 1695; removed to New Market with an ancestor of the Hersey family (*see*), being attracted by the oak and ash timber, and there d., his estate being administered March, 1761. His children, b. in New Market and connected with Sanbornton, were these:

4. Joseph [8], who must have been considerably the oldest, though not in town so early as his brothers.

5, 6. Nathaniel [13]. David [23].

7. Susannah, who accompanied her brother [13] to this town, and d. Nov. 16, 1823.

Besides these four were:

7¼. Jemima, who m. James Hersey (*see*), and perhaps a third dau.

7½. Alice, whose Bible, received from her father, is now shown.

8. Joseph[4] [4] (Joseph[3], James[2], Giles[1]), settled and made the first improvement on the north end of Lot No. 36, 1st Div., directly

north of his brother Nathaniel's, Calef Hill, there building the house opposite the late Dearborn place, afterwards occupied by Moses Silver (*see* Vacant Sites). He had come to town in 1781, but was not here in 1776. He m. Comfort Stevens (?), and d. Feb. 17, 1795. Children:

9. Rhoda, b Nov. 25, 1750, in New Market; m. Daniel Gale (*see*).

10. Keziah, b. 1753, in New Market; m. Jotham Rollins (*see*).

11. Stevens, b. Dec. 25, 1755, in New Market; settled with his father till the latter's death; then moved to Gilford He seems, in fact, to have preceded his father into Sanbornton, as his name appears upon the "Association Test" of 1776 as Stephens Burley, while his father Joseph's does not. He was also a Sanbornton soldier in the Revolution, enlisting for eight months, May 8, 1777, which must have included the Bennington battle and Burgoyne campaign. He was m., by Rev. Mr. Woodman, to Abigail Taylor, of Gilmanton, Sept. 3, 1788, and of his eleven children, the oldest: — 1. Abigail, was b. in this town, Dec. 3, 1789; m. Ezekiel Robinson, June 30, 1812, and d. June 26, 1869, in her 80th year.

12. Anna, m. Bartholomew Gale, of Gilmanton, Sept. 15, 1785 (Woodman).

(According to Charles Burleigh's Genealogy of the family, there were two other children of [8]; Comfort, who m. John Taylor, and another dau., who m. —— Palmer; but doubtful, *see* [27].)

13. Nathaniel[4] [5] (Joseph[3], James[2], Giles[1]), having m. Sarah Powell, settled, first, in New Market; was then for a few years in Canterbury, and came thence to this town in April of the third year after the first settlement, *i. e.*, 1767, as reckoned by the age of his oldest son. They crossed the river at the Bridge, then covered with birch poles, a little east of the present Hill's Block. The mother rode horseback with her two youngest children, one and a half bushels of meal, and the barnyard poultry, slung over their horse's back, in a straw bed-tick, saddle-bag fashion, with "breathing holes for the birds," out of which their heads protruded! while the father, with the two oldest boys, seven and six years of age, drove the two cows on foot! In this style they presented themselves at a small log-cabin, previously built in what is now Mrs. Daniel Davis's orchard, southeast corner of Lot No. 35, 1st Div. The husband helped his wife to dismount, swung open the bark door, and politely said, "Walk in, ma'am"! The good lady both laughed and cried. Mr. Burley was a carpenter and joiner, having learned his trade in Chester. It is said that he received the fifty acres on which he located from the proprietors as the first house carpenter in town, but there is no documentary evidence of this. (*See* Lots.) He was obliged to go down-country the first two years to work for the means of subsistence, at one time bringing corn meal home on his back from Deerfield, a distance of forty miles. The cows meantime ran in the woods, and hay was gathered from the

meadow below for their winter keeping. He was a signer of the "Petition" of 1768, and of the "Association Test" in 1776; was a highway surveyor in town as late as 1795. He d. Feb. 27, 1805; she d. Nov. 28, 1818. Children:

14. William [33], b. March 28, 1760 ('59), in New Market.
15. Joseph [39], b. 1761, in New Market.
16. Nathaniel [50], b. March 25, 1763, in Canterbury.
17. Sarah (Sally), b. 1766, in Canterbury, d. just before her intended marriage to Joseph Pearsons, of Exeter, Aug. 4, 1786, ae. 20.
18. Robert [60], b. June 4, 1769, in Sanbornton.
19. David [70], b. Oct. 13, 1771.
20. Polly, b. 1773; m. Stuart Hoit (*see*).
21. Daniel [76], b. July 3, 1777.
22. Nancy, b. May 8, 1781; m. Edward Mason (*see*).

23. David[4] [6] (Joseph[3], James[2], Giles[1]), was the youngest of the three Burley brothers, who came to Sanbornton, rem. from New Market, about 1778, and settled, as a farmer, on the present Eben Plumer place, on the main road in the north part of the town, Lot No. 44, 2d Div. He m., 1st, —— Smith; m., 2d, Mrs. Rachel Pearsons, widow of Taylor, Jr. (*see*), the mother of his 2d son's wife, before coming to town. He d. Feb. 10, 1809. Second wife d. Nov. 13, 1816. Children:

24. Joseph, b. 1762; was one of the soldiers in the Revolution from this town, with his cousin William [33], who visited him at a hospital tent, after he was shot in action, and just before he d., of a severe wound in the neck.
25. Josiah [88], b. Aug., 1764.
26. Mary, b. April 5, 1767; m. William Batchelder (*see*).
27. Comfort, b. 1770; m., 1st, John Taylor, of Gilmanton, Feb. 15, 1787 (Woodman); m., 2d, —— Mason; lived in Meredith.
28. David [100], b. June 9, 1773.
29. Nancy (2d wife), m. Joseph W. Sanborn, son of Col. Josiah (*see*).

Another branch of the family appears among us in:

30. Joseph Low[5] (Samuel[4], Josiah[3], James[2], Giles[1]). It having been ascertained by Mr. Charles Burleigh, the enterprising author of the "Burleigh Genealogy," since the publication of his book, that Samuel[4], who m. Martha Low, of Stratham, and d. in Lee, was the son of Josiah[3], instead of Joseph[3], the cousin, and not the brother, of the three Burley brothers who came to this town. He [30] was b. June 7, 1761, in New Market; m. Elizabeth Ewer, Sept. 7, 1789, who was b. Sept. 24, 1766. He settled in Sanbornton soon after his marriage; was a clothier below Union Bridge, occupying a large house near his mill and the "Burleigh Bridge," which was thus named after himself. He d. March 19, 1836, in his 75th year. She d. July 31, 1841, in her 78th year. Children:

31. Samuel [111], b. June 10, 1790.

32. Joseph [114], b. Jan. 12, 1793 (town record has Jan. 21).

33. William[5] [14] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], James[2], Giles[1]), was seven or eight years old on coming to town, and commenced his soldier life at the age of 17, being "furnished as a three months' man," by his father, in 1776. He subsequently volunteered six months, then enlisted April 20, 1777, for three years, and was twice wounded, in arm and rib, serving out his time partly with Gen. Sullivan, in the Indian country, and coming home in 1780.

He was thus early deprived of the privileges of an education, and never went to school; but afterwards, putting himself for two winters under the instruction of his cousin, James Hersey, Esq., and chopping wood for board and tuition, he became a good mathematician and an excellent surveyor. He m. Sarah Ames, of New Market, at N. M., 1785, and about that time opened the farm on Calef Hill, now owned by Chase Colby (Lot No. 18, 1st Div., north end), building the first house. Being with his cousin, Jacob Hersey (*see*), when the latter was drowned, he made great exertions to save him, and so injured himself that he never did a day's work afterwards, and, after four months, d. in consequence, Dec. 28, 1796, ae. 36—9. She was b. April 23, 1752, and d. Sept. 14, 1841, ae. 89—5. His gravestone reads, "A soldier of the Revolution at the taking of Burgoyne." Children:

34. Peter [120], b. July 25, 1786, his aunt [17] officiating at his birth a few days before her own death.

35. Sally, b. Jan. 27, 1788 ('89); m. Caleb Ames, of New Hampton, Jan. 30, 1809 (Crockett), who was b. Oct. 12, 1782, and d. May 19, 1862, ae. 79—7. Children: — 1. Sarah (Ames), b. July 4, 1811, d. Nov., 1813, ae. 2—4. 2. William Burleigh, b. July 7, 1813. 3. James, b. Nov. 8, 1815, d. Sept., 1817, in his 2d year. 4. James Marston, b. July 13, 1817; m. Abigail F. Batchelder, dau. of Simeon (*see*), Feb. 17, 1845. He was then of New Hampton, now (1877) res. in Bristol. Children: — I. Burley M., b. March 8, 1848. II. Mary C., b. Jan. 7, 1852. 5. Peter B., b. Aug. 17, 1819, d. Dec. 18, 1863, ae. 44—4. 6. Almira, b. April 26, 1822. 7. Daniel H., b. July 20, 1827.

36. William [131], b. Feb. 6, 1790.

37. Charlotte, b. June 11, 1792; m. David H. Clark (*see*).

38. Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1794, d. Jan. 8, 1841, in her 47th year, unm.

"As calmly as the setting sun
Sinks beneath the western skies,
So calmly set her sun of life,
In endless light to rise."

39. Joseph[5] [15] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), was m. to Molly Cate, the youngest dau. of James, Sen. (*see*), by Mr. Woodman, May 27, 1784; lived first on the southwest corner of his father's lot (No. 35, 1st Div.), where now Capt. Joshua March res., till about 1796, when he moved to Walden, Vt.; thence to St Armand, C. E., and there d.

She, with most of the children, returned, after four years, to her father's, in Sanbornton, and d. of consumption, at Dr. B. Sanborn's, Dec. 3, 1812. He was a sergeant in the Revolution; mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett for the year 1780. Children:

40. Betsey, b. 1785, in Sanbornton, as were the six following, and here d. Dec. 28, 1805, ae. 20.

41. Sally, b. 1786; m. Anthony Derrick, in St. Armand, Canada; d. Sept., 1872, ae. 86. Three children, of whom: — 1. Mary Sophia (Derrick). 2. Stephen.

42. Judith, b. 1788; m. William Eaton (*see*).

43. Robert, b. 1789; was brought up by his uncle, Robert [18], in Sanbornton; then removed to Canada, and inherited his father's farm at St. Armand. He m., and had the following children: — 1. Luther, who res. in St. Armand. 2. Stuart Hoyt. 3. Phebe, who m. —— White.

44. Joseph, b. 1791; res'd. with his uncle, David [19], till 21 years of age; then settled near his father's place in Canada. Children: — 1. Stephen. 2. Stuart Hoyt, b. 1842; a mason, employed in Lowell, and there m. (1872).

45. Matilda, b. 1792; m. Joshua Rogers, of Holderness, and d. Jan., 1824, ae. 32, of throat distemper. Children: — 1. Joseph (Rogers), d., ae. 15 months, of quinsy. 2. Eliza Ann, d., ae. 6 years, of throat distemper. 3. Lydia, d., ae. 11. 4. Thomas, b. Nov., 1822; a farmer; res. at Holderness (Ashland); three children.

46. Polly, b. Feb., 1795, d. in Sanbornton, July 11, 1813, ae. 18—5.

47. Nancy, b. June, 1796, in Walden, Vt., d., ae. 2.

48. Sophia, b. Jan. 5, 1798, in Walden; m. Moses Gilman (*see*).

49. John, b. 1800, d., ae. about 10.

50. Nathaniel[5] [16] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m., 1st, Rhoda Ames, who was b. Aug. 9, 1765, and d Sept. 4, 1804, ae. 39; m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jewell) Thompson, the widow of Jonathan T. (*see*). He was a farmer, north end of Lot No. 36, 1st Div., on place now occupied (1877) by Arthur J. Crockett, and marched for his country's defence in 1814 (or *see* [138]). Children:

51. Jacob, b. Oct. 25, 1784; m. Nancy Eaton, dau. of William (*see*), June 25, 1807 (Crockett). He lived beyond the mountain (near New Hampton); went to Northern New York, and there d. She d. in Franklin, with her oldest dau. Children: — 1. Rhoda, b. Oct. 14, 1808; m. Jonathan T. Thompson (*see*). 2. William, settled on Mount Desert Island, Me.; was a ship carpenter. 3. Joseph, d., ae. about 17. 4. Marcia, d. Nov. 14, 1819.

(Information of these children was too late for arrangement with others of the sixth generation.)

52. Nathaniel [138], b. Nov. 29, 1786.

53. Polly, b. May 17, 1789; m. James Osgood (*see*).

54, 55. James [143], b. June 17, 1791. Jeremiah [147], b. June 17, 1793.

56. David [152], b. July, 1796.

57. Rhoda, b. May 29, 1798; m. Richard Prescott (*see*).

58. William [155], b. June 10, 1802.

59. Daniel Jewell [161], b. April 29, 1806 (2d wife).

60. Robert[5] [18] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), being the first child born to his parents after coming to Sanbornton; he was rocked in a sap-trough, and contested with the children of Esq. Daniel and Sergt. John Sanborn for the honor of being the first born in town, though the claim was not sustained. (*See* Sanborn Families.) He m., 1st, Elizabeth ("Betty") Gale, dau. of Stephen (*see*), Nov. 13 (14), 1792 (Woodman), who d. March 5 (9), 1808, ae. 34, in this town; m., 2d, Sarah (Sally) Sargent, of Canterbury (?); was a farmer and hotel keeper in Bridgewater, also kept the ferry near New Hampton Village; lastly, lived opposite his brother Daniel's (Lot No 32, 1st Div.), now Daniel A. Sanborn's (1877), and there d., June 20, 1810, ae. 41. 2d wife afterwards m. Nathaniel Caverly (*see*). Children:

61. Plumer, b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. Eunice Rounds, and settled as a hotel keeper in Hamilton, C. W.; two children, both d. young; he d. Aug. 20, 1841, in his 47th year.

62. Phebe, b. Sept. 26, 1796, d. July 11, 1798, in her 2d year.

63. Phebe, b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. James Burley [143].

64. Sarah (Sally), b. June 24, 1800; m. Joseph Pinkham, Esq., of Dover; d. July, 1873, ae. 73, in Vineland, N. J., with her oldest dau. Children:— 1. Charles (Pinkham). 2. Sarah, m. John Pray, of Vineland, N. J. 3. Henry. 4. Martha, m. Joseph Leavitt, of Waltham, Mass., watch-maker; moved thence to Vineland, N. J. 5. Alexander.

65. Stephen Gale, b. Oct. 28, 1802, d., of dropsy, Jan. 5, 1817, at his aunt Hoyt's [20], ae. 14—3.

66. Hiram, b. July 25, 1804, d. 1824, ae. 20, of rheumatic fever, with his brother [61], in Hamilton, C. W.

67. Eliza, b. June 19, 1806, in Sanbornton; was brought up, like her sister [63], by their grandfather, Stephen Gale; m. in Dover, at the residence of [64], Feb. 20, 1835, to Samuel P. Chesley, merchant of Durham, who was there b. 1815, and d. Jan. 16, 1858, at Great Falls, ae. 43. She d. Jan. 8, 1857, ae. 50—7. Children:—1. Joseph Plumer (Chesley), b. Jan. 8, 1837, in Durham; is overseer of spinning in a woollen factory at Great Falls (Somersworth); was m. to Sarah A. Whitehouse, in South Berwick, Me., by Rev. W. Perry, Nov. 27, 1856. She was b. June 11, 1837, in Dover. Children, b. at Great Falls:— I. Walter E., b. Jan. 14, 1858, d. July 25, 1859, ae. 1—6. II. Edgar Burleigh, b. June 12, 1859. III. Lizzie C., b. April 30, 1861. IV. Freddie E., b. July 31, 1864. V. Millie E., b. April 6, 1868. VI. Walter M., b. July 14, 1870. VII. Joseph Plumer, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1873. 2. Daniel, b. March 14, 1845, in Durham; is a baker and pastry dealer in Somersworth; served in the sutler's department of the N. H. 5th Regiment, in the late war; m. Annie N. Hamilton, in Waterloo, Me., who was there b., 1843.

68. Luther, b. July 30, 1809 (2d wife); went to Canada; finally, m. and settled in Illinois.

69. Robert, b. Dec. 25, 1810, d. Dec. 13, 1833, ae. 23.

70. David[5] [19] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Polly (Mary) Osgood, dau. of James (*see*), July 3, 1804 (Crockett); was a soldier in the war of 1812–14; retained the homestead of his father several

years; resided four years in Hill; finally returned to Sanbornton, on the Dearborn place, *see* [50], and there d., April 27, 1843, ae. 72—6. She d. March 5, 1864, ae. 84—5. Children:

71. Nathaniel Osgood [165], b. June 7, 1805.
72. Martha Osgood, b. July 20, 1807; m. Bradbury C. Morrison (*see*).
73. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1809; m. David Burley [226].
74. Sarah Jane, b. May 11, 1813; m. Albert G. Morrison (*see*).
75. Anna, b. July 12, 1816; m. William B. Ames [35-2], March 16, 1837. Children: — 1. Caleb Marston (Ames), b. Aug. 16, 1838 (*see* [172]). 2. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1840 (*see* [151]). 3. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1841. 4. David Burleigh, b. June 11, 1847.

76. Daniel[5] [21] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), settled as a farmer on the William Thompson place, Lot No. 32, 1st Div. (*see* [60]), where now his son Ebenezer resides (1877); m., 1st, Sarah Rowe, who d. in New Hampton; m., 2d, Agnes Darling, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), who d. Feb. 27, 1820, ae. 36; m., 3d, Sarah Coffin, of Alton, who d. Sept. 6, 1847, of fever, ae. upwards of 60; m., 4th, Susan Curry, dau. of Robert (*see*), May, 1848, who is still his widow, residing at Franklin Falls till 1877. He d. Nov. 2, 1855, ae. 78—4; a worthy citizen, entitled "Esq." Children:

77. David Rowe, b. 1798; left town at the age of 18; was a merchant in Magnolia, Fla., running vessels to the West Indies; returned thence in 1838; was a hotel keeper in Boston; finally resided in Pennsylvania, as a land speculator, where he d., about 1852, ae. 54. He m. Mary Hill, dau. of Joseph H. (*see*). Five daughters.
78. Abigail M., b. April 29, 1804 (2d wife); m. Nathaniel P. Sanborn (*see*).
79. Nathaniel [170], b. Oct. 17, 1805.
80. Ebenezer [175], b. May 15, 1807.
81. James Madison [178], b. Feb. 17, 1809, in Northfield, his father then residing there.
82. Hannah M., b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Moses Coffin, of Loudon, June 27, 1831 (Calley), who was b. May 30, 1812, in Alton; a well-to-do farmer there for thirty years, then moved to Haverhill, Mass., where she d., Jan. 27, 1864, ae. 53—3, and he d. July 17, 1874, ae. 62—2. Children: — 1. David Rowe Burley (Coffin), b. Dec. 13, 1832, in Alton (*see* [227]). 2. Agnes Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1837, in A.; a successful teacher; d., unm., Aug. 8, 1860, at Sanbornton, in her 23d year. 3. Sarepta Ann, b. July 6, 1841; m. Edmund Q. Brown, of Kingston, July 28, 1863; lived in Lynn, Mass., where she d., Jan., 1871 (?), ae. 29—6. Three children (1 son).
83. Daniel Randall [181], b. Aug. 2, 1812.
84. Silance McMary, b. July 3, 1814; m. Henry M. Shaw (*see*).
85. Sarah Coffin, b. March 6, 1816; m. Hiram Sanborn (*see*).
86. Agnes, b. April 24, 1818; m. Asa Weeks (*see*).
87. Jonathan Darling, b. Feb., 1820 (2d wife), d. March, 1820, ae. 2 weeks, and was buried with his mother.

88. Josiah[5] [25] (David[4], Joseph[3], etc.), remained with his father, who was "not going to swap a certainty for an uncertainty,"

and therefore persuaded him (the son) to m. Molly Pearsons, from Exeter or vicinity, the dau. of Taylor, Jr. (*see*), and of his own 2d wife! He d. on the homestead, Oct. 9, 1819, ae. 55—2. She m., 2d, Jesse Plumer (*see*). On his gravestone:

"Let not the dead forgotten be,
Lest men forget that they must die."

Children:

89. Sarah (Sally), b. July 4, 1790; m. Amasa Wheelock (*see*).
90. Joseph [184], b. March, 1792.
91. Andrew J., b. June, 1794, d. June 6, 1795, ae. 1 year.
92. Betsey, b. May 16, 1797; m. Thomas Calley (*see*).
93. Polly, b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. John Crockett (*see*).
94. Hannah [191], b. June 24, 1800.
95. Jerusha [199], b. Oct. 1, 1802.
96. John Smart [208], b. Sept. 22, 1804.
97. Abigail Pearsons, b. 1810, d. March 27, 1829, ae. 19.
98. Josiah, b. March, 1812; m. Laura Plumer, dau. of Richard (*see*), Nov. 14, 1833 (Bodwell), and d. Feb. 1, 1834, ae. 21—11.
99. Luther Cummings, b. 1815, d. Aug. 12, 1829, ae. 14.

100. David[5] [28] (David[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Polly (Molly) Thompson, dau. of Jacob (*see*), Aug. 3, 1796 (Crockett); lived first as a farmer on what was afterwards the Esq. William, now Jerry Weeks place (Lot No. 37, 2d Div.); afterwards on Meredith Hill, and there d., May 15, 1819, in his 46th year. She d. Jan. 10, 1852, ae. 75—8; obtained a hope in Christ fourteen years before her death, and lived a very exemplary life. Children:

101. Jacob Thompson [218], b. May 19, 1797.
102. Nancy, b. April 29, 1799, d. April 14, 1804, ae. 5.
103. Josiah, b. July 26, 1801, d. Oct. 21, 1802, ae. 1—3.
104. Mary, b. Jan 13, 1804; m. John Bailey, farmer, of Alexandria, Dec. 1, 1844 (2d wife). He was b. May 26, 1795, in Salisbury, and d. Nov. 8, 1858, ae. 63—6. Her last days were quietly and usefully passed with her brother [226], in Sanbornton, where she d. of cancer, Nov. 13, 1876, ae. 72—10. Funeral text, Mark xiv. 8, first clause. Child: — 1. Timothy Haines (Bailey), b. Dec. 2, 1846, d. Sept. 1, 1848, ae. 1—9, in Alexandria.
105. Nancy [223], b. Aug. 24, 1804.
106. Lucinda, b. July 20, d. Nov. 11, 1807, ae. 3 months, 21 days.
107. David [226], b. Oct. 18, 1808.
108. Sally, b. March 31, 1812; m. Daniel J. Burley [161].
109. Joseph,
110. Josiah [229], } b. Jan. 18, 1815. Joseph d. the same month.

111. Samuel[6] [31] (Joseph L.[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], etc.), having learned the clothier's trade of his father, he m. Clarissa Burleigh, of New Market, Feb. 27, 1817; lived in his father's house at Burleigh's Bridge, and there d., Sept. 1, 1826, ae. 36—3. She d. Dec. 3, the same year, ae. 38. Children:

112. James Melcher, b. Nov. 5, 1819, d. Nov. 21, 1820, ae. 1.

113. Elizabeth D., b. Oct. 8, 1822.

114. Joseph[6] [32] (Joseph L.[5], Samuel[4], Josiah[3], etc.), m. Mehitable Calef, dau. of Oliver (*see*), Jan. 24, 1814 (Feb. 24, 1815), by Rev. M. Cheney (town records); had learned his father's trade, but settled, as a farmer, on the ridge across the river, in Upper Gilmanton, where their children were b. He d. Dec. 27, 1852, in his 60th year. Children:

115. Nathaniel Ewer, b. May 18, 1817; was drowned in front of his grandfather's house, April 5, 1827, in his 10th year, while dipping water from the mill race, during a severe freshet, the bay and river being thus early in the season free from ice.

116. Samuel Decatur, b. Aug. 20, 1820; has not been heard from since he left Lowell, Mass., in 1841; is supposed to have been in the Mexican war.

117. James Creighton, b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Catharine A. Cheney, dau. of Jonathan H. (*see*), July 11, 1852, has resided variously, as a stone-cutter; in Iowa, two and a half years; since 1869, a farmer, in Sanbornton, near the Meadow school-house (former Ebenezer Chase place), Lot No. 4, 1st Div. Children: —1. Charles Erwin, b. Oct. 29, 1853, in Upper Gilmanton. 2. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1856, in U. G. 3. Abbie Josephine, b. Jan. 22, 1858, in U. G., d. June 11, 1865, ae. 7—5. 4. Edwin Henry, b. May 27, 1860, in U. G. 5. Alice Cheney, b. July 11, 1862, in Gilford. 6. Katie Isabella, b. March 12, d. Sept. 19, 1865, ae. 6 mos., 7 days. 7. Waldo Moses, b. Nov. 30, 1867, in Harrisburg, Ia. 8. Luther Almer, b. July 2, 1870, in Sanbornton.

118. Henry Pearsons, } b. Feb. 24, 1825. S. P. d. Oct. 8, 1826, ae.
119. Stephen Pearsons, }

1—7—14. H. P. m. Lucia M. Page, dau. of Caleb Page, at East Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1856; a stone-cutter by trade; moved to Potasia, Mo., but returned to East Haverhill, spring of 1861, and is now settled on his father-in-law's farm (1877). Children: — 1. Freddie, b. May 9, d. June 29, 1860, in Potasia, ae. 1 mo., 20 days. 2. Firmen Harrison, b. Aug. 16, 1862, at East Haverhill. 3. Frank Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1865, in E. H. 4. Caleb Seymour, b. Aug. 25, 1869, in E. H.

120. Peter[6] [34] (William[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), first settled north of his father's, on the present D. L. Morrison place, but soon after exchanging with his brother William for the old homestead, he built upon it the second house, which he has always occupied, now Chase W. Colby's, where he d. in sleep, March 15, 1878, in his 92d year. He was m., by Mr. Bodwell, to Mary S. Piper, dau. of Nathaniel (*see*), Sept. 1, 1808, and it is believed that no other wedded pair in Sanbornton were permitted to live so long together — 67 years and 4 months — she dying Dec. 29, 1875, ae. 84—4, active and useful to the last. His conversion occurred April 9, 1817, and his religious experience was ever after of a most decided cast, the presence of the Saviour seeming almost a *sensible* reality in his heart. He was one of the original members of the Christian Church at the Chapel, and its deacon for several years. Ever abounding in information and anecdote,

which he was most enthusiastic in communicating, about his own and other families in town, he proved of great help to the compiler. Children:

121. HULDAH, b. Aug. 2, 1809, d. May 10, 1824, ae. 14—9.

"Sleep on, sweet daughter, — take thy rest.
God took thee home when He thought best."

122. SARAH AMES, b. April 1, 1812; m. Moulton B. Smart, of New Market, and d. Jan 1, 1845, ae. 32—9. He m., 2d, and d. Aug. 19, 1875. Children: — 1. Moses Burleigh (Smart), b. June 17, 1837; m. Sallie F. Ast, Dec. 12, 1866, who was b. Oct. 20, 1846. He res. at Staunton, Va., in the shoe business. Children: — I. Luzz G., b. Aug. 26, 1868. II. Janet, b. April 6, 1870. III. William, b. Feb. 21, 1873. IV. Burleigh, b. July 30, 1875, d. June 1, 1878, in his 3d year. 2. William Moulton, b. March 20, 1840, d. Dec. 15, 1863, ae. 23—9. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1842; m. Charles Arthur Bennett, of New Market, Feb. 12, 1866, who was b. Dec. 12, 1839, and d. July 19, 1874, ae. 34—7. Children: — I. Arthur Moulton (Bennett), b Nov. 21, 1870, d. Sept. 1, 1871, ae. 9 months. II. Clara Augusta, b. Nov. 4, 1872, d. Oct. 5, 1875, ae. 2—11.

123. HANNAH, b. April 20, 1814; m. Chase W. Colby (*see*).

124. MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1816; m., 1st, Charles Smart, of New Market, April 10, 1843, who was a watchman for the factory company, and d. Sept. 10, 1845. She m., 2d, Harrison Smart, Oct. 20, 1862, who was b. Aug. 9, 1819, in New Market, a brother of the last, and both children of Charles and Elizabeth (Burley) Smart; was a farmer and grain dealer at South New Market (Junction); d., after one and a half years' suffering, July 4, 1877, in his 58th year. Child: — 1. Charles Edwin (Smart), b. Sept. 17, 1844 (1st husband); a fish dealer; m. Susie Chick, of Ossipee, Dec. 33, 1872. Child: — I. Walter Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1874, in Ossipee.

125. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Artemas White, of Deering, Oct. 24, 1854; formerly a house carpenter; afterwards a farmer. They had adopted the youngest child of [130] (*see*) till his own lamented death, Sept., 1878. She d., on a visit, at Deering, of paralysis, while settling her husband's estate, June 15, 1880, ae. 61—6, and was buried from her brother's [129] in S. She had ever maintained an excellent Christian character.

126. WILLIAM PIPER, b. Oct. 20, 1821.

127. SUSAN, b. Sept. 22, 1824; m. Benjamin M. Burley [142].

128. HULDAH P., b. May 15, 1828; m. William H. Burley [133].

129. BENAIAH P., b. Sept. 13, 1830; a house carpenter and builder, with services much in demand. He framed some fifteen buildings in Canada East, and about fifty in Sanbornton and vicinity; now owns (1877-80) the Gale, or Jacob Hersey place, northwest corner of Lot No. 35, 1st Div.; m., 1st, Mary, Batchelder, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Feb. 24, 1852, a woman of high Christian excellence, though for years a sufferer. She d. June 21, 1875, in her 40th (41st) year.

130. ESTHER WOODMAN, b. June 17, 1836; m. Harrison White (*see*).

131. WILLIAM[6] [36] (William[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), was m. to Mary Hoit, dau. of Nathaniel (*see*), Oct. 27, 1814, by Rev. Moses Cheney; was a lumberman and farmer; res'd. on the Robert Burley place (Lot No. 32, 1st Div.); afterwards near the chapel and on the site of Cur-

tis B. Burley's residence (1877), where he d , May 7, 1864, ae. 74—3. She d. with her youngest son, May 15, 1873, ae. 82—2. Children:

132. Sylvester, b. March 4, 1816, d. in Indiana, where attending school, about 1840, ae. 24.

133. William Hoyt, b. Nov. 23, 1817; is a farmer and lumberman in Grafton; m. Huldah P. Burley [128], March 7, 1845. Child: — 1. Sylvester William, b. April 11, 1853, in Alexandria.

134. Peter H., b. Nov. 26, 1819; went to California in 1849, and was there living, unm., at last accounts.

135. Nathaniel H., b. June 16, 1826; went to sea; returned in 1845, and is supposed to have d. on a second voyage.

136. Hiram P., b. May 26, 1830; accompanied his brother [134] to California; d., unm., Jan. 9, 1876, in Chico, Montana, in his 46th year.

137. Jason Jackson, b Sept. 8, 1833; was in the war of the Rebellion, N. H. 15th Regiment, sergeant, Co. H; mustered in Oct. 11, 1862; mustered out Aug. 13, 1863. Had previously been in the West and South. Commenced as a merchant at Clark's corner, fall of 1866; built his present store, with dwelling-house, at a cost of $3,900, 1870. Was elected town clerk, 1874-80; m., 1st, Sarah Jane Howe, dau. of Rufus (*see*), Sept. 19, 1868, who d. Aug. 28, 1878, of lingering consumption, induced by her energy and self-sacrifice, ae. 37—6. He m., 2d, Sophia Lettie, dau. of Almon J. and Elizabeth P. (Wright) Whiting, of Louisville, N. Y., May 7, 1879. She was b. March 10, 1846, in L. Child: — 1. William Almon, b. July 9, 1880, in S.

138. Nathaniel[6] [52] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), m. Mrs. Sally Badger, Dec., 1815 (Crockett), who, being the dau. of Barnard Hoit (*see*), had m., 1st, Benjamin Morgan (*see*); and m., 2d, James Badger (*see*). They res'd. on the Morgan, present Bowers place (Addition Lot No. 80, 2d Div.), where he d., July 2, 1858, in his 72d year. He may have been the 1814 soldier, instead of [50]. She d. Nov. 24, 1866, ae. 84—3; had buried three husbands and six children, but "shed all her tears," as she said, at the death of her first dau., Sally Morgan (*see*). Children — of hers, the 6th to 9th:

139. Alfred, b. Dec. 8, 1816; a farmer, first on the Pearsons place, Lot No. 81, 1st Div.; lastly (1876) on the Bay Road, south end of Smith Lot, No. 18, 2d Div., where he d. April, 1878, ae. 61-4. He m. Mrs. Emeline B. Allen, of Newport, April 28, 1857, the dau. of Col. Daniel Sanborn (*see*). Children: — 1. Addie Mahala, b. Dec. 19, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1859, ae. 9 mos. "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." 2. George Alfred, b. Aug. 28, 1860. 3. Walter, b. April 4, 1863, d. July, 1864, ae. 1—3.

140. Barnard Hoyt, b. July 18, 1818; m. Lucinda M. Sanborn, dau. of Col. Daniel (*see*), Nov. 14, 1857; a farmer in S., since 1861 on the True Philbrook place, Lot 81, 1st Div. Children: — 1. Frank Allen, b. Jan. 5, 1859. 2. Annie Stuart, b. Oct. 27, 1863.

141. Nathaniel H., b. Aug. 26, 1820, d. March 15, 1841, ae. 20—7.

142. Benjamin Morgan, b. Oct. 9, 1822; was m. to Susan Burley [127], June 15, 1858, at Lake Village, by Rev. K. S. Hall; has occupied the old Steele farm, at brow of Steele's Hill (1877); house rebuilt; was selectman of S., 1874 and '75. No children.

143. James[6] [54] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), m. to Phebe Burley, dau. of Robert [63], by Rev. Benjamin Calley, Feb. 26, 1818; was a farmer; moved to Holderness, but returning to this town, settled on the Jacob Rundlet place (Lot No. 33, 2d Div.), where now Augustus Robinson, and there d. She d. at her youngest daughter's, in S., of pneumonia, Dec. 3, 1876, ae. 78—4. Children:

144. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. Jonathan K. Taylor (*see*).

145. Mary Ann, b. April 6, 1821; m. George W. Lane (*see*).

146. Emily Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1830; m. William R. Morrison (*see*).

147. Jeremiah[6] [55] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), was a soldier of 1812–14; m. Sally Smith, Nov. 25, 1822, who was b. 1801, and d. April 24, 1860, ae. 59; a farmer in Holderness; d. Dec. 1, 1875, ae. 82—6. Children:

148. Jeremiah, b. March 18, 1823; m. Emily Thompson, Aug. 2, 1841, who was b. April 22, 1823. Children: — 1. Ellen Monrovia, b. June 16, d. Oct. 4, 1844, ae. 3 mos., 18 days. 2. Elsie Sodema, b. Dec. 23, 1846, d. July 17, 1856, ae. 9—7. 3. Laura Emogene, b. Jan. 1, 1848, d. Jan. 12, 1855, ae. 7. 4. Estelle Melvina, b. March 13, 1852; m., Oct. 20, 1875. 5. Sally Salina, b. July 27, 1854. 6. Clara Adelle, b. Nov. 24, 1856, d. May 30, 1864, ae. 7—6. 7. Elbridge Radelle, b. Oct. 1, 1858.

149. Jonathan, b. 1824, d. April 13, 1826, ae. 2.

150. Elbridge G., b. March 13, 1827; m., 1st, Sarah H. A. Hinkley, April 1, 1846, who was b. 1830, and d. Dec. 21, 1850, ae. 20; m., 2d, Mary Jane Shepard, May 29, 1852. Children: — 1. Thomas W., b. Jan. 15, 1847 (1st wife); m. Abbie J. Bennett, April 1, 1875, who was b. Aug. 10, 1854. 2. Sarah Jane, b. 1853 (2d wife), d. Nov. 13, 1856, ae. 3.

151. Parker S., b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. Mary J. Ames [75, 2], Sept. 5, 1858. Children: — 1. S. Ardelle, b. Jan. 15, 1869. 2. Lura H. A., b. Dec. 17, 1872.

152. David[6] [56] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), was also a soldier in 1814 (*see* List of Sanbornton Men); m., 1st, Nancy Thompson, dau. of John, 1820, who was b. 1797, and d. Dec. 26, 1857, ae. 60. He m., 2d, Mrs. Deborah R. (Burleigh) Shaw, widow of Henry M. (*see*), Feb. 10, 1859 (*see* [170]); was a farmer and stage owner from Plymouth to the Mountains; also kept a hotel in Plymouth Village, and there d., May 27, 1868, in his 72d year. "Last of all," she d. with [172], June 24, 1880, ae. 72—4, having acted well her part in life as a wife and mother. Children (1st wife):

153. Alvin Thompson, b. March 27, 1821; m. Fanny E. Thompson, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), June 17, 1840 (Congden), d. Aug. 12, 1857, ae. 36—5, having res'd. in Holderness; no children.

154. Frances Ann, b. July 29, 1827, m. Horace Ames, son of Peter Ames, Sept. 3, 1846. Children: — 1. Daniel Burleigh (Ames), b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. April 30, 1871. 2. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. Nov. 1, 1874. 3. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Nov. 30, 1876.

155. William[6] [58] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), settled on the Robert Hoyt place (Lot No. 16, 2d Div.) as a farmer, in 1831, where

since resided; m. Betsey Hoyt, dau. of Stuart (*see*), Oct. 13, 1830 (Crockett), who d. same day, with her sister Mary, in the same house, April 20, 1875, ae. 66—2—20. Children:

156. Ellen Belinda, b. April 16, 1832; m. Alfred B. Seavey, harness-maker, Nov. 30, 1854 (Boutwell), then of New York, who d. at Laconia, where she still res. (1875). Child: — 1. Ella Frances (Seavey), b. Jan. 4, 1856.

157. Esther Ann, b. March 16, 1834; m. Charles W. Wells, of Bristol; there workman in a mill till 1870, when he removed to this town as a farmer, with his father in-law. Child (adopted): — 1. Carrie May (Wells), b. Jan. 24, 1867.

158. Caroline Robinson, b. Aug. 16, 1836, d. of a fever, after 19 months' sickness, May 4, 1862, in her 26th year.

159. Calvin Plumer, b. June 23, 1839; res'd. with his father, mostly, till 1870; since then at his father-in-law's (Chapel), as a miller and farmer; was m. to Ann Piper, dau. of Nathaniel (*see*), by Rev. A. D. Smith, at Laconia, Nov. 7, 1864; collector for Sanbornton, 1874–75. Children: — 1. Walter Piper, b. May 25, 1865. 2. Mary Dearborn, b. Oct. 15, 1866. 3. Cora Frances, b. April 6, 1871. 4. Ernest Leon, b. Dec. 1, 1872.

160. Horace Ames, b. Sept. 24, 1842; enlisted in the New Hampshire 15th Regiment, Company H (mustered in Oct. 11, 1862); d. of disease, on board a transport ship, going up the Mississippi, July 30, 1863, in his 21st year.

161. Daniel J.[6] [59] (Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), m. Sally Burley [108], 1833; was a farmer, first at Holderness, and afterwards in New Hampton, where he d. of a fever relapse, May, 1846, ae. 40. She m., 2d, Daniel Hawley, a Baptist student for the ministry at the New Hampton Seminary; rem. to Woodstock, and there d. of pleurisy fever, after five days, contracted at the funeral of her oldest son, March 30, 1850, ae. 38. Children:

162. Arthur Nathaniel, b. March 10, 1834, in Holderness, d. of consumption, in Woodstock, March 23, 1850, ae. 16.

163. David Plumer, b. July 9, 1837, in H.; m. Harriet Ellison, of H., Jan., 1865 ('66); settled in Illinois, then in Iowa; remained West till 1869 or '70; now res. at Cambridgeport, Mass. (1875), in the stable business. Children: — 1. George P., b. April 9, 1867, in Illinois, d. Dec., 1867, ae. 8 mos. 2. Alice Mabel, b. 1869, in Iowa. 3. Arthur Plumer, b. June 16, 1874, in Cambridgeport.

164. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1840, in Holderness; m. Gilman Lane (*see*).

165. Nathaniel O.[6] [71] (David[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), was for many years largely engaged in the lumber business, buying timber lots and sending rafts down the river to Massachusetts. His last operations were in 1846, on the Winnipiseogee, from Meredith Neck down to Union Bridge, and thence overland to the Merrimack at Franklin. In his active years, he was one of the influential men of his native town. He m. Deborah J. Taylor, dau. of Chase (*see*), Nov. 29, 1827 (Crockett); last res'd. with his son [168], at East Franklin, and there d., April 3, 1874, in his 69th year. Children, b. in S.:



Daniel C. Bulleigh.

166. David Taylor, b. May 5, 1829; m. Elizabeth Dodge, of New Boston; settled in Manchester, Amoskeag Corporation No. 121. Child: — 1. Frank Dodge, b. Nov. 15, 1853.

167. Mary Dearborn, b. July 27, 1831, d. June 23, 1852, in her 21st year, in S

168. Thomas Dearborn, b. March 24, 1833; res. at Franklin Falls; m. Ursula George Sanborn, of F., March 29, 1854. Children: — 1. Nat Foster, b. July 30, 1857; was a salesman three years in Boston; went to Kansas for his health, and d. at Manhattan, Kan., May 30, 1877, in his 20th year. His end was peace; remains brought home to Franklin. 2. Edwin Walter, b. April 9, 1860; is a clerk in Boston (1879). 3. Harry Newhall, b. Feb. 26, 1870, d. May 11, 1871, ae. 1—3.

169. Sylvester William, b. Feb. 11, 1839, d. Dec. 2, 1865, in Franklin, in his 27th year.

170. Nathaniel[6] [79] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), m. Deborah R. Coffin, of Alton, sister of Moses [82], June, 1831; she was b. Feb. 13, 1808, in A. He was a farmer and cooper, a hard-working, industrious citizen, living opposite his father's (*see* [76]), and there d., March 9, 1854, ae 48—5. She m., 2d, Henry M. Shaw (*see*); m., 3d, David Burley [152] (*see*). Children:

171. Daniel Coffin, b. April 8, 1834; graduated at Bowdoin College, Maine, 1858, and at the Maine Medical School, Brunswick, 1869, having meanwhile taught the Brunswick High School one year, and the Hampden Academy and State Normal School four years (as principal), also the Sanbornton Woodman and Chapel Academies, besides serving in the U. S. Navy Corps from Jan. 11, 1864, till he finished his medical studies, and settled as a physician (1869) in Franklin. Was there school committee and deacon of the Congregational Church; resumed his place as surgeon in the navy, U. S. ship "Shawmut," Dec., 1874; was surgeon and instructor on the "St. Mary's" government ship and nautical school, lying at New York (1875-76). He m. Annie E. Curtis, of Hampden, Me., at Bangor, May 17, 1865, who was b. June 1, 1843. Has gone abroad with his family (1880). Children: — 1. Alice, b. Aug. 29, d. Sept. 6, 1868, ae 9 days, in Hampden. 2. Louise Curtis, b. Sept. 30, 1870, in H. 3. Lucy Winslow, b. Oct. 5, 1871, in Franklin.

172. Sarah Jane, b. April 2, 1836; m. Caleb M. Ames (*see* [75, 1]), of Holderness, farmer and blacksmith, June 22, 1867. Children: — 1. Mary Burleigh (Ames), b. Jan. 7, 1872. 2. Dora Coffin, b. Aug. 17, 1874.

173. Moses Coffin, b. Feb. 7, 1843; was a soldier thirteen months in the 50th Massachusetts Regiment, 1862–63; also in the U. S. Navy, as clerk, steamer "Memphis," from Aug. 19, 1866, till May, 1867; was afterwards, for several years, the travelling agent in Pennsylvania for John I. Brown & Son (troches) and Jere. Curtis, 215 Fulton Street, N. Y.; res. (1880) in Haverhill, Mass., as a provision dealer, having m. Mattie E., dau. of Charles B. Perley (*see*), June 2, 1880 (Bickford).

174. Mary, b. March 15, 1852, d. March 22, 1853, ae. 1.

175. Ebenezer[6] [80] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), first went to sea from Boston on two mackerel voyages, to the Bay of Fundy; May, 1830, sailed from New York as supercargo, on the brig "John Q.

Adams," to Marseilles, France, and up the Mediterranean to the island of Sicily; back to Baltimore as second mate; next, under his brother, David R. [77], as captain and owner of a ship, to St. Croix, 1832, and thence to Venezuela and Maracaibo, South America He m. Sally Cate, dau. of James (*see*), Sept. 4, 1833 (Bodwell); res'd. as a farmer in Holderness nineteen years; latterly in S., on his father's homestead, where he d., April 16, 1875, ae. 61—4, having been for sixteen years an active member of the 1st Baptist Church. Children:

176. Livonia, b. Feb. 19, 1835, in S., d. Aug. 24, 1855, in Holderness, ae. 20—6; was of a fine intellect, and uncommon excellence and amiability of character; selected as the text for her funeral, Eccl. xii. 1.

177. Daniel James, b. Sept. 1, 1841, in H.; was in business at Haverh'll, Mass., 1872; then settled as a farmer with his father; was m. to Azlie Cherrier, of Fairfax, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Fielden, at Franklin, July 18, 1875. She was b. July 10, 1850, in Fairfax, dau. of Francis and Julianna Cherrier, he being a native of New York. Child:—1. Sam. Cherrier, b. Sept. 2, 1876, in S.

178. James M.[6] [81] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), was m. by Rev. Mr. Bodwell to Harriet G. Kentfield, dau. of Benjamin G. (*see*), Oct. 7, 1830; a farmer three years in Gilmanton; then on the Joseph Philbrook, now Patterson place (Lot. No. 15, 2d Div.); in all over thirty years, till April, 1864, when he moved to Laconia with his son. Children:

179. Edwin Fogg, b. Jan 24, 1841; a merchant in Laconia, chiefly shoes, furs, etc., Main Street; first associated with Dea. Benjamin Sanborn; since 1866, by himself, at the same stand. He m. Clara Richardson, of Reading, Mass., Dec. 23, 1867. Children:—1. Mabel, b. March 14, d. Sept. 20, 1869, ae. 6 mos. 2. Irving Richardson, b. March 22, d. Aug. 3, 1871, ae. 4 mos., 12 days. 3. Harley Temple, b. Sept. 5, 1872, d. Sept. 11, 1873, ae. 1. 4. Harry Temple, b. Oct. 30, 1874.

180. Harriet (Hattie) Elizabeth, b. May 27, 1845; m. Albert Janes, of Swanton, Vt., Aug. 27, 1867. He enlisted as a private in the 10th Vermont Vols., 1863; promoted to captain Company A, 22d Regiment, U. S. C. T., 1864; to major 116th Regiment U. S. C. T.; and to lieut.-colonel of 31st Connecticut Volunteers, which regiment he took to Texas after Gen. Lee's surrender, and back to Hartford, Conn., fall of 1865, where mustered out of service; has since been a carriage-maker in Laconia, and is now (1875) in the lumber business at Moultonborough. She d. Aug. 11, 1875, ae. 30—3, leaving:—1. Claire Lizelle G. (Janes), b. Feb. 26, 1869, in Laconia.

181. Daniel R.[6] [83] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], etc.), m. Eunice K. Coffin, of Alton, sister of Deborah R. [170], April 7, 1842; was a merchant in Pennsylvania, but returned to Alton, and there d., Oct. 13, 1852, ae. 40—2. She m., 2d, Joseph M. Clough (*see* Philbrook Family). Children:

182. Christiana Sylvania, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Joseph C. Blair, of Campton, at Sanbornton, Jan. 29, 1867 (Runnels). He is a farmer and extensive

boarding-house keeper, on his father's old stand in West Campton; leader of the Congregational choir in C. Children: — 1. Joseph Coleman (Blair), b. Sept. 4, 1869. 2. Annie Laura, b. Nov. 26, 1873. 3. Carrie Frances, b. Dec. 3, 1875, all in C.

183. Frank Pierce, b. Nov. 19, 1847; m. Priscilla M. Dow, of Moultonborough, April 10, 1868; res'd. in Farmington (1877).

184. Joseph[6] [90] (Josiah[5], David[4], etc.) was m. to Betsey Calley, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), by Rev. J. Crockett, April 8, 1813; first settled on the Pearsons place; retained the paternal homestead, and there d., April 8, 1839 (1840), ae. 47—1; she d. Sept., 1871, ae. 79—2. Children:

185. Thomas Calley, b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Lovina Plumer, dau. of Moses (*see*). Feb. 11, 1836 (Hooper); was a farmer on his father's old place; moved to Hill, and there d., Nov. 3, 1858, ae. 45. Children: — 1. Esther Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Horace Eaton (*see*). 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1844, d. Oct. 19, 1860, in her 16th year. 3. Joseph Albert, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Sarah Josephine Smith, of Sandwich, March 20, 1874, who was b. Sept. 16, 1852; was in trade at Union Bridge (1875). Child: — I. Frank Albert, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

186, 187. Polly, b. 1815, d. Sept. 22, 1815. Sarah Ann, d. 1815.

188. Jerusha G., b. March 18, 1823; m. Ebenezer F. Plumer (*see*).

189, 190. Andrew, d. young. Polly, d. young.

191. Hannah[6] [94] (Josiah[5], David[4], etc.), m. Ezra Parker, of New Hampton, farmer, Feb. 3, 1820 (Crockett), who was b. Sept. 12, 1791; moved to Littleton, and there d., Sept. 24, 1863, ae. 72. Children:

192. Martha Jane (Parker), b. Sept. 23, 1820, d. June 6, 1842, in her 22d year, unm.

193. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1822; m. William Holt, of Willington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1864; no children.

194. Hannah, b Feb. 4, 1824; m. Richard W. Peabody, Oct.. 1844. Children: — 1. Helen Eliza (Peabody), b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Joseph Putnam. Child: — I. Ethel (Putnam), b. Jan. 16, 1874. 2. Mary (Peabody), b. April 12, 1847, d. July 5, 1856, ae. 9—3. 3. Richard Parkman, b. Aug. 1, 1849, d. July 5, 1856, in his 7th year. 4. Richard Ezra, b. Oct. 5, 1851. 5. Persis Hannah, b. Sept. 9, 1853. 6. Alice Hibbard, b. Jan. 17, 1859, d. April 6, 1865, ae. 6—3. 7. Maud, b. April 10, 1862, d. May 8, 1865, ae. 3—1. 8. Agnes, b. Dec. 20, 1867.

195. Cosbi Bowman (Parker), b. June 24, 1828; m. Amos B. Carpenter, of Waterford, Vt, June 24, 1847. Children: — 1. Martha Woodward (Carpenter), b. Feb 24, 1848; m. Stillman F. Cutting, Feb. 14, 1871. Children: — I. Prudence C. (Cutting), b. March 15, 1872, d. Aug. 24, 1874, ae. 2—5. II. Frank A., b. April 29, 1873, d. Aug. 16, 1874, ae. 1—4. III. Herbert P., b. Feb. 29, 1876. 2. Althea Cheney (Carpenter), b. April 10, 1849; m. Stephen J. Hastings, Feb. 14, 1871. Children: — I. Warren J. (Hastings), b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. Sept. 3, 1874, ae. 2—7. II. Althea L., b. March 31, 1875. 3. Philander I. (Carpenter), b. Nov. 17, 1850, d. Jan. 14, 1852, ae. 1—2. 4. Caroline B., b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Langdon J. Cummings, Feb. 14, 1871. Child: —

I. Cosbi Parker (Cummings), b. Jan. 7, 1875. 5. Amos Herbert (Carpenter), b. Jan. 1, 1855. 6. May Cosbi, b. Sept. 7, 1862. 7. Ezra Parker, b. Nov. 4, 1864. 8. Miner (Mina ?) Bugbee, b. Oct. 26, 1867.

196. Jerusha Gould (Parker), b. March 13, 1834; was m. Aug. 1, 1861, to Rev. George I. Bard, Congregational clergyman, first in Waterford, Vt., 1860–65; then in Dunbarton 6 years; now, since 1871, pastor of the Congregational Church in Meredith Village. He was graduated at the Vermont University, 1857, and at the Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary, 1860. Children: — 1. Henry Ingersoll (Bard), b. Sept. 15, 1862. 2. George Parker, b. Aug. 24, 1865. 3. Mary (May), b. May 24, d. June 4, 1867, ae. 11 days. 4. Herbert Drakely, b. Dec. 2, 1868. 5. Julia Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1872, d. March 12, 1876, ae. 4—2.

197. Ellen (Parker), b. June 27, 1836; m. James Lang, of Newbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1859. Children: — 1. Frederick Burleigh (Lang), b. Nov. 5, 1860. 2. Nell Wade, b. Oct. 4, 1863. 3. James, b. Jan. 25, 1869. 4. Carrie, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

198. Ezra Burleigh (Parker), b. Aug. 26, 1838; was a captain in the late war (1st N. H. Cavalry), and 9 mos. in the Libby Prison; m. Henrietta F. Hawley, of Boston, Mass., April 20, 1865, where now res. (1876). Child: — 1. Henry Talbot (?), b. Aug. 29, 1878, d. Feb., 1880, ae. 1—6.

199. Jerusha[6] [95] (Josiah[5], David[4], etc.), m. Clement Gould, of Littleton, March 6, 1823 (Crockett), who was b. March 17, 1797, in Littleton; res'd. as below (children's births), and d. June 6, 1872, ae. 75—3; she d. Aug. 5, 1873, in her 71st year. Children:

200. Eveline W. (Gould), b. April 12, 1824, in Lyman, d. July 5, 1829, ae. 5—3.

201. Selina, b. Aug. 1, 1825, in L.; m. Charles U. R. Rythes, Dec. 21, 1848, and d. Aug. 22, 1849, ae. 24.

202. Luther C., b. June 16, 1831, in L.; m. Lucinda F. Carter; d. Oct. 29, 1858, ae. 27—4. Children: — 1. Ezra F., b. Oct. 17, 1856. 2. Moses C., b. April 30, 1858.

203. Ezra P., b. March 31, 1834, in L., d. Aug. 28, 1849, ae. 15—5.

204. Mary P., b. Aug. 31, 1836, in Lyman.

205. Hollis, b. March 1, 1838, in Coventry, Vt.; m., 1st, Clarinda A. Dunham, Dec. 20, 1858, who d. Aug. 12, 1863; m., 2d, Lucy J. Benson, Dec. 5, 1866; res'd. at Newport Centre, Vt. (1876). Children: — 1. Clara A., b. Nov. 20, 1860 (1st wife), d. April 17, 1861, ae. 5 mos. 2. Frank H., b. March 2, 1863. 3. Mattie, b. May 3, 1868 (2d wife). 4. Lena, b. Feb 17, 1871. 5. Burley D., b. Dec. 19, 1873.

206. Martha P, b. April 5, 1840, in Newport, Vt.; m. Charles T. Root, Aug. 29, 1862; d. Feb. 1, 1865, in her 25th year.

207. Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1842, in N., d. Dec. 3, 1858, ae. 16—3.

208. John S.[6] [96] (Josiah[5], David[4], etc.), m. Esther Wadleigh, dau. of James, Jr. (*see*), June 12, 1828 (Crockett); was a farmer, with his brother [98] building the house north of his father's, now owned by E. F. Plumer; afterwards, on the Pearsons place, 14 years; then on the George place; next a saw-mill tender at Union Bridge, 3 years, till 1865; after that, res'd. above the Chapel, Eaton place

(Lot No. 6, 2d Div.), where she d., Sept. 3, 1878, ae. 70—9. "She rests in peace." He d. at Haverhill, Mass., on a visit with his children, Aug. 10, 1880, in his 76th year. Was a good man, — amiable, intelligent, conservative; a lover of the past; a hater of hypocrisy, intrigue, and deceit. Children:

209. Hannah Piper, b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. Dan. T. Wadleigh (*see*).

210. Abbie Pearsons, b. July 14, 1832; m. George W. Littlehale, of Tyngsborough, Mass., Oct. 14, 1856; he was b. Nov. 16, 1833, in T.; a sash and blind manufacturer in Lowell, Mass., where he d., Nov. 4, 1856 (21 days after marriage). She res'd. at Franklin Falls (1875). Child: — 1. George Washington (Littlehale), b. July 13, 1857; a machinist in Lowell, Mass. (1880).

211. Martha Melissa, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Augustus McDuffee, June 12, 1859, who is in the shoe business at Haverhill, Mass. Child: — 1. Harriet (McDuffee), b. Dec., 1869.

212. Mary Plumer, b. April 16, 1837, d. Nov. 6, 1857, of consumption, ae. 20—7. "Most a happy death."

213. Harriet Newell, b. Nov. 23, 1839, d. June 18, 1855, ae. 15—7, of dropsy.

214. Laura Esther, b. May 27, 1841; m. Leavitt S. Roberts (*see*).

215. Lucretia Coombs, b. April 3, 1844; m. Frank Bartlett, June 25, 1870. He was formerly of Epping, now (1875) of Haverhill, Mass., in the shoe business Children: — 1. John Burleigh (Bartlett), b. May 31, 1872, in Haverhill. 2. Mattie, b. 1875. 3. Nellie Esther, b. April, 1877, in H.

216. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. David Kidder, of North Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 14, 1868. He was b. in Groton; is an engineer in a shoe factory. Children: — 1. Elmer (Kidder), b. Sept. 9, 1869, in Groton. 2. Elsie, b. March, 1872, d. July, 1874, ae. 2—4.

217. Sarah Wheelock, b. June 12, 1851, d. Jan. 26, 1865, of diphtheria, ending in consumption, ae. 13—7.

218. Jacob T.[6] [101] (David[5], David[4], etc.), m., 1st, Nancy S. Mason, of Meredith, dau. of [27], Aug. 14, 1833 (Bodwell); m., 2d, Mrs. Lydia (Bodwell) Smith, widow of Daniel Smith, of M.; was a farmer on the homestead in M.; moved to New Hampton, and there d., Aug., 1864, ae. 67—3. Children:

219. Susan, b. April 1, 1837, in M.; m. George L. Shaw, of N. H.; a shoemaker. She d. Nov., 1871, ae. 34—7, leaving: — 1. Martin Smith (Shaw), b. Oct., 1856. 2. Etta Harris, b. Oct., 1858. 3. Fred Burleigh, b. March, 1860.

220. Emily Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1839 (2d wife), m. Zebina Perkins, of New Hampton, July 31, 1860, who was b. Jan 20, 1823, in Wheelock, Vt., but soon rem. to Loudon; res'd. in Concord till 1879, and now holds an insurance and express agency near the railroad station in Tilton. Children: — 1. Ned Whitcher, b. Sept. 10, 1861, in New Hampton; is in business with his father. 2. Fred Burleigh, b. June 27, 1865, in N. H. 3. Katie B., b. Oct. 27, 1868, in N. H., d. Aug. 27, 1870, in her 2d year. 4. Ray Harris, b. July 6, 1876, in Concord.

221. Daniel Smith, b. April 10, 1844, in M.; was driver of the mail stage eight years continuously (1861–69) through town, from New Hampton to the Bridge; m. Clara Minnie Pike, of Peabody, Mass., July 14, 1869, who was b. in Laconia, Sept. 1, 1852, the dau. of James and Lucy Ann (Wiggin) Pike; is now (1870–80) a farmer on her father's old homestead, near Meredith Centre.

Children: — 1. Gracia Josephine, b. May 19, 1870, in Peabody. 2. James Pike, b. Sept. 7, 1872, in Meredith. 3. Ada Belle, b April 4, 1876, in M.

222. Nellie Thompson, b. Sept. 30, 1847; m. Charles L. French, M. D., June 25, 1872, who studied in New York; was a practising physician (1876) in Glover, Vt.; now in Clinton, Mass. Children: — 1. Ralph Burleigh (French), b. Sept. 3, 1876. 2. Harold Harris, b. Sept. 2, 1879.

223. Nancy[6] [105] (David[5], David[4], etc.), m., 1st, Leavitt Sleeper, of New Hampton, shoemaker, who was b. April 22, 1802, and d. Dec. 22, 1830, ae. 28—8. She m., 2d, Wheeler Eaton (*see*). Children:

224. David W. (Sleeper), b. May 4, 1827, d. Aug. 28, 1848, of consumption, in Franklin, ae. 21—3.

225. Mary Burley, b. June 7, 1829; m. Benjamin Wells, of Bristol. "Was a consistent Christian from her early youth, with amiable qualities of mind, and deep devotion of heart, — a protracted sickness of consumption, and a triumphant death," June 13, 1861, ae. 32. Child: — 1. Albro (Wells), b. July, 1860. One other. (*See* Eaton Family.)

226. David[6] [107] (David[5], David[4], etc.), was m. to Mary Burley [73], by Rev. Benjamin Cawley, Dec. 29, 1830; a blacksmith and farmer; carried on his trade, first, near the thrashing mill (Lot No. 70, 1st Div.), then at Hill Street six years; since 1842 has res'd. near the Chapel; was an original member of the Christian Church there; a selectman of Hill one year, and of Sanbornton three years (1857 and 1863–64), and collector of taxes four years. Children:

227. Lucinda, b. March 13, 1832, in S.; m. David R. B. Coffin [82, 1], Jan. 1, 1853, who has res'd. in Haverhill, Mass., in the market and meat business since 1864; now (1879) in Montreal, P. Q. He enlisted in the 50th Mass. Vol. Militia for 9 mos. (service, 13 mos.); was corporal in charge of regimental stores on board the "Planter," which was wrecked on Bahama Banks, Jan. 14, 1863; cast away on a small island 21 days; aided by wreckers, and rejoined his regiment at Baton Rouge, La., after more than 80 days' separation. Children: — 1. Mary Ida (Coffin), b. Dec. 13, 1854; a graduate of the Haverhill High School. 2. Livonia Burley, b. April 3, 1857. 3. David LaBurton, b. July 6, 1860.

228. Curtis Blake, b. March 1, 1836, in Hill; a farmer, with his father; tastefully rebuilt the old William Burley house, near the Chapel, 1876; m. Mary Colby, dau. of Chase W. (*see*), Nov. 27, 1856. Children: — 1. Chase Colby, b. Dec. 3, 1859, d. July 25, 1863, ae. 3—8. 2. Cora I., b. June 18, 1862, d. July 16, 1863, ae. 1—1. "Suffer little children to come unto me, for of such is the kingdom of heaven."

"Time's waves may part, but to divide
These hearts was not God's will;
And they, by purity, in Christ abide,
A brother and a sister still."

[Two broken buds.]

3. Rose Villa, b. Sept. 14, 1863. 4. Josiah David, b. Sept. 28, 1868. 5. Sarah Colby, b. May 7, 1872. 6. Hannie May, b. July 9, 1879, d. Oct. 3, 1880, ae. 1—3.

"Our darling hath gone to the land of rest."

229. Josiah[6] [110] (David[5], David[4], etc.), m. Fanny F. Graves, of Meredith (*see* Thompson Family), June 4, 1840; was a blacksmith in Meredith and New Hampton, having learned his trade of his brother [107]. He d., suddenly, at N. H., May 1, 1853, ae. 38—4, while skilfully playing the bass-viol in the choir of the 1st Baptist Church, in the presence of his wife — a member of the choir — and two little sons; at the first line of the third stanza "the bow dropped from his hand, and, with a gasp or two, all appearance of life was gone." He was never seen angry; hoped in the Saviour at 17; was a member of the M. and N. H. Free Will Baptist Church 15 years. Children:

230. Charles Milton, b. Oct. 13, 1843, in Hill; resides at Lancaster (1876), being with his brother, an engineer on the B., C. & M. Railroad; m. Ada M. Ramsey, of Woodsville, Oct. 13, 1874. Child: — 1. Julia Frances, b. 1875.

231. Frank Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1847, in New Hampton; res at Lake Village (*see* above), with his mother (1876); m. Izzilla Eugenia Ward, of New Hampton, Oct. 22, 1870, who was b. March 2, 1848, the dau. of Aaron and Hannah Ward. Child: — 1. Joseph Calley, b. Jan. 16, 1873, in New Hampton.

THE BUSWELL FAMILIES. — Four Branches. — I.

The name has been oftener spelled "Buzzell" in Sanbornton (sometimes "Boswell"), where four distinct families are found.

1. Noah, early lived below the "Tin Corner"; m. Patience Piper, dau of Stephen[3] (*see*). His mother d. May 18, 1798. Children:

2. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1794 (t. r.); was corporal in Capt. C. Perkins's company, at Portsmouth, 1814; m. Polly (Molly) Wadleigh, dau. of Joseph, April, 1816 (Crockett); lived first in Boston, lastly at Hill Bridge. Their only child was: — 1. Thomas C. (Boswell), b. Jan. 16, 1819, in Boston, Mass.; res'd. lastly in Hill, being joint owner of the saw mill just above the Bridge, and there d., March 21, 1877, ae. 58—2. He m. Emeline Wallis, dau. of George (*see*), Feb. 18, 1840, and first lived in this town. Child: — I. Mary Dustin, b. Aug. 15, 1841, in S., near the old Prescott mill; m. Weston W. Ballou, and d Aug. 3, 1872, in her 31st year. Children, b. in Hill: — (1.) Frank Sylvester (Ballou), b. March 15, 1869. (2.) Harry Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

3. Hannah, m. Levi Chase (*see*). Another child of this family d. Aug. 25, 1806.

4. Lydia may have been the aunt or older sister of [1], of whom we find this grotesque specimen among the ancient records: "Mrs. Lidy Bursiel, the old made, dyed Apr. 21, 1797"; and perhaps another sister, "the Bursiel made," d. Oct. 26, 1806.

II.

5. Elias is the earliest known head of another family; m. —— Wiggin, dau. of Stephen (*see*), and lived on the range east of the present Deacon Emery's, Site 1, Lot No. 65, 2d Div. He had two children:

6. Stephen, rem. to Goffstown, and there d.

7. Mariam, who was accustomed to "make clothes from house to house"; afterwards "travelled the road" as an insane vagrant, and finally d., unm., at the county almshouse.

III.

The ancestor of a third family was:

8. Ichabod[1], who lived in New Durham, and there had

9. James[2] (his son), who settled in Gilford, where his son,

10. Elias Smith, was b. Aug. 6, 1810. He came to S. at the age of 22, and for 31 years was constantly employed in the dye-house of Jeremiah Tilton, in Northfield, though living chiefly this side of the river; has since been a farmer on the Plains, whither he rem. his family, Oct., 1858, and a small house from the Ingalls stand, at the Square, which was burned, 1879. He m. Betsey Runnels, dau. of Isaac, July 25, 1833 (Hardin), who d. Feb. 10, 1874, ae. 65—4. He furnished three sons and two sons-in-law for the late war of the Rebellion, as below. Children:

11. Mary, b. June 12, 1835, d. Aug. 20, 1847, ae. 12—2.

12. Charles Wesley, b. March 6, 1837; enlisted in the New Hampshire 15th Regiment, 1862; was at New Orleans; m. Caroline E , dau of Isaiah Morrison (*see*), Jan. 2, 1866 (Runnels), and has since res'd. in New Hampton. Child: — 1. Nellie Etta, b. Dec. 1, 1867.

13. Sarah Carter, b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. George Dawson, Feb. 25, 1858. He was b. April 18, 1836; was in the New Hampshire 15th Regiment, Company H; is now a railroad employé at Lathrop, Mo. Children: — 1. Mary Hannah (Dawson), b. Aug. 18, 1859. 2. Joseph Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1861. 3. Georgia, b. Sept. 3, 1865. 4. William, b. April 9, 1876, d. March, 1878, in his 2d year.

14. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 15, 1842; enlisted in the 12th New Hampshire, Company D, 1862; promoted to sergeant; wounded twice at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864; d. of hemorrhage, in the hospital at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1864, in his 22d year.

15 James Monroe, b. Sept. 14, 1844; served with the 26th Vermont Regiment till the end of the war; is now an engineer, Vermont Central Railroad, living at Northfield, Vt.; m , 1st, Arlette L. Briggs, June 3, 1870, who d. April, 1876; m., 2d, Marion Mitchel, 1878. Children: — 1. Jessie May, b. May 1, d. July 1, 1871, ae. 2 mos. 2. James Forrest, b. April 1, 1876.

16. Emma Tilton, b. July 13, 1847; m. Sylvester D. Hunt, April 9, 1865, who was b. Jan. 23, 1844; had been a soldier in the 15th New Hampshire, and has since worked for the railroad company in Tilton.

17. Clara Hunkins, b. May 10, 1849; m. Augustus Shaw, Dec. 15, 1864, who is a farmer in Titon, on the Plains, near her father's. Children: — 1. Henry Elmer (Shaw), b. Sept. 12, 1865. 2. Frankie, b. April 3, d. May 30, 1868, ae. 2 mos. 3. Bertie Edward, b. April 9, 1869. 4. Amos Cornelius, b. Nov. 4, 1872. 5. Willie Tilton, b. June 27, 1875. 6. Bessie May, b. June 4, 1878.

IV.

18. Charles Boswell was b. in one of the lower New Hampshire towns; m. Lucy Kimball, of Bridgton, Me., who was b. in Kenne-

bunkport, and moving to this town, settled at Site 2, Lot 27, 1st Div., east of Cram's Corner. Children:

19. William H., b. Sept. 26, 1830, in Maine; has res'd. at South Windham and Bridgton, Me.; workman in a powder-mill; m. Mary Kimball; has several children.

20. Charles Kimball, b. March, 1833 (?); res'd in Manchester; was a soldier in the New Hampshire 4th Regiment; is now at a soldiers' home (invalid ?) in Maine.

21. Sarah Ann, m. William F. Johnson (*see*).

22. Mary Abbie, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Daniel F. Avery (Bodwell ?), who is a machinist, East Sanbornton, Franklin, and at Tilton, since 1872. Children: — 1. Lucy Bell (Avery), b. June 29, 1861, in East Sanbornton. 2. Addie Buswell, b. Jan. 25, 1865, in Franklin. 3. May Stevens, b. Dec. 25, 1870, in Franklin. 4. Charles Walter, b. April 14, 1873, in Tilton.

23. John Nason, is a shoemaker by trade; now employed by B.W. Brown, in the lumber business at Wentworth and East Tilton. He m. Betsey Jane, dau. of Miles Buswell, of Meredith, May 16, 1865 (Rev. Otis G. Smith). She was b. Nov. 14, 1837, in M. Present residence, East Tilton. No children.

24. Hannah Buswell, the sister of [18], m. —— Clough, and res. in Belmont.

THE CALEF FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Jeremiah Calef, or Calfe, as formerly written, was b. Jan. 28 (19), 1751, in Exeter; now known to have been the brother of [23], though their father's name has not yet come to hand. He m., 1st, Molly (Mary) Calfe, of Exeter, Dec. 13, 1772, who was b. Jan. 23, 1753 (N. S.), and d. Feb. 7, 1796 (June 1, 1795), ae. 43. (The former date is according to the "Crockett Record," and is doubtless correct, though her gravestone gives 1797.) Her pedigree is Mary^3 (Jeremiah^2, Jeremiah^1).

(Jeremiah^1 was a clothier in Exeter; will admitted to probate May 25, 1762, in which he bequeaths domestic utensils and plate to his son Jeremiah^2, then abroad, or, "in case he should not return to his native country," the same to Lydia and Mary, daughters of the said Jeremiah^2. This Lydia m. John Robertson, came to Sanbornton, and here d., May (Dec.) 9, 1812.) He [1] m., 2d, Hannah Creighton (formerly Brackett), of Greenland, Nov. 27, 1797. She was b. Jan., 1759, and d. July 10, 1832, ae. 73—6. "Thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory, through our Lord Jesus Christ." He moved to Sanbornton about 1789, "in a double sleigh," and bought the place formerly owned by Hoyt and others, which has since remained in the hands of his family, giving its designation to "Calef Hill" (*see* Description of Lots, No. 19, 1st Div.). He is said to have given for this farm, "his saw and grist mill, and 27 acres of land in Exeter village." He built the present Calef house in 1795, Parson

Woodman offering a prayer "when the frame was ready to rise." He bore the title of "Lieutenant" 1796, being an officer in the militia, and was a highly valued citizen of the town; d. May 26, 1821, ae. 70—4. Children:

2. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1773, d. March (April) 9, 1790, ae. 16—7 (?). The first person buried in the Calef cemetery.

3. Molly, b. Jan. 3, 1775; m. Abraham Thorn (*see*).

4. Lucy, b. March 12, 1777, d. Aug. 11, 1783, ae. 6—5.

5, 6. Jeremiah [10], b. May 5, 1782. James [18], b. Jan. 28, 1785.

7. Lucy C., b. April 12, 1787, d. Jan. 3, 1788, ae. 9 mos.

8. Jonathan, b Nov. 22, 1789; lived at his father's, and there d. of fever, Aug. 30, 1823, in his 34th year.

9. Betsey, b. Oct. 15, 1791; m. Noah Eastman (*see*).

10. Jeremiah[2] [5] (Jeremiah[1]), was a farmer, first with his father, till 1814, then on the Smith lot, No. 71, 1st Div., about 20 years, building the S. Morrison house; next in Loudon, till 1841, when he settled on the Batchelder place, Northfield (Shaker Road), and there d., Feb. 23, 1856, ae. 73—9. He was m., 1st, to Nancy (Anna) Osgood, dau. of James (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Crockett, Sept. 13, 1805, who d. March 10, 1824, of pleurisy fever, in S., ae. 41—7; m., 2d, Sally Eastman, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Sept. 2, 1824 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 26, 1850, in Northfield, ae. 54, or, according to t. r. of her birth, in her 53d year. Hs was a member of the Congregational Society in this town. Children (besides an infant who d. Sept. 4, 1814):

11. James Osgood, b. Aug. 5, 1806, d. April 24, 1835, in Loudon, ae. 28—8.

12. Samuel Prescott, b. June 15, 1808; learned the tanner and currier's trade, and carried on the same in Charlestown, Mass., 5 years; was afterwards a farmer, at Loudon Ridge, where he m., 1st, Mrs. Mehitable P. Drew, of L., Oct. 18, 1835, who d. June 7, 1873. She was a Smith, b. in Loudon, 1801; m., 1st, John Drew, of L. Child: — Betsey B. (Drew), d. ae. 22. He was selectman of Loudon, 1848–49, and there justice of the peace 35 years. Has m., 2d, Mrs. Martha A. Coburn [20], May 31, 1877, and taken up his residence at Sanbornton Square; was chosen town treasurer 1879.

13. Mary Ann, b. Sept, 1812, d. Aug, 31, 1816, ae. 4.

14. Arthur Benjamin, b June 30, 1825 (2d wife); graduated at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1851; admitted to the bar, 1852, and has since practised law in that city. He was clerk of all the courts of Middlesex County, Ct., for seven years; treasurer of the State of Connecticut, 1855–56; postmaster at Middletown, 1861–69; has been successively recorder, city attorney, councilman, and alderman of the city; a trustee of the Wesleyan University since 1862, and delegate to the National Republican Conventions of 1860 and 1864. He was m. to Hannah F. Woodman, of Canterbury, May 21, 1853, who was b. Dec. 31, 1827, in Nashua, the dau. of Caleb M. and Lucy (Foster) Woodman, and the granddaughter of Asa Foster, of C., one of Benedict Arnold's lifeguard at West Point, at the time of his desertion. Children, b. in M.: — 1. Jeremiah Francis, b. Oct. 14, 1855; a member of the Senior class,

Wesleyan University, 1876; graduated 1877; a student in Medicine (1878); received the degree of M. D. from Yale College, 1880, and commenced practice in Middletown. 2. Arthur Benjamin, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1859; Wesleyan University, class of 1882. 3. Edward Baker, b. Jan. 25, 1862. 4. Samuel Prescott, b. Nov. 8, 1864.

15. Abigail Eastman, b. Feb. 26, 1827, d. July 4, 1829, ae. 2—4.

16. Jeremiah, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1830, d. Nov. 11, 1833, ae. 2—11.

17. Ebenezer Barker, b. Aug. 11, 1832; m. Urana M. Dalton, dau. of Absalom D., of Northfield (*see*), April 16, 1853; is a farmer on his father's last homestead in N. Children: — 1. Sarah Ann, b. Nov 28, 1854, in N.; m. George W. Corliss, of Northfield, farmer, July 4, 1871. Children: — I. Amos Leroy (Corliss), b. Dec. 2, 1873, d. Nov. 30, 1876; buried on his 3d birthday. II. Arthur, b. Aug. 8, 1874. III. Harvey Webster, b April 18, 1880. 2. Mary Eldora (Calef), b. July 15, 1857, in N. 3. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1864, in N., d. Aug. 15, 1880, in his 16th year, after one week's illness, of typhoid fever. For his kindly helpfulness, none knew him but to love.

18. James[2] [6] (Jeremiah[1]), finally settled on his father's place; was m., by Mr. Bodwell, to Phebe Jewett, dau. of Andrew (*see*), Nov. 30 (22), 1820; was of an active, social temperament; united with the Cong. Church, after a vivid Christian experience, June 10, 1838, in company with his wife, and d. March 30, 1856, of fever and erysipelas, ae. 71—2. She sank serenely and suddenly to rest, after a long life of quiet trust in Jesus, Oct. 9, 1877, ae. 87. Children:

19. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. Daniel Davis (*see*).

20. Martha Ann, b. April 7, 1827; m., 1st, George S. Coburn, farmer, of Dracut, Mass., April 7, 1853 (Bodwell). He d. Dec. 2, 1875, ae. 67—4, and she m, 2d (*see* [12]). Children: — 1. Mary Annie, b. Sept 15, d. Sept. 21, 1854.

"Our bud of hope, though blighted here,
Will blossom in a brighter sphere."

2. Mary Frances, b. May 25, 1859, d. Dec. 11, 1868, ae. 9—7. "A treasure but removed; ours, still, in heaven." (Children both buried in Dracut.)

21. Andrew James, b. April 23, 1829; res. in Lowell, Mass.; a carpenter, master builder, and contractor. He m., 1st, Charlotte W. Knight, Sept. 30, 1853, who d. June 11, 1869; m., 2d, Louise J. Ester, Oct. 6, 1870. Children: — 1. George M., b. May 30, d. Aug. 9, 1869, ae. 2 mos., 10 days (1st wife). 2. Lottie Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1871 (2d wife). 3. Sadie Ella, b. July 15, 1872. 4. Emma May, b. June 5, 1874.

22. Jeremiah Brackett, b. Dec. 30, 1831; m. Susan B. Clark, dau. of John H. (*see*), April 25, 1861; retains the old homestead as a farmer; was selectman of the town, 1870–71.

II.

These branches should have been reversed; but the time of Oliver's birth [23], proving him to be the older of the two brothers, was not ascertained till after the present arrangement.

23. Oliver Calef, b. 1747; was a brother of Jeremiah [I.], and came from Exeter to Sanbornton, bringing his son Samuel [28] in his arms, probably in 1778 (*see* [29]). He first settled near the present

Bay meeting-house, on what is now the Folsom place. No family record having been found, little else can be given besides the following list of his children's names. He m. Elizabeth Melcher, from near Portsmouth; was a farmer, and d. April 18, 1826, ae. 79. She d. about 1820. His father may have accompanied him to S., as a "Mr. Calf at the Bayes," d. Nov. 16, 1801. Children:

24, 25. Betsey and Hannah (twins), b. about 1771. The former m. a Dea. Smith, and lived in New York; the latter m. Robert Bond, of Exeter, who was b. 1768; rem. to Gilford (Laconia) with his family; was a laborer; lived where now his grandson, Joseph, lives, and there d., Nov. 20, 1821, ae. 53. She there d., Sept. 12, 1848 (?), ae. 77, having been an invalid for 20 years. Five children, who grew up (3 sons), all b. in Exeter.

26. Elizabeth (?), b. 1773 (?); m. —— Fifield; not of Sanbornton, and rem. to Piermont.

27, 28. James [35], b. 1774. Samuel [41], b. March 24, 1776.

29. Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1778, in Exeter; m. Daniel Cheney (*see*).

30. Sally (Sarah), b. June 18, 1780; m. John Woodman (*see*).

31. Nancy, m. Joseph James, of Gilmanton, Nov. 27, 1806 (Crockett).

32. Polly, m. Charles Chase, of Campton.

33. Mehitable, m Joseph Burleigh (*see* 114).

34. Oliver, Jr., m. Lydia Copp, dau. of Solomon (*see*), Sept 20, 1812 (Cheney); was a farmer, but d. in Lowell, Mass. Children: — 1. Ebenezer. 2. Solomon. 3. Lydia. 4. Asa (?) Foster, res'd. in Lowell, Mass. (1875). 5. Elizabeth, m. and res'd. in Derby, Vt., with whom also her mother (1875).

35. James[2] [27] (Oliver[1]), res'd. near the late Oliver Calef's, Lot No. 1, 1st Div.; house rem. (*see* Sites); was m. by Mr. Woodman to Betsey ("Betty") Calley, Feb. 18, 1795; on the t. r., "James Calf, Jr." She was the only dau. of Richard Calley, a distant relative of the other Calleys in town, b. Feb. 10, 1772; lived, after her husband's death, in Lowell; d. with her dau. in this town, Oct. 5, 1859, ae. 87—8. Time and place of his death unknown. Children:

36. Richard Calley, b. Sept. 15, 1796; rem. to Maine at the age of 21; was a lumberman; after an absence of nearly 60 years (supposed by his friends to be dead), he ret. to Sanbornton, Jan., 1875; had m., as then ascertained, Sarah Gray, in Newport, Me., who d. about 1845; he d. in Laconia, Sept 26, 1879, ae. 83. Children: — 1. Dorothy, b. about 1836, in Newport. 2. Jane. 3. Eliza Ann. 4. John. 5. Granville, b. about 1845, being an infant of 2 mos. at the death of his mother.

37. Edward Stephen, b. 1798; lived, m , and d in New York.

38. Hezekiah, b. 1801; m. Hannah Judkins, of Effingham; res'd. in Laconia, and Lowell, Mass.; was a stone blaster on railroads, first the Boston and Lowell, near L.; then in Maine, near Bangor, where he was blown up by the premature blasting of a rock, and thus rendered entirely blind for some 30 years. He d. Aug. 10, 1867, in S., with his sister [40]. Child: — 1 George, d. ae. 13, at Effingham.

39. Joseph, b. 1803; res'd. in Boston, then in New York; last heard from, about 1830, when sailing for New Orleans.

40. Dorothy, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Calvin Osgood (*see*).

41. Samuel[2] [28] (Oliver[1]), m. Anna Sanborn, dau. of Josiah (*see*); lived south of his father's, where now John C. Gilman (1876); d. June 5, 1866, ae. 90—2—11. She d. June 6, 1850, ae. 72—2. Children:

42. Josiah Sanborn, b. 1801; learned the hatter's trade in Gilford (Laconia); m., 1st, Eliza Ann Stickney; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary Bean; d. Feb. 14, 1863, in Rochester, ae. 62, buried in S. "He sleeps in Jesus." "Love thy neighbor as thyself." Children: — 1. Alphonso, lives in Andover, Mass. 2. Eliza Ann, lives in Dover. 3. Jennette, Boston, Mass., unm. 4. Samuel, Haverhill, Mass., in the shoe business. 5. Josiah (2d wife), res. at Barnstead, in the shoe business. 6. Augusta, res. in Haverhill, Mass.

43. Oliver, b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Mrs. Nancy (Thompson) Nelson, of Loudon, July 6, 1828, who was b. Dec. 2, 1799, and m., 1st, Mark Nelson; was overseer of the poor, in Sanbornton, 3 years, and in Northfield, 2 years; resided, as a farmer, after 1859, on the old Johnston (Ford) place, Lot No. 1, 1st Div. She there d., Sept. 9, 1877, and he d. Aug. 15, 1878, ae. 75. Children: — 1. George Jefferson (Nelson), b. April 19, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1832, in his 8th year. 2. Ann H. Judson (Calef), b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Carleton Rollins, Dec. 20, 1847, who was b. Sept. 12, 1825, in Epping; went to sea in youth; was a farmer in S., living in the Tuttle house, south of his father-in-law's; was enlisted in the U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 6, 1861, and d. in a hospital at Washington, D. C., of fever, ending in small-pox, Jan. 20, 1862, ae. 36—4. She d. June 5, 1867, in her 38th year. Children: — I. Laura Ann (Rollins), b. Nov. 30, 1848; m. Thomas F. Brooks, a native of Bradford, Eng., May 12, 1869. He is now employed (1875) in the print works at Southbridge, Mass. Child: — (1.) George Thomas (Brooks), b. July 4, 1873. II. Sarah Harriet (Rollins), b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. Alfred T. Bowen, farmer, of Thornton. III. Ida Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1853, d. Feb. 12, 1873, of consumption, induced by measles, ae. 20—1. IV. Orrin C., b. Jan. 6, 1855; a farmer, with his grandfather, in S.; d. July 11, 1875, ae. 20—6. V. George Charles Fremont, b. May 7, 1857; was employed with his brother [I.] in Southbridge, Mass.; then (1878) on his grandfather's farm; m. Mrs. Lydia A. (Gilman) Webster, March 4, 1876. Child: — (1.) Grace Darling, b. Nov. 3, 1877. VI. Frank Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Mary E. Little, of Laconia, April 6, 1877. VII. Ann Judith, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. Joel S. Sanborn (*see*). 3. Harriet Newell (Calef), b. Oct. 2, 1832, m. Edgar J. Hunkins (*see*). 4. George Washington, b. Dec. 7, 1839, d. Feb. 26, 1848, of brain fever, ae. 8—3.

44. Lucy, b. 1805; m. Alvah Phelps, of Gardiner, Me., and there d.

45. Samuel, } b. 1816 (?). S. was a farmer and shoemaker; lived first in
46. Anna, }

this town, afterwards in Meredith, and there d. He m., 1st, Sally Ford, dau. of William (*see*), Jan. 11, 1836, who d. Sept. 6, 1852, ae. 47—4; m., 2d, Hannah B. Ladd, July 31, 1853 (Boutwell), dau. of John (*see* Badger Family), who d. Nov. 19, 1858, ae. 40. He again m. (3d). Child: — 1. Henry P., b. Aug., 1854, d. April 6, 1855, ae. 8 mos.

"Peaceful be thy silent slumber,
Peaceful in the grave so low."

Anna [46], m., 1st, Moses Hall, of Barrington (Dover), July 17, 1831 (Taylor); m., 2d, David Foss, of Lawrence, Mass., where she now res.

47. William S. } b. 1821 (?). W. S. res'd. in Boston as a lamplighter;
48. Sarah S. }
there m., but d. with his brother [45] in Meredith, Jan. 14, 1862, ae. 41. Children: — 1. William succeeded his father in the same employment; is now (1875) a foreman in the gas works, Boston (?). 2. Charles, is a stone-cutter in Concord. 3. Samuel, d. in the late war. 4. George, is a farmer in Woodstock. 5. Ephraim, engaged in the book-agency business (1875). Sarah S. [48], m. Charles M. Warren, carpenter, of Dover, Dec. 26, 1841 (Congden); now res. (1875) in Lawrence, Mass. Children: — 1. Charles (Warren). 2. Frank. 3. Edward.

THE CALL FAMILY.

Though residing mostly in that part of Andover which is now Franklin, this family has been numerously connected with Sanbornton families, as seen below. The three (four) following brothers and two sisters comprise, so far as known, the original stock. Their father was probably Philip, an early settler of Salisbury, 1750. His wife was there murdered by the Indians.

1, 2. John [7]. Stephen [17].

3. Nathaniel, m. Sarah Chapman, of Sanbornton, Dec. 11, 1783 (Woodman); belonged to Andover.

4. Sarah, m. David Chapman, of S. (*see*).

5. Susannah, m. Stephen G. Chapman. Perhaps also

6. Philip [26], should be added to this family.

7. John [1], m. Dolly Sanborn, of Salisbury, and moved thence to the northeast corner of Andover, near the river, and the present residence of his grandson, Hazen H. [51]. Children, all b. in Andover:

8, 9. Hazen [36], b. March 24, 1772. Polly, m. Jonathan Weeks (*see*).

10. Stephen, never m.

11. Daniel, m. Sally Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*); lived some years in this town, as a child of his, by the Crockett Record, d. Feb. 15, 1804; another, Nov. 12, 1806; and a third, June 18, 1808. He is said to have been in the war of 1812; but had probably rem. from town previously, as his name does not appear among the Sanbornton soldiers.

12. Dolly, m. Simeon Cate, of Andover; since of Natick, Mass., where she d. 1872, and he still lives (1877).

13. John, followed the sea, and d. unm.

14. Eunice, m. Moses Abbott, of Concord, d. in Quincy, Mass.

15. Peter, was a carpenter; m. —— Sanborn, of Hill, and there res'd. some years.

16. Abigail, m. Robert Rogers, of Concord.

17. Stephen [2], m. Mehitable Cass, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Sept. 3, 1795 (Woodman); res'd. northwest of present 1st Baptist meeting-house, towards the brook, Lot No. 7, 2d Div. (probably Site 2), and elsewhere in Sanbornton and Franklin. He d. before Aug.

18, 1816, that being the date of her death as his widow, ae. 39. Besides two other children, who d. July 1 and July 29, 1803, both young, they had:

18. Eastman, b. Jan. 11, 1796 (t. r.); learned the trade of a blacksmith of Nicholas Taylor, at New Hampton, and went to Geneva, N. Y.

19. Sally, b. Oct. 21, 1797 (t. r.); m. John C. Fifield (*see*).

20. Martha (Patty), settled with her brother Eastman in New York, and there m.

21. Reuben.

22. Susan, m.; lived in Franklin, and then rem. to New York.

23. Polly, m. in Boston, and there lived and d.

24. Hannah, d., unm., in Franklin.

25. Hugh, "was a droll genius, — quick-witted and of a military turn"; was last reported as a colonel in the Mexican war.

26. Philip [6], m. Keziah Morrison, youngest dau. of David (*see*), Jan. 22, 1795 (Crockett); she united with the Baptist Church, and was beloved by all who knew her. He engaged in milling operations at Turkey Bridge, but finally moved to Stanstead, C. E. Children, besides three others (12 in all), their oldest dying July 4, 1796:

27. Nancy, m. Ebenezer Oliver, of Hartley, C. E.

28, 29. James, m. Sally Buswell. Polly, m. Orrin Turner.

30, 31. Richard, m. Philena Turner. Daniel, m. Almeda Turner.

32, 33. Phebe, m. Erastus Young. Whiting, m. Hannah Fuller.

34, 35. Vena, m. Patrick Grady. Amanda, m. Dennis Baylor.

36. Hazen[2] [8] (John[1]), m. Catharine Ash, of Andover, soon after he was 21, who was b. 1768; was a farmer, in Andover, at or near his father's, and there d. May 27, 1854, ae. 82—2. Children:

37, 38. Ira. Betsey. Both d. young.

39. Thomas Worcester [44], b. May 23, 1803.

40. Betsey, b. 1808; m. Josiah Sawyer, of Andover, near the Pond, who d May, 1880, ae. 72.

41. Mary, b. March 27, 1810 (?); m., 1st, Luther K. Townsend, Aug., 1831. He was b. in Hill; res'd. first in Franklin, then in Orono, Me., where deputy sheriff, and there d., Nov. 16, 1839. She m., 2d, Alvin Fletcher, Aug., 1841, who was b. in Solon, Me., June 16, 1808; was a carpenter, in Manchester, 4 years, in Franklin, 2 years; has res'd. at Sanbornton Bridge since 1847 (1880). Children: — 1. Mary Catharine (Townsend), b. May 29, 1832, in Franklin; m. David S. Batchelder, farmer, of F., and d. Dec. 25, 1875, ae. 43—7. Children: — I. Mary Ella (Batchelder), b. June 21, 1850; m. James Adams, carpenter, of Franklin, Aug., 1871. Child: — (1.) Katie May (Adams), b. April 22, 1872, d. of diphtheria, after 3 days' sickness, July 30, 1879, ae. 7—3. II. Ann Maria (Batchelder), b Dec. 20, 1852, d. Jan. 30, 1856, ae. 3—1. III. Luther Townsend, b. July 5, 1856, in F., d. Nov. 11, 1863, ae. 7—4. 2. Luther Tracy (Townsend), b. Sept. 27, 1835, in Orono, Me.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1859, and at the Andover Theological Seminary. He was adjutant in the 16th N. H. Regiment, late war, and has since become eminent as a lecturer; Hist. Eccl. Prof in the Boston Theological Seminary; and the writer of theological books, at least seven in number (1878), and several minor publications. His "Credo" has had a large circulation, being

reprinted in England. "Forever Lost," "Forever Saved," "The Sword and Garment," "God-Man," and "The Arena and the Throne," the latter dedicated to his step-father, and displaying great literary and scientific research, are among his deservedly popular books, to which may be added the "Fate of Republics" (1880). Lee & Shepard, Boston, are his publishers. Has received the degree of "D. D." He m. Laura Huckins, dau. of Dr. H., of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 27, 1869. Children: — I. Agnes Rich, b. July, 1870; d. of diphtheria, Mar., 1880, in her 10th year. II. Helen Webb, b. July, 1873. III. Fannie Fletcher, b. June, 1880, in Watertown.

42. Susan, b. June 7, 1811; unm.; res. with [51] (1877).

43. Hazen Hoyt [51], b. June 17, 1817, in Andover.

44. Thomas W.[3] [39] (Hazen[2], John[1]), m. Mary B., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Cawley (*see*), Sept 26, 1827 (by her father); a farmer in Andover (now Franklin); both were baptized March 30, 1842, and celebrated their golden wedding in 1877. Children:

45. Mary Ann, b. May 27, 1829; m. Allen P. Bickford, from Waterville, Me.; a policeman in Lowell. Five daughters, three deceased.

46. Martha Matilda, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. Albert B. Lovejoy, of Lowell, Mass., in Andover, Mass.; by trade a currier. Six children (three sons), three deceased.

47. Evarts Nesmith, b. Jan. 30, 1832; a machinist in Worcester, Mass.; m. Mary Blaisdell, of Lowell. No children (1877).

48. Alvin Fletcher, b. Feb. 24, 1836; res. in Lowell, Mass.; an agent for the Kitson Machine Company; m. Sarah I. Drummonds, of New Sharon, Me. One dau.

49. Thomas Merrill, b. Oct. 5, 1839; lives in Braintree, Mass.; a machinist; m. Adelaide Goss, of Franklin. Seven children, all living (1877).

50. Ellen Cleora, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Charles S. Sleeper, from Maine; a farmer in Franklin. Four children (1877).

51. Hazen H.[3] [43] (Hazen[2], John[1]), a farmer in Franklin; first on the hill back from the river, now (1874–77) on his grandfather's old site near the river, and opposite Lot No. 1, 2d Div., in this town. Has been selectman of Franklin, and superintendent of the Christian Baptist and Union Sabbath school at Hill Street. He m. Mary Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Oct., 1839 (Coombs). Children:

52. Joseph Lowe, b. Aug. 31, 1840; a farmer on his father's first place in Franklin; m. Ann M. Severance, of F., Sept. 28, 1861, who was b. Dec. 28, 1841. Children: — 1. Cora Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1862. 2. Catie L., b. Dec. 12, 1863.

53. Calvin Tracy, b. Oct. 16, 1841; carries on the Franklin Poor Farm (1871–77); m. Olive B. Davis, of F., July, 1862. Child: — 1. Oscar Ai, b. April 6, 1863, in Fisherville.

54. Dana Wesley, b. Aug. 27, 1845; a farmer in Franklin, first on the Wheeler Eaton place, now (1877) on the Colby place, above; m., 1st, Emily W., dau. of Wheeler Eaton (*see*); m., 2d, Nellie E. Bunton (*see* Shaw Family, of Manchester, Jan. 30, 1876. Children: — 1. Lola Helen, b. April 6, 1872. 2. Mabel, b. Dec. 9, 1873. 3. Charles Dana, b. Aug. 26, 1877 (2d wife).

55. Horace Marshall, b. Nov. 17, 1847; m. Aldora Twombly, of Hill, Jan. 10, 1864; was a meat dealer in Hill, Tilton, etc.; of great business energy and capacity; d., after protracted ill health, in Hill, Dec. 11, 1876, ae. 29. Child: — 1. Helen Luella, b. Aug. 29, 1865, in Hill.

56. Helen Victoria, b. Oct. 4, 1849, d. July 1, 1865, in her 16th year.

57. David Sleeper, b. Oct. 14, 1851; is a conductor on the Northern Railroad (1872–77); res. in Concord; m. Inzie Straw, of Hill, Aug., 1874. No children.

58. Frederick William, b. Jan. 13, 1855, d. April 3, 1873, at his father's, after 24 hours' sickness, ae. 18—3.

THE CALLEY, OR CAWLEY, FAMILIES. — Three Branches.

I.

The orthography of this name is divided. Our oldest records in Sanbornton favor "Cawley," though "Calley" now more generally prevails, and some insist that this is the primitive way of spelling. Of the numerous families in this town, we give, first, in genealogical order, the three ancestors who are known to have been brothers, and the sons of:

1. Thomas, and Mary, his wife. The records of Epping have been searched in vain for fuller ancestral notes upon this and other families who came thence to this town. We only know that this is the parentage of the three brothers from the fact that after the birth of [3], the only Calley given, he is called the son of Thomas and Mary, as above, the known parents of [2], while also [3] and [4] are acknowledged brothers. Hence three of their sons (*see* also Addenda) were:

2. Thomas, Jr. [5].
3. Jonathan [7], b. May 19, 1756. (Epping record says 1757.)
4. Josiah [14], b. about 1758, in E., probably.

5 Thomas[2], Jr. [2] (Thomas[1]). We are only informed of him that he lived in Epping (though he probably came to S. and here d., April 12, 1810), and was the father of

6. Richard [20], b. Sept. 5, 1773, in E.

7. Jonathan[2] [3] (Thomas[1]), m. Elizabeth Coal (Betsey Cole), Aug. 15, 1781, probably in Epping, and moved thence (one account says from Exeter) about that time to this town; was the first settler on the farm lately owned by his son, Dea. Jonathan [36], north end of Lot No. 31, 2d Div., near the Cawley Pond, which received from him its name. He d. Jan. 18, 1840, ae. 83—8. She was b. March 13, 1755, d. Aug. 2, 1845, ae. 90—5. Children (t. r.):

8, 9. James [29], b. Feb. 17, 1782. Benjamin [32], b. Jan. 5, 1785.
10. Jonathan [36], b. Nov. 30 (29). 1787 ('88, Fam.).
11. Thomas [45], b. May 1, 1789 ('91, Fam.).

12. Betty (Betsey), b. July 28 (20), 1792; m. Joseph Burleigh (*see*).

13. Sally, b. Sept. 20 (15), 1794, d. March 28 (4), 1796 ('95), ae. 1—6, or 6 mos.

14. Josiah[2] [4] (Thomas[1]), settled on the present E. D. Weeks farm, Lot No. 4, 2d Div., Site 1, having previously been a soldier in the Revolutionary war; m., 1st, Anna Fullington, of Sanbornton, who d. Feb. 21, 1793; m , 2d, Eleanor Weeks, dau. of Cole (*see*), who d. (his widow) Jan., 1829, in her 74th year. He rem. first to Northfield, finally to Maine, and there d., whence his widow returned. Children:

15. Samuel [50], b. Jan. 1, 1782, in Epping.

16. Mercy, b. May 4, 1784; m. David Thompson (*see*).

17. Josiah, settled in Goffstown (Bedford), and there d.

18. Thomas, b. 1793, d. Feb. 21, 1794, ae. 1.

19. Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1795 (2d wife); m. William Tilton (*see*).

20. Richard[3] [6] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), came to town a young man. with his uncle Blake (Payne[2] or Nathan[2], *see*); was m. Nov. 26, 1801, by Mr. Crockett, to Sally Ober, who was b. March 5, 1775, in Newburyport, Mass., having two years previously commenced to clear his farm, Lot No. 57, 2d Div. (addition), and there living alone till his marriage. She d. Jan. 16, 1845, in her 70th year. He d. Aug. 21, 1852, ae. 79. Children:

21. Thomas, b. Sept 10, 1802; m. Comfort Durgin, dau. of Winthrop (*see*) (Crockett), Jan. 1, 1828; was a farmer and cooper; d. Dec. 13, 1850, in Franklin, ae. 48—3. Children: — 1. Elizabeth S. K., b. July 23, 1829; was blind; d. unm., April 13, 1852, in her 23d year. 2. Richard Thomas, b. May 31, 1836; m. Emeline T. Sanborn, dau. of William T., July 30, 1857; is a farmer, in Hill, near Bristol (1876). Children: — I. Nellie E., b. June 29, 1861, d. Sept. 14, 1863, ae. 2—3. II. Ormand J., b. Dec 22, 1864. 3. John E., b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Malvina Akers, Jan. 1, 1857; was a mechanic, in Lowell, Mass., and there d., Oct. 29, 1860, ae. 22—1, leaving one child: — I. Frank, b. July 17, 1858, who res. in Lowell, with his grandparents.

22. Hannah Ober, b. July 6, 1804, d. April 6, 1808, ae. 3—9.

23. Anna O., b. Oct. 30, 1806; m. Jeremiah S. Sanborn (*see*).

24. Samuel, b. June 5, d. July 5, 1809, ae. 1 mo.

25. Hannah O., b. July 26, 1810; m. John C. Durgin, son of Winthrop (*see*).

26. Sally Ela, b. July 3, 1813; m. Albert J. Cate (*see*).

27. Richard, Jr., b. April 9, 1816; remained on his father's farm, as above, till Dec , 1862; has since resided in Hill Village (1877). He was a F. W. Baptist preacher about six years, 1843-49. mostly in New Hampton; selectman of Sanbornton, 1855; representative of the town of Hill. 1875. Was m., 1st, by Rev. Benjamin Calley, to Martha C. Clark, dau. of David H. (*see*), July 4, 1838, who d. Oct 28, 1847, ae. 36—7; m , 2d, Hannah Prescott, dau. of Stephen (*see*), Dec. 23, 1847. Children (1st wife): — 1. Lizzie, b. Jan. 21, 1840; was graduated at the New Hampton Institute, in 1867; a teacher in the same four years, at Lyndon, Vt., 3 years, and principal of the Green Moun-

tain Seminary, Waterbury, Vt., 1875–76. 2. Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1841; res. in Laconia (1876). 3. James Taylor, b. Nov. 1, 1844; enlisted in the N. H. 12th Regiment, Sept. 5, 1862; d. of congestive fever, from exposure at the battle of Fredericksburg, Jan. 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., ae. 18—2. 4. Martha Jane, b. July 1, 1847; res. in Bristol (1876).

28. Ela, b Oct. 14, 1818; was m., 1st, to Mary H. T. Clark, dau. of Mayhew (*see*), Aug. 22, 1844, by Rev. Richard Davis, in Franklin. She d. Nov. 15, 1859, ae 44—9, and he was m., 2d, in Sanbornton, by Rev. Samuel Nutt, to Maria Jane Russell, of Danbury, March 8, 1860, who was there b. April 13, 1834. He was a carpenter in Haverhill and Leominster, Mass., has been a pattern maker for the Messrs. Aiken, in East Franklin, since 1853, where still residing (1877). Children: — 1. Frank Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1845 (1st wife), in Sanbornton; a printer; formerly joint proprietor of the *Merrimack Journal*, Franklin; now (1877) at Lebanon; m. Martha George, of Franklin, Jan., 1873. 2 Leonora Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1848, in Hill, d. March 31, 1876, in Franklin, ae. 27—7, unm. 3. Thurston Ober, b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Leominster, Mass.; a printer, in Franklin, unm. (1877). 4. Daisy May, b. Jan. 7, 1871 (2d wife), in Franklin.

29. James[3] [8] (Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]), m. Rebecca Kimball, dau. of Abner (*see*), March 20, 1803 (Crockett); res'd. in New Hampton till after the birth of his children. She d. Sept 30, 1826, ae. 43—2. He d. in S., with his dau. [30], Dec. 21, 1868, ae. 86—10. "Gone home." Children, t. r.:

30. Sally, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. Charles Emerson (*see*).

31. Moses K., b. Feb. 18 (11), 1811; m. Nancy F. Plumer, dau. of Richard (*see*), Feb. 21, 1833 (Bodwell), and d. suddenly, April 23, 1843, ae. 32—2.

> "He 's left this world of care and pain,
> And to a brighter world has gone.
> No voice is heard, nor yet a sound;
> But still he speaks to all around:
> Prepare to live, prepare to die,
> Prepare to meet thy God on high."

He left one child: — 1. Mary B., b. March 2, 1834, in New Hampton; m. Charles G. Webster, farmer, of Campton (Village,, Dec. 2, 1856. Children: — I. Clarendon P, b. Oct. 14, 1857. II. Mary E., b. June 18, 1875.

One other child of [29] d. June 26, 1809; and just as we are going to press, another son comes to our knowledge (James having m., 2d, Mrs. Daniel Veazey, the dau. of Amos Leavitt, of Meredith):

31½. James M., b. Dec. 16, 1827; who has res'd. in Waterbury, Conn., and has been superintendent of the public works of that city the past twelve years. He. m. Cornelia A. Minor, at Waterbury, July 6, 1853. Child: — 1. Charles, b. Jan. 18, 1858; is now a practising lawyer in Waterbury.

32. Benjamin[3] [9] (Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]), was m, by Mr. Crockett, to Polly Shaw, dau. of John (*see*), Dec. 30, 1806 (t. r.); settled first with his father; soon after moved to the Blake farm (Lot No. 39, 2d Div.), still occupied (1877) by his son [35]. He had united with the 1st Baptist Church, but commenced "preaching a free salvation," much to the grief of the church fathers, as then felt, at the age of 24.

He organized the Christian Baptist Church at the Chapel (*see* Sketch), continuing there several years. His labors being followed by a reformation at Salisbury Village (now Franklin), he also organized the Christian Church there, and afterwards churches or societies at Hill Centre, Danbury, Andover, and Warner. He is said to have baptized about 1,000 persons in various powerful revivals of religion. Still residing in Sanbornton, he represented this town in the General Court, 1841–42. He was one of the marked men of his day, both in and out of his native town; was sick of slow consumption for a year and a half, his health having been feeble at times for years previously, and he longed to rest in Jesus. Rev. Ebenezer Fiske, from New Hampton, preached his funeral sermon, and remarked that "his brother Calley had done the work of two men in preaching the Gospel." He d. May 29, 1854 (5), ae. 69—5. She d. Jan. 31, 1877, in her 89th year (ae. 92?). Children:

33. JONATHAN, b July 28, 1807, at his grandfather's; was a farmer in Sanbornton, at or near his father's; also a licensed preacher; last res'd. with his son, at Hill (1874), in the mill business, and there d. Sept. 8, 1878, ae. 71; m., 1st (as Jona C., 3d), Oct. 23, 1832, Olive Osgood, dau. of Josiah (*see*) (Bodwell), who d. Oct. 19, 1869, ae. 58—5. "Beyond is life and hope and love." M., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Sargent) Willoughby, of Thetford, Vt., Jan. 13, 1875, who was b. April 5, 1829, in Alexandria, the dau. of Joseph C. and Statira Sargent. Children, besides an infant, who d. Sept. 12, 1834: — 1. John H., b. Dec. 28, 1834, d. Aug. 22, 1845, ae. 10—8. 2. Willard Baker, b. May 22, 1839; m. Augusta Ann Marshall, of Hill, Aug. 18, 1866, who was b. in Dunbarton, Dec. 23, 1843; is a machinist in New York; family res. (1875) in Hill, at his father-in-law's, near the Bridge. Children: — I. Bertha Olive, b. April 11, 1870, in East Templeton, C. E. II. Ernest Guy, b. Aug. 18, 1872, in Sanbornton. 3. Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1851.

34. MARY (Polly) BURLEY, b. Dec. 16, 1811, on the Blake place; m. Thos. Worcester Call, of Franklin (*see*).

35. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 3, 1813; was m. to Nancy E. Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*), March 11, 1830, by his father; was a preacher about 18 years, — first at the Chapel, then being ordained at Danbury, and preaching there 3 years, as also at Hill, Wilmot, and other places, while residing in H., 8 years; has since been a farmer on his father's place. Children: — 1. Eastman, b. May 31, 1831; m. Maria Gordon, of New Hampton; a farmer and travelling trader; has lived in Hill since 1869. Children: — I. Mary, b. April, 1851; m. Orrin Hutchinson, of New Hampton, 1871; res'd. in Canada (1874). Child: — (1.) Leon (Hutchinson), b. May, 1872. II. Viola, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. John Chapman, Jr., of Hill, March (?), 1874, and there res. on his father's place. III. Eugene Eastman, b. April, 1858. 2. Mary, b. May 9, 1834, d. May 13, 1851, ae. 17. 3. Almena J., b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. John Page Stackpole, farmer of Hill, Feb., 1867. Child: — I. Ernest Lee (Stackpole), b. July 7, 1870. 4. Ambrosia, b. April 27, 1839, d. May 22, 1850, ae. 11. 5. Freeman, b. July 31, 1842; is overseer in a factory at Graniteville (near Lowell), Mass.; m. Annie Conner, of Manchester, May, 1862; no children (1874). 6. Benjamin James, b. Oct. 13, 1844; a blacksmith in Sanbornton and Franklin 9 years, till 1880; m. Clara C. Hancock, of F., May 21, 1864; no children. 7. Francis, b. March

5, 1847, d., of dysentery, Sept. 19, 1849, ae. 2—6. 8. John Willard, b. July 6, 1849, d. April 22, 1850, ae. 9 mos. 16 days. 9. Francis Willard, b. May 11, 1851; is also a blacksmith at Bristol since 1870; m. Jessie Carter, dau. of Dea. Carter, of New Hampton, May 7, 1870; she grad. at the N. H. Institute, 1868. 10. Ambrosia A., b. Aug. 9, 1853, d. April 19, 1854, ae. 8 mos. 10 days. 11. Lizzie Ardella, b. Sept. 5, 1856.

36. Jonathan[3] [10] (Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]), m. Abigail Marston, Oct. 18 (16), 1816 (Crockett), dau. of Mrs. Josiah Dearborn (*see*); occupied his father's homestead, and there d , May 9, 1870, ae. 81—6. He was the esteemed deacon of the North Sanbornton Baptist Church. She d. Sept. 23, 1871, ae. 74—5. Children:

37. Molley (Mary M.), b. March 2, 1818; m. Rufus R. Woodbury, of Upper Gilmanton (now Belmont), Nov. 30, 1837 (Congden). (*See*, also, Robinson Family (Plumpey).) He is supposed to have d. in California. She d. in Belmont, Sept. 3, 1877, ae. 59—6. Child: — 1. Mary Frances (Woodbury), b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Pike Davis, of Belmont, 2½ miles from Union Bridge, Aug. 1, 1867; no children.

38. Betsey Cole, b. April 11, 1819; m Ebenezer Smith Flanders, of Meredith, at New Hampton, May 18, 1842. He is a house carpenter, now res. (1876) in Medford, Mass. Children: — 1. Helen Elizabeth Smith (Flanders), b. May 9, 1844; m. Nathaniel Plumer Ames, of Medford, painter and grainer, Jan. 6, 1864 Children: — I. Sarah Elizabeth (Ames), b. July 12, 1864. II. Helen Florence, b July 24, 1866. III. Albert Plumer, b. June 26, 1868. IV. John Francis Weeks, b. Feb. 10, 1871. V. Cynthia Marionbell, b. Oct. 15, 1874. VI. Lottie, b. Dec. 4, 1876. 2 Martha Lydia Ann (Flanders), b. July 15, 1848; m. Jophanus Henderson Whitney, of Medford, Dec. 5, 1869. He enlisted Aug. 16, 1862, Company C, Mass. 39th Regiment, at the age of 16; promoted to corporal, and afterwards color-bearer, in which office he was wounded in the thigh by a Minie ball, fracturing bone, April 1, 1865, at Five Forks, Va , and was hence kept in hospital till close of the war; now (1877) constable in Medford, policeman, cigar manufacturer, and commander of Company E, 5th Regiment, Mass. militia. Children: — I. Mary Evelyn (Whitney), b. Dec. 19, 1871, d Dec 24, 1872, ae. 1. II. Orville Jophanus, b. Oct. 6, 1873. III. Bertha Jessamine, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

39. Anna S., b Jan 8, 1821; m. Hiram Daniels (*see*).

40. Martha Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1823, d. Jan. 5, 1846, of dropsy, ae. 22—3.

41. Daniel Marston, b. July 14, 1825: m. Nancy S. Morrison, dau. of Theopilus R. (*see*), Nov., 1848; res. in California, whither moved about 1852; a stable owner (1876), at Black Bear, Siskiyou County. She d. in San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1878, ae. 50—6. Child: — 1. Edwin Rufus, b. April 1, 1851 ('52), in S., near Turkey Bridge.

42. Sarah C., b. April 20, 1829; m. Charles C. Taylor (*see*).

43. Lovina Jane Turner, b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. John S. Russell (*see*).

44. Eliphalet, b. Oct. 13, 1836; was a farmer, with his father, till the latter's death; has since resided chiefly at Clark's Corner; was m. to Huldah E. Morrison, dau. of Theophilus R. (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Dearborn, Oct. 13, 1858. Children: — 1. Frank Edwin, b. March 10, 1860, d. June 9, 1875, ae. 15—3, in Sanbornton. 2. Sarah Abby, b. Nov. 19, 1867, in S. 3. Ida May, b. May 1, 1874, in Franklin.

45. THOMAS[3] [11] (Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]), m. Betsey Burley, dau. of Josiah (*see*), April, 1817 (Crockett); lived first on a farm given him by his father, north end of Lot No. 28, 2d Div., afterwards the Ede Taylor place (*see* Sites), till 1830, then bought the Daniel Tilton farm, near the present school-house of Dist. No. 8, which had been mortgaged to the Exeter Academy, and there res'd. till his death, Dec. 23, 1869, ae. 80—8 (79, gravestone). She d. Sept. 28, 1861, ae. 64—4. "Though dead, she yet speaketh, and lives in the affections of her friends." Children:

46. CHARLES, b. March 12, 1818; has res'd. to the present (1880) as a farmer on the Tilton place, in company with and succeeding his father; m., 1st, Mary Ann Brown, dau. of Richard (*see*), March 5, 1851, who d. May 7, 1855, ae. 34—2; m., 2d, Mrs. Theodosia (Brown) Taylor, dau. of Ebenezer Brown (*see*), Oct. 31, 1858, who d. March 30, 1868, ae. 47—2. "The last enemy to be destroyed is death"; m. 3d, Melissa C. Wadleigh, dau. of Chase W. (*see*), March 6, 1869. He has represented the town in 1878-79. Child:—1. Josiah Burleigh, b. Nov. 16, 1871 (3d wife).

47. LOVISA PARKER, b. Dec. 12, 1819; m. William Batchelder, March 30, 1847 (Coombs); lived on the Ingalls place some years; now res. in Lowell, Mass., he having been in the railroad business.

48. JOSIAH BURLEIGH, b. Dec. 11, 1822; lived at Lancaster, in the hotel and stage business; there d., Nov. 23, 1871, in his 49th year.

49. LUTHER B., b. Nov. 28, 1834; a railroad employé; res. in Lowell (1880), No. 25 Robinson Street, and is there m.

50. SAMUEL[3] [15] (Josiah[2], Thomas[1]), moved to Canada, but was forced to leave that province during the last war with Great Britain, being determined not to take up arms against his native country; afterwards lived in this town, then in Haverhill, and there d., May 18, 1842, ae. 60—4. He m., 1st, Betsey Sanborn, dau. of Nathan (*see*), who d. in Canada, March, 1815; m., 2d, Phebe Howe, Nov. 5, 1817 (Calley), who was b. March 7, 1798, in Bow, and d. July 28, 1873, in Pembroke, ae. 75—4. Children:

51. NANCY, b. Nov. 24, 1808, in Bolton, Lower Canada; m. Leavitt Robinson, son of Josiah, of New Hampton (*see*).

52. SAMUEL, Jr., b. Nov. 6 (8), 1811, in Bolton; a lumberman and farmer, with his son, at Black River Falls, Wis. (1877); m., 1st, Celinda Tilton, of Hill, April 12, 1834(?), who d. March 7, 1838; m., 2d(?); 3 children, 2 deceased, one son living:—1. Francis Gates, b. July 18, 1834, in Haverhill (1st wife).

53. CHASE SANBORN, b. May 1, 1814, in Stokley, L. C.; a stone-mason and farmer in Haverhill; m. Polly Fairbanks Morse, dau. of Caleb M., of H., June 8, 1838, who was b. April 25, 1821. Children:—1. Ruth Barbara, b. Dec. 9, 1839, d. March 1, 1841, ae. 1—3. 2. Nancy Jennie, b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. Samuel William Bass, at Lowell, Mass., April 16, 1857; a bobbin manufacturer. Child:—1. William Edgar (Bass), b. June 5, 1858. 3. Elliot Johnson (Cawley), b. Jan. 23, 1843, in Benton; is a farmer at East Haverhill; m. B. Ann Wilson, at H., March 22, 1865, who d. March 11, 1877. Children:—1. John

Wilson, b. May 25, 1866. II. Albert Brown, b. Dec. 28, 1871. III. Thomas Franklin, b. Nov., 1875 4. Ruth Barbara, b. Aug. 15, 1844, in East Haverhill, as were the other children; m John D. Worthington, of Irasburg, Vt., druggist, June 2, 1865, at E. H. He is now (1877) a painter in Lowell, Mass. Children: — I. Lottie Blanch (Worthington), b. July 3, 1868, in Irasburg. II. George Chase, b. Feb. 15, 1871, in Irasburg. 5. John Hale (Cawley), b. Sept. 3, 1847; a teamster at Petroleum Centre, Penn., since 1864; unm. 6. Sam., b. Sept. 29, 1849; is an engineer on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad (1877); m. Emma Morton, at Wells River, Vt., July 22, 1873, who d. June 23, 1877, ae. 23. 7. Lillie E., b. Jan. 2, 1858; res. in Lowell, Mass.; employed in a hoisery mill (1877).

54. Mary Sanborn, b. July 26, 1818 (2d wife), in Sanbornton; m. A. Elliot Johnson, farmer, of Bridgewater, April 14, 1840. Children (4 daughters, all m. 1878): — 1. Laura A. (Johnson), b. June 1, 1841, in B. 2. Caroline H , b. June 4, 1843, in Haverhill. 3. Jennie C , b. Aug. 2, 1845, in H. 4. Medora M., b. June 8, 1851, in H.; m. —— Smith, of Bridgewater.

55. Charlotte Howe, b. Sept. 14, 1820, in S.; m., 1st, Oscar F. Burbank, from Haverhill, in Manchester, Nov. 14, 1849, who d. Jan. 2, 1850; m., 2d, Samuel Jenkins, farmer, from Kirby, Vt., Jan. 7, 1855; has res'd. in East Concord since 1872. Children: — 1. Jennie P. (Jenkins), b. Aug. 5, 1857, in Chichester; m Asa D. Haines, of C., Nov. 28, 1877. 2. Wendell Phillips, b. April 9, 1859, d. Feb. 17, 1866, in his 7th year. 3. Rosa, b. April 8, 1864, in Dorchester.

56. Alexander Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1822, in S.; a farmer and stone-cutter, in New Hampton and Concord; m , 1st, Lucy Hyght, of N. H., Feb. 18, 1846; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary Langmaid, of Chichester. Children: — 1. William, d. ae. 10. 2. Nahum Brooks, a stone-cutter, Concord (1878).

57. Esther, b. June 22, 1825, in S.; m., 1st, Bela L. Worthen, from Canada, Jan. 24, 1846, in Manchester; m., 2d, Hazael Baker, from Connecticut, March 13, 1863, who was 3 mos. a soldier in the N. H Sharpshooters; now lives in East Concord. Children: — 1. Phebe Adelaide (Worthen), b. Nov. 24, 1847, in Manchester, d. Feb. 18, 1848, ae. 3 mos. 2. Frank LaForrest, b. June 11, 1850, in M. 3. Charles La Roy, b. Feb. 2, 1853, in M. 4. Eldorus Roderick, b. Nov. 24, 1850, in Chichester.

58. John Sullivan, b. Feb. 2, 1828, in New Hampton; m. Jane Turner, of Manchester; a stone-cutter; now (1878) in East Concord. Child: — 1. George, b. about 1862.

59. James Gates, b. June 29, 1830, in Sanbornton; was a farmer; m. Lydia Jenkins, dau of Samuel [55]; was three years in the N. H. 12th Regiment, Co. E, and badly wounded. He d. Aug. 20, 1877, ae. 47—2. No children.

60. Adaline Turner, b. Aug. 28, 1832, in New Hampton; m. Thomas Hook, of Pembroke, farmer and brick-maker. Children: — 1. Lucy Lestelle (Hook), b. June 20, 1854, in P.; m. Gilman Holt, July 4, 1873. Child: — I. Lula Blanchard (Holt), b. Feb. 2, 1878 2. Sadie Phebe (Hook), b. Jan. 20, 1861.

61. Angeline T., b. Jan. 7, 1835, in New Hampton; m , 1st, Levi Gordon Reynolds, of New Market, about 1851; m., 2d, Seabury Hough, of New London, Ct., in Manchester, and there d., June 9, 1859, ae. 24—5. Child: — 1. Emma Jane (Reynolds), d. ae. 13 mos.

62 Emily Jane, b. April 3, 1842, in Haverhill (from whom the record of the family Bible has been obtained); m. Jeremiah Peverly Haines, of Chichester, carpenter, July 4, 1863; res. in Pembroke, near the Soucook River,

and the east line of Concord, several of the family of [50] being settled in that neighborhood. Children: — 1. Fred. Smyth, b. Mar h 6, 1866, in P.; a promising musician (1878). 2. Angie Bell, b. March 21, 1869, in Pembroke.

At least two other distinct families of the name of Cawley (or Calley) are found in town, neither of which is known to have been connected with the preceding.

II.

The progenitor of one of these was:

63. THOMAS, whence came unknown (perhaps from Stratham); was the first settler on the middle portion of Lot No. 73, 1st Div., south of the Deacon Chase, present Perley place, afterwards occupied by Webster, probably Site No. 1 (*see* Map); he also lived near the Turkey Bridge; was one of the earliest and best carpenters in town, and is thought to have d. on one of his places above named, Feb., 1790. His widow d. Oct. 18, 1797. Children:

64. MAHALA, b. March 18, 1780; m. Timothy Smith, Jr (*see*).

65. CHASE, b. March 27, 1782; may have first settled in New Hampton, but returned to the present Stuart Johnson place, and there d., July 16, 1810, ae. 28—4, in S. He was a cabinet-maker. Child: — 1. William Dame, b. June 16, 1803; m. Nancy T., dau. of Lowell and Mary Sanborn, of Gilford; lived at Wiers Bridge, and there d. (in Gilford), Nov. 20, 1833, ae. 30—5. She m., 2d, Joseph Brown (*see* [91]). Children: — I. Lowell Chase, b. Sept. 23, 1826; is a farmer, in Laconia (Meredith Parade); m. Olive Chandler Wiggin, of Meredith. Children: — (1.) Henry Morrill, b. March 18, 1857. (2.) Emma Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1859. (3.) Frank Lowell, b. March 13, 1862. (4.) Annie May, b. July 2, 1864. (5.) Fannie Louisa, b. May 14, 1866. (6.) Olive Eva, b. May 23, 1868. (7.) Charles Wilbur, b. Aug. 5, 1871. II. Henry Morrill, b. May 12, 1828, d. Dec. 21, 1851, in Gilford, ae. 23—7. III. Amanda Dame, b. May 8, 1830; m., 1st, Wilson Chase, of South Wolfeborough, July 26, 1851, who d., by disease contracted in the Union army, Nov. 4, 1864; she m., 2d, William Henry Wiggin, of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 6, 1868. He is a government employé (gold carrier to the Mint). Children (1st husband): — (1.) Henry Eugene (Chase), b. Sept. 3, 1852, d. April 15, 1871, in his 19th year. (2.) Mattie Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1854, d. June 5, 1869, ae. 14—8. IV. Francis Moses (Cawley), b. May 20, 1832, in Gilford; res. in Allegheny City, Pa., 1872–80, being a baggage-master on the Erie & Pittsburg express (P., Ft. W. & C. R. R.); was m. to Susan Maria, dau. of Daniel Wiggin, of Meredith Neck, Aug. 9, 1860, by Rev. S. J. Pitman. Children: — (1.) Eleanor Davis, b. March 28, 1862, in Meredith. (2.) Sarah Maria, b. July 22, 1864, in Laconia. (3.) Nancy Lucinda, b. July 24, 1866, in L. (4.) Katie Lizzie, b. Feb. 11, 1869, in M., d. Aug. 23, 1874, in Centre Harbor, ae 5—6.

66. SALLY, b. Oct. 18, 1784; m. Richard Moulton, and lived in Upper Gilmanton.

67. NANCY, b. Jan. 23, 1787; m. Henry Morrill (*see*).

68. THOMAS, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1789; m. Huldah Wadleigh, dau. of Joseph (*see*), July 11, 1811 (Crockett), who m., 2d, Aaron S. Judkins (*see*); was a blacksmith, and first lived north of the Esq. Wm. Weeks place, No. 37, 2d Div. (*see* Sites); also at the Brook, owning the Turkey saw-mill; is said to

have left one dau., having d. April 16, 1814, ae. 24—8: — 1. Molly W., b. Nov. 2, 1812, who m., 1st, —— Sleeper; m., 2d, Eliphalet Ordway, Jr.

68½. Sally, b. May 19, 1766 ('65), the sister of [63]; m. William Weeks, Esq. (*see*); and another sister, m. Levi Palmer, of Deerfield.

III.

69. William Calley probably came from Stratham to this town; little information can now be gathered of him, save that he was an uncle of [63] and [68½], and that he here d., Feb. 16, 1809 (his widow, Oct. 13, same year), and that he was the father of

70. Benjamin [76], b. March 7, 1769; also of two daughters:

71. Comfort, who m. Theophilus Rundlett (*see*), and

72. Patty, m. Chase Weeks (*see*), and of two younger sons:

73. David, who m. Sally Folsome, June 25, 1797 (Crockett); was captain, and settled in Holderness: and

74. Andrew, who m. Hannah Brown, Feb. 9, 1798 (Crockett).

75. Elizabeth, who m. Jeremiah Swain (*see*), was probably also of this family.

76. Benjamin[2] [70] (William[1]), first settled on Lot No. 38, 2d Div., Site 7 (*see* Map); was a lieutenant, and also styled "Stiff-kneed Ben. Cawley," to distinguish him from others of the name in town; m. Olley (Olive) Swain, dau. of Caleb (*see*), March 5, 1789 (Woodman); last lived on Lot No. 33, 2d Div., and d. Jan. 8, 1817, of consumption, in his 48th year. She d. March 1, 1849, in her 80th year, of fever. Children:

77. Ebenezer F., b. Oct. 6, 1789, d. April, 1819, ae. 29—6.

78. Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1791, d. of consumption, June 12, 1825, ae. 33—6.

79. Nancy, b. March 14, 1794, d. June 18, 1796, ae. 2—3.

80. William, b. July 28, 1796; m. Sally Morrison, dau. of Thomas W. (*see*); rem. to Rhode Island, and there d., Nov. 20, 1824, ae. 28—4. She m., 2d, Cephas Smith (*see*). Children: — 1. Eliza Ann S, b. March 9, 1817; m. —— Woodbury. Child: — I. Frank R. (Woodbury), b. March 14, 1847 (t. r.). 2. Rufus Shute, b. Jan. 25, 1819.

81. Caleb, b. July 26, 1798, d. Dec. 20, 1800, ae. 2—5.

82. Mary F, b. Oct. 7, 1800; m. Levi S. Rollins (*see*).

83. Nathaniel Stevens, b. Jan. 1, 1802; m. Mahala Sanborn, of Meredith, Nov. 27, 1834 (Bodwell): res'd. on Lot No. 31, 2d Div., near present Hiram Wadleigh's (*see* Sites on Map). Children: — 1. Salvina, b May 14, 1836, d. March 16, 1845, in her 9th year. 2. Benaiah Sanborn, b. May 13, 1839; m. Mary E. Taylor, dau. of Jonathan K. (*see*), June 7, 1868, d. Dec. 22, 1873, ae. 34—7, in Canterbury, where he had res'd. with his father-in-law after marriage. He was a corporal in the 8th New Hampshire Regiment from its formation till the close of the war, and never recovered from ague thus contracted, ending in consumption; of upright character, esteemed and beloved in all life's relations; funeral attended by the writer in the 1st Baptist meeting house, Sanbornton. 3. William Burleigh, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Sarah Jane Whitcher, of Gilford, March 28, 1867 (Runnels), d. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1872, ae. 29—4. Child: — I. William, b. June, 1871.

84. Oley (Olive), b. Feb. 8, 1804, d. Feb. 22. 1849, of consumption, ae. 45.

85. Betsey E., b. Sept. 26, 1806, d. Dec. 30, 1822, of consumption, ae. 16—3.

86. Joseph L., b. Feb. 1, 1810; retained his father's last homestead; was m. to Sarah (Sally) Hubbard Graves, of Meredith, by Rev. Mr. Hodge, Nov. 14, 1849 (*see* Thompson Family). He was a much respected citizen of the town, of which he was representative, 1867-68; d. Dec. 31, 1874, in his 65th year.

87. Rebecca R., b. June 15, 1815, d. March 20, 1856, at her brother's, ae. 40—9.

ADDENDA.

88. Eliphalet Calley, who was possibly another son of [1], d. in town, Jan. 10, 1795.

THE CARR FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. John Carr, a native of Weare, was b. Aug. 22, 1785, the son of Jacob Carr, of Weare, and a descendant of the fourth generation from John Carr, of Salisbury, Mass., who is said by some to have emigrated from England and settled there, — a possible brother or son of George (*See* II.) He commenced the study of medicine March 10, 1808, with Hon. D. L. Morrill, M. D., of Goffstown, completed his studies with Dr. Samuel Morrill, of Epsom, and commenced practice at Weare in Dec., 1811. In May, 1813, he rem. from W. to Sanbornton, settled at the Square, and continued in the business of his profession till his death, March 5, 1861, ae. 75—6. "Our loss is his gain" (gravestone). He was town clerk and school committee several years, and is well remembered as the stentorian crier of marriages at the 1st Baptist meeting-house. He was a man of sound judgment, and cool and deliberate in its exercise; persevering, but calm, in scenes of danger; of a cheerful and equable temperament; skilful and popular as a physician. In 1817 he was elected a Fellow of the N. H. Medical Society, of which body he was ever a faithful and approved member, whose seat, at its meetings, was seldom found vacated.

He was styled "the tanner," by his associates, for having used and earnestly advocated Peruvian bark several years in advance of other physicians. He was a horticulturist, and first introduced the "Sanbornton grape-vine." He m., 1st, Priscilla R. Babb,* of Epsom (Gilford), 1815, and, by the stroke of Providence which called him to part

* 1. Thomas Babb, her father, was b. July 10, 1752, probably in Epsom, and there d., Nov. 1, 1808, ae. 56—4. He m. Sarah Blake, Jan. 6, 1788, who was b. Dec. 23, 1763, and d. March 8, 1852, at Meredith Bridge (Laconia), ae. 88—3. Children:

2. Priscilla R. (Babb), b. July 28, 1789; m. Dr. John Carr (as above).
3. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1792, d. Feb. 7, 1827, in Sanbornton, ae. 34—6.
4. James, b. Jan. 11, 1794, d. May, 1868, ae. 74—4, in Lynn, Mass.
5. Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1799, d. Oct. 22, 1851, ae. 52—2, in Laconia.
6. Amelia, b. Oct. 16, 1801, in Epsom; m. Ephriam Green (*see*).

with her by death, Sept. 12, 1841, ae. 52, he lost an intelligent and amiable companion. Her tombstone says: —

"Why weep, my friends? Why thus complain?
Your loss is my eternal gain.
Repent, believe, to Jesus fly,
And death shall be your victory."

He m., 2d, Mary A. McCoy, of Methuen, Mass., Dec. 9, 1841 (Coombs). Children:

2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1816, d. March 20, 1835, ae. 19.
3. John James, b. Dec. 18, 1817, d. July 2, 1843, ae. 25—6
4. Thomas Babb, b. Sept. 24, 1822; went to California about 1849; was first a miner, afterwards a school-teacher; was reported to have been drowned near Wallis Landing, Contra Costa Co., Feb. 13, 1873; unm. (This report distrusted by his friends, 1876.)
5. Priscilla Amelia, b. July 13, 1827, d., of consumption, Nov. 4, 1847, ae. 20.
6. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1829, d. July 23, 1831, ae. 2.
7. Artemas Lawrence Holmes [11], b. Feb. 28, 1833.
8. Sarah Alice, b. Nov. 5, 1843 (2d wife); m. Orren N. Clark (*see*).
9. John Alexander [14], b. March 14, 1847.
10. Edward Benton [16], b. Aug. 7, 1848.

11 Artemas L. H.[3] [7] (John[2], Jacob[1]), was a student in medicine with Prof. Albert Smith, of Peterborough (and others); attended lectures at the Dartmouth and Bowdoin Medical Colleges, and graduated at the former, 1858. He was m. to Mary L. Boutwell, oldest child of the Rev. James Boutwell, at Sanbornton, by her father, on the occasion of his annual parish visit, Jan. 13, 1859. Practised his profession in New Hampton, with good success, four and one half years, till his death, May 17, 1862, ae. 29—3. "I will not leave you comfortless." Children:

12. Mary Priscilla, b. Jan. 13, 1860, in New Hampton.
13. John James, b. Nov. 12, 1861, in New Hampton.

14. John A.[3] [9] (John[2], Jacob[1]), was enlisted under the call for one hundred days' men, July 23, 1864, and served at Fort Constitution, Portsmouth Harbor; a machinist (1872), employed in the Manchester Locomotive Works; m. Annie Maria Morrison, of Franklin (dau. of George W., *see*), Jan. 5, 1869. Child:

15. George Byron, b. May 11, 1870, in Manchester.

16. Edward B.[3] [10] (John[2], Jacob[1]), was m. to Annie Maria Wood, of Belmont, in Laconia, by Rev. George Norris, Nov. 17, 1869. She was the dau. of Joshua and Fannie G. (Bean) Wood (*see* Bean Fam.). He occupies his father's stand, at the Square (1880), employed there and in vicinity as a farmer.

17, 18. John Edward, b. Oct. 18, 1870. Etta Annie, b. Dec. 5, 1871.
19. Fred. W., b. May 14, 1879.

II.

20. Moses[2] Carr may have been descended from Richard, of Hampton, 1640, who came in the "Abigail," 1635, ae. 29, was last at Ipswich, Mass., 1678, and d. May 17, 1689; his widow, Elizabeth, also dying May 6, 1691. More probably, however, his ancestor was George Carr, ferryman and shipwright, of Ipswich, 1638, at Salisbury, Mass., 1642; d. April 4, 1682; as he (Moses[2]) was b. Dec. 21, 1794, in Salisbury, the son of Moses[1]. He first moved with his parents to Northfield; was a cooper by trade, at which he worked making "shooks," in a shop at the Square, near Thomas Kimball's store. He was m. to Phebe Chapman, dau. of Elisha, Jan. 22, 1817, by Mr. Bodwell; lived in house (now gone) west of the Robert Hunkins homestead; moved back to the Square, July, 1854, and occupied the Washington Sanborn house, purchased by his son, of Charles Woodman, Esq. (where his widow now resides, 1880), till his death, March 18, 1869, ae. 65—3. Children:

21. Elvira Cynthia [25], b. Dec. 20, 1820.

22. Eben [28], b. Jan. 15, 1833.

23. Delia Russ, b. Dec 26, 1838; m. William H. Bonner, Sept. 7, 1875, in Nashua, who was b. Dec. 25, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa; was a soldier in the 2d N. H. Regiment and U. S. regular army, in all, seven years; residing in Manchester (1877-80).

24. John Wallace, b. Feb. 11, 1843; was a machinist, in San Francisco, Cal., and there d., Feb. 15, 1875, ae. 32, leaving an excellent name.

25. Elvira C.[3] [21] (Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Charles B. Edes, a grocer, in Lowell, Mass., who was b Sept. 15, 1817, in Shirley, Mass., and d. May 5, 1845; she d. Dec. 25, 1876, ae. 56, of pneumonia, in Manchester, much to her mother's grief, who was spending the winter with her. Children:

26. Charles E. (Edes), b. Aug. 20, 1842, in Lowell.

27. Abbie M., b. Sept. 26, 1844, in Lowell, d. Aug. 6, 1859, in her 15th year.

28. Eben[3] [22] (Moses[2], Moses[1]), learned the trade of a machinist in Lowell, Mass., where he m., 1st, Caroline S. Hunt, March 18, 1854; moved to Manchester the same year, and has there been on the city police force since 1859; is also an active Christian, and a member of the 1st Baptist Church. His 1st wife was b. Feb. 24, 1833, in Bath, and d. Aug. 19, 1869, ae. 36—6. He was m., 2d, to Julia A. Hunt, Jan. 9, 1872, in Manchester, by Rev. Mr. Graves. She was b. Feb. 15, 1842, in Monroe. The two wives were sisters, daughters of Caleb and Caroline Sarah R. (Brown) Hunt. His present is an attractive residence (1877), two and a half miles north of the city. Children:

29. Carrie Emma, b. March 31, 1860, in Manchester.

30. Edgar Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1868, in M.

ADDENDA.

31. John Carr (another of the name) was m. in town to Betsey Davis, by Wm. Weeks, Esq., March 31, 1814.

THE CASS FAMILY. — Two Branches. — I.

Of the earlier inhabitants of this name in town, we find two brothers, who were probably born in Epping, viz.:

1. Moses [3], b. March 16, 1729.

2. Jonathan [18], b. 1737; the youngest brother of their father's family.

3. Moses [1], came to town from Epping, Feb. 8, 1792, and settled near the spot where now Fred. Osgood lives (1880), near the confines of Lots Nos. 6 and 7, 2d Div. (*see* Sites). He had at that time a family of six children (his youngest) and two grandchildren (of his wife). He m., 1st, Molly French, mother of the three oldest children of the list below; m., 2d, Hannah Cilley, mother of the four next, and of three others, who d. young; m., 3d, Mrs. Sarah (Ring) Berry, who d. Jan. 31, 1810, ae. 1861. He d. May 9, 1817, ae. 88—2; was the father of 16 children, of whom:

4. Levi, the oldest, settled in Epsom, and had two sons: — 1. Levi. 2. Samuel.

5, 6. Jonathan, d young. Samuel, a house carpenter, d., ae. 22.

7. Moses, settled in Cornhill, Me. (2d wife).

8. Molly, m. Winthrop Dow, and settled in Epping.

9. Tabitha, m. Lemuel Parker; settled in Epsom.

10. Sally, m. Benjamin Robinson,; settled in Gilford.

11. Simeon [26], b. April 7, 1771 (3d wife).

12. Jacob, b. Jan., 1773; lived and d. in Lyman; had 17 children.

13. Miriam, b. Feb. 25, 1775; m. Levi Prescott (*see*).

14. Betsey, b. May 26, 1777; m. Thomas W. Morrison (*see*).

15. David, b. March, 1779; m. Nancy Harford, Dec. 25, 1799 (Crockett); ten children, the three youngest being: — 1. David. 2. Samuel. 3. Betsey A., who m. —— Page, in Deerfield.

16. Samuel, b. May, 1782; m. Mary (Polly) Brown, dau. of John (*see*), Jan. 14, 18[illegible]5 (Crockett), and d. July 7, 1806, leaving one son: — 1. Samuel, b. May 14, 1806, d. in Boston, March 7, 1829, in his 23d year.

Additional Note. — The grandchildren of his 3d wife, who came to town with Moses Cass [3], were the children of her dau. by a former husband:

17. Molly (Berry), who m. Jonathan Thurston, and moved to Canterbury, both dying when their oldest child was five years old. Children: — 1 Ezekiel (Thurston), was brought up by his father's brother, in Portland, Me. 2. Hannah Ardoway, b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Samuel Thompson, son of Moses (*see*). 3. Betsey, b. Jan. 20, 1789; m. Mayhew Clark (1st wife) (*see*). The two last were brought up by their grandfather Cass.

18. Jonathan [2] had preceded his brother to town, coming very early, when only twelve families, by one account, had settled, and

took possession of the one hundred acres, embracing the present 1st Baptist parsonage, occupying a log-house between that and the house above, near the elm-tree. He had m. Sarah Eastman, of Hopkinton; was a carpenter and joiner, and framed many of the earliest buildings erected; was employed on the first town meeting-house, also on the 1st Baptist. He dropped dead in the road, returning from the funeral of John Morrison's son (*see*), Feb. 14, 1816, ae. 79; she d. July 9 following, and both were buried, as also his mother, in the field above their house. Children:

19. Rachel, b. Jan. 19, 1771; m. Joseph Prescott (*see*).
20. Mehitable, b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Stephen Call (*see*).
21. Sarah, b. 1779, d. ——, ae. 2 weeks.
22. Sarah, b. April 18, 1781; m. Caleb Eaton (*see*).
23. Josiah Durgin, b. March 25, 1783 ('81); adopted.
24. Dolly, b. Oct. 1, 1785; m. William Shores, Jr., Feb. 24, 1813 (Crockett); lived first in Sanbornton (North); moved to New Hampton, and there d. (Thus far the town records, though possibly there should be added to this list of children:)
25. John, who was killed in Sanbornton by rolling logs, April 20, 1815.

26. Simeon[2] [11] (Moses[1]), m. Nancy Flanders, dau. of Moses Flanders, Esq., formerly of South Hampton, afterwards of Loudon; settled as a farmer on his father's first place, in this town, and d. Oct. 9, 1847, ae 76—6. She was b. 1769, and d. Nov. 18, 1833, ae. 64. Children:

27. Polly, b. April 5, 1798, d. Feb. 12, 1802, ae. 3—10.
28. Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1800, d. Feb. 4, 1802, ae 2.
29. Mary Flanders, b. Jan. 11, 1802, d. Oct. 21, 1821, of fever, ae. 19—9.
30. Moses Flanders, b. March 14, 1804; built the house now owned by F. Osgood, near his father's (site); m. Nancy A. Smith, dau. of Capt. James S., of Danbury, Feb. 24, 1831, but rem. to Wisconsin in 1850, settling, as a farmer, at Marcellon, 8 miles from Portage City, where he d., Dec. 7, 1861, ae. 57—9. "Calm and composed to the last, his hope and trust were in God." Each of his sons were in the army, the last year of the war (1864–65). She "d. as she had lived, a Christian," Sept. 1, 1879, ae. 70. Children: — 1. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1831; m. Philip Loomer (1st wife), March 22,1851, and d. Oct. 15, 1863, in her 32d year. Children: — I. Albert (Loomer), b. Oct. 27, 1852. II. Ella Jane, b. May 11, 1855, d. Oct. 13, 1863, ae. 8—5. III. Charles, b. June 19, 1858, d. April 4, 1860, in his 2d year. IV. Fred, b. Aug., 1861. 2. Harriet Jane, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m. Emer Fuller, Jan. 1, 1863. He lost his health in the army, and d. in consequence, Dec., 1869, leaving children: — I. Ida Evelyn (Fuller), b. Nov. 12, 1864. II. Edwin, b. March, 1867. (She res. (1880) at Clarksville, Iowa.) 3. Lewis Harrison (Cass), b. April 2, 1836; m. Ellen Haines, Dec 25, 1865; res. at Bellefontaine, Wis. (1880). Child: — I. Evelena, b. Sept., 1870. 4. Lucretia Smith, b. June 10, 1838; m Philip Loomer (2d wife) (*see* [1] above), 1864. He is a wealthy farmer, in Clarksville, Butler County, Iowa. Children: — I. (His 5th) Eugene Seward (Loomer), b Feb. 24, 1865, d. Nov. 8, 1866, ae. 1—9. II. Arthur, b. Aug. 10, 1866. III. Florence Estelle, b. May 11, 1868. IV. Lillie Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1870.

V. Mary, b. May 11, 1872. VI. Lester, b. March 17, 1874. VII. Lucretia Jane, b. June 21, 1876. 5. James Morrill (Cass), b. Sept. 21, 1840; m Mary Tannerhill, of Nashua, Ia., Dec. 19, 1875; now res. in Waverly, Ia. 6. Fernando Davis, b. July 1, 1843; settled at Tomah, Wis., as a physician; unm. (1876).

31. Betsey F., b. Feb. 1, 1806, m, 1st, Joseph P. Eaton, son of Jonathan (*see*), after whose death she left her Sanbornton home, Sept. 28, 1858, accepted the invitation of her only surviving brother [30], and made it her home with him in Wisconsin till she m., 2d, Samuel Seeley Willard, April 3, 1861. He was b. May 15, 1806, in Fairfield, N. Y.; a farmer and dairyman in Richford, Wis. (1877).

32. Jonathan, b. March 25, 1808, d. Sept. 29, 1830, ae. 22—6, of consumption.

II.

33. Chandler[2] Cass is known to have been nearly related to the family of the Hon. Lewis Cass, of Michigan, and was doubtless more or less distantly connected with the earlier settlers of that name in this town (I. *above*), as he was the seventh child and fifth son of Nason[1] and Hannah (Chandler) Cass, of Epping, who rem. thence to New Chester (Hill) in 1778. He was b. Aug. 28, 1766; m. Dorothy Dyer, at the age of 19, who was b. July 16, 1762, and d. Dec. 15, 1841, ae. 79—5. He lived, chiefly as a farmer, on the site of the present village of East Andover, from 1802 till 1829, and d. in Holderness, Nov. 3, 1849, ae. 83—2. "His life was a worthy example of Christian virtue." Children:

34. Elizabeth, b Feb. 18, 1789, in Hill, d. Oct 30, 1795, ae. 6—8.

35. Benjamin [41], b. Jan. 10, 1789, in Hill.

36. Mary Hoyt, b. Sept. 15, 1791, in Hill; m. Ephraim Smart, a clothier at West Prospect, Me. She was living in 1877. Rev. James Smart, of Michigan, and Hon. Ephraim K. Smart, M. C., were her sons.

37. Enoch, b. March 16, 1794, in Hill; left Andover for Plymouth, having m. Mary, dau. of Dea. William True, of A.; finally lived at Centre Harbor, and there d., Sept. 8, 1862, ae. 68—6.

38. William Dyer, b. April 2, 1797, in Bradford, Vt.; first learned the clothier's trade with his brother-in-law [36]; but becoming a preacher, at the age of 22, he afterwards joined the New Hampshire Conference, in 1827; was stationed at twelve different fields of labor in this State, and two or three in Vermont and Massachusetts, besides being presiding elder for several years in four different districts, and laboring at various times as financial agent of the N. H. Conference Seminary, with residence, as during the last eleven years of his life, in this town, near the Bridge. He was "one of the powers of New Hampshire Methodism"; in debate had few equals; with strong reasoning faculties, and a loud voice, his efforts as a gospel minister at camp-meetings were often wonderfully effective; was once a member of the General Conference. He m., 1st, Laura W. Sanborn, March 11, 1824, who was the dau. of Sherburn Sanborn, of Alexandria, b. Sept. 5, 1804, d. Dec. 5, 1830, at Plymouth, ae. 26—3. He m , 2d, Betsey C. Knowles, dau. of William, of Northfield, Aug. 2, 1832, who was b. March 11, 1808. He was a valued citizen of Sanbornton (*see above*), and d. May 7, 1867, ae. 70. Child: — 1. Laura

Sanborn, b. Oct. 27, 1830, in Plymouth, d. Sept. 16, 1843, at Rochester, in her 13th year.

39. Dolly, b. July 16, 1799, in Bradford, d. in Andover, Aug., 1803, ae. 4.

40. Chandler, b. Feb. 20, 1802, in Bradford; was a stone-mason; first located in Hill, afterwards residing in Lowell, Mass.; superintended the construction of many important works in the early days of that city, and finally settled near Boston.

41. Benjamin[3] [35] (Chandler[2], Nason[1]), m. Sarah True, sister of Mary [37], Oct. 14, 1813, who was b. June 6, 1789; res'd. in Andover, where all his children were b; rem. with his son [46] to Plymouth, about 1834, thence to this town, in 1853, locating first on the Tilton place (corner of roads), No. 65, 2d Div., and the next year (Dec.) on the Gale place (lot adjoining), where she d. March 12, 1860, in her 71st year, and he d. May 14, 1866, ae. 77—4. Children:

42. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1814, d. Nov. 8, 1818, ae. 4—3.

43. William T., b. May 27, 1816, d. Jan 4, 1826, in his 10th year.

44. Joseph, b. July 1, 1818, d. Dec. 5, 1818, ae. 5 mos., 4 days.

45. Hannah T., b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. Jason C. Draper, of Plymouth, who d. at Bristol, April, 1868. Children: — 1. Luzetta S. (Draper), m. Prof. Geo. E. Emerson, of New Hampton. 2. Jason True, now (1880) a student at the Boston University.

46. Benjamin Franklin, b. March 21, 1822; has continued a farmer on the Gale place, in Tilton, as above, till the present (1880); m. Mary Susan Smith, April 25, 1847, who was the dau. of Simeon and Cynthia (Young) S., formerly of Gilmanton and Meredith, b. Dec. 4, 1827. Child: — 1. Martha Eliza, b. March 25, 1858; a member of the Tilton Conf. Sem., class of 1878; since a teacher.

47. John Wesley, b. May 26, 1824, d. April 15, 1832, in his 8th year.

48. William True, b. Feb. 7, 1826; was m. to Mary Emery Locke, dau. of Samuel B. and Betsey (Philbrick) L., of East Concord, by Rev. Mr. Kendall, Sept. 18, 1851. She was b. Sept. 19, 1830. He has since been the very able and obliging cashier of the now Citizens' National Bank, in Tilton; was moderator of the town meetings, 1860 and 1862. Children: — 1. Alfred Locke, b. Oct. 28, 1860, d. Sept. 1, 1862, in his 2d year. 2. Mary Addie, b. March 5, 1863. 3. Arthur True, b. April 9, 1865. 4. William Daniel, b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. of diphtheria, May 7, 1879, ae. 7—4.

49. Sarah Huntoon, b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Reuben B. Locke, brother of Mary E. [48]; res. in Bristol. Four children (two sons), two deceased.

50. Martha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1831, d. April 3, 1837, ae. 6—2.

THE CATE FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. James Cate (or Cates) was b. about 1728, and came from Epping, though all our attempts to trace his ancestry in that town have failed. He had moved hither prior to Jan., 1768 (*see* "Petition" headed by himself); was a house joiner by trade; settled and lived in what is now Franklin, Lot No. 69, 2d Div., the late Wyatt place, building first a log, and then a substantial frame house. A road then led south, between the lots, to the present Tilton and Franklin road, near the Esq. Clark place. The present wide-spreading elm near the

well was planted by him. His name is also first upon the list of eight original members of the Congregational Church, though he could not then have been over 43 years of age. No descendants of his name were found left within the original limits of Sanbornton in 1876, yet more of his descendants bearing other names than of any other original member of the church, listened, as members of the congregation, to a church historical discourse that year delivered. He was an energetic and good man, very attentive to all his religious duties, so long as physically able, and retaining his rational faculties to the last. Of unusual intelligence among the laymen of his day, he was a prolific rhymer, especially in the style of elegy (*see* Specimens of Sanbornton Poetry). He was moved by his grandson, Abijah Sanborn, to the home of his dau. [4], where the last twelve years of his life were spent, in the house now occupied by Walter Sanborn (1880). He there d. June 10, 1813, ae. 85. He m. Anna (?) Mason, sister of Edward (*see*), who d. Feb. 28, 1815. Children (not on the t. r.):

2–4. James [10]. Simeon [20]. Anna, b. 1750; m. Benj. Sanborn (*see*).

5. Elisha, first settled a little north of his father's, and then rem. to Walden, Vt.; was blind for several years, yet able to do his farm work. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary service.

6–8. Jonathan [23], b. March, 1756('60?). Benjamin [33]. Ebenezer [36].

9. Molly, m. Joseph Burley (*see*).

10. James[2], Jr. [2] (James[1]), m. Lucy Sanborn, dau. of Esq. Daniel (*see*); first settled on the William, present Stephen Hersey place, Lot No. 36, 1st Div., afterwards moved to Wheelock, Vt., and there d. Children (t. r.):

11. Betty, b. Jan. 15, d. Nov. 26, 1776, ae. 10 mos.

12. James, b. Dec 28, 1777.

13. "Katherin" (t. r.), b. Nov. 18, 1779, d. March 11, 1782, ae. 2—4.

14, 15. Anna, b. May 13, 1781. Daniel, b. July 18, 1783.

16, 17. Benaiah, b. Aug. 26, 1785. Lucy, b. Aug. 30, 1787.

18, 19. Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1789. David, b. March 5, 1792.

20. Simeon[2] [3] (James[1]), m. Abigail Piper, dau. of Stephen, of Stratham (*see*), March 23, 1789, at North Hampton (t. r.); lived near his father's (west, at the junction of the three roads). Children, besides two others, who d. May 17, 1798, and Sept. 7, 1801:

21. Simeon, Jr. [44], b. July 20, 1790.

22. Asa Piper (Nathaniel P.), was drowned, at the age of 14, while bathing in the Pemigewassett (*see* Casualties).

23. Jonathan[2] [6] (James[1]), settled first in a log-house south of his father's; then on the school lot No. 52, 1st Div., west of the present John Perkins's (*see* Sites); was a farmer, and is remembered to have "kept the moose for Mr. Lovejoy"; was in the Revolutionary service at West Point. He m. Sarah Saunders, dau. of Peter (*see*), Nov. 21,

1782 (Woodman); returned to Franklin, occupying a house opposite the present Ward place, and there d., June 23, 1842, ae. 82 (?), as per gravestone. She d. March 23, 1836, ae 76—7. Children:

24. James [54], b. Nov. 24, 1783.
25. Jonathan [59], b. Feb. 8, 1785 ('86).
26. Polly, b. April 4, 1788, m. George C. Ward (*see*).
27. Sally, b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. Henry Morrill (*see*).
28. John [65], b. March 5, 1793.
29. Nabby, b. July 10, 1795; m. Cotton Ward, of Candia; no children.
30. Peter, b. Aug. 4, 1797; settled in Minnesota, after living several years in Newburyport, Mass., and Concord. He was a stageman in New Hampshire; m., 1st, Susan West, of C.; m., 2d, Nancy West, sister of first wife. Children: — 1. Susan. 2. Ellen, m., and res. in St. Paul's, Minn.
31. Hugh, b. Dec. 11, 1799, d. Nov. 30, 1800, ae. 1.
32. Susan Huckins, b. Dec., 1801, d., unm., Aug. 22, 1837, in her 36th year.

33. Benjamin[2] [7] (James[1]), m. Anne Hoit, Jan. 1, 1789 (Woodman); rem. to Greensboro', Vt., about 1792, and may there have had other children; the two following, only, are upon the Sanbornton t. r, as probably being b. here. He d. by accident in Northfield, on a return visit upon his friends in this vicinity (*see* Casualties), before seeing them. His age was 67. Children:

34, 35. Hannah, b. May 14, 1789. Deborah, b. Jan. 5, 1791.

36. Ebenezer[2] [8] (James[1]), is said to have "inherited his father's place, and spent it"; m. Deborah Sanborn, dau. of Capt. Aaron (*see*), Sept., 1793 (Woodman), who, as his widow, joined the Congregational Church, Sept. 8, 1816, and d. 1848, ae. 72. He d. May 31, 1815, in S. Children (t. r.):

37, 38. Abigail S., b. Aug. 17, 1794. Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1797.
39. James, b. Feb. 12, 1800, whose son: — 1. Daniel, m. Mary G. Haley (*see* Morrison Family [116]).
40. John S., b. Dec. 20, d. Dec. 28, 1803.
41, 42. Mary D., b. April 12, 1806. Ammon, b. Sept. 20, 1808.
43. Ebenezer, Jr., b. April 9, 1810; m. Emeline P. Morrison, dau. of John (*see*), June 14, 1828 (Crockett). Children: — 1. John D., b. Oct., 1829, d. May 20, 1832, ae. 2—7. 2. Cynthia F., b. Aug. 21, 1831, d. Sept. 17, 1832, ae. 1—1.

44. Simeon, Jr.[3] [21] (Simeon[2], James[1]), was m. to Lydia Durgin, dau. of John (*see*), Jan. 17, 1812, by Rev. J. Crockett; res'd. in Northfield; was colonel of the militia, and deputy sheriff, at the time of his death, Nov. 13, 1835, ae. 45—4. Children:

45. Asa Piper, b. June 1, 1813, in Northfield; after reading law with Judge Nesmith, of Franklin, he commenced practice in Northfield (in 1843 ?); represented that town in the Legislature, 1839-40, as also in subsequent years; was a member of the State Senate, 1844, and president of the same, 1845; solicitor of Merrimack Co. from 1843 to 1849, and railroad commissioner three years. He was the Democratic candidate for governor of New Hampshire,

1858-60; president of the Citizens' National Bank (Tilton) from its organization, and largely interested in the Boston, Concord, and Montreal and White Mountain Railroads; received the appointment of judge of probate for Merrimack Co., July 24, 1871, and held the office till within a few weeks of his death. He was a genial gentleman, and enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen and acquaintances to a large degree. An adept in horticulture, and a lover of his well-tilled acres, the homestead in Northfield, near Sanbornton Bridge, where for many years he resided, was always made peculiarly attractive to those who visited him. He lived and d. a conscientious Christian, greatly mourned and missed as the pillar of the Episcopal Church and society in Northfield and Tilton. He d. Dec. 12, 1874, ae. 61—6, and his funeral was attended by nearly all the members of the Belknap and Merrimack bars. He was m. to Clara Proctor, of Franklin, Sept. 2, 1840. Children: — 1. Clara Moulton, b. May 30, 1841. 2. Abbie Josephine, b. Oct. 3, 1849.

46. Caroline Nelson, b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Rev. Charles Nelson Smith, of Northfield, Vt., a Methodist clergyman, June 2, 1842, who was afterwards stationed and labored with her in the following fields, Royalton and Randolph, Vt., South New Market, Dover, and Manchester (Elm St.), where also presiding elder of the Concord district; returning to the pastoral work at the High St. Church, Great Falls, he there buried "the light, the joy, the idol of his household," Nov. 22, 1853, in her 39th year. She ever bore herself among his people "with such wisdom, tact, and affection, that she never lost a friend or made an enemy." Children: — 1. Charles Alanson (Smith), b. May 23, 1844, in Royalton, Vt.; "inspired with a true patriotic sentiment," he enlisted in Co. C, 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, Oct , 1863; before Petersburg, Va., was taken prisoner, with some 2,000 others, and July 12, 1864, "entered the slaughter-pen of Andersonville, where reason left the throne, Aug. 6, and death relieved him from suffering," Sept. 6, 1864, ae. 20—3. 2. George Henry, b. Jan 10, 1850, in Dover; grad. at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; a law student in Boston (1875).

47. Abby Piper, b. Nov 17, 1818, named for her grandmother; m. Jeremiah Clough Chadwick, of Boscawen, July 4, 1844, and d. March 18, 1859, ae. 31—4. Children: — 1. George (Chadwick), b. July 7, 1845, d. Sept. 22, 1859, ae. 14—2. 2. Asa Cate, b. April 20, 1848.

48. Daniel Rogers, b. 1820 (?); m. and res. as a farmer in California; 2 children.

49. Eastman S., b. Nov , 1822, d. Sept. 13, 1826, ae. 3—10.

50. Lafayette (1st), b. 1825, d. Sept. 13, 1826, ae. 1.

51. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1827; m. Laura Hoyt, of Lake Village, July 11, 1853; there lived, a mechanic in the railroad shop, and d. July 21, 1853, ae. 26 (10 days after marriage). She d. Nov 25, 1854.

52. Lafayette (2d), settled, as a physician, in American Valley, California; now (1880) of Quincy, Plumas County; m., 1st, ——; m., 2d, Martha A. Smith, of Upper Gilmanton, dau. of B. Frank Smith (*see* Gale Family); three children (1st wife, one).

53. Lydia, m. John Root; res. in American Valley, Caledonia County, Cal. (1875).

54. James[3] [24] (Jonathan[2], James[1]), m. Betsey Sanborn, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Oct. 5, 1806 (Crockett); a farmer, living first near his father's (school lot), next in Franklin, finally opposite the present

house of Jona. S. Taylor, Lot No. 8, 2d Div. (*see* Sites), and there d., Sept. 19, 1817, in his 34th year. He was a Sanbornton soldier at Portsmouth, 1814. She d. on her ancestral lot, in house built for her by her brothers, Sanborn Road, south of the present Samuel S. Hersey's (1877), Dec. 8, 1828, ae. 44—4. Children:

55. HANNAH, b. May 30, 1809, d. Nov. 30, 1810, ae 1—6.

56. HULDAH, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. James V. Wardwell, of Laconia, 1837, and d. Nov. 11, 1857, in his 46th year. He enlisted in the 12th N. H. Volunteers, Company H, Aug., 1862; detailed for hospital service; was with his regiment in the campaign of that fall, including attack and repulse at Fredericksburg, in Dec., and discharged from winter quarters at Falmouth, Va., the following spring, in a very feeble condition. Resumed, however, a tolerable degree of health, and for 10 years was car inspector of the Boston & Lowell and Lowell & Nashua Railroads, at Lowell, Mass., till his death, Jan. 25, 1875. Children: — 1. Edwin Winslow (Wardwell), b. July 26, 1838, d. March 5, 1858, in his 20th year. 2. Clara Amelia, b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. John Wood, Feb. 12, 1868. Children: — I. William Henry (Wood), b. May 12, 1869. II. Nellie Mabel, b. Aug. 27, 1870. III. John Edwin, b. Feb. 21, d. June 3, 1872, ae. 3 mos., 11 days. IV. Lewis Carey, b. Aug. 23, 1873. 3. James Cate (Wardwell), b. Feb. 27, 1842; was drowned Aug., 1845, ae. 3—6. 4. John Henry, b. June 11, 1844; enlisted Sept 11, 1862, Company I, 15th N. H. Volunteers; detailed for signal corps service; present at the siege of Port Hudson; discharged at expiration of his enlistment, Aug 11, 1863; was graduated at the Kimball Union Academy, 1866, and at Dartmouth College, 1870; since then (1876) engaged in teaching. 5. Helen Davis, b. March 4, 1846; m. Joseph B. Yorke, March 4, 1869. Child: — I. George Marshall (Yorke), b. April 29, 1870. 6. Abbie Luella (Wardwell), b. April 11, 1849; res'd. in Lowell, Mass. (1876).

57. SALLY, b. Dec. 16, 1813; m. Ebenezer Burleigh (*see*).

58. RUTH SANBORN, b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. William H. Palmer (*see*).

59. JONATHAN[3] [25] (Jonathan[2], James[1]), m. Elizabeth Sanborn, dau. of John (*see*), Feb. 3, 1811 (Bodwell); was a carpenter and mason; served in the war of 1812–14; res'd. at the Square, and then in Franklin, working at his trades in Boston and elsewhere. "He was a man of singular devotion to friends and principles, and an ardent lover of nature"; d. March 24, 1867, in F., ae. 82. She was a member of the 1st Baptist Church; and d. very peacefully and hopefully, with her son [64], in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867, ae. 79—8. Children:

60. ELIZA JANE, b. Feb. 19, 1812; commencing as an authoress in 1842, has since written at least eight different books, three of which were published for Sunday schools by the Baptist Publication Society, of Philadelphia; and one, "A Year with the Franklins; or, Suffer and be Strong," was published in 1846, and still is by the Harpers, besides several serials and stories in Sartain's, Peterson's, and other magazines; res'd. (1877) in Northampton, Mass.

61. ALBERT JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1813; m. Sallie E. Calley, dau. of Richard (*see*), Aug. 23, 1839; is a farmer in Northfield, since 1850, on the Shaker Road, part of the old Keazar farm. Children: — 1. Erwin Girard, b. March

11, 1841; was a soldier in the New Hampshire 12th Regiment till the close of the war; a sergeant; wounded in the head at the battle of Cold Harbor; was also at Gettysburg. He m. Harriet Neale Whitney, of New London, Oct., 1867; a farmer in Boscawen; also by trade a blacksmith. 2. Martha Jane, b. May 3, 1843; m. William Blaisdell Smith, of Loudon, farmer, Oct., 1873. Child: — I. Oscar Guy (Smith), b. March 7, 1876. 3. Ismena Eaton, b. Dec. 6, 1847; m. Henry L. Cram, of Westfield, May 17, 1870, who was a soldier three years in the late war: now a clerk (1876). Child: — I. Bertie Leroy (Cram), b. Sept 21, 1872. 4. Mary Ella, b. Jan. 4, 1850. 5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1851, d. Feb. 19, 1852, ae. 4 mos.

62. Esther, b. April 21, 1816; was so badly burned in the Thomas Taylor, late Walter Ingalls house, at the Square, that the operation of heart and lungs could be plainly seen; yet she lived several weeks, and d June 7, 1819, ae. 3—2. Her night-clothes (or cotton apron) caught from a snapped coal, or from the flames at the open fire, in the morning, while her mother was milking across the way in the Potash lot, and she ran to her older brother and sister in bed in one sheet of flame. A pauper, boarding in the house, refused to come to their assistance, and her father was absent from home.

63. Sarah M., b. Sept. 12, 1818; m., 1st, Richard Kimball, merchant, of Goffstown, Nov. 16, 1836, who d. Oct. 29, 1837. She m., 2d, William Hazen Kimball, brother of the above, Oct., 1841. He was first a picture maker (in ivory) and photographer; has now been for many years State librarian in Concord. Children: — 1. Richard Henry (Kimball, 1st husband), b. Sept. 10, 1837, in Goffstown, d. April 7, 1865, ae. 27—7, in Leavenworth, Kan., having been a photographer, and a young man of unusual culture, morally and intellectually. 2. Willis Gaylord Clark (2d husband), b June 4, 1843, in Manchester; m. Ella Gove, of Concord (dau. of Nathan), May, 1863; a soldier in N. H. 18th Regiment, 1864; promoted to lieut.-colonel. Children: — I. Harry Gove, b. May, 1864; an accomplished violinist. II. Richard Hazen, b. July 16, 1869. III. Edith May, b. Oct. 3, 1873. IV. Willis Clements, b. May 7, 1880. 3. Howard Algernon, b. June 20, 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa.; with his brother [2] constituting a firm of distinguished photographers in Concord; m. Ida, dau. of James Chesley, of C., Oct., 1878. 4. Jennie Eva, b. March 18, 1848, in Franklin. 5. Sarah May, b. July 9, 1850, in Concord. 6. Edward Wyatt, b. Nov. 4, 1854, in Franklin; is a crayon artist (ink and oils) in Chicago, Ill. 7. Henry James, b. April 23, 1859, in Franklin, d. Jan. 17, 1863, in his 4th year. 8. Arthur Richmond, b. Jan. 29, 1862, in Concord. 9. Edward Paul (adopted), b. Oct. 14, 1874.

64. Hamilton Jonathan, b. March 11, 1824; studied medicine with Dr. Benaiah Sanborn, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; grad. at the Woodstock Medical College; has practised at Danville, Vt, Concord, Brooklyn, N. Y., Framingham, Amherst, and Northampton, Mass., being in Amherst from 1866 till 1877, when he opened an office in Northampton, still retaining his business at A. He m., 1st, Sylvia E. Roberts, Oct. 5, 1849, who was b. at Lyndon, Vt., and d Aug. 12, 1854; m., 2d, Mary D. Plant, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1857, who was b. Nov. 28, 1829, and d. Nov. 10, 1866, ae. 37. Children: — 1. Sylvia Emily, b. July 14, 1850, d Jan. 12, 1865, ae. 14—6. 2. Henry Hamilton, b. Jan. 9, 1859 (2d wife). 3. Mary D., b. Oct. 5, 1862.

65. John[3] [28] (Jonathan[2], James[1]), was a school-teacher in this town fifteen years, three successive years in the Hunkins district; set-

tled first in Franklin, building the Morrison house, Lot No. 63, 1st Div.; was selectman and treasurer of the town of F. for the first seven years after its incorporation; next a farmer in Dunbarton eight years, and since March, 1848, in Belmont, on the Jackson farm. He m., 1st, Mary Johnston, dau. of David (*see*), Dec. 31, 1818 (Crockett), who d. Jan. 18, 1865, in Belmont, ae. 72—2; m., 2d, Mrs. Jerusha (Taylor) French, dau. of Chase Taylor (*see*), Jan. 12, 1872. He d. April 20, 1879, ae. 86—1. Children:

66. James Gardner, b. April 12, 1821; was a storekeeper some years in Franklin; a farmer with his father in Belmont since 1849; m. Hannah Chase, of Franklin, dau. of Moses Chase, March, 1840; was selectman of Belmont, 1870–73. Children: — 1. Brackett Johnston, b. Aug. 23, 1840; m. Helen Martin, of Lake Village, 1862; a farmer in Northfield (1876). Children: — I. Mary Eliza, b. April 9, 1863. II. Eugene, b. Sept., 1864, d. Jan. 13, 1865, ae. 4 mos. III. Walter, b. Jan. 13, d. Aug., 1872, ae. 7 mos. 2. Georgie Frances, b. June 1, 1846; m. Solon F. Hill, of Northfield, farmer and teacher, Nov., 1871; now (1880) with his father-in-law, Belmont. Children: — I. Martha (Hill), b. June, d. Dec., 1872, ae. 6 mos. II. James Sidney, b. Nov. 26, 1873; for five years with his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, — the fourth generation in the same house!

67. Caroline, b. March 19, 1823, d. Sept. 4, 1826, ae. 3—5, of dysentery.

68. Lydia, b. May 10, 1825, d. Aug. 24, 1826, ae. 1—3, of dysentery.

69. Martha Eastman, b May 20, 1825; adopted the winter after the deaths of [67] and [68]; d. Feb, 1847, in her 22d year.

II.

A second branch of the Cate family, unconnected with the preceding, is found in

70. Thomas Jefferson Cate, who was b. Aug. 17, 1814, in Upper Gilmanton, being the son of Joshua and Nancy (Burleigh) Cate. His father was b. in Stratham, and came early to U. G. (now Belmont). He was a blacksmith in Lee, Boston, Mass., and Belmont, whence he came to this town, in 1862, and has since res'd. on the Bay meeting-house road, Copp farm, original Smith Lot, No. 18, 2d Div. He m. Sarah Wiggin, of Meredith, Nov. 11, 1838, who was b. in M., March 11, 1808, the dau. of David and Nancy (Dockham) Wiggin. Her father was a soldier in the war of 1812–16, at New Orleans. Children:

71. Charles Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1840, in U. Gilmanton; a Sanbornton soldier in Co. H, 12th N. H. Regiment, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, ae. 23—3.

72. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1842, at U. G.; m. William Hadley Lamprey, pattern-maker, of Laconia, Aug. 21, 1862, and d. Feb. 8, 1870, ae. 28—1. Children: — 1. Willie Charles (Lamprey), b. May 8, 1867. 2. Prescott Cate, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

73. Mary Olive, b. Nov. 3, 1843, in U. G.; m. Joseph P. Sanborn (*see*).

74. Lyman Hosea, b. April 26, 1849, in U. G.; is a farmer with his father, as above; m. Mary S. Eastman, dau. of Abel (*see*), Oct. 3, 1877 (Dalton).

THE CAVERLY FAMILY.

1. Nathaniel[4], was b. April 26, 1765, probably descended from Philip[1] of Portsmouth, 1680, and of the line (William[3], Moses[2], Philip[1]). He came from Portsmouth when a boy, and lived with Benjamin Hoyt (present Piper place), who gave him his "bounty" (a flogging!) for enlisting as a Revolutionary soldier. He m. Elizabeth Colby, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer (*see*), Nov. 17, 1785 (Woodman); settled where now Mr. Rowe res., Lot No. 36, 2d Div., and there d. March 24, 1839, in his 74th year. She d. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1849, ae. 80. Three of their children, thirteen in number, d. young; one July, 1808, and another Oct. 7, 1809.

2. John, b. Sept. 3, 1786; had been with Mr. Herrick, of what is now Franklin Falls; d. in Sanbornton, June 5, 1804, in his 18th year.

3. Samuel [12], b. May 10 (16), 1788.

4. Eunice, b. Feb. 13, 1790; m. Jonathan Prescott (*see*).

5. Nathaniel, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1791; m. Mrs. Sally (Sargent) Burleigh, of Canterbury, widow of Robert B. (*see*), May 30, 1812 (Crockett), and d. by drowning June 25, 1820, ae. 28—7. Children: — 1. Amos S., b. Sept. 5, 1812 (name changed to Williams); now lives (1876) in Canterbury (*see* Lane Family). 2. Nathaniel, b. 1815, d. Dec 17, 1831, ae. 16.

6. Martha (Patty), b. Dec. 29, 1793, d. May 15, 1806, ae. 12—5.

7. Ebenezer Colby [19], b. March 1, 1796.

8. Richard [25], b. May 25, 1798.

9. Charles, b. May 10, 1801; rem. to Roxbury, Mass., there m. Fanny Nowell, and d. ——, having been a teamster and stable-keeper. Five children.

10. Joseph Conner, b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Mary S. Woodman, Nov. 24, 1825 (Crockett), who was the sister of one James M. W., a clothier at the Chapel; lived on his father's place, the old house, and d. Feb. 7, 1836, ae. 32—6. Children — 1. Mary E., b. Sept. 4, 1827; m. E. W. Caverly [22]. 2. Lucy Ann, b. 1836; m. Thomas H. Rowe (1st wife); d. Sept. 30, 1855, ae. 19.

> "Released from sickness and from pain,
> She sleeps in Jesus, and is blest."

11. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Richard Kimball, of Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1825 (Crockett), who was a native of Salisbury (N. H.). She was the only child of her father's family still living (1877). (The thirteenth and youngest child of [1] d. June 28, 1812.)

12. Samuel[5] [3] (Nathaniel[4], etc.), m., 1st, Lydia Steele, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), March 16, 1809 (Crockett), who d. of consumption, April 27, 1822; m., 2d, Abigail Rollins, of Gilmanton, Jan. 30, 1823 (Bodwell). She was b. Oct. 31, 1798, in Deerfield, the dau. of Daniel Rollins (b. Jan. 20, 1755, d. Feb. 23, 1839, ae. 84) and Zipporah, his

wife (b. March 17, 1753, d. April 10, 1834, ae. 81). He was a farmer in this town, on the turnpike (Lot No. 81, 2d Div. add) ; rem. to the edge of Meredith (Ridge), and there d., April 2, 1860, in his 72d year. Children:

13. JOHN FRISBIE, b. Oct. 10, 1809; settled in Meredith Centre, a shoemaker and farmer; m. Priscilla B. Swain, Nov. 23, 1832 in M. Child: — 1. George Appleton, b. May 27, 1834; a shoemaker in Meredith; m. Mary J. Sanborn, dau. of Christopher (*see*), Jan. 8, 1861. Children: — I. Nellie May, b Oct. 23, 1861. II. Charles Austin, b. April 8, 1863. III. Elizabeth Clark, b. April 26, 1865. IV. Carrie Leonora Belle, b. April 11, 1867. V. Jennie Louisa, b. June 14, 1869. VI. John Christopher Ervin, b. Dec. 4, 1871. VII. Annie Maud, b. Jan 10, 1877. VIII. Dan, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

14. BETSEY SMITH, b. April, 1815; m. Charles Mellen, of South Reading, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1842, ae. 27—8, leaving 3 children (2 sons).

15. JOANNA FLANDERS, b. Oct. 11, 1824 (2d wife); m. George A. Hill, of Lowell, Mass., shoemaker and farmer; d. Jan. 20, 1858, ae. 33—3, leaving 5 children (3 sons).

16. ALMIRA MERRILL, b. July 11, 1827; m. Josiah Herbert, now of Upper (?) Gilmanton, a farmer. Seven children.

17. DANIEL ROLLINS, b. March 12, 1831; a farmer, on Meredith Ridge, since 1860; was m. March 21, 1855, by Rev. Daniel M. Dearborn, to Mary Louisa Shaw, of Meredith, who was b. June 22, 1837, the dau. of Isaac and Theodosia (Gale) Shaw. Children (two oldest b. in Sanbornton): — 1. Alma Augusta, b. Dec. 8, 1856, d. April 12, 1859, ae. 2—4, surviving but 24 hours after a fall into a tub of scalding water. "She was our all." 2. James Everett, b. Aug. 3, 1859. 3. Alma Augusta, b. Aug. 4, 1861, in Meredith. 4. Daniel W., b. March 29, 1863. 5. Emma Grace, b July 25, 1866. 6. Park Rowe, b. Feb. 6, 1870. 7. Abbie Lillian, b. Oct. 26, 1871. 8. Louisa, b. Nov. 22, 1876.

18. SAMUEL NATHAN, b. Feb. 8, 1836, d. Nov. 30, 1840, ae. 4—9.

19. EBENEZER C.[5] [7] (Nathaniel[4], etc.), was in the war of 1812, at Portsmouth; m. Mrs. Polly F. Dearborn, dau. of Simon Johnson (*see*), Sept. 7, 1815 (Crockett) ; was a shoemaker in Meredith Village, and then in Roxbury, Mass., where he also attended a railroad crossing, and d. July 11, 1855, ae. 59—4 ; she there d. Aug. 18, 1848, ae. 56. Children:

20. LUCY JANE H., b. Aug. 29, 1816; m. H. O. Simonds, of Boston, painter, and there d., May 3, 1871, in her 55th year. Child (only): — 1. Harry O. (Simonds), b. April 12, 1842, in Roxbury; m Josephine Favor, of Dover, Me., April 28, 1867; was a superior house painter in Boston; then res'd. in Kingsley, Kan., now, Jan. 1, 1878, at Walla Walla, W. T. Two daus.

21. THOMAS DEARBORN (Caverly), b. Jan. 16, 1819, d. March 22, 1848, ae. 29—2.

22. EBENEZER WELLINGTON, b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. Mary E. Caverly, dau. of Joseph C. [10], Sept. 5, 1847 (Huntley); first lived in Sanbornton, on his grandfather's place; then rem. to Boston (Roxbury). One son.

23. MARY ANN WHITNEY HAMLIN, b. July 11, 1834, d. Dec. 2, 1835, ae. 1—5.

24. WHITNEY HAMLIN, b. March 31, d. Sept. 3, 1838, ae. 5 mos., 3 days.

25. Richard[5] [8] (Nathaniel[4], etc.), m., 1st, Eunice Wadleigh, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Dec. 31, 1818 (Crockett), who d. May 5, 1821, ae 32—7; m., 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Brown) Morrison, dau. of John Brown (*see*), her 3d husband, Oct. 20, 1822 (Crockett). He was a farmer just east of his father's (*see* Sites), and d. May 11, 1874, ae. 76; she d., at North Sanbornton, May 12, 1876, ae. 88—3. Children:

26. Charlotte, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m., 1st, Jacob R. Morrison; m., 2d, Thomas Webster, Jr. (*see*).

27. Eunice, b. May, 1821, d. Dec. 19, 1821. ae. 7 mos.

28. Langdon, b. April 22, 1823, d. March 12, 1825, in his 2d year.

29. Horace Franklin, b. April 10, 1825, d. July 13, 1882, ae. 7—3.

30. Sarah Jane, b. July 14, 1828, d. July 10, 1845, of consumption, ae. 17.

31. Nathaniel Sargent, b. March 13, 1832, d. April 17, 1853, ae. 21.

32. Jeney (Jane) Caverly, who d. in S., May 2, 1809, is supposed to have been a sister of [1], who also came to town.

THE CHAPMAN FAMILIES.

Four distinct heads of families bearing this name are found in Sanbornton, between most of whom, as yet, no connection can be established. The absence of records in some of these families, and of information respecting others, will leave their history meagre and unsatisfactory.

Three Branches. — I.

We have, first, the Edmund and Edward [7] branches, these being the names of two brothers; though a slight doubt exists as to the latter's name, none as to the identity and relationship. They are said to have come from Epping.

1. Edmund[1], first lived below the Tin Corner (Lot No. 74, 2d Div.), and kept tavern, very early, in what is now the little orchard north of Amos H. Jones's. He afterwards rem. to Vermont, exercised his gifts as a preacher, but returned to this town, and d. at the Chapel, on the site of the present res. of Curtis B. Burley, Nov. 13, 1802. His wife's name was probably Sarah, who d. April 16, 1806, at the Chapel. Children:

2. Sarah, m. Nathaniel Call, of Andover (*see*).

3, 4. James [15], b. 1767. Huldah, b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. Joseph Weeks (*see*).

5. Edmund, m. Rebecca Rollins, dau. of Jotham (*see*), Aug. 15, 1799 (Crockett); lived in this town, where a child of his d., Sept. 29, 1803, and she d. Feb. 4, 1817. Three others: — 1. Rachel. 2. Daniel. 3. Jonathan.

6. Elizabeth, m. John Dow, Jr., of Gilmanton, Sept. 22, 1803 (Crockett).

7. Edward (?) was a brother of [1], was nicknamed "Tojers' (of this name we are more sure than of the former), and preceded the Piper family on southeast corner of Lot No. 36, 2d Div. He d. (if

"Edward") Oct. 13, 1798; his "widow Abigail" d. Aug. 30, 1818. Children:

8. Edward, settled in town, as his son d. here, July 1, 1817.

9. John, lived with his father, and m.; his child d. July 24, 1803; his wife d. June 20, 1805; he d. Sept. 19, 1809.

10. David, m. Sarah Call, of Andover, March 17, 1785 (Woodman); settled in Gilmanton (?).

11. Stephen G., m. Susannah Call, of Andover, July 8, 1790 (Woodman).

12. Hannah, m. Joshua Mudget, of Gilmanton, Feb. 6, 1794 (Woodman).

13. Joseph, b. 1770; m. Susanna Thompson, March 2, 1797 (Crockett), and last occupied his father's place as a farmer. She was the dau. of Jacob Thompson, and d. March, 1840, ae. 69. He d. Nov. 3, 1840, ae. 70, "breaking his neck by a fall."

14. Abigail (Ruth), m. Samuel Mowe, April 24, 1809 (Crockett), and rem. to Vermont.

15. James[2] [3] (Edmund[1]), m. Lovey Hoeman, July 26, 1797 (Crockett); lived first in a house then standing across the road from Piper's Mills (Chapel); next in the Chapman house, north side of Salmon Brook, at the same mills, and there d., Feb. 3, 1847, ae. 80.

"The jewel of life is to love and to pray,
In this world of probation; while on the way
Wisdom's bright paths but for to find,
As the heaven of love, all in the mind."

She d. Feb. 7, 1847, ae. 71; hence b. 1776.

"Devoted to uses, her peace she did find,
It was her good pleasure and heaven in the mind.
Her affections flowed forth in the uses of love,
As a divine inspiration to her from above."

Children:

16. Asa, b. 1798, and must have been the oldest, if the inscription on his gravestone, as below, is correct; m. Salina Winter, of Wilmot; there res'd., and d. Sept. 11, 1846, ae. 48, but was buried in this town, cemetery near the Chapel.

"The trump of death hath called him home,
The angels loved, and bade him come."

17. Joseph, b. 1800; res'd. in Boston, first as a truckman, afterwards as proprietor of a hat and fur store, acquiring wealth, and freely expending of the same on the cemetery, near the Chapel, where, with other kindred, was buried his wife, Mary Elizabeth, whom he m. in Boston, and who there d., Nov. 25, 1847, ae. 47.

"Here, her body to the earth be given.
She is not here, for lo! she has risen;
And while we mourn here, below, for her loss,
For a new companion, angels rejoice."

He d. at Southborough, Mass., July 23, 1867, ae. 67. "An honest man is the noblest work of God." No children.

18. Arthur, lived at his father's last place, and there d.; was m. to Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of William (*see*), by Rev Mr. Nutt.

19. Elkins, m. Julia Ann, dau. of John Tenney, Oct., 1838 (Davis).

Children: — 1. Augustus L, enlisted in the 12th New Hampshire Regiment, Sept. 9, 1862, and was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, or d. of fever in a hospital. 2. Winfield, res in New York (1876).

20. Huldah, b. April 7, 1808; m. Jacob R. Morrison (*see*).

21. Elizabeth (Eliza), b. 1811; "departed this life" July 1, 1874, ae. 63; unm. "There is rest for the weary."

22. Cole Weeks, d. unm.

> "From the evils of youth let all flee away,
> And live in the truth, till it gives heaven the day."

One other child of [15] d. Sept. 8, 1814.

II.

23. Elisha Chapman came to Sanbornton from New Market or Epping, and settled, as a blacksmith, on the late Ransom Chapman place, Lot No. 47, 1st Div.; m. Hannah Copp, dau. of Solomon (*see*), and there d., Dec. 19, 1843, "ae. 92 or more"; hence b. about 1751; she d. March 20, 1836. Children:

24. Elisha [33], b. 1786.

25. John, m., lived, and d. in Groton; was greatly afflicted with lameness, caused by exposure in early youth, when apprenticed in Gilmanton. Six children

26. Smith, worked in town for Jacob March, but never res'd. here after marriage.

27. Sally, b. 1791; *may* have m. Dudley Kelley, of Meredith, Nov. 28, 1822 (Crockett); d. of cancer, 1868, ae. 77 (other accounts say unm.).

28. Dolly, went to Hanover to live with her aunt Lois (Copp) Lord; there m. Lewis Smith, 1820, and d. of cancer, 1830. Children: — 1. Darius (Smith), d. 2. Lorenzo, res. in Troy, N. Y. 3. Daniel, res. at W. R. Junction, Vt.

29. Phebe, b. Sept. 18, 1795; m. Moses Carr (*see*).

30. Hannah, m., but lived only a short time afterwards, in the same place with her brother [26]; d. also of a cancer (the 3d).

31. Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1803; m. Edward Goodrich, March 2, 1824, who was b. March 6, 1797, the son of John and Mabel Goodrich, of Norwich, Vt.; a shoemaker and farmer in Hanover, where both were still living (1878) highly respected. Children: — 1. Harriet Elvira (Goodrich), b. April 13, 1825, d. June 23, 1848, ae. 23—2. 2. Edwin Wallace, b. Feb. 18, 1829; is a farmer in H. with his father; m. Olive Adelia Demary, Feb. 18, 1858, who was b. Aug., 1838, in Kirby, Vt. Children: — I. Hattie Adelia, b. July 26, 1864. II. Amy Ida, b. May 28, 1869.

32. Betsey, m Timothy Sullivan, of Meredith, Jan., 1824 (Crockett); now living (1875) in Northwood.

33. Elisha[2] [24] (Elisha[1]), m. Abigail ("Nabby") Judkins, Jan. 1, 1812 (Crockett); retained his father's place, as a blacksmith and farmer. He d. Jan., 1859, ae. 73; she d. Aug., 1863. Children:

34. Martha, b. 1813; m. James Twombly, of Gilmanton, who was killed by the falling of a tree in Seabrook, 1871, where she has since m., 2d, ——.

35. Ransom, b. 1817; was m. to Mrs. Dorothy (Lovell) Nickerson, of S.,

June 20, 1852, by Rev. James Boutwell (his first marriage in town). She d. March 3, 1867. Having resided several years alone in a small house erected over the site of the original Chapman house (burned down), and near the nameless graves of his father, grandfather, and other kindred, he at last d. of consumption, at a neighbor's (Mrs. Dalton's), Dec. 30, 1876, ae. 59. Child:— 1. Frances, b. 1853, d. 1868, ae. 15.

36. Smith, b. April 13, 1825; has lived, a farmer, next east of his father's, where now (1877), except seven years in Canada, after the war; was a soldier in the N. H. 12th Regiment, 11 months; m. Elizabeth A. Vaughn, July 11, 1846. Children:— 1. Sylvester, b. Sept. 25, 1847; enlisted at 16 (May 10, 1864) in the 1st N. H. Cavalry, for one year; was wounded in left shoulder, on picket duty, in Maryland, Dec. 2, 1864; now a pensioner. He was m. to Mary Major, of Barford, C. E., July 11, 1866, who was b. in B., Oct. 28, 1847; has been a hay merchant in Laconia; is now (1876) a farmer with his father in S. Children:— I. Sophronia, b. Sept. 17, 1867, in Barford. II. Sarah, b. March 14, d. March 26, 1870, in Laconia, ae. 12 days. III. Elizabeth Caroline, b. Nov. 26, 1871, in Sanbornton. IV. Mary Esther, b. Dec. 29, 1874, in S. V. Sylvanus, b. Oct. 7, 1877. 2. Nathan, b. June 28, 1850; m. Mary Taylor, of Lynn, Mass., and has there res'd. since 1872. 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1861, d. March 22, 1868 in Barford, C. E., in her 7th year.

III.

Of another Chapman family which came from Raymond, we only know of

37. Samuel [41], and his three sisters:

38. Sarah, m. Aaron Ellsworth, Sr. (1st wife).

39. Ruth, m. Aaron Ellsworth, Sr. (2d wife).

40. Tryphena, m. Jonathan Ellsworth (*see*).

41. Samuel [37], m. Sarah Thresher, June 10, 1782, and settled on the Mountain Road, Lot No. 47, 2d Div. (Site 2). He d. Jan. 22, 1822. Children (t. r.):

42. Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1785; probably m. Joseph Hadley, of Sandwich, Dec. 25, 1808 (Crockett).

43. Mary, b. April 13, 1787.

44. Ruth, b. Nov. 21, 1789; m. Aaron Ellsworth, Jr. (*see*).

45, 46. Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1791. Samuel, b. June 16, 1793.

47, 48. David, b. Feb. 8, 1795. Joseph, b. June 16, 1797.

49, 50. Jacob, b. July 18, 1799. John L., b. March 9, 1805.

ADDENDA.

Another:

51. David Chapman, probably of S.; m. Mary James, of Gilmanton, Aug. 12, 1806 (Crockett); also,

52. Jeremiah Chapman, m. Sarah Newman, Sept. 11, 1842 (Bodwell); both of S.

THE CHASE FAMILIES. — Two Branches — I.

1. Aquilla[1] Chase, who came to this country in 1630, landing and settling at Newbury(port); was the progenitor of most, if not all, who have borne the name in Sanbornton. Through the line,

2, 3. THOMAS[2], b. 1646, and JONATHAN[3], b. 1683, we have:

4. WILLIAM[4], b. 1709; m. Phebe Rollings; rem. from Newbury, and settled in Stratham, where were b. his son:

5. WILLIAM[5] [8], b. June 13, 1742; as also one other son and one dau., who grew up, viz.:

6. JOSIAH[5], who m., and rem. to Tuftonborough, and

7. PHEBE[5], m. John Taylor, and settled in Wolfeborough.

8. WILLIAM[5] [5] (William[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Aquilla[1]), m. Phebe Piper, dau. of Thomas[2] (?) (*see*), and came with his family from Stratham to this town soon after 1777; settled on the present farm of Charles B. Perley (Lot No. 9, 2d Div.), house a little above, and nearer to the original site of the 1st Baptist meeting house, of which church he was the first deacon, being intimately associated with Rev. Mr. Crockett. He d. Aug. 25, 1806, ae 64—2. She d. Jan, 1835, ae. 90. The birth-dates of but seven of his thirteen children have been obtained, and their order as below is somewhat uncertain. The nine oldest were born in Stratham:

9. JONATHAN [22], b. May 6, 1762.

10. DANIEL, b. 1764; was a Free Will Baptist clergyman; labored in Hardwick, Vt.; rem. thence to Pennsylvania, and there continued, successfully, in the ministry for forty years. Had one son: — 1. Daniel, Jr., and other children, now all deceased.

11, 12. DAVID [32], b June 19, 1766. EBENEZER [41], b. Dec 1, 1767.

13. NANCY, b. 1769 (?); m. Dea. Nathaniel Norris, of Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 10, 1791 (Woodman).

14. BETSEY, b. June 4, 1772; m. Mark Taylor (*see*).

15. WILLIAM [51], b. 1774 (?)

16. POLLY, b. July 25, 1775; m. Benjamin Sanborn, of Meredith. Their dau. 1 Sally W. (Sanborn), m. Alvah Graves (*see* Thompson Family).

17. JAMES, b. April 8, 1777; retained his father's place, having m., 1st, Betsey Colby, dau. of Anthony (*see*), May 17, 1800 (Crockett). She d. Feb. 27, 1807; he m., 2d, Polly Norris, Oct. 13, 1807 (Crockett), and the next year rem. to Wheelock, Vt, where he res'd, as a farmer, and d. May 4, 1869, ae. 92 - 1. Children: — 1. Sophia, b. Nov. 4, 1801; res. in Sutton, Vt., unm. 2. Abigail, b. June 1, 1804; m. Demeritt Davis, of Sheffield, Vt, and there d., Feb. 23, 1859, in her 55th year. 3. Betsey, b. Aug. 5, 1808 (2d wife); m. Joshua Elkins, and d. at Wheelock, May 3, 1853, in her 45th year. 4. Joseph N., b. March 19, 1810; m. Mary J. Snellen; lived and d. in Wheelock (Jan. 7, 1867), in his 57th year. 5. Martha, b. Dec. 4, 1811; m. Benjamin Eaton, of Stanstead, C. E., and there d., Sept. 18, 1848, in her 37th year. 6. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1813; m. Richard Waldo, and d. (having lived) at Potton, C E. 7. Charles, b. April 13, 1815; m. Mary Ann Bradley; has res'd. at Wheelock, and the last few years at Sutton, Vt. 8. John, b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. Mary Miles; lived in Wheelock, and d. March 28, 1851, ae. 34—2. 9. Comfort, b. Jan. 9, 1819; m. Pelatiah Daniels; res. at Strafford. 10. Emeline, b. Oct. 10, 1820; m. William McLaran, of Burke, Vt., and there d., Aug. 17, 1847, in her 27th year. 11. Lucia, b. Feb. 13, d. Aug. 20, 1828, in Wheelock, ae. 6 mos.

(The grandchildren of [17] number forty-seven, twenty deceased; great-grandchildren, thirty-five, three deceased.)

18. Jane, b. 1778 (?), in Sanbornton.

19. Phebe, b. 1780 (?); m Walter Sanborn, of New Hampton, and there d

20. John, b. May 7, 1782; m. Betsey Carter, of Boscawen, May 31, 1805, and settled, the following year, as a farmer, in Wheelock, Vt., though he had previously learned the carpenter's trade, of Mr. Lougee, in this town. He d. in W., March 22, 1850, in his 68th year. She d. June 24, 1864. Children: — 1. Eliza, b Jan. 8, 1807; m. Sewall Bradley, merchant, of Wheelock, March 14, 1827, and d. May 28, 1844, ae. 37—5. Five children. 2. Calvin, b. March 4, 1809; a farmer; m. Belinda F. Hoyt, of Lyndon, Vt., Jan 4, 1831. Three children. 3. William, b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. Fanny H Randall, of Lyndon, June 12, 1838, who d. April 24, 1871; is a farmer, in Wheelock, Vt; had four children. 4. Mary C., b. Aug. 7, 1814; m. Joseph Dow, Wheelock, farmer, May 4, 1836, who d. Nov. 22, 1868. She d Feb. 3, 1876, ae. 61—6; had six children. 5. Julia A., b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Dudley N. Hodgdon, of Lancaster, farmer, Oct. 29, 1849. Two children.

21. Comfort, b. 1785 (?); m. John Dickinson, of New Chester (now Hill), Aug. 19, 1806 (Crockett).

22. Jonathan[6] [9] (William[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], etc.), called "Jona Chase, 3d," on the t. r., m. Lucy Prescott, dau. of William (*see*), Feb. 23, 1782 (Woodman); res'd. with his father; d. April 7, 1795, in this town, in his 33d year. She d. Feb. 9, 1838, in Alexandria, ae. 73—2. He was a Revolutionary soldier at 15 years of age. Children:

23. Levi, b. May 17 (14), 1782; m. Hannah Buzzell (Buswell), dau. of Noah, Nov. 12, 1807 (Crockett); settled early in Alexandria, a farmer, and there d., Dec. 4, 1856, ae. 49, leaving 3 sons and 3 daughters out of 11 children.

24. Susan (nah), b. June 8, 1784; m. Nathan S Morrison (*see*).

25. William, b. Feb. 22, 1786; rem. to Bytown, C. W., where he m. Dorothy Higgins, May 9, 1813, who was b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Jan. 16, 1860, in his 74th year. Six children (2 sons).

26. James, b. Sept. 27, 1787; left home when young; not heard from for many years.

27. Sally, b. Aug. 22, 1789, d. July 20, 1848, in her 59th year, unm.

28. John, b. Oct. 5, 1791; twice m; 2d. Mary Ann Danforth, of Amherst, Dec. 29, 1823; six children, all born in Keene; afterwards res'd. in Sanbornton (Bridge) and Manchester, where he d. Jan. 5, 1845, ae. 53—3.

29. Phebe, b. Aug. 26, 1793; m. James D. Wadleigh (*see*).

30. David [59], }
31. Jonathan, } b. March 25, 1795. The latter m. Sally A. Gale, dau. of Tudor, Feb. 28, 1822; res'd. at Fall River, Columbia County, Wis., where she d.; seven children (3 sons); six b. in Alexandria, the 7th in Haverhill.

32. David[6] [11] (William[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], etc.), was a farmer, as below, and lastly in Alexandria; m. Anna Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Sept. 18, 1786 (Woodman); suffered the amputa-

tion of one leg, occasioned by fever sores, which finally caused his death, Dec. 19, 1835, in Bristol, ae. 69—6. She d. April 12, 1853, at B., in her 83d year. Children:

33. Rachel, b. Dec. 26, 1787, in Sanbornton, d. March 31, 1857, ae. 69—3.
34. Mark [62], b. Nov. 21, 1789, in Sanbornton.
35. David [72], b. March 31, 1792, in Sanbornton.
36. Jonathan Taylor [83], b. Oct 27, 1794, in Sanbornton.
37. William [88], b. Jan. 16, 1797, in New Hampton.
38. Phebe, b. June 23, 1799, in N. H.; m. Caleb Whittemore, Oct, 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1859, in Bridgewater, ae. 60.
39. Ede Taylor, b. Dec. 25, 1802, in N. H, d. Jan. 29, 1803, ae. 1 mo., 4 days.
40. Nancy, b. March 12, 1809, in N. H.

41. Ebenezer[6] [12] (William[5], William[4], etc.), m. Rebecca Cheney, dau. of John (*see*), June 12, 1787 (Woodman); a farmer in Sanbornton, lastly near the Meadow school-house (Lot No. 4, 1st Div.), and there d., Dec. 4, 1854, ae. 87. She d. Oct. 27, 1850, ae. 81—6. Children:

42. Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1788; m. David Henderson, Nov. 21, 1811 (Crockett), who was b. June 6, 1789, in Stratham; had learned his trade as a carpenter of Elisha Lougee; lived some years in this town (after marriage), in one of the Hunt houses (Lot No 51, 1st Div.); was a soldier for Sanbornton in 1814, and then moved to Hardwick, Vt., where she d., Oct. 21, 1860, ae. 73. He d. Feb. 22, 1874, in Walden, Vt., ae. 84—8. Children:—1. Thomas Cheney (Henderson), b Feb. 24, 1813, in Sanbornton; m. Maria Badger, Dec. 1, 1836 Children:—I. Sarah, b. April 17, 1838, d. May, 1867, ae. 29. II. Calista, b. Aug. 1, 1839. III. Rebecca, b. July 26, 1842, d. Aug., 1860, ae. 18. IV. Betsey Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1854. 2. Joseph, b. Oct. 2, 1814, in Sanbornton; m. Dorothy Currier, Dec. 15, 1841, and d. of small-pox, in Newbury, Vt., March 19, 1873, ae. 58—6. Children:—I. Henry, b. May 8, 1848, d. Jan., 1856, in his 8th year. II. Frank E., b. Dec. 28, 1856. 3. Moses C., b. Aug. 3, 1819, in Meredith; first engaged in the gospel ministry, in 1840; studied in the Free Will Baptist Theological Seminary, at Parsonsfield, Me.; was a missionary in the Province of Nova Scotia 4 years, and during 34 years had 10 pastorates or stated supplies in Vermont, and 2 in New Hampshire, the longest being at Lyndon, Vt, of 8 years, 4 mos. He has preached 8 dedication sermons, 8 ordination, and 7 at funerals of ministers; has attended 511 funerals. He was m. Sept. 5, 1843, to Susan A. Wood. Residence (1878), St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child:—I. Ola (?) Henry, b. March 21, 1857. 4 Sally F., b. June 4, 1828, in Hardwick, Vt; m. Zalmon S. Dutton, of Walden, Vt., Nov. 26, 1846. Children:—I. Erastus (Dutton), b May 10, 1855. II. Jacob, b. Oct. 15, 1858.

43. William, b. June 20, 1790; m. Polly (Dolly) Johnson, June 10, 1810 (Crockett); served for Sanbornton in the war of 1814, and then rem. to Hardwick, Vt. She d. 1873. He d Oct. 20, 1876, ae. 87—4. Children:—1. Thomas, last lived in Canada; formerly at Manchester. 2. Mary, m. Joseph Jones; now res in Barton Village, Vt. 3. William, Jr, lived and d in Lunenburg, Vt. 4. John, d young. 5. Judith, m. —— Hall, in Hardwick; went to Minnesota.

6. Rebecca, m Charles Osgood; lived and d. in East Hardwick; three daughters. 7. Amos, lived in Middlesex, Vt., and there d. (?), leaving a large family.

44. Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1792; left home for sea at 16; not since reported; "supposed to have been lost."

45. Sarah (Sally) Cheney, b. Aug. 13, 1794; m., 1st, Jacob W. Fifield (*see*).

46. Maria Crockett, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Darius Dockham, Jan. 13, 1828 (Crockett), who was b. Oct. 20, 1806, in Meredith; a carpenter; two years after m., in Gilmanton; since then in S. (Site 2, Lot No 46, 1st Div.), and at the Bridge, after 1835, where still residing. She d. Jan 19, 1877, ae. 78—1, having been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church over forty years. "She hath done what she could." He m., 2d, Joanna Knight Smith, March 20, 1879, at Tilton Children: — 1. Charles Augustus (Dockham), b June, 1830, in G.; has res'd in Brooklyn, N. Y.; a carpenter; m Mary Babcock, of Manchester. Child: — I. Hattie, b. April, 1866, in Warner. 2. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1833, in S.; m. Abel W. Kimball, of Derry; painter; lived in Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., where she d., July 17, 1861, ae. 28—5. "Precious is thy memory, my beloved wife." Children: — I. Adie Frances (Kimball), b. July 19, 1853, in Lowell; m. John Colquen, of Lawrence, meat dealer, March, 1872. Children: — (1.) John Darius (Colquen), b. April 2, 1873, in L. (2.) Hugh, b. July, 1875. II. Willie Howard (Kimball), b. May 19, 1856; is in a grocery store, Lowell (1876). III. Nellie May, b. Oct. 7, 1859. 3. Lucien Gerry (Dockham), b. May 7, 1835, in S.; is superintendent of the Chase Worsted Mills, Lowell (1876); m. Rodusky Emerson, of L. Children: — I. Walter Sherman, b. Feb., 1865, in L. II. Gertie, b. May, 1867.

47. Ebenezer, Jr. [94], b. April 15, 1800.

48. Lucy Piper, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Alba Gilman (*see*).

49. Betsey C., b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. Gould D. Ladd (*see*).

50. Daniel Piper, b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. Dolly Rundlett, of Gilmanton, Jan., 1834; was ordained as an evangelist in the F. W. Baptist denomination, at Warren, Feb. 8, 1846; preached in more than 30 different towns of New Hampshire and Vermont, having the pastorates of churches in nine of them, from one to six years each. Has res'd. in North Danville, Vt., since 1859; in charge of the church six years; postmaster the last ten years. Children: — 1. Newell Prescott, b. July 1, 1835; m. Caroline Stacy, of Colebrook, Sept. 20, 1855; was a soldier in the 8th N. H. Regiment, at New Orleans, 14 months, and discharged on account of sickness; was a farmer in Colebrook, and there d., June 9, 1868, ae. 33. Six children (3 sons). 2. Francis Leroy, b. July 4, 1837; m. Adaline Gray, of Brownington, Vt., July 4, 1857; was a teamster in the Vt. 11th Regiment, serving, in all, three years; is now a farmer, in Carmel, Me. Two sons. 3. Oren Gould, b. Dec. 10, 1842; was a soldier 3 years in the Vt. 11th Regiment, and five months in the Andersonville Prison, Ga. He m. Mrs. Sarah (Stacy) Hutchinson, of Concord, Vt., Feb., 1866; is now an engineer, on the Passumpsic R. R., residing at Lyndonville, Vt. One son.

51. William[6] [15] (William[5], William[4], etc.), m. Abigail Piper, dau. of Gideon (*see*); lived and d. in Meredith. Children:

52. John, settled in M., one mile from his father's.

53, 54. William. Nathaniel.

55, 56. Rachel. Abel.

57, 58. Gideon, res. in New Hampton (1877). James.

59. David[7] [30] (Jonathan[6], William[5], William[4], etc), m. Dorothy (Dolly) Blake, dau. of James (*see*), March 15, 1821 (Calley); was deprived of his right foot, in the Prescott saw-mill, when a young man; lived in Alexandria, a farmer; moved thence to North Haverhill, where still res. (1875). Children:

60. Nathan Morrison, b. May 30, 1822; m. Elizabeth D. Mason, March 26, 1846; res'd. in Haverhill (d. ae. 25?).

61. Malvina Wadleigh, b. March 25, 1825; m. Isaac Morse, of H.

62. Mark[7] [34] (David[6], William[5], etc.), m. Martha Danforth, dau. of Henry (*see*), Aug., 1810; res'd. first in New Hampton, then in Alexandria. Children:

63. Albert H., b. Dec. 9. 1811, in N. H.; m., 1st, Calista Landfear, June, 1835, who was b. in Lowell, Mass., and d. March, 1836; m., 2d, Mary A. Barrows, 1838, who was a native of Thomaston, Me. Children (2d wife, all b. in Boston): — 1. Henry A , b. April 1, 1839. 2. Sarah F., b. Feb., 1841, d. May, 1844, ae 3—3. 3. John F., b. Feb. 10, 1844. 4 Eugene T., b. Jan. 21, 1849. 5. Emma J., b. May 18, 1851. 6. Martha A., b. March, 1853.

64. Ede K., b. Jan. 9, 1814, in N. H ; m. Elizabeth Jones, Jan., 1838, who was b. in Charlestown, Mass. Children (all b. in C.): — 1. William K., b. Nov., 1838. 2. Henry H., b. Jan , d. April, 1840, ae. 3 mos. 3 Darius, b. 1842, d. Jan., 1846, in his 4th year. 4. Martha A., b. 1844, d. Jan., 1846, in her 2d year. 5. Charles T., b. 1847, d. 1848, ae. 1. 6. Mermda A., b. 1849. 7. Mary E. H., b. 1853.

65. Fanny T., b. April 12, 1816, in N. H.; m. Daniel Sanborn, June, 1843, who was a native of Alexandria, and d. April 8, 1851. Children (b. in A.): — 1. William H. (Sanborn), b. Oct. 1, 1844. 2. Asa R , b. Jan. 29, 1849.

66. Asa C., b. March 19, 1819, in Alexandria; m. 1847. Children: — 1. Charles R., b. 1848, in Alexandria, d. July 5, 1850, ae. 2. 2. Charles A., b. 1851, in Bath, Me. 3. Eva, b. 1853, in Bath.

67. Darius, b Oct. 9, 1821, in A., and there d., Oct. 6, 1831, ae. 10.

68. Lamenda C., b. Oct. 5, 1824, d. May 30, 1826, in A., ae. 1—6.

69. Mark T., b. Sept. 30, 1827, in A., d. Jan. 22, 1850, ae. 22—4.

70. William, b. June 7, 1830, d. Oct. 24, 1833, ae. 3—4, in A.

71. Octavia M., b. Feb. 23, 1833, in A.; m. Thomas Tebbetts, a native of Bath, Me., June 23, 1855.

72. David[7] [35] (David[6], William[5], etc.), m. Annie Russell, Feb. 24, 1816, who was b. July 7, 1792; res'd. in New Hampton and Bristol. Children:

73. Mary A. B., b. Dec. 21, 1816, in New Hampton; m. Hanson Beede, Dec. 17, 1839, who was b. Dec. 17, 1810; res. in Meredith Village, where children were b , and she d. March 27, 1857, ae. 40—3. Children: — 1. Mary E. (Beede), b July 31, 1842. 2. Anna F. b Oct. 25, 1844. 3. Abby S., b. April 15, 1847, d. Oct. 12, 1849, ae. 2—6. 4. Abby M., b. Aug. 19, 1849. 5. Elbra May, b. Nov. 12, 1851.

74. Daniel S., b. Nov. 14, 1818, in New Hampton.

75. Nathaniel R., b. Feb. 14, 1821, in N. H., d. Nov. 29, 1845, ae. 24—9.

76. Nicholas T., b. May 14, 1823, in N. H.; m. Olive A. Huckins, Aug. 30, 1854, who was b. Oct. 17, 1832. Child: — 1. Frank, b. June 26, 1855, in Bristo..

77. Lovina M., b. Dec. 23, 1825, in N. H.

78. David M., b. March 31, 1828, in Bristol; m. Mary J. Haskings, June 1, 1848, who was b. April 13, 1832.

79. Jonathan, b. July 17, 1830, in B., d. Dec. 27, 1832, ae. 2—5.

80. Emeline H., b. March 26, 1833, in B.

81. John F., b. March 5, 1837, in B., d. May 7, 1842, ae. 5—2.

82. Matilda J., b. March 7, 1841, in B.

83. Jonathan T.[7] [36] (David[6], William[5], etc.), rem. to Conway in 1818; there built mills, being a clothier by trade; owned a farm, and kept a store in connection therewith; was afterwards Judge of Probate for Strafford Co. (as originally). He m., 1st, Fanny M. Bean, 1817, the dau. of Francis Bean, of Gilmanton, and there b., Feb 24, 1798; she d. July 29, 1847, at Conway, ae. 49—5; and he m., 2d, Adaline Folsom, Feb. 27, 1851, who was b. Feb. 16, 1819, in Meredith, and d. at Concord, Sept. 25, 1858, ae. 39—7; he d. in Conway, Sept. 5, 1870, in his 76th year. Children:

84. Francis Russell, b. April 5, 1818, in Gilmanton; studied law with Judge Dana, of Fryeburg, Me., and was admitted to the Bar soon after his m. to Huldah Perley Fessenden, at F., Dec. 19, 1843, by the Rev. Carleton Hurd. She was the dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca F., and granddau. of Rev. William Fessenden, the first Congregational minister of Fryeburg, there b., Feb. 3, 1820. He practised law in Conway; represented that town in the N. H. Legislature, 1852 to 1855, the last year being Speaker of the House of Representatives; moved to Northfield in 1866; opened his office at the Bridge (Tilton); represented the town of Northfield, 1871–72; was a prominent member of the Episcopal Society in Tilton; was a genial companion and faithful friend, and d., after a protracted illness, borne with Christian resignation, March 12, 1876, in his 58th year. Children, b. in Conway: — 1. Allan Jasper, b. Dec. 3, 1844; is a hardware merchant in Boston, 39 Pearl St. (1876); was m. to Emma, dau. of William and Julia A. Loring, late of Barnstable, Mass., by the Rev. Dr. Bowles, Nov. 19, 1868. Children: — I. Ada Loring, b. July 1, 1870, in Boston. II. Marion Abbott, b. May 31, 1872, in B. 2. Fanny, b. Feb. 13, d. April 14, 1847, ae. 2 mos. 3. Anna Taylor, b. May 20, 1849. 4. Laura Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1851. 5. Jonathan Taylor, b. May 22, 1854. 6. Frank Fessenden, b. Jan. 5, 1857, d., of scarlet fever, in Conway, Nov. 17, 1859, in his 3d year. 7. Adaline Folsom, b. May 29, 1859.

85. Laura Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1821, in Conway; m. Hiram C. Abbott, of C., Dec. 28, 1846, who was there b., May 15, 1812. Children (b. in Conway): — 1. Fanny C. (Abbott), b. Oct. 12, 1847, d. Dec. 14, 1853, ae. 6—2. 2. Ann Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1849, d. Nov. 3, 1850, ae. 1—2. 3. William Myson, b. May 16, 1855. 4. Marion T., b. July 30, 1856.

86. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1852 (2d wife), d. May 10, 1853, ae. 8 mos., 10 days.

87. William Folsom, b. Aug. 26, 1857, in Conway.

88. William[7] [37] (David[6], William[5], etc.), m. Virtue Emerson, dau. of Nathan, of Plymouth (*see*), May 2, 1826; res'd. in New Hampton and Bristol, but chiefly, for about 30 years, in this town, below the Chapel, being a clothier by trade, and the last who carried

on that business at the Green mill site (*see*). She d. May 26, 1865, ae. 68. He d. with his son, in Franklin, Sept. 18, 1873, ae. 76—8. Children:

89. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1827, in New Hampton, d. May 3, 1854, ae. 27—3.

90. Eliza Ann, b. March 23, 1829, in N. H., d. June 20, 1846, ae. 17—3.

91. Susan Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1831, in N. H., d. Aug. 26, 1856, ae. 25.

92. Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 14, 1833, in Bristol; was in trade at the Corner eight years, till 1863; since then at Franklin Falls; m. Angenette Frost, Dec. 25, 1862 (Tilton), who was the dau. of Ephraim Frost, of West Cambridge, Mass. (*see* Ebenezer D. Morrison). Child: — 1. George Edwin, b. Jan. 19, 1865, in Franklin.

93. Philena J., b. Dec. 3, 1835, d. Jan. 21, 1853, ae. 17—2.

94. Ebenezer[7] [47] (Ebenezer[6], William[5], William[4], etc.), was a farmer on his father's last place in this town, till 1867; has since res'd. in Lower Gilmanton; m. Polly (Mary) Demeritt, dau. of Joseph, of Northwood, Aug., 1821 (Crockett), who d. Oct. 21, 1875. Children:

95. John L., b. Sept. 13, 1822, d. Dec. 8, 1875, unm., ae. 53—3.

96. Sarah A., b. April 28, 1826; m. Benjamin W. Chapman, of Gilmanton, Dec. 9, 1868; no children.

97. Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m., 1st, Daniel McCarthy, of Franklin, Oct. 7, 1852; m., 2d, Alvah R. Green, of Pittsfield, a native of Loudon, Oct. 15, 1876. Children: — 1. Daniel (McCarthy), b. Sept. 21, 1853, d. quite young. 2. Frank Chase, b. Nov. 13, 1854; now lives in Pittsfield.

II.

Another branch of the Chase family, probably descended from Aquilla[1], but by what line unknown, claims for its Sanbornton ancestor:

98. Jonathan, b. May 1, 1730. His wife, Anna, was b. Feb. 7, 1733. He is thought to have come to this town before his son [110], below; lived north of the Hoyt or Piper corner in 1776, and was the Jonathan Chase, 1st, of 1782. Children:

99. Anna, b. June 10, 1750, d. Dec. 29, 1786, ae. 36—6.

100. Jonathan, Jr. [110], b. Jan. 8, 1752.

101. Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1754, d. June 19, 1814, ae. 59—7.

102, 103. Sarah, b. March 17, 1757. Thomas, b. March 23, 1759.

104, 105. Levi, b. July 5, 1762. Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1765.

106. Mary, b. March 28, 1767, d. in infancy.

107. Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1769; m. Noah Smith (*see*).

108. Betsey, b. July 9, 1772.

109. Hannah, b. Aug. 10, 1774; m. Jesse Ingalls (*see*).

110. Jonathan[2], Jr. [100] (Jonathan[1]), came from Stratham (or Loudon), and first settled on the Rundlett (now Charles Durgin) lot,

No. 66, 2d Div. (northwest corner). His wife, Mary Craighton, was b. June, 7, 1745, and d. Jan 1, 1835, ae. 89—7. He d. Sept. 26, 1828, ae. 76—8. Children:

111. Mark, b. Aug. 5, 1775.

112. Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1777, d. July 2, 1779, in her 2d year.

113. Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. Samuel Marsten, July 30, 1798 (Crockett), and d. Jan. 29, 1805, ae. 25—1.

114. Joanna, b. April 18, 1782; m. Mark Hoyt, of Epping, Nov. 26, 1807 (Crockett).

115. Betsey, b. Sept. 2, 1784; m. David H Clark (*see*).

116. Nancy, b. July 10, 1787; m. Jacob Rundlett (*see*).

THE CHENEY FAMILY.

1. Nathaniel Cheney, Sen., was b. Oct. 7, 1747, in Haverhill (or Newbury Old Town), Mass., being a grandson (?) of the notable Mrs. Hannah Duston. He m. Elizabeth Ela, of H., and was early in the Revolutionary service, being at Bunker Hill June 16 and 17, 1775, in Col. James Frye's regiment, and firing a ramrod through a British soldier, in defending the breastworks. His wife was afterwards admitted to the Haverhill garrison house, where their 3d child was b. As the names of his three oldest children do not appear upon our t. r., it seemed probable that he may have rem hither very early in the spring of 1779, or before the birth of [5], though other accounts defer his first arrival till the spring (Jan. or Feb.) of 1781, "when his son Moses [4] was four years old." (This now seems more probable.) He was the first occupant of the Leavitt place (Lot No. 42, 2d Div.), though he also lived at Site 1, Lot No. 3, 1st Div., and d. Aug. 3, 1833, in his 86th year. She was b. Aug. 4, 1746, and d. Jan. 12, 1832, ae. 85—5. Children:

2. Daniel [17], b. June 26, 1770, in Haverhill.

3. Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1772; m. Noah Johnson Senter, of Holderness, Sept. 16, 1798 (Crockett), whose father and uncle were the first settlers of Senter (Centre) Harbor, and d. July 19, 1897, ae 35. Children: — 1. Eliza (Senter), b. Aug., 1801, d. about 1814, ae. 13. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b Nov. 10, 1804; m. Ira Adams, of Meredith, 1821 (b. Sept. 1, 1789), the son of Stephen Adams, of Moultonborough Neck, who built the first large boat, or "gondola," for freighting purposes, on Lake Winnipiseogee; was b. 1740, in Hamilton, Mass., and m. Jane Bond, of Exeter. She res. (1878) with her son [IV.]. Children: — I. Jane Bond (Adams), b. June 22, 1822. II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1824. III Hannah Woodbury, b. April 19, 1827. IV. John Swasey, b. May 6, 1829; res. on Bird St., Dorchester District, Boston, Mass. (1878). V. Marion Smith, b. May 9, 1831. VI. Ora Winchell, b. Sept. 24, 1833. VII. Martha Tucker, b. Nov. 12, 1835. VIII. Emily Thompson, b. Dec. 7, 1837. IX. Charles Follen, b. April 21, 1842. X. Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1844.

4. Moses [21], b. Dec. 15, 1776 (*see* above).

5. Hannah, b. March 19, 1779, in Sanbornton (?) (t. r.); m., 1st, —— Cummings; m., 2d, —— Stevens; d. in Campton (or Rumney) about 1869.

6. Abiah (Abigail), b. June 21, 1781, in Sanbornton; m. —— Ford.

7. Molley (t. r.) or Marah (fam. r.), b. Aug. (July) 28, 1783; m. —— Searles. Children: — 1. Thomas (Searles). 2. Hubbard, was killed on a railroad. 3. Phebe, m. and res. at Derby Line, Vt. (at St. Johnsbury, 1878).

8. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 20, 1785, d. of consumption, June 19, 1806, in his 21st year.

9. Israel Ela, b. June 10, 1788; was a musical genius, a fine singer, and also a versifier. Had several sons; two in Worcester, Mass., reed-organ builders, firm of Cheney Bros.

10. Rebecca, b Oct. 4, 1790; was m. to Ebenezer Bartlett, of Campton. by her brother [21], Oct. 28 (26), 1813. He was b. Dec. 5, 1790. She d. Nov. 23, 1830, ae. 40; and he m., 2d, Sarah C. P. Horman, March 10, 1831, who d. Sept. 1, 1831. He m., 3d, Philena H. Saxton, Nov. 22, 1831, who d. Feb. 6, 1847; m., 4th, Delia Town, Sept. 7, 1847, and d. July 27, 1864, ae. 73—8. Children (1st wife): — 1. Horace Ely (Bartlett), b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Mehitable E. Cook, Feb. 6, 1851; d. April 16, 1864, ae. 49—7. Child: — I. Emma Florence, b. Nov. 5, 1858, in Lowell, Mass., d. May 2, 1860, ae 1—6. 2. Martha, b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Jan. 16, 1850, ae. 32—1. 3. George Jenkins, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Mary Elizabeth Day, Nov. 24, 1848; has resided chiefly at Chicopee Falls, Mass. She d. Nov. 21, 1875. Children: — I. George Day, b. Oct. 24, 1849, at Chicopee Falls; is now a merchant. II. Lillie Kate, b. Jan. 11, 1855, at South Hadley Falls, d. Aug. 11, 1855, ae. 7 mos. III. John Wilbur, b. Oct. 16, 1856, at S. H. F.; is a physician (1878). 4. Lydia Marsh, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. Sumner Stevenson, April 8, 1846. Children: — I. William Ebenezer (Stevenson), b. Aug. 4, 1847, at Chicopee Falls; a mechanic. II. Delia Martha, b. Oct. 29, 1849, in Lowell, d. Feb. 17, 1851, ae. 1—4. III. Lilia, b. Oct. 31, 1854, in L.; a school teacher. IV. Delia Martha, b. July 26, 1856, in L.; a school teacher. 5. Mary (Bartlett), b. Sept. 2, 1826. 6. Rebecca, b. Nov. 7, 1830, d. Oct. 27, 1834, in her 4th year.

11. John Cheney was a brother of [1], and probably the older, though later in moving from Haverhill to this town. He was drafted for the Revolutionary service, and his brother took his place; had m. Sarah Colby, sister of Isaac, Sen., Nov. 20, 1760 (Haverhill rec.). He res'd. here but a few years, on the same lot with his brother, No. 42, 2d Div. (*see* Sites), and there d., Sept. 1, 1790. She d., his widow, March 9, 1809. They may have had other children besides the following:

12. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1761; m. Joseph Leavitt (*see*).

13. John, b. Aug. 14, 1763; was a farmer, probably at first on his father's place; afterwards in Concord. A child of his (Mr. Cheney's) seems to have d here, March 6, 1795, and another, surely (John Cheney's), Oct. 25, 1796. His first wife also d. in Sanbornton, Nov. 28, 1796. He m., 2d, in Concord, a Mrs Sutton, and there d., leaving two children that lived.

14. William, b. May 4, 1768, d. Jan. 18, 1769, ae. 8 mos.

15. Rebecca, b. June 21, 1769, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Ebenezer Chase (*see*).

16. Keziah, b. April 11, 1780; m. Jeremiah Gilman (*see*).

17. DANIEL[2] [2] (Nathaniel[1]), m., 1st, Lucy Calef (Caliph), dau. of Oliver (*see*), March 15, 1801, who d. March 15, 1829, ae. 51, in Campton, where he was then residing (having rem. from S , winter of 1827), and m., 2d, Catherine Cummings, Dec. 20, 1829. He there d., Dec. 18, 1849, ae. 79—6; she m., 2d, Samuel Calef, July, 1852, and d. in Campton, Sept. 23, 1858. Children:

18, 19. JONATHAN H. [33], b. June 1, 1802. OLIVER.
20. RUTH, m. Benjamin S. Tuttle (*see*).

21. MOSES[2] [4] (Nathaniel[1]), m. Abigail Leavitt, dau. of Moses (*see*), Jan., 1800 (?), and first settled near her father's, northwest corner of Lot No. 3, 1st Div., Site 1. He named his oldest child Nathan Smith (*see* Smith Families), after the man whom he highly esteemed; and his conversion and first impulse towards the ministry were occasioned by the loss of that child. The place is still shown, in pasture back of his old house site, where he consecrated himself to God. Such were his gifts after this, that he was advised by Capt. Folsom, of whom he learned the joiner's trade, and by others, to preach. Left his family, and went to Gilmanton Academy. Preached his first sermon on a large rock, on the Batchelder farm, and was the first to occupy the original Bay meeting-house. He soon after rem. to New Durham, and was associated with Rev. B. Randall, the founder of the Free Will Baptist denomination. While there, two years, 1809–11, he preached frequently in this town, near his former home, especially during a revival, which culminated from his last sermons, before moving away. On one of these occasions, having arrived from N. D., he proceeded up the aisle, singing, with singular effect, a hymn which he had composed on the way, a large audience being in readiness for him. First lines:

"Dear brethren, we have met again,
To preach and pray and sing."

Second stanza:

"Since I was here, how have you done?
How have you walked? or have you run?
Or like the eagle flew?
Or have you fell in Despond's slough?
Then look to Him who sees you now,
To frame your minds anew."

There were four six-line stanzas. They were first procured by Elias Smith, who had them printed, and they afterwards appeared, with alterations, in several editions of the Free Will Baptist Conference Hymn-Book. Another hymn of his, entitled "The Old Hemlock," devoutly celebrates a tree which shielded (prevented) another from falling on him, when a little boy, being with his father, who was felling trees in the woods. He finally returned to Sanbornton Bay, where the late Boynton house was built for him, and he remained as pas-

tor eight or nine years in all. He afterwards lived in Gilmanton, Meredith (Pease neighborhood), and in Brentwood, preaching continually. In June, 1824, he rem to Derby, Vt., and took a farm, but still labored in the gospel. He was a valiant soldier of the cross, strong-minded yet versatile, popular yet faithful; preached in all about fifty years, and occasionally till the time of his death; was a Free Will Baptist the first twelve years of his ministry, afterwards a Calvinist Baptist. He d. Aug. 9, 1856, in Sheffield, Vt., in his 80th year. She d. with her dau. [28], in Derby, Vt., April 12, 1862, ae. 81. Children:

22. Nathan Smith, b. Sept., 1800, d. June 18 (8), 1803, ae. 2—9 (*see* above).
23. Ruth, b. Sept., d. Nov. 18 (20), 1802, ae. 2 mos.
24. Ruth, } b. Sept. 10 (11), 1803. Ruth m. Rev. Edward Mitchell, of
25. Naomi, }

Georgeville, C. E., March 4, 1832; a Baptist clergyman 51 years, who was b. Jan. 27, 1794, d. March 21, 1872, ae. 78—2. Children: — 1. Edward S. (Mitchell), b. July 14, 1836, at Eaton; unm. 2. Naomi Clark, b. Nov. 11, 1839, at Magog; unm. 3. Nathan Cheney, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. to Mrs. Ruth H. Frye, dau. of Nathaniel Leavitt (*see*), by the writer, at Sanbornton, April 27, 1871; first res'd. at Laconia; was a farmer at Magog, P. Q. (1874–78). Children: — I. Edward, b. May 4, 1872, in Laconia (Gilford). II. Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 29, 1874, at Magog.

Naomi [25] m. Asahel Clarke, of Hermon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., March 28, 1830, who was b. 1804. Children: — 1. Ruth M. (?) (Clarke), b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. John C. Murphy (1st wife), Nov. 5, 1862, d. Nov. 5, 1865, in her 35th year; two children. 2. Omar, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. June 26, 1875; two children. 3. Olive, b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. J. C. Murphy (2d wife), Jan., 1868 and d. April 3, 1875, in Iowa, ae. 38—4, leaving one child. 4. Jane, b. May 19, 1843; m. Asa Gardner, of Hermon, N. Y., Jan., 1871; three children.

26. Nathan Smith [41], b. June (Jan.) 16, 1806.
27. Nathaniel [45], b. July 4, 1808, in Sanbornton, as were all the above.
28. Abigail Chellis, b. Aug. 21, 1810, in New Durham; m. Charles E. Durgin (*see*).
29. Moses Ela [51], b. Dec. 10, 1812, in Sanbornton.
30. Simeon Pease [58], b. April 18 (16), 1818, in Meredith.
31. Joseph Young [61], b. April 17, 1820, in Meredith.
32. Elizabeth Ela, b. Feb. 23, 1823, in Brentwood; m. Charles Wesley Perkins, Aug. 2, 1848, who d. in Leavenworth, Kan., during the late war, Jan. 24, 1862, ae. 44, being b. Jan. 18, 1818. Children: — 1. Abbie Cheney (Perkins), b. Nov. 18, 1851; had been with her mother, for four years (1875), in Germany, for her own education in music, German, etc.; is an eminent pianist. Has since m. John V. Cheney [59]. 2. Frank Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1856, d. Feb. 5, 1863, ae. 7. 3. Lillie Cheney, b. Dec. 22, 1857, d. May 14, 1863, ae. 5—5.

33. Jonathan II[3] [18] (Daniel[2], Nathaniel[1]), was a farmer; m. Lydia Tuttle, dau. of Stoughton (*see*), May 17, 1821 (Crockett); rem. from S. to Campton in 1830, thence in 1859 to Hillsborough, Ia., and there d., Dec. 16, 1862, ae. 60—6. Children:

34. Luther Cummins, b. Aug. 9, 1821; m B. A. Smith, of Belmont, Dec. 18, 1844; was a shoemaker, in Campton; res. in Bonaparte, Van Buren Co., Iowa (1878), as a farmer. Children: — 1. Charles W., b. Oct. 3 1845, d. Nov. 23, 1846, ae. 1—1—20. 2. George L., b. April 28, 1848. 3. Daniel W., b. Feb. 11, 1851 (*see* [43]). 4. Alice E., b. Dec. 12, 1852. 5. Edwin Luther, b. Oct. 17, 1854.

35. Lucy Ann, b. April 12, 1823; m. John S. Leavitt (*see*).

36. Benjamin Tuttle, b. May 30, 1825, d. June 4, 1828, ae. 3.

37. Daniel, b. July 25, 1827, d. May 25, 1832, ae. 4—10.

38. Catharine A., b. Aug. 20, 1830; m. James C. Burleigh (*see*).

39. Bradbury T., b. Feb. 26, 1833; m. Edith A. Peirce, March 26, 1856; now in Overton, Neb., a shoemaker and farmer. Children: — 1. B. Frank, b. Jan. 30, 1857. 2. Ella L., b. March 19, 1859. 3. Hannah May, b. May 17, 1861. 4. Rosa A., b. July 7, 1865. 5. William T., b. 1869; and one other.

40. Edmund M., b. July 8, 1836; m. Sarah Carmean, April 2, 1862; graduated at a seminary in Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; was teacher of geology at Galesburg, Ill.; now res. at Van Horn, Mo., teacher and farmer. Child: — 1. Florence, b. June 26, 1867.

41. Nathan S.[3] [26] (Moses[2], Nathaniel[1]). from the age of 12 to 21 lived with Simeon Pease, in Meredith, a favorite youth in that neighborhood, for his wit and jollity. Began for himself as a truckman, in Boston, but not being prospered in that, he repaired to his father's farm, in Derby, Vt., till the severity of the climate there, and the attractiveness of the Illinois prairies, induced him to go thither, in 1835. He selected a choice lot of land at Pilot Grove, Hancock Co. (Ill.), drove a family of wolves from their den, and built a log-cabin over it, in which he lived a hermit life for about 10 years. Almost gave land away to induce families to settle near him, which he has since bought back for $100 per acre! He m. Rebecca L. Rice, Dec. 24, 1850 (who was b. April 30, 1822), and lived to see great changes, with Pilot Grove enjoying all the immunities of modern civilization, including railroads. He there d. of typhoid pneumonia, March 29, 1875, in his 69th year, leaving his children with a handsome agricultural property, near Burnside, Ill. Children:

42. Abigail, b. April 24, 1852, d. March 19, 1860, in her 8th year.

43. Elizabeth J., b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Daniel W. Cheney [34-3], Oct. 15, 1877.

44. Moses Leavitt, b. March 28, 1856.

45. Nathaniel[3] [27] (Moses[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Betsey B Brown, in Malone, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1834, and there lived till after 1843, when he rem. to an excellent farm in Hancock Co., Ill. (Pilot Grove), joining his brother Nathan's [41]. He was a singing teacher for years; now res. (1878) in Willoughby, O. Children:

46. Ruth E., b. Oct. 19, 1835, in Malone; m. Dr. G. C. E. Weber, in New York City, Oct. 4, 1854; now res. in Cleveland, O. He is of German descent, and was eminent as a surgeon in the late war, ranking as major-general. She has been in Germany with her son to be educated. Two children.

47. Laura B., b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. William B. Rogers, in Cleveland, O., Sept., 1857, who d. Oct. 26, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo., leaving one son.

48. Lowell Mason, b. May 26, 1840; m. Tillie Gilchrist, in Berea, O., 1863 ('64), and has children.

49. Flora, b. Nov. 27, 1843, d. Dec. 3, same year, in Malone, ae. 6 days.

50. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 2, 1846, in Pilot Grove, Ill.; m. Alice Sumner, in Webster, Ill., Nov. 10, 1867; was previously a soldier in the Union army; has children.

51. Moses E.[3] [29] (Moses[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Mary Haskell Chamberlain, of Barnard, Vt., Dec. 10, 1845, who was b. Nov. 24, 1822, and there res'd. (1876). He early read all the books of his father's small library, having been through the New Testament three times before he was 8, and studied Murray's Grammar before he was 9; attended school at New Hampton in 1830, and the following winter taught in the district in Sanbornton ("Meadow") where he was born. Taught and attended school in Hatley, C. E.; ret. to New Hampton summer of 1832, when he was captain of a military company among the students He commenced teaching singing-schools with his winter day schools in Lyme and Orfordville, 1832 and '33, and thenceforward made that the great business of his life till 1868, — 37 winters of teaching, and many summers. He taught in eighty different towns in Vermont, in several border towns of New Hampshire, besides six years in Western New York. The aggregate of his pupils in these various schools — though many of them may be reckoned more than once — was from ten to fifteen thousand. For two winters, 1841–43, he held eleven schools per week in eleven different towns in Vermont, keeping afternoons and evenings, the whole week's travel being 120 miles and crossing the Green Mountains twice in the circuit! With his brothers, Nathaniel, Simeon P., and Joseph, and his sister Elizabeth, as the "Cheney Family," he gave concerts two years, commencing in New York City, Oct. 13, 1845, and "concerting" in New York, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts. Of late years he has been a popular lecturer on music, especially in the West, where his lectures have been delivered three hundred times with flattering commendations, as bringing out "the spirit, the poetry, the humor, and the soul of music." He was a member of the Vermont Legislature, at Montpelier, and at a special session, Feb., 1857, made a speech against the removal of the State House, which won much applause. Children:

52. Henry Chamberlain, b. Sept 16, 1846; is a conductor on the Central Vermont Railroad; m. Mary Starr, who d. April 14, 1875, fifteen mos. after marriage.

53. Jason Steele, b. Aug. 16, 1848.

54. William Jarvis, b. Feb. 2, 1852; brakeman on a railroad in Wisconsin.

55. Moses Ela, Jr., b. April 24, 1855.

56. Katharine Jarvis, b. July 8, 1858.

57. Mary Antietam, b. Oct 7, 1862.

58. Simeon P.[3] [30] (Moses[2], Nathaniel[1]), was also a teacher of singing from his youth up; m. Christiana Vance, in Groveland, N. Y., June, 1847; res. at Dorset, Vt. (1878). Children:

59. John Vance, b. Dec. 29, 1848; is a lawyer in New York City; an organist, and a writer of sonnets (*see* "Scribner's Monthly," about 1873-74.) He m. Abbie C. Perkins [32, 1], and res. in Sacramento, Cal. (1878). One dau.

60. Albert Baker, b. March 30, 1852; a pianist, organist, and vocalist; follows the business of teaching music, in Sacramento, Cal. (1875).

61. Joseph Y.[3] [31] (Moses[2], Nathaniel[1]), has taught vocal music till the present (1875); m. Juliette McNab, Sept. 12, 1849, who was b. Sept. 13, 1824. Children:

62. Katharine J., b. Jan. 24, 1853.

63. Carlos M., b. Sept. 5, 1855, d. July 25, 1856, ae. 10 mos., 20 days.

64, 65. John M., b. Jan. 6, 1859. Cynthia R., b. July 11, 1862.

The following record was not obtained in season for chronological arrangement. Another brother of [1] and [11], and older, at least, than the former, was:

66. Isaac Cheney, b. June 3, 1744, in Newbury(port?). He is said to have migrated to S. previously to his brothers, but probably did not long continue here. He had m. Abiah Hunkins, dau. of Robert[2] (*see*), Dec. 3, 1767, in the 24th year of their ages; moved hence to Hopkinton (Dunbarton?), for several years, and then to Groton, where she d., Feb. 11, 1823, in her 79th year, and he d. Jan. 6, 1830, in his 86th year. Children:

67. Isaac, Jr. [74], b. Feb. 25, 1769.

68. Enoch, b. Dec. 3, 1770, d. March 27, 1827, ae, 56—4.

69. Susannah, b. Sept. 21, 1773, in Dunbarton; m. Thomas Tenney, and d. Dec. 20, 1844, ae. 71—3. He d. Oct. 5, 1841.

70. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1776, d. June 6, 1788, ae. 12—4.

71. David, b. Oct. 11, 1778, d. Aug. 24, 1856, in his 78th year; had m. Lovisa Ball, who d. Sept. 18, 1839.

72. Molly (Polly), b. Aug. 21, 1781; m. Aaron Whittlesey, and d. May 2, 1846, in her 65th year.

73. Abiah, b. June 17, 1786, d. April 1, 1851, in her 65th year; m. Joseph Bartlett, Oct. 19, 1806, who d. Jan. 3, 1868.

74. Isaac, Jr.[2] [67] (Isaac[1]), was deacon of the Congregational Church in Groton; m. Sarah (Sally) Ames, from Ashburnham, Mass., and d. May 7 (3), 1853, ae. 84—2. She d. May 21, 1837. Of their 11 children (7 sons), the oldest was:

75. Hannah[3], b. June 25, 1792; m. Moses Hunkins (*see*).

76. Lyman[3], b. April 16, 1804, in Groton (7th child, 5th son); was first a carpenter in Boston, Mass., where he m. Eliza Stowell

Stoddard, April 29, 1829 (Rev. Dr. Jenks). She was b. Aug. 4, 1804, in Boston, dau. of David and Eliza (Jackson) Stoddard, her mother being the cousin of President A. Jackson. He soon returned to Groton, and rem. thence to Franklin, in 1837, building the house on the Ox Bow (Sanbornton side), in 1844, which he has since occupied. She there d., Nov. 22, 1877, ae. 73—3. His four sons are paper-makers by trade. Children:

77. Henry Payson, b. March 24, 1831; m. Helen Samantha Sanborn, dau. of James (*see* Sanborn [175]); res. in Lawrence, Mass. Children:—1 Henrietta Eliza, b Sept. 24, 1857; m. Charles Couch, of Lawrence, 1877. Child:—I. Arthur Everett (Couch), b. Nov. 29, 1877. 2 Frank Wilson, b. Sept. 19, 1860 3. Adelia Belle, b. Dec 9, 1861. 4. Lillian Gertrude, b. Sept. 17, 1863.

78. Lucy Wilson, b. Jan. 31, 1834; now keeps house for her father in Franklin (1879).

79. Isaac, b. July 20, 1836, in Groton; started the first paper-mill in Minnesota, at St. Anthony's Falls, in 1860, where still residing (East Minneapolis) He m. Sarah B. Morrison, dau. of Bradbury (*see*), May 11, 1861. Children:—1. Harry Morrison, b May 10, 1864. 2. Jennie Louisa, b. Jan. 10, 1866. 3. William Savage, b. Jan. 24, 1868, d. Oct. 12, 1871, ae. 3—9. 4. Mary Moulton, b. Jan. 15, 1871. 5. Charles Wilson, b. May 25, 1875.

80. David Fletcher, b. Aug. 9, 1840, in Franklin; was 2d lieut. Company C, 9th New Hampshire Regiment, serving from Aug. 25, 1862, and Provost-Marshal of Paris, Ky., 1863-64; was wounded severely in battle of Petersburg, July 30, 1864, on account of which discharged, November following; m. Georgia I. Peabody, of Tilton, Nov. 24, 1864, and lives in Lawrence, Mass.; business as above Children:—1. Georgia Alice, b. Oct. 28, 1865; and another d., unnamed, Aug. 10, 1869.

81. Lyman, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1844, in F.; was a soldier in same regiment with his brother, participating with him in battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. He m. May Prince, of Manchester, Nov. 2, 1876, and also res. in Lawrence, Mass.

THE CLARK FAMILIES. — Four Branches. — I.

1. John[1] Clark, the earliest known ancestor of most of the Sanbornton Clarks, was b. in Haverhill, Mass. His father was a ship-carpenter, in H., and an observation of his, respecting ship building, is said to have been handed down for more than 200 years, "that there would be but few more vessels built in Haverhill, for the want of timber," it being then thought that no timber cou'd be used but "such sticks as filled the moulds," without splicing or cutting across the grain, as they did in after years. A sister of his [1] m. —— Madget, and lived in Rye. The names of neither of his two wives are now known. He resided in Stratham, on the farm where his grandson Benjamin Clark [21] was living in 1826, and there d. His name, "John," is found in four or five successive generations of his descendants, and "seven John Clarks" are said to have been known in Sanbornton

at one time! Another tradition says the "family originated from Martha's Vineyard, Mass." The name is very common, some twenty-five "original ancestors" being found in Savage, prior to 1700. It is equally honorable. One hundred and four persons of that name had graduated from the New England colleges, and Union and Princeton in 1826, and twenty-eight had become ministers of the gospel. The final "e" is usually omitted. Children of [1]:

2, 3. JOHN [11]. SATCHEL, lived in Stratham.
4. NICHOLAS (2d wife), lived in Raymond, but returned to Stratham.
5, 6. JOSEPH [14], b. May 9, 1719, in Stratham. DANIEL [18].
7. MOLLY, m. Joshua Rollings, of Stratham (probably the Grantee, *see*).
8. ANNA, m. Samuel Allen, of Wakefield.
9. SARAH, m. John Fogg, of Exeter (Grantee?).
10. POLLY, m. Paul Rollings, of Kingston.

11. JOHN[2] [2] (John[1]); but little is known of him; may have lived for a time in Kingston, but latterly in Stratham, as a deed of his son Satchel's [27], who moved to this town, bearing date Jan. 11, 1759, conveys to William Loverin, of Kingston, "two thirds the right of my honored father, John Clark, late deceased, in Stratham." Of his children:

12. SATCHEL (Sachwell) [27], was b. March, 1736, in Kingston.
13. JACOB, m. —— Wiggin, in Epping (whom "he stole from a chamber window"), and was one of the early settlers of Wakefield. His son was: 1. Rev. Mayhew, a Free Will Baptist clergyman, in Wakefield, who also preached at Union Bridge, in this town (*see* Sketches of the Churches). His son: I. William B, m. Mary H. D. Clark [186], the dau. of Taylor (*see*).

14. JOSEPH[2] [5] (John[1]), was a cooper in Stratham, and is said to have owned "two 200-acre lots in Sanbornton," which were doubtless the 2d Div. Lots, No. 68, now in Tilton, and No. 69, now in Franklin, having deeded or bought the latter from Jonathan Rolins, of Stratham, grantee (*see* Identification of the above Lots). He m. Deborah Taylor, dau. of Jonathan, of Hampton, who was b. Oct. 6, 1718, O. S. He d. in Stratham. His children, who came to this town, were:

15. NICHOLAS [35], b Oct. 20, 1745.
16, 17. JOHN [42], b. Nov. 19, 1749. JOSEPH [47], b. Jan. 7 (4), 1752.

18. DANIEL[2] [6] (John[1]), m. Hannah Dearborn; was a farmer and blacksmith on the original homestead in Stratham, and there d., March 10, 1792. (The Hon. Daniel Clark, U. S. senator from New Hampshire, is his grandson.) She d. July 9, 1815. Children:

19. RACHEL, b. Feb. 27, 1758; m. Daniel Veazie, of Stratham, and there d., Oct. 9, 1822, ae. 64—7.
20. ANNA, b. May 13, 1759, d. unm., on the old homestead, Oct. 27, 1822, ae. 63—5.

21. Benjamin, b. Jan. 20, 1761; retained the homestead in Stratham (*see* [1]), and d. Feb. 23, 1840, ae. 79—1.

22. Martha, b. April 6, 1763; m. Jonathan Thompson, "cornet" (*see*).

23. Daniel, b. Aug. 21, 1765, d. March 27, 1782, ae. 16—7.

24. John [49], b. Feb. 3, 1768.

25. Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1770; m. John Moore, of Stratham, and there d., Jan. 6, 1852, ae. 81—2.

26. Jonathan, b. Dec. 18, 1772, d. April 9, 1791, ae. 18—4.

27. Satchel[3] [12] (John[2], John[1]), used to be reckoned as the cousin of [14], of whom he purchased his farm, Lot No. 68, 2d Div. (*see*), but was really a half-nephew, as above, though with less than 20 years' difference in their ages. He was a blacksmith, in Epping; m. Rachel Cate, who was b. 1737, in Greenland; rem. to Sanbornton from Epping in May (June 17), 1766 (name 8th on the "Petition" of 1768), and settled, the 9th family in town, on the above lot, west of the Tin Corner, where he had worked two summers previously, "without seeing a woman's face in town." The farm is now owned by his great-grandson [148] (1879); old house rem., 1870 (*see* [59]). He signed the "Association Test," as also another Satchel Clark, who may have been his uncle [3], living temporarily in this town. He is said, traditionally, to have served in the Revolutionary war, and to have been "sick during the battle of Bennington, in a meeting-house, on a pile of knapsacks, but within plain hearing of the guns." (*See* list of Capt. Chase Taylor's Sanbornton men.) He d. May 4, 1809, ae. 73—2; she d. Aug. 15, 1820, ae. 83. The united ages of their family of seven children, previous to the first death (of the oldest), were 532 years, 1 month, and 13 days, being an average of more than 76 years each. Children:

28. John [59], b. Jan. 17, 1761, in Epping, as were the two next.

29. Taylor [71], b. May 10, 1763.

30. Polly (Mary), b. July 7, 1765; m. James Haynes (*see*).

31. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1767, in Sanbornton, as were the following; m. Caleb Ingalls (*see*).

32. Moses [83], b. Aug. 7 (9), 1770.

33. David [90], b. Sept. 17, 1772.

34. Satchel [95], b. Nov. 3, 1774; also one other child, perhaps Susannah (?), d. young.

35. Nicholas[3] [15] (Joseph[2], John[1]), settled northeast of his brother John, north end of Lot No. 68, 2d Div., "in from the upper range road"; farm afterwards owned by James F. and Hiram Sanborn. He is said to have built his first log-cabin here in the forest, as early as 1765 (?), and "kept bachelor's hall in the woods" till he was 42 years old, when he m. Anna Morrison, of Sanbornton Bridge (?),

April 19, 1787 (Woodman), "who was just half his age," and was promised to him when an infant in her mother's arms, "if he would wait till she was 21!" Children:

36, 37. SAMUEL [103]. DEBORAH, d. March 7, 1791.

38. MARY, m. Jonathan Copp, of Wolfeborough, and d. without children.

39. DAVID, d. unm.

40. NICHOLAS, d. Feb., 1853, unm., having retained a part of his father's place.

41. RUTH, m. Rev. Matthew Newhall, a Methodist clergyman, of Bristol, July 2, 1828 (Crockett); d. without children.

42. JOHN[3] [16] (Joseph[2], John[1]), settled east of his brother Joseph, on the spot where Reuben Morrill's house was standing (1873); m. Jane Sanborn, probably of Northwood, who was b. Feb. 26, 1765, and d. May 1, 1860, ae. 95—2. He d. Sept. 24, 1832, in his 83d year. Children:

43. JOSEPH, b. March 27, 1785, d. in Boston, Mass., while a soldier in his country's service, about 1815, ae. 30.

44. JOHN [110], b. Oct. 3, 1790.

45. DAVID, b. Sept. 22, 1793, d. also in the army, of camp disease, near Marietta, Ohio, about 1814, ae. 21.

46. SALLY, b. July 13, 1796, d. 1861, ae. 65.

47. JOSEPH[3] [17] (Joseph[2], John[1]), m. Bathsheba Lane, dau. of Samuel, of Hampton (*see*), Jan. 15, 1777; settled on one of his father's lots, No. 69, 2d Div., in what is now Franklin, site 40 rods east of the house of Charles H. Clark [236], present occupant of the same farm. He there d., June 25, 1810, ae. 58—6, and she d., his widow, July 11, 1825, ae. 68—2. His title was "Captain" (lieut., 1791). Child:

48. JAMES [114], b. Feb. 1, 1784.

49. JOHN[3] [24] (Daniel[2], John[1]), m., 1st, Sally Crockett, dau. of David, and cousin of Rev. John, 1791; settled soon after in Gilmanton, where his father had bought a farm for him in 1788; there remained till 1795, and then took possession of the farm in this town till lately occupied (1877) by his son Joseph S. [124] (Lot No. 24, 2d Div.); purchased "of Daniel Cheeney 51 acres for $530," and previously owned by John and Joseph Rundlet. She there d., March 28, 1810, in her 36th year; and he m., 2d, Mrs. Olive (Tucker) Moore, widow of Thomas (*see*), July 26, 1810 (Crockett), who d. Feb. 28, 1851, ae. 79. He d. Jan. 16, 1854, in his 86th year. Children:

50. MARTHA (Patty), b. May 6, 1793, in Gilmanton; m. Noah Mason, of Stratham, in this town, Nov. 22, 1810 (Crockett); lived in Meredith and New Hampton. He was a tanner and shoemaker in M., and d. 1860. She afterwards res'd. in Winchester, Mass.; 14 children; 4 deceased (1876).

51. Daniel, b Dec. 15, 1794, in Gilmanton; m. Elizabeth Smart, of New Market, 1819; a farmer, where, of late, Ebenezer Odell (Roxbury), 11 years; then rem. to Exeter, and there d., Oct., 1867, in his 73d year, leaving four children, one since deceased.

52. Sally Thompson, b. Dec. 7, 1796, in Sanbornton; m. Samuel Batchelder (*see*).

53. John, b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. Elizabeth Neal, of Stratham, cousin of Smith Neal (*see*); first settled on his father's place in this town; moved to Groton in 1826, and there d., April 10, 1864, ae 65—4. Five children; two now living (1876); the oldest b. in Stratham, the others in Groton.

54. Hannah Dearborn, b. March 20, 1801; m. Stephen Hunkins (*see*).

55. Abigail Mason, b. April 19 (20), 1803; m. Elisha Smith (*see*).

56. David, b. Feb. 17, 1805; rem. to Pennsylvania in 1836; is supposed to have d.

57. Joseph Sanborn [124], b. Jan. 17, 1807.

58. Nancy, b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. Mark Plumer (*see*).

59. John[4] [28] (Satchel[3], John[2], John[1]), was three months at Portsmouth, in the Revolutionary war; m. Anna Huntoon, who was b. Aug 13, 1766, in Kingston, and d. Dec. 16, 1838, in S , ae. 72—4. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." He lived on the original Clark farm, as above, and there d., Jan. 5, 1844, ae. 83. (Known as "John C., Jr.") Children:

60. Nathaniel Huntoon [136], b. Jan. 2, 1789 ('87).

61. Rachel, b. March 11, 1790, d. Sept. 23, 1869, ae. 79—6, unm.

62. Mercy, b. Aug. 8, 1791, d. Aug. 19, 1859, ae. 68, unm.

63. David, Jr. [142], b. Jan. 5, 1793.

64. John Dearborn [151], b. Nov. 30, 1794.

65. Satchel Webster [157], b. June 18, 1797.

66. Nancy H., b. Feb. 5, 1799; m. Jeremiah D. Gove, 1821 (Crockett); res. (1876) 25 Washington Street, Charlestown, Mass. Children: — 1. Enoch (Gove), b July 6, 1825. 2. John H., b. Feb. 4, 1826. 3. Amos W., b. May 11, 1827. 4. Mary S., b Nov. 16, 1828. 5. Clara T., b. Feb. 12, 1830 6. Ann L., b. April 12, 1831. 7. Andrew J., b. Nov. 25, 1832. All living (1877).

67. Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1800, d. Feb. 21 (18), 1803, of dysentery, ae. 2—2.

68. Polly, b. July 4, 1802, d. Aug. 9, 1803, ae. 1—1—5, of the same disease.

69. Samuel D. [161], b. July 31, 1804.

70. Polly (Mary), b. May 3, 1807; m. Samuel Pike (*see*).

71. Taylor[4] [29] (Satchel[3], John[2], John[1]), m. Mary (Molly) Haynes (*see* Haynes Fam.), April 8, 1784 (Woodman); lived on Lot No. 59, 1st Div.; was a deacon and a highly esteemed and influential member of the 1st Baptist Church. She d. Oct 2, 1845, ae. 84—1. He d. Aug. 1, 1853, ae. 90—3. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." Children:

72. David Haynes [168], b. March 2, 1785.

73. Mayhew [176], b. July 26, 1786.

74. Taylor, Jr. [183], b. April 9, 1788.

75. James, b. April 13, 1790, d. Aug. 10, 1803, ae. 13—4.

76. Jacob, b. May 16, d. Sept. 28, 1792, ae. 4 mos., 12 days.
77. Polly (Mary), b. Oct. 4, 1793, d. unm., Sept. 29, 1874, ae. 81.
78. Eliza B., b. Jan. 25, 1797, d. July 1, 1798, ae. 1—5.
79. Jacob, b. Jan. 9, 1799, d. April 12, 1826, ae. 27—3, of consumption.
80. Betsey (Eliza), b. Nov. 11, 1800; m. Simeon Haynes (*see*), 4th wife.
81. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, d. Aug. 22, 1803, ae. 15 days.
82. Sally, b. Oct. 17, 1806; m. Simeon Haynes (*see*), 3d wife.

83. Moses[4] [32] (Satchel[3], John[2], John[1]), was settled by his father on Lot No. 43, 1st Div., which always continued in the possession of his family, till now (1876), the house is abandoned. He m., 1st, Patty (Martha) Fullington, Oct. 6, 1791 (Woodman), who d. Sept. 15, 1798, ae. 34; m., 2d, Mary Goodhue, who d. of consumption, May 29, 1823, ae. 46; m., 3d, Mrs. Cynthia Dixey, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1824. She was a Roby before her first marriage, b. 1785, and finely educated in Salem, Mass. Before coming to Sanbornton she had been an intimate friend and associate, in the city missionary work, of Father Cleveland, of Boston, with whom she corresponded till his death. Mr. Clark d. April 22, 1856, ae. 85—8, after being an invalid 20 years, faithfully attended by his 3d wife, who d., the last at the old homestead, May 8, 1872, ae. 87. Children:

84. Sally, b. 1793 (1st wife); m. David Gilman, of Meredith, Oct. 22, 1812 (Bodwell); d. 1860, at Meredith Neck, ae. 67.

85. Satchel, b. 1794 ('95); m. ——Goodhue, niece of his step-mother; lived opposite his father's (Site); moved West, and was supposed to be residing (1870) at Orange, Delaware Co., O. Children: — 1. Nancy Lincoln. 2. Son, both b. in this town.

86. Moses, b. 1796, d. Dec. 2, 1812, in his 17th year.

87. James, b. June, 1798, being three months old at his mother's (1st wife's) death; m. —— Fisk, from New Boston; lived at the Square, and then at Meredith Village, being there in business with Daniel Smith.

88. Charles Cleveland [188] (3d wife), b. Aug. 7, 1826; named after Rev. Charles C., of Boston (*see* above).

89. Joseph W. A. (Dixey) (Mrs. Clark's child), b. 1812, d. Feb. 21, 1829, ae. 17; also his younger brother, John Edmund Freeman (Dixey), b. Nov. 23, 1813 (*see* Webster Family [12]).

90. David[4] [33] (Satchel[3], John[2], etc.), m. Susannah Dearborn, of Deerfield, Sept. 3, 1799, who was b. Nov. 15, 1776. Had rec'd, by deed from James Carr, of Salisbury, Mass, "½ of Lot No. 60," 2d Div., "Apr. 16, 1799." When they first settled there (late home of their son [203]) she had "no place to hang out clothes on account of the burnt trees." They lived together more than 61 years, "exhibiting by their daily deportment and social teachings a blending of the benign influences of the Christian life with the sterner duties of the parental relations." He d. Feb. 16, 1861, ae. 88—5; she soon followed, Nov. 26, 1861, ae. 85. Children:

91. Taylor Dearborn [193], b. Oct. 3, 1802.

92. Mary Goodhue, b. Aug. 29, 1805, d. April 17, 1816 (more probably "April 16, 1817" — Crockett Rec.), ae. 11—8, of measles and consumption.

93. David Washington [203], b. Aug 31, 1808.

94. Sally, b. Aug. 1, 1815; m. Nathan F. Wyatt (*see*).

95. Satchel[4], Jr. [34] (Satchel[3], John[2], etc.), m Betty Fullington, Oct. 2, 1794 (Woodman), and moved in 1797 to Dorchester; not contented there, he returned to this town; lived with his father one year; then rented and carried on Esq. Moody's trip-hammer and flaxseed oil mill near the Bridge, but finally bought and settled the place of late owned by his son Moses [222], Sanborn Road, Lot No. 61, 2d Div. He d. Feb. 6, 1854, ae. 79—3. She was b. April 11, 1772, in Raymond, and d. May 18, 1846, ae. 74—1. Children:

96. Asa [212], b. Jan 23, 1796.

97. Patty (Martha), b. Aug. 20, 1797, in Dorchester, d. on the homestead, Oct. 23, 1875, ae. 78—2, unm.

98. Betty (Betsey), b. Feb. 12, 1800, in Dorchester, d. with her brother, in S., at the homestead, unm., Aug. 17, 1868, ae. 68—6.

99. Satchel [215], b. Nov. 1, 1802, in S.

100. Moses [222], b. June 5, 1805.

101. Sally, b. July 1, 1807, d. Oct. 29, 1815, ae, 8—4.

102. Joshua [229], b. Feb. 8, 1810.

103. Samuel[4] [36] (Nicholas[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), m. Martha Thompson, dau. of Jonathan (*see*); rem. to Exeter, in 1829, after selling his father's farm. Children:

104. Deborah Ann, b. 1810; m. Josiah Batchelder, of Exeter; d. 1860, ae. 50. Six children, — four sons, two daughters; one of each d. in infancy.

105. Nicholas Arthur, b. 1813, m. Sarah Ingalls Stevens, 2d dau. of Abiel S., of Lawrence (formerly Methuen), Mass.; res. in Salem, Mass. (1876). Children: — 1. Mary Adeline, b. March 27, 1849. 2. Edward Arthur, b. Oct. 25, 1850, d. in early childhood. 3. Emma Alice, b. Feb. 21, 1853, d. (as last). 4. Ellen Frances, b. June 9, 1855. 5. Samuel Bartlett, b. July 6, 1858. 6. Arthur Abiel, b. July 27, 1860. 7. Horace Stevens, b. Dec. 18, 1861, d. young.

106. Samuel Bartlett, b. 1816; was the founder of the Exeter *News Letter*, and its editor for many years; m. Philena Frances Robinson, oldest daughter of the late Josiah R., of Exeter, and d. July, 1857, ae. 41. Children: — 1. Frank Bartlett. 2. Elizabeth Frances. 3. Mary Robinson. 4. William. 5. Arthur, d. in infancy.

107. Mary Copp, b. 1821; m. John Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass.; no children; present res., Grantville (1876).

108. Martha Thompson, b. 1823; m. James S. Chase, of Stratham, who d. in Illinois. Four children, — three daughters deceased, and one son: — 1. Benjamin Arthur (Chase).

109. David Bryson, b. 1825; m. Emily Bailey, of Exeter, and d. May, 1854, ae. 29 (?). Two daughters (one deceased): — 1. Emma Bryson, living, 1876.

110. John[4] [44] (John[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), m. Elizabeth Glines, Feb. 3, 1814, in Northfield, who was b. Jan. 29, 1791. Soon after

marriage, he built a house and carpenter's shop, near Cross's Mills, and there lived till 1834, when he sold; went to res. with the Canterbury Shakers for one year, and left with them his only surviving son, who has since become a leading member of their society. He "never attended school a day in his life"; hence could neither read nor make figures, but measured lumber by a rule taught him by his cousin, Esq. James [114], and could carry any number, even to 100,000 feet, accurately in his head! He was of stalwart frame, six feet two inches, weighing 240 pounds; had also, naturally, a great intellect; "was built for a philosopher." One of his first pieces of important business, after getting his trade as a framer, was the framing of the upper portion of the State Capitol, at Concord, in 1817, the mechanic who did the lower framework "not venturing to do the upper"! But dam building chiefly occupied him through life. Like his brother Joseph [43], with great mechanical genius, he was much given to studying hydraulic science and art. In 1823, being called to Boston to superintend the erection of a tide-water dam, he received, on returning, the title of "Boston John," to distinguish him from "six other John Clarks" in Sanbornton. The original dam at Walter Aiken's factory, in Franklin (built 1818), that at Bristol, on the Pemigewasset, the Amsden dam at Fisherville, Sewall's Falls dam, and the great dam, which *finally stood* at Lawrence, Mass., are among the monuments of his genius and oversight. No man "could so easily and surely as he conquer an ugly spot of water-power." He d. in the house where m., in Northfield, 1874, ae. 84. Children:

111. George, b. Dec. 4, 1814; has res'd. with the Shakers since 1834.

112. Abraham Sanborn, b. Nov. 2, 1816, d. Sept. 16, 1835, in his 19th year.

113. Albe C., b. Oct. 8, 1826, d. Oct. 13, 1833, ae. 7.

114. James[4] [48] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), was a prominent man in town; justice of the peace; a distinguished surveyor and "lot layer" for many years. He was member and president of the New Hampshire State Senate in 1836, having previously been clerk of the House of Representatives; was also register of probate for Merrimack Co., 1839–43. For a whole generation he was well known, not only in the vicinity of his home, but all over the State, for his general intelligence, and his readiness to communicate of his stores of information both in matters pertaining to his own business, and on more general, practical, and scientific questions. He was especially versed in the local history of this part of our State; became an acknowledged authority, and drew up several papers and interesting statements respecting the archæology and Indian history of the Winnipiseogee Valley, and on other kindred topics, some of which were published,

and others remained among his surveying papers, proving of real service to more recent investigators. He m. Polly Hilton, of Andover, Oct. 2, 1808, who was b. April 5, 1782, and d. Nov. 8, 1857, ae. 75—7. He d. June 15, 1861, ae. 77—4. Children:

115. Samuel Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1810; m. Sabrina Prescott, dau. of Jonathan W. (*see*), Nov. 15, 1832; was a cabinet-maker, Dorchester, Mass., and d in Franklin, Jan. 15 (13), 1834, in his 24th year.

116. Joseph [234], b. Sept. 17, 1811.

117. Charles Hilton [236], b. March 27, 1813.

118. Dearborn, b. Oct. 6, 1814; m. Ann Burgess, of Waterloo, Ia., where he res., a farmer.

119. Martha Lane, b. April 29, 1816; m. Barnett Hughes, a native of Windham (who is now a farmer in Ashland), and d. July 15, 1862, ae. 46—3. Children: — 1. Francis Marion (Hughes), b. July 5, 1838. 2. Mary Jane C., b. April 1, 1842 (*see* [235]). 3. George Kendall, b. June 14, 1844; was a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment, 2d lieut.; killed at the battle of Coal Harbor, Va., June 4, 1864. 4, 5. Charlotte Adaline and Harriet Louisa, b. April 8, 1846; the former m. John Thompson, now of St. Johnsbury, Vt. 6 James Barnett, b. July 20, 1852. 7. John Cutting, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

120. Mary Hilton, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. George Morrison (*see*).

121. Kendall Peabody [241], b. Dec. 6, 1820.

122. Charlotte Taylor, b. April 7, 1823, d Nov. 6, 1842, ae. 19—7.

123. Louisa Jane, b. April 16, 1825; m. Moses L. Morse, Esq., a lawyer in Boston (who was b. May 9, 1822), and d. May 27, 1856, ae. 31—1. He was graduated at Bowdoin College, Me., and taught the High School in Dover before entering his profession. He d Oct. 27, 1875, ae. 53—5—18. Children:— 1. Charles (Morse), b. Aug. 21, 1853, d. Aug 10, 1854, ae. 1. 2. Edward Leland, b. June, 1855; was a Junior in Harvard University (1876).

124. Joseph S.[4] [57] (John[3], Daniel[2], John[1]), worked in the stone business at Boston four years, before his marriage, 1st, to Nancy Smith, dau. of Elisha (*see*), Feb. 15, 1830 (Taylor), when he resumed possession of his father's homestead as a farmer, till 1877; was selectman, 1866. She was an invalid six years, and d. Oct. 22, 1875, ae. 68—6, having united with the 2d Baptist Church, 1844, of which he also was a member. He m., 2d, Mrs. Clarinda (Colby) Smith, widow of Maj. Zebulon S., Jr. (*see*). Children (1st wife):

125. Rufus, b. Aug. 23, 1830; m Jane O. Batchelder, dau. of Capt Josiah (*see*), June 17, 1854; a farmer in Meredith, and the efficient superintendent of the Belknap Co. farm, 1879-81. Children: — 1. Flora Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1854, in M.; m. Oscar D. Brown (*see*). 2. David Leslie, b. Aug. 17, 1858, in Lake Village; m. Sarah B. Hunkins, dau of Lewis (*see*), April 8, 1880 (Rev. G. H. Waterman), at Laconia.

126. Betsey Ann, b Nov. 12, 1831; m. John B Huse (*see*).

127. Sally (Sarah) Crockett, b. May 3, 1833; m. Joseph W. Gile (*see*).

128. Frank, b. July 16, 1834; a farmer, in Campton (1876).

129. John Smith, b. April 4, 1836; met with an accident in 1855, which resulted in the loss of his right leg; is now (1876) a mechanic, in Fernandina, Fla.

130. Nancy Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1838; m., 1st, Charles B. Eastman (*see*); m., 2d, Patrick Henry Rowen, stationary engineer, Laconia, Dec. 25, 1871.

131. Helen Eastman, b. April 12, 1840; m. Sylvester W. Nelson, machinist, of Manchester, Jan. 1, 1867, who was a soldier in the N. H. 4th Regiment through the war, and d. of disease thus contracted, in M., Oct. 26, 1874, ae. 34—6. Children: — 1. Helen Edith (Nelson), b. April 25, 1868, in M. 2. Josianna, b. Sept. 14, 1869, in this town. 3. Ralph Sylvester, b. Feb. 10, 1873.

132. Squire, b. May 7, 1842; is a joiner on piano woodwork, in employ of the Ladds, at Meredith Village; m. Susan Arabella Plaisted, about 1864. Child: — 1. Clarence, b. June 10, 1865.

133. Susan Thompson, b. June 29, 1844; m. Kirk Knowlton (*see*).

134. Joseph Dana, b. June 29, 1846; a farmer, in Sanbornton (1876); m. Sarah W. Smith, dau. of Barnard H. (*see*), Nov. 23 (Dec. 25), 1873. Child: — 1. Wilbur Allen, b. Dec. 4 (5), 1875.

135. Abbyett Olive, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. David Smith (*see*).

136. Nathaniel H.[5] [60] (John[4], Satchel[3], John[2], John[1]), m., 1st, Susan Sweatt, Dec. 14, 1815, who was b. Sept. 21, 1796, and d. Aug. 11, 1820, in her 24th year, of consumption. He was m., 2d, to Ruth Philbrick, dau. of Stephen P., of Tamworth, by Rev. Samuel Hidden, March 3, 1822. She was b. June 14, 1801, in Tamworth, "a true, faithful, judicious, Christian friend, of a clear, discriminating mind, greatly endeared to all her acquaintances." She d. June 15, 1864, ae. 63. He was a farmer, occupying the place in part set off from the old homestead, where now his son [137] res. in Tilton; was selectman of Sanbornton several years, and captain in the militia; d. Oct. 6, 1865, ae. 76—9. Children:

137. Washington Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1823 (2d wife); settled on his father's place as a farmer; m., 1st, to Mary S. Pike, dau. of Samuel (*see*), by Rev. O. J. Wait, March 1, 1851; she d. of consumption, July 2, 1874, ae. 48—9; and he m., 2d, Mrs. Hannah Forrest, of Franklin, Jan. 21, 1875. Children: — 1. Enoch Gove, b. Nov. 3, 1852. 2. Henry Nathaniel, b. May 15, 1854. 3. Frank, b. Jan. 20, d. Jan. 22, 1858, ae. 2 days.

138. Susan Sweatt, b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. to Thomas J. Kimball, shoemaker, in Lynn, Mass., by Rev. Wm. Miller, July 6, 1856; now res. (1875) in Kensington. Children: — 1. George F. (Kimball), b. April 5, d May 28, 1857, ae. 1 mo., 23 days, in Lynn. 2. Clara S., b. July 11, 1858, d. Feb. 14, 1859, ae. 7 mos., in L. 3. Edwin N., b. March 4, 1860, in L. 4. Ruth Olive, b. Sept. 21, 1864, in Kensington. 5. Martha G., b. July 2, 1866, d. April 10, 1875, in K., in her 9th year. "She very early showed remarkable qualities of mind and character, and died, after a patient and considerate course of suffering, by consumption, — a flower too lovely for earth, but plucked for the Saviour's diadem."

139. Martha Gilman, b. Sept. 2, 1830, d. April 1, 1868, ae. 37—7.

140. Ann Huntoon, b. Aug. 12, 1832; m. Joseph R. Prescott, of Hookset, in Manchester, Oct. 15, 1860; a mechanic and house carpenter; now res. (1877) in Retreat (De Soto), Vernon Co., Wis., where he has invented the "Positive Motion Grain Binder," "the first of the kind ever introduced to the public." Children: — 1. Cora Bell (Prescott), b. Oct. 21, 1861, in Man-

chester. 2. Minnie Blanch, b. Aug. 28, 1863, in Sanbornton. 3. Josie Grant, b. Aug. 9, 1868, at Wheatland, Wis. 4. Maud Clifton, b. July 7, 1872, at Sterling, Wis. 5. Myrta Rose, b. Sept. 25, 1875, at S., and there d., Aug. 10, 1876, ae. 11 mos.

141. John Franklin, b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. Mary Jane Martin, of Bradford, Vt.; was a moulder in Manchester; served about 2 years as sergeant in Co. C, 11th N. H. Regiment; d. at a hospital in Covington, Ky., Aug. 21, 1863, in his 27th year, of gunshot wound, by a sharpshooter, inflicted at the battle of Jackson, Miss., July 12. "We miss thee." Children: — 1. Harry Bailey, b. Sept., 1857, in S. 2. Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. Feb. 27, 1861, ae. 2—17. "Gone to be an angel in heaven." 3. Susie Ruth, b. 1860 ('61), in S.

142. David, Jr.[5] [63] (John[4], Satchel[3], John[2], John[1]), was a blacksmith at Cross's Mills nearly fifty years, losing two shops by fire, the latter never having been replaced. He m. Abigail Philbrook, dau. of John P., of Hampton, and niece of Joseph (*see*), Feb. 2, 1824. She was b. June 8, 1798, in H. They res'd. as above, till 1874; now (1880) on the Daniel H. Clement place, west of Tin Corner. He claims to have made the first steel pen in the country (1807). Children:

143. Ann Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1825, d. of dysentery, Aug. 28, 1826, ae. 1—3.

144. Ann Webster, b. June 4, 1827, in Sanbornton; m. Nelson W. Morse, of Cabot, Vt., July 4, 1852, who was b. March 15, 1828; was a machinist in Franklin, and d. Aug. 17, 1866, ae. 38—5. She d. Feb. 5, 1864, ae. 36—8. Children: — 1. Emma J. (Morse), b. Oct. 21 (?), 1853; m. Laroy P. Smith, oldest son of William and Lydia (Durgin) Smith, of Enfield, who is overseer in A. W. Sulloway's hoisery mill, Franklin. Child: — I. Ford Webster (Smith), b. Dec. 8, 1875. 2. Ford David (Morse), b. Dec. 14, 1854, d. in Hopkinton, Oct. 11, 1870, in his 16th year.

145. Benjamin Batchelder, b. March 14, 1829, in Franklin (without change of res.); m. Mary Ann Eaton, Nov. 24, 1851, who was b. Oct. 26, 1832, at York, N. Y.; was three years in the 12th New Hampshire Regiment, from Lake Village; wounded in the right leg at Gettysburg; is now (1876) a machinist at Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Children: — 1. Anna Josephine, b. April 14, 1853; m. Charles H. Spring, of N. L. F., June 30, 1875. Child: — I. Russell Clark (Spring), b. July 28, 1876. 2. Grace Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1855, at Northfield. 3. Frederick William, b. June 11, 1859. 4. Fanny Gertrude, b. May 19, 1862, at Lake Village. 5. Edith Nichols, b. May 28, 1869. 6. David Willis, b. Aug. 30, 1871.

146. John Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. Susan E. Crane, of Newton, Mass., May 31, 1854; was a machinist (in woodwork), near Cross's Mills, in Franklin, and there d., Feb. 4, 1870, ae. 38—6. She m., 2d, Isaac Houston, of Franklin, fish and oyster dealer (1873); still res. on her 1st husband's place. Children: — 1. Herbert Oscar, b. Sept. 16, 1855; now res. in Elkhart, Ind. 2. Willis John, b. March 22, 1862. 3. Eva Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1865, d. of scarlet fever, Nov. 3, 1875, ae. 10. 4 Ida May, b. July 14, 1868, in Franklin.

147. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1833; m. Thomas Scott French, of Hopkinton, July 7, 1857; a farmer; d. March, 1875. Children: — 1. Grace

(Scott), b. June, 1858. 2. Abbie, b. Oct., 1859. 3, 4. Adams and Edward, b. June 20, 1861.

148. Jeremiah Gove, b. Oct. 19, 1835; a machinist in Franklin since Nov., 1869, firm of Clark & Haines (*see also* [27]). He m. Isabel C. Carbee, Aug. 29, 1866, who was b. Aug. 29, 1846, in Dalton, and d. March 7, 1875, in Franklin, in her 29th year. He m., 2d, Ellen S. French, of Hopkinton, Nov. 29, 1877, who was there b., Dec. 9, 1839. Children: — 1. Minnie Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1867, in Lunenburg, Vt. 2. Anna Daisy, b. July 14, 1873, in F.

149. David Sweatt, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Mary Frances Clark, dau. of David W. [207] (*see*), Nov. 3, 1862; was a machinist in Aikin's shop, Franklin, and d. Aug. 3, 1868, ae. 31. She now res. (1876) at Lake Village. Children: — 1. George Henry, b. June 28, 1863. 2. Benjamin Freeman, b. May 18, 1865. 3. Ella Jane, b. May 14, 1867.

150. Samuel Adams, b. Dec. 16, 1841; enlisted in Berdan's 1st Regiment of sharpshooters; absent nearly three years, losing his right leg above the knee; has been a photographer of high repute at Laconia; m. Martha Folsom, of Gilmanton; rem. to West Somerville, Mass. (1880); no children.

151. John D.[5] [64] (John[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m. Rhoda Gage, dau. of Thaddeus (*see*), Oct. 30, 1814 (Bodwell), then called "John C., 5th"; res'd. with his father until his death, by drowning (*see* Casualties), May 31, 1833, ae 38—6. "Prepare to meet thy God." She now lives (1877) with her dau. [155], in Lowell. Children:

152. Sylvester Franklin, b. March 6, 1816, d. June 8, 1836, in Lowell, ae. 20—3.

153. Mary Ann, b. April 19, 1818, d. July 11, 1838, in L., ae. 20—3.

154. Harriet Atwood, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. Joseph Thomas (*see*).

155. Susan Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1822; m. James Haines Bailey, son of John B., of Alexandria, Sept. 20, 1842. He was b. June 30, 1819; a carder, twenty years, for the Appleton corporation, in Lowell, Mass., and there d., Jan. 22, 1872, ae. 52—7. She now res. (1877) in L., at No. 137 Grand Street. Children: — 1. John Clark (Bailey), b. June 2, 1843, in Lowell; there res., unm.; also a carder on the Appleton Corporation. 2. Ella Jane, b. May 14, 1845, in L.; emp. at the Lowell Hoisery; unm. 3. Isadora Lycett, b. April 3, 1847, in L.; m. Horace Durgin, of Nottingham, employé at the bobbin factory, Lowell, Feb. 23, 1867. Child: — I. Bertie Horace (Durgin), b. Dec. 24, 1875, in L. 4. James Edwin (Bailey), b. Dec. 23, 1848, in L.; a machinist there; unm. (1877). 5. George, b. Aug. 7, 1851, in Alexandria; m. Mary Helen Simonds, from New Brunswick (there b.), April 16, 1874; is a carder in Lowell. Child: — I. Ralph Chester, b. Dec. 26, 1875, in L. 6. Harriet Ann, b. June 24, 1853, in Alexandria, and there d., Jan. 5, 1854, ae 6 mos., 12 days. 7. Rhoda Gage, b. Jan. 12, 1855, in A.; now at the Lowell Hoisery. 8. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1857, in Lowell, d. Jan. 16, 1860, ae. 2—4. 9. Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1860, in L.

156. Rosilla Gage, b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. Bailey Cross, 1847, who was a native of Weare; a carpenter in Sunapee, where she d., Jan., 1850, ae. 21. Children: — 1. Emma Isora (Cross), b. June, 1848; m. Albert Adams, stage actor, of Milford, Mass. Child: — I. Dolly Bidwell (Adams), b. 1870. 2. Rosilla (Cross), b. Dec., 1849, two weeks before her mother's death; now res. West, and is m.

157. Satchel W.[5] [65] (John[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m. Ruth Folsom, dau. of John (*see*), Nov. 9, 1820 (Crockett); res'd. in Chester, and there d., Nov. 26, 1845, ae. 48—5. Children:

158. John Quincy, now res. (1876) in California; unm.

159. Olive Jane, kept a hotel in San Francisco, Cal.; unm.

160. Elba Cady, a lawyer in Boston, 10 Tremont Row; res. Neponset. (The first child of [157] d. an infant in S., Sept. 26, 1821.)

161. Samuel D.[5] [69] (John[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m., 1st, Sally P. Brown, of Andover, Nov. 24, 1830, who was b. July 10, 1804, and d. June 26, 1843, ae. 39. "Blessed are the dead," etc. He m., 2d, Mary Jane Hoyt, of Gilford, April 24, 1844, who was b. Feb. 17, 1812; was a farmer, lastly north of Tin Corner, on the Payson Tucker place, where he d. March 30, 1876, in his 72d year. Children:

162. Hannah Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1831, in Franklin; m. Allen M. Fuller, merchant of Boston. No children.

163. Mercy Ann, b. June 28, 1835, in F.; m. Arvin Chase, of Nashua; now a farmer in Wheatland (Red Mound P. O.), Wis. Children: — 1. Edwin W. (Chase), b. June 14, 1856. 2. Freddie, b. March 11, d. Aug. 22, 1859, ae. 5 mos. 3. Ellen A., b. April 28, 1863. 4. Herbert S., b. April 28, 1874.

164. Ellen Augusta, b March 30, 1838, d. Sept. 9, 1851, ae. 13–5.

165. Albert J., b. Sept. 2, 1845, in Sanbornton (2d wife); m. 1st, Nellie M. Emery, of Andover, who d. March 16, 1875, ae. 29; succeeds his father, as a farmer, in Tilton (*see* above). He m., 2d, Anna Francilla Bean, of Gilford, Nov. 15, 1876. Child: 1. Nellie Augusta, b. March 7, 1875 (1st wife).

166. Samuel Woodbury, b. Dec. 29, 1847, d. May 20, 1849, ae. 1—6. "So fades the lovely morning flower."

167. Sarah Olive, b. Nov. 18, 1850.

168. David H.[5] [72] (Taylor[4], Satchel[3], John[2], John[1]), settled on the farm of his father, and built the house now occupied by Mrs. Griffin [182], in 1810; afterwards (about 1830) moved a little south, to the place now occupied by Clark Haynes [172]. He m., 1st, Betsey Chase, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), July 19, 1807 (Crockett); she d. June 12, 1819, in her 35th year; and he m., 2d, Charlotte Burleigh, dau. of William (*see*), July 10, 1820 (Calley), who now res., his widow, at Franklin Falls, he having d. Oct. 3, 1848, ae. 63—7. Children:

169. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1809, d. April 17, 1813, ae. 4—3.

170. Martha C., b. March 25, 1811; m. Richard Calley (*see*).

171. James Taylor, b. June 28, 1813, d. Dec. 1, 1837, ae. 24—5.

172. Mary Ann, b. April 19, 1821 (2d wife); m. Clark Haynes (*see*).

173 Sarah Jane Ames, b. Dec. 11, 1822; m. Eph G. Wallace (*see*).

174. Jerusha Sanborn, b. July 7, 1831, d. Feb. 17, 1873, ae. 41—7.

175. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1835; res'd. with her mother in East Franklin (1877).

176. Mayhew[5] [73] (Taylor[4], Satchel[3], etc.), remained with his father, in poor health; m., 1st, Betsey Thurston (*see* Moses Cass

family), Nov. 11, 1813 (Crockett), who d. May 15, 1828, ae. 39—4; m., 2d, Susan W. Colby, of Franklin, who was b. June 28, 1797, and d. Sept. 7, 1834, ae. 37—3; m., 3d, Martha Clough, of Northfield, March 3, 1846, who was b. Dec. 7, 1793, and d. Sept. 25, 1866, at the Square, in her 73d year; he d. June 9, 1852, in his 66th year. Children, besides three others who d. in infancy, — one March 26, 1815, and twins, Sept., 1825:

177. Mary Haynes Thurston, b. Feb. 16, 1815; m. Ela Calley (*see*).

178. Jonathan Taylor, b. Feb. 17, 1817, d., of consumption, July 2, 1841, ae. 24—4.

179. Nancy S., b. Nov. 16, 1819, d. Oct. 18, 1847, in her 28th year.

180. Jason M., b. 1822, d. Sept. 28, 1824, ae. 2.

181. Betsey T., b. May 17, 1831 (2d wife), d. July 24, 1848, ae. 17—2.

182. Susan Webster, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. Benaiah D. Griffin, April 3, 1858, who was b. May 19, 1817, on an island in Winnipiseogee Lake; of late a farmer on the old Clark place, as above. Children: — 1. Maver Webster (Griffin), b. April 27, 1859. 2. Eva Jane, b. Nov. 6, 1860, d. May 28, 1861, ae. 6 mos., 22 days. 3. Mabel Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1862. 4. Frank Maynard, b. Dec. 14, 1867. 5. Dora Rosamond, b. March 5, 1870. 6. Ally Eastman Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1875.

183. Taylor[5], Jr. [74] (Taylor[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m., 1st, Nancy Sanborn, dau. of Dea. Josiah (*see*), Nov. 21, 1811 (Crockett), who d. June 16, 1820, ae. 26—8; m., 2d, Lovey Shaw, dau. of John (*see*), March 15, 1821 (Calley); was a farmer, near Dea. Josiah Sanborn's (*see* Sites); enlisted after his 1st marriage, Oct. 12, 1814, for 60 days, in Capt. Chase Perkins's company; discharged Nov. 10, 1814. He d. Oct. 17, 1828, ae. 40—6. Children:

184. Celestia, b. Aug. 22, 1813; m. David W. Clark [203].

185. Daniel Atkinson, b. Feb. 26, 1823 (2d wife); m. Lucinda Jaques, dau. of Jeremiah (*see*); a railroad engineer in the West, and now (1876) a mill owner in Minnesota. Children: — 1. Elizabeth Ann. 2. George Ai. 3. Daniel.

186. Mary Haynes Dustan, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. William B. Clark (son of Rev. Mayhew [13, 1]), July 4, 1844; an overseer in Manchester. She d. Sept., 1853, in her 28th year. Children: — 1. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. William Wesley Marston, of Fitchburg, Mass, employé in the Fire Department. Child: — I. George William (Marston). 2. William Taylor b. Sept. 18, 1850.

187. Roxilla Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1827; m. Richard Godfrey, of Leslie, Mich. Children: — 1. Cyrus W. (Cole), adopted, b July 18, 1850; a railroad engineer; res. at Saginaw City, Mich.; there m. Maud L. More, of Bangor, Me., Aug. 7, 1873. 2. Matie Ann (Godfrey), b. July 18, 1861.

188. Charles C.[5] [88] (Moses[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m. Nancy B. Hall, of Dover, Oct., 1847, who was b. 1824; a farmer, in S., till his mother's death; a watchman without cessation 8 years, for the Gilmanton Mill Co., in Belmont, where she d., Aug. 10, 1880, ae. 56. Children:

189. Clara Ella, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Frank Brown, son of Harly B., of Tilton, July 24, 1875, who is a workman in the bleachery of the mills in Belmont.

190. James Moses, b. May 13, 1854; m. Mary Ella Nudd, of Canterbury, July 19, 1873; overseer in carding-room, Belmont. Child: — 1. Ellis James, b. March 22, 1876.

191. Edward Dixey, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. Emma Straw, of Gilmanton Iron Works, May, 1878. One child.

192. Hezzie Bradley, b. Feb. 2, 1857.

193. Taylor D.[5] [91] (David[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m. Eliza L Maxfield, of Gilmanton, May 29, 1825 (Crockett), who was b. Nov. 10, 1806, and d. at Laconia, Jan. 8, 1875, ae. 68—2. He lived as a farmer near his father's; d. Dec. 31, 1863, ae. 61—3. "The family lost a kind and indulgent parent, the community a good and useful citizen." "Rest, husband and father." Children:

194. Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 6, 1826; m. Laura Jacobs Hall, of Northfield, Nov. 27, 1850, the dau. of John L. Hall, b. March 3, 1832; settled on her father's place, half a mile south of Sanbornton Bridge, where still res. (1875); in the employ of the B., C. & Mont. R. R. 14 years; a miller and farmer 7 years.

195. Horace Gilman, b. Nov. 28, 1827; a foundry moulder, learning his trade in Manchester; has res'd. in Nashua; in California 3 years; in Worcester, Mass., since 1869. He m. Margaret McDuffee, of Suncook, Sept. 21, 1851. Child: — 1. Nettie Belle, b. Dec. 28, 1858.

196. Mary G., b. June 10, 1829 (Aug. 9, 1832); m. Jonathan (?) Bond, of Manchester, machinist, who now res. in Vallejo, Cal., having charge of the government machine shop in the navy yard. Children: — 1. Frederick. 2. A daughter.

197. Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1835; m. William Arbuckle, of Athol, Mass., Aug. 5, 1854, who is a stone-mason. Children: — 1. Eugene (Arbuckle), b. June 8, 1855, d. July 13, 1858, ae. 3—1. 2. John W., b. Sept. 25, 1866, d. April 22, 1871, ae. 4—7.

198. Susannah D., b. Aug. 23, 1839; m. Belfar Bond, of Manchester, cousin of Jona. [196]; now res. in Pittsburg, Penn. Child: — 1. Wesley T. (Bond), b. 1868, in Manchester, d. fall of 1872, ae. 4.

199. Albert T., b. June 23, 1843; is a wagon and carriage ironer in Amesbury, Mass.; m., 1st, Nellie Fields, of Nashua, May, 1869, who d. Feb. 17, 1871; m, 2d, Christina Turnbull, at Newton Upper Falls, Sept. 30, 1873. Child: — 1. Jennie Elizabeth, b Aug. 7, 1875, in Amesbury.

200. Abby A., b. Feb. 20, 1846 ('45); now res. (1880) in San Francisco, Cal.

201. John W., b. Sept. 13, 1848; a machinist; res. in Laconia; m. Sorill Woods, of Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1874.

202. Adaline (Addie) G., b. July 11, 1851, d. in Worcester, Mass., of consumption, June 25, 1875, in her 24th year.

203. David W.[5] [93] (David[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m. Celestia Clark [184], Dec. 13, 1832 (Calley); lived on his father's place (Bay Road), southwest of Union Bridge, and there d., Feb. 12, 1873, ae. 64—5, after a long and distressing illness, from a cancer, borne with uncom-

mon resignation and patience. "A large circle of friends mourned his loss, and those who knew him best lamented him most." Children:

204. ALONZO FREEMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1835; m. Esther Worcester Boyce, of Londonderry (there b., Jan. 12, 1835), April 24, 1859; learned the trade of a moulder, in the foundry of Horace G. Clark [195], in Manchester; res'd. first in Nashua; then seven years in Lawrence; but since May, 1869, has occupied his father's homestead, as a farmer, in Tilton (1876).

205. EDWARD DEARBORN, b. April 22, 1838; is also a moulder, in Lowell (1876); m. Rebecca Brierley, of Lawrence (a native of Catskill, N. Y.), Aug. 3, 1864, in L., and there res'd. two years. Children: — 1. Eugene R., b. March 31, 1866, in Lawrence, d. Aug. 19, 1868, ae. 2—5, in Sanbornton.

"Lie still, sweet babe, and take thy rest,
God called thee home; He thought it best."

2. Ima Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1874, in Lowell.

206. NANCY MARIA, b. April 10, 1841; m. to Alexander Simpson, by Rev. J. G. Munsey, Nov. 4, 1873, who is a native of Topsham, Vt.; now a farmer in Laconia. Child: — 1. Clarence Marble (Simpson), b. Nov. 11, 1874.

207. MARY FRANCES, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. David S. Clark [149].

208. MARTHA JANE, b. July 2, 1844; in Manchester (1875); m. Alba White, of Shirley, Mass., June, 1879.

209. GEORGE HENRY D., b. June 5, 1847, d. July 6, 1857, by drowning, at Hersey's Cove (Little Bay), ae. 10—1.

210. DAVID TAYLOR WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 28, 1850; res. with his brother [204], being lame for life.

211. FRANK HOIT, b. March 5, 1854; was working in Manchester (1875).

212. ASA[5] [96] (Satchel[4], Satchel[3], etc), was a carpenter, and worked in Boston, having m. Mary M. Sanborn, Dec. 3, 1821 (Crockett). She was the dau. of Levi Sanborn (*see*), with whom his family res'd., late Gilman place. He there d. of typhus fever, Nov. 14, 1824, in his 29th year. She m., 2d, Jonathan Nourse, of Littleton (*see* Sanborn Fam). Children:

213. SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Nathan Sanborn (*see*).

214. LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 5, 1825; m. Thomas Nichols of Littleton, painter, fall of 1853, and d. March 1, 1872, ae 47—2; no children.

215. SATCHEL[5] [99] (Satchel[4], Satchel[3], etc.), m Priscilla Stevens, of Loudon, Nov. 28, 1827, who was there b., 1800; res'd. first at the Square (Esq. Eastman house two years); then in Concord; a farmer; and there d., Sept. 25, 1845, in his 43d year. She d. in C., 1857, ae. 57. Children:

216. JAMES, b. 1828; res. in Pembroke (2 or 3 children).

217. BETSEY ANN, b. 1830, d. at the Square, March 11, 1832, ae. 2

218. MARTHA A., b. Nov. 27, 1832; m. Sylvester G. Long, of Concord, machinist, July 7, 1873.

219. CHARLES HORACE, b. 1835; was in the 8th N. H. Regiment, being, like his two brothers below, in the service of their country, and continuing till the close of the war.

220. George W., b. April, 1837; 3d N. H. Regiment; promoted to 1st lieut.

221. Asa, b. June 5, 1844; was in the 4th N. H. Regiment.

222. Moses[5], Jr. [100] (Satchel[4], Satchel[3], etc.), has been a farmer on his father's homestead, Sanborn Road (now Tilton); m., 1st, Miriam Sanborn, dau. of Josiah (*see*), Dec. 29, 1825 (Bodwell), who d. April 28, 1850, ae. 46—3; m., 2d, Mrs. Hannah G. (Johnson) Hobart, in S., Dec. 31, 1850. She was b. in Haverhill, Mass., her father, Benjamin Johnson, moving to Campton when she was 6 years old; she m., 1st, David Hobart, with whom she lived in Campton and Plymouth. Children (1st wife):

223. Asa Dearborn, b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. Vashti J. Page, of Campton, Nov. 19, 1852; was manufacturer and dealer in bolts, screws, screw-cutting machines, etc., with his brother [227], in Lowell, Mass. (1872), firm A. D. & O. N. Clark; still res. in Lowell, as a State detective (1877). Children: — 1. George A., b. May 28, 1860, in Campton. 2. Marion S., b. Feb. 22, 1867, in Lowell. 3. Frank R., b. Sept. 19, 1870, in L.

224. Josiah Sanborn, b. Oct. 13, 1834, d. Feb. 15, 1835, ae. 4 mos.

225. Leonard Young, b. Jan. 12, 1837, d. May 20, 1838, ae. 1—4.

226. Oliver, b. Oct. 10, 1841; was a conductor or engineer on the Nashua & Wilton R. R.; res'd in East Wilton till 1874, then in Nashua; now (1880) has charge of the Mystic Wharf, Boston. He represented the town of Wilton in the N. H. Legislature, 1873; was m. Sept. 8, 1866, to Laura Etta Jones, of Nashua, who was b. July 1, 1848, in Merrimack. Children: — 1. Freddie Jones, b. July 10, 1867, at N., d. Jan. 23, 1871, ae. 3—6. 2. Laura M., b. Feb. 6, 1870, in Nashua.

227. Orren Nelson, b. Dec. 6, 1843; m., 1st, Sarah P. Carr, dau. of Dr. John (*see*), Jan. 17, 1865, who d. at Lowell, Mass. (Cushing St.), March 8, 1872, ae. 28—4; res'd. in Lowell; business as above [223], but returned to his father's farm in Tilton, 1875, having m., 2d, Sarah Rebecca Hildreth, of Lowell, June 20, 1874, who is the dau. of James H., of Westford, Mass., and there b., Dec. 11, 1843. Children (1st wife): — 1. Leonard Nelson, b. Nov. 5, 1865, in Lowell. 2. Herbert Moses, b. April 27, 1869, in L. 3. Walter Clifton, b. Feb. 5, d. Sept. 9, 1872, ae. 7 mos.

228. Herman, b. April 19, 1847; was m. to Arabella Lane, dau. of Charles J. (*see*), by the writer, May 12, 1872; is a railroad engineer (1880) in Lowell. She was an eminent Christian, and d. in Tilton, April 25, 1879, ae. 35.

229. Joshua[5] [102] (Satchel[4], Satchel[3], John[2], etc.), m. Syrena Palmer, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Nov. 24, 1831 (Bodwell); a farmer; res'd. first below his father's (*see* Sites), and rem. to Campton about 1843–44 (after birth of 3d child). Children:

230. Jason, b. Sept. 17, 1832, in Sanbornton; m. Calista J. Johnson, of Campton, Nov. 28, 1858, who was b. Dec. 19, 1836; is a blacksmith in Plymouth; was drafted in the late war, but sent a substitute. Children: — 1. Welby M., b. Aug. 5, 1862, d. March 21, 1872, ae. 9—7. 2. Alice M., b. Aug. 20, 1868, d. April 1, 1876, ae. 7—7.

231. Ann Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1839, in Sanbornton, and here d., of scarlet fever, Oct. 12, 1841, ae. 2—6.

"Sleep, tender form, thy race is o'er,
For thou hast reached a peaceful shore."

232. Emily J., b. July 31, 1842, in S.; res. in Campton.

233. Henry Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1845, in Campton; a machinist (1876) in Hartford, Conn.

234. Joseph[5] [116] (James[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], John[1]), was a merchant in Franklin (shoe business); m. Lucy Jane White, of F. (formerly of Andover , and d. July 13, 1855, in his 44th year. Child:

235. James Adams, b. July 23, 1842; was graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862; admitted to the bar of the N. H. Supreme Court, 1865; compelled by deafness to give up the practice of law; has since been a farmer, residing in Portland, Wis. (1876), in Waterloo, Wis. (1880). He m. Mary J. C. Hughes [119, 2], July 31, 1865. Children: — 1. Mary Lucy, b. Dec. 5, 1868. 2 and 3. Charles Joseph and Martha Charlotte, b. Aug. 7, 1 70; the latter d. Sept. 10, 1877, ae. 7— 1.

236. Charles H.[5] [117] (James[4], Joseph[3], etc.), retains his father's old homestead, as a farmer, his commodious brick residence being on the present confines of Franklin Falls Village, towards Tilton. He m. Mary White, Feb. 19, 1839, who was the dau. of Thomas R. White, formerly a merchant in East Andover; b. Aug. 9, 1815, in Salisbury. Children:

237. Lucy White, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Enoch Bancker, Esq., a laywer, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 24, 1868. Children: — 1. Mary Clark (Bancker), b. Oct. 28, 1870, in Jackson. 2. Kate Hollister, b. Aug. 15, 1872. 3. Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 2, 1874. 4. Martha White, b. Jan. 3, 1876.

238. Arthur Dearborn, b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Nettie J. Stockwell, of Lyons, Ia., Sept. 1, 1870; was a lumber merchant, at Lyons, and owner of a sawmill (1876) which cut from 60,000 to 100,000 feet of lumber in 10 hours. Has since been in business in Texas. Children: — 1. Helen Pike, b. July 15, 1872, in Lyons. 2. Sarah Stockwell, b. Sept. 26, 1874. 3. Frederick Ira, b. July 4, 1876.

239. Charles William, b. Feb. 1, 1849, d. April 8, 1860, ae. 11—2.

240. Fred Joseph, b. July 23, 1857; was fitting for college at the Meriden (Plainfield) Academy; d. at home, of a three weeks' illness, by typhoid fever, Oct. 21, 1873, ae. 16—3. He "was a noble young man, high-minded, conscientious, bright, and full of promise."

241. Kendall P.[5] [121] (James[4], Joseph[3], etc.), is a farmer and surveyor, in Portland, Wis. (P. O. Waterloo); m., 1st, Betsey L. Wicker, of P., May 7, 1848, who d. March 19, 1850; m., 2d, Melissa L. Larabee, April 18, 1852. Children:

242. Betsey L., b. March 4, 1850; m. Edward (?) Belknap, of Auburn, Ia., Dec. 14, 1875.

243. James, b. June 20, 1853 (2d wife); res. in Portland, Wis.; m. Belle Wilsey, Feb. 4, 1875.

244. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1855, d. March 29, 1856, ae. 1—2.

245, 246. Melissa L., b. April 12, 1857. Fanny, b. April 9, 1859.

247, 248. Lucy Jennie, b. April 26, 1861. Hattie M , b Feb 8, 1864.

249, 250. Charles Cyrus, b. May 16, 1866. Nellie E., b. June 23, 1872.

II.

251. Ebenezer Clark was b. June 7, 1768, tradition says in Epping, and if so, he may have been descended from the common ancestor of Part I. [John[1]], in the third or fourth generation; but his relationship to the other early Clarks, of corresponding generations in this town (as above), was never ascertained. His wife's Christian name was Eunice, b. March 12, 1770, and they are said to have rem. from New Market to Sanbornton. He lived in what is now Franklin, half a mile south of the Bradbury Morrison place (Lot No. 29, 1st Div.); was a man of superior education, taught school in town several years, and went by the familiar name of "Master Clark." Names and births of children (except the last) are from the t. r.:

252. "Cata," b. Jan 24, 1789; m. James Gibson (*see*).

253. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1791; m. Nancy Swain (?), and was drowned in the Pemigewasset, at Franklin Bridge, April 19, 1817, ae. 26—2. He was running rafts with his brother [254] over Eastman's Falls, a "fearful business." Two passed in safety, the third went to pieces. He was rescued from a log, while drifting under the bridge, by means of a bed cord, but, when almost up, he could hold fast no longer, and fell back to rise no more. A portion of his body (a limb) was found months afterwards several miles below, and buried in the Ward Cemetery. His wife was "waiting at board and hearth" when the terrible news was disclosed. She afterwards m. Jonathan Prescott (*see*).

254. John Phillips [260], b. March 2, 1793.

255. Ebenezer [269], b. April 13, 1795.

256. Ella, b. Oct. 24, 1797; m. John Batchelder, of Upper Gilmanton, opposite Union Bridge, and d. about 1863, ae. 68 (?). Had, in all, 12 children (5 sons).

257. Eunice, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Augustine Orne, of Wolfeborough, where he d., and she now res. with her dau. in Beverly. Children: — 1. Caroline (Orne), m. John Sanborn, of Wolfeborough; now res. in Wisconsin. 2. Alice, res., unm., in Beverly, Mass

258. "Janney" (Jane) Cilley, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. Ephraim Daniels, Jr. (*see*).

259. Betsey N., m., 1st, Sargent C. Prescott (*see*); m., 2d, Benjamin Woodbury, of Rumney, and rem to Wisconsin.

260. John P.[2] [254] (Ebenezer[1]), m. Abigail Randlett, of Upper Gilmanton; was a stone-cutter and farmer; occupied his father's homestead till purchased by the family of [258], and d. in Franklin. Children:

261. Rhoda Plumer, b. Nov. 28, 1822, in Gilmanton; m. Reuben P. Sanborn (1st wife) (*see*).

262. Jonathan Randlett, b. Jan. 5, 1824, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, —— Randlett, of Belmont (Upper Gil.); was a blacksmith in Franklin; then in Maine; now supposed to be in Massachusetts.

263. Nancy Swain, b. July 10, 1825; m. Theophilus Blake, a machinist

in Fisherville (1847 to 1877). Children: — 1. Althea Gertrude (Blake), b. July 4, 1845, d. Nov. 22, 1865, ae. 20—4 2. George Frank, b. Feb. 23, 1849, in Boscawen; m. Ella Sabin, of Fisherville, June 18, 1874; is a bookkeeper. Child: — I. Nellie Lucretia, b. April 21, 1875. 3. John Clark, b. March 27, 1852, in Fisherville. 4. Alice Maria, b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Fisherville. 5. Ella Asenath, b. July 6, 1857, in Fisherville.

264. Aroline French, b. Sept. 22, 1827; m. Samuel G. Pike (*see*).

265. Robert Green, b. Feb. 12, 1829.

266. Ebenezer, m., and was living in Holyoke, Mass; enlisted, and was killed in the late war.

267. Stephen Coffin, res'd. in Holyoke Mass.

268 Betsey Alice, m. Albert Fisher; paper manufacturer; now of Bellows Falls, Vt.

269. Ebenezer[2] [255] (Ebbenezer[1]), rem. to Portsmouth; there m. Alice ——; was a hotel keeper, on ground where the Custom House now stands. He d , and his widow continued the same business for a few years afterwards. One dau. :

270. Alice, who m. A. Langdon Jenness, and res. in Deerfield.

III.

271. Alexander Thompson[2] Clark, M. D., was b. in Londonderry, 1769, and was the son of John[1] Clark, who (or whose father) emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland. He studied medicine with Dr. Ebenezer Lerned, of Hopkinton, and commenced practice in Adolphustown, Upper Canada, where he continued two or three years, and rem. to Sanbornton in 1801. He remained here one year; then took up his abode in Northfield, and there pursued the business of his profession until his death, suddenly, March 11, 1821, ae. 52. He was elected Fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society in 1816. He m Sarah Stinson, dau. of Archibald, of Dunbarton, whose father was an early settler in Londonderry, from L., in Ireland, 1725. He did not move his family to Canada; but had come down for that purpose, when his attention was directed to Sanbornton. Children:

272. Archibald Stinson [278], b. April 21, 1796, in Dunbarton

273. John [288], b Feb. 10, 1798, in D.

274. Nancy, b. June 17, 1801, in Sanbornton; unm.; last res'd. in Nashua (1876), and there d., Oct. 12, 1877, ae. 76—3—25.

275. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1803, in Northfield; m. Abigail M. Thomas, dau. of Elisha (*see*), Dec., 1826; res d. in Northfield, and there d., May, 1827, in his 24th year. She d. 1848, at Roxbury, Mass, ae. 38.

276. Jeremiah S., b. 1805 or 1806.

277. Daniel Atkinson, b. Jan., 1813; studied law with Judge Nesmith, of Franklin; practised (after teaching in Alabama) at Louisburg, Ark , and there d.

278. Archibald S.[3] [272] (Alexander T.[2], John[1]), commenced his business course as a clerk in Aaron Woodman's store, Northfield; m. Priscilla Gilman Chase, Sept. 9, 1819, in N., who was b. Aug. 6, 1796, the dau. of Stephen Chase, who moved to Northfield from Haverhill, Mass. He was a trader at Sanbornton Bridge from June, 1818, occupying house and store on the site of the new Town Hall, first burned, and rebuilt by himself in 1828; burned second, May, 1838; and for the third time, May, 1875. She d. in Northfield (where they resided after 1838), May 11, 1871, in her 75th year. He was in business at the Bridge nearly forty years, and d. also in N., with his dau. [281]. Children:

279. Electa Wellman, b. June 18, 1820, in Sanbornton, d. Aug. 28, 1826, ae. 6—2, of dysentery.

280. Carlos De Onis, b. Nov. 12, 1821, in S.; m. Rhoda Flanders, of Warner; was clerk in stores at Sutton, New London, and then at Sanbornton Bridge, where he d., Jan. 3, 1861, ae. 39—2.

281. Valeria McQuesten, b. March 6, 1824, in S.; m. Horace Brown (*see*).

282. Helen Carrol, b. Jan. 25, d. of dysentery, Sept. 23, 1826, ae. 8 mos.

283. George Henry, b Dec. 2, 1828, in Northfield (on account of his father's being burnt out 1st time, as above); has res'd. in Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., now in New York City, merchant in the iron trade, office 192 Broadway; m. Mary Elizabeth Pierce, of Lawrence, April 25 1855, who was b. July 21, 1836, in Andover, Mass.; rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1858. Children: — 1. Katharine Pierce, b. April 5, 1856, in Lawrence. 2. Helen Carroll, b. Oct. 15, 1857, in L. 3. Harriet Chase, b. Dec. 4, 1860, in Brooklyn; d. July 27, 1862, ae. 1—8 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1864, in Brooklyn.

284. Electa Abby, b. May 11, 1832, in Sanbornton, d. Nov. 22, 1865, ae. 33—6.

285. Augustus Blodgett, b. Aug. 1, 1834, in Sanbornton; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1858; studied law with Judge Nesmith, in Franklin, and then at Lowell; was a captain in the N. Y. 2d Regiment, late war, first enlisting as lieut; has been a lawyer several years in New York City, Nos. 65 and 67 Broadway. He m. Anna Swartwout, of N. Y. One child, at least.

286. Thomas Benton, b. March 23, 1838, in Sanbornton, d Aug. 22, 1872, ae. 34—5

287. Otis Story, b. June 28, 1840, in Northfield; was m., and is now in the sewing-machine business (1876) in Boston; is also a dentist by profession, having studied in New York and practised in Richmond, Me.

288. John[3] [273] (Alexander T.[2], John[1]), was a physician, graduating at the Dartmouth Medical College, 1823, and practising in Sutton. He m. Abigail H. B. Taylor, dau. of Nathan (*see*), June 3, 1823 (Bodwell), then said to be of Northfield. He d. Nov. 29, 1831, in his 34th year.

"Hear what the voice from heaven proclaims
For all the pious dead.
Sweet is the savor of their names,
And soft their sleeping bed."

(His age incorrect upon the gravestone.) She d. Oct. 23, 1836, ae. 31—4, of consumption. Children:

289. NATHAN ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 13, 1824, d. March 11, 1827, ae. 3—2.

"Sleep thou in peace, sweet flower of morn,
No more thy pleasing voice we hear.
Again to mother earth thou 'rt gone,—
There to remain, till Christ appear."

290. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 13, 1825, in Sutton; m. Joseph W. Kimball (*see*).

291. NATHAN TAYLOR, b. Oct. 18, 1829; res. at New Almaden, Cal., in charge of quicksilver mines.

292. HELEN LETITIA, b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Walter Ingalls (*see*).

IV.

Still another family of Sanbornton Clarks originated in

293. HENRY[1], who emigrated early from Newbury, Mass., to Candia. His son,

294. HENRY[2], was b. Aug. 4, 1755; m. Hannah Dudley (*see*), Jan. 29, 1781; lived in Candia, and there d., Nov. 28, 1823, ae. 68—3. Several of their children were more or less identified with this town:

295. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 11, 1782; settled in Candia.

296. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1784; m. Noah S. Rollins (*see*).

297, 298. SARAH, b March 27, 1786. DUDLEY [303], b. Nov. 9, 1788.

299, 300. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1791. NANCY, b. Aug. 27, 1794.

301. JOHN HENRY [309], b. July 27, 1797, in Candia.

302. GILMAN, b. May 20, 1802; res'd. chiefly in Candia; a farmer on the estate of his father and grandfather; m., 1st, Nancy Shute, dau. of Thomas (*see*), April 13, 1831 (Crockett); m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah F (Dearborn) Pearson, Feb. 20, 1844. Children (1st wife):—1. Sarah E., b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. Merrill Johnson, of Deerfield Centre. 2. Henry Gilman, b. June 6, 1836; m. Keziah C. Bickford, of Deerfield, May 23, 1869; retained for some years the ancestral farm in Candia; now res. (1880) in Manchester; no children.

303. DUDLEY[3] [298] (Henry[2], Henry[1]) came in early life to Sanbornton, and was apprenticed to his brother-in law, Noah S. Rollins, whose place, southeast corner of Lot No 30, 2d Div., afterwards came into his possession for several years, and he there carried on the business of joiner and wheelwright. He m. Hannah Clarkson, Nov. 1, 1820 (Bodwell); rem. to Winchester, Mass. there passed his last days with one of his children, and d. Aug. 7, 1867, in his 79th year. She d. in Sanbornton, Sept. 16, 1860, ae. 67—11. Children:

304. MALVINA, b Jan. 16, 1822; m. Josiah F. Stone, Oct. 25, 1842 (Bodwell), then of Franklin, who was in trade at the Corner; afterwards rem. to Winchester, Mass., and there held a town office. Their child:—1. Edward Alanson (Stone), b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. May 22, 1849, ae. 4—7—7.

"Fond clustering hopes have sunk with thee,
That earth can ne'er restore."

305. Henry B , b. April 27, 1824, d. March 16, 1828, in his 4th year.

306. Samuel Dudley, b. July 4, 1826; has been engaged in a brass instrument factory, Winchester; m. Annie M. Smith, Nov. 25, 1852.

307. Mary Jane, b. July 3, 1828; m. Charles G. Taylor (*see*).

308. John Weston, b. May 24, 1836; was in successful business in Massachusetts; d. at Cambridge, June 15, 1867, ae. 31.

309. John II.[3] [301] (Henry[2], Henry[1]), moved from Candia to Sanbornton about the year 1816, as an apprentice with his brother Dudley; built the store at Clark's Corner (wh ch received its name from him and his brother); also the large dwelling-house near it, now occupied (1878) by Daniel Tilton. The store building was last used by J. J. Burley, and moved to Franklin, by Benj. Colby, in 1871. He there carried on a flourishing business till about 1830; was also justice of the peace, and a most worthy citizen. He m. Betsey M. Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Feb. 13, 1823 (Crockett) (then styled "John Clark 6th"). She d. Sept. 29, 1870, ae. 67—5, in Framingham, Mass., where they had resided with their two youngest sons. He afterwards res'd. in Danvers, Mass., with [314], and there d., Aug. 7, 1875, ae. 77. Children:

310. John Taylor, b. Sept. 19, 1825; m. Elizabeth Weld Andrews, of Boston, Mass., who was b. July 18, 1833; is there a wholesale crockery, china, and glass dealer, 141 and 147 Congress Street, firm of Clark, Adams & Clark. He was elected on the board of aldermen, in Boston, 1872, and was serving his third year, also as chairman of the board, 1874-75. Children, b. in Boston: — 1. Fannie Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1856. 2. Carrie Bigelow, b. Oct. 4, 1859. 3. Bessie Taylor, b. Jan. 22, 1862. 4. Emily A. (Jackson), b. Aug. 1, 1865. 5. Edward Andrews, b. Dec, 5, 1868. 6. Alice Weld, b. July 30, 1872. 7. John Taylor, Jr., b. March 31, 1875.

311. William Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1828; is now associated with his brother [310], firm as above; m. Lucy Ashley, of Westfield, Mass., who was b. Feb. 16, 1845. Child: — 1. Lizzie Andrews, b. Aug. 6, 1869.

312. Hannah Dudley, b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. Joseph Plumer (2d wife), of Milton, Oct. 1, 1862, who is a farmer, and also extensively engaged in the wood and lumber business, employing 20 men, 1873-74, and being under contract to supply several hundred cords of wood for the brick kilns, Cambridge, Mass., 1874-75.

313. Susan Brown, b. July 29, 1835; m. Jeremiah B. Calef (*see*).

314. Nathan Joshua, b. Oct. 24, 1837; res'd. in Framingham, Mass., ten years, as a farmer; now (1875) the same in Danvers, Mass. (Putnamville). He was m., by the writer, aided by Rev. F. A. W. Rankin, to Georgiana B. Perley, dau. of Charles B. (*see*), Sept. 25, 1872. Children: — 1. William Henry, b. Jan. 2, 1874, in Danvers, d. Feb. 6, 1875, ae. 1—1—4. 2. Nathan Perley, b. Feb. 7, 1876. 3. Lucie Ashley, b. April 15, 1879.

315. Henry Wood, b. Feb 15, 1839 ('40); is now a commission merchant in flour and produce, 5 India Street, Boston, firm of Clark & Co.; m. Ella Ladd, a native of South Carolina, in Boston, Sept., 1871.

THE CLAY FAMILY.

1. JOHN CLAY was b. April 7, 1757, in Chester; settled as a farmer in Candia; m. Abigail Brown, of Candia, Aug 6, 1777, who was b. March 7, 1758; he d June 28, 1832, ae. 75—3. Children:

2. MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1778.

3. JOHN, b. May 17, 1780, d. Nov. 18, 1789, ae. 9—6.

4, 5. JAMES [15], b. Oct. 7, 1781. STEPHEN [34], b. April 14, 1783.

6. WALTER, b. Feb. 18, 1785, d. Oct. 25, 1786, ae. 1—8.

7. ANNA, b. Feb. 13, 1787.

8. WALTER, b. Dec. 5, 1788. May have been in town a short time, and m. Betsey Sanborn, dau. of Joseph H., March 4, 1813 (Crockett).

9. JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1790, d. Oct. 21, 1794, in his 4th year.

10, 11. LYDIA, b. Oct. 13, 1792. SALLY, b. Nov. 10, 1794.

12, 13. JOHN, b. Oct. 20, 1796. ABIGAIL, b. April 16, 1799.

14. NATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1801.

15. JAMES[2] [4] (John[1]), m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Dearborn) Lord, wid. of John Lord (*see*), March 6, 1806, having about that time moved to Sanbornton from Candia, and settled on the Jona. Morrison place, near Little Bay (Lot No. 59, 2d Div.); she d. March 30, 1815, ae. 43—9. (Stone presented by Capt. E. D. Lord, her oldest son, in behalf of all her children.)

"Sleep, dearest mother, sleep,
'Til the last trump shall sound
To call the dead, both small and great,
That now sleep under ground.
The clods now cover thee,
Thy earthly race is run;
A mother's love we cherish yet,
As by this gift we own."

He m., 2d, Mrs. Ruth (Sanborn) Jaques, wid. of Samuel Jaques (*see*), Nov. 23, 1815 (Bodwell), who d. May 9, 1843, in her 53d year. He m, 3d, Hannah Parsons, Aug., 1844, and d. July 1, 1857, in his 76th year; she d. in Albany, Dec., 1861. Children:

16, 17. LOVEJOY [45], b. Nov. 30, 1806. JAMES [53], b. Feb. 23, 1808.

18. ELIZABETH, b. March 8, 1809; m. John Jewell (*see*).

19. NATHAN [59], b. June 11, 1810.

20. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 9, 1811; m. Col. James S. Hoyt, of Laconia, machinist, June 28, 1838 (Bodwell), a native of Barnstead; she d. Oct., 1860, ae. 49. Children: — 1. James Clinton (Hoyt), a physician in the West. 2. Abbie, m. Frank Fogg; res. in Cambridge, Mass.

21. SEWALL, b. April 24, 1813, d. Jan. 11, 1814, ae. 9 mos., 13 days.

22. AMELIA, b. March 5, 1815; m. Aaron Towle, farmer, of Chichester. Child: — 1. Frank Ernest (Towle), b. Nov., 1856.

23. SAMUEL JAQUES [60], b. July 29, 1817 (2d wife).

24. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1818; was a stone-cutter; m. Sophia Kennell, in Cambridge, Mass., and d. Aug., 1848, in his 30th year. She d. one week later.

25. Matthew Sanborn [64], b. July 4, 1820.

26. Martha Sanborn, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Jonathan Dearborn, of Northfield (*see*).

27. Daniel S., b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Harriet Dearborn, of Northfield, Nov. 28, 1848 (Bodwell); went to California, and there d., April 6, 1858, ae. 35—4. "Buried at Lone Mountain Cemetery, three miles from San Francisco." (From his beautiful cenotaph at Union Bridge.) She d. at Alton, or Northfield, Oct. 9, 1872, ae. 43. Children: — 1. Frank A., b. Sept. 30, 1849, d. April 8, 1850, ae. 6 mos 9 days. 2. James H., b. Oct., 1855, d. in Sanbornton, Jan. 12, 1856, ae. 3 mos.

28. Ebenezer, b. June 8, 1824, d. Aug. 8, 1825, ae. 1—2.

29. Ebenezer, b. March 13, d. Dec. 1, 1826, ae. 8 mos, 18 days.

30. Sarah Jane, b. May 30, 1827; m. Benjamin H. Ives, of Union, Sept. 9, 1847 (Smith), who d., returning from California, about 1863. She d. Nov. 13, 1850, ae. 23—6. Child: — 1. Ellen Jane (Ives), b. Sept. 21, 1849; res. in Lynn, Mass., unm. (1878).

31. Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1828, d. in San Francisco, Cal., Dec., 1856, ae. 28—4.

32. Jonathan S., b. May 4, 1830; inherited his father's place, and there d., Aug. 19, 1860, ae. 30—3.

33. Jesse S., b. May 4, 1833, d. July 20, 1856, in Sanbornton, of consumption, ae. 23—2 - 16.

34. Stephen[2] [5] (John[1]), m. Dorothy Robie, of Candia, March 22, 1810, who was there b., Nov. 8, 1790, being the 2d child of Walter and Dorothy (Tilton) Robie, and descended from John Robie, who was killed by the Indians, June 16, 1691. This family moved to Candia, Jan. 10, 1764. He rem. to this town the next month (after m.), and four years after the arrival of his brother [15], taking possession of the Coffin Sanborn place, till then owned by Abner, son of Coffin (*see*), Lot No. 57, 1st Div. He there passed all his married life, and d. June 21, 1859, ae. 76—2. Was a member of the 1st Baptist Church after about 1833. His widow still survives (1880). Children:

35. Susan Robie, b. April 17, 1811; m. Moses Morrill, of Gilmanton, Feb. 25, 1836 (Hooper), who was first a clothier at the Bridge, and lastly a farmer, near the old Tilton homestead (now J. B. Batchelder's), where he d., June, 1854. Children: — 1. Jane (Morrill), b. April 11, 1837, at Sanbornton Bridge, as were the following; m. G. A. Frizzell, in S., Dec. 14, 1859, and settled in Byron, Olmstead Co., Minn. He is a carpenter. Children: — I. Jennie S. (Frizzell), b. Dec. 7, 1861, in Minnesota. II. Lucy Ida, b. June 23, 1864 (?). 2. George (Morrill), b. Nov. 5, 1838, d. in California, about 1863, ae. 25 (?). 3. Ezra Eastman, b. Oct. 28, 1841; was a soldier in the N. H. 8th Regiment, and re-enlisted till the end of the war, Red River campaign; was m., 1875, in Lawrence, Mass.; is now (1876) conductor on horse-cars. 4. Reuben, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Emma J. Morrison, dau. of James S. (*see*), Oct. 16, 1869; res. in Franklin; wool sorter in Sawyer's Mill (1876); no children. 5. Oren S., b. Sept. 16, 1847; had been employed in a factory at Manchester, and there d., of meningitis, July, 1866, in his 19th year. 6. Amon E., b. Jan. 4, 1851;

a wheelwright; res. in Byron, Minn.; m. Ella Hastings, Jan. 23, 1873. Child: — I. Robert Allen, b. Aug. 14, 1874.

36. Lydia, b. Sept. 22, 1812, d. Oct. 23, 1826, ae. 14—1.

37. Sophia Givens, b. Dec. 28, 1814; m., 1st, Benjamin J. Sanborn, son of Josiah (*see*); m., 2d, Amasa Clark, farmer, of Andover, March 9, 1843, and there still res. Children: — 1. Benjamin Sanborn (Clark), b. Oct. 15 1843, in Danbury; m., 1st, Sarah C. Robie, of Andover, Dec 10, 1867, who d. Sept. 16, 1868; m., 2d, Jennie Huber, in California, whither he first went in 1863, and still res., as a farmer, near Sacramento City (P. O.). Children: — I. L. S., b. 1868, d. same year. II. George, b. Feb. 11, 1875 (2d wife), in California. 2 Charles Robie, b. Dec. 6, 1848, in Andover; is a merchant in California (Capay P. O.). 3. Abbie Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1851, d. Feb., 1852, in A., ae. 5 mos. 4. Franklin Pierce, b. March 1, 1853; a farmer in Andover on the homestead. 5. Horace, b. Nov. 20, 1855, in A. 6. George H., b. Oct. 5, 1858; is a carpenter, of great ingenuity.

38, 39. John [72], b Sept. 13, 1816. Frederick [78], b. Oct. 28, 1818.

40. Robie, b. March 1, 1821, d. Dec. 18, 1839, in his 19th year.

> "When on this monument you drop a tear,
> Think of the dust that slumbers here.
> My soul I have to God resigned,
> And hope in heaven a reward to find."

41. Mary, b Aug. 10, d. Oct. 23, 1823, ae. 2 mos., 13 days.

42. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1824, d. Oct. 11, 1826, ae. 2.

43. Charles, b. June 5, 1827; m. Sarah E. Clark, of Canaan, March 10, 1868; is a farmer in Washington, California.

44. Daniel Stephen [82], b. March 5, 1830.

45. Lovejoy[3] [16] (James[2], John[1]), m. Cynthia Page, of Gilmanton, Feb. 12, 1834; res'd. in Upper Gilmanton, near Laconia; a clothier, and finally a farmer; there d., Jan 12, 1862, ae. 55—2. She was b. Aug. 9, 1805, in Gilmanton. Children:

46. Mary Jane, b. Jan 12, 1835, in Sanbornton; m. Ebenezer Sewall Price, farmer, of Gilmanton, April 7, 1858. He was b. in G., Dec. 3, 1830; was selectman of that town, 1867-68. Children: — 1. Austin Franklin (Price), b. Feb. 2, 1859, d. Jan. 7, 1864, in his 5th year. 2. Charles Clay, b. April 6, 1863. 3. Iva Sarah, b. June 18, 1865. 4. Wilfred Horace, b. Sept. 13, 1871. 5. Oscar Jay, b. Dec. 7, 1874.

47. John Page, b. Jan. 8, 1837, in Gilmanton; is a farmer in Laconia; m. Mary Ann Norris, of Upper Gilmanton, June 14, 1862, who was b. July, 1840, in Gilmanton. Children: — 1. Herbert Norris, b. Dec. 17, 1863, in Gilmanton. 2. Edith, b. Feb. 10, 1868, in Gilford.

48. Carrie Wood, b. Aug. 8, 1839, in Gilmanton, as were all the rest; m. Joseph Henry Whitney, June 17, 1875, who was b. Sept. 14, 1822, in Boston, Mass.

49. Ira Moses b. July 18, 1841; m. Mary Frances Brown, June 1, 1865, who was b. Aug. 25, 1845, in Dorchester, Mass., where he res., as a provision dealer. Children: — 1. Blanche Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1867. 2. Fannie Mabel, b. May 8, d. Dec. 22, 1870, ae. 7 mos. 3. Alice Sibil, b. Feb. 17, 1873. 4. Juna Maude, b. Jan. 10, d. Jan. 15, 1875, ae. 5 days.

50. Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 8, 1843; enlisted in the N. H. 15th Regiment;

d. in New Orleans, Feb. 25, 1863, ae. 19—2, and being the first of his company who died, his remains were sent home by his comrades.

51. George Frank, b. Jan. 1. 1847, d. Sept. 4, 1849, ae. 2—8.

52. Ellen Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1848; m. Cyrus F. Gilman, farmer, of Gilmanton, May 10, 1869. He was b. April 13, 1845. Child: — 1. Ada (Gilman), b. March 9, 1870.

53. James[3] [17] (James[2], John[1]). has res'd. in Maryland; m., 1st, Lydia Bailey, in Maryland, 1836, who d. ——; m., 2d, Mary Hitchcock. Children:

54, 55. Henry. Laura.

56, 57. James. Almanza.

58. Oliver W., was clerk in book depository of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 122 West Fayette Street, Baltimore, Md. (1876, care of Rev. D. H. Carroll). He was m. to Sallie E. Ward, at the Grace M. E. Church, Baltimore, Sept. 6, 1876.

59. Nathan[3] [19] (James[2], John[1]), m., 1st, Mary (Polly) Sawyer, of Upper Gilmanton; m., 2d, Eliza Durgin, of Thornton, and has there res'd as a farmer since 1844. No children.

60. Samuel J[3] [23] (James[2], John[1]), m. Mary Ann Webster, of Windham, Dec. 18, 1849; was a stone-cutter, residing first in Rhode Island, finally in Maine, and there d. (at Vinal Haven), Sept. 6, 1866, ae. 50. She lives in Concord (1876). Children:

61. William H., b. Jan. 10, 1851, in Pelham.

62. Samuel A., b. May 3, 1854, at Quincy, Mass.; m. Mary L. Rix, of Concord, at C., April 21, 1877.

63. Ruth S., b. Sept. 7, 1855, at Quincy, and there d., April 14, 1857, ae. 1—7.

64. Matthew S.[3] [25] (James[2], John[1]), was a farmer, in Milton, Mass.; m. Abigail Maria Gerrish, Oct. 24, 1843, at M.; res. at Norwood, Mass. (1878). Children:

65 Urbane, b. May 4. 1845, in Milton.

66. Abbie M., b April 15. 1847, in M.

67. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1849, in M.

68. Thomas Clifford, b. Nov. 29, 1851. in M.

69. Albert Henry, b. Feb. 6. 1854, in Walpole, Mass.

70. Melvin Wallace, b. March 13, 1863, in West Dedham, Mass.

71. Flora Frances, b. Aug 28, 1864, in W. D.

72. John[3] [38] (Stephen[2], John[1]), m. Syla B. Tucker, dau. of Payson (*s. e.*), Nov. 9, 1842; is a farmer in East Andover, where their children were b.

73. Sarah Delia, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. George Jackson Swett, Oct. 3, 1865. He is a farmer in Andover, and has been selectman of the town. Children: — 1. Edna May (Swett), b. March 11, 1867. 2 Bert Henry. b. Sept 4, 1871.

74. Clara Augusta, b March 11, 1849; m. Charles E. Pulsifer, of Danbury, June 19, 1872; he was a cabinet-maker in Lebanon, where she d., Nov. 5 1873, ae. 24—8.

75, 76. Ella Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1850. Payson R., b. Nov. 12, 1852.

77. Byron Clement, b. Feb. 16, 1854, d. Jan. 19, 1863, in his 9th year.

78. Frederick[3] [39] (Stephen[2], John[1]), was a farmer, in Danbury; m., 1st, Lucy Merriam, Jan. 28, 1841, who d. April 29, 1842; m., 2d, Lucretia Pulcifer, dau. of Rev. Daniel B., of Danbury, Oct. 30, 1842, who d. June 22, 1853; m., 3d, Clara Heath, Nov. 15, 1854, and d. April 6, 1866, ae. 47—6. Children:

79. Benjamin Merriam, b. April 28, 1842, in Danbury (1st wife); was a volunteer (sergeant) in the Vermont 3d Artillery till the end of the war; m. Ellen Louisa Heath, March 20, 1867; res. in Brattleboro', Vt. (1876); an employé in Esty & Co.'s organ manufactory, iron department. Children: — 1. Abbie Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1867. 2. George Merriam, b. Aug. 4, 1869. 3. Cora Bell, b. June 9, 1873.

80. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 30, 1844, in D.; m. Annie Southworth, of Corinth, Vt., Dec. 3, 1872; res. in Thetford; a farmer.

81. Lucy Frances, b. July 16, 1846, in D.; m. Charles Selden Taylor, farmer, of Danbury, March 21, 1866. Children: — 1. Charles Frederick (Taylor), b Jan. 9, 1868, in D. 2. Samuel Selden, b. Jan. 16, d. March 27, 1871, ae. 2 mos., 11 days. 3. Selven Sidney, b. Oct 20, 1872.

82. Daniel S.[3] [44] (Stephen[2], John[1]), is a farmer on his father's homestead, in what is now Tilton; was county commissioner of Belknap Co., 1870–73, and chairman of the board during the erection of the new county buildings (1873). He was m. to Mary Jane Colby, May 29, 1856, by Rev. C. Curtice. She was b. Nov. 11, 1829, in Northfield. Children:

83. Annie Maria (S.), b. Jan. 11, 1859; m. Charles M. Young, then of Grafton, July 2, 1878. He is a farmer, now living (1879) below the Tin Corner, late Atherton place. Child: — 1. Emma Alice (Young), b. April 3, 1879, in Tilton

84, 85. Henry Sanborn, b. Nov. 10, 1862. Myron Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

THE CLEMENT FAMILIES.

Gregory Clement was "freeman" in Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and another of the name appears at Dorchester, 1639. No less than fourteen others were in different parts of New England before 1700, whose connection, if existing in any cases, cannot be ascertained. From which of these "original ancestors" the Sanbornton Clements were descended is uncertain.

Two Branches. — I.

1. Daniel H.[2] Clement was b. Dec. 10, 1792, in Haverhill, Mass., being the son of Samuel[1] and Hannah (Hill) Clement. His older sister,

2. Nancy G., b. 1790; m John Simonds, of Franklin (*see* Morrison Fam.), and his mother, after the death of Samuel[1], m., 2d, William Durgin, of this town (*see*). He was a carpenter and wheelwright, as also land-owner, west of Tin Corner (southeast portion of Lot No. 68, 2d Div., and No. 72, south of his residence); was selectman,

1840; m., 1st, Elizabeth Darling, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Aug. 10, 1820 (Crockett), who d. Sept. 7, 1844, in her 46th year, of consumption. "She is not here, but risen." He m., 2d, Edna K. Sanborn, dau. of Samuel (*see*), Dec. 22, 1844. He d. Aug. 31, 1863, in his 71st year. She (2d wife) d. Aug. 17, 1873, in Laconia, ae. 63—4. "Rest." Children:

3. Samuel C., b. Jan. 8, 1823; was m. to Elizabeth J. Jewett, of Peterboro', Dec. 31, 1845 (Curtice), d. of consumption, Oct. 3, 1846, ae. 23—9. "Peace be to his ashes. Let him sleep in the bosom of angels; for so pure a spirit could find no other resting-place a fit location for its abode."

4. Nancy G., b. April 24, 1824, d. May 26, 1826, ae. 2—1.

5. Walter H., b. March 14, 1827, d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 28, 1863, ae. 36.

6. Charles W., b. April 1, 1835, d. March 30, 1836, ae. 1.

7. Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 12, 1838, d., unm., in Denver City, Col., Jan. 19, 1872, ae. 34. "Not forgotten."

8. Orin, b. May 20, 1842, d. Feb. 24, 1843, ae. 9 mos.

9. Lizzie A., b. Sept. 17, 1848, in Franklin (2d wife), d. June 19, 1863, in Sanbornton, ae. 14—9.

10. Nancy (Anna) G., b. Feb. 1, 1851, in Sanbornton; was a teacher in the State Normal School, Plymouth (Primary Department), 1876; now teaching in Colarado (1879).

11. Ruth Clement, who was probably an aunt of [1], and made it her home with him; unm.; d. suddenly in this town, Nov. 2, 1843, ae. 78; hence b. 1765.

II.

12. Joseph Wardwell[3] Clement was b. July 30, 1789, in Salem. (Filial affection has furnished the writer with most of the items of the following sketch.) His father was Richard[2], b. Aug. 5, 1750 (the son of Carleton[1]?); m. Mehitable[4] Runnels (Thomas[3], Job[2], Samuel[1]), of Salem, who was b. Oct. 28, 1764, in Bradford, Mass.; moved to Landaff, and there (?) d., Dec. 15, 1815, ae. 65—4. Thence he [11] previously went to Hampstead, learned the trade of a wheelwright, and coming to this town about 1814, established a successful business at the Tin Corner, where he made most of the first wagons that were used in town. His house and shop stood east of the late John Comerford's (*see* Sites), the former being moved to the Bridge, in 1837. He there went into trade, but finally rem. to Franklin (1839), built the house in F. now owned by his son [17], and there d., Feb. 24, 1868, ae. 78—7. He was somewhat prominent in Sanbornton town affairs, being justice of the peace, notary public, selectman, 1829, representative, 1831, and moderator, 1836. His father had been in the Revolutionary war, and instilled into his mind a strong love for liberty and country. He was a liberal supporter of the preach-

ing of the gospel at the Tin Corner (Union Church), while he lived there, and, though troubled with sceptical doubts through life, he enjoyed in his last days, and at death, a full, clear faith in Christ He was a man of his word, — honest, honorable, "adhering to the divine law of right"; possessed of fortitude, serving no clique, and abhorring intrigue or double dealing, even in politics. He was public-spirited and benevolent, a great reader, and intelligent in matters of history and diplomacy; was a prominent Mason, and "a gentleman of the old school" in all life's relations. He lost his property (at the Bridge) by indorsing for a friend, but his misfortunes were divinely overruled for the growth of his Christian virtues. He m. Phebe Wheeler, of Hopkinton, July 11, 1814, who was b. Dec. 12, 1793, in H. (her mother being Phebe Runnels, sister of the above), and d. Aug. 22, 1849, at Franklin, in her 56th year. Children:

13. Edson, b. Jan. 1, d. Feb. 4, 1815, ae. 1 mo., 3 days.

14. Harriet Claudine, b. March 29, 1816; m. Otis Jewett Story, April 4, 1840, who was a trader with his father in Sutton; now a farmer in Canaan. Children: — 1 Abby Josephine (Story), b. May 28, 1841, in Warner; m. Sidney R. Hanaford, confectioner and constable, of Manchester, June 26, 1862, at New London. Children: — I. Harry P. (Hanaford), b June 19, 1683, in New London. II. Herbert S., b. Nov. 9, 1869, at Milford. III. Helen G., b. July 22, 1872, in Manchester. IV. Hattie E., b Sept 25, 1876, in M. 2. Phebe Mehitable (Story), b Feb. 5, 1844, in Sutton; m. George C. Bradbury, farmer, of Canaan, Jan. 13, 1869. Children: — I. Benjamin Otis (Bradbury), b. Oct. 25, 1869. II. Hattie Lydia, b. Oct. 30, 1870. III. Clement Allen, b. Oct. 29, 1873. IV. Mabel Augusta, b. June 20, 1875. V. Clara Dell, b. Oct. 16, 1876. 3. Clara Augusta (Story), b. March 17, 1846, in Sutton; m. George Anderson Huntoon, of Concord, March 12, 1869, who has been deputy warden of the State Prison. Child: — I. Walter Clarence (Huntoon), b. June 4, 1870. 4. Hattie Priscilla (Story), b. May 21, 1849, in Sutton. 5. Charles Otis Byron, b. Feb. 13, 1852; m Kate Jepson, Feb. 15, 1873, and lives in Canaan. Children: — I. Harry Otis, b. Aug. 25, 1876 II. Frank Herbert, b. Sept. 14, d. Nov. 2, 1877, ae. 1 mo., 18 days. 6. Joseph Clement, b. Aug. 20, 1855. 7. Walter Carroll, b. Oct. 16, 1858.

15. Betsey Ann Wheeler, b. May 15, 1818; m. Jackson D. Colby (*see*).

16. Ellen Peckett, b. Oct. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 9, 1835, in Sanbornton, ae. 14—4.

> "Weep not, fond parents; check the rising tear;
> We must resign our sweetest comforts here."

17. Priscilla Electa, b. Sept. 20, 1822; m. Samuel M. Wheeler, Esq., Dec. 31, 1848, who was the only son of Dea. Albira and Melinda Wheeler, of Newport, and there b. May 11, 1823. He studied law with Tracy and Converse, of Woodstock, Vt, and ex-Gov. Ralph Metcalf, of Newport; was admitted to the bar, at Newport; practised in Fisherville 5 years; has res'd at Dover, 1853 to 1878; was Speaker of the N. H. House of Representatives two years, 1871–72. Child: — 1. Helen Maud (Wheeler), b. March 27, 1858.

18. Joseph Wardwell Byron, b. July 30, 1825; is a carriage-maker,

Franklin; m Caroline M. Brown, of Augusta, Me., June 1, 1852, who was b. Sept. 10, 1832, in Brunswick. Children: — 1. Mary Lizzie, b. Nov. 21, 1854, in F. 2. James Peabody, b. May 18, 1858, in Franklin.

19. Phebe Jane, b. April 12, 1828; was m. to Edwin C. Stone, merchant, of Franklin, Jan. 24, 1866, at Dover, by Rev. F. E. Abbott.

20. Charlotte Augusta, b. Feb. 15, 1830, res. in Dover (1877).

THE CLOUGH FAMILY.

1. Nehemiah Clough was probably descended from Thomas: first settler in Canterbury. He was a joiner by trade, and became the owner of a large farm in that town, which he divided between his three sons. He m. Sarah Clough; was deacon of the Congregational Church, and an earnest Christian, — very active in revivals frequently visiting Sanbornton, as is well remembered, in times of religious interest, and exhorting "publicly, and from house to house." Children:

2. John [7], b. April 14, 1776, in Canterbury.

3. Martha, m., 1st, —— Guy, of Canterbury; m., 2d, Samuel Norris, of Raymond, and d. Aug. 2, 1845.

4. Nehemiah, m. Hannah McCrellis; settled in C., and d. young, though leaving several children.

5. David [23], b. Aug. 4, 1783, in Canterbury.

6. Sally, b. Aug. 5, 1786; m, 1st, Samuel Hazelton, of Canterbury; m., 2d, Joseph G. March (*see*).

7. John[2] [2] (Nehemiah[1]), settled on his father's home place in Canterbury, one mile south of the meeting-house; m Judith Gerrish, of Boscawen, March 29, 1802; was a devoted Christian; deacon of the Congregational Church 15 years, 38 years a member; gave much of his money to benevolent objects, and lived to see all his children professors of his faith. He d. Nov. 7, 1849, ae. 73—7; she d. Dec. 19, 1858, in her 80th year. Children:

8. Joseph Gerrish, b. Jan. 13, 1803; held the homestead in C. (in part), and there d., April, 1871.

9. John, Jr, b. April 23, 1804; rem. to Illinois, and there d; unm.

10. Betsey, b. Feb. 16, 1806; m. Samuel Gerrish, of Boscawen; rem. to Ohio, thence to Illinois, and there d.

11. Baxter, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Hannah Gerrish; lived in Amherst, O., and there d., Dec. 1, 1872, ae. 65—2.

12. Judith, b. Dec. 6, 1808; m. Dea. Samuel Hill, of Canterbury.

13. Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1810; lived and d. at Amherst, O.

14. Mary, b. March 7, 1812; m. Thomas Mills, of Dunbarton, and there d.

15. Henry Hale, b. April 21, 1813; was a farmer on a portion of his father's homestead until he sold it, having previously been in business in Boston, Mass.; afterwards res'd. in Warner, as a gardener; finally in Concord, and there d., Oct., 1876, ae. 63—6. We give his record more fully, as he m. Judith March Thompson, of this town, dau. of Matthew (*see*, Oct. 13, 1840 (Courser). Children: — 1. Martha Ann, b. June 17, 1844; m. Frank A. Mor-

gan, of Sutton, Aug. 22, 1869, who was a carpenter in Concord, but has now bought the original Sergt. John Sanborn place, in Tilton, on which building a new house (1880). 2. Mary Jane, b. May 1, d. June 12, 1849, ae. 1 mo., 12 days. 3. Henry March, b. March 13, 1853; was in the Warner High School (1872); has since been in the employ of the B., C. & Montreal Railroad, residing at Concord, where he was m., June 22, 1880, to Ada J. Clark (Rev. F. D. Ayer).

16. SALLY, b. May 22, 1815, d. 1825, ae. 10.

17. PHEBE, b. Aug. 13, 1816; res. in Canterbury, unm., with [12].

18. DAVID, b. Oct. 8, 1817.

19. MARTHA ANN, b. March 23, 1819; m. Samuel M. Thompson (*see*).

20. NANCY, b. April 28, 1821; m. Dea. Enoch Gibson, of Amherst, O.; now ret. to Boscawen (1877).

21. ELIZA M. PATRICK, b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. James Wiggin, of Canterbury.

22. ARTHUR, b. Sept. 15, 1824; retained the original Canterbury homestead; m. Emily Sanborn, of Boscawen; d. April, 1878, ae. 53—7.

23. DAVID[2] [5] (Nehemiah[1]), m. Jemima Morrill, June 14, 1810, who was b. Jan. 14, 1784, in C. He passed his twelve last years in Sanbornton, first living opposite S. M. Thompson's (Lot No. 19, 1st Div.), where she d., Nov. 20, 1856, in her 73d year; he d. at his son's [29], Dec. 23, 1856, ae. 73—4. Children, all b. in Canterbury, and the three oldest there d., of the same disease (dysentery), as below:

24. SARAH ANN, b. March 8, 1811, d. Sept. 23, 1817, ae. 6—6.

25. MARTHA, b. March 9, 1813, d. Sept. 21, 1817, ae. 4—6.

26. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 29, 1815, d. Sept. 18, 1817, in his 2d year.

27. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 9, 1818; was the inventor of "Clough's Clarifier" for Sorghum syrup, also of a device for consuming the smoke of steam-engines. He was a car-builder for some years in Madison, Ind., and m. Susan N. King, of M., Sept. 25, 1849; d. at New Orleans, La., June 8, 1873, ae. 54—7. Children: — 1. William Victor, b. June 24, 1850; a clothing dealer in Madison. 2. Eliza Morrill, b. Aug. 2, 1854. 3. Cornelia, b. April 17, 1858. 4. John Lyle, b. April 22, 1862.

28. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1820; m. Richard Watts, of Charlestown, Mass., and d. Oct., 1850, ae. 30.

29. DAVID CARLTON, b July 3, 1823; inherited the valuable farm of his uncle by marriage, Joseph G. March [6], which was also his wife's home from infancy. He m. Mary S. Thompson, dau. of Matthew (*see*), April 29, 1847 (Bodwell). He was moderator of the annual town meetings eight successive years (1866–73); representative, 1860: first selectman, 1874 and 1875, and county commissioner for Belknap Co., 1875–77. She d. Feb. 10, 1880 ae. 58—8; a bright example through all her life of Christian usefulness and resignation. "Not my will, but Thine, be done." Child: — 1. Mary Jane, b. April 29, 1851, d. of consumption, Feb. 6, 1874, in her 23d year. "Gone, but not forgotten." "Precious is the memory of our beloved child."

30. PHILIP CLOUGH, also d. in S., Sept. 10, 1823, ae. 44; buried at Franklin Falls; was distantly connected with the above. He lived at the old Cate (late Wyatt) place. His wife being an "Osgoodite," frequent meetings of that order were held at his house.

THE COGSWELL FAMILY,

of this town, and also that of Gilmanton, are descended from

1. John Cogswell, an early settler in Essex (Chebacco), Mass., from England.

2. Joseph[1], the first known ancestor of the S. line, was b. in Essex, and rem. to Londonderry, in 1795. His son:

3. Jonathan[2], b. 1789, in E.; m. Mary Dickey, of Londonderry, and settled in Henniker. Of their children:

4. James Richards[3], b. June 18, 1824, in Henniker; m. Esther Sawyer French, in Manchester, June 29, 1847, being then a machinist in that city. She was b. Dec. 12, 1823, in Grafton, the dau. of Henry and Sarah (Sawyer) French. (Her mother, having passed a serene old age, here d., in S., April 3, 1878, ae. 87—6.) Leaving Manchester, in 1859, he was a farmer in Dorchester four years; came to S. in 1863, and lived on the Alpheus Weeks place, as a worthy citizen, till 1880. Children:

5. Eugene Clinton, b. April 23, 1848, in Manchester; was there a painter; recently a farmer in this town; m. Jane A. Boynton, from Malone Co., N. Y., April 6, 1871, in Lowell, Mass. Children: — 1. Elva Lodema (adopted), b. July 14, 1869. 2. Ernest Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1877, in S.

6. Henry Arlington, b. May 15, 1854, in Manchester, and there d., March 22, 1857, in his 3d year.

7. Warren Harriman, b. March 16, 1859, in M.; is now a student at Bates College, Me., class of 1882.

8. Freddie Lewellyn, b. April 21, 1861, in Dorchester; there d., April 6, 1863, in his 2d year.

THE COLBY FAMILIES.

At least three distinct branches of Colby families appear in the early history of Sanbornton, two of which are known to have been connected. They may have descended from Anthony Colby, who, according to Savage, was in Cambridge, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1634; moved to Salisbury, and d. 1663, leaving eight children, — Samuel, rep. from Amesbury, 1689, being probably of this family; or, as tradition here informs us, they may have sprung from one or more of the "three brothers," William, Isaac, and Philip, who are thought to have "emigrated from the North of England between 1675 and 1750."

Three Branches. — I.

The earliest ancestor of several who came to this town, as the writer has learned by consulting the Haverhill (Mass.) records, was

1. Anthony[1] Colby, his name strongly favoring the former of the two suppositions just named, who m., 1st, Mary Currier, Oct. 23,

1701; she d. April 8, 1719; and he m., 2d, Elizabeth ——, who d. June 25, 1738. The following children (1st wife) only are given on the Haverhill records:

2, 3. ANTHONY, b. Nov. 1, 1704. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 14, 1707.
4. RICHARD [6], b. Jan. 18, 1709–10.
5. ISAAC [14], b. March 23, 1711–12.

6. RICHARD[2] [4] (Anthony[1]), settled in H., as he m., 1st, Hannah Davis, and m., 2d, Tabitha Ela, "both of Haverhill" being appended to each entry. Children:

7, 8. MARY, b. July 19, 1739. RICHARD [26], b. Dec. 26, 1741.
9. EPHRAIM, b. March 29, 1745; settled in Plaistow.
10, 11. JOHN [29], b. June 30, 1748. HANNAH, b. May 24, 1752.
12, 13. SARAH, b. May 19, 1767 (2d wife). ELA, b. Feb. 10, 1769.

14. ISAAC[2] [5] (Anthony[1]), is said also to be "of Haverhill," when he m., 1st, Sarah Davis, April 25, 1733, who d. June 3, 1755; and m., 2d, Hannah Colby, "of Almsbury," April, 1757. Children (1st wife), b. in H.:

15. WILLIAM,
16. ANTHONY, } b. Feb. 13, 1734–35. Both d. young.
17. ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1736.
18. SARAH, b. March 5, 1738–39; m. John Cheney (*see*).
19. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. March 15, 1741–42; settled in Hopkinton.
20, 21. ANTHONY [33], b. June 25, 1744. ISAAC [37], b. June 30, 1746.
22. BENJAMIN [47], b. July 14, 1750.
23. MARY,
24. MARTHA, } b. Oct. 30, 1753.
25. ABIGAIL, b. May 14, 1755; came to this town with her sister [18], lived and d. unm., on the Leavitt place, Nov. 16, 1831, ae. 76—6.

26. RICHARD[3] [8] (Richard[2], Anthony[1]), was m. while still a resident of Haverhill, Mass., May 25, 1786, by Rev. Mr. Woodman, to Anne Kelly, dau. of Edward, of this town. She was probably his 2d wife. At that time, or soon after, he settled on north side of the Range Road, west side of the Colby Hill, a little east of the present D. B. Sanborn's, Lot No. 10, 2d Div. (*see* Site). She d. Oct. 5, 1815. He d. Oct. 3, 1828, in his 87th year; and besides a child, who d. July 6, 1809, their children were:

27, 28. NANCY, m. Nathaniel Leavitt (*see*). HUGH, d. Oct. 20, 1815.

29. JOHN[3] [10] (Richard[2], Anthony[1]), m. Lydia Stevens, who was b. July, 1752; rem. from Haverhill to this town, and settled on the late Dyer place, Lot No. 37, 2d Div. He there d., Feb. 11, 1823, in his 75th year, and she d. Oct. 18, 1827, ae. 75—3. Children:

30. MOSES, b. Jan. 26, 1775; m. Sally Robinson (Roberson), who was b. May 15, 1779, in Thetford, Vt., and settled in Canaan. He d. Oct. 4, 1804, ae.

29—8. She d. March 20, 1809, in her 30th year. Their dau. (only child), 1. Mahala, b. Oct. 19, 1803, in Sanbornton; m. Jonathan Weeks (*see*).

31. Polly, m. Edmund Buzzell, of New Chester, March 20, 1806 (Crockett). They lived in that part of the town which is now Danbury. Four children.

32. Joseph [52], b. 1780.

33. Anthony[3] [20] (Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), m. and probably d. young in Haverhill. His children, who came to this town, were:

34. William [57] (afterwards named Anthony), b. July 24, 1776, in Haverhill.

35. Betsey, m. James Chase (*see*).

36. Abigail, lived and d. unm., with her sister-in-law [57], at the present Dea. Kimball's.

37. Isaac[3] [21] (Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), m. Phebe Hunt, dau. of Philip, Sen. (*see*), in Haverhill, came thence to Sanbornton about 1773, and was the first settler where now his grandson Rufus [63], Lot No. 27, 2d Div., on the main road. She was from Newburyport, knew nothing of farming, and went to Judge (?) Livermore's, at Plymouth, to learn the art of butter and cheese making! He used to wear a fox-skin cap, with tail hanging behind, and dressed in this, with a leather apron, and other apparel to match; cords for his reins, and chains for traces, he was accustomed to go to market regularly, once a year, at Newburyport and Salem!

He d. Feb. 17, 1816, in his 70th year. She d. March 23, 1826, in her 79th year. Unusual discrepancy appears between the children's birth dates, etc., as given on the town records and in the family Bible; the latter are here stated second, in parentheses. Children:

38. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1769 ('70), in Haverhill; m. Andrew Smith, Jr., of New Hampton, Nov. 13, 1794 (Woodman), who lived for a time on the Simeon Drake (Plumer) place, and rem. thence to Holderness. Children:— 1. James (Smith). 2. Andrew. 3. Anthony Colby ("Smyth"), b. 1799, d. Jan. 24, 1822, ae. "near 23." 4. Maria. 5. Horace.

39. Philip, b. Dec. 1, 1772 ('73), probably in Haverhill, d. Jan. 26 (25), 1777 ('79), ae. 5—2 (?).

40. Sarah (Sally), b. Jan. 17 (Feb. 18), 1775, d. Feb. 25, 1777 ('79), ae 2—1 (?).

41. Isaac [59], b. July 15, 1778 ('77).

42. Philip [67], b. July 13 (30), 1780 ('79).

43. Sarah (Sally), b. April 12 (11), 1782; m. John Robinson, 3d (*see*).

44. Levi [74], b. July 26, 1784 ('85).

45. Phebe, b. May 3, 1787; m. Moses Morse, then of Boscawen, March, 1816 (Crockett); lived in Concord, and d March 29, 1820, in her 33d year.

46. Anthony, b. April 8 (3), 1789, d. Feb. 28, 1790, ae. 10 mos., 20 days. (First death entered on the Thompson record.)

47. Benjamin[3] [22] (Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), was the "first of his name in town," though he probably did not settle earlier than his

brother Isaac, or till after his marriage, 1st, to Elizabeth Hunkins, Oct. 19, 1773, in Haverhill, whence they "moved the same fall." She was probably the dau. of John[2] Hunkins, and hence the cousin of David[3] and Robert[3] (*see*), b. 1740, in H. He bought the farm, Lot No. 10, 2d Div., north slope of Colby Hill, now owned by Emerson Giles's heirs (1878); built his original house just north of the present, and kept it many years as one of the first taverns; built also the present Leavitt house, on the range, for his son Benjamin, Jr. He was captain in the militia; selectman, 1782, and d. Nov. 9, 1816, ae. 66. She had d., Nov. 22, 1806, ae. 66, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Eastman) Carter, of Concord. Children:

48. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1775, d. in infancy.
49. William, b. April, 17, 1777, d. young.
50. Benjamin [80], b. July 5, 1778.
51. William [92], b. March 20, 1782.

52. Joseph[4] [32] (John[3], Richard[2], Anthony[1]), m., 1st, Sally Weeks, dau. of Chase (*see*), Nov. 17, 1808 (Crockett); was a farmer on his father's homestead, and there d., Aug. 12, 1822, ae. 42. She d. Oct. 20, 1820, in her 35th year. "Behold, my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high."—Job. xvi. 19. He had m., 2d, Mrs. Mehitable (Buntin) Highland, of Manchester, April 4, 1822 (Crockett). She afterwards m., 3d, John Huse, of Hill. Children:

53. Malinda, b. Oct. 20, 1809, d. May 26, 1845, ae. 35—7, of consumption.
54. Chase Weeks [96], b. Jan. 9, 1812.
55. Aaron, } b. Oct. 21, 1816. The former d. Jan. 12, 1821, ae. 4—3. The
56. Moses, } latter has been in very successful business for many years as a furniture dealer, and owner of real estate, in South Boston, Mass. (Broadway); unm.

57. Anthony[4] [34] (Anthony[3], Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), was first named William; but coming young to town, and being brought up by his uncle, Capt. Benjamin [47], his name was changed to that of his father, to distinguish him from the William [51] of his uncle's family. He m. Mercy Judkins (*see*), June 12, 1799 (Crockett); res'd. opposite his uncle's, in the Woodman house, Lot No. 11, 2d Div. (*see* Sites), and there d., April 1, 1800, in his 24th year. She m., 2d, Lieut. Abner Kimball (*see*). Child:

58. Anthony, b. April 11, 1800; a farmer, first in New Boston (Gale Hill), then on the new road in the edge of Franklin, now (1878) near Hollis K. Thompson's (southeast corner of Lot No. 3, 2d Div.). He m., 1st, Esther Smith dau. of Benjamin, of New Hampton (who was b. 1757), and of Judith, his wife (who was b. 1761, and d. May 19, 1804, ae. 43). She (1st wife) was b. Aug. 28, 1803, and d. Sept., 1847, ae. 44. He m., 2d, Edith Judkins, of Salisbury, June, 1848, who was b. June 22, 1810. Children:—1. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. Alfred Clark, Sept. 23, 1856, who was b. in Solon, Me., Sept. 10, 1829; a carpenter; settled first at St. Mary's, Minn.; owned the

Chapel Mills, in part, 1871–76; a farmer on Gale Hill (Franklin), 1876–80, also, working at his trade (for the writer, 1880). Child: — I. Addie Esther (adopted), b. Sept. 17, 1867 (*see* Woodman Family). 2. Mary Smith, b. March 22, 1837; unm. 3. Benjamin S., b. March 29, 1839; m. Mary Ellen Booth, of Franklin, Oct. 27, 1868, who was b. in Lebanon, April 6, 1843, the dau. of Oliver H. Booth. He is a farmer on the River Road, below the Nathan P. Morrison place; also owner, in full, of the Chapel Mills (1880). Children: — I. Alice May, b. Sept. 15, 1871. II. Martha Esther, b. July 30, 1873, d. April 12, 1874, ae. 8 mos., 13 days. III. Lendal Smith, b. May 24, 1875; all in Franklin. 4. Martha Louisa, b. June 27, 1841; m. Charles Wilkinson, of Plymouth, and d. June, 1872, ae. 31, leaving two children: — I. James Bradbury (Wilkinson), b. May 23, 1870. II. Samuel, b. April 17, d. Sept., 1872, ae. 5 mos. 5. Samuel Pottle, b. April 26, 1844, d. July 2, 1868, ae. 24—2.

"Just in the morn of life
He trod death's narrow vale;
But He, whose word is sure, hath said
His mercy shall not fail."

6. Hiram Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1849 (2d wife); a teamster in Franklin; in employ of Moses Kimball (1876); miller at Chapel, and farmer (1880). He m. Harriet N. Thompson, dau. of Seth S. (*see*), June 16, 1878 (Rankin).

59. Isaac[4] [41] (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), retained his father's homestead; m. Hannah Taylor, dau. of William (*see*), March 6, 1800 (Crockett); was lieutenant in the militia, and d. April 25, 1821, of consumption, in his 43d year. She d. Sept. 5, 1863, ae. 81—7. Children:

60. George Curwen Ward [102], b. April 9, 1801.

61. Mahala, b. Jan. 5, 1804; m. Dearborn Taylor (*see*).

62. Ira, b. May 22, 1806, d. June 10, 1809, ae. 3.

63. Rufus, b. Aug. 30, 1808; was ten years a truckman in Newburyport; a farmer (1880), on the original homestead; unm.

64. Frederick William [113], b. May 17, 1810.

65. John Taylor, b. Sept. 15, 1812; was a carpenter, in Jackson, Mich., and there met his death, occasioned by a fall. He had m. Huldah D. Henderson, who has since m. 2d. Children: — 1. George, b. Feb., 1855, d. Sept. 25, 1876, in his 22d year, after a long illness, of internal inflammation; a young man of great excellence, enthusiastic and dutiful. Also, two daughters. 2 Frances. 3. Ellen; both now (1880) residing in California.

66. Ira Taylor, b. March 22, 1817; m., 1st, Hannah E. Graves, of Andover, Oct 1, 1848; was then carrying on the old farm; she was b. Nov. 26, 1826, and d. suddenly June 19, 1856, in her 30th year. He now (1878) res. first place north of the Jewett or Shute corner, Lot No. 28, 2d Div.; m., 2d, Cynthia A. Woodward, dau. of George (*see*), March 29, 1860 (Boutwell). Children: — 1. Frederick Woodward, b. June 8, 1861. 2. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1875.

67. Philip[4] [42] (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), went to Portland, Me., as a merchant's clerk, in 1800, and was for 8 years established in mercantile pursuits in Hallowell, having m., 1st, Harriet Sewall, of Vassalborough, Me., June 28, 1804. She was the dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Sewall, b. May 20, 1784, and d. Feb. 28, 1811, in her

27th year. He had received a justice's commission from Gov. Strong (of Massachusetts) in 1806, and was selectman, assessor, and school agent in Hallowell, but becoming an "heir of the grace of life," he was admitted to Rev. Ephraim Gillett's church, with his wife and two children (by baptism), all in the mother's sick-room, July, 1810. With his family reduced to himself and one motherless child, he gave up business; studied for the ministry nearly four years with Rev. Dr. Worcester, of Salem, Mass., with a short academic course in Gilmanton, and was dismissed from the care of the Hallowell church, and recommended and received into the 3d Congregational Church in Middleborough, Mass. (of which the same day he was ordained pastor), Jan. 1, 1817. He received an honorary M. A. from Brown University the same year, and, during the thirty-four years of his pastorate, sat in council for his church 38 times, solemnized 159 marriages, and attended the funerals of 404 deaths in his parish. One hundred and seventy-eight were added to the church, mostly as the fruits of special revival interest. He d. Feb. 27, 1851, in his 72d year, at North Middleborough, still being "the esteemed and useful pastor of the Congregational Church, enjoying the full confidence and affection of his people to the last. He was affable and kind, cherishing self-respect without ostentation or moroseness, combining dignity with simplicity of character, firmness with urbanity. He loved his people for their sake and for Christ's sake. His piety sustained him to the last. His precepts and example will ever live in sweet remembrance, and, though dead, through them he speaketh still." (From his gravestone.) He m., 2d, Maria Otis, Jan. 1, 1818, and with her took possession of the first parsonage at N. M. She was the dau. of Gen. Joseph Otis, of Barnstable, b. June 29, 1787, and d. May 20, 1821, in her 34th year. He m., 3d, Eliza S. Standish, of New Bedford (cousin of 1st wife), Jan. 7, 1824, who was b. Feb 6, 1801 (Feb. 2, 1802), and d., his widow, Nov. 16, 1858, in her 57th (?) year. One sermon, and several of his hymns, were printed. Children:

68. Hamilton Van Rensalaer, b. Nov. 7, 1805, d. Oct. 24, 1810, in his 5th year.

69. Harrison Gray Otis, b. April 19, 1808; became a distinguished member of the Bristol Co. bar, and was promoted to the bench; m Jane Standish, dau. of John Avery Parker, of New Bedford, Jan. 3, 1832, where he lived, and d. Feb. 22, 1853, in his 45th year. Four children: — 1. Caroline, b. April 3, 1833, in Taunton, Mass; now res., unm., at Charlestown, Mass. 2. Anne (?) Parker, b. March 11, 1841 (?), in New Bedford. 3. Jane Coffin, b. Nov. 22, 1843. 4. Harrison G. O., Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1851 (?).

70. William Otis (2d wife), b. July 17, d. July 19, 1820, ae. 2 days.

71. Alexander Hamilton (3d wife), b. Oct., 1824, d. Sept. 11, 1826, ae. 1—11.

72. Philip H., b. June 20, d. July 11, 1831, ae. 3 weeks.

73. Harriet, m. Warren Wheeler, of West Roxbury, Mass.; but has since d., leaving three children.

74. Levi[4] [44] (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), m. Sally Robinson, dau. of John (*see*), Jan. 1, 1805 (Crockett); was a farmer where now Mr. Benton, Lot No. 44, 2d Div., and "dropped dead, instantly," of heart disease, in the field, May 20, 1856, in his 72d year. She d. March 31, 1867. Children:

75. Almira Robinson, b. April 22, 1806; m. Benjamin Lunt, of Newburyport, Mass, Dec. 22, 1830. He was first a seaman; then a truckman in N. She there d., Sept. 9, 1862, ae. 56—5. Children: — 1. Edward Johnson (Lunt), b. April 11, 1833; is driver of a baker's cart in Newburyport; m. Ellen Wilson, Nov. 9, 1856. Children: — I. Nellie F., b. Sept. 15, 1861. II. Edward W., b. June 1, 1873. 2. Almira Nelson, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Moses B. Jackman, of Newburyport, brakeman, March 30, 1857, who d. Dec. 24, 1875. Children: — I. Laura A. (Jackman), b. April 3, 1860. II. Hattie C., b. May 19, 1863. 3. Francis Colby, b. Jan. 21, 1838; being a fireman, he was killed by the falling of a belfry, at a fire in Newburyport, March 22, 1861, ae. 23—2. 4. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1840; unm., at home (1876). 5. Charles H., b. May 2, 1844, d. Dec. 27, 1846, ae. 2—8.

76. Alexander Lucrates, b. Dec. 18, 1808; is a farmer; lived nineteen years on the Coombs place, at North Sanbornton; since Oct., 1865, in Meredith; m. Almira Ames Tallant, of Canterbury, Feb. 10, 1834, who was b. March 2, 1814, in Concord. Children: — 1. Angeline Blanchard, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Horace H. Eastman, son of Abel (*see*). 2. Charles Alexander, b. May 3, 1842; worked in Manchester; m. Angie E. Melvin, of Merrimack, Feb. 13, 1865, d. of consumption, after two and a half years' illness, at his father's, in Meredith, May 1, 1869, ae. 27; buried on his birthday. 3. John Henry, b. March 23, 1847; is a wheelwright; m. Lizzie Maria Huse, of Bristol, where he first res'd., June 10, 1865; next lived at North Sanbornton two years; was burned out in Meredith, 1875; now res. at Franklin. Children: — I. Nora Bell, b. Sept. 20, 1868, in Bristol. II. Myrtie May, b. Dec. 1, 1870, in B. 4. Frank Plumer, b. May 26, 1852; res. in Meredith.

77. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 23, 1810; has been a tanner for forty years in Danvers (Peabody), Mass.; m. Hannah Nutter, of Essex, April 7, 1836. Child: — 1. Lydia Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1840; res. with her father, unm. (1876).

78. Francis Morse, b. Aug. 23, 1815; m. Arvilla Jane Smith, of Dorchester; was an overseer in Lowell, Mass.; now res. in Boston, 3 Columbus Ave. Children: — 1. Arvilla Anna, b. ——, d. in Lowell, of cholera infantum, ae. 2. 2. Frank M., b. Aug. 23, 1849. 3. Clara Jane.

79. Maria Otis, b. Jan. 27, 1820; m. William Augustus Benton, Dec. 13, 1860, who was b. Dec. 21, 1833, in Stewartstown, and had lived in Campton seven years before settling in this town, on the farm of her father, where still (1878).

80. Benjamin, Jr.[4] [50] (Benjamin[3], Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), m. Polly Woodman, dau. of Rev. Joseph (*see*), Jan. 11, 1804, — the last of her father's marriages upon the t. r. He was a school-teacher for thirty-four consecutive years, mostly in town, after 1800, and was favorably

known as "Master Colby." One of his pupils remembers him as an enthusiastic instructor from the old Murray's Grammar. He first lived on the late Leavitt place, now nearly deserted, between the two divisions of Lots, No. 75, 1st, and No. 11, 2d Div.; after May, 1822, on the Dea. Tilton place (Tilton), and there d., Feb. 6, 1856, ae. 77—7; she d. June 14, 1861, ae. 77—2. Children:

81. Eliza Esther, b. Dec. 2, 1804; res'd. with [86], at Tilton; d. March 8, 1877, ae. 72—3.

82. Sally (Sarah) Chase, b. July 26, 1806; m. David Hazelton, son of Benjamin, of Hebron, Oct. 23, 1828 (Taylor). He was a merchant, first in Northfield, then at Hebron, and there d., March 29, 1864. She res'd. at Concord, but d. in Bristol, after a long and painful illness, Nov. 10, 1876, ae. 70—4. "Few persons ever better fulfilled all life's duties, whether to her husband, her children, or to the community in which she lived." Children:— 1. Sarah Elizabeth (Hazelton), b. May 12, 1830, in Northfield; m. Alfred E. Jaques, son of Chase (*see*). 2. Charles William, b. June 11, 1832, in N.; was a merchant; d. at Hebron, June 6, 1868, ae. 36. 3. Moses Kittredge, b. Nov. 5, 1835, in Hebron; was grad. at Dartmouth College, 1857; became a lawyer, and was senior paymaster in the Department of the Mississippi, with rank of major, at the time of his death, Aug. 3, 1863, at Memphis, Tenn., in his 28th year. 4. Edward L., b. Oct. 28, 1837, in H.; m. Sarah Miller; was a jeweller, and lieutenant in the army; d. in Iowa, March 28, 1871, ae. 33—5. 5. Rufus Lewis, b. Nov. 30, 1838, in H., and there d., May 26, 1842, ae. 3—6. 6. Ellen M., b. May 14, 1843, in Hebron; m. Edward B. S. Sanborn, Esq., a lawyer of Franklin, D. C., 1855, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 18, 1869.

83. Albert, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Sarah Harvey, dau. of Isaac Harvey (*see*), Nov. 19, 1843 (Coombs); res'd. as a farmer, first on the Harvey place, North Sanbornton, then in Hill, and there d., March 19, 1865, in his 57th year. She d. Aug. 22, 1872, ae. 62—9—12. No children.

84. Ethan, b. Aug. 29, 1810; was engaged in trade till 1856, when, health failing, he bought the farm, on which living (1872) with his oldest son, in Colebrook; elected representative to the General Court from C. in 1861, and was member of the Executive Council (the next year) from District No. 5; has declined several offices on account of ill health, including that of sheriff of Coos Co., "upon unanimous recommendation," in 1856, and that of Commissioner on the Board of Enrolment (N. H. 3d Dist.), from Hon. E. B. Stanton, in 1863. He m. Mary Chamberlain, dau. of Edmund of Colebrook, March 29, 1843, who was b. April 6, 1819. Children:— 1. Edward Chamberlain, b. April 30, 1844. 2. Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1848. 3. Sarah, b. May 10, 1852.

85. Jonathan Wilkins, b June 24, 1812; has been very successful in trade at St. Johnsbury, Vt. No family.

86. Hannah Taylor, b. April 30, 1815; res. with [89], at Tilton.

87. Benjamin Marion, b. July 25, 1818; studied law chiefly with Hon. G. W. Nesmith, of Franklin; practised for several years at Sanbornton Bridge; was town superintendent school committee, 1847 and 1849. He m., 1st, Electa M. Conner, dau. of Joseph L. (*see*), April 28, 1852, who d. April 15, 1857, ae. 26. "I hope we all shall meet together in heaven." (Her last words.) He m., 2d, Elizabeth Dana Robinson, of Stratham, dau. of David and Sally, Jan. 29, 1861. Having proved successful in his profession, and accumulated

a handsome property, he d., much lamented, Feb. 9, 1863, ae. 44—6. "My witness is in heaven," etc. — Job. xvi. 19. She m., 2d, John Darrah, of Exeter. Child: — 1. Jeremiah Wilkins, b. April 13, d. Oct. 7, 1857, ae. 6 mos. (1st wife).

88. Jeremiah Hall Woodman, b. Jan. 14, 1821; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1842; read law with Hon Daniel M. Christie, of Dover, and located at Manitowac, Wis., in 1850; besides practising his profession, he there filled several offices of public trust; m. Emily Jones, dau. of Benjamin, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 29, 1850, who was b. at Smith's Falls, Canada, June 3, 1829. He d. at Manitowac, of consumption, May 11, 1853, ae. 32—3, "beloved by all who knew him."

89. Charles Woodman, b. March 11, 1823; is a farmer, retaining his father's last homestead in Tilton till the present; m., 1st, Ann N. Thompson, dau. of Matthew (*see*), Feb. 3, 1848 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 6, 1865 (?), ae. 42—5; m., 2d, Mrs. Emily J Johnson, of Hebron, June 24, 1869. He represented the town of Sanbornton in 1859. Children: — 1. Alfred Hazelton (1st wife), b Dec. 4, 1856. 2. Edward Pratt (2d wife), b. July 15, d. Aug. 11, 1871, ae. 27 days.

90. Aaron W., b. Feb. 23, d. March, 1825, ae. 1 month.

91. Aaron Woodman, b. March 7, 1826; m. Letitia C. Cox, Dec. 3, 1857, who was b. June 24, 1838, in Nailsea, Somersetshire, England; was a merchant (1871) at Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn., where he held the office of revenue collector two years; now (1878) in Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: — 1. Mary Ann, b. July 19, d. Aug. 3, 1860, ae. 15 days. 2. Nellie, b. Feb. 19, 1862. 3. Emilie, b. May 12, 1867, d Aug. 17, 1868, ae. 1—3. 4. Charles Wilkins, b. July 23, 1869, d. July 21, 1870, ae. 1. 5. Benjamin Woodman, b. Oct. 1, 1871, d. March 17, 1872, at Franklin, Tenn., ae. 5 mos., 17 days.

92. William[4] [51] (Benjamin[3], etc.), m., 1st, Betsey Lane, dau. of John (*see*), Jan. 19, 1802 (Woodman); lived near his father's (present Giles place); afterwards rem. to Franconia, where he was superintendent in an iron factory. She d. Jan. 13, 1832, ae. 50—2. He m., 2d, Polly Lane, sister of last, Feb. 22, 1833, and d. April 23, 1858, in Littleton, with [95], ae. 76—1, where also 2d wife d., April 15, 1862, ae. 77—2. He left Franconia, after the death of [93]. Children:

93. John Calvin, b. Oct. 7, 1803, in Sanbornton; studied medicine with Dr. E. Alexander, of Danville, Vt., and took his degree M D. from the Burlington Medical College, Nov 12, 1824; m., 1st, Susan D. Morrell, dau. of Joseph, of Danville, Jan. 31, 1827 who d. July 30, 1837; m., 2d, Lydia A. Wilder, dau. of Willis, of Bethlehem, Jan. 1, 1845. He practised his profession in Franconia 25 years, and there d., Dec. 8, 1852, ae. 49—2. Children: — 1. Martha Eliza, b. March 18, 1829 (1st wife); m. Levi B. Darling, of Providence, R. I., Oct. 19, 1852; res. (1878) at 485 Pine St. Child: — I. Charles Colby (Darling), b. Dec. 25, 1853. 2. Susan Morrell, b. Jan. 6, 1849 (2d wife), d Oct. 10, 1853, ae. 4—9.

94. Mary Lane, b. March 3, 1806, in Sanbornton; m. Abiel Eastman, of Danville, Vt.; both now res. (1878) in Northampton, Mass.; also their only dau. — 1. Emily E. (Eastman), who m. Dr. Osmore C. Roberts, a physician in N.

95. Catharine C., b. Feb. 8, 1808, in S.; m. Hiram B. Smith, of Middletown, Conn., at Franconia, May 12, 1828, who d. in Littleton, Feb. 4, 1872. Children: — 1. Henry William (Smith), b. Oct. 1, 1830, in Franconia, d. June 21, 1833, in his 3d year. 2. Charles Calvin, b. Aug. 18, 1832, in Danville, Vt. 3. Henry Woodward, b. July 31, 1834, in Littleton. 4. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1837, in L.

96. Chase W.[5] [54] (Joseph[4], John[3], Richard[2], Anthony[1]), m. Hannah Burleigh, dau. of Peter (*see*), May 16, 1833 (Calley); retained his father's and grandfather's place, as a farmer, till about 1864; then rem. to her father's, on Calef Hill, where still res (1880). She professed religion at 16, and d. April 30, 1877, ae. 63. Children:

97. Lydia, b. May 13, 1834; at home, unm., 1880.

98. Sarah, b. May 10, 1836; m. John B. Batchelder (*see*).

99. Mary, b. May 6, 1838; m. Curtis B. Burley (*see*).

100. Martha, b. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Albert M. Whipple, who was b. Jan. 11, 1839, in Hamilton, Mass., and is a shoemaker in Boston, res. in Swampscott (1878). Children: — 1. Lydia C. (Whipple), b. Nov. 11, 1866, d. Nov. 25, 1873, ae. 7, of scarlet fever, after 4 days' illness. 2. Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1869. 3, 4. Lydia Belle and Daisy, b. July 14, 1874; Daisy d Jan. 13, 1875, ae. 6 mos. 5. Albert Chase, b. Aug. 28, 1876.

101. Malinda, b. Oct. 8, 1848; at home, unm., 1880.

102. George C. W.[5] [60] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), m., 1st, Dorothy B. Philbrook, dau. of Simeon (*see*), March 27, 1825 (Crockett); lived on the present Arthur Taylor place, till he rem. to Newburyport, Mass., where a truckman of extensive business for several years, and still res. (1876), 62 Middle Street. First wife d. Sept. 12, 1831, and he m, 2d, Harriet Kitching, of N., April 27, 1832, who was there b. July 4, 1812. Children:

103. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1826, d. July 3, 1827, ae. 9 mos.

104. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1828, d. Oct. 4, 1830, ae. 2.

105. Caroline, b. June 24, d. Aug. 30, 1831, ae. 2 mos.

106. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1833 (2d wife); m. Henry P. Griffith, of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1857, who enlisted in the Mass. 35th Regiment, Aug. 4, 1862; was in the battles of Antietam and Gettysburg, but d. of disease in White House Hospital, Knoxville, Va., Nov. 12, 1862. She now with her father (1876). Children: —1. George Henry (Griffith), b. Sept. 20, 1858. 2. Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1859. 3. William Newton, b. Jan. 10, 1862.

107. George William, b. May 14, 1836; m. Mary Vianna Pettengell, of N., Oct. 25, 1859; followed the sea after he was 16; was promoted to 1st mate, and was lost with his ship, which foundered in the China Sea when loaded with ice, Sept., 1864, ae. 28—4. Child: — 1. Emily Frances, b. July 29, 1860.

108. Isaac Newton, b. Feb. 28, 1838; is a sea captain, on the ship "Elizabeth Cushing," South America to London (1876). He m. Mary A. Haskell, of N., Nov. 26, 1862. Children: — 1. George R, b. Feb. 25, 1868. 2. Mary N., b. Feb. 22, 1871. 3. Elizabeth C., b. July 15, 1872. 4. Isaac N., Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1873, d. June 7, 1874, ae. 7 mos.

109. Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Thomas F. Ellsworth, of Ipswich, Mass., March 6, 1861. He was in the war, and captain in the 1st Regiment of colored soldiers (Mass. 55th), being promoted to that office (from rank as private, for which enlisted, Aug. 4, 1862), in consideration of his saving the life of Col. Hartwell, by carrying him off the field when wounded; has since been a clerk in the Custom House, Boston. Children: — 1. Elmer F. (Ellsworth), b. Oct. 10, 1862. 2 Herbert L., b. Oct. 17, 1866. 3. Alfred H., b. Feb. 1, 1869. 4. Edward K., b May 26, 1871. 5. Susie T., b. June 15, 1874.

110. Hannah Taylor, b. April 15, 1844; unm. (1876).

111. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1845; m. Sarissa Currier, of N., July 10, 1869; was mate and then captain (1876) of a ship in the California and New York trade. Children: — 1. Gertrude Knapp, b. June 12, d. Nov., 1870, ae. 5 mos. 2, 3. Grace T. and Charles H., d. ae. 1 hour. 4. Mabel C., b. Jan. 30, 1875.

112. Rufus Francis, b. Nov. 10, 1848, d. Sept. 3, 1851, in his 3d year.

113. Frederick W.[5] [64] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Anthony[1]), m. Lucy Soames, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Sept. 12, 1833; is a shoemaker; lived 2 years in Exeter, after marriage; since then in this town; now (1876–80), on the Nutt place, below the Chapel mills. Children:

114. Joseph Soames, b. June 24, 1834; m. Sarah R. Putnam, in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; was an engineer on the Worcester R. R., and d. Dec. 21, 1863, ae. 29—6, by being scalded at the bursting of a locomotive he was running. "We shall meet again." His widow, in consequence, had a situation in a freight depot of the same company in Boston, till she m. 2d.

115. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. James E. Manser, of Newburyport, July 16, 1858, and d. Dec. 24, 1865, ae. 29—4 ("Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God"), leaving, child: — 1. Sarah (Sadie) Jane (Manser), b. Nov. 21, 1859, who has been brought up by her grandparents.

116. Isaac, b. July 9, 1851; m. Nettie G. Judkins, of Franklin, Nov. 12, 1870, being there employed in sash and blind factory; res. in Boston, Mass., a fireman on the Fitchburg R. R. (1876). Children: — 1. Harry George, b. Aug. 13, 1872, d. of scarlet fever, in Franklin, Sept., 1875, ae. 3—1. 2. Frederick Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

II.

117. Ebenezer Colby was a deacon in Haverhill, Mass.; is known to have been a cousin of Isaac[2] [14]; may have lived originally in Amesbury; m., 1st, Mary Chase, in Haverhill, where all his children were born; followed his son Ebenezer [128] to this town; settled on Lot No. 78, 1st Div. (late Col. D. Sanborn's), and here m., 2d., Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Quimby, Feb. 5, 1786 (Woodman). (*See* Smith, Harper, and Quimby families.) He d. in this town, Aug. 13, 1795, and she m. again, Benjamin Robinson (*see*). The following list of his children is from his old family Bible, "Oxford, 1742," in possession of the late widow of [146], supplemented by the Haverhill t. r. Children:

118. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1743, O. S.; m. —— Brown.

119. Abner, b. Feb. 19, 1745–6.

120. Ensign, b. Dec. 12, 1748. Both the two last were drowned when young men.

121. Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1752, N. S.; settled in Canaan.

122. Molly, b. Sept. 3, 1754; m. David Dusten, Jr. (*see*).

123. Eunice, b. Oct. 20, 1756, d. Aug. 2, 1757, ae. 9 mos.

124. Ebenezer [128], b. Oct 20, 1761.

125. Reuben (H. t. r.), b. Aug. 23, 1764.

126. John (H. t. r.), b. July 18, 1766; was a Baptist clergyman; lived for a time in this town (on Calef Hill?), being J. C., "Jun.," and rem. to Saratoga, N. Y. He probably m. Judith Robinson, March 20, 1788 (Woodman), and a child of theirs d. Jan. 2, 1791, in Sanbornton.

127. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1769; m. Nathaniel Caverly (*see*).

128. Ebenezer[2] [124] (Ebenezer[1]), m. Anna (Nancy) Hoit, dau. of Barnard (*see*), Dec. 26, 1782, probably in Amesbury, and soon after came to this town, proving his relationship to Benjamin [47] by first going to his house; afterwards settling on Lot No. 80, 1st Div., near the Hunkins place (Site 1), and finally, on the death of his father, where Col. Sanborn has of late lived. He there d., June 25, 1840, ae. 78—8; she d. June 21, 1843, ae. 80—5. Children:

129. Ensign [132], b. April 7, 1783.

130. Barnard Hoit [146], b. May 2, 1789.

131. Ebenezer [152], b. Dec. 13, 1793.

132. Ensign[3] [129] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), m. Rachel Rundlet, of Gilmanton, March 11, 1805 (Crockett), who was b. Nov. 11, 1785, and d. June 22, 1863, in Manchester, ae. 77—7. He was a farmer, on Lot No. 14, 2d Div., near his father's (now vacant), and occupied it till his death, Aug. 1, 1868, ae. 85—4. Children:

133. Elbridge Gerry, b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. Henrietta Davis, of Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1831; was a stone quarryman in G. about 18 years. She d. Nov. 28, 1847. Child:—1. Marietta, b. Feb. 29, 1834, d. June 17, 1847, ae. 13—4.

134. Clarinda, b. May 10, 1808; m., 1st, William Savery Stevens, of Gilmanton, Dec. 22, 1829 (Crockett). He was a carpenter; res'd. in Boston six years, in Manchester fourteen years; was a soldier in the Mexican War under Gen Frank. Pierce, and d., on his way home, at New Orleans, Aug. 11, 1847. She m., 2d, Major Zebulon Smith (*see*). Child:—1. Harriet Ann (Stevens), b April 29, 1841, d. May 29, 1833, ae. 2—1.

135. Harriet, b. Sept. 7, 1809; m Edward McQuesten a mason, of Amoskeag (formerly of Derry), Sept. 9, 1830 (Crockett), and d. Dec. 5, 1869, in her 60th year. He was a member of the first board of aldermen in the city of Manchester (1846), and d. in Annisquam, Mass., March, (?) 1880, ae. about 76. Children:—1. Ann Maria (McQuesten), b. July, 1831, in Manchester; m Capt. Augustus Lane, of Annisquam, Mass., who was a grocer, having previously followed the sea as a commander of vessels in the West India trade. He d. 1876; no child. 2. Frances Eva, b. May, 1833, in M.; m. Edson

George, Sept. 22, 1863; a sutler in the army of the late war; now (1877) res. in New York City as a Wall Street operator; no children. 3. Marcia V., b. Sept., 1840; m. Capt. James F. McQuesten, Sept 24, 1863, who was a distant relative; b. March 7, 1835, in Litchfield; a student at Derry Academy, and grad. from the U. S. Military School, at West Point, N. Y., May, 1861. He entered the service of his country immediately, as a lieutenant of U. S. cavalry; was afterwards captain, and assistant adjt.-general on Gen. Merritt's staff, till he bravely met his death in Sheridan's great battle of the Shenandoah Valley, Sept. 19, 1864, ae. 29—6. He excelled as a disciplinarian, and was engaged in between thirty and forty battles His ring, of which he was robbed on the battle-field after his death, was returned to his widow, at Washington, one year afterwards, where she was then a clerk in the Treasury Department for two years. No child. She has since prosecuted her musical studies (for two years) in Germany, and m., 2d, —— Simpson, of Boston, a concrete paver, July 25, 1876.

136. Mary Ann Hersey, b. April 26, 1811; m. Henry Lancaster, Feb. 18, 1834 (Bodwell). He was brother of the Rev. Daniel Lancaster, formerly of Gilmanton, and there first res'd. as a blacksmith; then a machinist in Manchester, where he was deacon of the 1st Congregational Church, of which she also was an original member. She d. Sept. 3, 1854, ae. 43—4. Children: — 1. Ann Maria (Lancaster), b. Dec. 24, 1834, in Gilmanton, d. Nov. 4, 1841, in her 7th year. 2. Charles Andrew Henry, b. 1836, in G., d. Oct 19, 1841, ae. 5. 3. Charles Henry, b. May 4, 1844, in Manchester; enlisted in Co. C, 11th N. H. Vols., Aug 21, 1862, and served till June 10, 1865; was wounded in right arm, at the battle of Fredericksburg, by a piece of a shell, Dec. 13, 1862; engaged in the East Tennessee campaign, Dec., 1863, till May, 1864; was also in the battle of the Wilderness, and at the siege of Petersburg; is now (1877) in the sash and blind manufacturing business, at Goffstown. 4. Marianna Estelle, b. June 6, 1850, at Manchester, d. Aug. 1, 1876, in Goffstown, ae. 26—2.

137. Finette, b. March 7, 1813; m., 1st, William Little, of Goffstown, Sept. 8, 1836, who was a farmer, and d. Nov. 1, 1847. She m., 2d, Daniel N. Hoyt (*see*). Children: — 1. John Elinas (Little), b. Feb. 18, 1839, d Oct. 15, 1840, ae. 1—8. 2. Finette Augusta, b Aug. 6, 1841. 3. Helen Georgianna, b Dec 25, 1844, d. April 14, 1848, ae. 3—4. 4. Willie Oscar, b. Oct. 8, 1847; enlisted at the age of 16, 12th N. H. Regiment, Co. D, in the capacity of a drummer-boy; d. of typho-malarial fever, in Virginia, July 18. 1863 (?).

138. Stuart Hoit, b. April 1, 1815; m., 1st, Ann M. Carter, dau. of Joseph C., of Annisquam, Mass., Nov. 22, 1839, who d. Oct. 10, 1853, ae. 35—9; m , 2d, Mrs. Mary H. Hill, dau. of Capt. Epes Griffin, of A., May 10, 1854, who d. July 6, 1855, ae. 35—11; m., 3d, Mrs Mary A Sargent, dau. of Joel Griffin, of A., Oct. 20, 1855. No children. He has res'd at Annisquam, first being engaged in the stone business with his brother [133], since then in staging and livery stable keeping.

139. Samuel Hoit, b. Feb. 21, d. March 26, 1817, ae. 5 weeks.

140. Marcia Vanness, b. March 24, 1818; m. Alvah Bean, of Meredith Village; afterward an overseer in a factory at Lowell, and now res. in Haverhill, Mass. Children: — 1. Frank Alvah (Bean); is in charge of an organ factory in Worcester, Mass.; m. ——. Child: — I. Alice. 2. Marcia, d., ae. 9 mos. 3. Edward McQuesten, was overseer of a hosiery mill in Lowell, Mass ; now in the same capacity at Bristol, Pa.; m. ——. Child: — I. Son.

141. Helen Randlett, b. May 20, 1820; m. Costellow Kenney, Oct. 28, 1857; an overseer in cotton factory at Lowell, Mass.; now res. in Salem, N. H. No children.

142. Jacob R., b. March 23, 1822; res. in Boston, Mass.; a mason, with extensive business; m. Mary Ann Wortley. Several children. His oldest son was in the army.

143. Caroline Augusta, b. Aug 22, 1824; m. La Roy Partridge, a daguerrean artist, June, 1851; res. at Annisquam (Gloucester), Mass. Child:—1. Ralph (Partridge), b. March 17, 1852.

144. Jerome Bonaparte, b. Jan 17, 1827; is a mason and farmer in Salem; m. Eliza Merrill, 1847. Children:—1. Frank Walter, b. Aug. 23, 1848, d. 1849, ae. 11 mos. 2. Addie Eliza, b. March 17, 1850. 3. Fred. Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1853.

145. Charles Andrew, b. March 6, 1831, d. 1835, ae. 4.

146. Barnard H.[3] [130] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), m. Grace Brown, Nov. 23, 1811, who was a dau. of Enoch and Abigail (Stuart) Brown, of Deerfield, b. April 13, 1791. He was a farmer, where now his son [150], having built that house, southeast of his father's, on the same lot, and there d. July 25, 1862, ae. 73—3. She was a most exemplary member of the 1st Baptist Church, and d. Jan. 1, 1880, in her 89th year. Children:

147. Benjamin Randall, b. May 10, d. Sept 18, 1813, ae. 4 mos., 8 days.

148. Olive Stuart, b. Jan. 4, d. April 14, 1817, ae. 3 mos., 10 days.

149. Sylvania, b. May 13, 1818; m. Langdon Ladd (*see*).

150. Perry, b. July 21, 1820; was a farmer for some years, on the Gove place, northeast corner of Parsonage lot, No. 77, 1st Div. (*see* Sites), till he returned to his father's (No. 78), where still res. (1878). He m. Susan Judkins, dau. of Jonathan, Jr., Jan. 22, 1843 (Bodwell). Children:—1. John Nelson, b. Oct. 26, 1845; was a recruit in Company D, N. H 12th Regiment, 1864; is supposed afterwards to have enlisted in the navy, though not since reported, and may have deceased. 2. Adaline Chase, b. Nov. 27, 1847; m. Alfred Colby, son of Alvah, of Goffstown, Jan. 22, 1870. Child:—I. Walter, b. Nov. 26, 1871, in Sanbornton. 3. Enoch Brown, b. Feb. 27, 1850; is a farmer, with his father. 4. Curtis Hall, b. March 27, 1857; m. Mary A. Nelson, of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1879, at Lee (Rev. J. Walter Lees). 5. Clara Plumer (adopted), b. Aug. 26, 1864.

151. Samuel Stuart, b. July 31, 1830; m. Sophronia Frances Marceys, of Maine; settled at Lake Pepin, Minn., enlisted at time of the Indian depredations, and d. (soon after) Sept. 9, 1865, ae. 35—1. Child:—1. Francis Stuart, b. Jan. 14, 1855.

152. Ebenezer[3] [131] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), was a fifer for the three months' men, in Capt. Chase Perkins's company, war of 1812–14, and stationed at Portsmouth; m. Sally Blodgett, May 8, 1815, who was b. in Gilmanton, April 4, 1793. Her father, Amos Blodgett, res'd. with them in this town several years, and here d., of erysipelas, March, 1845, ae. 89. He occupied his father's place till sold to Col.

Sanborn, about 1852; rem. to Minnesota for 15 years, till 1867; d. of sunstroke, at Reading, Mass., Aug. 9, 1871, ae. 77—8. She is still living with her dau. [157], 1876. Children:

153. Jackson Decatur, b. Oct. 17, 1816; was a dry-goods dealer several years, then a travelling salesman of confectionery and cigars; m., 1st, Betsey Ann W. Clement, dau. of Joseph W. (*see*), July 4, 1837 (Bodwell). She d. of heart disease, in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 15, 1839, ae. 21—5; and he m., 2d, Frances Ann Hickman, dau. of Capt. Hickman, of Newburyport, Jan., 1842. He was a cripple for some years, from chronic rheumatism; went to Minnesota for his health, and there d. of quick consumption, Aug. 4, 1867, in his 41st year. Children: — 1. Andrew Jackson, b. Sept. 15, 1839 (1st wife), four weeks before his mother's death; was adopted and brought up by his grandparents (above); rem. West with them; enlisted in Minnesota for the Indian war, 1862, and his regiment being ordered South, under Col. Miller, he was mortally wounded July 14, and d. July 27, 1864, in his 25th year. He was buried at Mobile, Ala., "having served with fidelity the interests of his country." 2. Mortimer Hickman, b. Nov. 28, 1842 (2d wife), d. 1849, ae. 7. 3. Prentice Augustus, b. Dec. 19, 1843; is a conductor on the Boston & Maine R. R.; res. in Lawrence. 4. Charles Tyler, b. Aug. 23, 1846; res. in Newburyport, with his mother.

154. Vashti B., b. Jan. 19, 1819; was thoroughly educated, completing her studies at Strafford; taught a high school at Lower Gilmanton; was m. by Rev. Benjamin Congden to Rev. Hiram D. Hodge, a Baptist clergyman, then of Gilmanton, Nov. 20, 1838. He was afterwards (1850–54) pastor of the 1st Baptist Church, in S. She d. of consumption, June 6, 1839, ae. 20—5.

155. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1820, d. April 30, 1821, ae. 4 mos.

156. Amos Blodgett, b. June 26, 1822, d. in Nevada (Cal. ?), May 16, 1851, of typhoid fever, in his 29th year.

157. Sarah Ann, b. May 31, 1824; is a medical practitioner, with the degree of M. D., in Boston, Mass., office No. 17 Hanson St. (1872–78); "combining persistent energy with professional skill and long experience in the treatment and cure of all diseases"; res. in Reading, with her mother.

158. Esther Woodman, b. April 16, 1826; m. Nehemiah F. Taylor, of Cambridgeport, Mass, Jan., 1846. She had recently (1872) grad. from the Hahnemann Medical College, in Chicago, and was then practising in Freeport, Ill., where his business is that of life insurance. Child: — 1. Vashti Colby (Taylor), b. Aug. 31, 1847, in Sanbornton; m. George W. Ruston, merchant of Freeport, Jan. 10, 1866.

159. Ebenezer Converse, b. Nov. 26, 1829; m. Ella Ryder, of Sardinia, N. Y., 1862; was res. in Minnesota; entered the government service, 1864, in the quartermaster's department, at Little Rock, Ark.; but after a few months contracted chills and fever from exposure, reached his home with difficulty, and finally d. from dropsy of the heart, March 23, 1865, ae. 35—4. Child: — 1. Ebenezer T. E., b. Dec., 1863.

160. Amanda C., b. May 12, 1833; m. Franklin L. Mason (*see*).

III.

161. John Colby, not as yet connected with others of the name in Sanbornton, was in the old French War, from Haverhill, Mass., and while cutting timber for a fort at Quebec was captured by the

Indians, and carried into their country beyond, in Canada. Refusing to "turn Indian," he was afterwards brought to Montreal, and sold by them to a French family, from which he redeemed himself by labor. He there m. a Frenchwoman, and with her and one child finally returned to New England (1778 ?), after an absence of twenty-two years. Of his children:

162. PETER, m. Molly ——, and was the early possessor of 100 acres in Lot No. 78, 2d Div., deeding 50 acres of the same to Chase Wyatt in 1806 (*see* Lots).

163. POLLY, m. Chase Wyatt (*see*).

THE COLEMAN FAMILY.

1. THOMAS COLEMAN, styled "Doctor," from his being a skilful farrier, settled in Sanbornton not much before 1801, as his name does not earlier appear among the highway surveyors. He lived first near the present 1st Baptist meeting-house (Site 3, Lot No. 7, 2d Div.); lastly on the turnpike, with his oldest son (Site 2, No. 81, 2d Div., addition), whence the whole family removed to Campton. He was a powerful man, expert in the use of snow-shoes, and a "prodigious walker" generally. Is said repeatedly to have outstripped the Portland and Portsmouth stage-coaches, declining their offers for a ride, repassing them as they stopped for mails or meals, and coming out ahead at night! The members of his family were cultivated, and habitually choice in their use of language. Children (t. r.):

2. BENJAMIN [9], b. April 11, 1800.

3. LUCY, b. March 9, 1802; m. Calvin Page (1st wife).

4. DOLLY (Dorothy) DUMMER, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. Enoch W. Batchelder, of Loudon, Nov. 1, 1825 (Bodwell).

5. THOMAS W. THOMPSON, b. Oct. 14, 1805.

6. ABIGAIL S., b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. Calvin Page (2d wife) (*see*).

7, 8. SUSANNAH K., b. Aug. 9, 1809. SALLY PERKINS, b. Nov. 22, 1811.

9. BENJAMIN^2 [2] (Thomas^1), m. Relief R. Smith, dau. of Reuben (*see*), April 3, 1823 (Bodwell); res'd. with his father, as above; afterwards a carpenter and farmer in West Campton. Children:

10. HARRIET MARIA, b. May 10, 1824; res. in Campton; unm.

11. RELIEF SMITH, b. June 16, 1828; m. Andrew J. Hunt (*see*).

12. MARY ANGELINE, b. Oct. 3, 1831; m. Samuel C. Clark, eldest son of Joseph, of Campton, Oct. 31, 1850; a farmer, near Ashland (1880). Children: — 1. Ida Josephine (Clark), b. Aug. 16, 1851, in West Campton, d. Aug. 9, 1854, of whooping cough, ae. 3. 2. Mary Evelin, b. May 10, 1856; m. Elbridge G. Nichols, a native of Corinna, Me., Dec. 14, 1876; a paper machinist, now living in Ashland. Child: — I. Leonard Edwin (Nichols), b. Sept. 19, 1877. 3. Sidney Irving (Clark), b. April 28, 1862.

13. REUBEN SMITH, b. July 12, 1833, d. May (?), 1837, in his 4th year.

14. Martha Grace, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Leonard Foss, of Belmont, Mass., and d. Feb. 2, 1868, ae. 31—4. He has since d. Child: — 1. Grace Clary (Foss), b. Jan. 25, 1868, d. ae. 1 week.

15. Ellen Augusta, b. June [illegible], 1850; m. James McCann, from Canada; lived in Rumney, where she d., Sept. 14, 1873, ae. 23—3, leaving: — 1. Nettie Mabel (McCann), b. Oct. 16, 1871.

THE COMERFORD FAMILY.

1. William Henry[2] Comerford was b. Jan. 18, 1760, in Gloucester, Mass., being the son of Henry[1]; m. Mary Allen, May 2, 1782, who was b. Jan. 5, 1759, in G., being descended from Rev. John White, the first minister of that town. He d. in Gloucester, July 10, 1795, ae. 35—6; she d. July 5, 1820, in Newburyport, ae. 61—6. Children:

2. Henry[3], b. May 15, 1783, d. July 4, 1803, in Martinique, ae. 20, being a seaman, and captain of a vessel.

3. Mary, b. July 11, 1785; m. David Tarr, of Newburyport, and d. 1870 (?), in her 85th year.

4. David Allen, b. March 29, 1787; m. Rachel Stanwood; was a sailmaker for 40 years, and d. in Newburyport, 1869, ae. 82.

5. Betsey, b. Feb. 19, d. Feb. 20, 1790, in Gloucester.

6. Frederick William, b. Oct. 21, 1791; m. Betsey Stanwood; was a sea captain in the India and China trade; lastly a school-teacher in Newburyport, where he d., 1833, ae. 42.

7. John[3], b. Dec. 7, 1793, in Gloucester; rem. to Newburyport, May, 1804, and thence to Sanbornton, Oct. 8, 1813. For sixty-five years (1878) he has been a diligent, skilful, and well-reputed painter in this vicinity, commencing on the Lovejoy buildings at the Square, having applied his brush to most of the public buildings and many private, in town, and working for four generations on some residences. He m. Theodate S. Jaques, dau. of Samuel (*see*), July 29, 1821 (Bodwell); res'd. at the Tin Corner (Smith Place) after 1819; served on various town committees, as moderator, representative three years, 1834–37, and in the State Senate, 1839–40. She d. May 3, 1865, ae. 66—4. "Blessed are the peace-makers." He. d. at his old home, April 16, 1880, ae. 86—4. "He was always, and in everything, just, true, intelligent, humble, and worthy; and when the end came, could look back on a well-spent life of almost fourscore and ten, and lie down willingly and peacefully, as to pleasant dreams." Children:

8. William Henry, b. June 19, 1822; was a painter, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mrs. Elkins, about 1857; enlisted in the 26th Mass. Regiment (Butler's Expedition); d. of disease, in Franklin, La., Sept., 1864, ae. 42—3.

9. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1824.

10. Edwin, b. June 28, 1826, d. July 4, 1829, ae. 3.

11. Fanny Jaques, b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. Gideon Henry Moulton, of Plymouth, Dec. 7, 1875 (Runnels), who has since res'd. at her father's, in Tilton.

12. John Tucker, b. Dec. 2, 1830, d. Aug. 24, 1832, ae. 1—8.

13. Warren Lovell, b. Feb. 22, 1833; was a machinist, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Adelaide Loomis, of Manchester, 1854, who d. Aug. 7, 1856, in L., of typhoid fever. He was a commissariat in the army, and lastly on Gen. Kingsbury's body guard, in all, 1½ years; was residing (1876) in Texas; is now (1879) an artist, in New Orleans, La.

14. Abby Swift, b. Nov. 16, 1835; m. Alvah F. Hoyt, farmer, of Tilton, Dec. 13, 1877 (Haynes).

15. Sarah Preston, b. Feb. 3, 1839; has been a very successful schoolteacher in Sanbornton and vicinity for 36 terms, between the years 1845 and 1874.

16. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1841; m. Jeremy B. Folsom, of Manchester, Aug. 27, 1878 (Haynes).

THE CONNER FAMILY.

1. James[1] O'Conner came to this country from Ireland, with his brother,

2. Benjamin[1], some years before the Revolutionary war. The former was a physician; became a surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and is supposed to have d. in that capacity. His son,

3. Jeremiah[2] Conner, the family having dropped the prefix "O," "moved into Sanbornton from Raymond about the year 1788 or 1790," and at least two of his sons, then at man's estate, here settled at nearly the same time. His residence was 75 rods east of the Tin Corner, south side of the road (*see* Sites, Lot No. 74, 2d Div.), and he there d., May 20, 1804. She d. Aug. 11, 1813, being well remembered for her age and excellence. Children:

4. Joseph [13], b. about 1764.

5. Sally, b. 1766; m. —— Richardson, and settled in Candia; deceased.

6. Samuel [19], b. June 5, 1767.

7. Stephen, b. 1770; rem. from Sanbornton to Grand Isle, Vt.; deceased.

8. Polly, b. 1773; m. —— Leavitt; settled in Gilmanton.

9. Betsey, b. 1774; m. Obadiah Elkins (*see*).

10. Josiah, b. 1777, d. unm., with his brother, at Grand Isle, Vt., 1823–24, ae. 46.

11. Susan, b. 1780; may have been the "Sukey Conner" who "m. William Green (lately from England)," Feb. 18, 1813 (Crockett).

12. Levi [30], 1787.

13. Joseph[3] [4] (Jeremiah[2], James[1]), m., 1st, Ruth Johnson, of Hampstead, who was b. 1765, and d. in this town Aug. 10, 1803, ae. 39. He early settled at the Square, as above; was a captain, blacksmith, and merchant, having his house on the site of the present residence of Mrs. Bodwell (late Boutwell place), and his blacksmith's shop nearer the main road, on the corner of what was then the Square

proper. His store was the building first erected where now Mrs. Chase Jaques'. He m., 2d, Phebe Lovejoy, dau. of Joshua (*see*), about 1805, and d. Feb. 8, 1806, ae. 42. She m., 2d, George Blanchard (*see*). Children:

14. Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Rev. Abraham Bodwell (*see*).

15. Harriot, b. Sept. 12, 1790; m. Jesse Gordon, Sept. 18, 1810 (Bodwell); a tanner and shoemaker, and res'd. in Hampstead.

16. Fanny, b. April 26, 1792; m., lived in Portsmouth, and there d.

17. George, b. May 31, 1799; m , and lived in Hampstead.

18. Marcia L., b. April 24, 1806 (2d wife); was m., by Rev. A. Bodwell, to David V. Moulton, at S., Nov. 6, 1827, who was b. June 1, 1805, at Hampstead; a printer by trade; published books in Sanbornton (at the Square), and for a time a newspaper, called the *Weekly Visitor*. He rem. West, entered the United States service, and soon after d., at St Louis, Mo., April 23, 1834, in his 29th year. Children, b. in Sanbornton: — 1. Edward A. (Moulton), b. Aug. 16, 1828; was clerk on a lake steamer, and d. Feb. 9, 1863, in Chicago, Ill., ae. 34—6. 2. Jane P., b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. John R. Perkins, at Galena, Ill., Jan. 1, 1854. He was b Sept. 26, 1823, in Philadelphia, Pa.; was teller in the Bank of Galena eleven years; went into the mercantile and brokerage business at Bellevue, Iowa, in 1868, and d. Jan. 14, 1870, ae. 46—4; she d. Jan. 25, 1870, ae. 38 Children: — I. Edward M. (Perkins), b. June, d. July 26, 1856, ae. 1 mo. II. Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1859, at Galena. 3. Marcia A. (Moulton), b. Sept. 26, 1833; m., 1st, Shervell S. Lorrain, at Galena, Ill., Nov. 18, 1850. He was b. April 7, 1816, at Germantown, Pa., being a nephew of Leigh Hunt, the English author, and first cousin to Benjamin West, the artist; was a merchant, and d. at Galena, Aug 27, 1863, ae. 47—4. She m., 2d, Charles W. Hempstead, M. D., Aug. 30, 1866, at Galena, who was b. Jan. 2, 1822, at St. Louis, Mo. Children, b. in Galena except the last: — I. Eugene M. (Lorrain), b May 8, 1853, d. Jan. 3, 1858, ae 4—8. II. Josephine M., b. Feb. 19, 1855 III. Walter S., b. Aug. 12, 1859. IV. Sue, b. March 4, 1864. V. Charles E. (Hempstead), b. June 6, 1867. VI. Robert, b. March 30, d. Aug. 10, 1871, in Chicago, ae. 4 mos., 10 days.

19. Samuel[3] [6] (Jeremiah[2], James[1]), settled at the Tin Corner, where now Benjamin Plumer lives (1877); like his brother, was both a trader and a blacksmith, carrying on the two branches of business between said Plumer's and Mr. Jones's. He m. Polly (Mary) Craighton, of Exeter, June 15, 1792, and d. Nov. 19, 1842, ae 75—5. She was b. June 12, 1775, and d. Oct. 6, 1853, of consumption, ae. 78—4. Her father, James Craighton, was a Revolutionary patriot, from Exeter, and d , probably in consequence of exposure, at the battle of Monmouth. (This point is commended for confirmation to the historian of Exeter.) His daughters, besides the present, were Mrs. Elkins, of Sanbornton (*see*), Mrs. Bedee, of New York, and Mrs. Churchill, of Portland. Children:

20. Clarissa J., b. Nov. 1, 1793; m. William Jones (*see*).

21. James Craighton [35], b. Aug. 13, 1795.

22. Harris, b. Nov. 20, 1798, d., unm., at the South, March, 1826, ae. 27—4.

23. Ansell, b. April 10, 1800; was a tin-plate worker; d., unm., in Malden, Mass , 1839, ae. 39.

24. Joseph Lovering [40], b. Feb. 22, 1802.

25. Jeremiah Gilman, b. July 22, 1804, d. at home, of consumption, March 28, 1823, in his 19th year.

26. Betsey, b. March 22, 1806, d. at home, of spotted fever, Feb. 15, 1818, in her 12th year.

27. Perkins, b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Electa A. Curry, dau. of John (*see*), Sept., 1840 (Coombs); was a trader at the Bridge (now Tilton), and there d. Oct. 2, 1841, of lung complaint, ae. 32.

28. William Henry H. [47], b. Dec. 6, 1813.

29. Charles Jones [51], b. April 22, 1816.

30. Levi[3] [12] (Jeremiah[2], James[1]), m. Miriam Buzzel, Oct 28, 1813 (Crockett); first settled west of Clark's Corner; afterwards at the Bridge, near the Esq. Hersey place, and there d. He was a soldier in Capt. Hayes's artillery company, war of 1814. Children:

31. Mary Ann, res. in Lowell, Mass , unm.

32. John, a farmer; res. in Bedford.

33. Betsey, m. James W. Trumbull, of Hill, 1841 (Coombs); lived in Andover.

34. Abigail R , m. Benjamin Hicks, of Lancaster, May 19, 1846 (Curtice), and rem. to Lowell, Mass.

35. James C.[4] [21] (Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], James[1]), m. Caroline Nelson, of Exeter, Sept., 1815; settled in New Market; was a trader and store clerk; but d. in this town, of dropsy, March 13, 1828, ae. 32—7. Children:

36. Mary Ann, b. Sept , 1816; m. Hugh Kelsey Moore, of Malden, Mass., 1859, who is a native of Pembroke, and for many years superintendent of the American Steam Gauge Company, 40 Chardon Street, Boston. Children: — 1. Frank Kelsey (Moore), b. June 15, 1840, in Boston; was a paymaster in the navy during the last war; was m., and d. July, 1878, ae. 38, leaving: — I. Daisie, b. Dec., 1867. II. Bartholomew, b. 1871. 2. Albert Weston, b. Aug. 29, 1842, in B.; was grad. at Dartmouth College (1864) and the Andover Theological Seminary; has been Congregational pastor at Blackstone, Mass., Bristol, and now (1880) at Farmington, Me.; is m., and has three children: — I Walter G. II. Hugh K. III. Horace D. 3. Charles C. L., b. Aug. 22, 1846, in Chelsea. 4. Ella Sophia, b. Nov. 13, 1848, in C.; m. Lieut. J. M. Hawley, U. S. N. 5. G. Fred., b. Aug. 8, 1853. 6. Cora Lillie, b. July 17, 1855, d. July 15, 1857, ae. 2.

37. James Luther, b. 1819; went to New York as a portrait painter; m. Mary Stevens, of Lowell, 1841, who d. Oct., 1852. Children: — 1. Caroline Amelia, m. —— Raymond, now of Laconia (Lake Village). 2. Josephine, m., and res. in Loudon.

38. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1821; m. Nelson H. Bundy, of Boston, 1846, and d. Sept. 4, 1861, ae. 40; one child, who d. in infancy.

39. Sophia Nelson, b. 1826; m. Howard Bowker, of Scituate, Mass., 1850, and d. Feb., 1858, ae. 32. He was a crockery-ware dealer in Boston. Child: — 1. Frank H. (Bowker).

40. Joseph L.[4] [21] (Samuel[3], Jeremiah[2], James[1]), m. Lydia Dearborn, dau. of John (*see*), April 8, 1830 (Crockett); occupied her father's farm, south of Tin Corner, and afterwards built the house on the new Franklin Road, west of Tilton village, where he d. of cancerous affection, June 5, 1874, ae. 72—3. He was long an active and influential citizen of his native town, held several offices, and was many years deputy sheriff. She d. peacefully, April 13, 1880, ae. 71. Children:

41. Electa Matilda, b. March 12, 1831; m. Benjamin M. Colby, Esq. (*see*).

42. Betsey Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1832, d. May 15, 1839, of scarlet fever, in her 7th year.

43. Henry Gilman, b. Oct. 23, 1834; went from Sanbornton, Dec., 1855, to South America, and thence to Madras, India, where first employed as paymaster in a ship-yard, then in the ice business, and finally by the India Carrying Co. Since March, 1869, has been traffic manager of the Ganges Canals; residence, Rukee, N. W. Province. He m. Ellen Sophia Rose, a native of London, Eng., in India, Dec. 14, 1865. Children: — 1. Henry Crowley, b. Aug. 10, 1867, in Agra, Ind. 2. Ellen Josephine, b. March 14, 1869, in Banga, lor, Ind. 3. Rupert Seymour, b. July 26, 1871, in Tilton. 4. Clara Tilton, b. March 21, 1873. 5. Edith Rose, b. Oct. (?), 1875.

44. Clara Jones, b. Aug. 5, 1839 ('40); m. Wm. J. Durgin (*see*).

45. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. John Cate, of Tilton, May 1, 1873; d. May 27, 1875, ae. 29—8, after a year's sickness of consumption.

46. Joseph Wellington, b. Oct. 7, 1850.

47. William H. H.[4] [28] (Samuel[3], etc.), m. Mary P. Philbrook, dau. of Josiah (*see*), Dec. 10, 1843; res'd. after marriage 3 years at Union Bridge and 5 at Sanbornton Bridge, a merchant in both places; moved to Chelsea, Mass., in 1852, where 5 years, as stove dealer and tin-plate worker; at Union Bridge (again), 1857–1860, and since then (1877) at Concord, in the same business, till his death, Jan. 7, 1879, ae. 65—1. Children, b. at Union Bridge:

48. Horace Perkins, b. July 12, 1845.

49. Ellen Creighton, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

50. William Fred., b. Feb. 13, 1858.

51. Charles J.[4] [29] (Samuel[3], etc.), commenced trade as a merchant, in 1837, at the Bridge, with his brother [27]; then in Salisbury; again in this town, till 1856; and finally in Concord, till the present (1880). He m. Mahala Ingalls, dau. of Jesse (*see*), Sept. 5, 1838 (Bodwell). His clerkship was served at the Square. Children:

52. Estelle Pamelia, b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. Dr. Joseph Francis Vegas, in South America, Jan. 9, 1864, who is a native of Malaga, Spain; a dentist; now res. at Bahia, Brazil.

53. Vianna Albena, b. Oct. 3, 1842.

54. Jerome Bonaparte Ingalls, b. Dec. 9, 1847; is a dentist; now (1877) in Rio Janeiro, S. A.

Besides the above:

55. John Conner lived in town before the present century, as his wife d. Nov. 13, 1798 (Thompson Record).

THE COPP FAMILY.

1. Solomon Copp ("Cope" on the Petition of 1768) was originally from Amesbury, Mass.

2. Ruhama (or "Amy"), his sister, b. 1747; m. Joseph Thomas (*see*), and probably it was his brother,

3. Jacob, who here d., April 22, 1798.

He [1] m. Elizabeth Davis, of A., and lived three years in the fort at Canterbury before coming to this town. His was the second family in Sanbornton, and settled below Mohawk Point, building their first house on the Bay shore, at the east end of the second range line, back of the late Misses Philbrick's, and near what has since been known as the "Boundary Tree." This house was subsequently moved up the shore to the present H. Q. Dalton's (Dea. B. Philbrook place), and finally to the spot directly opposite Mohawk Point, where he d. (probably), May 8, 1796. She d. Oct. 21, 1822, ae. 100 years, less 13 days, and was hence b. Nov. 3, 1722. One of her younger children would have been "the first born in Sanbornton," had she not revisited Canterbury a short time before its birth, whence she is said to have returned with the child in her arms, and a bushel of corn meal upon her back, wading across the Winnipiseogee River, at the well-known shallow place below the Plains! No complete birth record of these children has been found. The major part were born before their parents came to town, and one or two perhaps in Canterbury. Children:

4. Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1740; m. Timothy Chandler, of Concord, son of John Chandler, who was b. Aug. 15, 1733, and d. March 24, 1770, ae. 36—7. Of their four children (two sons): — 1. Abiel (the third), b. Oct. 20, 1765; was a Sanbornton soldier the last two years of the Revolutionary war; m. Abigail Thomas, Dec. 25, 1788 (Woodman), and settled in Bridgewater, whose town records give the following as their childr n, the three oldest being b. in Sanbornton: — I. Elizabeth (Chandler), b. July 28, 1789. II. Abigail, b. April 4, d. Aug. 17, 1791, ae. 4 mos., 13 days. III. Timothy, b. June 3, 1792. IV. Tabitha, b. April 17, 1794. V. Jonathan, b. May 14, 1795. VI. George Washington, b. June 30, 1798. VII. Zubah, b. Sept. 29, 1800. VIII. Saloma, b. Aug. 29, d. Nov. 7, 1802, ae. 2 mos., 9 days. IX. Luzetta, b. Sept. 30, 1803. X. Matilda, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

5. Irene, m. Joshua Chandler, of Concord, who was b. June 9, 1740 (brother of the last), and d. Dec. 3, 1816, ae. 76—6; she d. Dec. 7, 1810. Of their seven children (three sons), four m. (perhaps) into the Arlin family, of Concord.

6. Jerusha, m. Samuel Shepherd, of Meredith.

7. Lois, m. Nathaniel Lord, of Hanover, and there lived on the Connecticut River above the Plain. Five children, of whom: — 1. Sarah (Lord). 2. Am-

anda. 3. Rhoda. 4. Isaac, settled on his father's place; m., 1st, Lucy Brown; m., 2d, Thankful Tilden; d. 1865; his widow d. Feb., 1876. Children: — I. Amanda, m. Charles Copp [27]. II. Harvey, unm. III. Rhoda, m. Simon Field, of Boston. IV. Mary, m. John Wallace, of Boston (2d husband), and d. 1876. V. Elizabeth, d. young. VI. Lavina, d. young.

8. Thomas [14], b. 1754 (?).

9. Eleanor, m. —— Johnson, and rem. to Vermont.

10. Molly (Polly), m. David Wilmot, of Thetford, Vt, who was a soldier in the Revolution, and d. 1825. Children: — 1. Timothy (Wilmot), b. 1784. 2. Joseph, b. 1786. 3. Livina, b. 1788. 4. Orlando, b. 1790 (*see* [35]). 5. Polly, b. 1792. 6. David, b. 1794. 7. Roswell, b. 1796. 8. Willard W., b. 1799; the father of: — I. Lucius William Perry, a college classmate of the writer, b. Feb. 4, 1826, in Thetford; now a teacher in Illinois. 9. Lois, b. 1802; m. Amos Copp [62]. 10. Valentine, b. 1804. 11. Bloomy, b. 1806.

11. Hannah, m. Elisha Chapman (*see*).

12. Solomon [30].

13. Judith, m. Benjamin James, Jr., of Gilmanton, Dec. 26, 1793 (Woodman).

14. Thomas[2] [8] (Solomon[1]): being at Hanover, on a visit, he there enlisted as a Revolutionary soldier. The interesting incident is well authenticated in his family, that while serving at the head of the guard, he "stopped Gen. Washington's coach," because the countersign was not forthcoming, for which he "was warmly commended at headquarters"! He m. Alice Kimball, of Meredith, March 6, 1783 (Woodman); settled finally on his father's last place, near the "Point," where he d. July 3, 1824, ae. 70 (?). She d. Oct. 7, 1854. Children:

15. Alice (Elsey), b. Jan. 4, 1784; m. Samuel Gordon, of New Hampton, Dec. 3, 1812 (Crockett), who was a tailor, near the old Institution in N. H.; a deacon of the Baptist Church there, about 20 years, and d. Aug. 14, 1848. She has since res'd. with her son-in-law in Exeter and Philadelphia, Pa., and having returned to this town in 1870, with her nephew [41] on Calef Hill. She is the oldest surviving of the school teachers of Sanbornton. Her vigor, intelligence, and active piety are remarkable at 96. Children: — 1. Fannie Dodge (Gordon), b. March 17, 1815; m. Dr. Elbridge G. Dalton (*see*). 2 Olive Davis, b. June 27, 1819, d., unm., March 17, 1849, in her 30th year.

16. David, b. May 22, 1785; was drowned Oct. 15, 1800, ae. 15—5.

17. Solomon [40], b. Dec. 7, 1786.

18. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1788; m. Stephen Huse (*see*).

19, 20. Thomas [45], b. July 20, 1790. John [54], b. June 4, 1792.

21. Charles, b. Oct. 4, 1794, d. March 18, 1802, ae. 7—5.

22. Mary, b. July 27, 1796; m. Jacob Rowan (*see*).

23, 24. Jacob [57], b. Aug. 5, 1798. Amos [62], b. April 7, 1800.

25. Abigail, b. March 30, 1802; m. Jonathan Morrill, of Franklin, and there d., 1852 ('53). Six children (4 sons).

26. David, b. April 27, 1804; rem. to Green Bay, Wisconsin; m., but left no children; d. about 1847, at Waupun, Wis., ae. 43 (?).

27. Charles, b. March 22, 1806; res. in Newburyport, Mass; m. Amanda Lord, of Hanover [7, 4, I.]; 3 children (one son).

28. Peter, b. April 25, 1808; was m. to Hannah B. Elkins, of Gilmanton, dau. of Obadiah (*see*), 1842, by Rev. L. Mason; lived first at Norwich, Vt., in the lead-pipe business, then at Laconia, as a mason, and in other places; since 1873 with his dau., at Tilton. She d. Sept. 23, 1867, at Gilford, ae. 56. Child: — 1. Permelia Elkins Barker, b. July 22, 1843, in Gilmanton; m. Seneca Sargent, of Bridgewater, railroad employé, Jan. 11, 1879, at East Tilton (Rev. J. H. Yeoman).

29. Luther, b. Jan. 10, 1810, d. unm., 1834, ae. 24.

30. Solomon[3] [12] (Solomon[1]), was a farmer, first, on the Kenniston place, near Little Bay; then settled on the Smith lot, No. 18, 2d Div., where now Mr. Cate (Bay Road); finally rem. to the west part of the State (Canaan), and there d. He m., 1st, Jemima Smart, dau. of Robert, Dec. 26, 1782 (Woodman), who d. Aug. 31, 1816; m., 2d, Mrs. Phebe (Taylor) Fogg, widow of Ephraim (*see*), who d. Feb. 2, 1830, ae. 58—5; m., 3d, Mrs. Martin, of Sutton. Children (1st wife):

31. Sally, b. Sept. 29, 1783; m. David Sanborn (*see*).

32. Nancy, d., unm., in Sanbornton.

33. Susanna, b. Nov. 25, 1786; m. Josiah Leavitt (*see*).

34. Lydia, m. Oliver Calef, Jr. (*see*).

35. Elizabeth, m. Orlando Wilmot [10, 4], July, 1821 (Crockett).

36. Abigail S., m. Charles H. Rogers, of New Chester, Oct., 1827 (Taylor).

37. Mahala, m. Daniel Cheney, of Bristol. Nov. 24, 1825 (Crockett).

38. Lodema, went to Lowell, Mass., and there m.

39. Robert Smart, studied medicine in this town; received the degree of M. D., Dartmouth College, 1826; m. Lydia Maria Rogers, "both of New Chester," Sept 4, 1827 (Crockett); settled first in Andover, then in the State of New York, and there probably died.

(The order and ages of these children cannot be fully established, but Robert S. should doubtless be among the youngest.)

40. Solomon[3] [17] (Thomas[2], Solomon[1]), m. Mary Crosby, of Meredith, March 14, 1811 (Crockett), who was b. Feb., 1785, and settled on his father's place at the ferry (Mohawk Point); was a cooper by trade; d., by being thrown from a wagon, nine days after, Oct. 4, 1821, in his 35th year. She d. Sept. 5, 1863, ae 78—7. Children:

41. George Washington, b. Nov. 16, 1813; m., 1st, Mehitable Flanders, of Alton, Feb. 14, 1843, who d Jan. 7, 1846, near Laconia; m , 2d, Sarah Jane Fretts, of Hebron, March 12, 1856, who was b. May 1, 1823, in Bedford, Mass. He has been a tanner and farmer; lived near the 1st Baptist meeting-house; in Alexandria five years; variously elsewhere; and since 1864, on Calef Hill. Children: — 1. Ellen Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1843, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Osgood C. Peabody, of Franklin (employed in rail shop), April 15, 1865, who d. April 13, 1867, in F.; m., 2d, Jonathan William Plumer (*see*). 2. Mary, b. June 23, 1857 (2d wife), in Alexandria, d. Jan. 10, 1858, ae. 7 mos. 3. Charles Darius, b. Oct. 30, 1858.

42. Hulah P., b. Sept. 5 (2), 1815; m. John Langdon Edgerly, of Gilman-

ton (there b. July 3, 1807), Sept., 1836, at the Bridge, where he lived as a brick-maker; afterwards at Laconia. She d. Sept. 11, 1858, at Sanbornton Bridge, ae. 43. Children: — 1. Augusta Hadley (Edgerly), b. Nov. 28, 1840, at the Bridge. 2. Mary Etta, b. Sept. 2, 1842, at S. B.; m. Thomas B. Eldridge, of Lake Village, who now res. at Chicago, Ill., a shoe manufacturer. 3. Jason L., b. Jan. 20, 1845, in Laconia. 4. Roxanna, b. Aug. 14, 1847, d. April 7, 1860, in Sanbornton, ae. 12—8. 5. Charles Hackett, b. April 6, 1849 6. Sarah, d., ae. 1 year. 7. Louisa Bacon, b. Jan. 10, 1851, in L. 8. Leafy Ann, b. June 9, 1852. 9. Clara Abbie, b. July 9, 1855.

43. Darius, b. Jan. 16, 1818, d. Sept., 1826, in Gilmanton, ae. 8—8.

44. Rhoda Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. Taylor C. Thompson (*see*).

45. Thomas[3] [19] (Thomas[2], Solomon[1]), m. Dorothy Rowan, dau. of John (*see*), March 5, 1815 (Crockett); lived first in New Hampton; then in Gilford, where he d., of dropsy, May 13, 1874, in his 84th year. It is said that he, and ten of the heaviest of his children and grandchildren, at one time aggregated in weight 2,300 lbs.! Children:

46. Hazen, b. Aug. 6, 1816; has been a farmer and mill owner, first in Bristol, from Jan., 1848, then 28 years in Gilford, till he rem. May, 1876, to Tilton, there owning the grist-mill (at Bridge), and the woollen factory on the Northfield side opposite; also having elegantly rebuilt the Dearborn Sanborn house (Tilton place), recently burned, and a new factory below his grist-mill (1877). He was m. to Betsey Glover, of Compton, C. E., at Barford, Jan. 17, 1837, by Rev. A. Moulton. She was b. July 14, 1818, at C. Children: — 1. Gustavus A., b. May 1, 1838, in Bristol; m. Sarah Jane Thurston, of Gilford, March 31, 1861; retains his father's former business and home in G. 2. Abbie Ann, b Dec. 22, 1845, in Bristol; m., 1st, Freeman F. Elkins, of Gilford, June 28, 1864; m., 2d, Thomas Mark Hill, Sept. 5, 1874, who is a native of England, and now (1876) a baker at Sacramento City, Cal. Children: — I. Bernise Albra (Elkins), b. July 22, 1865, d. April 3, 1870, ae. 4—8, at Laconia. II. Arlina Maude, b. May 24, 1871. 3. Lizzie Etta, b. June 19, 1852, in Gilford; was m. to William Philip Blaisdell, of Gilford, by Rev. G. M. Park, May 1, 1870.

47. Jason, b. Aug. 23, 1818, in Dorchester; followed the sea, merchant service, 12 years; was then a soldier in the Mexican war From 1851 till 1878 (27 years), he res'd. in New Hampton, "devoted to mixing and compounding medicines from natural ingredients"; has since rem. to Manchester. He m., 1st, Sally Sawyer, of Wentworth, July 3, 1839, who d. Dec. 6, 1845; m., 2d, Harriet Colby, of Salisbury, Sept. 22, 1851, who was there b. Nov. 14, 1828. Children: — 1. Hannah Augusta, b April 28, 1840, d. ae. 2 years (?). 2. Sarah Augusta, b. Nov., 1845, d. Aug., 1846, ae. 9 mos 3. Emma Augusta, b. Sept. 14, 1852 (2d wife), in New Hampton, and there d., Sept. 10, 1854, ae. 2. 4. Ella Abbie, b. Oct. 16, 1854, d. Oct. 13, 1869, ae. 15, in N. H. 5. Ada Dell, b. Aug. 26, 1859. 6. Washington Irving, b. May 13, 1865.

48. Polly, b. in Wentworth; m. Charles Gustavus Allen, engineer in paper-mill at Ashland; 4 children (1 son), all living (1878).

49. Abigail, b. in New Hampton; m. Morrill Gilman, of Gilford, farmer; 2 children (1 son).

50. Sarah, m. William Ladd, of Laconia, farmer; no children.

51. Edmund, b. Oct. 27, 1834, d. in the army (a soldier in N. H. 12th Regi-

ment, from New Hampton), March 4, 1863, ae. 28—4. He had m. Cynthia Ann Sanborn, of Meredith, Dec. 2, 1857. Child: — 1. Willis Herbert, b. Aug. 14, 1859.

52. Orrin P., b. March 7, 1837; res. in Gilford Village, a farmer; m. Lavina H. Bartlett, Oct. 1, 1867. One son: — 1. Charles O., b. Nov. 9, 1873.

53. Clarinda, m., 1st, —— Cross, of Lake Village, where he d.; m., 2d, —— Swain, of Meredith; m., 3d, Daniel Smith, of New Hampton.

54. John[3] [20] (Thomas[2], Solomon[1]), m. Ruhama ("Ruama") Rollins, dau. of Elijah (*see*), Sept. 18, 1822 (Crockett); res'd. in Northfield, or Belmont, where she d. Oct. 10, 1872, in her 75th year. He d Oct. 3, 1873, ae. 81—4. Children:

55. Evelinea, b. June 18, 1827; m. John C Foster (*see* Whitcher Fam.).

56. John G., b. Sept. 15, 1831; was m., and d. Jan. 27, 1860, in Northfield, ae. 28—4, leaving one dau.: — 1. Allie G., now (1877) of Wakefield, Mass.

57. Jacob[3] [23] (Thomas[2], Solomon[1]), m. Nancy Dow, of Gilmanton, Sept. 22, 1824, who was b. Jan. 27, 1795; was a carpenter and farmer, living on the spot of his birth (Mohawk Point) — the last of his name to occupy it — till Jan., 1865, when he rem. to Laconia, and res'd. with his dau. [60] till his death, May 2, 1868, in his 70th year. He learned to write after he had a family, became a fair penman, and left a valuable memorandum-book. She d. Dec. 23, 1877, at Laconia, in her 83d year. Children:

58. Malinda, b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. William H. Rowan (*see*).

59. Stephen Ladd, b. Sept. 15, 1827; was a carpenter; m. Mary B. True, of Moultonborough, May, 1851; res'd. in Laconia till March, 1867; now (1876) in San Francisco, Cal.: — 1. Child, adopted.

60. Julian Philbrook, b. June 1, 1830; m. to Henry Seaverns, paperhanger, in Sanbornton, by Rev. A. Sargent, May 24, 1856. He was b. in Boston, Mass., May 24, 1817; res'd. at Union Bridge till they moved to Laconia, 1867, house left by her brother [59]. Children: — 1. Idella Estelle (Seaverns), b. Nov. 11, 1859, in Sanbornton. 2. Sarah Nellie, b. June 18, 1861. 3. Herbert Henry, b. April 13, 1863. 4. Willie Frank, b. June 1, 1865, in S. 5. Lucy Keyes, b. Sept. 12, 1871, in Laconia.

61. James Madison, b. Aug. 27, 1833; is a tin-plate worker; now res. (1880), in successful business, at East Corinth, Me.; m. Jane R. Huse, dau. of Stephen (*see*), Nov. 22, 1855. Children: — 1. Ida K., b. Aug. 22, 1860. 2. Henrietta L., b. May 28, 1864, d. June 14, 1869, ae. 5. 3. Lizzie M., b. Dec. 11, 1867.

62. Amos[3] [24] (Thomas[2], Solomon[1]), was m. to Lois Wilmot [10, 9], by Rev. Dr. Asa Burton, 1822; followed farming, in connection with his trade as a cooper, at Loudon, and there d., Oct. 6, 1874, ae. 74—6. She d. June 1, 1858, ae. 56. Few families can show a better war record than his, four sons and four sons-in-law being in the army, and all standing at their posts, of whom one

son was killed, and two were wounded; one son-in-law d. from wounds, and two d. in the service from disease. Sixteen grandchildren living (1878). Children:

63. Elbridge, b. 1823, d. at New Bedford, Mass., 1841, ae. 18.

64. Rosilla Dinah, b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. Lyman B. Evans, who d. at Baton Rouge, La., Aug., 1863. Children: — 1. John A. (Evans). 2. Nellie L. 3. Frank H. 4. Lyman, B., Jr.

65. Darius Willard, b. 1826; m., and has two children: — 1. George Otis. 2. Lizzie Williams, who is also m. (1879).

66. Almira Augusta, b. 1828; m. Charles Merrill, who d in the South. Children: — 1. William C. (Merrill). 2. Abbie Augusta. 3. Eliza.

67. Amos Kimball, b. Nov. 18, 1833; was wounded at Port Hudson; res. in Loudon; m. Julia A. Evans (?), March 20, 1851; has probably these two children: — 1. Henrietta M. 2. Elmer E.

68. Laura Frances, b. 1835, m., 1st, Almon Prescott, who d. in Boston, 1859; m., 2d, Samuel Holt, who d. in Concord, June, 1872. Children: — 1. Frank (Prescott). 2. Addie J.

69. Luther Cummings, b. 1837.

70. Lemuel Mason, b. 1839; m., and has three children: — 1. Elbridge K. 2. Carlos F. 3. Ulysses G.

71. Nathaniel Burleigh, b. 1841; was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Penn., July 2, 1863, ae. 22.

72. Frederick Elton, b. Sept. 3, 1844; was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; lay three days on the field, and finally taken prisoner; was a member of the N. H. 12th; res. in Loudon (1879); m. Mary S. Merrill, June 16, 1878.

73. Charlotte Philbrick (G.), b. Feb. 19, 1846 (?); m. William H. Weeks. Child: — 1. Eva M. (Weeks).

THE CRAM FAMILY.

1. Dudley[1] Cram came from Raymond to Sanbornton about 1781, and settled on the farm at Cram's Corner (named after himself), of late occupied by his last surviving son [19], and his granddaughter [20], (Lot No. 44, 1st Div.). He was b. Oct. 9, 1760; m., 1st, Mary Rundlett, of Exeter, who was b. Jan. 9, 1758. His "improvements" were commenced before his marriage and removal of family, which may not have been earlier than 1785 or 1786. She d. Feb. 17, 1815, ae. 57; and he m., 2d, a Widow Quimby, April, 1816. He d. Sept 13, 1825, in his 65th year. (Judith[1] Cram, b. May 12, 1765; m. Jona. C. Sanborn (*see*); was probably sister of [1].) Children:

2, 3. Joseph [14], b. Aug. 17, 1785. Wadleigh [16], b. March 14, 1788.

4. Betsey, b. Feb. 22, 1790, d., unm., at her brother James's [19], July 11, 1871, ae. 81—5.

5. Polly, b. Dec. 18, 1792, d. Sept 16, 1825 (same week with her father), in her 33d year.

6. Hannah, b. April 15, 1793, d. at Laconia, May 2, 1869, ae. 76.

7. James [19], b. June 5, 1795.

8. David, b. Feb. 28, 1797; enlisted in the United States service, 1819-20; went to Florida, and was drowned by being thrown from a vessel in one of the rivers of that territory.

9. Deborah, b. June 4, 1800, d. May 24, 1821, in her 21st year, of consumption.

10. Dudley, b. April 13, 1802, d. at Boscawen, 1825, ae. 23, having been twice married.

11. Daniel, b. Feb. 13, 1804; was a tanner; lived and d. at Hebron, unm.

12. John [23], b. Jan. 20, 1806.

13. Sally C., b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. Joseph Lougee (*see*).

(The five sisters above all professed religion.)

14. Joseph[2] [2] (Dudley[1]), m. Polly Sanborn, dau. of Jonathan C. (*see*), Jan. 1, 1809 (Crockett), and settled near her father's, where now Mr. Clifford res. (1879). He d. May 1, 1840, in his 55th year; she d. Aug. 13, 1847, ae. 61—5 (3). Child:

15. Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1811; rem. first to Canaan, 1853; to Minnesota (Minnesota City, Winona Co.), 1856, and there d. Aug. 10, 1870, in his 59th year. He was a farmer, and m. Elvira Burley, Sept. 25, 1838, who is now with her son [2] in Washington Territory (1878). Children:—1. Eliza J., b. June 23, 1840, in Sanbornton; m. George Austin, Sept. 17, 1861, a farmer, in Minn. Two children:—I. Carlie (Austin). II. Della. 2. Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1842, in S.; m. Julia F. Converse, in Minn., Dec. 3, 1865; rem. thence to Oregon, in 1870; to Goldendale, W. T., in 1875; is a farmer; no children. 3. Hannah B., b. March 15, 1847, in S.; now living in Minn., unm. (1878). 4. Mary E., b. July 4, 1850, in S.; m. Loren L. Brewster, farmer, in Minn., July 4, 1865; has 5 sons. 5. Harriet L., b. Oct. 1, 1854, in Canaan; m. James Thompson, a farmer, now residing in Oregon, Oct. 27, 1872. Children:—I. Clay (Thompson). II. William.

16. Wadleigh[2] [3] (Dudley[1]), Wadley on the old records, m. Rachel Rundlet, dau. of Reuben (*see*), Dec. 27, 1810 (Crockett), and settled as a farmer north of his father's place, lately occupied by his widow and son. He d. May 9, 1855, ae. 67—2. She professed religion at the age of 17, and was baptized by Rev. Nicholas Folsom; d. April 14, 1876, ae. 89—2, having proved faithful to the end. Children:

17. Mary Ann, b. July 9, 1813, d. Feb. 27, 1872, ae. 58—7, unm.

18. Dudley, b. July 25, 1815; m. Rosilla J. Pearsons, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Feb. 15, 1838 (Smith); has of late occupied the David Hunkins place. His name was changed to "Reuben Dudley," after both his grandfathers.

19. James[2] [7] (Dudley[1]), m. Judith Sanborn, dau. of Jona. C. (*see*), Feb. 28, 1828 (Crockett); retained his father's original farm at the Corner, and there d. Aug. 12, 1872, ae. 77—2. Children:

20. Deborah, b. Nov. 26, 1828; m Alonzo B. Philbrick (*see*).

21. Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1831, d. April 25, 1846, of fever, ae. 14—6.

22. Mary, b. Nov. 8, d. Nov. 15, 1835, ae. 7 days.

23. John[2] [12] (Dudley[1]), m. Louisa Batchelder, of North Hampton, dau. of Chapman Batchelder (*see* Philbrick Family [25]), June 25, 1837 (Fernald); lived near his father's, in house now moved and owned by Elisha Lougee, and d. May 1, 1858, ae. 52—3. Children:

24. Sarepta Jane, m. —— Holmes, of Laconia; now res. in Nebraska (1876).

25. Sarah Ann, m. Edwin Sinclair, of Sandwich; no living children.

26. Andrew J., b. June 13, 1845, d. March 21, 1846, of croup, ae. 9 mos.

THE CRITCHETT FAMILY.

1. Thomas Critchett seems to have been the unique character among the early settlers of town, of whom various laughable accounts were given. Of his origin and pedigree nothing is known. He was not here, in all probability, during the winter of 1768, and yet was fairly established as the owner of land, in Lot No. 26, 1st Div., in July, 1770, when the first road was returned! His house on that lot was at Site 1, some 60 rods back from the Bay at the old Copp place. He m. —— Towle, from Meredith; afterwards lived opposite the present John Perkins', Site 1, Lot No. 51, 1st Div., being there in 1795. He, at least, rem. to Canada, and there d. She d. with her dau. [4], Jan. 2, 1823. Children:

2. Josiah, m. Sarah Sanborn, dau. of Abijah [108] (Sanborn Family, *see*), and rem. to Ohio.

3. Hannah, m. Josiah Avery, Jr., of Gilmanton, May 23, 1793 (Woodman), and went to Wheelock, Vt.

4. Lydia, b. 1774; m. Henry Smith (*see*).

5. John, was killed on board the "Chesapeake," at its capture by the British, June, 1813, ae. 24 (?).

THE CROCKETT FAMILY.

The earliest mention of the family name in New England is in Savage's General Dictionary, Vol. I., page 475: "Thomas Crockett, of Kittery, 1648," and of "York, 1652," being the same, doubtless, as the Thomas Crockitt, who is said, in letter of Ambrose Gibbens, July 13, 1633, to have been one of the four men who were then with him, in the infant colony of "Newichwanicke" (Salmon Falls). — *See* Belknap's History, Farmer's Ed., page 425.

Tradition, in the Sanbornton family, informs us that another brother settled early in Virginia, from whom may be derived those bearing the name of the same spelling, in different histories of Tennessee and Kentucky.

Two Branches. — I.

1. John[1] Crockett, Sen. (descended from the above Thomas), was b. June 28, 1739; m. Mary Lane, oldest dau. of Samuel and Mary

(James) Lane (*see*), Oct. 26, 1762; lived in Hampton (?) and Stratham, and d. March 15, 1817, in his 78th year. She had d. Sept. 18, 1792, ae. 48—2. Children:

2. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1764; m. Joseph Johnson; lived some years in Sanbornton, on the school lot at the Bay, and d. March 17, 1806, ae. 41—6.

3. John, Jr. [9], b. July 15, 1766, in Stratham.

4. George, b. July 20, d. Oct. 11, 1768, ae. 3 mos.

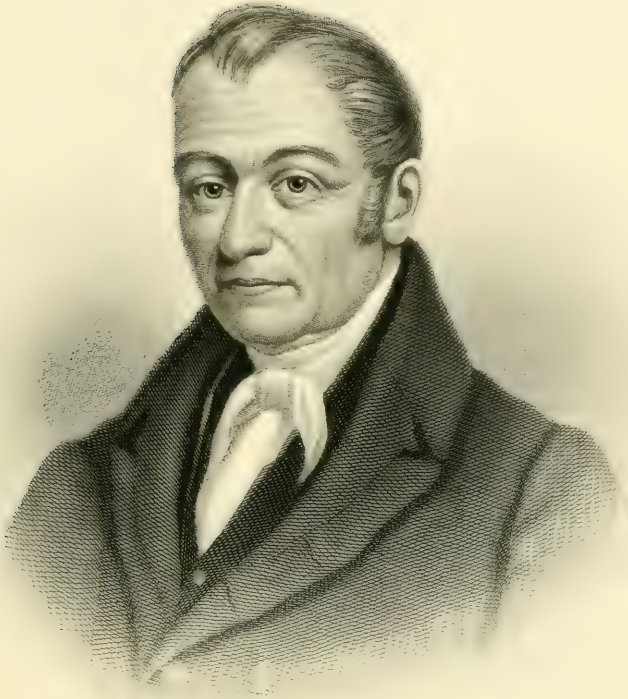
5. Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1770; res'd. in Sanbornton, Lot No. 20, 2d Div., late John Sanborn's, but moved back to Northwood soon after 1810.

6. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1772, d. June 27, 1778, ae. 6—1.

7. Ephraim, b. May 16, 1774, in Stratham; was a physician in this town from about 1802 till 1809, having received his academical education at Gilmanton Academy, commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Benjamin Kelley, o Gilmanton, 1800, and completed his studies with Dr. Samuel Morrill, then of Epsom. He first boarded with his brother on coming to town; m. Betsey (Elizabeth) Dexter, of Malden, Mass., May, 1806, and lived on the opposite corner (*see* Sites, house moved to the present Mr. Hackett's). After practising medicine six or seven years, he exchanged the profession for that of the ministry. In 1816 he moved to Grafton, and was ordained over the Baptist Church in that place; afterwards rem. to Danbury, where he d. June 10, 1842, ae. 68. He was a member of the N. H. Legislature two years. Had six children (3 sons).

8. James, b. April 14, 1777; lived in this town, also on the school lot, at the Bay; m. Mary, dau. of John and Patience (Young) Tenney, who was b. in Rowley, Mass., May 8, 1780; rem. to Meredith, near Laconia. She there d. Dec. 26, 1877, in her 98th year, having survived 5 children, all deceased, of whom one, the only son, d. young. (The above list of John Crockett, Sen.'s, children was found in a "Genealogy of Samuel Lane," Chas. H. Clark, Esq., Franklin.)

9. John[2] [3] (John[1]), m., 1st, Betsey Jenness, Dec. 11, 1788, who was b. Jan. 9, 1763, and d., of consumption, June 9, 1818, ae. 55—5. He was originally a shoemaker, and the old ledger in which his accounts were kept and balanced with great accuracy contains the following interesting items in his own handwriting: "John Crockett, Jun., and wife, moved home to Northwood, Feb. 14, 1789; lived there till Jan. 14, 1794; then moved to Sanbornton, and engaged for one year in the work of the ministry to the Baptist Church of Christ." "I was ordained Sept. 3, 1794, in the 29th year of my age, in the *3d year of my pilgrimage*" (alluding to his life after conversion). From a printed sketch of the 1st Baptist Church, written by himself a year or two before his death, we further learn that the April before his removal he first received a letter from the church requesting him to visit them and preach the last Lord's day in the same month. (The church in Northwood, to which he belonged, had given him a license to preach the gospel in 1792.) "I came at their request, and preached my first sermon from Isaiah xxxii. 20, 'Thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation.'" This relation, thus happily formed, was not dissolved until it pleased the great Head of the Church to call his servant home!



John Crockett

Mr. Crockett was known extensively, and was happy in extending his usefulness as far as his acquaintance. Many now rise up and call him blessed (1833), not only in the town in which he was settled, but in all the surrounding region. He was a man that took a very active part in the operations of all public bodies of a religious character. For a number of years he acted as moderator in the meetings of the Meredith Association, and was frequently called to preside in councils and ecclesiastical bodies. He was not a man of public education, but he knew how to prize an education, and was very active in aiding whatever promoted this object. For a long time previous to his death, he was a member of the board of overseers in the New Hampton Institution, and a trustee of the Woodman Sanbornton Academy, to both of which institutions he contributed liberally of his substance. He was a beloved and useful pastor; genial and social, sympathetic, and frequent in his visits among his own people, and in his intercourse with other denominations, kind and prudent. He led the church successfully through many seasons of trial, but also of great revival interest, baptizing more than three hundred and forty, who were added to the church during his ministry. He officiated at by far a greater number of funerals and marriages (as the t r. show) than any other clergyman in this town.

About two years before his death, he was much injured in consequence of his horse taking fright, on which he was riding. He recovered from this injury, however, so far as to be able to attend to his customary pastoral duties until the 1st of June, 1832. During the week before its first Sabbath, he preached a funeral sermon, and on Friday attended the church meeting preparatory to communion. His "last text," as his gravestone informs us, was Rev. xxi. 7, "He that overcometh, shall inherit all things"; after discoursing from which, he administered the Lord's Supper to the church for the last time, being the two hundred and twentieth that he had enjoyed that privilege with the people of his charge. He was immediately attacked with a disease which baffled all medical aid, depriving him a part of the time of the use of his reason, yet leaving him opportunity, in his lucid moments, to show that his faith in the Saviour remained unfaltering, and that the gospel which he had preached to others was his support in the last conflict. Just before his death, he gave directions respecting his funeral services, and sweetly fell asleep in Jesus, Feb. 6, 1833, in the 67th year of his age, and the forty-first of his ministry. The Rev. William Taylor preached his funeral sermon from 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. He was first publicly mentioned in David Benedict's "General History of the Baptist Denomination," Boston, 1813, p. 500. His home in this town was ever, after the first year or two, at the Corner,

which has borne his name, and near which his meeting-house was rebuilt in 1833. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah M. Rogers, widow of Nathan (*see*), Jan. 20, 1819 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 11, 1863, in her 82d year. "She must be near to Jesus, who loved His name so well on earth." Children:

10. George Washington [20], b. Oct. 4, 1789, in Northwood.

11. John (3d), b. April 30, 1791, in N.; m. Polly Burleigh, dau. of Josiah (*see*), July 19, 1818 (Bodwell); "moved from her father's into this house, July 27" (where he afterwards lived and died); "moved to the Rogers place, Aug., 1819" (now Jona. S. Taylor's); "moved again to the Chapman place, May 24, 1827" (now Mr. Hackett's); "moved back to this house to take care of my father, Dec., 1832." He was a pillar in the 1st Bap ist Church (over which his father was settled) till his death, Feb. 6, 1869, of congestion of the lungs, in his 78th year; was accustomed always to hold a meeting on the Sabbath in his beloved house of wor-hip, of which he had the care, even in the absence of a minister; and when no person but himself was present, at the appointed hour he would faithfully go through a short service from the well-worn Bible, which he always carried to the house of God, and sing and pray. His loss to the society was irreparable. No children. "Wearied under the pressure of the infirmities of old age, he longed to be absent from the body to be present with the Lord. His wish is realized, and his happy soul has not one hope unanswered." (Gravestone.)

12. Hezekiah J [31], b. May 3, 1793, in Northwood.

13. Joseph [34], b. Jan. 31, 1795, in Sanbornton.

14. Samuel B., b. Jan. 25, 1797, d. July 1, 1819, ae. 22—5.

15. William Elkins, b. June 6, 1798, d. Sept. 30, 1818, ae. 20—4.

16. Benaiah Sanborn, b. April 6, 1800, d. Sept. 3, 1801, ae. 1—5.

17. Benaiah Sanborn, 2d [42], b. April 20, 1802.

18. Betsey Jenness (2d wife), b. Oct. 20, 1819; m. George W. Morrison, of Gilmanton, Feb. 9, 1841 (Davis); was a farmer and stock dealer; res'd. at the Bridge, 1858–66; then in Davenport, Iowa; after 1872, in Atlantic, Iowa; and d. of malarial fever, Oct. 2, 1878. Child: — 1. Emma M. (Morrison), b. April 21, 1846, in Gilmanton; m., in Davenport, to E. Appleton Huntoon, Jan. 13, 1867, who is superintendent of telegraph construction and repairs, Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad. Children: — I. George Mason (Huntoon), b. April 7, 1868, in Davenport. II. Joseph Crockett, b. April 30, 1877, in Atlantic. III. Roy Morai (?), b. June 5, 1879.

19. Mary Lane, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. William Sanborn, June 14, 1845 (Huntley), who was the son of William, and b. in East Kingston, April 20, 1821; a machinist, first in Manchester, then in Chicopee, Mass.; finally at Waltham as a watch manufacturer, where he d. Nov. 30, 1875, ae. 54—7. She now res. in Biddeford, Me., with her dau. [2]. Children: — 1. William Frank (Sanborn), b. April 11, 1846, in Manchester, and there d., June 27, 1837, ae. 1—2. 2. Clara Lizzie, b. May 13, 1848, in M.; m. Frank B. Millard, of Waltham, Oct 22, 1873; a clothing dealer in Biddeford, Me. (1878). Children: — I. Herbert Eugene (Millard), b. Sept. 19, 1875. II. William Harold, b. Jan. 18, 1877. 3. William Edwin (Sanborn), b. Oct. 13, 1850, in Manchester, d. Dec. 1, 1851, in Boston, ae. 1—2.

20. George W.[3] [10] (John[2], John[1]), entered the academy at Salisbury at the age of fifteen, under Ichabod Bartlett (afterwards M.

C.) as preceptor. His health failing, he procured a situation in the office of the N. H. Secretary of State; soon after commenced mercantile business in Durham, and subsequently rem. to Portsmouth. He m. Ruth W. Kimball, of New Chester (now Hill), July 3, 1814, who was b. May 23, 1793, in Antrim. After the year 1820 he res'd. as a merchant in Boston, Mass., till his death, Aug. 14, 1859, in his 70th year. Became a member of the city government, as common councilman from Ward 4, 1843–44; was a member of the House of Representatives, Massachusetts Legislature, 1847–48, and a senator from the county of Suffolk, 1849–50. In the latter year, he was appointed chairman of the Committee on Banks and Banking, and was elected a member of the convention for revising the Constitution of Massachusetts, from the city of Boston, in 1853; was first president of the Bank of North America at its incorporation in 1850, and so continued, by successive annual elections, till his death; one of the board of trustees for the Mount Auburn Cemetery several years, from its first establishment, and one of the founders of the Boston Academy of Music, whose organization took place in his house. (Full sketches of his life, death, and burial, with resolutions, etc., appeared in the Boston *Daily Advertiser* and other Boston papers, from Aug. 15 to 19, 1859; also in his "Memorial," a bound volume of 26 pages, 1860.) She d. Aug. 14, 1879, "the twentieth anniversary of his death," ae. 86—3. Children:

21. Mary Elizabeth, m. Samuel T. Dana, of Boston. Their child:— 1. Samuel Heber (Dana), b. Nov. 20, 1841, was a superior violinist at 12, and a gifted writer, but d. April 21, 1856, ae. 14—5, thus quenching the fond hopes of parents and friends for the present life, but calling forth a beautiful volume of "Reminiscences," pp. 106 (Ticknor & Fields, 1856). "His very name was appropriate, foreshadowing, as it were, the disposition of his life; for, like Samuel of old, his spirit was, 'Speak, Lord, for thy servant heareth'; and, like the gifted Heber, he had devoted himself to the noble task of carrying the gospel to distant lands."

22. Martha Jane, b. June 1, 1817, in Portsmouth; evinced great precocity of mind, especially in the department of music, and was a favorite pupil of Lowell Mason, who was then commencing his career. Was a member of the choir of the Bowdoin St. Church, at the time of her death, Mr. Mason at that time having direction of the music. The favorite tune, "Mt. Vernon," was composed by Mr. M., as a tribute to her memory, and the poetry by Rev. S. F. Smith, of Newton Theological Seminary.

"Sister, thou wast mild and lovely,
Gentle as the summer breeze,
Pleasant as the air of evening,
When it floats among the trees.
Peaceful be thy silent slumber,
Peaceful in the grave so low,
Thou no more wilt join our number,
Thou no more our songs shalt know."

She d. July 13, 1833, ae. 16—1. A musical composition of her own was afterwards published in the "Choir" (*see* obituary sketch in the "Religious Magazine," Jan., 1834, by Jacob Abbott).

23. George Kimball, b. 1819; was a member of the Suffolk Bar, Boston (1876), and d. 1878, ae. 59.

24. Samuel Lane, b. Jan. 9, 1822, in Boston; entered Amherst College, but being constitutionally an invalid, never graduated, devoting the rest of his life to the art of painting, both portrait and landscape. Among the portraits painted by him may be mentioned those of Lyman Beecher, D. D., Lowell Mason, and George Punchard, one of the editors of the *Traveller*. He d. June 9, 1855, ae. 33—5.

25. Ruth Ellen, m. John H. Greland, U. S. A., who graduated at the West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1843; was promoted to 2d lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, and finally captain of the 4th Artillery (March 31, 1856); was stationed at Mackinaw, Mich., and then at Fort Myers, Fla., where he d., Aug. 17, 1857, ae. 34.

26. Caroline Wallace, m. Charles Keep.

27. Tirzah Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. —— Rice, of N. Y. (?), and d. Jan. 10, 1859, ae. 27—5.

28, 29. William Albert. Charles Bartlett. The two last are merchants, in Boston, Crockett Bros., 8 Central Wharf.

30. James Aiken, b. 1838; was associated with his brothers, as above; d. 1878, ae. 40.

31. Hezekiah J.[3] [12] (John[2], John[1]), was a school-teacher for 50 winters, in this and other towns; also studied medicine with Dr. B. Sanborn, and Dr. Sargent, of New Durham. Practised in Rochester, and there m. Abigail Main. He d. Feb. 15, 1872, in his 79th year, at Jona. S. Taylor's, in Sanbornton. Children:

32. Sarah Elizabeth, d. ae. 15.

33. John, a colonel, carriage-maker and farmer in Rochester, which town he has also represented in the N. H. Legislature.

34. Joseph[3] [13] (John[2], John[1]), m. Sally (Sarah) Thompson, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Jan. 19, 1826 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 14, 1867, in her 68th year. He was for some years a stage-driver on the Meredith and Conway line; lived as a farmer on the Dearborn place (Lot No. 36, 1st Div.), and there d., with his son, Jan. 4, 1878, in his 83d year. Children:

35. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. John L. Pearson, carpenter of Gilford, June 13, 1852; now res. (1878) near Laconia. He was the son of Henry P., of Union Bridge (Gilmanton). Child:—1. Clarence Henry (Pearson), b. Feb 21, 1857.

36. Sarah Jenness, b. May 20, d. May 30, 1830, ae. 10 days.

37. Arthur Jonathan, b. April 18, 1831; m. Nancy M. Harvey, of Manchester, Oct. 27, 1853, who was b. Dec. 11, 1831; is a superior mason by trade, with a large business in this and adjoining towns, also a farmer on his father's homestead; was selectman of Sanbornton, 1868-69. Children:—1. Elma Gertrude, b. March 5, 1855; m. Frank R. Sanborn (*see*). 2. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1857; is a teacher in Concord (1880). 3. Charles Harvey, b. April 30, 1861. 4. Ellen Norris, b. May (March) 19, 1865. 5. Susan Brackett, b. April 28, 1872.

38. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 20, d. Sept. 12, 1834, ae. 23 days.

39. Sarah Barker, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Daniel M. Page, carpenter of Sanbornton Bridge (Northfield), Aug. 21, 1858; he was b. Dec. 10, 1831, in Gilmanton, the son of Caleb Page. Children: — 1. Georgie Etta (Page), b. April 4, 1862. 2. Lizzie May, b. March 11, 1866. 3. Edward Crockett, b. Sept. 7, 1868, d. Jan. 2, 1873, ae. 4—4.

40. John Jenness, b. Feb. 2, 1838; a mason; has res'd. in Lowell, Mass., since he m. Alma Hanson, of L. (?), June 29, 1867.

41. George Whitefield, b. Jan. 28, 1841; is a baker and confectioner in Concord since 1864, firm of Norris & Crockett; has also been the Merrimack Co. treasurer; m. Ellen Goodhue Norris, Jan. 31, 1866. Children: — 1. George Norris, b. April 4, 1867. 2. Harry Hilliard, b. April 7, 1869. 3. Eugene Thompson, b. Dec. 31, 1870, d. Nov. 26, 1873, in his 3d year. 4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1875.

42. Benaiah S.[3] [17] (John[2], John[1]), m. Mary B. Taylor, dau. of Nicholas M. (*see*), March 29, 1823 (Bodwell); res'd. in Sanbornton, Holderness, and his last years in New Hampton, being afflicted (1878) with almost total blindness. She has excelled in the manufacture of rugs, etc. He retained a vivid remembrance and ardent affection for the scenes of his youth in Sanbornton; d., with his dau. [45], at Plymouth, Jan. 26, 1880, in his 78th year; buried in S. Children:

43. William Elkins, b. Sept. 1, 1824, in Sanbornton; m. Harriet Curtis, April, 1845, who was b. Feb. 16, 1825, in Thetford, Vt.; residences as below; a leather belting manufacturer, in Newburyport. Children: — 1. Erni T., b. Sept. 4, 1847, in Thetford, Vt.; m. Fannie Bartlett, of N. Five children, of whom: I. Ira Eastman, b. Aug., 1867. II. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 4, 1869. 2. Benaiah C., b. Aug. 17, 1849, in T. 3. Lizzie H., b. Sept. 11, 1851, in New Hampton. 4. William H., b. July 19, 1854, in Newburyport, Mass., and there d. Jan. 21, 1855, ae. 6 mos.

44. Ira Taylor, b. May 12, 1826, in S.; was m. to Drusilla Fitts, in Manchester, by Rev. C. W. Wallace, June 10, 1848. She was b. Dec. 29, 1823, in Dorchester. They lived in Sanbornton several years, carrying on the farm of his uncle [11], until the latter's death; afterwards rem. to Haverhill, Mass. Children: — 1. Laura Ann, b. May 21, 1850, in Dorchester. 2. George F., b. April 3, 1852, in Thetford, Vt. 3. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 19, 1854 (Jan. 19, 1855), in Sanbornton. 4. Ada Bell, b. July 7, 1859, in S.

45. Laura Elizabeth Taylor, b. July 6, 1828, in Holderness; m. William Gould Hull, Jan 12, 1854, who was b. Dec. 12, 1826, in Plymouth, there a merchant (1872-80), and recently in the lumber trade. She d. at P., of typhoid fever, Oct. 9, 1880, ae. 52—3. She was a lady of high culture, gifted as a writer; but especially faithful and endeared as a wife, mother, and friend. Children: — 1. Arthur Crockett (Hull), b. April 30, 1857. 2. Heber William, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

46. George Whitefield, b. Oct. 7, 1831, in Sanbornton, and there d., Dec. 9, 1839, ae. 8—2, of typhus fever. "And has the lovely shadow fled?"

II.

We also have notice of

47. David Crockett (who was probably a brother of [1], and is supposed to have lived in Stratham), on the first page of the

record of deaths in Sanbornton (1790–1826), kept by Moses Thompson. He m. Sarah Thompson, as the heading is, "The names of the children belonging to my sister Sarah, wife to David Crockett, and the days of their birth." ("Sister Crocket dyed June 14, 1801.") Children:

48. Nancy, b. May 4, 1769.
49. Sally, b. March 21, 1771, in Stratham; m. John Clark (*see*).
50, 51. Martha, b. April 22, 1773. Jonathan, b. Aug. 21, 1775.
52, 53. Polly (?), b. Dec. 8, 1777. David, b. March 7, 1780.
54, 55. Daniel, b. April 4, 1782. Andrew, b. Sept. 9, 1784.
56, 57. Hannah, b. Dec. 29, 1786. Patty, b. July 2, 1789.
58, 59. Ephraim, b May 12, 1792. Betsey, b. July 2, 1794.
60. George, b. March 18, 1797.

61. Mehitable, b. Jan. 23, 1751; probably sister of [1]; m. Moses Thompson (*see*).

THE CROSS FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Stephen[1] Cross was probably descended from Thomas, the family originating in Ipswich, Eng. He m. Peggy Bowen, rem. from Massachusetts, and settled near the Indian Bridge, in Salisbury. (This was the scene of a "famous fight," in which her brother, Capt. Peter Bowen, killed the two Indians, Sabatis and Plausawa, but was fully acquitted by the popular verdict, as shown by his rescue from the Exeter jail.) Their twelve children were b. in Salisbury, near the old Webster farm, and "were all living when the youngest was forty years old"! Their order, below, may not be correct. We give, first, the two who came to Sanbornton:

2, 3. Stephen [14], b. July 20, 1773. Abraham [21], b June 10, 1775.
4, 5. Isaac. Moses (*see* [65]).
6, 7. Timothy. Peter.
8, 9. Luke. Theodore.
10, 11. Judith. Peggy.
12, 13. Ruth. Rebecca.

14. Stephen[2] [2] (Stephen[1]), m. Sally Durgin, dau. of Winthrop (*see*), June 23, 1799, then said to be of Canterbury (Crockett). Having broken his leg at 17, he became a tailor, first with his father-in-law, but rem. to Canterbury soon after marriage; back to Sanbornton Bridge in 1811, and there carried on his trade till his death, April 30, 1841, in his 68th year. She d. with her son [41], at Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1867, ae. 85—5. Children:

15. Mary Gross, b. March 29, 1800, in Canterbury; m. James P. Tilton (*see*).
16. Timothy [31], b. Oct. 8, 1801.
17. Judith Edwards, b. Sept. 17, 1804, d. July 14, 1819, in her 15th year.
18. Hazen Newell [41], b. Aug. 15, 1807.
19. Charles Harrison [45], b. Feb. 13, 1812, in Sanbornton.
20. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1816; m. John Gould, Nov. 26, 1836 (Smith);

a harness-maker in Concord and Sanbornton Bridge; now res. in Boston, 15 James Street, where she d., after a painful illness of a year's standing, Oct. 28, 1880, in her 65th year; buried in Tilton. Children: — 1. Clara Maria (Gould), b. Jan. 31, 1841, as were all except one, at the Bridge. She d. by drowning (*see* Casualties), June 18, 1849, ae. 8—5. "A child of fine promise, with a naturally pleasing, winning way, endowed with a fine musical voice; a member of the Sunday school, a good scholar, and loved by all the village children." 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 27, d. Oct. 11, 1844, ae. 5 mos. 3. Emma Frances, b. Feb. 1, d. April 6, 1848, ae. 2 mos. 5 days. 4. John D., b. May 23, 1849; now res. in Boston, being connected with the Eastern Paper Bag Co., 40 Oliver St. 5. Charles C., b. May 14, 1851, in Plymouth, d. Oct. 31, 1863, ae. 12—5. 6. Arthur K., b. Aug. 31, 1854, d. July 19, 1858, in his 4th year.

21. Abraham[2] [3] (Stephen[1]), m. Ruth Sawyer, Jan. 21, 1800, the dau. of Dea. Francis Sawyer, of Canterbury, who was a soldier in both the French and Revolutionary wars, and had two sons killed in the battle at the surrender of Burgoyne. She was b. Aug. 25, 1779, in Dracut. He first settled near her father's, on the river, two miles below his father's, and in 1804 moved up to the banks of the Winnipiseogee, in Sanbornton, and built a saw-mill and small house on the spot ever since known as Cross's Mill. He d. Sept 24, 1853, ae. 78—3. She was a woman of distinguished piety — a great lover of the Bible — and d. April 15, 1868, in her 89th year. Children (t. r.):

22. Eunice, b. Oct. 2, 1800, in Canterbury; m. Nathan Currier, of Methuen, Mass., farmer, Oct. 17, 1832; was a member of Dr. Wood's church, in Boscawen; d. in Tilton, on a visit of one week, at her cousin's [41], Oct. 15, 1874, ae. 74. Children: — 1. Sereno Edwards Dwight (Currier), b. Feb. 3, 1834; m. Maria L. J. Perry, of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1864; is a lawyer in Boston; res. at the Highlands. Children: — I. Annie Josephine, b. Jan. 9, 1868, and d. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1868, ae. 7½ mos. II. Gertrude Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1874, d. Oct., 1879, ae. 5—8. 2. Henry Lyman, b. June 20, 1836, d. in Methuen, June 20, 1855, ae. 19. 3. Joseph Benson, b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. Ellen Wilbur, of Bridgewater, Mass., July 26, 1861; d. in Coultersville, Ill., March 6, 1865, ae. 27 - 2. Child: — I. Charlie, b. April 8, d. Sept. 22, 1864, ae. 5½ mos, in Bloomington, Ill.

23. Jeremiah [51], b. Aug. 28, 1802, at Salisbury.

24. Hiram [58], b. Sept. 15, 1804, in Sanbornton.

25. Sarah C., b. Oct. 23, 1806; m. Joseph Benson, of Kittery, Me., Oct. 17, 1832. He has been an artificer in metals, and the successful patentee of several useful inventions; now (1880) res. at South Boston, 579 Broadway. No children.

26. Lucinda, b. Feb. 21, 1809; m. Rufus Colby, hat and fur dealer, of Boston, 1836, and d. June 21, 1840, ae. 31—4. No children.

27. Judith Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1811; m., 1st, Albert Rodliff, dry-goods dealer, of Lowell, Mass., Nov., 1831; m., 2d, Silas S. Ashley, produce dealer, of West Springfield, Mass., 1846, and d. Dec. 10, 1850, ae. 39—3. Children: — 1. Isadore C. (Rodliff), has m. a Dow (?); now of Waterville, Me. 2. Clara E. (Ashley), has m. a Gilbert, of Boston.

28. Clarissa Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1814, d. Aug. 30, 1825, ae. 11—6.

29. William Plumer [60], b. July 4, 1816.

30. Daniel Sawyer, b. Feb. 17, 1820, d. April 30, 1841, ae. 24—2.

31. Timothy[3] [16] (Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), m., 1st, Adaline E. Kent, Oct. 27, 1828; m., 2d, Harriet M. Waterman, June 23, 1841; m., 3d, Nancy H. Perry, June 27, 1843; was a baker and merchant in Montpelier, Vt., where he was highly esteemed by his fellow-citizens, and held the offices of town treasurer, overseer of the poor, and captain in the Vermont State militia. He said with loyal pride, while the war of the Rebellion was raging, "I have three sons in the army, one at home too young to be there, and if I was not too old, I would go myself." He d. in M., Dec. 6, 1873, ae. 72—2. Children:

32. Frederick Augustus, b. Dec. 13, 1829; was private in a Minnesota regiment during the war; was m. 1871. Child: — 1. George A., b. 1872.

33. William Francis, b. March 15, 1833; was leader of a band in a Minnesota regiment; taken prisoner, exchanged, and afterwards commissioned as captain of cavalry, on the frontier, till the end of the war; was m. June 23, 1856; res'd. at Red Wing, Minn., 1878. Children: — 1. William Francis, Jr., b. April 2, 1859. 2. Fanny, b. Nov. 13, 1860. 3. Charles R., b. Dec. 6, 1866. 4. Frank H., b. Dec. 8, 1869. 5. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

34. Elizabeth Adaline, b. Oct. 13, 1834.

35. Daniel Kent, b. July 26, 1837; enlisted as private in the N. H. 5th; promoted to 2d and 1st lieut. in that regiment; afterwards captain and aide-de-camp to President Lincoln, etc., and brevetted major and lieut.-colonel; now (1878) connected with the National Boot and Shoe Tip Company, 75 High St., Boston.

36. Maria Waterman (2d wife), b. June 9, 1842, d. in infancy.

37. Isabella K. (3d wife), b. Jan. 16, 1845.

38. Charlotte F., b. Sept. 2, 1850.

39. Timothy Hubbard, b. May 21, 1852, d. June 27, 1854, ae. 2—1.

40. Walter B., b. Oct. 26, 1855.

41. Hazen N.[3] [18] (Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), was first a tailor at the Bridge, afterwards farmer and innkeeper in Thornton and Plymouth; now again res. at Tilton. He m., 1st, Eliza Barnard, of Thornton, Nov. 22, 1842, who was b. Nov. 29, 1817, and d. Feb. 20, 1850, ae. 32—3; m., 2d, Ann Whitcher, of Sanbornton, Dec. 23, 1851, who was b. March 5, 1805, and d. Aug. 9, 1865, ae. 60—5; was m., 3d, at Concord, by Dr. N. Bouton, Feb. 11, 1871, to Mrs. Julia (Smith) Horner, of Thornton (*see* Smith Family [34, 3]). Children:

42. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1843, in Sanbornton; m. George H. Little; d. Sept. 3, 1870, in Campton, ae. 27.

43. Sarah Frances, b. May 21, 1846; m. Alvah Burton Chase, merchant, of Deerfield Centre, June 14, 1870. Children: — 1. Edith May (Chase), b. July 21, 1872. 2. Gertrude, b. July 8, 1875.

44. Alvira Eliza, b. March 21, 1849; m. Frank C. Miles, cashier of bank, Millbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872. Children: — 1. Fred Willard (Miles), b. Feb. 8, 1874.

45. Charles H.[3] [19] (Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), left town at 18 for Montpelier, Vt., where he learned the baker's trade, and has chiefly res'd. carrying on the baking and confectionery business, since 1840,

and quite extensively, under the firm C. H. Cross & Son, since 1863. He m. Caroline Webster Houston, of Enfield, March, 1835, who was b. Feb. 12, 1812 (one day older than himself). Children:

46. George Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. Ellen Matthews, of Fort Covington, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1862; res. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Child: — 1. Jennie, b. 1871 (?).

47. Mary Parthenia, b. June 21, 1838, d. 1844, ae. 6.

48. Lewis Bartlett, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Lucia Ann Chaplain, of Wells River, Vt, Dec. 25, 1862; is associated with his father, as above. Children: — 1. Carrie Lamb, b. 1866 (?). 2. Charles Herbert, b. 1868 (?).

49. Oscar Newell, b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. Isabelle Richardson, of Montpelier, Dec. 22, 1875; is also engaged in the "Bakery and Confectionery Emporium," as above. Child: — 1. Harriet Julia, b. 1877 (?).

50. Harriet Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1844, d. July (?), 1845, ae. 1—6.

51. Jeremiah[3] [23] (Abraham[2], Stephen[1]), m. Sarah, dau. of Col. Dudley Lyford, of Pittsfield, Nov. 12, 1828; settled in Northfield, near his father's, rebuilding the old mill; was a man of energy, one of Northfield's most respected citizens, and largely identified with the business interests of Franklin Falls Village. Had belonged to the Masonic fraternity 47 years, and was buried with honor, in the Tilton cemetery, having d. Aug. 11, 1872, ae. 70. "The cap-stone is finished; my labor is o'er." Children:

52. Clara Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. George W. Fitts, carpenter, Dec. 7, 1853. They both lived and d. in Franklin Village, he Oct. 2, 1859, she Feb. 11, 1872, ae. 41—3. Child: — 1. George W. (Fitts), b. May, 1869.

53. Oliver Lyford, 1st, b. Nov. 4, 1831, d. March 31, 1832, ae. 5 mos.

54. Oliver Lyford, 2d, b. June 11, 1836; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1862; studied law in Franklin; practised seven years in Montgomery City, Mo., having m. Lucy Rogers Hill, dau. of David, of Northfield, Nov. 14, 1866 (Curtice), who was b. July 9, 1834, and graduated at the Conf. Seminary, 1860. They now res. (1878) at Northfield Depot, where both are teachers, and he occupies part of his father's estate, as a farmer. She delivered a fine poem at the Northfield town centennial, June 20, 1880, since published. Children: — 1. Arthur Benson, b. May 29, 1868, at Montgomery City. 2. Robert Lee, b. Jan. 26, 1872, at M. C. 3. Evelyn Montgomery, b. Jan. 6, 1875, in Northfield.

55. Sarah Benson, b. Oct. 20, 1839; m. James G. Jenkins, of Milton, N.Y., June 30, 1873. He is a farmer and carpenter, at Rockport, Mass.; no children.

56. Jeremiah Dudley, b. May 27, 1843, d. July 26, 1844, ae. 1—2.

57. Daniel Jeremiah, b. May 26, 1849; is a merchant in the grocery trade, Broadway, South Boston (1878); unm.

58. Hiram[3] [24] (Abraham[2], Stephen[1]), was formerly a carpenter; res'd. in Plymouth; m. Lydia M. Robie, Aug. 28, 1832; lived lastly and d. in Northfield, Nov. 7, 1874, ae. 70. Child:

59. Hiram Bliss, b. July 9, 1833, in Franklin; is a physician, at Jamaica Plain, Mass. (1878), having studied his profession at the Harvard Medical School, Boston, and at the Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, O.,

where he graduated Feb., 1866. First practised in South Boston, 5 years, till Sept., 1871. He m. 1st, H. Hattie McKenzie, Sept. 2, 1857, who d. Oct. 16, 1859, ae. 30. "Them that sleep in Jesus, will God bring with him." He m., 2d., Emily L. Haskins, June 20, 1871; no children.

60. William P.[3] [29] (Abraham[2], etc.), acquired his early education in the best schools of his native town, where he is remembered as an industrious and intelligent student, and in the art military arose to the command of the 38th Regiment, N. H. militia. He then firmly broke from the custom of furnishing intoxicating liquors, and carried his men with him, and has been all his life a total abstainer, and an ardent advocate of temperance. Having studied medicine, he practised as an old-school physician in Wisconsin, and afterwards several years in Springfield (now Chicopee), Mass. Acquired a knowledge of the German, studied medical books in that language, and under the direction of Dr. John C. Paine, of Albany, N. Y., and was graduated at the Cleveland, O., Homœopathic Medical College, in 1853. Since then he has been in active practice, principally in Massachusetts, having been called in the diagnosis of many difficult cases, and with only nine days' vacation or respite from labor for a period of fifteen years. He is now one of the oldest practitioners of homœopathy in Massachusetts, office, 581 Broadway, South Boston, having accumulated a competent fortune, though he has devoted much time gratuitously to the worthy poor, and aided a number of young men to an education. He is a member of three different medical institutes or societies, and of the Boston Society of Natural History. United with the Odd Fellows soon after the organization of that order; now belongs to the St. Matthew Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, Boston, and has also been for several years president of the Board of Trustees, and treasurer of the Dorchester St. M. E. Church and Society. He m. Ann W. Forrest, dau. of John, of Canterbury, Aug. 31, 1844, who was b. Oct. 19, 1823. Children:

61. Veneror Florazelle, b. Oct. 38, 1858, in South Windsor, Conn, d. Oct. 15, 1863, in Boston, ae. 5.

62. William P., Jr., b. Jan. 29, d. Jan. 30, 1861, in Boston.

63. Grace Ella, b March 26, 1863, in B.; now living with her father.

II.

We have intimations of another Cross family, early in this town, as

64. Robert Cross, here d. June 29, 1804; and a widow Cross, probably Robert's, d. Aug 9, 1808. Also another:

65. Moses Cross could not have been the same as [5] (*see* [1]): d. April 8, 1810, and the child of (his) widow (?) d. Oct. 28, 1818.

66. Hannah Cross, who d. Dec. 23, 1818, may have been of this family.



Wm P. Cross

THE CURRIER FAMILIES. — Two Branches — I.

1. Samuel Currier, of Haverhill, Mass., had ten children (four sons). His youngest child,

2. Samuel[2], b. 1685; m. Abigail Kelley. Nine children (seven sons), of whom

3. Asa[3] was the youngest. He m. Rebecca Plumer, of Hampstead, March 22, 1759; was in the Revolutionary war, at Bunker Hill, and d. at West Point, 1781. The fifth of his eleven children (six sons) was

4. Asa[4], b. July 14, 1767, who came to Sanbornton when a young man, from Haverhill, Mass., and first worked for Joseph Conner, at the Square, learning the blacksmith's trade. He m. Betsey (Betty) Sanborn, dau. of Capt Aaron (*see*), June, 1791 (Woodman). He was captain in the militia, 1791 to 1800, and a man highly respected in town; but became addicted to intemperate habits, from which, however, he was effectually reformed, and united with the Congregational Church, Dec. 9, 1832. He built the house on the hill, Lot No. 75, 1st Div., now owned by William Payne, with his blacksmith's shop nearer to the road (now gone). She united with the Congregational Church, Aug. 11, 1816, and d. in S., Jan. 11, 1841, in her 68th year. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." He rem. to Newtown with his son, and there probably d., Dec. 3, 1850, ae. 83—5. Their only child was

5. Asa, Jr.[5], b. Nov. 16, 1794; m. Mary Eastman, April 23, 1815 (Crockett), having the fall before been sergeant with Capt. C. Perkins at Portsmouth. She lived directly opposite his father's (Ingalls place), having been brought up by Caleb Rogers, and being a native of East Kingston. He was a faithful member and valued deacon of the 1st Baptist Church; carried on the blacksmith's business at his father's old stand till he moved with his family to Newtown, about 1850. Children:

6. Elsie (Alice) Chase, b. Oct. 8, 1815; m. Newman Colby; d. Oct. 10, 1841, ae. 26.

7. Leonard, b. Jan. 14, 1818; m. Lydia B. Smith, dau. of Shadrac C. (*see*), March 25, 1841 (Coombs); settled in Newtown, where he d. Aug. 25, 1876, ae. 58—7, and his widow still lives. Two oldest children, as being on our records, were b. in S.: — 1. John T., b. May 22, 1842; m. Laura J., dau. of John Hoyt, Esq., of Newtown, who d. April, 1876. Children: — I. John, b. 1866 II Ella E., b. 1872. 2. Luella, b. July 12, 1847; m. S. F. Page, of Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1873. 3. Leonard W., b. Feb. 12, 1860, d. March 4, 1862, ae. 2.

8. Luther, b. March 20 (10), 1820, d. March 23, 1853, ae. 33.

9. Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1822, d. Aug 19, 1825, ae. 3—7.

10. Betsey, b. March 26, 1826, d. March 25, 1848, ae. 22.

11. CHARLES, 2d, b. April 11, 1828, d. in this town, suddenly, Aug. 31, 1846, ae. 18—4.

12. MARY, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Levi Wilson, of Newtown, June 16, 1850; deceased.

13. JANE, b. Feb. 10, 1832; m. Greenleaf Cummings, of Plaistow; deceased.

14. HANNAH BABB, b July 28 1833; m. Joseph Hoyt, of Newtown.

15. ANN, b. Aug. 17, 1837; m. John Badger, of N.

II.

Our second family of Curriers in S. is descended from

16. RICHARD[1] CURRIER, one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass., from whom, in the sixth generation, we have

17. THEOPHILUS[6] (Challis[5], Jonathan[4], Capt. Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1752. He m. Betsey Goodrich, and moved to Canaan (or Enfield) from South Hampton, Mass., when his son [18] was about three years old. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and d. in C., about 1840, ae. 88 (?). His oldest child,

18. THEOPHILUS[7], m. Sarah P. Tyler, and lived in Canaan. Of their children, six in all (two sons):

19. JOHN WESLEY[8] (Theophilus[7], Theophilus[6], etc.), b. Dec. 22, 1828, in C., being the fourth child and second son; m. Kate Barber Doten, of C., Sept 7, 1856, who was there b. Oct. 17, 1833, the dau. of William and Catharine (Barber) Doten. He was a farmer in Canaan till 1869; came to this town from Manchester, Dec., 1873, and took possession of the Rev. John Crockett farm; was elected selectman of Sanbornton, 1876–77; a valuable townsman, faithful and efficient in all his services. Children:

20. WILLIE DOTEN, b. June 4, 1859, in Canaan; res. in Texas (1880–81).

21. NELLIE BERTHA, b. Dec. 18, 1860, in C.; a teacher in Sanbornton.

22. GRACE MAY, b. May 1, 1864, in C.

23. FRED. ROSCOE, b. Oct. 1, 1873, in Manchester.

THE CURRY FAMILIES. — TWO BRANCHES. — I.

1. ROBERT[2] CURRY, of Scotch-Irish descent, was the son of William[1], an early settler of Londonderry, who was b. in the North of Ireland, and m. Ann (Nancy) McFarland. He was b. in Canterbury, April 30, 1757; m. Olive Heath, who was also b. in C., Feb. 7, 1771, and soon after marriage took up his residence in Northfield, as a farmer, where he d., Jan. 20, 1829, in his 72d year. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." She d. Aug. 24, 1855, ae. 84—6. Children:

2. NANCY, b. June 2, 1796, d. in Franklin, unm., July 29, 1860, ae. 64.

3, 4. JOHN [11], b. March 31, 1798 BENJAMIN [15], b. Jan. 30, 1800.

5. SUSAN, b. April 20, 1802; m. Daniel Burleigh (*see*).

6. Samuel, b April 10, 1804; was a physician in Alton; d. Feb 9, 1829, in his 25th year, at Northfield. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

7. Joseph Batchelder, b. March 10, 1807; a school-teacher, many years in Rhode Island; a farmer (1877) in Edmunston, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Joanna Sheldon; four children. (Two sons, both deceased.)

8. William McFarland, b. Jan. 29, 1810; was a teacher in Ohio, there contracting fever and ague, which terminated in his death by consumption, June 19, 1833, ae. 23—5.

"Friends nor physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave;
Nor will the grave confine me here,
When Christ shall bid my soul appear."

9. Olive, b. Dec. 6, 1811; m. George S. Tebbetts, farmer, of Northfield, and d. Oct. 19, 1872, in her 61st year, "leaving a precious memory for the excellence of her character as a wife, mother, sister, and in all the other relations of life." Five children. Two d. young.

10. Thomas, b. June 17, 1815; res'd. in Lowell, Mass., till 1877; now in Westford (1880); m., but no children.

11. John[3] [3] (Robert[2], William[1]), was m., 1st, to Betsey, dau. of Thomas Clough, of Northfield, by Rev. Winthrop Young, Dec. 22, 1822. She d. June 12, 1856, ae. 60; and he m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Stocker (Plumer) Goodrich, Aug. 26, 1857, who was the dau. of Abraham Plumer, of Newburyport, Mass. He rem. to this town in 1829, living six years on the late John Perkins place (Lot No 41, 1st Div.), four years at the Square (Kimball place), one year, first succeeding that family, on the original Nathaniel Burley farm, Lot No. 36, 1st Div., and finally (after occupying still other homes) in the house built by himself, at the Bridge (Tilton), 1865–77. He was representative of Sanbornton, 1840–41; selectman, 1843 and 1844, instituting with his colleagues a reform in the matter of town expenses. Children:

12. Electa Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1823, in Northfield; m., 1st, Perkins Conner (*see*); was m., 2d, by Rev. Mr Dearborn, to Rufus G. L. Bartlett, tailor, of Sanbornton Bridge, March 2, 1843. He was also colonel, and a man of intelligence and worth. She d. May 2, 1866, ae. 42—6.

"I cannot, Lord, Thy purpose see.
Yet all is well, since ruled by Thee."

He d. Jan. 23, 1871, ae. 57. Children: — 1. Samuel Curry (Bartlett), b. May 16, 1844; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah (1880); was there m. to Lauretta S. Wells, Dec. 7, 1872. Children: — I. Sam. Taylor, b. Nov. 8, 1873, d. March 14, 1875, ae. 1—4. II. Jessie Emma, b. Sept. 11, 1876. III. Rodney Wells, b Nov. 25, 1879. 2. Electa Adele, b. April 19, 1849, d. at her aunt's [14], Sanbornton Square, of typhoid fever, Nov. 3, 1870, ae. 21—7. "Ours still in heaven."

13. Thomas Clough, b. June 2, 1827, in Northfield, d. in Sanbornton, Dec. 3, 1872, ae. 45—6; "a man of sterling integrity and many amiable virtues."

14. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1830, in Sanbornton; m. Thomas W. Taylor (*see*).

15. Benjamin[3] [4] (Robert[2], William[1]), m. Hannah Tebbetts, dau. of Bradbury T., of Northfield; was a farmer in N., on his father's homestead, and there d., June 22, 1852, ae. 52—5. She has since resided at the Bridge, Atkinson house, burnt 1875, rebuilt 1876, in elaborate and costly style, with very attractive surroundings. Children:

16. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1829; m. David LaRue Clifford, May 2, 1853, a shoemaker and teamster, now of Tilton (1880). Children:—1. Helen Frances (Clifford), b. Feb. 3, 1854, in Northfield; m. E. G. Powers, of Tilton. 2. Georgie Augusta, b. Dec. 4, 1861, at Sanbornton Bridge.

17. John Williams, b. Sept. 12, 1832, d. in California, March 8, 1857, in his 25th year.

18. Olive Augusta, b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. Nov. 18, 1846, ae. 12—2.

19. Frances Susan, b. May 31, 1836; m. George Ezra Spencer, M. D., Dec. 1, 1858, who d. at Hanover, Jan. 6, 1866, ae. 48. She res. in Tilton, with her mother (1880).

20. Sophia Tebbetts, b. March 27, 1838; m. Charles Carroll Rogers, Esq., an attorney-at-law, Aug. 27, 1860. He was b. Aug. 19, 1834, in Bloomfield, Vt.; studied law with Benjamin A. Rogers, Esq., and succeeded him in practice, at Sanbornton Bridge, April, 1858, where still continuing. He was appointed solicitor, June, 1874; removed by address of Legislature, July, 1876; elected to the same office Nov., 1878. Children:—1. John William (Rogers), b. Oct. 1, 1861; a student in Dartmouth College (1880). 2. Carroll Burbank, b. April 28, 1863, d. Feb. 27, 1873, in his 10th year. 3 Arthur, b. Jan. 25, 1870, d. Feb. 26, 1873, ae. 3—1. 4. George Bell, b. Sept. 25, 1874. 5. Herbert Spencer, b. April 29, 1877.

21. Georgianna Bradley, } b. June 27, 1841; the former d. March 22,
22. Josephine Bradbury, }

1861, in her 20th year; the latter m. Joseph Board, of Chester, N. Y., June 3, 1868, and d. April 6, 1869, in her 28th year.

23. Annette Carroll, } b. Aug. 11, 1845; the former m., 1st, Samuel B.
24. Arabella Clough, }

Noyes, of Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1866, who d Jan. 15, 1870; m., 2d, Clinton S. Mason, May, 1872. The latter m. Enoch G. Rogers, of Columbia, July 12, 1865, the brother of Charles C. [20].

25 Hannah Augusta, b. July 15, 1848; m. Joseph Board [22], 2d wife, Nov. 3, 1870.

II.

26. William[2] Curry was another, and probably the oldest, of the four sons of William[1] (*see under* I.), two of whom settled in Canterbury and Northfield, and two removed to Holderness. He was b. Aug 1, 1741, in Canterbury, and d. in Holderness, about 1804, ae. 63. His son,

27. William[3], Jr., b. March 1, 1770, in Holderness; m. Margaret Collins, and d. in H., Aug. 5, 1846, ae. 76—5. His wife was b. in Greenfield, April 14, 1775, and d. Aug. 16, 1848, in H., ae. 73—4. Children:

28. David, b. Dec. 1, 1800; was drowned in Little Squam Pond, Oct. 15, 1817, in his 17th year.

29. Thomas L., b. Oct. 22, 1802, d. in Holderness, five days after a fall in his barn, Aug. 15, 1856, in his 54th year.

30. Mary, b. March 14, 1804; m. Arthur Clayton, of H., and d. April 16, 1840, ae. 36—1.

31. Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. Tobias Stackpole, and d. in Lawrence, Mass.

32. Sarah, b. 1808, d. 1810, ae. 1—6.

33. William Connell [37], b. Jan. 24, 1811.

34. Adaline, b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. Samuel Orrell.

35. Eliza C. (?), b. May 5, 1816.

36. Maria H., b. March 10, 1820; m. Henry Campbell, and d. of consumption, at Lake Village, April 30, 1866, ae. 46—2.

37. William C.[4] [33] (William[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Selinda, dau. of Simeon Moulton (*see*), Jan. 19, 1846; has been a farmer in Holderness; also teacher and school committee for several years, being a man of literary culture. Children:

38. Adelaide Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1846, d. of dysentery, Sept. 16, 1849, ae. 2—11. "A lovely, promising child."

39. Andrew Jackson, b. Jan. 24, 1848; owns a farm in Holderness, with his brother,

40. John Wesley, b. Sept. 8, 1849, went to California in 1879; now at Sacramento (Box 1806), O St.

41. Adelaide Maria, b. June 8, 1851; m. Frank B. Tucker, of H., April 3, 1876. Child: — 1. Albert Marshall (Tucker), b. March 12, 1877.

42. Franklin Pierce, b. Feb. 21, 1854, d. of a tumor, May 25, 1864, ae. 10—3.

43. Emily Jane, b. April 7, 1856; m. Wyman Drew, of Holderness, Nov., 1875. Children: — 1. Edwin Forrest (Drew), b. Jan. 18, 1878. 2. A daughter, b. Oct. 19, 1879.

44. Clara May, b. May 7, 1858; m. Ai Thompson Carr, of Holderness, April, 1874. Children: — 1. Willie (Carr), b. March, 1875, d., ae. 18 mos. 2. John, b. Dec., 1877, d., ae. 13 mos.

45. Mary Lizize (1st), b. March 17, 1860, d. of croup, after a short illness, April 26, 1861, ae. 1—1.

46. Mary Lizzie (2d), b. April 3, 1862, d. June 8, 1877, ae. 15—2.

47. Selinda Grace, b. June 29, 1865.

THE CURTICE FAMILY.

1. Jacob[1] Curtice, m. Mary Stiles; res'd. in Boxford, Mass., and rem. thence to Amherst. The family is of English Puritan descent. His son,

2. John[2], was b. in Amherst; m. Mildred Gibson, and settled in Windsor, where his son,

3. Corban[3], was b. Feb. 11, 1809. At the age of 21, having gone to the vicinity of Boston, he was stricken with a paralysis of the

nerves of the lower limbs, by reason of a sudden cold, which resulted in his life-long lameness. He then added to a good common-school education a four years' course in the academy at Hancock, where the grace of God took possession of his heart. He then taught one year in Nelson, as also for ten consecutive winters, and was for three years a student in theology at the Gilmanton Theol. Seminary. He commenced his long and useful pastorate, of twenty-seven years, over the Congregational Church of Northfield and Sanbornton Bridge, May 1, 1843, being ordained the October following. His influence, from the first, was peculiarly marked upon the children and youth, as a singer and Bible educator. He was ever faithful and impartial in his visits as a pastor, and sound and universally popular as a preacher, while, in his retirement, he has been for ten years (1880) a cheerful exemplification of the Christian life under all his infirmities and trials. He m., 1st, Esther Knight, of Hancock, Aug. 14, 1843, who d. of heart disease, Sept. 25, 1843, ae. 28; m., 2d, Mary Grey Jenkins, of Pittsfield, Oct. 29, 1844, at P., who d. Feb. 10, 1849, ae. 32; m., 3d, Martha Ann Eastman, of Farmington, Jan. 6, 1852, at F., who d. May 8, 1874, ae. 57. Children:

4. Merwin Everton, b. Aug. 3, d. Oct. 2, 1845, ae. 2 mos.

5. Mary Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1853 (3d wife); was a fine scholar, and for her amiable traits peculiarly endeared to her parents. She d. May 14, 1868, ae. 14—5.

6. John Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1858; was residing (1879) as a railroad employé in Canterbury.

THE CUTLER FAMILY.

1. Samuel[1] Cutler was b. Sept 3, 1803, in Burlington, Mass.; m. Mary, dau. of Dea. Samuel Barron, of Deerfield, Jan. 25, 1838, who was. b. Aug. 29, 1813. He had been a shoemaker in Belmont, and settled on part of the Levi Prescott place, near thrashing mill and the old Joseph Smith corner, in 1852. He d., suddenly, of heart disease, while employed at a neighbor's, Dec. 6, 1861, ae. 58—3. She still occupies the same home (1880). Children:

2. Andrew Barnes, b. Nov. 7, 1838; enlisted in the 4th N. H. Regiment for three years, Sept. 18, 1861, Co D; d. in the Salisbury Prison, N. C., Dec. 22, 1864, having re-enlisted as veteran, Jan 1, 1864, and being captured at Deep Run, Va., Aug 16, 1864.

3. Alice Czarina, b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Thomas P. Thompson (*see*).

4 Silas Parker, b. Aug 2, 1846, d. Sept. 6, 1849, ae. 3—1.

5. Almira Augusta, b. March 18, 1848; res'd in Franklin, unm. (1877).

6. Silas Parker, b. July 1, 1850; has been a farmer in California for several years (1880); unm.

THE DALTON FAMILY.

1. Samuel[2] Dalton was b. July 29, 1757, in Londonderry, the son of John[1], whose father came from the North of Ireland. He was a Revolutionary soldier four years and two months from Londonderry, being sixteen at his first enlistment, for the shorter period, and afterwards blistering his hands at wood-chopping, which led to a second enlistment, for four years! He settled in Northfield, as a farmer, about 1793, having m., 1st, Polly Merrick (or Myrick), of Hampstead, who was b. March 16, 1778, and d. July 18, 1820, in Northfield, ae. 42—4. He m., 2d, Mrs. Rachel (Gile) Wadleigh, and d. Jan. 1, 1837, in Upper Gilmanton, ae. 79—5.

2. Joseph Merrick [14], b. Jan. 3, 1794.

3. Caleb Stevens, b. June 12, 1796; a blacksmith in Stewartstown, where he m. Lucetta Chandler, and d. April, 1849, in his 53d year. Seven children (3 sons).

4. Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1799; was a farmer, in Gilmanton; m. Mary Lyford; d. 1835, ae. 36; no children.

5. Absalom [21], b. July 31, 1802 (1801).

6. Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. —— Porter, a tanner, in Danvers, Mass.; d. about 1862.

7. John [29], b. Aug. 13, 1806.

8. Joshua Little, b. April 19, 1809; m. Mary Evans; res. in Belmont (1877). Children: — 1. John Evans. 2. Freeman. 3. Charles.

9. Ransom Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1811, d. 1819, in Northfield, ae. 8.

10. Elbridge Gerry [33], b. May 30, 1814.

11. William H. Harrison, b. Sept. 21, 1816; was m. to Nancy Lougee Carr, by Rev. Peter Clark, April 18, 1840. She was the dau. of Hazen and Sarah S. (Dolloff) Carr, b. May 6, 1820. He was a farmer, in Upper Gilmanton; d. Oct. 27, 1870 ('71), ae. 54; no children.

12. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1826 (2d wife); m. Benjamin D. Cilley, of Kingston, and d. June, 1859, in her 33d year. Two children.

13. Lorenzo Dow, b. Feb. 4 (14), 1828, d. Oct. 16, 1849, ae. 21—8.

14. Joseph M.[3] [2] (Samuel[2], John[1]), was a stone-cutter; m. Statira Smith, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Nov., 1821 (Crockett); lived at the Bridge, and there d. July 3, 1838 (10, 1839), ae. 44—6 (?). She d. Aug. 31, 1864. Children:

15. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Stephen Decatur Munsell, of Boston, Aug. 12, 1849, who d. Dec. 8, 1877. Children: — 1. Ida Evelyn (Munsell), b. April 22, 1851. 2. Frederick Dexter, b. Sept. 20, d. Dec. 18, 1866, ae. 3 mos.

16. Charlotte Haynes, b. May 12, 1825; res. in Laconia, unm. (1878).

17. Almira Durgin, b. April 29, 1827; m. Edwin Humphrey, of Boston, March 29, 1854, who d. July 2, 1863. She now res. in Hingham, Mass. Children: — 1. Mary Clark (Humphrey), b. Aug. 28, 1855. 2. Charles Dalton, b. Dec. 5, 1856, d. Sept. 5, 1857, ae. 9 mos. 3. Edwin Dalton, b. March 29, 1859.

18. Amanda Malvina, b. Nov. 9, 1829; m. Charles Elliott, M. D., a physician in New York, Jan. 10, 1869, who d. Aug. 15, 1872.

19. Charles Otis, b. May 5, 1834, d. Jan. 5, 1838, ae. 3—8.

20. Charles Joseph, b. Sept 29, 1836; m. Mary Ellen Armstrong, Aug. 8, 1871, and d. June 14, 1874, in his 38th year, at Chelsea, Mass.

21. Absalom[3] [5] (Samuel[2], John[1]), was m. to Harriet B. Aldrich, dau. of Caleb (*see*), by Rev. Liba Conant, Dec. 11, 1828, who d. June 11, 1873, ae. 60—5. He was a stone-cutter; res'd. in Northfield, then in Sanbornton, Smith Chapman place (No. 47, 1st Div.), fifteen years; again as a farmer, in Northfield; last res'd. in Belmont (1875–80). Children:

22. Henry Quimby, b Dec. 20, 1829, in Northfield; m. Mrs. Sarah S. (Gilman) Weston, dau. of Moses Gilman (*see*), Dec. 9, 1850; a farmer, res. on the Dea. Benjamin Philbrook place, East Tilton, near the Bay; has been selectman of Tilton, 1875–76; an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children: — 1. May Hattie, b. April 14, 1855, in Sanbornton; m. Marcellus Wellington Bennett, Sept. 12, 1870, who was b. Jan. 15, 1848, in Tunbridge, Vt.; a farmer in S. (East Tilton), with his father-in-law, till 1876; now owns the Eben Sanborn farm, one mile west Children: — I. Harry Halford (Bennett), b. Nov. 22, 1873. II. Marshal Frank, b. April 5, 1876. III. Jean Leo, b. April 30, 1879.

23. Ransom Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1831; was a farmer, in Northfield, unm.; d. in S., Dec. 8, 1879, ae. 48—2.

24. Urana Morey, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. E. B. Calef (*see*).

25. Samuel, b. Dec. 28, 1836, d. Feb. 15, 1837, ae. 2 mos.

26. Mary Adaline, b. June 13, 1840, d. of scarlet fever, March 24, 1846, in her 6th year.

27. Jacob Philbrook, b. July 10, 1843, d. July 19, 1844, ae. 1.

28. George Washington, b. April 20, 1847; lived with his father on the homestead in Northfield; m., 1st, Nellie Prescott, of Belmont, July 24, 1870; m., 2d, Mary Jane Stuart, of Warren, May, 1873, and d. Nov. 3, 1873, ae. 26—6; no children.

29. John[3] [7] (Samuel[2], John[1]), lived in different parts of Sanbornton, — first at the Bridge, lastly on the old Gilman place, above Chapman's corner (Lot No. 47, 1st Div.); was a stone-cutter, shoemaker, and farmer, also a captain in the militia. He m. Narcissa Jane Nudd, of Northfield, Oct. 16, 1832, who was b. Oct. 9, 1817, and now res. (1877) with her children, where he d., Dec. 9, 1865, ae. 59—4. Children:

30. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Frank D. Hill (*see*).

31. Georgia Neal, b. June 2, 1851.

32. Franklin Pierce, b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Mary A. Hill, dau. of Aaron (*see*), June 18, 1880 (Rev. J. H. Yeoman); a farmer, as above.

33. Elbridge G.[3] [10] (Samuel[2], John[1]), was teacher in academies at Effingham, Kingston, Exeter (high school), and Chester, Pa.; then student and professor in a medical school at Philadelphia, Pa; now a practising physician in Cincinnati, O. (1878). He m.,

1st, Fannie D. Gordon, dau. of Samuel, of New Hampton (*see* Copp Fam. [15, 1]), Aug. 21, 1839, who d. in Exeter, Feb. 9, 1856, in her 41st year; m., 2d, Sarah Elizabeth Ambler, of Lanesboro', Mass., Oct. 18, 1857, in Exeter, who was b. May 30, 18 8, and d. Dec. 11, 1858, ae. 20—6; m., 3d, Eleanor B. Lyon, Aug. 2, 1861, who was b. April 18, 1840, at Hastings, N. Y. Children:

34. Francellus Gordon, b April 11, 1841 (1st wife), in New Hampton, d. Aug. 30, 1861, in Newark, N. J., ae. 20—4.

35. Elleus Gardner, b. March 1, 1845; is a physician in Philadelphia; m. Sally Choen, of Washington, D. C. Children:—1. Alice Gordon. 2. Frank Batchelder.

36. Ella Gertrude, b. Dec. 5, 1846; m. Edwin S. Batchelder, Dec. 1, 1868, who is agent of a crockery store, Boston (1876); res. in Reading, Mass. Child:—1. Nora Abbie (Batchelder), b. Aug. 10, 1871, in R.

37. Mary Lyon, b. Aug. 29, 1864, in Philadelphia (3d wife).

38, 39. Elma Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1867. Henry Lyon, b. Jan. 16, 1870.

40, 41. Bertel Gerry, b. March 11, 1872. Edna Kate, b. July 2, 1875.

THE DANFORTH FAMILY.

1. Nicholas Danforth came, with his three sons,

2, 3, 4. Jonathan, Samuel, and Thomas, from Framlingham, Suffolk, Eng., to New England, in 1634; settled in Cambridge, Mass.; adm. freeman, 1636; represented the town, 1636–37, and d. April, 1637. Jonathan was in Billerica, 1653. From him, or one of his brothers, may have been descended

5. Moses [7], and

6. Thomas (probably brothers), both of whom were among the first actual settlers in Sanbornton in 1764, and here passed the following winter, as their Petition to the Proprietors for aid, in view of their present sufferings from lack of provisions, was duly considered by the Proprietors in March, 1765 (*see* Gen. History). These two "Danfords" are named first in official notice of the above Petition; but before the Petition of Jan., 1768, Thomas seems to have returned, as then the name of Moses ("Danforth") only appears.

7. Moses [5] had m. Molly Flood, and settled on Lot No. 80, 2d Div. (Site 1), on the Plains near the present Bay Road and the Danforth Brook. Their log-house, among the original Danforth apple-trees, is well remembered to have been standing as late as 1840. She d. Dec. 11, 1815. Their children were:

8, 9. Moses [17]. Jeremiah (Jerry), m., and owned a farm in Orange.

10. Phinehas, res'd. in Warner.

11, 12. Ezekiel [25]. Henry [27], b. 1763.

13. Jane (Jenny), m. Richard Straw, of Warner.

14. Lois, m. —— Rand (?), of Warner.

15. Eunice, m. —— Walker (?), of Warner (though which of the two latter was the wife of either, is uncertain).

16. Susan, m. William Ash, of Andover, settling near the Pond, in what is now Franklin.

17. Moses [8], m. Mehitable Stevens, of Northfield; served in the Revolutionary war, and lived and d. in Northfield. He was a noted driver of oxen, "always appearing with a goad stick"; and the "stealing of his remains," by certain vicious young medical students, immediately after his burial, occasioned great excitement through all this community. His children were:

18. Moses, who m. —— Danforth, of Canterbury; lived, till quite recently, in Northfield and vicinity, and res'd. (1878) in East Concord.

19. Phinehas, settled in Canterbury; farmer and shoemaker.

20. Ezekiel, lived in Northfield, near his brother [18]. Besides four daughters:

21, 22, 23, 24. Jane. Eliza (*see* [34]). Susan. Nancy.

25. Ezekiel [11], was also in the Revolution, by an early enlistment, and was killed in the Canadian campaign (probably at Bemis's Heights). His widow was remaining a pensioner in this vicinity (Northfield) as late as 1845, at the age of 97; but soon after rem. to West Plymouth, and there d., ae. 100, with her only son:

26. Ezekiel.

27. Henry [12]. His name appears ("Danford") among the "N. H. State troops of 1780, age 17," and even before this he had seen desperate service with Whitcomb's Rangers (*see* List of Soldiers). He m. Betsey Hancock, of Northfield, and lived chiefly in that part of N. which is now Franklin Falls; d. Feb. 27, 1830, ae. 67; and when 24 years after, at the death of his wife, his remains were disinterred for reburial, in the Hodgdon cemetery, the ball of which he used to complain was found embedded in his collar-bone! It first "hit the guard of his gun" (as he always claimed), while fighting in a Revolutionary battle, and hence was found "grazed, flattened, and nearly half worn off." She d. Oct. 24, 1854, ae. 88. Children:

28. Betsey, b. 1784 (?), d., unm., in Franklin, Dec. 11, 1864, ae. 80.

29. Jane (Jenny), m. Robert Page, of Andover, farmer, and d. in Franklin. Eleven children.

30. Martha, b. May 22, 1791, in Sanbornton; m. Mark Chase (*see*).

31. Henry, b. 1794; was brought up by Esq. Parker, in Franklin (Salisbury Village); went to New Orleans, after serving his time; there m.; but has not been heard from since 1818.

32. Polly (Mary), b. 1796; m., 1st, Samuel Ash; m., 2d, James Mitchel, of Andover; m., 3d, Jonathan Frost. Children: — 1. John (Ash), res. in the west part of Northfield. 2. Betsey, now with her mother in Franklin.

33. Dolly (Dorothy), b. 1799; m. John Burdeen (?), of Canterbury. Children (that lived): — 1. Russell (Burdeen), now of Canterbury. 2. Osgood, an engineer on the B., C. & M. R. R.

34. John, b. 1802; m. Eliza Danforth [22]; was a farmer and teamster in Northfield; rem. to Concord about 1866, and there d., 1868. She d. 1870 (?). Child (besides three others deceased): — 1. Elizabeth (oldest), m. —— Milliken, of Concord, and there lives, having buried her husband and two children.

35. Mehitable, b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. Jonathan Kezar, of Northfield, who was a cooper near Franklin Falls; a member of the Christian Church, and d. July 20, 1871, ae. 77. She still res. in F., where all her children were born (three pairs of twins): — 1. Reuben (Kezar), b. June 23, 1826; was three years a soldier; a farmer in West Franklin (1878); m., 1st, Mary Jane Merrill, of Andover; m., 2d, Mary Blanchard. Seven children (two 1st wife), all living (1878); two youngest, twins. 2, 3. Betsey and Lydia, b. June 26, 1828. The former m. Joseph Webster, of West Franklin, painter and joiner; no children. The second m., 1st, Samuel Sanborn, of Salisbury, farmer; m., 2d, Nathaniel Danforth, son of [19]; now res. in Boscawen. Three children (1st husband), of whom: — I. Warren (Sanborn), now of Boscawen. 4. John (Kezar), b. Dec. 30, 1831; a workman in paper-mill No. 3, Franklin Falls; m. Mary Hanaford, dau. of Alfred, of Tilton. Two children, daughters. 5. Nancy, b. April 16, 1833; res. in Lowell; an employé; unm. 6. Jesse, b. March 11, 1835; was a Union soldier three years in the N. H. 8th Regiment; a farmer; res. with his mother, Franklin Falls, unm. 7. David, b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. Mary Buswell, of Concord, Aug. 6, 1862; a laborer at Tilton Village (Bridge), where also she is a milliner (1878). Children: — I. Irena Isabel, b. July 3, d. Oct. 9, 1863, ae. 3 mos. II. Cora Bell, b. Jan. 18, 1865, at the Bridge. 8, 9. Jacob and William, b. Sept. 30, 1839. J., d. Sept. 26, 1869, unm., at Franklin Falls, ae. 30. W., known in the N. H. 16th Regiment of nine months' men as William H. (Keyser); m. Mary Jane Webster, of West Boscawen; was taken sick at New Orleans, La.; returned as far as Concord, and there d., Aug. 29, 1863, in his 24th year. She d. 1865, leaving a son: — I. William Joseph, b. April 11, 1862; now (1878) with his grandmother. 10, 11. Mary and Martha, b. June 24, 1842. [10] m. Orris Webster, of Webster, farmer, brother of Mary J. [9.] Seven children, four sons; one deceased. [11] d. Aug., 1842, ae. 2 mos.

THE DANIELL FAMILY.

As to the spelling of the name, "Daniell" occurs twenty-six times in the English "Encyclopædia of Heraldry," "Daniel" five times, and "Daniels" once. "There may be families, however, whose ancestors brought the name 'Daniels' from the old country." The first orthography has always prevailed in this Franklin family, which is of very respectable Puritan origin, finding, as its first ancestor, in this country:

1. Robert[1] Daniell, probably from England, a grantee of five lots in Watertown, Mass., previous to 1636. His 1st wife, Elizabeth, d. Oct. 6, 1643. He rem. to Cambridge in 1651, there m., 2d, Reana Andrews, May 2, 1654, and d. July 6, 1655. His oldest son, [illegible]

2. Samuel[2], b. about 1633; m. Mary Grant, May 10, 1671; rem. to Medfield, Mass., in 1678–79, and there d. 1695. Six children, his youngest son and third child being

3. Joseph[3], b. Feb. 3, 1676–7; settled in Dedham, not far from the present Grantville meeting-house, in what is now Needham, Mass., of which town he was selectman, 1712, first year after its incorporation; m. Lydia Adams, and d. June 8, 1729, ae. 43. The fifth of his nine children (2d son) was:

4. Joseph[4], b. Feb. 12, 1708–9; inherited his father's estate in Needham; was twice m., and had 7 children (1st wife), of whom the fifth (3d son) was:

5. Jeremiah[5], b. Oct. 17, 1744. He kept the Needham homestead; m. Abigail, dau. of John Fisher, of N., Dec. 24, 1772; as a Revolutionary officer assisted in "fortifying Dorchester Hills," and d. April 21, 1784, ae. 39—6. The oldest of his five children (3 sons) was:

6. Jeremiah[6], b. Oct. 4, 1773; m. Eunice Keith, April 14, 1796; lived in Needham, and there d., June 14, 1818, in his 45th year. Their children were:

7. Eunice, b. June 4, 1797; m. Benjamin Neal, of Newton; d. Feb. 8, 1845, in her 48th year; 7 children.

8. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1798, d. Feb. 26, 1860, ae. 61—2.

9. Jeremiah Fisher [14], b. Sept. 7, 1800.

10. Josiah, b. Oct. 19, 1802; res'd. in Boston; was twice m., and d. Dec. 31, 1846, ae. 44—2; six children (1 son).

11. Otis, b. Dec. 8, 1804; also of Boston; twice m., and d. March 7, 1871, ae. 66—3; eight children (2 sons).

12. Chester, b. Aug. 27, 1807; m. Eunice J , dau. of Capt. H. W. Selby, of Boston, and sister of the 1st wife of [10]; d. Feb. 16, 1859, ae. 51—6; four children (1 son).

13. George Keith, b. June 11, 1810; has res'd. in Needham; m. Hannah Adams, adopted dau. of Moses Grant, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1833; the second of his three children being 1. Moses Grant, b. Sept. 9, 1836, the genealogist of the family, to whose labors the writer is indebted.

14. Jeremiah F.[7] [9] (Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), first came to Franklin, settling on the Sanbornton side, opposite the lower mill of the Win. Paper Co., about 1835; was early associated with K. O. Peabody in the manufacture of paper, and had m., 1st, Sarah Reed, Aug. 24, 1825, who d. July 16, 1836. He m., 2d, Annette, dau. of Jonathan Eastman, of Concord, Aug. 8, 1837, and it was while he was absent at C., a little before this time, that his first paper mill took fire and burned to the ground! He was a man of rare excellence and business activity, doing much for the material development of that part of old Sanbornton which is now in Franklin, and there d. July 15, 1868, in his 68th year. Children:

15. Warren Fisher, b. June 26, 1826; has been for many years the head or chief manager of the large and constantly increasing paper manufacturing interests at Franklin Falls; there residing, except a few years in Waterville, Me., and Pepperell, Mass. He m., 1st, Elizabeth Rundlett, Dec. 31, 1850, who d. Dec. 10, 1854: m., 2d, Abby A., dau. of Charles H. Sanger, of Concord, Oct. 18, 1860. He now owns and occupies, under high improvement, the farm at the extreme junction of the two rivers, and is prominent in political circles through the State. Children: — 1. Henry Warren, b. June 3, 1853 (1st wife); is now (1879) connected with a large paper manufacturing company at Windham, Me. 2. Eugene Sanger, b. April 7, 1863 (2d wife). 3. Otis, b. July 22, 1866. 4. Warren Fisher, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1869. 5. Jere Rogers, b. June 21, 1875.

16. Mary Elizabeth, b June 24, 1828, d. March 24, 1832, ae. 3—9.

17. Francis Hayward, b. June 19, 1838 (2d wife); m. Martha Jane, dau. of Daniel N. Haley, of Franklin (*see* Morrison Fam. [116]), May 1, 1861; has been a manufacturer and insurance agent, mostly in Franklin, of which town he is now (1877–79) a selectman. Children: — 1. Frederick Hayward, b. May 4, 1862. 2. Charles Fisher, b. Dec. 8, 1863. 3. Frank, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

18. Mary Eastman, b. July 10, 1840; res. in Franklin, unm. (1879).

19. Susan Keith, b. March 6, 1843; m. Alvah Woodbury Sulloway, of Franklin, June 5, 1866, who was b. Dec. 25, 1838, in Framingham, Mass., the son of Israel W. and Adaline R. Sulloway; first came to Franklin in 1859; is now the owner of a large hosiery mill on the south side of the river (Winnipiseogee), and has built an elegant mansion near the island and the lower bridge. He stands high as a business man and politician for his energy, enterprise, and success. Children: — 1. Alice (Sulloway), b. Aug. 5, 1871. 2. Richard Woodbury, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

20. Frederick Gray, b. Oct. 6, 1845, d. March 25, 1846, ae. 5 mos., 19 days.

THE DANIELS FAMILY.

1. Ephraim[1] Daniels, Sen., had res'd. in Barnstead (or Barrington ?), and came to this town about 1798 (another account says "when his second son," below, "was 15 years of age," or 1808). He settled in New Boston (Franklin), where now Dea. Kimball, and d. May 13, 1819. We are informed only of two sons:

2. Ephraim, Jr. [4], b. Nov. 14, 1791.

3. Jonathan [15], b. May, 1793, in B., as above.

4. Ephraim, Jr.[2] [2] (Ephraim[1]), was by trade a stone-cutter, working in Cohasset, Mass., Roxbury, etc; m. Jane C. Clark, dau. of Master Eben. (*see*), Nov. 27, 1826 (Crockett); d. April 4, 1871, ae. 79—5. She d. Dec. 22, 1864, in her 61st year "Blessed are the dead," etc. Their children were all b. in Franklin, within 1½ miles of the Clark homestead, nearly as follows (dates supplied by memory):

5. Sarah Ames, b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. David W. Kimball, of Rumney, blacksmith, then in Franklin. She d. at her father's, Aug. 10, 1867, ae. 40. Left no children; three had previously deceased.

6. Emily Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1829, d. June 6, 1835, ae. 6—4—6.

7. Dearborn Sanborn, } b. Nov. 14, 1831. The former m. Betsey A.
8. Abigail Moody, }
Johnson, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Dec. 23, 1860 (Preston), in East Tilton, where he has mostly lived, and is now (1879) running the grist-mill of B. W. Brown. Child: — 1. Ardena Laoda, b. Aug. 31, 1864, in Franklin. The latter m. Burrage Clifford, July 4, 1861, who is now a farmer in Haverhill (Ladd Street). Children: — 1. Eva Jane (Clifford), b. Dec. 30, 1864. 2. Nathan Sprague, b. May 11, 1870.

9. William, d., ae. 4.

10. George Whitefield, b. about 1835; went to Canada, and there d., Sept., 1863, ae. 28.

11. Catharine Clark, b. March, 1838; m. Charles Fletcher, from New York; now residing in Boscawen. Child: — 1. Walter Irving (Fletcher), b. May, 1859.

12. William Orin, b. Sept. 25, 1841; was thirty-seven months in the late war (5th N. H. Regiment), greatly impairing his health; has since been engaged in the manufacture of knitting-machine needles in Canada, at Manchester, and lastly at the Morrison mills, Salmon Brook; is now a farmer on the Clark place (his grandfather's), with broad acres of corn (1879) on the Taylor interval (Lot No. 25, 1st Div.). He m. Jane S. Kennedy, of Stanbridge, C. E., Oct. 8, 1867, who was there b., Oct. 12, 1840. No children.

13. Emily, d., ae. 1—6.

14. Jane Estelle, b. March 15, 1847; is now (1879) overseer in the finishing room of Aiken's factory, Franklin; unm.

15. Jonathan[2] [3] (Ephraim[1]), m. Polly Randlett, dau. of Reuben (*see*), April 1, 1812 (Crockett); was a farmer, chiefly near Piper's Mills, North Sanbornton. She d. at her sister's, Mrs. Wadleigh Cram's, Jan. 24, 1872, ae. 88—6. He there d. March 1, 1872, in his 79th year, both sustained by a living faith in Jesus. Children:

16. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1813, in what is now Franklin; m. Noah Smith (*see*).

17. Hiram [22], b. Sept. 29, 1815.

18. Almira, b. Oct., 1816; m. Edwin Spofford, of Georgetown, Mass. Children: — 1. Kate (Spofford). 2. Hannah.

19. Reuben [30], b. Dec. 5, 1819.

20. Catharine, b. Jan. 10, 1822, d. 1838, in Hill, ae. 16.

21. Deborah, b. Oct. 20, 1823, d. 1839, in her 16th year.

22. Hiram[3] [17] (Jonathan[2], Ephraim[1]), m., 1st, Deborah Ladd, Feb. 5, 1837; first res'd. in Hill; a shoemaker, at Franklin Falls (1877); m., 2d, Anna S. Cawley, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), June 4, 1851. Children:

23. Deborah, b. May 15, 1841, in Hill; m. Watson Dickson, of East Andover.

24. Arvill, b. Dec. 5, 1843; m. John W. Hussey, of Campton, Sept. 15, 1867.

25. Eben Spofford, b. Feb. 5, 1846; a shoe manufacturer, Georgetown, Mass.

26. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1849; m. John D. Edgerly, teamster, of Manchester, Feb. 15, 1868.

27. George Everett (2d wife), b. Sept. 13, 1852; res. Franklin (1877).
28. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1862, d. Oct. 8, 1864, ae. 2.
29. Martha Ann, b. April 3, 1855, d. Oct. 13, 1864, ae. 9—6.

30. Reuben[3] [19] (Jonathan[2] Ephraim[1]), went to Ipswich, Mass., as a shoemaker, at the age of 18; a shoe manufacturer there since 1846; was U. S. surveyor of the port of Ipswich, 1861–70; m., 1st, Lydia Fuller, of I., Feb. 27, 1850, who d. Oct. 5, 1868; m., 2d, Mrs. Emma A. Adams, of Boston, Nov. 10, 1869. Of his eight children (1st wife), all but the second d. in infancy:

31. Lyman Harris, b. April 15, 1855; is now (1877) editor of the *Ipswich Chronicle*, the only paper published in that town.

THE DARLING FAMILY. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Benjamin Darling (Dea.), is said to have been b. in England, but moved from Hawke to this town, settling early at the Bridge. He there carried on the first mill, and is claimed by some (though doubtfully) to have built the first dam, which was called the "Darling mill privilege." He was an original member and deacon of the Congregational Church at the Square, 1771–72; m. his wife Hannah, March 8, 1758, and d. April 16, 1795 (?). She afterwards m, 2d, Ebenezer Morrison, Sen. (*see*). Children:

2. Susanna, b. Jan. 5, 1759, d. unm., Nov. 30, 1814, in her 56th year, the sacrament being administered to her June 21, previously, on her sick-bed, by Rev. A. Bodwell.
3. Reuben, b. March 8, 1762, d. unm., at the Bridge, Oct. 17, 1803, ae. 41—7.
4. Ebenezer [8], b. Jan. 11, 1765.
5. Daniel, b. March 29, 1768; rem. first to Plymouth, then to Rumney, and there d. He m. —— Leavitt. Their children were: — 1. Benjamin. 2. Lydia. 3. Daniel, who was a physician in Rumney.
6. Betsey, b. April 27, 1771; m. John Merrill, of New Chester (*see*).
7. Ruth, b. July 2, 1774; m. Stephen Merrill (*see*).

8. Ebenezer[2] [4] (Benjamin[1]), was known as "the miller" at the Bridge, for a whole generation, owning and occupying the original mill after his father-in-law Morrison; res'd. on the Darling place, now Eleazer Davis's. He m Abigail Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer, Sen. (*see*), June 26, 1782; d. Dec. 14, 1826, of consumption, in his 62d year; she d. Sept. 15, 1840, ae. 76—4. Children:

9. Agnes, b. Dec. 10, 1783; m. Daniel Burleigh (*see*).
10. Hannah, b. April 8, 1786, d. unm.
11. Benjamin, b. March 12, 1788; m. Susan Hill, of Northfield; occupied the old homestead (Eleazer Davis's), and there d., July 8, 1819, ae. 31—4. Children (besides one who d. March 19, 1818): — 1. George, was employed in

a marble quarry in New York, and there d. 2. Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. Alexander McLinn; lived in Sanbornton, and here d., Oct. 8, 1857, ae. 46—9—18.

"Dear mother, thou hast gone and left us
In a world of griefs and fears;
But we hope erelong to meet thee,
Where Jesus wipes away all tears."

3. Abigail, m. —— Leonard; now living in Virginia, as supposed. (A child of the widow of [11] also d., Dec. 15, 1819.)

12. Ebenezer E., b. March 16, 1790; first settled near Union Bridge, having m., 1st, Sally Clough, of Northfield; rem. to that part of Bridgewater which is now Bristol, in 1835; was there a farmer, and d. of lung fever, April 5, 1875, ae. 85. First wife having d., he m., 2d, Abigail Tirrell, Dec. 5, 1820, who was b. Aug. 27, 1790. Children: — 1. Jonathan C., b. May 13, 1813, d. Sept. 9, 1864, ae 51—4. 2. Sally C., b. Aug. 13, 1822 (2d wife); m. Osmond Powell, of Bristol, Dec. 5, 1845. 3. Joanna L., b. July 20, 1825; m. Frank Sanborn, at Bristol, Feb. 20, 1850. 4. Harriet S., b. July 7, 1830; res'd. at Bristol, unm. (1877).

13. Jacob, b. May 28, 1794, d. May 30, 1812 (?), ae. '8 (?).

14. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1796; was a Sanbornton war soldier in 1814, and d. March 3, 1820, ae. 23—4.

15. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1799; m. Daniel H. Clement (*see*).

16. Daniel, b. Dec. 2, 1802; was a clothier in Bristol for several years; m. Harriet Sanborn, dau. of Andrew (*see*), June 28, 1826 (Crockett), and d. in Lowell, Mass., May 28, 1857, ae. 54—6; she d. with her dau., in Franklin Village, Oct. 8, 1867, ae. 64. Children: — 1. Eliza Ann, m. Henry C. Greene, 1870; now res. near New York City; two children, both deceased. 2 Harriet E., b. 1834, d. Sept. 30, 1835, in Bristol, ae. 1, being burned fatally. 3. Mary A., b. 1838, d March 6, 1841, ae. 3.

17. Reuben, b. Dec. 26, 1804; was a carpenter in Sanbornton; since 1846 has been a farmer on the Andrew Sanborn, Jr., place, in Franklin (Lot No. 61, 1st Div.); m., 1st, Sally Sanborn, dau. of Andrew (*see*), July 3, 1828 (Crockett), who d. of consumption, Sept 3, 1857, ae. 56—7; m., 2d, Ann M. Judkins, of Chesterfield, Me., June 1, 1858, in Lawrence, Mass. She was b. in C., April 14, 1819. He d. Aug. 18, 1880, in his 76th year. Children (1st wife): — 1. Olive Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1829; m William B. Mason (*see*). 2. Piper Sanborn, b. Jan. 30, 1835, d. Aug. 9, 1857, of consumption, ae. 22—6.

18. Jacob Newman, b. Aug. 10, 1808; m. Abigail T. Brown, of Franklin, Sept. 13, 1831 (Crockett); was a merchant tailor in Bristol, and d. June 8, 1859, in his 51st year. She d. April, 1880. Children: — 1. Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1838; m. Moody O. Edgerly (*see*). 2. George Ambrose, b. July 6, 1846; a merchant in Boston. 3. Charles Walker, b. and d. 1840. 4. Mary Minot, b. 1842, d. 1843, ae. 1.

II.

19. Abraham Darling was a nephew of Dea. Benjamin, and came to town a few years after his uncle. His 1st wife here d., July 17, 1794, and he m., 2d, Hannah Morrill, of Northfield, July, 1795 (Woodman), but soon rem. to Campton, having probably no more than the three children below (as per t. r.) b. in this town (1st wife). He lived below the Tin Corner, as per deed Darling to Elkins, 1783. Children:

20, 21. Anna, b. Dec. 26, 1777. Benjamin [23], b. March 5, 1780.

22. Jonathan, b. July 25, 1785; res'd. in Woodstock, where his widow still lives (1878), "ae. 98, or nearly that." His children were: — 1. James. 2. Russell. 3. Eliza. 4. Mary. 5. Cynthia.

23. Benjamin [21] (Abraham[1]), m. Hannah Perkhart, and lived in Thornton, above Campton Village. He d. Oct. 4, 1864, ae. 84—7. She was b. July 2, 1781, and d. March 25, 1857, in her 76th year. Children:

24. Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1803; m. Milton Foss, of Thornton, Nov. 29, 1827. He was b. Sept. 16, 1806; is deacon of the Baptist Church, Campton Village, and mill owner with his son, Mad River, Thornton, firm of M. and D. Foss (1877). She was an excellent Christian woman, and d. in T., May 16, 1877, ae. 73—6. Children: — 1. Abigail Darling (Foss), b. April 2, 1828, d. Feb. 13, 1836, in her 8th year. 2. Danforth, b. Aug. 5, 1830; settled in Thornton, with his father, as above; m. Angeline M. Allen, of Weston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851. Children: — I. Arabella Lunetta, b. Oct 8, 1853; m. Frank A. Putnam, hat, cap, and fur merchant, Chicago, Ill. II. Julia Augusta, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Frank B. Jones, tinman, of Lyme. III. Iona Lela, b. Feb. 15, 1872. 3. Emily Ann, b. April 24, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1846, in her 4th year.

25. John, b 1805, d. when very small.

26. Alvah, b. 1807; m. Elizabeth Fernald; lived (?) and d. in Maine, 1864, ae. 57 They had fourteen children, only two of whom lived to grow up; a son since d.; a dau. m., and lives in Dover.

27. Mary Russell, b. July 22, 1810; m. Joseph Mason, of Thornton, and d. June 5, 1865, in her 55th year. Children: — 1. Elizabeth (Mason), b. Dec. 12, 1831; res. in Danvers, Mass. (1878). 2. Hannah, b. 1837, d. 1840 (?), ae. 3. 3. Martha, b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. Payson Cone, farmer, of Thornton, Jan. 3, 1868. Children: — I. Beverly Mason (Cone), b. Dec. 18, 1868, d. July 22, 1870, ae. 1—7. II., III. Nelson Beverly and Nettie Lizzie, b. April 25, 1871.

28. Leonard, b. 1812; m. Elizabeth Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass. He d. about 1858, ae. 46 (?). Widow and five children (two sons), all living in H.

29. Hannah, b. 1814; m. Tristram Pike, of Groveland, Mass. Two children (one son), both at home (1878).

30. Emily, b. 1816; m. Dea. Woodman Chase, of Rumney. One dau., who is m., and has one son (1878).

31. Abraham, b. 1818; now res. (1877) in Thornton; m. Dorothy Avery. Eleven children, five deceased.

32. Nancy, b. 1820, d. young.

33. Caroline, b. 1823; m. John Sargent, of T.

THE DAVIS FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Samuel Davis was b. 1791, and moved into this vicinity from Saco, Me., prior to 1816, being that year, Feb. 23, m. to Prudence Silver, dau. of John (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Crockett. He was then said to be of Northfield, but ever after lived in this town, first with her father (Site 2, Lot No. 17, 1st Div.) till his death; then on the

Chapel Road (Cephas Smith house), and finally in the late Betsey Giles house, near Gulf Hill, till he d., Dec. 21, 1855, ae. 64. She passed her last days, afflicted with blindness, in the family of her son [4]; was distinguished for quiet amiability of character, and "her end was peace," April 2, 1873, ae. 81—2. Children:

2. IRENA, b. July 18, 1817; m., 1st, Caleb Eaton (*see*); m., 2d, Moses Bunker, of Barnstead, and there d., 1849, ae. 32; no children.

3. POLLY (Mary), b. Nov. 14, 1818; m. George W. Mason, Nov. 30, 1843 (Curtice), who lived at Sanbornton Bridge (Tin Corner Road), and there d. May 29, 1871, of an accident, while teaming logs, which he survived but 48 hours.

4. DANIEL, b. April 7, 1822; was a farmer, lastly on the old Nathaniel Burley place (Lot 35, 1st Div.), and there d., after protracted ill health, patiently borne, Dec. 2, 1873, ae. 51—8. He was m. to Mary J. Calef, dau. of James (*see*), May 4, 1848, in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Eddy, and there lived 10 years. Children: — 1. James Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1851, d. March 3, 1852, ae. 1—1—15, in Lowell.

> "This lovely bud too soon from us was riven,
> But not for him; he blooms above in heaven,
> Where he 'll expand, beneath a brighter sky; —
> His beauteous leaves will never, never die."

2. Emma Jane, b. April 13, 1853, in L.; a teacher in Ashland, 1877–78. 3. Andrew Brackett, b. May 13, 1858, in S.; was learning the trade of a merchant tailor, Lake Village (1877); in successful business at Tilton (1880).

5. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 30, 1823; m., 1st, Elizabeth Wyckoff, 1844; m., 2d, Josephine McMurray, in New York City, May, 1862, where he res. as a hat presser Child: — 1. Albert Wyckoff, b. May, 1849 (1st wife); is a merchant in Jerseyville, Ill.; m. Molly Beckman, only dau. of the mayor of the city, Feb., 1869. Child: — I. Estelle.

6. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m., 1st, Franklin Wyckoff (twin brother of Elizabeth above), April 13, 1848 (Curtice), who d. Dec. 6, 1850, ae. 27. She m., 2d, Samuel Emerson Freese, Dec. 6, 1853, who was b. Aug. 1, 1827; is a pedler, and has res. at Sanbornton Bridge and Union Bridge (since 1864). Child: — 1. Alice Estelle, b. Jan. 20, 1855, at S. B.; there graduated at the N. H. Conf. Seminary, 1876; teacher in the graded school, at Laconia (1880).

II.

7. ELEAZER[1] DAVIS was b. 1743; m. —— Cook, and owned a large farm on Alton Ridge, his family having originated from Seabrook or vicinity In 1799 he bought the entire "Governor's Island," in Lake Winnipiseogee, previously owned by Gov. Wentworth, but since called "Davis's Island." He had nine children, five sons, of whom:

8. NATHANIEL[2] was b. Sept. 22, 1777; settled on the island, and there remained from 1799 till 1857, when he rem. to Lake Village, and d. soon after, April, 1857, in his 80th year. He m., 1st, Mary Stevens, of Deerfield, just before removing to the island, by whom he

had seven children, six sons, one dying young; m., 2d, Clarissa Gordon, of Meredith, four additional children, one son, making eleven in all. His sixth child and fifth son was:

9. Eleazer[3], b. Oct. 5, 1810, on the island (Gilford); m. Mary A. Gilman, of Gilford, June 30, 1838, who was the dau. of Jeremiah and Caroline (Thompson) Gilman, b. July 27, 1816. He res'd. chiefly on Davis's Island, as a farmer, till March, 1857, when he removed to Sanbornton Bridge, and has since occupied the original Darling-Morrison stand, above the old mill site on the Tin Corner Road. He was selectman of Gilford, 1849–50; also of Sanbornton, 1866–68, and of the new town of Tilton, 1869–70, contributing much by his good judgment and conciliatory spirit towards a satisfactory settlement of the affairs of the two towns. Before coming to this town he was county commissioner (Belknap County), 1848–50, and county treasurer, 1854–75; has more recently succeeded the Hon Asa P. Cate as president of the Citizens' National Bank, Tilton, and has been a trustee of the Iona Savings Bank since its origin. Children:

10. Silas Wright [12], b. March 29, 1841, in Gilford.

11. George Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1846, in G.; had learned the jeweller's trade, and was remaining with his father at the Bridge, where he d., after ten weeks' illness, Oct. 4, 1869, ae. 23—1.

12. Silas W.[4] [10] (Eleazer[3], Nathaniel[2], Eleazer[1]), grad. at Dartmouth College, 1864, and received the degree of M. D. in 1867, having studied with Drs. Dixi and A. Benning Crosby, at Hanover, with one course of lectures at the Burlington (Vt.) Medical College, where he was demonstrator of surgical anatomy; was also a short time connected with the insane asylum, Blackwell's Island, N. Y. He has practised his profession at Plymouth since the fall of 1867, being also school committee of the town, 1874–76. He m. Mrs. Deborah D. (Keniston) Johnson, dau. of John Keniston (*see*), Nov. 11, 1869. Child:

13. George Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1874, in P.

THE DEARBORN FAMILIES. — Five Branches. — I.

1. Josiah Dearborn was b. Jan. 11, 1738, in Hampton, and there d., Sept. 15, 1814, ae. 76—8. He m. Sarah Freese, Nov. 17, 1757, who was dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sherborn) Freese, b. Dec. 18, 1737, and d. Sept. 7, 1828, in her 91st year. Her father was b. Oct. 6, 1710, and d July 8, 1752, in his 42d year. Her mother, Sarah Sherborn, was b. July 15, 1710, and d. Dec. 26, 1737, ae. 27—5, nine days after this daughter's birth. They (J. D. and wife) settled in Hampton, where their following children were born:

2. John, b. Aug. 13, 1758, d. 1779, ae. 21.
3. Joseph Freese, b. June 11, 1761, d. Nov. 13, 1827, ae. 66—5.
4. Josiah [12], b. Sept. 3, 1764.
5. Sarah, b. June 11, 1767, d. March 6, 1781, in her 14th year.
6. Samuel, b. April 6, 1769, d. Dec., 1770, ae. 1—8.
7. Anna, b. May 8, 1771, d. Dec. 17, 1779, ae. 8—7.
8. Samuel, b. July 18, 1773, d. March 2, 1797 (4), in his 24th (?) year.
9. Molly, b. Feb. 12, 1776, d. Nov. 1, 1778, ae. 2—9.
10. Freese, b. March 25, 1778, d. 1862, ae. 84.
11. Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1780.

12. Josiah[2] [4] (Josiah[1]), first came to Sanbornton in 1781, and was a clerk in Mr. Conner's store at the Square for several years, teaching schools for writing and arithmetic, evenings. He was a superior mathematician and astronomer; was accustomed to make his own almanacs. He first bought land in what is now Franklin, but finally purchased a large tract upon the mountain (old New Hampton Road, Lot No. 48, 2d Div.), where he settled, and spent the remainder of his days. On the recommendation of her two sisters living in town (Mrs. Dr. Sanborn and Mrs. Piper), he was introduced to Mrs. Mary (Smith) Marston, of Parsonsfield, Me., whom he there m., Feb. 6, 1802, and brought immediately to his Sanbornton home. She was the dau. of Dea. Christopher Smith, of Hampton (*see*); had m., 1st, Daniel Marston, who was b. March 25, 1764, and d. July 2, 1800, in Parsonsfield, ae. 36—3. She d. in this town, Oct. 11, 1826, ae. 59—8, of fever. He (her 2d husband [12]) d. May 18, 1832, in his 68th year. Her children by both husbands were:

13. Polly (Marston), b. Oct. 18, d. Nov. 25, 1790, ae. 1 month, 7 days, in Parsonsfield.
14. Molly, b. Aug. 6, 1792, d. Sept. 7, 1815, in Sanbornton, ae. 23—1.
15. Isaac, b. July 5, 1794; m. Sally Lane, of Hampton Falls, 1816, and there lived.
16. Abigail, b. April 18, 1797; m. Jonathan Cawley (*see*).
17. Smith, b. April 29, 1799; m. Hannah Dudley (*see*).
18. Josiah Smith (Dearborn), b. Jan 24 (27), 1803, d. Nov. 2, 1826, in his 24th year.
19. Sarah Freese, b. May 28, 1805; m., 1st, John S. Pearson, son of Jethro, of Meredith, farmer, Nov. 25, 1827, who d. May 15, 1828; m., 2d, Gilman Clark (*see*); m., 3d, Sylvester Wyman, of Manchester, shoemaker and farmer, Sept. 14, 1867; now res. (1880) in Sanbornton, on the Dea. Cawley place, which he is improving. No children.
20. Anna Smith, b May 29, 1807; m. John Peaslee, of Weare, farmer and hotel keeper, Dec. 18, 1838, who d. June 3, 1856. She now res. (1876) with her dau. [1], in Manchester. Children: — 1. Susan Cordelia (Peaslee), b. June 27, 1840; m. George I. Gove, of Weare; now a store-keeper in Manchester. 2. Charles Edgar, b. Oct. 6, 1842; enlisted in the N. H. 2d Regiment, and d. May 5, 1862, ae. 19—7, being killed at the battle of Williamsburg. 3. Flora Isadore, b. April 28, 1847, d. at Weare, April 22, 1867, ae. 20.
21. Daniel Marston [23], b. Jan. 23, 1810.
22. Samuel John [33], b. Aug. 24, 1812.

23. Daniel M.[3] [21] (Josiah[2], Josiah[1]), m., 1st, Mary Jane Gordon, dau. of William and Margaret (Moses) Gordon, of New Hampton, March 27, 1835, who was b. Nov. 5, 1816, and d. Nov. 6, 1843, ae. 27. He m., 2d, Harriet Gordon (sister of 1st wife), April 28, 1844 (Coombs), who was b. Jan. 14, 1815. He was ordained by the Meredith and Sanbornton North Baptist Church, — having begun to preach in 1843, — with which church he labored as acting pastor ten years, and was afterwards settled over the Baptist Church in New Hampton five years. Though residing chiefly as a farmer in N. H. (1880), he still exercises his gifts as a preacher very acceptably, from time to time, in his native town, especially at funerals. Children:

24. David Plumer, b. Oct. 21, 1836, in Sanbornton; studied medicine in Weare; enlisted as assistant surgeon, and promoted to surgeon, in the N. H. 4th Regiment, serving, in all, four years; settled, as a physician, in Brattleborough, Vt., in 1866, where he continues in successful practice (1878). He m. Hattie S., dau. of Nathaniel White, of Concord, Jan 8, 1866. Children, b. in Brattleborough: — 1. Charles Edgar, b. June 8, 1867. 2. Nathaniel White, b. Dec. 2, d. Dec. 21, 1868, ae. 19 days. 3. Mary Annie, b. July 12, 1870. 4. Harriet Gordon, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

25. Mary Elizabeth P., b. Feb. 3, 1838, in S., d. Sept. 18, 1856, in New Hampton, ae. 18—7.

26. Harriet Amelia, b. Jan. 1, 1841, in S.; m. George M. Cavis, Oct. 18, 1866 (2d wife), who is a merchant and cashier of the Bristol Savings Bank, at Bristol (1876), where he was b. March 5, 1830, the son of Solomon Cavis. Children: — 1. Harry Minot (Cavis), b. May, 1857 (1st wife). 2. Karl Gordon, b. Sept. 12, 1867 (2d wife). 3. George Bertrand, b. Feb. 28, 1869. 4. Raymond, b. Jan. 13, 1871. 5. Lawrence, b. Aug. 26, 1872. 6. Henry Taylor, b. March 28, d. May 16, 1878, ae. 2 mos.

27. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1843, in Sanbornton.

28. William Rufus, b. Oct. 10, 1847 (2d wife), in Meredith; was a farmer, formerly in Grantham and Enfield; in 1876 with his father, in New Hampton. He m. Flora B. Colby, of Grantham, Nov 5, 1872; is a teacher of penmanship, Tilton and vicinity (1880). Child: — 1. Abbie Flora, b. March 30, 1876.

29. Martha Abbie, b. April 26, 1849, in New Hampton, d. of typhoid erysipelas, at West Brattleborough, Vt, while a member of the Glenwood Ladies' Seminary, May 8, 1868, ae. 19.

30. Annvilla Elvada, b. Jan. 20, 1851, in N. H.

31. Lucelia Boardman, b. Aug. 6, 1853, in N. H.; d. of erysipelas, May 8, 1858, ae. 4—9.

32. Delia Mary, b. June 29, 1858, in N. H.

33. Samuel J.[3] [22] (Josiah[2], Josiah[1]), retained his father's Sanbornton homestead as a farmer, meanwhile residing seven or eight years in Manchester, as a wheelwright. He m. Mary A. Robinson, dau. of Josiah, of N. Hampton (*see*), Dec. 7, 1837, and d. where born, Nov. 30, 1863, ae. 51—3.

"This languishing head is at rest,
Its thinking and aching are o'er."

34. NARCISSA, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Cornelius Redding, Nov. 13, 1866 (Bunker), who was b. in Middleboro', Mass., Jan. 26, 1831. "Passed to the spirit land, in the central shaft of Hoosac Tunnel," Florida, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870, ae. 39—9. He had been a miner in California, Australia, and other parts; finally, as superintendent of the above tunnel works, he was instantly killed by being dropped down the shaft nearly 1,000 feet, the wire of the basket breaking. She has since been an acceptable teacher in this town. Children (their oldest dau. "passed on" soon after birth, Oct. 30, 1867): — 1. Mary Narcissa (Redding), b. Feb 12, 1869, in Sanbornton. 2. Cornelia Belle, b. Dec. 25, 1870, in S.

35. JOSIAH ROBINSON, b. April 8, 1842; a dealer in cattle and real estate, now res. (1880) with his mother, on the Capt. James Prescott place, Lot No. 5, 2d Div.

II.

36. PHINEHAS[2] DEARBORN was b. Sept. 26, 1877, at North Hampton, being the son of Phinehas[1] of N. H. He came to Sanbornton about 1800, and was m. to Abigail Sanborn, dau. of William (*see*), by Rev. John Crockett, Aug. 28, 1806. He succeeded Jonathan Gove, on the place now occupied by John S. Dearborn [44], Lot No. 79, 1st Div., and there d. of cancer, July 26, 1850, in his 73d year. She d. April 25, 1842, of scarlet fever, ae. 69—7. Besides three others, who d. in very early childhood, one of them Feb. 27, 1809, and twin infants, April 29 and 30, 1814, they had:

37. ANNA NEALE SANBORN, b. July 26, 1807; m. Samuel Clark Tolman, at her father's, in Sanbornton, Dec. 14, 1837 (Bodwell). He was b. in Marlborough, Nov. 9, 1812, and there res'd. first after marriage; since that in Sanbornton, Nashua, and Fitchburg, Mass, in the soap business. She d. in F., of consumption, Nov. 5, 1875, ae. 68—3. Children: — 1. John Dearborn (Tolman), b. Dec. 3, 1838, in Marlborough. 2. Abigail D., b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Sydney Whitney, of Boston, hotel clerk and keeper, June 4, 1865. Children: — I. Annie Bertha (Whitney), b. Oct. 7, 1868. II. Mattie Louise, b. Nov. 28, 1870, d. Sept. 6, 1871, ae. 9 mos., 9 days. III. Maud Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1873. 3. Thomas Milan (Tolman), b. June 30, 1842; enlisted Sept. 27, 1861, in the 22d Regiment Mass. Vols; was killed June 27, 1862, ae. 20. 4. Martha Annie, b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. T. Edwin Young, of Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1873; now res. in Lunenburg, Mass., a machinist and farmer.

38. WILLIAM SANBORN [43], b. July 12, 1810.

39. ABIGAIL HOBBS, b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. Jacob B. Philbrick (*see*).

40. HANNAH H., b. March 9, 1813, d. of consumption, Oct. 25, 1839, ae. 26—7.

41. ELVIRA PLUMER, b. April 1, 1815, d. April 14, 1816, of fever, ae. 1.

42. JOHN S., b Jan. 30, 1817; is supposed to have d. near St. Louis, Mo., where engaged in the lumber trade on the rivers, at last accounts.

43. WILLIAM S.[3] [38] (Phinehas[2], Phinehas[1]), m. Betsey Moore Nute, Aug. 4, 1834, who was b. in Sandwich, March 4, 1806. He was a teamster, in Boston, two years after marriage; since then, has been a farmer in this town, on his father's homestead; a faithful mem-

ber of the Congregational Church, and kindly affording a home to his aged aunt, Deborah Sanborn, till her death. He d. March 3, 1876, in his 66th year. Children:

44. Elvira Plumer, b. April 19, 1836; m., 1st, Albert Little Fitzgerald, shoemaker at Union Bridge, Feb. 11, 1855 (Boutwell). He was b. Dec. 28, 1833, and enlisted, with [45], in the 4th Regiment N. H. Vols., Sept., 1861; promoted to corporal, and served till discharged on account of sickness, Oct. 26, 1863. He d of chronic diarrhœa, Feb. 7, 1864, ae. 30—1. "Meet me in heaven." She m., 2d, John Staniels Dearborn, April 9, 1868, at Manchester, who was b. Oct. 21, 1840, in Pembroke, the son of Edwin[3] (Samuel[2], Phinehas[1]). He served three years in the war, in a Massachusetts regiment; was employed some years in a lead factory, St. Louis, Mo.; for the Sturtevant Furniture Manufacturing Company, Lebanon, after 1872; is now carrying on the Dearborn farm (as above) in this town (1876-80). Children: — 1. Fred William (Fitzgerald), b. Oct. 13, 1856; a farmer in Kansas. 2. Charles Eddie, b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. April 22, 1859, ae. 6 mos.

> "Oh, why, my darling boy, should we lament thy doom?
> Thou wert a bud too rare, too dear, on earthly wastes to bloom."

3. Ida May (Dearborn), b. June 29, 1870, in Sanbornton. 4. Herbert Deane, b. Oct. 16, 1871, in Tilton, d. April 2, 1875, in Lebanon, ae. 3—6 5. Mina Belle, b. Jan. 22, 1873, in Tilton. 6. Vira Adelle, b. Feb. 13, 1874, in Lebanon. 7, 8. Harry Deane and Howard Dana, b. July 4, 1876, in Sanbornton, on the morning of its great celebration day (*see*).

45. Charles Harrison, b. Dec. 21, 1840; enlisted in Co. D, 4th N. H. Regiment Vols., Sept. 18, 1861; was with Gen. Burnside in the Carolinas; d. of consumption, at Hilton Head, S. C., July 20, 1863, ae. 22—7. "A brave and gallant soldier, and true patriot."

Three other Dearborn families are found among the people of "old Sanbornton," but distantly connected, if at all, either with the two foregoing, or with each other.

III.

46. John Dearborn was b. May 29, 1772, in Candia (his father's name being probably John); came to this town about 1800; first settled on Lot No. 8, 2d Div., for a short time; afterwards just south of the Tin Corner, No. 73, 2d Div. He m., 1st, Abigail Nelson, May 4, 1802, who was b. Oct. 7, 1777, and d. June 21, 1814, in her 37th year; m., 2d, Mrs. Hannah Baker, widow of Benjamin, of Campton, March 15, 1815, whose child, by former marriage, here d., Sept. 18, 1815. He d. Oct. 7, 1846, ae. 74—4; she d. (again a widow) April 11, 1856. Children (besides another, who d. March 7, 1808):

47. Polly, b. Sept. 24, 1803; m. Moses Baker, of Campton; there lived 15 years; then settled in West Seneca, Erie Co., N. Y., and d. about 1868, ae. 65 (?). Seven children (three sons), of whom: — 1. Samuel (Baker), 2d son, now res. in Rumney.

48. JOHN, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1804; m. Huldah Avery, of Gilmanton; a merchant in Rumney; represented the town, 1877–78. Two daughters, of whom one d., ae. 8. The other: — 1. Abigail Nelson, m. Lyman Morrill, of R.

49. STEPHEN, b. June 20, 1806; has been a merchant in Providence, R. I., 12 years (1878); first in Gilmanton, then in Rumney (also in the lumber business). He m., 1st, Sarah Page; 2d, Nancy Page, both of Franklin, sisters; m., 3d, Mary Ann Dearborn, of Candia. Five children, one dau. (1st wife); three daughters and one son (3d wife).

50. LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Joseph L. Conner (*see*).

51. BENJAMIN BAKER, b. July 4, 1816 (2d wife); was a merchant; m. Elizabeth Webster, of Bridgewater; lived in Plymouth, and there d., about 1857, ae. 41 (?). Five children (two sons).

IV.

The Dearborn family, of Northfield, was early established on Dearborn Hill, overlooking the lower part of Sanbornton, and equidistant from our two villages, Tilton and Franklin Falls. We propose, therefore, to trace this family briefly, in its connection with at least three of the Sanbornton families.

52. SHUBAEL[1] DEARBORN, b. in 1719, in Old Hampton; was in King George's war (at Louisburg, 1745); m. Sarah Fogg, of H. (b. 1731), and first planted their log-cabin on the hill (above), about 1770, bringing eight children with them into the wilderness, the eldest 19, the youngest an infant. He d. in N., 1796, ae. 77. Children:

53. NATHANIEL, b. 1751, d. 1818, ae. 67.

54, 55. SHUBAEL, Jr. [62], b. 1753. JOHN [65], b. 1755.

56. ELIZABETH, b. 1758; m. David Keniston; d. 1832, ae. 74.

57. ABRAHAM, b. 1761, d. 1816, ae. 55.

58. JONATHAN, b. 1763, d. 1818, ae. 55.

59. MASSA (Mercy), b. 1766; m. John Bohonnon; settled in Vermont, and d. 1827, ae. 61.

60. SARAH, b. 1768; m. John Clay; rem. to Wilmot, and d. 1820, ae. 52.

61. MARY, b. 1774, in Northfield; m. John Glines; d. 1846, ae. 72.

(All but two of the above children settled in Northfield on farms, to which their father helped them, on or near the old homestead.)

62. Shubael[2] [54] (Shubael[1]), m. Ruth Leavitt, dau. of Jonathan, 1779; built a fine house near the homestead, now owned by his grandson, John S., and d. 1812, ae. 59. Only two children:

63, 64. JONATHAN [68], b. 1781. SHUBAEL [71], b. 1783.

65. JOHN[2] [55] (Shubael[1]), built a new house the same year with his brother (1793), and in similar style, which, at his death, 1817, ae. 62, descended to his son [67]. Two of his children were:

66. JOHN [81], b. April 25, 1783, and

67. ABRAHAM, b Nov. 6, 1799. He m. Polly (Mary) Sanborn, of Canterbury, dau. of Shubael and Phebe (Smith) Sanborn (*see* Smith Fam.), Nov. 29, 1821, and d. Children: — 1. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1822; m. Jeremiah Hayes

(*see*). 2. Phebe, b. Sept. 5, 1826, d. April 27, 1828, ae. 1—8. 3. Sylvanus Sanborn, b. Sept. 15, 1830; a grad. of Dartmouth College, 1855; was an Episcopal clergyman two years at Clermont, N. Y.; d. in New York City, Jan. 8, 1867, ae. 36—4. He m. Mary E. Kief, of New York, April 18, 1861. No children. 4. Abram, b. Sept. 21, 1832; res. on the homestead in Northfield with his mother (1877); unm.

68. Jonathan[3] [63] (Shubael[2], Shubael[1]), m. Elizabeth Keniston; lived in Northfield, and there d., 1853, ae. 72. Ten children, of whom

69. David was the oldest, and

70. Jonathan Leavitt, b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Martha S. Clay, dau. of James (*see*), Oct. 14, 1846 (Mason); was a blacksmith formerly, and now (1880) at Union Bridge, having meanwhile res'd. in Manchester, as machinist in repair shop, and elsewhere. Children: — 1. George Wesley, b. Nov. 13, 1848, at Union Bridge; is a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; m. Hattie Whittier, April 15, 1876; no children. 2. William Clay, b. Jan. 19, 1850, in Plymouth, d. Nov. 8, 1856, in his 7th year, at U. B. 3. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1852, in Canterbury (Hill's Corner), d. of consumption, in Manchester, Nov. 9, 1873, in her 22d year. 4. Ruth Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1854, at U. B., d. also of consumption, at Manchester, Sept. 4, 1872, ae. 18—5 5. Hattie Clay, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Nelson Earle, clerk, of Manchester, Aug. 15, 1876. Child: — I. Jennie May (Earle), b. Sept. 24, 1877.

71. Shubael[3] [64] (Shubael[2], Shubael[1]), m., 1st, Nancy Dearborn; m., 2d, Sally Glines, dau. of Benjamin, and d. 1869, ae. 86 (?). Children:

72. Mary (1st wife), m. Stephen Haynes, of Vermont.

73. Charlotte (2d wife), m. David Fowler, of Hill (1st wife).

74, 75. Statira. Abra Ann, m. David Fowler, of Hill (2d wife).

76. John S., inherits the farm of his grandfather [62] in N.

77. Harriet, m. Daniel S. Clay (*see*).

78, 79, 80. Josiah. Frank B. Eliza.

81. John[3] [66] (John[2], Shubael[1]), m. Charlotte Jones, of Hawke, 1810, and always res'd. in Northfield, as a farmer. He d. July, 1869, ae. 86—3. She d. Oct., 1873. They had seven children, four sons, of whom:

82. Joseph Pallet, was b. Nov. 15, 1818; m. Mary Y. Philbrick, dau. of Josiah (*see*), March 29, 1842 (Mason); has occupied the Bradstreet Moody farm, the last home of her father, and has been for several years a mill owner and prominent business man at the Bridge. He was elected selectman of Sanbornton for 1857–58, 1860–61, and 1865, in all, five years; also represented the town in 1863–64. Has since been selectman and school committee of Tilton, and was elected county commissioner for Belknap County, in 1878. She d. Nov. 23, 1879, ae. 56—5. Children:

83. Joseph Philbrick, b. April 5, 1844, in Sanbornton, d. of scarlet fever, April 6, 1829, ae. 5.

"Ah, naught can heart-felt sighs avail
That swell around the sable bier,
When weeping friends and strangers meet
To blend affection's holy tear."

84. Mary Orissa, b. Aug. 17, 1849, in Canterbury; m. George Holmes, farmer (near her father's), June 5, 1867; a native of Salisbury. Children: — 1. Joseph Harry (Holmes), b. Oct. 25, 1868, d. Oct. 30, 1877, ae. 9. 2. Mary Edith, b. March 5, 1872.

85. Charlotte Amanda, b. Aug. 20, 1851, in Sanbornton.

86. Alfred Gerrish, b. Aug. 18, 1853; a carpenter in Tilton; m. Flora A. Wiggin, dau. of Stephen P. (*see*), Aug. 18, 1872. Child: — 1. Flora Hortense, b. March 22, 1874.

87. Howard Eugene, b. Sept. 8, 1855.

88. Byron Philbrick, b. June 9, 1860.

88½. Ruth P., a sister of [82], b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. Joseph S. Lang (*see*).

V.

We have, finally,

89. Winthrop Dearborn, who moved from Canterbury to Sanbornton, and is not known to have been related to the other Dearborns of town. He was b. Dec. 22, 1778; m. Mary Hersey, dau. of Peter (*see*), May 15, 1806 (Crockett); settled on her father's homestead (Calef Hill), and there d. March 28, 1858, ae. 79—3. She had d. April 23, 1849, ae. 67. Child:

90. Mary Hersey, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. James H. Butler, of Nottingham (*see* Hersey Family). (Another infant child of his d. April 19, 1817.)

THE DOE FAMILY.

1. Jonathan[1] Doe, b. 1740; was doubtless the father of Esq. Doe of this town; followed or accompanied his son hither, and here d., as in the same cemetery with the supposed son's family, we find the inscription, (he) "d. Jan. 30, 1814, ae. 74." "Happy they who rest in heaven." He is called "old Mr. Dow," in the "Crockett Record" of deaths. His son:

2. John[2], Esq., was b. 1775, probably in Northwood, and came thence to this town prior to 1803, as he was that year chosen highway surveyor. He m. Rhoda Mead, of Deerfield, there b. in 1775, and settled on one of the middle sections of the "School Lot," No. 20, 2d Div., more recently owned by Thomas J. Sanborn. During his first years in town he was accustomed to trade in furs, in Canada, going thither annually on horseback. He was a justice of the peace for many years, and always remarkably prompt, punctual, and honest in his business engagements and monetary dealings; was also an active member of the Bay Baptist Church, and frequently opened his house for religious meetings. His wife d. Sept. 4, 1848, ae 73, and he followed, May 24, 1850, ae. 75, his disease being asthma. Children, b. in Sanbornton:

3. Mahala, b. Jan. 25, 1803, d. March 24 (27), 1810, ae. 7—2.

4. Sarah Smith, b. July 15, 1804; m. David Taylor (*see*).

5. John Mead, b. Aug. 1, 1810, d. Sept. 5, 1842, ae. 32; unm. He was a young man of great promise, and for several years had aided his father essentially in the justice and other business.

"Friends nor physicians could not save
His mortal body from the grave,
Nor can the grave confine it here
When Christ shall call him to appear."

6. ———, another child (dau.) of [1]; m. Joseph Johnson, and settled in this town.

THE DOLLOFF FAMILY.

Supposed to be of Russian origin, though traced with certainty no further back than

1. Samuel[1] Dolloff, of Exeter, who early rem. from that town to New Hampton, when his son

2. John[2] was less than 16 years old. The latter, at that age, accompanied only by a small dog, despatched with an axe a bear which was wintering in a large tree he was felling in the primitive forest of New Hampton! He afterwards rem. to Vermont. One of his sons was

3. John[3], b. March 22, 1792, in Vermont; m. Nancy Thomas, dau. of Jacob (*see*); settled, with his father-in-law, on the present Moses, or Bunker place, in North Sanbornton, which he assisted in clearing. They both d., with their oldest dau. [4], at Meredith Centre, — he, Aug. 26, 1871, ae. 79; she, April 9, 1875, in her 77th year. Children:

4. Laurenia, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m., 1st, Amasa Small, of Lowell, Mass., shoemaker, March 16, 1837, who d. Oct. 14, 1837, ae. 26; m., 2d, Nathan Ballard, overseer in Lowell, April 20, 1841, who d. in New Hampton, Aug. 17, 1856, in his 48th year; m., 3d, Daniel P. Smith, farmer, of Meredith Centre, Jan. 18, 1858, where she d. of pneumonia, March 6, 1879, ae. 64—1. Children (2d husband): — 1. Nathan Warren (Ballard), b. June 21, 1843, d. Sept. 11, 1844, ae. 1—3. 2. Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 22, d. Oct. 17, 1848, ae. 2 mos.

5. Joseph Preston, b. July 27, 1818; m. Almira Blake, dau. of John, Sept. 26, 1842, who was b. Feb. 25, 1818, and d. in Franklin, Dec. 11, 1877, in her 60th year. He was first a teamster in Lowell, Mass, then a farmer in North Sanbornton (present Cyrus Lane place) three years, and in New Hampton; has been at Franklin in the meat business, prosperously engaged since 1860. Children: — 1. Charles H., b. Oct. 28, 1843, in Lowell; m. Alice Locklin, Oct. 28, 1865; a saloon-keeper in Laconia (1878). 2. Mary Emeline, b. March 24, 1845, in Lowell; m. Ervin W. Haynes (*see*). 3. John F., b. April 13, 1849, in Sanbornton; m. Augusta A. Dame, of Franklin, March 5, 1870; is overseer in the sorting-room of a paper mill in F. 4. Cyntha A., b. April 18, 1852, in New Hampton; has been an accomplished musician and musical instructor in Franklin; m. George B. Moore, carriage-maker (now hardware dealer), of Concord, Feb. 10, 1877.

6. Jacob Thomas, b. July 15, 1820. His name was changed to Herman

Thomas Hale; m., 1st, Elvira M. Sanborn, dau. of Jesse (*see*), Jan. 10, 1843 (Bodwell), who d. July 15, 1853, of typhoid fever, ae. 29—3; m , 2d, Hannah G. Sanborn, sister of the last named, Jan. 9, 1855. He was a farmer in the Lane neighborhood, this town, near his father-in-law's; selectman of Sanbornton, 1870-71; has since been owner of a flouring-mill at Hillsborough Bridge, but now (1880) ret. to S. Children: — 1. Sarah Augusta (Hale), b. July 6, 1845; m. Aaron Eastman, farmer, of Franklin and Sanbornton, Nov. 14, 1870, who was b. Dec. 18, 1851, in Eaton; was on the Bickford place, 1877. Children: — I. Willard Henry (Eastman), b. May 27, 1872, in Sanbornton. II Leonard Jesse, b. Sept. 30, 1874, in Franklin. III. Ala Elvira, b. Oct. 25, 1876, in F. 2. Martha Gerrish (Hale), b. May 21, 1847. 3. Loanda Celestia, b. July 28, 1849, d. Aug. 6, 1851, ae. 2. 4. Gustavus, b. Dec. 5, 1852, d. Feb. 28, 1853, ae. 2 mos., 23 days. 5. Elvira Celestia, b June 6, 1856 (2d wife). 6. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. April 4, 1863. 7. Charles, b Jan. 28, 1868.

7. John, b. April 15, 1823; m. Hannah K. Brown, dau of David (*see*), March 26, 1845 (Coombs); res'd. in Sanbornton and in Manchester (1874). Children: — 1. Julia Ellen, b. Oct. 12, 1846, in Northfield. 2. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1748, in Sanbornton. 3. John Wesley, b. Oct. 20, 1851, in S. 4. Abby Ladora, b. Jan. 14, 1853, in S.

8. Elizabeth Perkins, b. July 29, 1826; m. Leonard F. Creesy, of Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 6, 1849, who was a job carpenter and builder, — one of the earliest in L.; now residing in Brookline, Mass. Children: — 1. Ella Augusta (Creesy), b. Dec, 27, 1849. in Lawrence; m. William A. Perry, of Manchester, March, 1873; assistant paymaster Amoskeag Corporation. Child: — I. William Leonard (Perry), b. Oct., 1875. 2. Emma Frances (Creesy), b. Dec. 11, 1852, d. Aug. 17, 1854, ae. 1—8. 3. Frank Leonard, b. Dec. 15, 1860; a Harvard University student, class of 1882. 4. Fred. Wallace, b. Oct. 27, 1863; now in a business college, Boston.

9. Julia Ann, m. Joseph Simonds, of Alexandria, who was overseer in a mill at Manchester, where she d. 1870, leaving two children.

10. Betsey Harvey, b. May 13, 1831; name afterwards "Abbie"; m. Charles E. Pierce, of Lowell, Mass., Sept 23, 1854. He was b. Sept. 4, 1831, in Lunenburg, Mass.; was for nine years a U. S. civil engineer with the rank of captain, and undertaker of jobs for raising sunken vessels, etc., at the Hurl Gate, New York; has of late years res'd. at Meredith Centre. Children: — 1. Fred. Waldo (Pierce), b. Dec. 25, 1855, in Dracut; d. June 3, 1863, ae. 7—5. 2. Abbie Laurenia, b. June 23, 1858, in Meredith.

11. Susan, b. April 16, 1833; m. Norman Robbins, Jan. 17, 1857; lately of Hillsborough Bridge, in the mill business with her brother [6]. One dau.: — 1. Emma J. (Robbins), b. June 9, 1858.

12. Alonzo Franklin, a farmer in Grafton; m. Clara Haskins. No children.

13. Lydia, m. —— Sprague, and res. at Ayer Junction, Mass.

14. Lyman Perkins, was in the army, a soldier from Maine, in the late war, enlisting Aug. (?), 1861, 7th Regiment; d. of disease, at Point Lookout, Md., in a hospital, July, 1864, "about one month before his time of enlistment was up."

15. Arthur (?), d. 1844.

THE DONOVAN FAMILY.

1. Dennis[1] Donovan, or Dunavan, as it is now chiefly spelled by his Sanbornton descendants, was b. in Ireland, and immigrated to New Hampshire prior to the Revolutionary war, settling in Chester, where his son,

2. James[2] was b. Aug. 11, 1776. The latter, having moved to Sanbornton, was m. to Elizabeth Gilman, dau. of Joseph[7] (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Crockett, Jan. 1, 1805. Name written "James Dunnovan" on the town marriage records. They first settled below the late Knowlton place, Lot No. 22, 2d Div., Site No. 6 (*see* Map); moved thence, in 1828, to the present Horne place, near the Bay shore, above the Mosquito Bridge, where he lived till his death, March 22, 1862, ae. 85—7. She had d. May 19, 1857, ae. 75. He was by occupation a farmer. Children:

3. Mary P., b. Feb. 17, 1806; was thrice m.; 1st, to Joseph Darkins, clock-maker, of Boston, Mass.; 3d, to Luther Thompson, sailor in the coast service, who d. in 1872. She now res. in East Boston (1877), with her next sister.

4. Nancy, b. July 8, 1808; m. John Bigelow, farmer, of Rutland, Mass. He d. in Boston, where she now lives, with her sister, as above, leaving four sons and two daughters.

5. Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Smith Kent, of Marshfield, Mass. Several children.

6. Eliza, b. April 6, 1812, d. young; unm.

7. Lucy, b. Aug. 23, 1814; m. John Euart, wheelwright, now of Chelsea, Mass. One son, three daughters.

8. James, b. Aug. 29, 1816; was in Lexington, Mo., when last heard from, and there probably d., 1853, ae. 38.

9. Sarah (Sally), b. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Daniel Ring, stone-cutter. Present res., Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill. No children.

10. John Gilman, b. March 19, 1822; res'd. on his father's place in Sanbornton till his enlistment in the 12th N. H. Regiment, Sept. 5, 1862, in which he served through the war; wounded, May 3, 1863; mustered out, June 21, 1865; since 1866 has been a blacksmith in the railroad foundry at Lake Village. He m., 1st, Sarah A. Quimby, Nov. 8, 1855, who was b. March 14, 1822, in Sanbornton, and d June 19, 1864, ae. 42—3; m., 2d, Julia A. Gilman, dau. of Samuel (*see*), Aug. 26, 1867. Children: — 1. Lenora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1865 (adopted). 2. John Henry, b. April 28, 1869, at Lake Village.

11. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1824; has been a wheelwright in Lake Village since 1840; m., 1st, Laura Hadley, of Meredith, Nov. 11, 1852, who d. Feb., 1856; m., 2d, Judith Ham, of Canterbury, May 25, 1859. Child: — 1. Electa (1st wife), b. Oct. 26, 1854, at L. V.

12. David, b. Nov. 14, 1826, d. May 15, 1847, ae. 19—6, of consumption.

THE DUDLEY FAMILY.

The earliest ancestor, according to a published genealogy of this family, was:

1. Capt. ROGER[1] DUDLEY, who in early life was "slain in the wars" (in England), about 1586–88, the wars, no doubt, pertaining to the Roman Catholic succession in Queen Elizabeth's time, leaving two children. His older child was:

2. Gov. THOMAS[2], b. 1576, at Nottingham, Eng., d. July 31, 1653, at Roxbury, Mass., ae. 77, having been the second governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His oldest child:

3. Rev. SAMUEL[3], b. 1606, at Nottingham, Eng.; settled at Exeter, in 1650, and there d. Feb. 10, 1683, ae. 77 (after an approved ministry of 33 years), his first wife, Mary, being the dau. of Gov. John Winthrop. His daughter:

4. DOROTHY[4] (3d child), m. Moses Leavitt (*see*); his eleventh child, and first by Elizabeth, his 3d wife, was:

5. STEPHEN[4], b. at Exeter, and there d. 1734.

6. TRUEWORTHY[5], was the eighth child of [5], b. 1700, in Exeter, and there d. 1745, ae. 45. His oldest child:

7. GILMAN[6], b. May 3, 1727, in Exeter; m. Sarah Conner, of E.; accompanied his son to this town, and here d. June 12, 1803, ae. 76—1. His widow also d. in Sanbornton, Oct. 8, 1812. Of their children:

8. SAMUEL CONNER [12], b. Aug. 12, 1764, in Candia, was the 2d.

9. HANNAH (4th child), m. Henry Clark (*see*).

10. ANNA (6th child), m. John Robinson, Jr. (*see*).

11. MARY (7th child), b. June 23, 1771, in Candia; m. Reuben Smith (*see*).

12. SAMUEL C.[7] [8] (Gilman[6], Trueworthy[5], Stephen[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Roger[1]), rem. as a young man with his father from Brentwood to Sanbornton; m. Mercy Thorn, dau. of John (*see*), Nov., 1789 (Woodman); soon after settled near the centre of Lot No. 46, 2d Div. (Site 2), and there d. Aug. 13, 1854, ae. 90, having proved through his long life a worthy descendant of his noble ancestry. She d. March 15, 1862, ae. 96—3—28. Children:

13. NANCY, b. Feb. 11, 1791; m. John Lang (*see*).

14. JOHN, b. March 30, 1793; m. Mrs. Sally (Bedee) Prescott; was a farmer, in Holderness, till 1848. She d. in Belmont. He d. with his dau. in Gilmanton, Nov. 15, 1874, ae. 81—8. Children, b. in Holderness: — 1. Mercy, b. Jan., 1828; res. in Manchester, unm. 2. Mary, b. 1830; m. —— Cook, and res. in Gilmanton.

15. Sally G., b. April 1, 1795; m., 1st, Thomas Shute, Jr. (*see*); m., 2d, Thomas Huse, who d. Nov. 27, 1863, ae. 74.

"And now his voice is lost in death,
Praise will employ his noblest powers,
While life, or thought, or being lasts,
Or immortality endures."

She d. at N. Sanbornton, Feb. 3, 1872, in her 77th year; twice a widow, but leaving no children.

16. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1797; m. Benjamin Shute (*see*).

17. Mercy (Marsey, t. r.), b. Dec. 9, 1799, d. Sept. 8, 1825, in her 26th year.

18. Abigail, b. May 13, 1802; m. Dea. John S. Lane (*see*).

19. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1804; m. Smith Marston, June 9, 1824 (Bodwell, *see* Dearborn Family); rem. to Parsonsfield, Me., after marriage, and there res'd. till his death, Jan. 21, 1864, in his 65th year. Children: — 1. Ann (Marston), b. April 1, 1825; m. Otis G. Hatch, June 5, 1851, who is a merchant at Tamworth Iron Works (1876). Children: — I. Lettie A. (Hatch), b. Jan. 8, 1856. II. Mabel E., b. Aug. 4, 1869. 2. Samuel D. (Marston), b. Nov. 29, 1831; a teacher and farmer, m. Agnes Anderson, of Boston, March 5, 1866; no children. 3. Mary S., b. Oct. 21, 1838; m. John C. Ferren, of Freedom, June 5, 1862; now (1876) a merchant tailor at Tamworth Iron Works. Children: — I. Ida M. (Ferren), b. July 14, 1863. II. Frank O., b. March 30, 1871.

20. Eliza, b. June 16, 1807; m. Daniel M. Huse (*see*).

21. Lucia, b. Aug. 3, 1809; m. Joseph W. Blake, April 25, 1839 (Bodwell). He belongs to the New Hampton family of Blakes; has lived on Lot No. 47, 2d Div. (junction of turnpike and old N. H. road); now res. in Gilmanton. Children: — 1. Sarah D. (Blake), b. June 21, 1841; employed (1876) in the bag-room of the Stark Mills, Manchester. 2. John D., b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Lucy C., dau. of Samuel C. Moses, formerly of North Sanbornton, June 22, 1868; enlisted Sept. 3, 1863, in the N. H. 15th Regiment, 9 months men; was at Port Hudson, La.; since the war, has res'd. in Sanbornton and Gilmanton; now (1880) in New Hampton village, being owner of the stage line from that place through Sanbornton to Tilton. Children: — I. Fred Marshall, b. June 28, 1869, in Sanbornton. II. Kate Leonette, b. March 30, 1871, in Gilmanton. III. Samuel Moses, b. Dec. 1, 1872, d. July 25, 1874, ae. 1—7. IV. Ida May, b. Feb. 5, 1875, in New Hampton.

THE DURGIN FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. William[1] Durgin and one brother are said to have come from England, in 1690, and settled in Massachusetts. He had three sons and two daughters.

2, 3. Francis. William [7], b. 1717.

4–6. Daniel. Sarah. Hannah.

(The name is spelled "Durgain" on some of the records in town.)

7. William[2] [3] (William[1]), m. Hannah Elliot, in 1747, who was b. 1722, and d. in this town June 17, 1809, ae. 87. They early rem. to Epping, where their ten oldest children were born; thence to San-

bornton, June, 1768, settling on the late Wm. Durgin place, Lot No. 67, 2d Div., on the Tin Corner Road. The elm-tree was then set out by John[3] [43], as a withe. Their first house was of logs, thirty or more rods northwest of the present, on the hill; house No. 2, a few rods north of present; No. 3, that now occupied by [152]. He, William[2], d. 1789, ae. 72. Children:

8. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1748; m. probably William Simonds, of Thornton.

9, 10. William [21], b. Sept. 5, 1750. Winthrop [37], b. July 16, 1752.

11. Joseph, } b. July 4, 1754. The former settled as a carpenter in Can-
12. Mary, } terbury. The latter m. Nathaniel (?) Burbank, of Walden, Vt.

13. John [43], b. Aug. 13, 1756.

14. Abigail (Abiah), b. Feb. 2, 1759; m. John Saunders (*see*).

15. Francis, b. March 31, 1761; m. Margaret Fifield, dau. of Daniel (*see*), Nov. 23, 1786 (Woodman), but soon after d. She also d. before 1810.

16. Elijah [53], b. June 7, 1763.

17. Anna (Anne), b. June 9, 1765; m. Nathaniel Elliot, of Barnstead, Dec. 7, 1789 (Woodman).

18. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1768, in Sanbornton; d. unm., with her niece, in Littleton.

19. Tabitha ("Tabbath"), b. March 31, 1771; m. Robert Steel (*see*).

20. Jacob, b. Aug. 28, 1773; m. Polly Steele, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), March 11, 1802 (Crockett). He was then said to be of Thornton; may afterwards have settled in Campton.

21. William[3] [9] (William[2], William[1]), settled near the present Durgin house, on his father's original lot; but being a master carpenter was much from home, framing, as is claimed, the first meeting-house in town, another meeting-house in Portsmouth, and many other buildings. Held the military title of "Lieut." He m., 1st, Elizabeth Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Aug. 10, 1775, who d. April 18, 1798, ae. 41; m., 2d, Mrs. Hannah Clement, widow of Samuel[1] (*see*), of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 4, 1798 (Crockett), she then of Northfield. He d. of consumption, May 11, 1822, ae. 71—8. She d. July 24, 1826. Children:

22. Willoughby [63], b. Sept. 5, 1776.

23. Agnes, b. 1778; m. Nathan Sanborn (*see*), Feb. 20, 1800 (Crockett).

24. Ruth, b. 1780; m. Richard Hazelton (*see*).

25. Hannah, b. July 8, 1782, m. Levi Sanborn (*see*).

26. James [70], b. Nov. 15, 1784.

27. Elizabeth (Eliza), m. Henry Jackson, of Portsmouth, May 3, 1807 (Crockett), who was a school-teacher, and d. in Portland, Me. She also d. in Portland.

28. Sally, m., 1st, Dr. David Page, Sept. 15, 1808 (Crockett), he then of Meredith; afterwards settled in Salisbury (?). She m , 2d, John Boynton, of Meredith.

29, 30. William [76]. Abigail, b. July 24, 1793; m. Asa Bean (*see*).

31. Samuel Goodhue, b. Jan. 30, 1796; m. Mrs. Dorothy (Moody) Hutch-

nson, Feb. 23, 1825, who was b. Sept. 5, 1797, being the dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Weymouth) Moody, of Gilmanton. He was a carpenter (and wood-worker) at the Bridge till about 1844; thence moved to Gilmanton, and finally to Lake Village, where he d. of consumption, at his daughter's [2], June 8, 1864, ae. 68—4. She also there d., Feb. 4, 1872, ae. 74—5. Children: — 1. Elisha Moody (now "Moody E."), b. Dec. 5, 1832, in S.; m. Sarah B. Noyes, of Landaff, 1858; is a carriage painter, and now res. in Haverhill (since 1861); was one year in the late war. Children: — I. Josie Snow, b. March 24, 1860. II. Nellie Moody, b. June 8, 1870. 2. Sarah Jane, b. June 26, 1837; m. Samuel Robinson Jones, of Lake Village, Nov. 12, 1859. He was formerly a railroad machinist; now (1880) a merchant at L. V., and Gilford Village. Child: — I. Herbert Almain (Jones), b. April 18, 1861; now a clerk for his father, in Gilford. (Record obtained shortly before going to press.)

32. Alvah, b. April 8, 1798, being ten days old at his mother's death.

33. John Hill [84], b. Nov. 2, 1800 (2d wife).

34. Clement, b. Sept. 23, 1802; was a teacher in Boston, being associate principal of the Chauncy Hall School; d. 1833, ae. 31; at whose grave in Mount Auburn Cemetery his pupils erected a monument.

35. Joanna Chase, b. Dec. 22, 1804; m. Dearborn Sanborn (*see*).

36. Mary Lovejoy, b. May, 1807, d. Feb., 1831, in Northfield, in her 24th year.

37. Winthrop[3] [10] (William[2], William[1]), having come up with his brother, a few weeks before their father's removal, to plant corn on the proposed home lot, he there had his leg accidentally shot by a "bear-gun," and was carried back to Epping (or New Market) in a sling between two horses. In consequence, he lost his leg by amputation, and learned the tailor's trade; but after his marriage to Sarah Elliot, of Epping (as per records of that town), Feb. 27, 1777 (who was b. March 24, 1745), he resumed settlement in this town (at his father's original house), and here d., Jan. 13, 1829, ae. 76—6. Was of a decided turn of mind, and once "asked an explanation" of Rev. Mr. Bodwell in sermon time! She d. March 10, 1830, ae. 85. Children:

38. Winthrop Hilton [95], b. May 1, 1778.

39. Sally, b. March 17, 1782; m. Stephen Cross (*see*).

40, 41. Elijah [105], b. May 2, 1784. Hazen [111], b. Nov. 3, 1786.

42. Polly, b. March 8, 1793; m. Romanta Peck, April 22, 1813 (Crockett). He was from Connecticut; carried on the clock-making business with Mr. Holcomb and others, at the Bridge; but rem. to Starksboro', Vt., and then to Kingsbury, N. Y. Had thirteen children, five of whom d. young. Only the two oldest were b. in this town: — 1. Rufus (Peck), b. Feb. 21, 1814. 2. Winthrop Durgin, b. Aug. 6, 1815.

43. John[3] [13] (William[2], William[1]), appears as "a young Continental soldier" among the Sanbornton three years' men of 1777 (*see* Lists); but is said to have served chiefly in the capacity of butcher or sutler. "He used to dress his beef without hanging up, and cut up the hides to prevent the Indians from appropriating them"! Was

with the army at Burgoyne's surrender. He m. Lydia Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), and ever after lived where now his grandson, William J. [152]. She d. Feb. 20, 1840, in her 80th year, "leaving 9 children, 40 grandchildren, and 9 great-grandchildren." He was a lieut., and d. Oct. 16, 1848, ae. 92—2. Children:

44. JOHN [122], b. Feb. (Jan.) 6, 1782.

45. EBENEZER [134], b. Sept. 12, 1784.

46, 47. ELLIOT [138], July 5, 1786. WILLIAM [149], b. July 9, 1788.

48. SAMUEL M. [154], b. July 20, 1790.

49. LYDIA, b. Sept. 27, 1792; m. Simeon Cate, Jr. (*see*).

50 HANNAH E., b. Dec. 19, 1794; m. Asa Robinson ("Robertsons"), Jan. 9, 1823 (Calley), and d. with her son, in Illinois.

51. ASCENATH M., b. March 10, 1797; m , 1st, Demetrius Holcomb, of Connecticut, Oct. 14, 1813 (Crockett), who was a clock-maker at the Bridge; m., 2d, Henry Brown, of Andover, 1823 (Crockett), and there d., Nov. 8, 1841, in her 45th year.

52. MCKENZIE TUCKER, b. Jan. 13 (19), 1800; m. Betsey F. Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah (*see*), Sept. 18, 1823 (Bodwell); was a farmer, in Campton, then in Littleton, and there d.

53. ELIJAH[3] [16] (William[2], William[1]), m. Dorothy Elkins, dau. of Col. Peter (*see*), Feb. 18, 1791 (Woodman); settled first in Boscawen, but returned to this town, Feb., 1800, and took up the farm south end of Lot No. 58, 1st Div, in the hollow (Site 1), and there d. of consumption, Nov. 7, 1825, ae. 62—5. She d. Oct. 24, 1847, of dysentery, ae. 79—5. Children:

54. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1792, in Boscawen, d. Dec. 10, 1851, ae. 59, on the homestead.

55. OBADIAH ELKINS [160], b. Sept. 29, 1794, in B.

56. HULDAH E., b. June 11, 1797, d. Feb. 11, 1852, at the Bridge, with her sister [61], in her 55th year.

57. CHARLES GLIDDEN, b. March 9, 1800, in Sanbornton, d. Sept. 1, 1801, ae. 1—6.

58. SARAH BATCHELDER, b. Nov. 26, 1802, d. Sept. 1, 1803, ae. 9 mos.

59. ALMIRA S., b. Aug. 22, 1804, d. Sept. 15, 1826, of consumption, ae. 22; was a fine scholar.

60. CHARLES GLIDDEN [164], b. July 15, 1807.

61. CELICIA RIVINGSTON, b. Oct 16, 1809; m., 1st, Capt. Daniel Chace, of Brunswick, Me., Aug. 15, 1837 (Bodwell), who res'd. in Portland, and d. June 26, 1845, ae. 38. She m., 2d, Capt. Daniel Smith, of Meredith, Nov. 30, 1857. He had been a merchant in New Hampton and Meredith; rem. to Tilton (Northfield), April, 1871, and there d. Dec. 12, 1873, ae. 81—10—12. She still res. at her last home (1878), bearing the ills of her second widowhood and protracted feebleness of health with the cheerful heroism of a true Christian. Child: — 1. Melinda Ellen (Chace), b. June 3, 1839, in Brunswick, d. July 7, 1854, in Sanbornton, ae. 15—1.

62. MELINDA H., b. June 3, 1812; m. Josiah Colby, of Gilmanton (now of Northfield), Sept. 19, 1844, and d. Nov. 21, 1849, ae. 37—6. Children: — 1. Celicia Chace (Colby), b. Sept. 9, 1845. 2. Melinda S., b. March 20, 1849; adopted by Hezekiah S. Hunkins (*see*); m. Charles K. Hill, son of Aaron (*see*).

63. Willoughby[4] [22] (William[3], William[2], etc.), carried on the mills at Union Bridge till 1814, when he moved to the Gove place, on hill above, Lot No. 50, 1st Div. Afterwards res'd. temporarily at the "mill house," and d. at U. B. with his youngest son, Oct. 12, 1848, ae. 72. He m., 1st, Rachel M. Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Nov. 6, 1802 (Crockett), who d. Feb. 25, 1818, in her 42d year, of dropsy; m., 2d, Hannah Morrill, of Northfield, Dec., 1819, who d. Feb. 20, 1865. Children:

64. Jonathan Taylor, b. Feb. 13, 1805, d. Aug. (June) 3, 1865, ae. 60—5; unm.

65. William Morrison, b. May 7, 1807; was m. to Nancy Philbrick, March 31, 1836 (Gleason), who was b. Jan. 21, 1808; lived first in Gilmanton, a farmer, then on the Bay Road, present Cate stand, Lot No. 18, 2d Div., finally on the Sanborn Road (Ebenezer Sanborn place), where he d. Feb. 27, 1868, in his 61st year; had been a worthy member of the Free Will Baptist Church, at Union Bridge, and was greatly missed. Children: —1. Lura, b. Oct. 13, 1838, in Gilmanton; was a teacher in the New Hampton Institute after graduating there; m. Rev. Arthur Given, Free Will Baptist clergyman, Dec. 22, 1868; settled (1876) at Greenville, R. I. Children: — I. Horace Malcolm (Given), b. Oct. 27, 1872, d. Aug. 18, 1873, ae. 10 mos. II. Howard Arthur, b. Nov. 16, 1874, d. June 3, 1877, ae. 2—7. 2. Carrie, b. Oct. 26, 1841, in G.; a successful teacher, several years in Sanbornton; m. Rev. John Malvern, a Free Will Baptist clergyman, Oct. 12, 1871, who was laboring (1876) at Lansing, Mich.; now (1878-80) at Haverhill, Mass. Child: — I. Howard D. (Malvern), b. July 20, d. Aug. 10, 1873, ae. 21 days. 3. Oramel, b. April 24, 1843, in G.; a meat dealer in Salem, Mass. (1876); m. Eleanor J. Glidden, Dec. 24, 1867. Children: — I. Everett William, b. Aug. 25, 1871. II., III. Gracie and Gertie, b. June, d. Aug., 1874, ae. 2 mos. 4. Frederick W., b. April 29, 1845, in G.; was a cabinet-maker in Fisherville; m., 1st, Mary H. Jameson, Aug. 31, 1864, who d. May 20, 1867, ae. 22 (funeral attended by the author). He m., 2d, Lucretia M. Nichols, Oct. 10, 1871, and d. April 24, 1873, ae. 28. Children: — I. Lura Mabel, b. Nov. 1, 1866, d. Sept. 22, 1869, in Sanbornton, in her 3d year. II. Freddie, b. Oct. 14, 1873, d. Nov. 29, 1875, ae. 2—1. 5. Willard, b. Nov. 26, 1847, in G; a clerk, in Boston (1876). 6. Myra A., b. Sept. 16, 1850 ('49), d. July 20, 1851 ('50), ae. 10 mos. 7. Herbert L., b. June 17, 1852 ('51); is clerk for a cotton mill, Lewiston, Me. (1876).

66. Bradstreet Moody, b. March (May) 3, 1812, d. Jan. 22, 1813, ae. 10 mos.

67. John T., b. Dec. 9, 1814; a farmer, first at his father's, 2d location (above), till 1865, since then on the Widow Joseph Lane place, Sanborn Road, purchased by him of Dea. A. B. Sanborn; he is also a skilful stone-cutter. He m., 1st, Louisa E. Taylor, dau. of Jona. (*see*), Dec. 24, 1843 (Bodwell), who d. March 25, 1844, ae. 23—1, of fever. "She hath done what she could." He m., 2d, Rachel M. Taylor (sister of last), Nov. 12, 1844 (Bodwell). Children: — 1. Louisa Taylor, b. Oct 4, 1846, d. Oct. 10, 1853, of croup, ae. 7.

> "Rest, little one, forever rest,
> From earthly sorrows free;
> Why should we mourn that thou art blest?
> The Saviour calleth thee."

2. Horace Emery, b. March 15, 1851; was in trade (1875–79) with his second cousins [91], etc., in Taunton, Mass. He m. Emma F. True, dau. of Dr.

Noah L. (*see*), Oct. 12, 1876. Child: — I. Frank True, b. April 25, 1879, in Laconia. 3. Frank Albert, b. Jan. 17, 1855; is a medical student at Ann Arbor, Mich., and New York City (1880). (Another child of [63] d. Feb. 20, 1818.)

68. Daniel Morrill (2d wife), b. May, d. Sept 28, 1825, ae. 4 mos.

69. Benjamin Morrill, b. July 25, 1827; m. Isabel J. A. Sanborn, dau. of Jonathan C., April 11, 1850; was a blacksmith at Union Bridge 17 years; has been a farmer near East Tilton since 1868. Children: — 1. George Willoughby, b. Jan. 6, 1851; is a blacksmith for the mill company in Suncook (1875-79); m. Euphemia Grant, from Elgin, Scotland, in Manchester, 1874. Children: — I Euphemia Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1875. II. George Roberts, b. Feb. 20, 1878. III. Foster Grant, b. July, 1879. 2. Charles Eugene, b. May 24, 1858; a teacher at home (1879-80).

70. James[4] [26] (William[3], William[2], etc.), was a mechanic in Gilmanton, moving thither April 16, 1807, having m. Huldah Sanborn, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Dec. 25, 1804 (Crockett). They both united with the Congregational Church in G., in 1811, under Rev. Isaac Smith ("having two years previously become subjects of emancipating grace"), and remained members more than half a century. She was a strict disciplinarian in her family, rearing her children in the love of truth and good morals, and lived to see one son "finish his course with joy" as a gospel minister, and another, a highly respected citizen, suddenly called into eternity by accident, as below. They rem. to Milton just before her death, Oct. 1, 1861, in her 80th year; he d. Dec. 24, 1862, ae. 78—1. of a cancer under the right eye, causing for many years extreme suffering, which was borne with great fortitude and patience. Children:

71. James William, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. Mary F. Osgood, of Loudon, May 14, 1833, who was b. Nov. 26, 1809; res'd., a machinist, first in Lowell, Mass., then at Meredith Bridge (Laconia), and d., from the falling of the Meredith town hall, March 14, 1855, surviving but 24 hours, ae. 47—5; she d. July 26, 1876, ae. 66—8. Children: — 1. Laura Ann, b May 9, 1834, d. Aug. 1, 1838, ae. 4—3. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1835, d. Feb. 26, 1836, ae. 2 mos. 3. Laura A., b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Russell H. Carter, of Laconia, Jan. 1, 1857, who was b. in Sandwich; a machinist; formerly res d. in Tamworth, now (1876) in Laconia. Child: — I. Winnifred Alice (Carter), b. Nov. 23, 1872. 4. Henry Jackson, b. June 8, 1841; is overseer in a furniture manufactory, Rochester, N. Y., and m. 5. Charles Harrison, b. Jan. 4, 1844; a furniture manufacturer at Santa Barbara, Cal.; there m. 6. Mary Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1845, d. Oct. 2, 1846, ae. 9 mos. 7. James Enoch, b. July 10, 1848; is a carpenter; res'd. in Manchester, and now (1878) in Chelsea, Mass.; m. Alice Rogers.

72. Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1813; m. Josiah Folsom (*see*).

73. Charles Currier, b. Aug. 5, 1815; having prepared himself for a teacher at Andover, Mass., and taught in New England and New Jersey, he studied for the ministry, graduating at the Gilmanton Seminary, 1844, and afterwards at the Union Theol. Seminary, New York City; preached at North Providence, R. I., Hillsborough, Sandwich, and other places. He m., 1st,

Hannah Coburn, of Mount Vernon, 1839, who d. Jan. 1, 1843; m., 2d, Christine H. Hanson, of Lebanon, Me, who survives him at Milton Three Ponds, having m., 2d, Mr. Downs. He made valuable collections for a Durgin genealogy, and d. in Manchester, where he had res'd. one year, Nov., 1856, ae. 41—3.

74. Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1818; m. Daniel Evans Palmer, M. D., March 14, 1847; a physician, first in Gilmanton two years, then in Milton eighteen years, and at Tuftonborough Corner since 1865 He was b. in Tuftonborough, and there studied with Dr. Dow; was deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church in Milton. Children: — 1. Emma Frances (Palmer), b. June 16, 1849, in Milton; m. True D. Canney, shoemaker, of Tuftonborough, May 29, 1870. Children: — I. Minetta (Canney), b. June 21, 1872. II. Daniel Hoitt, b. March 1, 1875. 2. Charles Henry (Palmer), b. March 29, 1853, in M. 3. Frank Albert, b. Oct. 21, 1857, in M.

75. Henry Jackson, b. Aug. 19, 1823, d. Feb. 12, 1825, ae. 1—6.

76. William[4] [29] (William[3], William[2], etc.), was a master carpenter and millwright, living at the Bridge (house near present tin shop) and Laconia. He m., 1st (as Wm. Durgin, 3d), Dolly Weeks, dau. of William[2] (*see*), April 29, 1813 (Crockett), who d. at Sanbornton Bridge, Dec. 10, 1822, ae. 31—3. He m., 2d, Dorothy D. Sanborn, dau. of Joseph[7] (*see*), July 12, 1823 (Crockett), who d. May 8, 1833, ae. 31; m., 3d, —— Smith, of Meredith; finally rem. to Orono (Oldtown), Me., and there d. Children (three, 1st wife):

77. Abigail, m. Capt. Andrews, of Salem, Mass., and there d.

78, 79. William, Jr. Cyrus, was lame through life.

80. Dorothy (2d wife), has become a prominent and influential member of the Shaker community at Canterbury, having rem. from Sanbornton at 7 years of age.

81. George, learned the tailor's trade, and d. young.

82. Henry, joined the Shakers; but left them, and m. Susan E. Farnham (*see* Gile Fam. [2]).

83. Julia (and perhaps others by last wife).

84. John H.[4] [33] (William[3], William[2], etc.), m. Lucretia Brown, of Concord, 1824, who d. June 7, 1875; has res'd., as still, in Bristol; a farmer and drover; also, during a portion of his active life, a storekeeper. Children:

85. Nancy Ambrose, b. Sept. 24, 1825, d. July 4, 1826, ae. 9 mos.

86. Nancy Ambrose, b. Oct. 15, 1827; a teacher for several years in New Hampshire and Massachusetts; now res. (1878) with her father.

87. Laura Blodgett, b. Nov. 30, 1830; m. C. D. McDuffie, of Rochester, Nov. 24, 1850, who is now agent of the Everett Mills, Lawrence, Mass. Children: — 1. Fred. Clement (McDuffie), b. Aug. 3, 1855. 2. Alice, b. Dec. 21, 1860, d. ——. 3. Horace Lincoln, b. April 1, 1865, d ——.

88. Lucretia Clement, b. July 10, 1833; m. E. F. Mansur, a blacksmith; res. in Wolton, C. E. Children: — 1. Carrie Louise (Mansur), b. April 16, 1859. 2. Laura Ada, b. May 27, 1861. 3. Charles Francis, b.

Feb. 22, d. May, 1863, ae. 3 mos. 4. John Durgin, b. June 10, 1865. 5. Mary Ellen, b. July 27, 1870. 6. Horace, b. Jan. 1, 1873.

89. Clement Thayer, b. Sept. 4, 1835; a machinist, in Milford, Conn.; m. M. E. McGonigal, of New York, Nov. 23, 1860. Children: — 1. Charles. 2. Frank.

90. Louise Maria R., b. June 1, 1837; m. F. L. Prince, machinist, of Amherst, Nov. 4, 1855; now res. at Webster, Mass. Children: — 1. Helen Maria (Prince), b. Nov. 12, 1858. 2. Walter Farr, b. June 10, 1861. 3. Louise Alice, b Feb. 7, 1866. 4. Irene Calvert, b. Dec. 24, 1868.

91. Horace Webster, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. Irene Calvert, of Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1871; is a merchant in Taunton, Mass., firm of Durgin Bros. (1876). No children.

92. Clara Kendrick, b. May 1, 1843; m. John M. Prince, Jan. 1, 1861; a farmer in Amherst (1876). Children: — 1. Lucretia Anna (Prince), b. Sept. 19, 1863. 2. Arthur Durgin, b. Oct. 15, 1864. 3. Grace Addie, b. March 2, 1870. 4. Dora Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

93. George Arthur, b. Sept. 24, 1844, d. Aug. 11, 1855, ae. 11 mos.

94. Charles Eastman, b. Feb. 24, 1847; a merchant in Taunton, with his brother above; m. A. H. Pettengill, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 16, 1871. Child: — 1. Arthur Kemble, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

95. Winthrop H.[4] [38] (Winthrop[3], William[2], etc.), m. Abigail Chapman, Sept. 2, 1799 (Crockett). She was of Sanbornton, but family not known; b. Feb. 13, 1777, d. 1854, ae. 77. He settled as a farmer on one of the most desirable places — given him by his father — on the old New Hampton Road (*see* Sites), and there d., Aug., 1828, ae. 50—3. Children (t. r.):

96. Sally, b. May 9, 1800; m. Joshua M. Smith (*see*).

97. Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1802; was a stone-cutter; m. Mahala Bruce, 1830; d. at Upper Gilmanton, Sept., 1845, ae. 43—7. Children: —1. Martha. 2. George. 3. Mahala.

98. Comfort, b. March 26, 1804; m., 1st, Thomas Calley (*see*); m., 2d, Tappan Wells, of New Hampton, June 11, 1852, who was a farmer, since deceased. She now (1877) res. at Bristol Village.

99. John C., b. May 18 (15), 1806; a farmer, first in Orange, now (1877) in Grafton; m., 1st, Hannah O. Cawley, dau. of Richard (*see*), sister of [98], Feb. 10, 1831, who d. in Orange, Sept. 29, 1844, ae. 34—2.

"Let worms devour my wasting flesh,
And crumble all my bones to dust,
My God shall raise my frame anew,
At the revival of the just."

He m , 2d, Mary Tucker, Feb. 26, 1845. Children (2d wife): — 1. Hannah, b. April 12, 1846. 2. Lomira, b. July 23, 1847. 3. Louise, b. June 5, 1849. 4. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1852.

100. Elliot, b. July 26 (23), 1808, d. Aug. 14, 1814, ae. 6.

101. Mary G., b. Sep . 23, 1810; m. Daniel A. Pearsons, of Sanbornton (?), 1832, a farmer. Children: — 1. Melissa (Pearsons). 2. Calvin. 3. George. 4. Burley. 5. Belinda. 6. Mary. 7. Julia. 8. Martha.

102. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1812; m. Dawson Pollard, of West Chelmsford, Mass., carpenter and machinist, Dec. 25, 1832. She there d. Jan. 18, 1875, ae. 62—1, where he still res. (1877). Children: — 1. Harriet Emeline (Pollard), b. March 13, 1843; m. William Henry Reed, bookkeeper, of Chelmsford, May 11, 1865; lived in Leominster, Mass , and there d. July 15, 1875. Child: — I. Royal Clement (Reed), b. June 29, 1869. 2. Charles Dawson (Pollard), b. May 14, 1847, d. July 18, 1848, ae. 1—2.

103. Irene, b. July 31, 1815; m. William P Tebbetts, carpenter, of Lowell, June 9, 1832; now res. in Chicopee, Mass., Box 18. Children: — 1. Julia A. D. (Tebbetts), b. Feb. 2, 1834. 2. Horace H., b. March 27, 1836; res. in Amherst, Mass.; m. Esther M. Bailey (?), Dec. 2, 1863. Children: — I. John A. II. Eva M. III. Estella L. IV. Frank L. 3. Irene M., b. Feb. 25, d. March 31, 1838, ae. 1 mo., 6 days. 4. Harrison, b. Jan. 5, 1840, d. July 5, 1842, ae. 2—6. 5. Jennie S. H., b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Albert F. Blodgett, Sept. 18, 1862; residence, Worcester, Mass. Children: — I. Ina (?) R. (Blodgett). II. Charles A. 6. Willie (Tebbetts), b. May 15, 1846, d. Aug. 31, 1848, ae. 2—3. 7. Annie E. K., b. Jan. 31, 1849; m. George M. Searle, of Westfield, Mass., March 17, 1869. 8, 9. Warren H. and Irene S., b. Aug. 16, 1854; the latter d. Aug. 18, 1854, ae. 2 days. Warren H. is now (1876) engaged in the railroad business.

104. Joseph Hilton, b. April 26, 1820 ('19); m , 1st, Lomira Angel, 1846; m., 2d, Lydia Ford, in Columbia, Ct., Jan. 7, 1849, who was b. Dec. 3, 1825, in Mansfield, Ct., and is now (1876) with her two youngest children in South Coventry. He res'd. in New Bedford, Mass.; thence made two whaling voyages, 1½ years each, and there d. May 19, 1859, ae. 39. Children (2d wife): — 1. Charles P., b. Sept. 24, 1850, d Sept. 17, 1851, ae. 1. 2. Lomira A., b. April 24, 1853; res. with her uncle [102] (1876). 3. Emma L., b. March 3, 1854; m. Eugene Haynes, overseer in the U. S. cartridge factory, Lowell, Mass., 1872. Child: — I. Leafie M. (Haynes), b. Nov. 8, 1873, d. Jan. 16, 1875, ae. 1—2. 4. Joseph E., b. April 23, 1857; a farmer. 5. Charles F., b. Nov. 19, d. Nov. 24, 1858, ae. 5 days. 6. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1859.

105. Elijah[4], Jr. [40] (Winthrop[3], William[2], etc.), m., 1st, Sally Batchelder, of Loudon, Nov. 12, 1806 (Crockett), who d. of consumption, April 17, 1838; m., 2d, Polly (Mary) Page, of Sanbornton. He lived and d. on the Jaques (near Tilton) place, above the Bridge, northeast corner Lot No. 75, 2d Div. She d. April 18, 1860, ae. 62. Children:

106. John Whipple, b. Feb. 17, 1808, d. at South Reading, Mass.
107. Marcia D., b. Nov. 25, 1810; m. James Lord (*see*).
108. Josiah B., b. Jan. 24, 1814, d. 1852, ae. 38, at Sanbornton Bridge.
109. Polly, b. Jan. 1, 1817; m. —— Smart.
110. Obadiah, b. Sept. 26, 1822, d. Jan. 19, 1823, ae. 4 mos.

111. Hazen[4] [41] (Winthrop[3], William[2], etc.), lived on his father's place, owning the north end of the original Durgin lot; m., 1st, Deborah Thompson, dau. of Moses (*see*), Jan. 13, 1810 (Crockett). She d. of consumption, July 19, 1831, ae. 41—1, and he m., 2d,

Betsey Durgin, March 19, 1833 (Bodwell), who was a native of New Hampton, and d. April 22, 1871, ae. 74—6. "We miss thee, dear mother." He d. Sept. 18, 1863, in his 77th year. Children:

112. Julia, b. July 10, 1811, d. Feb. 7, 1812, ae. 7 mos.

113. Lucia, b. Nov. 24, 1812; m. Hale Clements, who d. 1845, in Syracuse, N. Y., and now res., his widow, in Indianapolis, Ind. Two children, both d. in infancy.

114. Laura, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m. Thomas T. Osgood, who d. March 5, 1879, at North Chelmsford, Mass. Children, besides one who d. in infancy: — 1. Thomas Byron (Osgood), d. of consumption, in Boston; unm. 2. Cyrus Warren, m. Caroline Glover; d. Aug. 18, 1879; widow now res. in Concord, with one dau.: — I. Blanche. 3. George, lives, unm., in North Chelmsford, Mass.

115. Sevina, b. July 27, 1816; m. Horace Vinton, who d. 1861. Children: — 1. La Roy (Vinton), d. 1876 ('77), in Lowell, Mass. 2. W. F., is cashier (1880) in Putnam & Son's clothing house, Lowell; unm. 3. Georgiana F., is teacher in a grammar school, Lowell.

116. Cyrus Warren, b. Sept. 26, 1818; m., 1st, Joann S. Glines, Feb. 23, 1845, who was b. Oct. 10, 1820, and d. Oct. 29, 1863, ae. 43; m., 2d, Charlotte S. Hatch, Nov. 3, 1864, who was b. April 27, 1830. He was an overseer in a carpet factory, Lowell, Mass.; also city assessor and M. E. class leader, and there d., Jan. 16, 1873, ae. 54—4. Children: — 1. Lenora Frances, b. July 22, 1847. 2. Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1854. 3. Cyrus Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1869, in Lowell.

117. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 10, d. Aug. 16, 1821, ae. 6 mos.

118. Elizabeth Jane, b. June 29, d Dec. 6, 1822, ae. 6 mos.

119 Luther Perry, b. Oct. 21, 1823; m., 1st, Nancy Martin Barnes, 1846, who was b. Sept. 19, 1817, in Roxbury, Mass., and d. April 6, 1877, ae. 59—7. He m., 2d, Hannah Maria Bickford, 1878, who was b. Oct. 25, 1842, in Epsom. He first res'd. in Lowell, Mass.; then in Springfield, Mass; of late years in Concord, foreman in the book bindery and printing establishment of Morrill & Silsby, where also he was elected common councilman in Ward IV., 1869, alderman, 1870–71, and member of the House of Representatives, from the same ward, 1874–75. He has been superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Sunday school 13 years, and was G. W. P. of the Sons of Temperance for New Hampshire, 1859–60. He ranks among the prominent printers of Concord. Children: — 1. Luther Willie (?), b. March 26, 1847, in Lowell; has been president of the Concord Young Men's Christian Association, and is class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2. Hazen Franklin, b. July 20, 1849, in Lowell. 3. Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 7, 1851, in L., d. Aug. 14, 1852, in Springfield, Mass., ae. 11 mos.

120. Lyman Wesley, b. Oct. 28, 1827, m. Helen McAlpine, at Lowell, Oct. 6, 1856, who was there b. June 18, 1831. He was master mechanic on the C., C., C. & I. Railroad, having his homes, successively, at Cleveland and Galion, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind. He d at Los Angelos, Cal., Feb. 11, 1874, ae. 46—4. She now res. at Galion, Ohio (1880). Children: — 1. Walter Clements, b. Oct. 12, 1857, in Cleveland. 2. Emily Graham, b. Oct 23, 1860, in C., and there d., Feb. 17, 1863, ae. 2—4. 3. Jennie Mabel, b. Feb. 9, 1865, at Galion.

121. Syrene C., b. April 9, 1830, d. March 26, 1869, in her 39th year.

121¼. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1834 (2d wife); now res., unm., in Tilton (Northfield).

121½. Henry Wilbur, b. Jan. 11, 1839; has been employed in the A. H. Tilton factory, most of the time, for 18 years (1880); m. Susan E. Farnum, Jan. 6, 1872, at East Andover (Rev. C. E. Griffin). She was the dau. of Almon Farnum (*see* Gile Fam.).

(The last two children were discovered too late for the regular numbering.)

122. John[4] [44] (John[3], William[2], etc), m. Dorcas Thornton, of Thornton, March 16, 1802 (Crockett), and settled immediately in Campton as a farmer, where all his children were born. He was there a justice of the peace, and a prominent town officer, and d. Nov., 1864, in his 83d year. She was b. Dec. 25, 1779, and d. Sept. 18, 1857, in her 78th year. Children:

123. Charles E., b. Aug. 9, 1803; a blacksmith in Derby, Vt., where he m , 1st, Abigail C. Cheney, dau. of Rev. Moses (*see*), April 17, 1827. She d. at D., May 14 (24), 1872, in her 62d year, and he m., 2d, Sarah Jenne, March 10, 1873. Children (1st wife): — 1. Thaddeus S., b. April 14, 1828; served through the late war; now res. in Canada. 2. Moses Cheney, b. March 4, 1837, d. Sept. 30, 1849, ae. 12—7. 3. Ann E., b. Jan , 1840; m. Josiah Shedd, of Derby; has two daughters. 4. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1841, d. Jan. 6, 1842, ae. 2 mos. 5. Ann Elizabeth (?). 6. Sarah N., b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. —— Eastman, of Derby Line, 1874 ('75)

124. Sally, b. April 10, 1805, d. March 13, 1835, at Campton, in her 30th year, unm.

125. Leonard Wallace, b. Sept. 20, 1807; m. Emily Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah, of Franklin (*see*), July 10, 1833 (Bodwell); was a stone-cutter, and lived in Thornton 36 years (where his children were born), till his death, of consumption, Nov. 29, 1873, ae. 66—2. Children: — 1, 2. Iantha and Lovisa, b March 29, 1840. The former d. in Thornton, of consumption, March 5, 1876, ae. 36. The latter m. Thomas F. Gowing, of Wilmington, Mass., in Boston, Dec. 16, 1868, having before been head nurse for four years in the General Hospital at B. He is now a meat dealer in Lawrence. Child: — I. Alice Emily (Gowing), b. Nov. 28, 1873. 3. Vastin, b. March 27, 1842; m. John L. Sanderson, Dec. 20, 1860, who is a native of Westmoreland, and now (1876) a farmer in Centreville, Trempealeau Co., Wis. Child: — I. Edwin (Sanderson), b. May 11, 1865, in Wisconsin. 4. Bedora (now "Dora"), b. Feb. 24, 1844; m. Orrin F. James, of Thornton, farmer and machinist, June 10, 1863. Children: — I. Lizzie Malvina (James), b. Feb. 15, 1865. II. Minnie Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1867. III. Orrin Freddie, b. Jan. 3, 1870. IV. Linnie Lovisa, b. April 27, 1871. V. Bertha Eveline, b. April 3, 1872. 5. Leonard Augustus, b. May 5, d. Sept. 20, 1846, ae. 4 mos , 15 days. 6. Leonard Augustus, 2d, b. July 23, 1848; m. Anna Sanborn, dau. of Nathan, of Gilmanton, May 1, 1870; was owner of the stage lines from Gilmanton to Pittsfield and to Tilton, four years, a great favorite on the road for his kind and obliging disposition. He d. of consumption, at Gilmanton, Sept. 21, 1875, ae. 27—2. Child: — I. Lilla, b. July 10, 1873, in G.

126. Warren Lovejoy, b. Oct. 25, 1809; a farmer, in Campton, having first lived on his father's old place; now (1876) one mile below, and two miles southeast of Campton village; was m. to Eliza Morrill, of C., by Rev. Mr.

Thompson, Nov. 20, 1837. Children: — 1. William Morrill, b. Jan. 23, 1840; is a stone-cutter, at Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Sarah Smith, of that State, Jan. 25, 1865, who was b. May 15, 1846, in P. D., as were all their children: — I. Charles, b. May 10, 1866. II. Frank W., b. June 16, 1868. III. Brinton, b. Sept. 4, 1870 IV. Forrest, b. June 29, 1873. V. Cassandra, b. Feb. 22, 1876. 2. Orlando, b. April 14, 1843; enlisted in the Union army, N. H. 12th Regiment, Company I, and soon after d. of disease, at Harper's Ferry, Va. 3. Ann, b. April 8, 1845; m. Charles Thomas, of Maine, a house carpenter, now living in Wollaston, Mass. Child: — I. Arthur (Thomas), b. Jan , 1875. 4. Edwin Forrest, b. June 21, 1847, d. of typhoid fever, in Campton, Nov. 9, 1865, ae. 18—5. 5. Eliza Frances, b. April 27, 1849; m. Charles Paul, at Great Falls, 1868, who is now (1876) a shoe merchant, in Hastings, Neb. Child: — I. Ada Frances (Paul), b. July, 1875. 6. Warren, b. Dec. 23, 1852; a farmer; unm. (1876). 7. John A., b. Dec. 4, 1854; is working, as a farmer, in Sandwich (1876). 8. Jefferson, b. Aug. 31, 1858; a farmer, with his father, in Campton (1876).

127. Susan P., b. Feb. 14, 1811; was m. to Abram Mace, of Boston, watchman, by Rev. S. Streeter, Dec. 31, 1840. He has since d. Children: — 1. Leander (Mace). 2. Edwin Forrest (both d. young). 3. Edwin Forrest, was m., and d. leaving one child, who only of the family of [127] is left to comfort her.

128. Reuel, b. April 6, 1813, d. Sept. 13, 1815, in Campton, ae. 2—5.

129. John T., b. Dec. 24, 1815, d. unm., Aug. 20, 1848, ae. 32—8.

130. William, } b. Aug. 1, 1818, { d. Dec. 25, 1818, ae. 5 mos.
131. Hannah, } { d. April 14, 1825, ae. 6—8.

132. Lydia J. W., b. April 5, d. May 1, 1820, ae. 26 days.

133. Lydia, b. June 6, 1822, d. Oct. 13, 1826, ae. 4—4.

134. Ebenezer[4] [45] (John[3], William[2], etc.), settled in Harpswell, Me., where he m. Olive Merriman, of H. Children:

135, 136. John, m. ——. James M., m. ——; res. in Freeport, Me.

137. Timothy, lives in Harpswell; unm.

138. Elliot[4] [46] (John[3], William[2], etc.), learned his trade as a clothier of Stephen Chase, who owned the first carding machine at the Bridge; m. Mehitable Rogers, of Northfield, March 9, 1809; settled first in Campton; then in Bristol; next at Meredith Bridge. She was b. March 25, 1784, and d. April 15, 1862, ae. 78. He d. July 12, 1868, ae. 82. Children:

139. Mary, b. Jan. 23, d. Jan. 28, 1810, ae. 5 days.

140. Abigail Rogers, b. July 29, 1811; m. Samuel Sewall, Dec. 26, 1843 (Dearborn), and res. in Northfield, near Tilton, where she d., June 14, 1876, in her 65th year, of consumption; and he m., 2d, Mrs. Clara S. (Young) Blake, of Lake Village, Oct. 16, 1876. Children: — 1. Emma W. (Sewall), b. 1848; Newton M. Phelps, of Lawrence, Mass., who there d., Aug., 1876. 2. Charles F., b. 1850; m., 1st, Celia Glines; m , 2d, ——; res. in Laconia.

141. Elliot, b. Dec. 21, d. Dec. 22, 1812, ae. 1 day.

142. Frederick William, b. Jan. 16, 1814, d. March 14, 1816, ae. 2—2.

143. Emily Weld, b. July 24, 1816; m. John Brown, of Pittsfield, farmer, Dec. 2, 1844 (Greene); rem. to Iowa, where he d., and she m., 2d, ——.

144. Mehitable Rogers, b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Hackett Emery, farmer, of Upper Gilmanton, near Mosquito Bridge, June 26, 1836, where she d., Dec. 6, 1859, ae. 41—4.

145. Nathan Bean, b. March 24, 1821; m. Harriet N. Cook, May 21, 1843; was employed in a clothing mill, and d at the Bridge, June 8, 1846, ae. 25—3. Left one son: — 1. George, who was a soldier in a Massachusetts Regiment, and killed on picket guard duty.

146. Rebecca Bean, b. March 14, 1823; m. James M. Evans, of Northfield, Dec. 27, 1843; now res. in Wisconsin.

147. Eliza Jane, b. March 10, 1825; m., 1st, James M. Palmer, Sept. 29, 1846, a machinist, who lived and d in Sutton; m., 2d, William Palmer, who d. in Warner; m., 3d, William (?) Bean, farmer and horse dealer, with whom now living (1877) in Warner.

148. Melissa Ann, b. Jan. 29, d. March 10, 1828, ae. 1 month, 12 days.

149. William[4] [47] (John[3], William[2], etc.), was a farmer on his father's place; m. Abiah Hill, of Northfield, May, 1823, who was there b., Feb. 11, 1795. During the last year or two of his life, he was repeatedly found by the author to be passing an old age of unusual activity, urbanity, and intelligence. This whole Durgin record is owing largely to his good memory and powers of communication. He d. Feb. 19, 1875, ae. 86—5. Children:

150. Albert Alonzo, b. May 13, 1824; a machinist and erector of steam engines; now res. in Concord; m., 1st, Lavina Palmer, of Sutton, who d., and he m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Morse, of Newbury. Children: 1. Orianna, m. Nathaniel Lear, of Newbury. 2. Mary.

151. Leonard Damon, b. Jan. 18, 1826; now res. (1877) in Olympia, Washington Territory, in the nursery and fruit business. He m. Lucetta Redding, at Portland, Oregon, Dec. 23, 1852, who was b. June 20, 1834, and d. May 14, 1871, in her 37th year. Children, besides 3 others deceased: — 1. Clara, b. Aug. 12, 1854, d. July 1, 1870, in her 16th year. 2. Emma, b. May 9, 1856, d. March 29, 1859, in her 3d year. 3. William Jackson, b. April 30, 1861, d. June 17, 1866, ae. 5—2. 4. James Clarence, b. Sept. 25, 1863. 5. Leonard Redding, b. June 27, 1867. 6. Walter Winfield, b. Jan. 23, 1869.

152. William Jackson, b. March 21, 1829; a farmer on the ancestral homestead; m., 1st, Clara J. Conner, dau. of Joseph L. (*see*), who d. April 20, 1870, ae. 30; m., 2d, Mrs. Abbie (Day) Tilton, Nov. 27, 1873. Child: — 1. Lela Gertrude, b. Dec. 13, 1874.

153. Electa Abiah, b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. John M. Pressy, at Windsor, Vt. July, 1864. He served in the late war as a private in Company I, 1st N. E Cavalry, and was wounded at the battle of Front Royal, Va., May 10, 1862; is now (1872) a farmer, in Sutton. Child: — 1. Willie S. (Pressy), b. March, 1866, in Canaan.

154. Samuel M.[4] [48] (John[3], William[2], etc.), was a clothier, and settled in Boscawen; afterwards a wheelwright. He m. Hannah Pearson, of Haverhill, June 20, 1815 (there b. Jan. 1, 1788). She d. Feb. 15, 1869, ae. 81—1. He d. June 19, 1874, in his 84th year. Children (all b. in Boscawen):

155. Horace J., b. June 20, 1817; m. Jane M. Stevens, Sept. 10, 1848, who was b. Feb. 10, 1813, in Andover, Mass., and d. May 20, 1875, ae. 62—3. He res'd. in Lawrence, where was b.: — 1. Hannah M., b. Nov. 19, 1850; m Samuel D. Towle, Dec. 22, 1875, who was b. Jan. 12, 1848, in Raymond, and is now (1876) an engineer on the Boston & Maine R. R., res. in Charlestown, Mass.

156. Susan Pearson, b. May 19, 1821; m. Horatio N. Atkinson (*see*).

157. Sarah A., b. May 14, 1822; unm., and one of the matrons in the House of Correction, East Cambridge, Mass. (1876).

158. Isaac P., b. June 8, 1826; m. Eliza J. Mitchell, Dec. 26, 1851, who was b. April 21, 1832, in Andover; is a machinist, in Fisherville (1876) Children: — 1. Ploma A., b. Sept. 18, d. Oct. 4, 1853, in Concord, ae. 16 days. 2. Anna C., b. Jan. 24, 1855, in Fisherville, d June 7, 1865, ae. 10—5. 3. Mary S., b. June 15, 1857, in F. 4. Willie I., b. Aug. 29, 1859, in F. 5. Eddie C., b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Concord.

159. Ezekiel W., b. June 15, 1831; a blacksmith; res. in Boscawen (1876); m. Mary A. Emerson, Dec. 25, 1866, who was b. Nov. 10, 1842, in Boscawen. Children, b. in B.: — 1. Everett W., b. Sept. 23, 1867. 2. Sarah E., b. Jan. 20, 1871. 3. Mary A., b. June 11, 1872. 4. Frank H., b. March 13, 1875.

160. Obadiah E.[4] [55] (Elijah[3], William[2], etc.), had pursued preparatory studies at the Gilmanton Academy, and commenced the study of medicine in Albany, N. Y., 1816; afterwards read with Drs. Sanborn and Hill, in this town; one year or more with Dr. Muzzey, of Hanover, and took his degree of M. D. from the Medical Department of Brown University (which had been rem. to Boston), in 1821, after a year's course under Prof. Ingalls. Practised at Sanbornton Bridge till July 4, 1825, when he rem. to Portland, Me.; there afterwards res'd. in successful business and high esteem, and was still pursuing the duties of his profession in a good old age (1877). A respite from his labors being necessary, in 1832 he spent two sessions in the Medical College at Charleston, S. C., during that and the following years, receiving much stimulus and encouragement from the master spirits of the old schools of Edinburgh, London, and Paris, then gathered at C. He was a studious man, possessed much originality of thought and idea, and hence "excelled in the treatment of diseases differing from the usual type." The claim is justly awarded to him of having discovered the anæsthetic qualities of sulphuric ether, and introduced it into his practice, several years in advance of its reputed discovery. He was a friend of the poor, genial and courteous in social life, a safe adviser and counsellor. He d. in Deering, Me., March 28, 1879, ae. 84—6. He ever, till the last, maintained possession of and an affectionate interest in his father's farm, as above, though now waste. He m. Elizabeth Converse, of Durham, Me., Nov. 30, 1835, who was b. Aug. 20, 1810, in D. Children:

161. Almira Harriet, b. Nov. 22, 1836.
162. Charles Edward, b. May 2, 1839, d. Jan. 7, 1840, ae. 8 mos.
163. Eliza Converse, b. May 26, 1843.

164. Charles G.[4] [60] (Elijah[3], William[2], etc.), m. Almena Rundlet, dau. of Jacob (*see*), Dec. 23, 1839 (Bodwell), and settled on land which fell to her on the Chase and Rundlet lot, No. 66, 2d Div., where still residing. Children:

165. Arthur Rundlet, b. April 23, 1841, d. at his father's, of consumption, the last of his parents' children, June 19, 1865, ae. 24—2.
166. Clara Adelia, b. May 19, 1845, d. Sept. 1, 1847, ae. 2—3.
167. Daniel Chase, b. Feb. 10, d. Aug. 15, 1849, ae. 6 mos.

II.

168. Richard Durgin, of unknown pedigree, was b. in Pittsfield, 1785, and m. Hannah, dau. of Abraham Leavitt, of P., who was b. about 1789. He there settled a short time, and rem. to this town, living first on the Roxbury Road (Nathan Batchelder place), and then near the Meadow school-house, till he moved to his son's in Iowa, where both d., he about 1863, ae. 78. He was a farmer through life. Children, all b. in Sanbornton:

169. Mary Jane, b. 1811 (?); m. Dea. Nathaniel Wheeler, of Dunbarton. Nine children, who grew up.
170, 171. Olive, d. May 8, 1818. John, d. June, 1826.
172. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. Samuel Gilman (*see*).
173. Richard, b. Feb., 1821; m. —— Tompkins, in Iowa; a farmer; served first as a soldier in the Mexican war, for which he received his 100 acres of land; enlisted also in the last war, and d. in a hospital. He left three sons.
174. Martha, m. Benjamin Emerson, of Dunbarton, and there d., April, 1876. Six children, one deceased.
175. Almira, m. James M. Copp; rem. to Iowa; there lived 14 years; returned to New Hampshire, and d. at Warren, leaving four children, all since d. but one.
176. Betsey, m. —— Corliss, of Vermont; settled in Iowa, and is supposed to have d. He was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and d. soon after his brother-in-law [173]. One dau.

THE DUSTIN FAMILY.

1. David Dustin (written also "Dusten," and even "Dusting," on the old Crockett death record) was a descendant of one of the sons of the renowned Mrs. Hannah Dustin, the heroine of 1697; but by what line of descent is not ascertained. He was b., probably, in Raymond, and came from Exeter (or Amesbury, Mass.) to Sanbornton, in 1766, with his first wife, formerly Lovey Homan(s), whom he m. in E., and one or two children. He made the first settlement north of the Square, on the rise of ground near Clark's Corner, where Mr. Judkins now lives, at the same time building his mill 100 rods below the

so-called Turkey Bridge. This is claimed as the first grist-mill erected in town. Some say he continued but two or three years at his first settlement; others, till about 1783, when he removed to his "mill-house," not far from the present new school-house in district No. 12. There he lived with his family of children and work-hands, numbering, in all, twelve persons. The house used to be supported by shores, one on each side of the outer door. It contained only two small rooms, and one stone chimney, with an oven in the back! In this house he lived for years, with only two iron vessels among his utensils, — a pot and a skillet! yet he afterwards became one of the "wealthy men" of town The Dustin farm was the same as that lately owned by Charles Silver (Lots Nos. 6 and 34, 2d Div.). He united with the Congregational Church, April 20, 1777, and m., 2d, Lydia Kenniston, dau. or sister of William (*see*), who had previously united, March 27, 1774. Her voice is said to have been "powerful, almost, as a trumpet," which she used to advantage at one time when the house got on fire! He d. Aug. 15, 1803, and his funeral was attended by Rev. John Crockett. She d. Nov. 10, 1835. Children (with possibly another dau., who d. Dec. 28, 1800):

2. David, Jr., b. 1660 ('61); m. Molly Colby, dau. of Dea. Ebenezer (*see*), Oct. 11, 1787 (Woodman); lived on Lot No. 37, 2d Div., near where Daniel Piper's buildings were lately burned (*see* Sites); there d., Dec. 27, 1800, ae. 40, and was buried in the orchard adjoining. She d. March 24, 1841, ae. 86—6.

"To God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, — three in one, —
Be honor, praise, and glory given,
By all on earth and all in heaven."

Children: — 1. Nancy, b. 1791, d March 28, 1850, ae. 59.

"And must this body die,
This mortal frame decay;
And must these active limbs of mine
Lie mouldering in the clay?
My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound;
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviour's image rise."

2. Sally, b. 1794; m. William Prescott (*see*). (Also a son of his d. Sept. 7, 1798.)

3. Molly, m. John Shaw (*see*).

4. Sarah (Sally), b. 1767; m. David Morrison (*see*).

5. John, b. 1770 (?), d. by accident, unm., June 15, 1830, ae. 60 (*see* Casualties).

6. Ebenezer, rem. to Canada; then to Plattsburg, N. Y., being there at the time of the battle; afterwards to Illinois. He m. Judith Sanborn, Sept. 10, 1795 (Crockett).

7, 8. Abigail, d young. Samuel [15], b. Oct. 7, 1778 (2d wife).

9. Lydia, b. July 27, 1780; m. John Thompson, son of Moses (*see*).

10. Phebe, b. April 5, 1782; m Dea. Joseph Wadleigh (*see*).

11. Nancy (Anna), b. April 19, 1784; m. Jonathan Prescott, son of Samuel (*see*).

12. Abigail, b. April 10, 1786, d. Aug. 22, 1832, ae. 46—4

13. Susan, b. April 22, 1794; m. Daniel T. Morrison, son of John.

14. Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. Ebenezer Morrison, son of Bradbury (*see*).

15. Samuel[2] [8] (David[1]), m. Rachel Sanborn, of Gilford, who was b. May 31, 1789, and d. Aug. 16, 1851, ae. 62—2. He lived on his father's old place, and there d. June 22, 1850, ae. 71—8; was ensign, justice of the peace, and otherwise prominent in town. Children:

16. David, b. Sept. 22, 1808; was a farmer, under the Prescott Hill, Lot No. 39, 2d. Div. (Site 3, now owned by Mr. Hathorn); m. Polly Swain, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), and d. Jan 29, 1850, ae. 41—4, by freezing in the snow. Children: — 1. Gorham Eaton, b Nov. 27, 1835. 2. Lowell, b. Feb. 12, 1840; res., unm., in this town. 3. Daniel Morrison, b. Oct. 17, 1848; has res'd. in S.; now (1880) in Warren.

17. Julia, b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Curtis Weeks (*see*).

18. Samuel, b. Aug. 21, 1811; m Polly D. Morrison, dau. of John (*see*), Jan 9, 1837; has res'd. in Sanbornton, Bristol, and (1874–80), in Franklin; engaged in the railroad and bark business. Children: — 1. James Prescott, b. Dec. 1, 1843; has been employed by the railroad company, at Bristol, since the age of 16; m., 1st, Mary S. Bean, of Bristol, June 21, 1864, who d. Nov. 24, 1865, ae. 20; m., 2d, Alice D. French, of Andover, Jan. 14, 1870. Child (2d wife): — I James Morrison, b. March 16, 1873. 2. Florence Emily, b. Oct. 18, 1847. 3. Samuel Parry, b. March 6, 1850; m. Lydia Kelley, of Franklin, Feb., 1874; then a clerk in store at Franklin.

19. Polly, b. Sept. 7, 1813, d. Oct. 17 (24), 1814, ae. 1—1.

20. Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1816, d. Feb. 8, 1817, ae. 3 mos

21. Lydia. b. Nov 4, 1817; m., 1st, Horatio Young, who d. the February following; m., 2d, Jonathan Bradford Goodenough, of Brighton, Mass., July 5, 1841 (Bodwell), who was there killed by lightning, June 29, 1860. She now res. in Brighton and Allston, with her children: — 1. Henry Bradford (Goodenough), b. Oct. 14, 1842, in B.; m. Juniata A., dau. of James and Hannah (Heald) Durgin, of Arlington, Feb. 9, 1865, who was b. Jan 14, 1848, in Limerick, Me He is now in the wool business (Goodenough & Brown, 1880), also a live-stock broker. Children: — I. Henrietta Frances, b. Oct. 18, d. Dec. 17, 1869, ae. 2 mos. II. Roscoe Howard, b. July 11, 1874, d. April 2 1875, ae. 8 mos., 21 days. III. Eva Lillian, b. July 23, 1877. 2. Samuel Dustin, b. May 28, 1850; is engaged in the meat business, with [1]. 3. Carrie Josephine, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. John Howard Sullivan, of Boston, bookkeeper, March 26, 1874. He was the son of the late Rev. Thomas Sullivan, of Boston and Melrose, now res. at Allston, in the employ of his brother-in-law [1]. Child: — I. Henry Howard (Sullivan), b. Nov. 14, 1876.

22. Tirzah, b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. unm., in Brighton, Mass., 1869, ae. 49.

23. Harriet, b. Oct. 27, 1827, d. May 31, 1832, ae. 4—7.

THE DYER FAMILY.

1. WILLIAM[1] DYER, Sen., had m., 1st, ——, and located in Canterbury. He afterwards m., 2d, Anna Morrison, dau. of David (*see*), Dec. 18, 1777, and settled in Andover, near the Webster Pond (now Franklin). His children were:

2. ELIZABETH, m. John Woodbury, of Wilmot.
3. POLLY (?), m. Stephen Brown, of Andover.
4. SAMUEL [10], b. about 1776, in Andover.
5. A daughter (? 2d wife), who m. John Fuller, of Plymouth.
6. DAVID, settled in Andover, and there d.
7. LYDIA, m. Nathaniel Gove, of Andover; res'd. also in Bridgewater and Warren.
8. BRADBURY, settled in Plainfield, and there d.
9. HANNAH, d. young, unm. (possibly Nov. 3, 1801).

10. SAMUEL[2] [4] (William[1]), m. Lucretia Evans, of Andover, dau. of Adj. Edward (*see*); settled first in Sanbornton (Tin Corner), as a shoemaker; rem. thence to Northfield, and there d. Oct. 5, 1819, ae. 43. She d. Sept. 23, 1866, in Methuen. Children:

11. WILLIAM [17], b. April 20, 1808.

12. SALLY (Sarah), b. Oct. 30, 1810; m. Ebenezer M. Hall, of Northfield, March 9, 1834, who was a tanner, and deacon of the Congregational Church; rem. to Campton, Ill., and now res. (1880) in South Elgin, Ill. Children:— 1. Hannah L. (Hall), b Dec. 13, 1834, d. May 7, 1872, ae. 37—5. 2. Charles H., b. June 28, 1836. 3. Ellen A., b. Sept. 16, 1838. 4. Abby A, b. Dec. 13, 1840. 5. George A., b. April 12, 1843, d. Feb. 10, 1847, in his 4th year. 6. George A. (2d), b. May 13, 1846. 7. Ambrose C., b. May 27, 1848. 8. Everett A., b. Sept. 9, 1851.

13. BETSEY, b. Dec 13, 1812, in Northfield; m George Phelps Wightman, April 27, 1834; a farmer, in Bozrahville, Conn. Children:—1. George Evans (Wightman), b. April 3, 1835, in Bozrahville; responded as a true hero to the first call of his country for three months' men; was then in the navy one year; lastly three years in the U. S. army service He m. Eliza J. Leach, of New York City, April 3, 1863 Children:—I. Nellie Frances, b. March 14, 1864, in New London, Ct. II. Mary Eliza, b. April 27, 1865, in Newport, R. I. 2. Henry Dyer, b. April 1, 1841, d. May 20, 1844, ae. 3—2.

14. AARON WOODMAN, d. ae. 2 years

15. MARY ANNA, b. April 5, 1817; m. Daniel T. Morrison, son of Abraham L. (*see*).

16. SAMUEL, d. July, 1820, ae. 2.

(Another child of Samuel Dyer's [10] d. Feb. 6, 1812.)

17. WILLIAM[3] [11] (Samuel[2], William[1]), m. Sally R. Silver, dau. of Moses (*see*). Dec. 9, 1839 (Coombs); was a farmer for several years on the John Colby place, Lot No. 37, 2d Div.; now res. (1880) at the Chapel. Children:

18. LAURA ANN, b. May 8, 1841; m. John C. Burpee, of New London, and d. April 6, 1864, in her 23d year, leaving:—1. Sarah (Sadie) Ann (Burpee), b. March 24, 1863.

19. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Ann Eliza Lane, dau. of George W. (*see*), Dec. 12, 1868; res. in Franklin Falls; a spinner by occupation. Child: — 1. Ida Belle, b. Nov. 12, 1872.

20. Mary Jane, b. April 5, 1845; m. Frederick F. Osgood (*see*).

21. Orville Tilton, b. July 9, 1847; m. Mary Norton, Jan. 27, 1879, at Hill (Rev. Mr. Fifield); is employed in a paper mill at Franklin Falls (1880).

THE EASTMAN FAMILY.

The earliest of whom we have knowledge, connected with the Sanbornton families of this name, was

1. Edward (Eastman) [3], b. Feb. 25, 1733; said to have been an older brother of

2. Ebenezer [14], b. Feb. 2, 1746. (A sister of these two brothers probably accompanied the latter to town, and here d., Dec. 18, 1835, ae. 91; hence b. 1744.)

3. Edward [1], res'd in Hawke (now Danville); m. Sally ——, and d. Nov. 7, 1815, in his 83d year. She had d. Dec. 30, 1782. Not known whether he m. 2d. Children:

4, 5. Abigail, b. April 26, 1757. Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1759.

6. Thomas [24], b Sept. 15, 1760

7. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1761; m. Nathaniel Morrill (*see*).

8 9. Phœbe, b April 9, 1763. Dorothy, b. April 6, 1765.

10, 11. Mehitable, b. March 3, 1767. Obadiah, b. Nov 28, 1768.

12, 13. Edward, b. April 28, 1771. Rhoda, b June 2, 1777.

14. Ebenezer [2], came from Stratham to this town before the Revolutionary war; first settled and cleared up the farm now owned by Timothy B. French, Lot No. 12, 2d Div. This he did, in part, previously to his marriage to Abigail Barker, of Stratham; but whether he left his bride as well as his new farm, when he responded to his country's call as one of the "sixteen Sanbornton men," prior to May 27, 1775 is uncertain! (*See* Pay-roll of Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company, Poor's Regiment.) He was "ensign," and d. Sept. 14, 1810, ae. 64—7, having been an invalid for several years. "Virtue insures a reward." She was b. Oct. 16, 1754, and d., his widow, Nov. 20, 1824, ae. 70—1. "Happiness is virtue's prize." Children:

15. Thomas [36], b. Nov. 29, 1776.

16. Ebenezer, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1778; settled in Pembroke, having left Sanbornton in early life for Deerfield, and there m, 1st, Patty Goodhue, of D.; m., 2d, Mrs. Charlotte (Cushing) Sturtevant, of Pembroke, 1816. He was a tanner and shoemaker by apprenticeship, also a farmer, and d. in P., May 18, 1850, in his 72d year. Children (2d wife): — 1. Josiah Sturtevant, b. March 23, 1817, in P.; m. Mary, oldest dau. of Hon. Welcome Young, of East Bridgewater, Mass., 1843; has been a wholesale dry-goods merchant and broker, in Boston, since 1850. Children: — I. George Augustus, b. Jan. 14,

1845; m. Anna C. Winsor, dau. of Capt. Thomas, of Dorchester, May 17, 1870, and has located in Boston as assistant manager of the London, Liverpool, and Globe Insurance Co. Children: — (1.) Marie Winsor, b. Nov. 25, 1871. (2.) Fred Harold, b. Aug. 3, 1873, d. Aug. 8, 1874, ae. 1. (3.) George Herbert, b. Sept. 6, 1877. II. Catharine Cushing, b. Aug. 8, 1848, d. Aug. 2, 1850, ae. 2. III. Frederick C., b. March 10, 1850, d. Dec. 9, 1854, in his 5th year. IV. Edgar Francis, b. May 27, 1856. 2. Charlotte Cushing, b. Oct. 27, 1820, d., unm., at Pembroke, June 24, 1867, in her 47th year. 3. John Beal, b. Jan. 23, 1823; m. Malvina F. Adams, of Lempster, July 13, 1853; has been a manufacturer in Nashua about 30 years. Children: — I. Hattie Lydia, b. July 15, 1858, d. March 2, 1861, ae. 2—7. II. Katie Cushing, b. Dec. 10, 1860; is now (1880) a member of the State Normal School at Framingham, Mass. 4. Charles Cushing, b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. Nancy P. Healey, of Lawrence, Mass., 1858; there res'd. as a machinist, and d. Feb. 2, 1866, ae. 40—6.

17. Obadiah [44], b. Aug. 26, 1780.

18. Abigail, b. July 5, 1783; m. Jonathan Pearson (*see*).

19. Noah [53], b. Nov. 5, 1784.

20. Polly (Mary), b. March 25, 1787, d., unm., in S., Dec. 27, 1872, in her 86th year.

21. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 5, 1788; m Nancy Plumer, dau. of Jesse (*see*), Dec. 28, 1830; lived first in Meredith, then on the farm beyond Steele's Hill, now owned by his nephew [77]; next, for many years, at the Square; finally rem. to Laconia, where he soon after d., May 7, 1869, in his 81st year. He was a strong man, physically and morally; used to "do two ordinary men's work per day" when in his prime; was ever highly esteemed for his integrity, amiability, and soundness of judgment. She m., 2d. Chase Jaques (*see*).

22. Benjamin, b. April 25, 1792; a teacher in N. E. and Ohio; d June 17, 1837, ae. 45—2.

23. Sally, b. Dec. 1, 1797; m. Jeremiah Calef (*see*).

24. Thomas[2] [6] (Edward[1]), m. Sally Brown, of Poplin, 1784, who was b. Jan. 22, 1766; first settled in Hawke, where his oldest child was b.; came to Sanbornton in 1786, and located on the present Randlet place, Lot No. 42, 2d Div., where all his other children were b.; rem. thence, a short distance, to the edge of Meredith, and there d., May 18, 1834, in his 74th year. She d. April 1, 1826, ae. 60—2. Children:

25. Daniel, b. Dec. 5, 1785; was killed Oct. 1, 1812, in his 27th year, being dragged 100 rods by a frightened horse, from his father's towards the Leavitt place.

26. Thomas [56], b. Dec. 15, 1787.

27. Sally, b. March 17, 1791; m. Moses Kimball (*see*).

28. Ruth, b. Nov. 13, 1792; m Benjamin Thompson (*see*).

29. Hannah, b. March 14, 1795; m. William Taylor, Jr. (*see*).

30. John, b. Oct. 6, 1797, d. Feb. 23, 1818, ae. 20—4.

31. Abel Brown [61], b. Oct. 24, 1799.

32, 33. Miriam and Rhoda, b. May 11, 1802. M. m. Edward Colby, of Hill. R. m. Joseph Perley (*see*).

34. Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1804; was a clock-maker in this town; rem. to Cato Four Corners, N. Y., and there d., prior to 1855.

35. Obadiah [70], b. June 15, 1807.

36. Thomas[2] [15] (Ebenezer[1]), m. Hannah Heath, of Northfield, Dec. 10, 1799 (Crockett). She was the dau. of Ezekiel, who d. March 23, 1832, ae. 89, and of Susan Heath, his wife, who d. Dec. 26, 1837, ae. 86, both in Sanbornton. He settled first near Cawley Pond (John Ellsworth place); next, at the present John Wallis's; and finally, after one or two other moves, on the Esq. Harper place, near the Centre (now owned by Mr. Chesley), which he bought of Andrew Lovejoy, Jan., 1815. He d. Dec. 23, 1858, ae. 82—1.

"Thus when the night of death shall come,
My flesh shall rest beneath the ground,
And wait Thy voice to rouse my tomb,
With sweet salvation in the sound."

She d. Sept. 18, 1864, ae. 86.

"Depart, my friends, dry up your tears;
I must lie here till Christ appears;
And when he doth the dead recall,
In peace, I hope to meet you all."

Children:

37. Nancy, b. March 5, 1801; m. Nathaniel Leavitt (*see*).

38. Barker [74], b. Jan. 21, 1803.

39. Martha, b. April 27, 1805; m., 1st, Frederick J. Merriam, of Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1831 (Bodwell). He d. March, 1843, and she m., 2d, Gen. Solomon Low, of Boxford, Mass., 1849 ('50). She d. July, 1855, ae. 50—3. Child: — 1. Nathaniel Perley (Merriam), b April, 1835; a highly prosperous trader in Danvers, Mass.; m. Sarah Siddemore, of D. One child: — Jessie (adopted).

40. Jannett, b. May 25, 1807; m. Asa Wadleigh (*see*).

41. Ebenezer [77], b. April 3, 1809.

42. Abigail, b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Capt. Elbridge Sumner Bixby, of Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1838 (Bodwell), who was b. Nov. 25, 1811. He was afterwards a grocer and provision dealer in East Boston; res'd. at Malden, where he d. suddenly, of heart disease, Dec. 30, 1876, ae. 65—1. Children: — 1. Sarah Abby (Bixby), b. Dec. 7, 1840; m. Richard D. Chandler, wood and coal dealer, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 1, 1871. Child: — I. Richard Bixby (Chandler), b. May 1, 1873. 2. Clara (Bixby), b. June 16 (?), 1847. 3. William Sumner, b. May 8, 1850; was in business with his father (1875); now res. in Malden.

43. John Badger [86], b. Oct. 3, 1815.

44. Obadiah[2] [17] (Ebenezer[1]), settled as a farmer in Dorchester, having, at 21, received a piece of land in that town, which he cultivated summers, teaching school winters, until he was m. to Nancy Sinclair, of Barnstead, Nov. 26, 1810. He held the office of selectman several times in Dorchester, and there d., May 5, 1850, in his 70th year. She d. June 2, 1856. Children:

45. Charles Grandison [92], b. Nov. 29, 1811, in Dorchester.

46. Ebenezer Barker [100], b. Feb. 12, 1814.

47. Fanny Dennett, b. June 19, 1816; m. Barker Eastman [74] (*see*).

48. Eliza Sinclair, b. April 10, 1818, d April 17, 1839, ae. 21.

49. Abigail Pearson, b. Dec. 31, 1823; m. Joseph Plumer (*see*).

50. Nancy S , b. Nov. 7, 1825, d. April 10, 1840, ae. 14—5.

51. Obadiah, b. Nov. 12, 1829, d. March 18, 1840. ae. 10—4.

52. Lucetta Augusta, b. Jan. 18, 1833; m. John Janes, Jan , 1870, at Salem, Mass. He was then a grocer, in S., but purchased a farm in New Ipswich, spring of 1871, where she d. Jan. 11, 1872, ae 39.

53. Noah[2] [19] (Ebenezer[1]), retained his father's farm for several years, but finally sold it and rem. to the Square (Lovejoy place), where he d. of lung and throat complaint, Oct. 9, 1851, in his 67th year. He was a justice of the peace, and a prominent man of business in Sanbornton. His epitaph reads:

"For virtue pure and honor bright
There waits, when earthly scenes are o'er,
A treasure in the realm of light,
A crown, which fadeth nevermore."

He m. Betsey Calef, dau. of Jeremiah (*see*), Nov. 4, 1813 (Bodwell), who remained his widow 22 years, retaining his last homestead; was an estimable lady, member of the Congregational Church, and d. July 27, 1873, in her 82d year. Children:

54. Elizabeth Calef, b. Oct., 1824, who still occupies her paternal home (1880).

55. Noah Barker [107], b. Jan. 17, 1827.

56. Thomas[3] [26] (Thomas[2], Edward[1]), remained on his father's first farm, now Randlett place, till about 1830, when he rem. to Laconia; was there an owner in mills, and d Feb. 6, 1868, ae. 80—2. He m. Huldah Sanborn, dau. of Dr. Benaiah (*see*), April 19, 1821 (Bodwell). She d. in Sanbornton, March 9, 1879, ae. 87—8. Children:

57. Esther, b. June 6, 1822; m. Rev. Hiram Stevens, a Free Will Baptist clergyman, who was b. in Salisbury, Dec., 1806, and two years connected with the school in New Hampton, where she d. May 3, 1854, ae. 31—10—27. He was a preacher through life from an early age; several years in Lowell, Mass.; m., 2d, ——; last lived in Meredith village, and there d., June 6, 1880, ae. 73—6. Child: — 1. John Orvill (Stevens), b. Oct. 22, 1844, d. Dec. 1, 1848, ae. 4—1—9, in Lowell.

58. Sally B., b. 1826, d. in Sanbornton, March 8, 1832, ae. 6.

59. Juliann, b. June 10, 1828, d. in Laconia, March 26, 1853, ae. 24—9.

60. John, b. Dec., 1842, d. in Laconia, Aug. 9, 1847, ae. 4—8.

61. Abel B.[3] [31] (Thomas[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliza Woodman, dau. of John (*see*), June 8, 1831 (Taylor); a farmer and artisan on his father's last place, in Meredith, where still residing. He represented the town of M., 1840–41, 3 sessions; was selectman of Laconia and Meredith, 1847–48. Children:

62. Horace Hook, b. Aug. 30, 1833; is a farmer, in Laconia; m. Angeline B. Colby, dau. of A. Lucrates (*see*), Jan. 4, 1859; lived first with his father, in M., till 1869. Children: — 1. Fred Flanders, b. Aug. 28, 1863, in M. 2. Angie May, b. Feb. 25, 1873, in L.

63. Sarah Woodman, b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Joseph Perley (2d wife, *see*).

64. Martha Ann, b. March 26, 1838, d. March 27, 1841, ae. 3.

65. Jane Elizabeth, b June 28, 1840; m. Harrison Philbrick, a native of Rye, now living at Papinsville, Bates Co., Mo., the land surveyor for that county. Children: — 1. Lillie Haven (Philbrick), b. Oct. 13, 1869. 2. Ira Perley, b March 24, 1871. 3. Daniel Eastman, b. June 25, 1875 All in Butler, Mo.

66. Martha Ann, b. July 26, 1842; m. Horace F. Lane (*see*).

67. John W., b. April 1, 1845; is a farmer, with his father; m. Addie M. Brown, dau. of Sylvester (*see*), Sept. 25, 1877 (Bunker).

68. Thomas E., b. April 3, 1847; farmer, at home.

69. Mary Susan, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Lyman H. Cate, son of Thomas J. (*see*).

70. Obadiah[3] [35] (Thomas[2], Edward[1]), settled, as a farmer, on the high and attractive place north of Steele's Hill, originally owned by Ezekiel Smith, where still res. (1878). He m., 1st, M. Belinda Sanborn, dau. of G. Washington (*see*), March 16, 1831 (Bodwell), who d. Jan. 31, 1832, ae. 19, of scarlet fever; m., 2d, Hannah L. Hoit, dau. of Stuart (*see*), April 10, 1834 (Bodwell), who d. of dropsy, Nov. 22, 1840, ae. 26; m., 3d, Susannah Prescott, dau. of Asa (*see*), 1845, who d. of cancer and consumption, May 22, 1875, ae. 59—3. He m., 4th, Mrs. Lucy (Kelly) Potter, of New Hampton, formerly of Alexandria, Feb. 9, 1876. Children:

71. Daniel, b. 1832 (1st wife); was injured in the Meredith Town Hall disaster, 1855; is now in the railroad business, and m., out West.

72. Elizabeth (Lizzie H.), b. July 9, 1846 (3d wife); m. Hall Wilkins, Dec. 19, 1866, who is a farmer in Pembroke; res. at Suncook Village. Children: — 1. George H. (Wilkins), b. Oct. 10, 1870. 2. Austin E., b. June 29, d. Oct. 17, 1873, ae. 4 mos.

73. George Prescott, b. Dec. 6, 1849; was a farmer with his father (1876); now (1880) in Greenland.

74. Barker[3] [38] (Thomas[2], Ebenezer[1]), m. Fanny D. Eastman [47]; res'd. as a farmer on his father's Harper place, till he rem. to the Bridge, April, 1865, and there d., May 23, 1870, ae. 67—4. "His end was peace." She had d. Oct. 18, 1867, ae. 51—4.

"It is God who hath bereft us.
He can all our sorrows heal."

Children:

75. Ann Augusta, b. June 23, 1844; has always been a great sufferer from lameness; was with her sister (1876), making it her home with their aunt [49], in Bethlehem; now in Littleton.

76. Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1848; was educated at the Kimball Un. Academy, Meriden; m. Cyrus Young, Feb. 14, 1877, who is a livery owner at Littleton (1880).

77. Ebenezer[3] [41] (Thomas[2], Ebenezer[1]), m. Ruth Hoit, of Concord, June 3, 1833, where he first settled as a tanner and currier; was also a shoemaker, and next lived in Topsfield, Mass. Of late years a farmer in Sanbornton, on the old homestead of his uncle [21], Lot No. 41, 2d Div. She was b. in Concord, Oct. 18, 1811. Children:

78. Ellen Augusta, b. Oct. 22, 1834, in Concord, d. April 7, 1839, ae. 4—6.

79. Thomas, b. July 10, 1836, in Sanbornton, d. Sept. 5, 1842, ae. 6—2.

80. Charles Barker, b. Aug. 6, 1838, in Topsfield; was a railroad employé in Boston and elsewhere; went West, at the opening of the Pacific Railroad, on which engaged, and not having since been heard from, is supposed to have been killed by the Indians. He had m. Nancy S. Clark, dau. of Joseph S. (*see*), March 26, 1863, in Concord. Child: — 1. Charles Walter, b. Dec. 28, 1863.

81. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1840, in T., d. Sept. 7, 1842, ae. 2.

82. Ruth Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1842, d. Jan. 8, 1843, ae. 10 mos.

83. William Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1845, in T.

84. Caroline Piper, b. June 28, 1852, in Sanbornton.

85. Nat. Plumer, b. Dec. 22, 1856, in S.

86. John B.[3] [43] (Thomas[2], Ebenezer[1]), first learned the shoemaker's trade of his brother [77], in Concord, from 16 to 20, and was next a clerk in Boston; but health failing, from confinement, he was appointed on the city "watch," March 11, 1850. The police superceding the old watch, May 26, 1854, he was afterwards in that department, and sergeant of police, 3d station, after 1870, — in all, 28 years. He m. Dorothy B. Rand, Feb. 8, 1841, who was b. May 8, 1818 (17), in Portsmouth, and d. Feb. 23, 1860, in her 42d (43) year. He d., after two weeks' illness, of typhoid fever, March 20, 1878, ae. 62—6. His last words to his dau. were, "Be just and kind." This motto was the governing principle of his life. As an official he was incorruptible. The "rogues always dreaded to fall into his hands." He and his family were first buried in the Centre Cemetery, near the spot of his birth. Children:

87. George Washington, b. April 25, 1842, d. May 8, 1859, ae. 17.

"When languor and disease invade
This trembling house of clay,
'T is sweet to look beyond my pains,
And long to fly away."

88. Charles H., b. Aug. 19, 1846, d. March 31, 1848, ae 1—7. "Gone home."

89. Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1849, d. July 17, 1857, ae. 8—5.

90. Jennie, b. Oct. 2, 1852; a teacher in the Dwight School, Boston, 1875–78.

91. John Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1858, d. Dec. 14, 1859, ae. 1—4.

92. Charles G.[3] [45] (Obadiah[2], Ebenezer[1]), m. Betsey Caldwell, of Groton, Feb. 13, 1838; res'd. in Dorchester, till the spring of

1854; was chosen representative of that town in the State Legislature two years, 1850–51, and after his removal to Bethlehem served as town clerk. He was a man of unusual intelligence, spending much of his time in reading during the latter portion of his life, which closed, sadly to his numerous family, April 16, 1873, ae. 61—5. It is doubtful if any man in the State, of his walk in life, was better posted in matters of history or politics. He was a deep thinker; a ready, forcible writer; and although his modest and retiring disposition prevented frequent efforts in that direction, some of his published articles attracted the attention and commendation of the best politicians in the State. He was regarded one of the foremost citizens of Bethlehem, winning a host of friends, who showed their high estimation of his character by their large concourse at his funeral, notwithstanding the almost impassable condition of the roads, at which an able discourse was preached by Rev. G. L. Demorest, of Manchester. Children:

93. Eugene B., b. Nov. 18, 1838, in Dorchester; served in the war through two terms of enlistment in a Western regiment; was wounded and taken prisoner.

94. Eliza A., b. May 13, 1840.

95. Luthera E., b. Jan. 28, 1846, d. Feb. 1, 1853, in Dorchester, ae. 7.

96. Ira G., b. June 5, 1848; m., 1st, Mary Armstrong, of Canada, Oct., 1872, who d. March 27, 1874; m., 2d, Caroline Armstrong, sister of the last, May 2, 1875.

97. Clara M., b. March 1, 1851.

98, 99. Albert S., b. July 15, 1854. Hattie E., b. April 25, 1858.

100. Ebenezer B.[3] [46] (Obadiah[2], Ebenezer[1]), first went to Virginia, June, 1848; was several years professor in an institution at Norfolk; rem. to New Orleans, La., in 1857; was m. to Elizabeth O. Ronarke, Sept. 3, 1862, and d. Aug. 29, 1874, ae. 60—6. Children, all born in New Orleans:

101. Cornelius A., } b. Jan. 31, 1864.
102. Corneile S., }

103, 104. Elizabeth F., b. Sept. 13, 1865. Augusta M., b. Aug. 5, 1867.

105, 106. Charles J., b. Sept. 9, 1869. Walter A., b. July 8, 1871.

107. Noah B.[3] [55] (Noah[2], Ebenezer[1]), m. Martha McClure Wier, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848; she was the dau. of Henry and Rachel Wier, of W. He was a bookkeeper in Boston, but res'd. in Woburn (where first established in mercantile business), and there d., of tubercles on the brain, Sept. 29, 1863, ae. 36—8. He was a noble-hearted young man as a son, father, husband, and brother, generous to a fault, and as an accountant highly prized by his employers. Children:

108. Florence Malcolm, b. Dec. 1, 1850; passed her summers in early life at the loved home of her aunt and grandmother, and united with the Congregational Church in Sanbornton, Sept. 2, 1866. She m. James Bruce, son of Dea. Willard Pearsons, Nov. 12, 1873, who is a currier, in Woburn. Children: —1. Harry Willard (Pearsons), b. Oct. 11, 1874. 2. Edith Malcolm, b. Aug. 1, 1876.

109. Herbert Henry, b. April 30, 1853, d. March 24, 1854, in his 1st year.

110. Ellen Louise Barker, b. May 24, 1855; a student in the medical department of the Boston University, 1878, where graduated, 1880.

THE EATON FAMILIES. — Three Branches. — I.

There are two William Eatons among the earlier settlers of this town hailing from different localities, and not known, as yet, to have been mutually related. We give these as two distinct branches, in the order of their immigration, the latter also being connected with a third, or "side branch" (the "Reuben"), as will appear below.

1. William[1] Eaton was b. March 8, 1756; came from Newbury, Mass.; first settled in Sanbornton, in 1789, on the farm now occupied by Herman T. Hale (No. 33, 2d Div.), and was there succeeded by his son [4] He m. Betsey Swain, dau. of Caleb (*see*), who d. July 16, 1833, ae. 77—9.

"Nor care, nor grief, nor anxious fear
Invade thy bounds. No mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here
While angels watch the soft repose."

He had held a captain's commission, and d. Sept. 3, 1835, ae. 79—6. Children (t. r.):

2. Caleb [12], b. Jan. 30, 1778.

3. Mary (Polly), b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. Daniel Hilliard, May 6, 1802 (Crockett); lived for a time below the "Gulf Bridge." Had two sons and four daus. Both d. in town.

4. Jonathan [20], b. May 25, 1783.

5. William, b. May 25, 1785; m. Judith Burleigh, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Nov. 16, 1806 (Crockett), then styled "W. E., 3d"; was probably Capt. Perkins's ensign, in 1814; rem. to Canada, and there d. Had four children, b. in Sanbornton: — 1. Joseph. 2. Eliza. 3. Melinda. 4. Jonathan.

6. Anna (Nancy), b. Dec. 9, 1787; m. Jacob Burleigh (*see*).

7. Sarah, b. Jan. 26, 1790; m. —— Bartlett, in Newbury, Mass., and there d.

8. Betty, b. May 21, 1792, d. in this town, Oct., 1805, ae. 13—5.

9. Reuben, b. Sept. 4, 1794; settled in Rhode Island, as overseer in a factory.

10. Olive, b. Sept. 24, 1796; m., 1st, Thomas C. Wyatt (*see*).

11. Joseph, b. Feb. 28, 1799; also settled in Rhode Island; employed in a factory.

12. Caleb[2] [2] (William[1]), was a farmer; built and occupied the house just above his father's, owned by the late Capt. Jesse Sanborn;

m. Sarah Cass, dau. of Jonathan (*see* p. 100 [22]), Nov. 28, 1799 (Woodman). He d. of consumption, Dec. 22, 1829, in his 52d year; she d. Jan. 8, 1855, in her 74th year. Children :

13. Betsey, b. May 2, 1801; m. William Plumer (*see*).

14. Fanny, b. Jan. 11, 1803, d. of consumption, Sept. 20, 1824, ae. 21—8.

15. Elmira, b. Feb. 5, 1805; m. Dea. Daniel Huse (*see*).

16, 17. Caleb [28], b. April 25, 1809. William [31], b. March 28, 1811.

18, 19. Twins, b. May 13, 1822, of whom one d. the same month; the other, James, d. June 22, 1822, ae. 1 mo., 9 days.

20. Jonathan[2] [4] (William[1]), m. Molly Prescott, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Jan. 21, 1808 (Bodwell), and settled as above. Left home for Rhode Island and New York, Dec. 7, 1843; remained a few days in the former locality, and since then has not been heard from. Children :

21. Eliza, b. Dec. 9, 1810; m. William Henry Lawrence, of Lexington, Mass. (in Boston, by Rev. Charles Ripley), May 9, 1838; now res. at Jamaica Plain. He was b. in L., Nov. 29, 1803. Children, all b. in East Lexington : — 1. Annie E. (Lawrence), b. May 30, 1841; m. S. Augustus Comey, of Foxboro', Nov. 11, 1863; res. at Jamaica Plain. 2. Charles H., b. July 31, 1843; is a general commission merchant, New Orleans and Boston; res. in B.; m. Isabell M. Restieaux, Sept 4, 1866. 3. George B., b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. Minnie E. Pearson, Oct. 27, 1874; a merchant in Boston. 4. Abbott, b. Aug. 17, 1848; was a flour dealer till his death, Aug. 8, 1877, ae. 29; had m. Annie L. Green, Sept. 4, 1873, who d. Aug 10, 1874. 5. Wesley E., b. July 1, 1851; is a partner with his brother [2]; res. in New Orleans, La.; m. Sallie D. Gustine, Feb. 6, 1878.

22. Joseph Prescott, b. Oct. 20, 1812; m , 1st, Mary Ann Mason, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Jan. 31, 1833 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 7, 1841, ae. 29. He m., 2d, Betsey F. Cass, dau. of Simeon (*see*), Oct. 9, 1842; was a farmer and harness-maker above the Chapel, where of late John S. Burley, and there d., April 10, 1858, ae. 45—6. Child : — 1. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 18 (17), 1834 (1st wife); m. George H. Flagg, of Boston, manufacturer of spirit levels, July 3 (4), 1858; has now (1880) rem to Lawrence. Children : — I. Joseph Edwin (Flagg), b. April, 1860. II. Lulu, b. Nov., 1868. III. George Willard, b. March, 1875.

23. Mary P., b. July 1, 1816; m. Stephen Gordon, farmer, of New Hampton, April, 1841, who there d., Feb., 1865. Children : — 1. Anna Marcia (Gordon), b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. Nathan S. Tandy, of Royalston, Mass., who is railroad station agent at Hoosac Tunnel (Rowe), Mass., 1870–77. Children : — I. Mabel Annette (Tandy), b. July 9, 1873. II. Willie Herbert, b. Feb. 27, d. Aug. 21, 1875, of cholera infantum, ae. 6 mos. III. Minnie Edith, b. Aug. 11, 1876. IV., V. Nathan Ernest and Nelson Eddy, b. July 29, 1877; both d. of whooping cough; the latter, Feb. 15, the former, Feb. 20, 1878, ae. 6½ mos.; all in Rowe. 2. Charles Stephen (Gordon), b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Abby J. Whitaker, of Meriden (Plainfield), Sept. 3, 1870, who was there b., July 14, 1852, and d. in Franklin, May 28, 1873, in her 21st year. He has been employed in screw and needle factories in F. Child : — I. Harry Coney, b. Jan. 25, d. Sept. 18, 1872, ae. 7 mos., 24 days.

24. Susan P., b. Oct. 11, 1818; m. Joseph Mason (*see*).

25. Marcia B., b. July 23, 1820, d. Nov. 9, 1834, ae. 14—4.

26. Charles Woodman, b. May 1, 1822; m. Abigail Swain, 1843; was overseer in a factory at Manchester, and there d., Aug. 25, 1856, ae. 34—4; three children (two sons), only one of them, the dau., now living in California (?).

27. Sarah Bartlett, b. April 13, 1824; m. David M. Cass, of Rindge, Dec. 4, 1843; now res. in Methuen, Mass., he also being a farmer in New Hampton. Children: — 1. Mary Jane (Cass), b. Sept. 6, 1845. 2. Nellie F., b. Nov. 21, 1849, d. June 10, 1874, ae. 24—7. 3. Anna M., b. May 15, 1852, d. May 23, 1870, ae. 18. 4. Lewis Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1855. 5. Martha O., b. Jan. 11, 1859. 6. Sarah R., b. June 8, 1862.

28. Caleb[3] [16] (Caleb[2], William[1]), m. Irena Davis, dau. of Samuel (*see* p. 218 [2]), June 27, 1833 (Bodwell); res'd. in Bristol and Plymouth, finally in Meredith, and there d., July, 1844, ae. 35—3. Children:

29. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1834, in Bristol, d. in Lowell, Mass., March 25, 1852, ae. 17—5.

30. Edward Kendall, b. Oct. 4, 1836, in Plymouth; res. in New York City; m. Maria Louise, dau. of Oliver Jackson Smith, Sept. 3, 1862, who was there b., Jan. 24, 1840; he d. in New York, May, 1874, ae. 37—7. Children: — 1. Lizzie Dell, b. Dec. 5, 1865. 2. Eddie K., b. Sept. 2, 1868, both in N. Y.

31. William[3] [17] (Caleb[2], William[1]), m., 1st, Mary Ann Gordon, of New Hampton, April 19, 1839, who d. June 6, 1855; m., 2d, Susan Smith, of Meredith, May 19, 1856, who d. in Franklin, April 6, 1877; he was a farmer and carpenter in M. and N. H.; res'd. at Franklin Falls (1878); m., 3d, Mrs. Mary, widow of Jonathan Edgerly (*see* p. 262 [13]), Oct. 8, 1878 (Prescott); now res. (1879) at North Sanbornton. Children:

32. Mary Melissa, b. Oct., 1842, in Meredith; m. James Curtis, of Bristol; farmer and meat dealer (1875). One child, a dau.

33. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1845, d. Nov., 1854, in N. H., ae. 9—10.

34. Emma Harriet, b. April 29, 1854, in N. H., and there d., June 18, 1872, ae. 18—2.

II.

35. William[2] Eaton, 2d, the son of Thomas[1], was b. Feb. 29, 1754; rem. from Seabrook (or Salisbury, Mass.) to Sanbornton, March, 1800, and settled where now his son Thomas [56] res., on the place previously occupied (house built) by Joseph Hoyt, Lot No. 38, 2d Div. He m. Betsey Eaton, sister of Capt. Reuben [66], in Seabrook, and was accompanied by his brother-in-law in the purchase of the farm. He had been a Revolutionary soldier, and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He d. Oct. 11, 1837, ae. 83—8. She d. Dec. 14, 1839. Children:

36. Josiah, b. Sept., 1780; lived in this town, and d., unm., April 12, 1861, ae. 80—7.

37. Nancy, b. Oct., 1782; m. Joshua Dow, of Seabrook, and there d. Jan. 9, 1875, ae. 92—3.

38. Dorothy, returned to Seabrook; m. Samuel Dow, of S., and there d.

39. Wheeler [49], b. Sept. 2, 1787.

40. Judith, m. Reuben Eaton, of Weare, April 2, 1813 (Crockett); deceased.

41. Mariam (Meriam), m. Aaron Dow, of Alexandria, Sept. 8, 1811 (Crockett); afterwards lived in Sanbornton (*see* Sites, Dow houses); removed to Weare, where he d., Jan. 9, 1853. Seven children, three deceased.

42. Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1792; m. Josiah Swain (*see*).

43. Ruth, m., 1st, David Flood; m., 2d, Jesse Wiggin (*see*).

44. Thomas [56], b. May 9, 1797, in Salisbury, Mass.

45. Susan, b. 1799, in Salisbury, d. in this town, Dec. 23, 1801, in her 3d year.

46. Joshua, b. July 4, 1801, in Sanbornton; here lived, till 18 years of age, then went to sea; afterwards m. Dorcas Eaton; settled in Seabrook, and there d., March 1, 1871, in his 70th year.

47. Betsey, m. Seth Noble Marshall, of Weare, Feb 23, 1831 (Crockett), and d. April 25, 1871. Three children.

48. Martha (Patty), m. William Marshall, of W., brother of the last, March 2, 1825 (Crockett); deceased.

49. Wheeler[3] [39] (William[2], Thomas[1]), m., 1st, Abigail Perkins, a native of Raymond, in South Hampton; was first a tanner and shoemaker in Weare; but afterwards an intelligent and successful farmer, for 36 years, in Franklin, two miles below Hill, "avoiding speculation, and showing what can be accomplished by an industrious man of New Hampshire by close application and careful economy." He m., 2d, Mrs. Nancy (Burley) Sleeper, dau. of David[5] Burley (*see* p. 76 [223]); d. Sept. 1, 1871, ae. 86. Children, b. in Weare:

50. Horace Perkins, b. Aug. 30, 1811; m. Ismenie S. Merrill, dau. of Ezekiel, of Plymouth, April 1, 1837; was a farmer with his father, but now res. in the upper part of Hill village. Children: — 1. Frank Wheeler, b. Aug. 13, 1838; is a farmer in Hill; m. Frances S. Young, Nov. 23, 1875. Child: — I. Carl Leslie, b. Dec. 17, 1876, d. Oct. 17, 1878, ae. 1—10. 2. Abbie Perkins, b. May 12, 1840; m. John P. Sanborn, of Franklin; now of Hebron. Four children (two sons). 3, 4. Lill Mary and Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1849. The former [3] m Charles F. Young, painter, of Hill, Oct. 2, 1870. Children: — I. Hervey Louis (Young), b. Aug. 2, 1871, d. Jan. 16, 1873, in Hill, ae. 1—5. II. Alice Corinne, b. Nov. 1, 1873. N. J. [4] m. Edwin W. Lane (*see*).

51. Cyrus Wheeler, b. May, 1813; learned the carpenters' trade, and settled in Bristol. He m. Phebe W. Goodwin, of Weare, and d. at B., Aug., 1849, ae. 36—3. Children: — 1. Cyrus Perkins, b. Jan., 1839; m. Etta Vewoad, a native of Holland, and is now employed in the watch factory at Waltham, Mass.; one son. 2. Emily Jane, m., 1st, Charles Spencer; m., 2d, Gilbert Dolloff, and now res. in Bridgewater; four children (2 sons). 3. Geo. W., now res. in Chicago, Ill.; was a soldier in the late war, N. H. 9th Regiment; is m. and has four children (3 sons). 4. Clara J., res. in Cambridgeport, Mass., having m. Jonathan Hoag, a grocer; no children.

52. Gorham, b. Jan. 6, 1816; was first a school-teacher in Illinois, in the district where the famous Rev. Peter Cartwright res'd., whose dau., Wealthy Mary Jane, he m. March 27, 1840, inheriting a fine farm in Richland, Sangammon Co., where he d., Aug. 26, 1845, in his 30th year. His three chil-

dren were settled together at Pleasant Plains, Ill., viz.: — 1. Emily F., b. May 27, 1841. 2. Mary A., b. Sept. 11, 1842. 3. Horace Gorham, b. Oct. 31, 1844; a soldier in the late war; m., 1st, Mary E. Allen, June 27, 1868, who d. Nov. 5, 1869; m., 2d, Mary Jones, Jan. 14, 1875, and had rem. (1880) to North Lawrence, Kan. Children: — I. Ella Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1869 (1st wife). II. Grace Caroline, b. Feb. 18, 1876 (2d wife). III Herbert Logan, b. June 22, 1879.

53. Emily Wilmarth, b. July 27, 1817; m. John Shaw, son of David (*see*).

54. William, b. 1820, d. unm , in Franklin, Dec., 1842, ae. 22.

55. Emily Wilmarth, 2d, b. July 29, 1847 (2d wife); m. Dana W. Call (*see* p. 86 [54]).

56. Thomas[3] [44] (William[2], Thomas[1]), has res'd. chiefly in Sanbornton, on the farm first occupied by his father for more than 80 years (1880), an unusual circumstance! He m. Betsey Blake, dau. of James (*see* p. 37 [16]), Nov. 4, 1819 (Crockett). She has kept a valuable mortuary record for many years. Children:

57. Warren, b Nov. 18, 1820; m. Zilpha Hancock, of Franklin, March 1845; a machinist, in Manchester (1875), having commenced in that business in Franklin, at the age of 18. Children: — 1. Charles, b. May, 1847; a machinist in M., with his father; m. Ella Powell. 2. Augusta, b. Aug. 8, 1855, in Manchester. 3. Cora, b. Aug. 28, 1863, in M.

58. Arvilla, b. Feb. 15, 1823; m. William B. Mason (*see*).

59. John Wiggin, b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. Climena Davis, of Concord; res'd. in Fisherville and Hill, and d. in consequence of his employment in a match factory, at H., Oct. 31, 1864, in his 39th year. Children: — 1. Ella Orril, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Folsom C. Lang, of Strafford, Dec. 24, 1871. He has been a carpenter in Concord, working for one firm since 1868. Children: — I. Ethel Linnie (Lang), b. July 5, 1875, in Concord. II. Fred Willis, b. March 29, 1878. 2. Addie Viola, b. Dec. 18 (?), 1854; m. George Edward Hanaford, of Fisherville, May 30, 1872; now living in Tilton (1880). Children: —I. Mabel Davis (Hanaford), b. Oct. 1, 1875. II. Nellie Viola, b. Feb. 9, 1879. 3. Frances Arvilla, b. May, 1857; was a tailoress. in Fisherville (1875); m. Frank P. Davis, of F., Sept., 1875. Children: — I. Lottie Ermina (Davis), b. Dec. 10, 1876. II. Eva Viola, b. Dec. 9, 1877. III. Mark, b. Jan. (Feb.), 1880.

60. Joshua, b. May 15, 1829; has been a merchant in Hill, firm of Mason & Eaton; m. Rachel T. Mason, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Nov. 11, 1852, who d. of consumption, July 8, 1873, in her 44th year. Child: — 1. Ida May, b. Feb. 28, 1867.

61. Asa Blake, b. Nov. 11, 1832; m., 1st, Elizabeth Sargent, of Goffstown; m., 2d, Roanna Farley, of Hollis; is a photographer; now (1876) in Boston. Children: — 1. Ardella (1st wife). 2, 3. Alfred Farley and Lillie Roanna, b. Nov. 8, 1860 (2d wife).

62. Horace, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. Esther Ann Burleigh, dau. of Thomas C. (*see* p. 73 [185, 1]), Aug. 25, 1858; was in the employ of the Excelsior Company, Union Bridge, 1869-76; a farmer (1880) east of the homestead. Child: — 1. Oden, b. May 11, 1864.

63. James William, b. Dec. 11, 1837; a farmer with his father, unm. (1880).

64. Lavina, b. Nov. 8, 1839; res. with her father (1880).

65. Roswell Gorham, b. July 21, 1842; a dentist, in Manchester (1876-80), in successful practice.

III.

66. Reuben Eaton was b. in Seabrook, 1764; came to Sanbornton in 1800, having m. Martha Eaton, who was b. 1761, and d. in this town, Feb. 15, 1848, ae. 87. He is styled "mariner" in the old deed which conveys 100 acres of Lot No 38, 2d Div., to him "jointly" with his brother-in-law, William Eaton [35], Feb. 15, 1800. He afterwards built a house on the hill, above the Hoit place, and the large two-story house (on most attractive site, near the former) about the year 1815, now occupied by E. M. Beckman and son; was captain of vessels in the fishing service, and passed most of his time, summers, at sea, where he d., on return voyage from Labrador, within three days of port, Sept. 10, 1821, ae. 57. His son-in-law was then his mate. Only child:

67. Betsey, b. June 23, 1786; m. Israel Beckman (*see* p. 32 [ ]).

68. Betsey, the sister of [66], m. William Eaton, 2d [35].

69. Daniel Eaton, "an aged man," also d. in this town, Feb. 23, 1839; and very probably it was his widow who d. Jan. 23, 1842, ae. 86, as she cannot otherwise be accounted for (on the above records).

THE EDGERLY FAMILY.

1. Jonathan[1] Edgerly was b. Dec. 16, 1767, in Gilmanton, the family being of English origin. He was m. to Abigail Gilman, dau. of Moses (*see*), by the Rev. John Crockett, Dec. 21, 1794, then of Gilmanton, and rem. to Sanbornton, March, 1797, crossing the river on the ice, and settling where his children [5] and [11] have lately res'd., Lot No 23, 2d Div. He first built an "edifice" of three rooms, near the present house, which he erected about 1807. He there d., Jan. 27, 1841, ae. 73—1, and she d. Jan. 9, 1860, ae. 89—7. Children:

2. Abigail Gilman, b. Oct. 27, 1795, in Gilmanton; m. Amos Plumer (*see*).

3. Jonathan [13], b. April 3, 1797, in Sanbornton.

4. Moses G. [16], b. Nov. 23, 1798.

5. Sally G., b. Aug. 5, 1800; was the first young person baptized by Rev. Wm. Taylor, of the Bay Church; was occupying her parents' home, unm., till she there d., Jan. 3, 1879, ae. 78—5.

6. John Soames [23], b. July 31, 1803.

7. Mary, b. April 26, 1805; was an invalid, by rheumatism, for several years, unable to walk; d., unm., on the old place, Dec. 17, 1871. ae. 66—8.

8. Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1808; was a farmer and laborer in Sanbornton and other places; worked early on the Manchester canals; m. Mary H. Stevens, of Hollis, June 1, 1834, at H.; d. April 12, 1859, ae. 51—2, on Steele's Hill, where his widow last lived. She d. April 18, 1879, ae. 63. No children.

9, 10. Gilman [26], b March 25, 1810. Timothy S. [30], b. Feb. 5, 1812.

11. Asaph, b. Aug. 19, 1816; remains on his father's homestead.

12. Daniel[1] was a brother of Jonathan [1], and a hatter by trade; rem. to this town in 1816; lived on the side of Steele's Hill (Robert Steele place), and there d. (probably), Aug. 27, 1819. Children:

12¼. Alanson, who was brought up by Dea. Emery, and rem. West.

12½. Daniel, settled in Northwood; also a dau., who settled in Holderness.

13. Jonathan[2] [3] (Jonathan[1]), was a farmer in this town, building the house next east of his father's; m., 1st, Abigail Sanborn, of Barnstead, Nov. 28, 1821, who was b. Dec. 13, 1797, and d. Nov. 9, 1862, in her 65th year. He m., 2d, Mary Plumer, dau. of Richard (*see*), Feb. 1, 1866. He was a valued citizen, of genial manners, and fond of vocal music; d. Oct. 3, 1875, ae. 78—6. She m., 2d, Wm.[3] Eaton (*see* p. 258 [31]). Children:

14. Ruth Gilman, b. Dec. 12, 1823; m. John B. Hill, of Barnstead, Aug. 27, 1848 (Barrow), who res'd. in Lowell, as an overseer; afterwards at Sanbornton Bay, where she d. Jan. 21, 1858, ae. 34—1.

15. Augustus Sanborn, b. June 19, 1830; m. Eugenia Smith, of Nashua, after his second enlistment; was first a captain in the N. H. 3d Regiment, then a staff officer in the 9th, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864, while rallying a broken column, in his 34th year.

16. Moses G.[2] [4] (Jonathan[1]), m. Mahala R. Osgood, Nov. 11, 1824 (Bodwell), the dau. of Reuben and Anna (Clifford) Osgood, then of this town, afterwards of Gilmanton. She was b. Sept. 21, 1805, and d. May 23, 1866, ae. 60—8. He was a machinist, in Lowell, but finally settled in Bristol, where he d., Dec. 5, 1870, ae 72. Children:

17. Salathiel, b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Sanbornton, d. April 30, 1827, ae. 1—2—21.

18. Abigail Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1829, in S.; m. Charles R. Currier, of Bristol, March 8, 1852, and d. May 26, 1871, ae. 41—5. Children:—1. Ella Augusta (Currier), b. Oct. 28, 1853. 2. Clarence Moody, b. June 27, 1857.

19. Moody Osgood, b. Aug. 15, 1832; was a soldier in the late war 3 mos.; is now a machinist and owner of a shop in Bristol; m., 1st, Evelyn S. Scott, Sept. 29, 1856, who d. Nov. 22, 1864; m., 2d, Hattie E. Darling, dau. of Jacob N. (*see* p. 216 [18, 1]), May 15, 1866.

20. Mahala, b. Oct. 31, 1834, d. Jan. 31, 1835, ae. 3 mos.

21. Mary Howard, b. July 26, 1839, in Amoskeag, d. of consumption, March 4, 1858, ae. 18—7.

22. Ellen Frances, b. Dec. 9, 1841, d. of consumption, Oct. 8, 1860, in her 19th year.

23. John S.[2] [6] (Jonathan[1]), was a shoemaker; m. Lovina Smith, of New Hampton, dau. of Jonathan, Oct., 1834; d. in Amoskeag, Nov. 15, 1842, ae. 39—4. Children:

24. Abbie Adelaide, b. June 25, 1840, in Sanbornton; has been employed as a dressmaker, in Laconia and Tilton.

25. Mary Joanna Alwida, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Eben Clark Goodell, Jan. 1, 1866 (Runnels), a native of Vermont, who was in the oil business at Reno,

Pa., and there continued 9 years; now res. (1880) in North Sanbornton; a farmer. Children b in Reno, except the last: — 1. Willford C. (Goodell), b. Nov. 10, 1868. 2. George, b Dec. 3, 1870, d. March 12, 1871, ae. 3 mos. 3. Eben Herbert, b. Jan. 11, 1872. 4. Charles V., b. Sept. 15, 1873. 5. John Clinton, b. July 27, 1875. 6. Mary Mabel L. A., b. July 10, 1878, at N. S.

26. Gilman[2] [9] (Jonathan[1]), m. Sarah Ann Sandford, of Newburyport, April 6, 1836; formerly an overseer in Amesbury; now res. in Boston (Dorchester Dist., 16th Ward, Highland St.), and has charge of cotton spinning, in a card factory on Harrison Square. Children:

27. Gilman, b. July 4, 1837; overseer of cotton mill in Newtonville, Mass. (1876).

28. Walter Scott, b. April, 1840, d. Dec., 1842, ae. 1—8.

29. Sarah Ann, b. March 7, 1845, in Newburyport; m. George W. Pearson, shoemaker, of N., May 26, 1846. Children: — 1. Isabel G. (Pearson), b. 1868, in Dorchester, d. 1871, ae. 3. 2. Sadie G., b. April 3, 1871, in Newburyport. 3. George Wallace, b. Aug. 30, 1873, in N.

30. Timothy S.[2] [10], was an overseer in mills at Lowell, Manchester, and Laconia; m. Margaret Page, of Meredith Neck; latterly a farmer in L , and there d. Dec. 26, 1874, in his 63d year. Children:

31. John Page, b. Oct. 27, 1847; was employed in a screw shop at Lowell, and there d. by drowning in the Merrimack, July 5, 1866, in his 19th year.

32. Susan Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Stephen O. Wiggin (*see*).

33. Albert Timothy, b. Feb. 3, 1852; has been a soldier in the U. S. service, and a lumberman in New Brunswick (1876).

34. Jonathan Frank, b. May 31, 1853; is a tailor by trade, in Pennsylvania (?).

35. Margaret Florence, b. Dec. 15, 1855.

36. John, b. Oct. 2, 1867.

(The two last, with their mother, in Laconia, 1876.)

THE ELKINS FAMILY.

From ancient Elkins deeds, in possession of Mr. Charles G. Durgin, we infer that

1. Jonathan[1], of Hampton, 1701, may have been an early ancestor of the Sanbornton Elkinses; that two of his sons,

2, 3. Moses[2] (Dea.) and Obadiah[2] were in Kingston, 1749, and that the latter was probably the father of

4. Peter[3], who first settled in Kingston, then Hawke, and was said to be of that town (Hawke, now Danville), Feb. 15, 1783, when he received land, by deed, from Abraham Darling, in Lots 73 and 74, 2d Div. This establishes the time of his first settlement near the Tin Corner, place of late owned by James Morrison, where he kept a store. He was appointed "lieut.-colonel of an Alarm Co." in this

town by President Sullivan, Nov. 15, 1787. He m. Huldah Buswell, of Hawke, who d. 1820, in Upper Gilmanton, and himself d. Feb. 24, 1798. Children:

5. Dorothy, b. May 28, 1768, in Kingston; m. Elijah Durgin (*see* p. 234 [53]).

6. Mary, b. "1770"; m. Benjamin Smith (*see*).

7. Huldah, b. March 10, 1772; m. Ebenezer Sanborn (*see*).

8. Obadiah [11], b. 1774, in Hawke.

9. Eliza, b. 1776; m. Cole Weeks (*see*).

10. Abigail, d., ae. 9 years.

11. Obadiah[4] [8] (Peter[3], Obadiah[2] (?), Jonathan[1]), was a farmer, below his father's, late Mr. Atherton's; m., 1st, Betsey Conner, dau. of Jeremiah (*see* p. 178 [9]). Oct. 30, 1796 (Crockett), who d. April 26, 1798, ae. 24. He m., 2d, Betsey Craighton, of Exeter (sister of Mrs. Samuel Conner); rem. to Upper Gilmanton, near Union Bridge, and there d., Sept. 20, 1844, ae. 70. She was b. 1773, and d. March 26, 1849, ae. 76. Children:

12. Peter, b. 1797; was a tinman, in Concord; there m., and d. 1838, ae. 41, leaving two children.

13. Caleb Adams, b. 1798; settled in the State of New York, when a young man; there m. and d. One child:—1. Lura, m. —— Reed, now of Plattsburg, N. Y.

14. William G. (C.) [20], b. July, 1800 (2d wife).

15. Hiram S., b. 1801; went in early life to Rockport, Mass.; there m. Joanna Choate, Dec. 25, 1828 (Rev. David Jewett, 5th Church, Gloucester), and d. May 1, 1832, ae. 31. She was b. Nov. 10, 1801, and d. June 18, 1835, ae. 33—7. Children:—1. Nathan, b. Nov. 24, 1829, d. June 1, 1857, ae. 27—6. 2. Joanna, b. May 3, 1831, d. Nov. 18, 1859, ae. 28—6.

16. Pamelia A., b. May 18, 1804; m. Paul R. Barker, of Gilmanton, Jan. 21, 1826, who was a stone-cutter, in Bangor, Me., and there d., Oct. 17, 1851. She still lives in B. (1878). Three children, one deceased.

17. Curtis W., b. July, 1806; m. Martha S. Gibson, dau. of Caleb H. (*see* p. 301 [34]), Nov. 29, 1835 (Gleason); lived first in Eddington, Me.; then in Upper Gilmanton, near Burley's Bridge, till his death, Nov. 4, 1843, ae. 37, when she took up her residence with her third dau., at Union Bridge. Children:—1. Henrietta A., b. April 9, 1837; m. —— Baker; settled in Holderness, and d March 20, 1866, in her 29th year. 2 Zephyrine Ann, b. March 8, 1838, in Eddington, Me.; m. Ebenezer Morrison (*see*). 3. Caroline M., b. June 11, 1840; m. K. Hayward; lived at Union Bridge; then at Lake Village; now rem. to Newark, N. J. (1878). 4. Harriet E., b. May 2, 1843; m. Ebenezer F. Woodman (*see*).

18. Huldah, b. Nov., 1808; m., 1st, Samuel Ewer, of Gilmanton; m., 2d, Ebenezer Wadleigh, of G., and there d., May 26, 1854, in her 46th year, having been twice a widow, at the early age of 36, as her second husband (E. W.) d. March 15, 1844, ae. 53. Two children, of whom:—1. Ebenezer E. (Wadleigh), b. Nov., 1844, d. Jan. 17, 1848, ae. 3—2.

19. Hannah B., b. Sept. 27, 1811; m. Peter Copp (*see* p. 184 [2[8]]).

20. William G.[5] [14] (Obadiah[4], Peter[3], etc.), m. Phebe Chandler, of Concord, Jan. 17, 1828, who was b. Oct. 6, 1810; was a

farmer, and by trade a blacksmith, on his father's last place in Belmont, a quarter of a mile from Burley's Bridge, and there d., April 6, 1851, in his 51st year. Children:

21. Charles Conner, b. Oct. 26, 1829; went to California in 1852; was there a farmer; res'd. at Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co.; m. Annie Maria Bullock, March 9, 1865, and d. of consumption, Jan. 23, 1878, ae. 48—3. Children:—1. George, b. March 16, 1866. 2. Hiram, b. Jan. 3, 1868, d. Dec. 10, 1870, in his 3d year. 3. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1871. 4. Charles Hiram, b. Oct. 30, 1875. 5. Phebe Jane, b. May 9, 1876.

22. George Washington, b. Aug. 25, 1831; is a farmer, retaining his father's place in Belmont; m. Elizabeth A., dau. of Andrew B. Young, of Belmont, Oct. 28, 1858. No children

23. Sarah Jane, b. June 6, 1835; m. John Strain, merchant, in Dubuque, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1856, and d. Sept. 3, 1860, ae. 25—3, leaving two children (one son).

24. Curtis William, b. June 16, 1848; m. Adelma Long, in Oregon, May 4, 1871, where residing, as a machinist, at Portland. Children:—1. Avis Maud, b. March 19, 1873. 2. Edith Mabel, b. March 9, 1875, d. Jan. 18, 1876, ae. 10 mos. 3. Katie Pearl, b. Sept. 28, 1876.

THE ELLIOT FAMILY.

1. Ira[2] Elliot, the son of David[1] and Susan (Carter) Elliot, was b. in Boscawen, Jan. 11, 1801; m. Rhoda Ames, of Canterbury, April 27, 1824, and settled at Sanbornton Bridge. He was there a highly respected merchant for several years; site of store a little east of the present "Hill's Block"; residence where now Mr. Barnes's, in the rear of the new town hall. He rem. to Northfield, between 1832 and 1835, and there d. May 26, 1838, ae. 37—4. She m., 2d, Laban Morrill, of Canterbury, May 2, 1845, and d. in Concord, Aug. 16, 1864. Children:

2. Charles Moody, b. May 5, 1825, in S., d. Sept. 18, 1826, ae. 1—4.

3. Caroline Augusta, b. March 18, 1827, in S.; m. William S. Ladd (*see*).

4. Charles Ira, b April 15, 1829, in S.; settled at the Dalles, Oregon, and there d. Aug. 29, 1861, ae. 32—4.

5. Frances Susan, b. March 27, 1832, in S.; m. Darius I. Neal, of Albany, Wis., Aug. 29, 1855, but now res. in Chicago, Ill.

6. Myra Tilton, b. June 4, 1835, in Northfield; m. Benjamin A. Kimball, of Concord, Jan. 19, 1861, which is still the place of her residence, Main St. He is of the firm of Ford & Kimball, founders (*see* Ford Family [28]).

7. Henry Ames, b. Aug. 25, 1837, in N.; res. (1880) in San Francisco, Cal.

THE ELLSWORTH FAMILY.

1. Jeremiah Ellsworth was the common ancestor of all bearing that name in Sanbornton, and early migrated from Rowley, Mass., to Brentwood. Three of his four children, whose names are here given, settled in this town:

2, 3. AARON [6], b. 1753. JONATHAN [12], b. about 1758.
4. HANNAH, b. Sept., 1760; m. Reuben Randlett (*see*).
5. JOHN [16], b. Nov. 13, 1762.

6. AARON[2] [2] (Jeremiah[1]), m , 1st. Sarah Chapman, of Raymond (*see* p. 114 [38]), and rem. to this town from Exeter, prior to May 29, 1798, as she then d. here. He settled east of Cawley Pond, Site 5, Lot No. 29, 2d Div. (later, Boyd house), and afterwards purchased farms for his sons of Mr. Dearborn, on the Mountain Road, Sites 1 and 2, Lot No. 48, 2d Div. He m., 2d, Ruth Chapman (sister of 1st wife), who d. Dec. 9, 1818, and himself d. Jan. 5, 1831, ae. 77. Children (t. r.):

7. SAMUEL, b. March 19, 1778; m. Sally Bean, Dec. 6, 1801 (Crockett); settled on the Mountain Road, as above, and d. April 9, 1804, ae. 26, leaving two children.
8. JEREMIAH [24], b. May 5, 1779.
9. AARON, b. April 21, 1782, d. Feb. 26, 1784, in his 2d year.
10, 11. AARON [31], b. July 5, 1787. DAVID [45], b. July 19, 1792.

12. JONATHAN[2] [3] (Jeremiah[1]), m. Tryphena Chapman, sister of the wives of [6], and rem. to Cambridge, Vt. Children:

13. JONATHAN, m. Sally Smith; was a school-teacher, and afterwards a tavern-keeper and selectman in Cambridge.
14, 15. SAMUEL, also res'd. in Cambridge. RUTH, m. —— Fay, of C.

16. JOHN[2] [5] (Jeremiah[1]), m. Jane Randlett, dau. of Jacob (*see*), of Stratham; followed his brother to this town from Brentwood, March 21, 1810, settled near him, Site 4, same lot (Prescott place), and there d., Jan. 23, 1847, ae. 84—2. She d. Oct. 9, 1848, ae. 89—6. All but two of their children, five in number, had d. in Brentwood, of the "malignant throat distemper," and (as seen below) between the 2d and 13th days of June, 1802. Children:

17. NANCY (Anna), b. Sept., 1785, d. June 9, 1802, in her 17th year.
18. BETSEY, b. Oct , 1786, d. June 6, 1802, in her 16th year.
19. HANNAH, b. 1788, d. June 2, 1802, ae. 14.
20. MARY, b June 11, 1792, d March 29, 1872, in Sanbornton, in her 80th year, unm., having lived lastly for several years on the Wadleigh Cram place, with her sister, and carrying to the end a vivid impression of her childhood's great affliction.
21. JACOB, b. 1793, d. June 6, 1802, ae. 9.
22. JEREMIAH, b. Jan., 1795, d June 13, 1802, ae. 7—5.
23. NANCY JANE, b. April 9, 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1877, ae. 77—8, hers being the sixth funeral from the same house (Cram place) within little more than as many years. She was a true Christian, though in lowly outward circumstances; earnest, quiet, sincere.

24. JEREMIAH[3] [8] (Aaron[2], Jeremiah[1]), m. Abigail Gage, dau. of Thaddeus (*see* p. 290 [37]); was a farmer, first on the Mountain Road, where his three oldest children perished together, Jan. 19, 1810 (*see* Cas-

ualties). He went to Portsmouth in 1814, with his brother [45], and afterwards rem. to the east part of the town (Odell Road), moving the Caverly house from the foot of Steele's Hill (now occupied by Wm. Nichols [29]), and there d. Dec. 25, 1848, ae. 69—8. She belonged to the 2d Baptist Church (Bay), and d. at her daughter's, after the third shock of paralysis, June 12, 1868, in her 83d year. Children:

25. Sally, b. Oct. 18, 1804, d. as above, ae. 5—3.
26. Alvah, b. June 26, 1806, d. as above, ae. 3—7.
27. Mary, b. March 26, 1808, d. as above, in her 2d year.
28. Richard, b. Aug. 12, 1810, d. April 9, 1813, ae. 2—8.
29. Sarah, b. May 26, 1812; m. William Nichols, June, 1838, who was b. Feb. 19, 1808, in Meredith (on Bear Island, Lake Winnipiseogee), and has continued to occupy the last Ellsworth place (above), as a farmer. Children: — 1. Rodney Stevens Emerson (Nichols), b. March 9, 1839; is in the shoe business, Lynn, Mass.; m. Emma Frances Fisher, 1872. 2. Louisa Batchelder, b. June 12, 1844.
30. Benaiah Sanborn [51], b. Sept. 3, 1816.

31. Aaron[3] [10] (Aaron[2], Jeremiah[1]), m., 1st, Ruth Chapman, dau. of Samuel (*see* p. 114 [44]), March 29, 1809 (Crockett), who d. July 26, 1846, ae. 56—8; m., 2d, Sally Kimball, of Wentworth; lived on the turnpike, towards New Hampton, and d. Jan. 19, 1853, ae. 65—6, in Meredith. Children:

32. Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1810; m. Jethro Pearson, and both d. in Laconia.
33. Betsey, b. Nov. 18, 1811; now res. in Laconia; unm.
34. Louisa, b. Dec. 9, 1812; m. Enos Stevens, of Plymouth, and d. April 9, 1877, ae. 64—4.
35. Samuel C., b. March 26, 1814.
36. David C., b. Feb. 13, 1816; res. at Hillsdale, Mich. (1878).
37. Ezra B., b. July 18, 1818; res. at Mauseton, Juneau Co., Wis.
38. Anna Hoyt, b. June 15, 1820; m. Benaiah S. [51].
39. Jonathan, b. Nov. 29, 1822; res. same as [37].
40. Sophronia, b. Nov. 5, 1823, d. Sept. 2, 1836, in her 13th year.
41. Hannah, b. July 13, 1825, d. Sept. 17, 1836, ae. 11—2.
42. Sophronia, 2d, b. Feb. 4, 1829.
43. Charles L., b. May 23, 1830; res. also at Mauseton.
44. Alvin P., b. Aug. 20, 1832, d. Sept. 9, 1834, ae. 2.

45. David[3] [11] (Aaron[2], Jeremiah[1]), was a tailor, at Sanbornton Square, and afterwards in New Hampton, where he lived and d. He m. Martha ——. Children:

46. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. a Jew, in New York.
47. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 12, 1837; moved West.
48. Laura Bordin, b. Oct. 15. 1843.
49, 50. William Wallace, b. Dec. 11, 1845. Eva.

51. Benaiah S.[4] [30] (Aaron[3], Aaron[2], etc.), m., 1st, Sarah Jane Emerson, of East Weare, July, 1839, who d. in Manchester, 1848;

m., 2d, Ann H. Ellsworth [38], Sept. 6, 1850; a machinist, first in Lowell, now in Laconia; res. Main Street, near the railroad. Children:

52. CHARLES KNAPP, b. July 6, 1840, d. Sept., 1841, ae. 1—2.

53. MARIAH PERLEY MINER, b. Nov. 14, 1842, in Lowell; m John P. Kendrick, of Meredith Village, Dec. 29, 1860, carpenter, who was also a soldier in the N H. 12th Regiment; wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, in the heart and spine, and discharged. Children: — 1. Elmer Ellsworth (Kendrick), b. Oct. 15, 1862. 2. Harry J., b. Dec. 6, 1868. 3. Alice Edith, b. Nov. 20, 1871.

54. MALVINA JOSEPHINE, b. March 13, 1844, in Lowell; was m. to B. F. Glines, by Rev. Moses Cole, Jan. 13, 1868; lives at Lake Village; no children.

55. ABBY ANN, b. Sept 1, 1851 (2d wife).

56. PERRY ALVIN, b. Feb. 24, 1855.

57. WILLIAM GAGE, } b. July 28, 1856. The latter was drowned at Mer-
58. CHARLES KNAPP, } edith Village, July 27, 1863, ae. 7.

THE EMERSON FAMILY.

1. SAMUEL[1] EMERSON early rem. from Newburyport, Mass., to Plymouth, where he was judge of the inferior court, and register of deeds for Grafton Co. His son,

2. NATHAN[2], was b. about 1765, in N.; m. Mary Keyes, of Plymouth (whose father was one of the three first settlers of that town), and d. about 1840, ae. 75. Their children, two of whom came to this town, were:

3, 4. MARY, d. young. BETSEY, m. Josiah Hight, of New Hampton.

5. VIRTUE, b. May 17, 1797, in P.; m. William Chase (*see* p. 120 [88]).

6. CHARLES [10], b. Oct. 31, 1798, in Plymouth.

7. MARY, m. Daniel Gordon, of New Hampton, and rem. to Ohio.

8. SOPHRONIA, m. John F. Blake, of N. H.

9 SAMUEL, is a farmer, in New Hampton; m. Anna, dau. of Dea. Levi Carter; 11 children, 5 deceased.

10. CHARLES[3] [6] (Nathan[2], Samuel[1]), was m. to Sarah (Sally) Calley, dau. of James (*see* p. 89 [30]), then of New Hampton, by Rev. B. Calley, July, 1823. Res'd. in Lynn, Mass., three years; rem. to the McClary place (Site No. 4, common land, north part of town), about 1835, and after abandoning that, lived from April, 1856, at Clark's Corner (Rollins place), where he d., Nov. 25, 1879, ae. 81. He was a respected citizen, quiet, unobtrusive, useful. Children:

11. REBECCA KIMBALL, b. June 23, 1832; m. Charles Thomas (*see*).

12. BELINDA EASTMAN, b. March 19, 1834, d. of typhoid fever, Nov. 22, 1852, ae. 18—8.

13. MARY, b. May 10, 1836, m. Parker C. Quimby, May 25, 1862, who was b. Nov. 25, 1828, in Hill, the son of Jacob and Martha O. (Smith) Quimby, of Hill, the former b. Feb. 28, 1796, the latter b. May 12, 1797, in Chelmsford,

Mass. He has been a blacksmith, at Clark's Corner, after 1860 in company with John W. Taylor (*see*). Built him a shop in 1871. Child: — 1. George Emerson (Quimby), b. July 1, 1865.

14. Jonathan Wallis (adopted), b. March 17, 1852; m. Sarah Rebecca Sweetzer, Nov. 25, 1872; res. on his father's place, as above. Child: — 1. Abbie, b. Feb. 26, 1874.

THE EMERY FAMILY.

The Emerys of this town are descended from

1. John[1], who, from Romsey, England, was among the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., 1635; a carpenter; d. Nov. 3, 1683, ae. 85, and hence b. in 1598. The line continues:

2. John[2], b. 1629, also in England.

3, 4. John[3], b. Sept. 12, 1656. John[4], b. Sept. 29, 1686; and

5. Moses[5], b. 1715; m. Lydia Emery, dau. of Stephen. Of his children two were early identified with Sanbornton, viz.:

6, 7. Josiah [8], b. May 17, 1747, G. S., and Michael [17], b. Aug. 1, 1764.

8. Josiah[6] [6] (Moses[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), m., 1st, Rebecca Woodman, dau. of John, and sister of Rev. Joseph, 1770, who d. Jan. 5, 1788, ae. 41—6. He m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Meader) Morrison, Oct. 13, 1791 (Woodman). She had m., 1st, —— Woodman; m., 2d, Samuel Morrison (near Tin Corner). As his two oldest children are said to have been born in Epping, he probably made a brief settlement there, his first on leaving Newbury, and did not reach Sanbornton before 1774, though he was here in 1776 to sign the "Association Test." He was the first to settle, and always lived on the present farm of Rufus Howe, Lot No. 27, 2d Div.; was an athletic man, and is said to have "carried the ring" at wrestling on the day of the raising of the first meeting-house. He never owned a wheeled vehicle, only a sleigh in winter; but possessed two saddle horses, and was himself an expert rider. At one time he could ride and see at least six of his children, all settled in Sanbornton with large families, in a single day (now, 1878, only one grandchild and one great-grandchild of his remain in the original town). He also made the journey on horseback to Andover in 1806, to secure the services of Mr. Bodwell. His wife was the first woman that ever rode in a wheeled carriage north of the old meeting-house. Her father and mother had come to visit their children (Rev. Mr. Woodman and Mrs. E.), had spent Saturday night at Mr. W.'s, and on Sunday, after meeting, were about to repair to Mr. Emery's, when the mother was afraid to ride with her husband, on account of the roughness of the road, and he took in his daughter (Mrs. Emery) instead. He was received into the Congregational Church, April 9, 1775. His name often appears upon church and town committees, and, being justice of the peace, he seems to have

been much relied upon for counsel and judgment in cases of difficulty. He d. Oct. 20, 1816, ae. 69—5, and his widow followed him, March 21, 1817, in her 74th year. Children (t. r.):

9. Moses [20], b. Feb. 2, 1772, in Epping.
10. Nathan [24], b. Dec., 1773, in E.
11. Anna (Nancy), b. July 8, 1775, in Sanbornton; m. Ede Taylor (*see*).
12. Molley (Polly), b. March 21, 1777, in S.; m. John P. Hayes, son of William (*see*).
13. Lydia, b. Nov. 8, 1778; m. Jeremiah Hackett, of Canterbury, Nov. 15, 1798 (Woodman).
14. Rebecca, b. Nov. 9, 1780; m. Jonathan Morrison, Jr. (*see*).
15. Sarah (Sally), b. Aug. 26, 1782; m. Joseph Huse, Jr. (*see*).
16. Betty (Betsey), b. May 3, 1784, in S.; m. Simon D. Sanborn (*see*).

17. Michael[6] [7] (Moses[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), was lame in the wrist, so as not to labor, and hence became a teacher; visited his brother in Sanbornton previous to his removal hither, in 1815, and is said to have taught a school in the Prescott District ("New State") "more than 75 years ago" (1877). He finally settled where now his son, Dea. Joseph, lives, in Tilton, Lot No. 57, 1st Div. He m., 1st, Mrs. Sarah (Worthen) Sargent, 1804, who was b. Nov., 1764, the dau. of Joseph Worthen, of Amesbury, m., 1st, John Sargent, of A., and d. March 1, 1814, ae. 49—4; m., 2d, Lydia (Hoyt) Sargent, March, 1815, who had m., 1st, Jonathan Sargent, and d. May 15, 1849, ae. 82—3. He d. here, Oct. 27, 1842, ae. 78—3. Children:

18. John Sargent [41], b. Dec. 2, 1805.
19. Joseph [50], b. Sept. 19, 1807.

20. Moses[7] [9] (Josiah[6], Moses[5], John[4], etc.), res'd. on his father's farm, in this town; m. Mrs. Hannah (Woodman) Morrison, Nov. 12, 1794 (Woodman) (who was dau. of Esq. Josiah's [8] 2d wife by her 1st husband); was a member of the Congregational Church from May 3, 1807, till his death, Sept. 10, 1850, ae. 78—7. He "used the office of deacon well" from 1821 till 1837; was "upright, generous, and fearless, of warm sympathies, and an unswerving probity, ready for every good work"; the peculiar tone of whose voice in the prayer-meeting well expressed "the sincerity and earnestness of his spirit." • She d. July 11, 1837, ae. 70. Children (t. r.) (besides another who d. March 20, 1812):

21. Elizabeth (Eliza), b. Jan. 13, 1796; m. Joshua Merrick, of New Hampton, Oct. 7, 1823 (Bodwell); d. May 3, 1837, ae. 41—4. Child:— 1. Joshua M. (Merrick), m. Abigail B. Morrison, dau. of Bradbury (*see*), April 1, 1847; was a sutler for Gen. Sheridan's forces during the late war, and res'd. with his son, at Gold Hill, Nevada Ter., till 1872. Children:— I. Horace B., b. May 10, 1849; was a young man of peculiar promise; res'd. in Nevada (*see* above), and d. of heart disease, in San Francisco, Cal., March

9, 1872, in his 23d year. II. Eliza E., b. Sept. 13, 1856, d. in Boston, Nov. 3, 1877, ae. 21—2.

22. Hannah, b. May 25, 1799, d., unm., at Madbury, March 17, 1861, in her 62d year.

23. Woodman, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Fanny Taylor, dau. of John, Esq. (*see*), Oct. 31, 1824 (Crockett); was the last of the family to occupy the paternal homestead, and rem. thence to Dover, Aug. 6, 1851, and again to Madbury, Dec. 7, 1857, where he was a farmer with his son, and d. Jan. 24, 1875, ae. 72—2. Children: — 1. Martha, b. Feb. 25, 1829, in S.; m. Jonathan Jenkins, a lumberman and farmer in Madbury, Dec. 22, 1859. Children: — I. Melvin (Jenkins), b. 1860, d. Jan. 20, 1864, ae. 4. II. Horace W., b. Feb. 8, 1864. III. Herbert T., b. Feb. 13, 1867. 2. Horace, b. May 10, 1831, in S., and here d., Sept. 15, 1835, ae 4—4. 3. John W., b. Sept. 9, 1838, in S.; was a farmer with his father in Madbury (1872), also in the milk business (P. O., Dover, box 409). He m. Evelin F. Pinkham, of M., March 24, 1864. Child: — I. Fanny T., b. July 17, 1865.

24. Nathan[7] [10] (Josiah[6], Moses[5], John[4], etc.), never lived in town after he was 16, but went to Canterbury, and there m. Betsey McCrillis, 1798. She was b. Aug. 8, 1780, in C., and d. with her son in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 6, 1852, ae. 72; a true "mother in Israel." He had d. Feb. 19, 1850, ae. 76—2, having lived with his wife more than half a century in the same neighborhood in which she was born. "He was one of the best specimens of the productions of New England, — the honored head of a large and enterprising family, a pillar in society, and a true member of the church of God." We give below the list of his numerous and widely scattered children, and the number of grandchildren, living and dead, in each family, making an aggregate (in 1878) of 77, as here enumerated, though his descendants would probably overrun 100. "Were all American families as fruitful, and all their descendants as enterprising, we should soon have no waste land in the Union to quarrel about, and no lack of freemen to cultivate the soil." Children:

25. John Taylor Gilman, b. Jan. 10, 1799; settled in Canterbury; m., 1st, Mary Sanborn, dau. of Simon D., of this town (*see*), who d. Oct. 8, 1853, ae. 49—8; m., 2d, Mrs. Catharine Foster, of C. Both deceased.

26. David, b. May 24, 1800; lived first in Ithaca, N. Y., afterwards in Maroa, Ill.; m., 1st, Mahala Hoyt, of C.; m., 2d, ——; both d. He d. Aug. 7, 1877, ae. 77—3; six children.

27. Josiah, b. Nov. 30, 1801; res'd. first in Willsboro', Pa.; now in Williamsport, Pa.; a lawyer by profession; m. Julia A. Beecher, of W., who d. July 25, 1871; 11 children, 2 deceased.

28. Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1803; was a sailor, and mate of a vessel; d. of yellow fever, at Havana, W. I., Nov., 1824, in his 21st year; unm.

29. Nathan, b. Feb. 19, 1806; lives in Canterbury; m., 1st, Mary Peverly, of C., who d.; m., 2d, Louisa Bradley, of C.

30. Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1807, d. June 15, 1811, ae. 3—6.

31. Nancy, b. Sept. 13, 1809; m. Freeman Webster, of Boscawen; res. in Concord; two children.

32. Alvan, b. March 17, 1811; settled in Michigan; afterwards in Central Ill.; m., 1st, Susan Haynes (d.); m., 2d, Henrietta Ward, of Lowell, Mass.; d. in a rebel prison at Cataba, Ala., Oct. 8, 1864, ae. 53—7, leaving six children.

33. Joseph Woodman, b. Jan. 15, 1813; m., 1st, Frances R. Leland, of Upton, Mass., where he first settled, but now res. in Central Ill (Austin). She d., and he m., 2d, Frances A. Sanborn, of Lowell; nine children.

34. Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1814; res. in Lowell, Mass.; m. Betsey Martin, of Wolfeboro'; four children.

35. Martha, } b. Sept. 2, 1816; the former m. M. Franklin Droyer, from
36. Mary, } Canada; now of Central Ill.; four children. The latter also settled in Illinois; m. Thomas Peverly, of C., now deceased, and herself d. Nov. 5, 1868, ae. 52—2, leaving (?) five children.

37. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1821, in her 3d year.

38. Moses, b. April 21, 1820; res. in Hudson, Ind.; m. Rebecca Haynes, of Ind.; seven children.

39. Enoch, b. Aug. 31, 1822; first located in Lowell, Mass.; connected with the press of that city; m., 1st, Mary Moore, of Goldsboro', Me., who d., and he m., 2d, Mary Whiteside, of Elmwood, Ill.; now res. in Central Ill.; editor and proprietor of the *Peoria Transcript;* four children.

40. Samuel, b. June 17, 1827; m., 1st, Lydia Coombs, of Lowell (d.); m., 2d, Mittie Clough, of Canterbury; res'd. in Chenoa (Peoria?), Ill.; d. Sept. 10, 1873, ae. 46—3, in Canterbury. Three children.

41. John S.[7] [18] (Michael[6], Moses[5], John[4], etc.), went to Concord, at the age of 16, to learn the shoemaker's trade, and has res'd. chiefly in Chester since 1846. He m., 1st, Jane W. Page, of Franklin, Dec. 14, 1831, who d. in Sanbornton, of consumption, Aug. 7, 1843, ae. 35; m., 2d, Susan B. Hazeltine, of Chester, Jan. 28, 1844. Children:

42. Charles Wilson, b. May 17, 1837; was killed at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862.

43. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1839; unm., 1877.

44. Frederick Augustus, b. July 28, 1847 (2d wife); is a railroad machinist, Andover, Mass., 1877; unm.

45. Julia Maria Minot, b. Dec. 17, 1848; unm., 1877.

46. Annie Bartlett, b. March 19, 1851; m. Luther Richardson, of Pelham, Dec. 25, 1876. Child: — 1. Chester Augustus (Richardson), b. Oct. 17, 1877.

47. Richard Sargent, b. July 6, 1852; m. Eliza Carleton, Nov. 26, 1874; is a farmer in Concord.

48. Mary Louise, b. May 10, d. Nov. 17, 1854, ae. 6 mos.

49. Susan Hazeltine, b. Oct. 4, 1857.

50. Joseph[7] [19] (Michael[6], Moses[5], John[4], etc.), m. Judith A. Lane, dau. of Joseph H. (*see*), at her father's, May 25, 1843 (Bodwell). He is an enterprising farmer on his father's place; now in Tilton, and deacon of the Congregational Church in Sanbornton. Child:

51. Lydia Louise, b. April 30, 1844; m. Horatio N. March (*see*).

THE EVANS FAMILY.

Besides other "original ancestors," we find

1. THOMAS "EVAN," in Boston, freeman, 1641; member of artillery company, 1653; d. Aug. 25, 1661; and

2. DAVID, of Marblehead, 1648, from one of whom the Sanbornton family may have sprung.

Twenty-seven of the name had received the honors of college in New England in 1828.

3. EDWARD[1], the earliest known ancestor of the following, was b. 1736; settled in Salisbury; was adjutant of the 2d Regiment N. H. Militia, Revolutionary war, under commission from Gov. Meshech Weare, July 18, 1777, and d. May 26, 1818, ae. 82. He was buried in what is now Franklin, opposite Lot 1, 2d Div., as also his widow, Sarah, who d. July 29, 1831, ae. 79. Children:

4. ELIZABETH, b. June 22, 1789; m. Stephen Piper (*see*).
5. SUSAN, b. Oct. 24, 1793; m. Nathaniel P. Morrison (*see*).
6. EDWARD, b. May 15, 1795, in Salisbury.

7. EDWARD[2] (Edward[1]), was a school-teacher, of good repute, as "Master Evans," for 16 years, in Andover and Sanbornton; m. Phebe Morrison, dau. of David (*see*), Dec. 26, 1822 (Crockett); res'd. in Danbury till about 1835; but the last 37 years of his life in this town, on his father-in-law's place, where he d., suddenly, of apoplexy, Sept. 14, 1872, ae. 77—4. She d. Aug. 16, 1875, ae. 75—5. (Both funerals attended by the writer.) She was a true mother in her family, generous-hearted and public-spirited in the community. Warned by increasing feebleness, she desired to be transferred immediately from the home of her son in Boston to her old home in this town, where, during her last few months, her triumph over the fear of death was complete, her fondness for sacred song sweetly revived (she had once been a prominent member of Father Crockett's choir), and "her end was peace." Children:

8. RANSOM FLAGG, b. Jan. 9, 1824; has been in successful business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, wholesale and retail, since 1854 (?), firm of Furber, Evans & Fottler, and while unwearied in efforts to promote the comfort of his Sanbornton friends in life, and to improve the old homestead, filial affection has also prompted him to make the Evans monument one of the most costly and imposing of any yet erected (1880) in the new cemetery at Franklin.

9. EDWARD DUSTIN, b. May 16, 1826; m. Frances ——, of New Bedford, Mass., where he res'd. till his health failed, and he ret. to S. about one year before his death, of consumption, Dec. 25, 1859, ae. 33—7. His widow has m., 2d, —— Keyes, and now res. in California. His only child: — 1. Emma F., b. May, 1852; m. —— Jessup, Nov. 26, 1874, who is a farmer at San Rafael, Cal. (1877). Two children, one son.

10. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1831; m. Jacob Fottler, of Boston, March 12, 1865; he was b. Aug. 19, 1839; is now in partnership with his brother in-law [8], as above. Children: — 1. Frances Bell (Fottler), b July 16, 1866. 2. Milton Evans, b. April 14, 1869.

11. Mary Jane, b. June 9, 1834; m. Nathaniel M. Colby, of Franklin, farmer, 1869 (*see* Morrill Fam. [15, 3]).

12. Sarah, b. April 9, 1836; m. Benaiah Bryant Davidson, Nov. 16, 1870, who was b. July 31, 1835, in Holderness; now in possession of the David Morrison farm (his father-in-law's), north end of Lot No. 4, 2d Div, having rebuilt the house, 1875, as one of the most valuable dwellings in town.

13. Susan, b. April 22, 1838, d. March 2, 1854, in her 16th year.

14. George Sullivan, b. Nov. 1, 1840, d. July 23, 1857, ae. 16—9.

15. Ellen, b. June 27, 1845; res. with [12].

THE FARNHAM FAMILY.

1. Barachias W. Farnham, the first of the name in this town, may have been originally connected with the Barachias Farnum who figures in the early history of Concord, 1732-39, but his first three children, by first wife, are said to have been born in Lebanon, Me., or Coos Co., indicating his immediate residences before coming to Sanbornton. He was b. Nov. 10, 1760; m., 1st, —— Stevens, of Maine; m., 2d, Meribah Goodwin; was the first to tend the original Huse's mill, at North Sanbornton, and then lived one hundred rods southeast, in what is now Thomas Webster's pasture (*see* Sites). He afterwards lived farther north, near the present Mr. Swain's, house site a little west from the turnpike, and there d, March 27, 1842, ae. 81—4—17. He was one of the strongest men in town. His 2d wife d. April 2, 1842, ae. 75. Children:

2. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. James Wadleigh, Jr. (*see*).

3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1783; m. James Simpson (1st wife), who was postmaster in New Hampton village for many years. Four children.

4. Sally, b. March 26, 1785, d. Oct. 1, 1788, ae. 3—6.

5. Joseph [14], b. Feb. 26, 1788 (2d wife).

6. Patty, b Sept. 17, 1789; m. Joseph R. Kelley, Nov. 22, 1810 (Crockett), then of New Hampton, afterwards a farmer in Bridgewater. Three children, with one of whom, Mrs. Mary Ordway, she d. in Lawrence, Mass., about 1852, ae. 63.

7. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1791, d. March 9, 1810, ae. 18—7.

8. Barachias, b. June 14, 1793; m. twice, both wives d.; was a Sanbornton soldier in 1814; has been a shoemaker, and still living (1877) in Danbury. Seven children, three by 1st wife.

9. Benjamin [22], b. July 9 (21), 1795.

10. Daniel, b. March 19, 1797, d. Aug. 25, 1803, ae. 6—5.

11. Kelley, b. Jan. 21, 1799; was a stone-cutter, first in Quincy, Mass., then in Northern New York; next a miner in Virginia; m. —— Wood, in New York. Seven children, one of whom d. while they were temporarily residing (two years) in New Hampton.

12. Nathaniel Derby, b. July 2, 1801, d. Aug. 15, 1803, ae 2—1.

13. Sally, b. March 7, 1803; m. William Weeks (*see*).

14. Joseph[2] [5] (Barachias W.[1]), m. Hannah Brown, dau. of Samuel (*see* Brown Family, p. 47 [8]). Dec. 1, 1812 (Crockett); was a farmer on his father's last place in S., and d. March 11, 1859, ae. 71. He had a large family. She d. May, 1856, in her 67th year. Several children d. young. There grew up:

15. Joseph J. [33], b. Feb. 4, 1814.

16. Hannah B., b. Aug. 5, 1815; m. John S. Kimball, of New Hampton, Nov. 24, 1836 (Bodwell), who was there b. Nov. 25, 1813, and d. in Meredith. She now res. at Milton Railway, Mass. Children, all living (1878): —1. Polly A. (Kimball), b. May 5, 1839, in Sanbornton. 2. Charles W., b. Nov. 29, 1844, in Lowell, Mass. 3. Hannah B., b. July 8, 1847, in Quincy, Mass. 4. Sarah E., b. July 22, 1850, in Sanbornton. 5. Sylvania E., b. May 1, 1855, in Meredith. 6. Eliza E., b. Dec 10, 1857, in M.

17. Amos Brown, b. March 26, 1818; has been in the employ of the Northern Railroad since it was built; is conductor of cattle and way freight trains (1878), having run from White River Junction to Boston twenty years without accident; is m. and has two children, one son, a trader in Vermont.

18. Mary, b. March 21, 1822; m., 1st, William Wells, of Hill; m., 2d, Amos Parker, of Saco, Me., a farmer; now near Pittsburg, Pa. Seven children, — two, 1st husband; five (2 sons), 2d husband.

19. Sally, b. Nov. 5, 1824; m. William B. Weeks, son of John (*see*).

20. Luther C., b. April 2, 1827; m., 1st, Elizabeth Kimball, of New Hampton, sister of John S. [16]; is a teamster on stone works, Milton, Mass.; m., 2d, Lucinda Cunningham, of M. Three children (1st wife).

21. Betsey, b. May 2, 1831; m. Nathaniel Robinson, of New Hampton, and d. May 3, 1858, ae. 27. Child: — 1. Emma (Robinson), b. Dec., 1857, d. Feb. 27, 1858, ae. 2 mos.

22. Benjamin[2] [9] (Barachias W.[1]), was m. to Mehitable Piper, dau. of Elisha (*see*), by Wm. Weeks, Esq., Nov. 10, 1814; was a miller, with his father, at North Sanbornton; rem. to Meredith and New Hampton; returned to this town, where she d., Aug., 1859, ae. 62—5. He d. at the Leavitt place (Steele's Hill), April 24, 1871, in his 76th year. (Funeral by the writer.) Children:

23. Daniel Piper (?), b. Sept. 1, 1815, in Meredith; m. to Lydia Colby, of Bridgewater, April 18, 1837, by Rev. Walter Sleeper. She was the dau. of Abner and Lydia (Sanborn) Colby, b. in B., April 6, 1810. He was first a farmer in Bridgewater; since 1842, in New Hampton, near the village. Children: — 1. Laura Ann, b. March 12, 1841, in B., d. Oct. 2, 1842, in New Hampton, ae. 1—7. 2. Emily Josephine, b. May 1, 1845, in N. H., and there d., Nov. 5, 1848, ae. 3—6.

24. Mary P., b. June 6, 1818, in Meredith, d Sept. 11, 1820, ae. 2—3.

25. Mary Piper, b. Nov. 12, 1820, in M.; m. Stephen Sanborn, of New Hampton (*see*).

26. Sarah Batchelder, b. May 29, 1823, in New Hampton; m. Charles Stevens (Stone ?), of Manchester; railroad employé; res'd. in Kansas till 1875; now (1878) at Peoria, Ill. No children.

27. Elizabeth S., b. Feb. 10, d. Feb. 17, 1826, ae. 1 week.

28. JOHN S., b. April 5, 1827, d. in Sanbornton, unm., of consumption, Sept. 17, 1847, ae. 20—5.

29. RACHEL P., b. Aug. 22, 1829; m. David C. Rand, mason, in Lowell; Hyde Park, Mass., present res. (1865-78). Children (two daughters, who d. young): — 1. Charles Truman (Rand) only living.

30. SUSAN L., b. March 31, 1832; m. Stephen Atwood, of New Hampton; now living in Hill. She d. in N. H., leaving: — 1. Minnie (Atwood), b. May 20, 1865; adopted by [31].

31. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 17, 1835; employed by the Gas Company, Lowell, Mass. (1877); m. Maria Burton, Dec., 1856. No children. (*See* [30].)

32. MARTHA A., b. Oct. 2, 1837; m. Oliver Blaisdell, of Ashland; carpenter and farmer. Child: — 1. Ina May (Blaisdell), b. 1872, in Hyde Park, Mass.

33. JOSEPH J.[3] [15] (Joseph[2], Barachias W.[1]), m., 1st, Cyrene Wells, of Hill (*see*), March 12, 1835, who d. March 3, 1856, in New Hampton, ae. 58. He m., 2d, Mrs. Emeline N. Colton, dau. of Andrew W. Hoyt (*see*), Oct. 21, 1866, who d. Aug. 5, 1872, in her 48th year. He m., 3d, Mrs. Caroline (Tenney) Ballou, of Hill (there b.), Dec. 31, 1872. Is a farmer; res'd. in Alexandria six and a half years; in Sanbornton, on his father's place (now Swain's); finally rem. again to New Hampton, March, 1857 (Mead farm), south of the village, where still (1878). Children:

34. ELIZA ELLEN, b. Oct. 7, 1837; m., 1st, George W. Weeks, son of Wm. B. (*see*); m., 2d, Daniel H. Sanborn, farmer, of Danbury, Nov. 30, 1871.

35. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1841; enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Company C, 12th N. H. Regiment; was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va. (his first), May 3, 1863, in his 22d year.

36. MARY EMILY, b. June 23, 1844; m. Weston S. Rowell, farmer, of Alexandria, Feb. 16, 1862, and d. June 3, 1869, ae. 25. Child: — 1. Emma C. (Rowell), b. Aug. 5, 1868, d. April 3, 1869, at A., ae. 8 mos.

37. NANCY JANE, b. April 20, 1847; m. Albert G Fifield, of New Hampton, Nov. 4, 1866. Children: — 1. Charles Wesley (Fifield), b. Feb. 24, 1868, in Meredith. 2. Ida Cyrene, b. April 25, 1870 (?), in N. H., d. 1871, ae. 1—6. 3. Ethel, b. Aug. 25, 1873.

38. FRANCES SARAH, b. Feb. 16, 1849, in Sanbornton; m. Charles E. Morrison (*see*).

39. ELLA L., b. June 16, 1851.

THE FIFIELD FAMILY.

1. DANIEL FIFIELD was one of the five men who, with their families, are known to have passed the first winter, 1764–65, in Sanbornton, as relieved by the proprietors the following spring. He had rem. from Amesbury or Salisbury, Mass., and settled on Lot No. 51, 1st Div., near the present John Perkins's; was in the northwest part of the town in 1772; afterwards occupied two other residences, Lots Nos. 11 and 13 (Sites 2). His wife was either a Straw or a Flanders

before marriage. His name is last upon the "Petition" of 1768; also signed the "Test," 1776. He d in Dorchester. Children (t. r.):

2. Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1760; m. Francis Durgin (*see* p. 232 [15]).

3. Samuel [10], b. April 28, 1764.

4. Daniel, Jr., b. June 19, 1766, in S.; m. Sarah Rowen, Oct. 29, 1789 (Woodman).

5. Joseph, b. June 18, 1768; res'd. in Dorchester.

6. William, b. May 15, 1770; destiny unknown.

7. Comfort, b. Aug. 14, 1772, d Sept., 1776, ae. 4.

8. Jonathan, b. Oct. 4, 1775; settled in Dorchester.

9. Enoch, b. April 5, 1778; res'd. in New Hampton, with whom his mother latterly lived, and d.

10. Samuel[2] [3] (Daniel[1]), m. Susannah Hunt, who was not of a Sanbornton family, but b. Oct. 20, 1766, in Sandown, and probably of Andover; lived under the Woodman Hill (East) (*see* Lot No. 13, 1st Div.); rem. to Wells River, Vt., but soon returned. He had been a Revolutionary soldier at 17; was styled "King Fifield" in his later years, and used to go about with his pack of material for bottoming chairs. He d. with his son [21], Jan. 19, 1844, ae. 80. She d. Nov. 27, 1830, ae. 64—1. Children (t. r.):

11. Polly, b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. Theophilus N. Huse (*see*).

12. Francis, b. Aug. 20, 1791; was in the war of 1812–16, enlisting the latter year from Vermont; ordered to St. Louis, or vicinity, and there d., or was killed.

13. Jacob Wells [21], b. Feb. 17, 1794, at Wells River, Vt.

14. Dolly, b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Joseph Mayo, of Boston (1st wife), and d. in Salem, Mass., Feb., 1831, ae. 35—2. Child: — 1. Dolly Sophia (Mayo), b. Jan. 21, 1831.

15. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1798; m. Mrs. Nancy (Badger) Ladd (2d husband), about 1825 (*see* Badger Family, p. 15 [9]); lived first at Laconia, then near Union Bridge (J. Cram Sanborn place), and d. March 31, 1858, ae. 60—1; no children.

16. Susannah, b. Sept. 5, 1800, d. Nov 17, 1830, in Salem, ae. 30—2; unm.

17. John Calvin, b. Oct. 27, 1803; m. Sally Call, dau. of Stephen (*see* p. 85 [19]), Feb. 12, 1837 (Calley), and d. of consumption, at the Square, where employed, Nov. 6, 1850, ae. 47. Two children, one son: — 1. Samuel C., who was in the army, from Sanbornton, N. H. 8th Regiment; enlisted Dec. 20, 1861; discharged for disability, March 27, 1863; res at Manchester (1876).

18. Almira, b. Aug. 17, 1805; m. Joseph Mayo [14] (2d wife), and d. ——; no children.

19. Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1808; was an apprentice at the Messrs. Perkins's (tanner); d. unm., of consumption, at his brother's, June 21, 1832, ae. 24—4.

20. Tarrance Perkins [26], b. March 17 (19), 1810.

21. Jacob W.[3] [13] (Samuel[2], Daniel[1]), m. Sarah C. Chase, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* p. 118 [45]), Dec. 2, 1819; was a farmer, in Meredith, 9 years; then at her father's (Meadow school-house), and there d. of consumption, March 8, 1836, ae. 42. She m., 2d, Amos Hanaford, of Northfield, Sept., 1852. He was a shoemaker, at the Bridge,

and there d. Feb., 1872. Her last days, outwardly troubled but inwardly peaceful, were passed at East Tilton; d. Aug. 11, 1880, buried on her 86th birthday. Children:

22. Sarah Maria, b. March 1, 1821; m, 1st, David Bailey, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 12, 1841 (Chase); m., 2d, Samuel Hoyt, of Bradford, and d. in B., Nov. 14, 1871, ae. 50—8. Children: — 1. Orrin Dustin (Bailey), b Jan. 6, 1846; is a conductor on the B., C. & M. R. R.; m. Sarah Adams, of Tilton, Oct. 28, 1865; res. at Lake Village. Four children — I Lottie May, b. Oct. 16, 1866. II. Frank Adams, b. June 6, 1868. III. Sarah Gertrude, b. Sept. 24, 1871, d. March 6, 1872, ae. 6 mos. IV. Charles Willard, b June 27, 1873. 2. David, b. May 29, 1851, in Salem; a farmer, in Lyndon, Osage Co., Kansas (1878). He m. Anna Hall, Oct. 1, 1876, who was b. Jan 6, 1857, in Reading, Illinois; no children.

23. Cynthia Lane, b. March 18, 1823; m James H. Brown, of Andover, Oct. 28, 1847, and d. March, 1859, ae. 36. Child: — 1. Sarah Abbie (Brown), b. Dec. 5, 1849; a teacher in Dover, N. J.

24. Betsey Ann, b. July 29, 1831, d. Sept. 20, 1844, at the Bridge, of consumption, ae. 13—2.

> "This lovely bud of promise bloomed for a time,
> Then was transferred from parents' care to heaven's pure clime;
> There her spirit sweetly rests,
> Enfolded in her Saviour's breast."

25. Ebenezer Chase, b. Dec. 29, 1835; was a bookseller in Boston some years; now a paper-hanger and painter, residing with his mother at Union Bridge (1878); served as a bugler in the 1st N. H. Cavalry, afterwards in the ranks, in all three years, Dec. 5, 1861, till Dec. 14, 1864. He m., 1st, Margaret (Marget) Collins, of Boston, May 10, 1859; was m., 2d (by the writer), to Amanda E. Clark, March 19, 1867; m., 3d, Zoe Annie McKinney, Jan. 5, 1876.

26. T. Perkins[3] [20] (Samuel[2], Daniel[1]), has been keeper of a grocery store, in Salem, Mass.; m. Edith D. Pousland, of Beverly, in S., Dec. 17, 1833; were both living (1876) No. 5 Salem St., but she, as a "dear mother." d. July 24, 1880. Children:

27. Almira, b. May 19, 1835; a tailoress in Salem.

28. Samuel D., b. Oct. 8, 1837; was a sailor, but since 1861 has res'd. in California; a miner (1876) at Mosquito Gulch, Calaveras Co.

29. Lydia A., b. Feb. 12, 1840, d. Aug. 28, 1844, ae. 4—6.

30. David P., b. March 18, 1848, d. July 30, 1868, ae. 20—4.

31. Edith F., b. May 24, 1850; is a milliner in Gloucester, Mass. (1876); m. Arthur C. Thurston, in Salem, July 12, 1870.

32. Lydia A., b. Sept. 25, 1853, d. Aug. 4, 1855, in her 2d year.

THE FLANDERS FAMILY.

1. Eliphalet Flanders was b. in Meredith, 1792; located as a farmer between Thomas and Abel Eastman's, edge of Sanbornton (*see* Sites), Lot No. 41, 2d Div. (also occupied the Bruce, late Copp place, Calef Hill); d. suddenly, while at work in the field, July 9, 1834, ae 42, probably from a fit, or sunstroke. He m. Sally Johnson,

dau. of John (*see*), Dec. 14, 1814 (Cheney), who m., 2d, Nathaniel Morrill (*see*); and m., 3d, William Brawn, of Moultonborough, who d. Oct., 1853, of heart disease, after which she res'd. with her dau. [5], and d. at New Hampton, May 7, 1878, ae. 88. Hers was a cheerful and intelligent old age. She gave valuable information to the author; was buried in this town, on Calef Hill, beside her 1st husband. Children:

2. Sarah, b. July 3, 1816; m. Jesse Pierce, of Millbury, Mass., 1838; scythe manufacturer. Children: — 1. Sarah (Pierce), m., 1st, Frank Warren, of Worcester, Mass.; m., 2d, Frank Spaulding, of Chicopee Falls, Mass.; machinist; now res. at Springfield, Ohio. Child: — I. Florence (Warren), m., and living in New York City. 2. Hattie (Pierce), d., ae. 15. 3. Cornelia, m. Casper Bunker, of Lake Village. Two children.

3. Thomas Boyd, b. Aug., 1817; m. Ruth D. Kelley, dau. of Jonathan, of New Hampton, about 1847; is a farmer. Children: — 1. Mary Nancy, b. 1851, d. April, 1867, ae. 16. 2. Manson Seavey. 3. Rufus Lewis.

4. Nancy Sanborn, b. Feb., 1819, d. Sept. 7, 1834, of consumption, ae. 15—7.

5. Mary Johnson, b. May 3, 1820; m. Edmund R. Wallace (*see*).

6. John J., b. 1824; followed the sea; then settled in California, where he d., about 1860, ae. 36, leaving a wife and children.

7. Lydia Ann, b. April 6, 1830; m. George Avery Swain, of Laconia, Dec. 8, 1850, and d. Oct. 24, 1861, ae. 31—6 He was a machinist, and d. in the army, June 4, 1863. Children: — 1. George Avery (Swain), is m., and living at Dover. 2. Orin E., d., ae. 4 years. 3. Sarah Ann, d. when 1 year old.

8. Hannah Hersey, b. March, 1834; m. George Washington Hall, house carpenter, son of Rev. Abner Hall. Children: — 1. Emma Isadore (Hall); m. George Horace Davis, of Portsmouth. 2 George Elden. 3. Cora Estelle. 4. Charles Abner. 5. Maude Alice. 6. Florence Hortense. 7. Harry W. 8. Sarah Ellen.

THE FOGG FAMILY.

1. Ephraim Fogg was doubtless descended from Samuel, who immigrated to this country among the first settlers of Hampton, in 1638; m., 1st, Anne Shaw, of H., Dec. 10, 1652 (who d. 1661); m., 2d, Mary Page, 1662, and d. in H., on his original farm, April 16, 1672. He (E. F.) was b. Feb. 17, 1764, and came to this town prior to his marriage with Phebe Taylor, dau. of Chase (*see*), Feb. 4, 1788 (Woodman). He lived on Lot No. 79, 1st Div. (where of late John and L. R. Hunkins), and there d., Jan. 14, 1811, in his 47th year. She m., 2d, Solomon Copp (*see* p. 184 [30]). Children.

2. David, b. Dec. 4, 1788, d. June 18, 1825, ae. 36—6.

3. Polly, b. Feb. 15, 1791; m., 1st, Benjamin G. Kentfield (*see*).

4. Nathan Taylor [10], b. May 3, 1793.

5. Jeremiah [13], b. Feb. 16, 1796.

6. Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1799, d. Nov. 30, 1809, in his 11th year.

7. John, b. Dec. 2, 1801; m. Mercy Holmes, of Dover; settled in Laconia; a machinist in the first mill (bed-tick factory) belonging to the original company; d. Aug., 1833, ae. 31—8. Children: — 1. Mercy. 2. Elizabeth.

8. Phebe, b. Oct. 26, 1804; res'd. with Mr. James M. Burleigh, at Laconia, and there d , unm., April 24, 1876, ae. 71—6.

9. Edwin Dearborn, b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. Eunice Hilliard, of Sanbornton; was a shoe-last manufacturer in Boston, and there d., Oct. 19, 1836, ae. 26—8. She m., 2d, John Wheeler, of Concord, April 3, 1842 (Bodwell). His son: — 1. Edwin Nathan, is now a hardware merchant in Concord.

10. Nathan T.[2] [4] (Ephraim[1]), was a farmer in Upper Gilmanton (Jamestown), having been one of the Sanbornton sergeants at Portsmouth, in 1814; m., 1st, Hannah Whitcher, dau of George (*see*), Dec. 31, 1816 (Crockett) (he then said to be of Gilmanton), who d. Oct. 18, 1843, ae. 50—7. He m., 2d, Louisa Perley, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Ladd) Perley, of Meredith Bridge, March 20, 1844, who was b. Sept. 17, 1809. He rem. to M. B. (Laconia) in 1846, and there d , Oct. 7, 1852, ae. 59—5. He "was a good man." His widow now lives (1876) in the same house in which he d. Children:

11. Hannah Louisa (2d wife), b. Feb. 16, d. Dec. 10, 1847, ae. 10 mos.

12. Nathan Taylor (adopted), b. June, 1850, d. March 19, 1851, ae. 9 mos.

13. Jeremiah[2] [5] (Ephraim[1]), was a hardware merchant and stove manufacturer in Boston; m. Sarah Williams, 1821, who was b. 1794, and d. Sept. 11, 1872, ae 78. He d. in Chelsea Mass., July 13, 1864, ae. 68—5. Children:

14. Edwin Williams, b. Sept. 1, 1823; a merchant (bookkeeper) at 81 Sudbury St., Boston; unm.

15. Sarah Griffith, b. Feb, 14, 1826; deceased.

16, 17. John W., b. Nov. 5, 1829; dec'd. Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1831.

18. Charles Warren, b. July 22, 1833; m. Augusta Jones, Nov. 25, 1858; res. in Westfield, Mass.; employed in a whip factory. Children: — 1. Charles Warren, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1861, d. Dec 22, 1864, ae. 3—3. 2. Albert Greenleaf, b. Sept. 19, 1867. 3. Mabel Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1873.

19. David Jeremiah, b. Sept. 3, 1836; m. Abbie Messenger, Sept. 5, 1861. Children: — 1. David Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1863. 2. William Messenger, b. Nov. 20, 1866.

20. Eliza Lowe, b. Aug. 1, 1838.

THE FOLSOM FAMILIES. — Three Branches. — I.

1. John[1] Folsom "the first" (ancient orthography, "Foulsham"), was baptized in Hingham, Eng., 1615; came with his young wife, in the ship "Diligent," from Ipswich, Eng., in 1638; settled first in Hingham, Mass., and after twelve or fourteen years in Exeter, where he d., Dec. 27, 1681. His oldest child was:

2. Dea. John[2], b. 1638 or 1639; m. Abigail, dau. of Abraham Perkins, of Hampton, Nov. 10, 1675, and d. 1715, ae. 77. His 2d child was

3, 4. John[3], b. 1685; the father of Josiah[4], b. Sept. 25, 1725, d. 1820, ae. 95. We now come to

5. JOHN[5], the seventh child and third and youngest son of the last, in the fifth generation from the immigrant ancestor, b. June 26, 1770, in Exeter. He came from E. to Sanbornton about 1790; m. Orpha Maloon, who was b. May 22, 1774, in Meredith, and soon after settled and built a house west of the 2d Baptist parsonage, in the present Wallis pasture (1877), Site 1, Lot No. 17, 2d Div. He then bought ten acres of Mr. Calef, near the present Bay meeting-house, and there located till his death, March 15, 1864, in his 96th year. He was captain in the militia, and an earnest supporter of ministers of the gospel, his house affording them a home. She d. Feb. 22, 1851, in her 77th year. "She was peaceful in life, and happy in death." Both were acceptable members of the 2d Baptist Church. Children:

6. HARRIET, b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. Nathaniel Folsom, of Gilmanton, Dec., 1821 (Crockett).

7. RUTH, b. Nov. 6, 1798; m. Satchell W. Clark (*see* p. 141 [157]).

8. JOHN DREW, b. May 16, 1801 (?); settled first in Northwood, as a shoemaker; m., 1st, Olive Wiggin, of Stratham, who d. in N., June (Jan.) 30, 1853, ae. 48. "She died in the glorious hope of the resurrection of the just."

"Her soul has now taken its flight
To mansions of glory above;
To mingle with angels of light,
And dwell in the kingdom of love."

He m., 2d, Sarah Leavitt, of North Hampton; m., 3d, Eliza Hale, of Exeter, where he now res. (1879). No children.

9. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 16, 1803; named for his uncle, Dr. Dudley Folsom, of Gorham, Me.; d. Jan. 18, 1809, ae. 5—5.

10. JOSIAH [16], b Aug. 1, 1805; named after his uncle, Dea. Josiah Folsom, of Exeter.

11. IRA F. [18], b. Aug. 8, 1807.

12. EUNICE, b. March 23, 1810; m. Samuel D. Folsom, of Gilmanton, July 4, 1833 (Taylor).

13. DUDLEY, 2d [23], b. Aug. 31, 1812.

14. MARTHA OLIVE, b. June 28, 1814; m., 1st, Merrill Chase, Oct. 1, 1839 (Congden); m., 2d (?), Merritt Ambrose, of Sandwich.

15. LUCIAN, b. March 5, 1819; settled in Florida, as a trader; was lost, on his return, off Cape Hatteras, 1865, ae. 46.

16. JOSIAH[6] [10] (John[5], Josiah[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), m. Elizabeth Durgin, dau. of James (*see* p. 236 [72]), Nov. 9, 1839; was a farmer, first in this town, with his father and brother; rem. in 1867, to Laconia, between that village and Lake Village (Gilford side), and there d. July 26, 1872, in his 67th year. Child:

17. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1843.

18. IRA F.[6] [11] (John[5], Josiah[4], John[3], etc.), m. Sally Blackey, of Moultonborough, 1843, who was b. Jan. 7, 1818; res'd. in Lake Village; a carpenter (?); there fell from a building about 20 feet,

and so injured his spine that death ensued in 24 hours, Aug 15, 1855, ae. 48. She is again a widow and res. in Laconia (1879). Children:

19. Emily Orpha, b. Dec. 26, 1843, in Lake Village; m. John T. Glazebrook, Oct., 1858, who has ever since been a painter in the shops of the B., C., & M. Railroad, at Lake Village. Child: — 1. Emma Fannie (Glazebrook), b. Sept. 24, 1860.

20. John Ira, b. June 29, 1846; m. Louisa Perkins, of Ossipee, Feb., 1865 (?); a painter in L. V., same as last. Child: — 1. Estelle, b. March 4, 1868.

21. Harriet (Hattie) B., b. Sept. 25, 1849.

22. Lucian Monroe, b. June 15, 1854; m. Carrie Piper, of Laconia, July 4, 1875; res. in L.; business, that of a house-painter.

23. Dudley[6] [13] (John[5], Josiah[4], John[3], etc.), retained his father's place as a farmer, near the Bay meeting-house; m. Miriam Crimbell, of Stratham, Jan. 1, 1846, in S., who was b. March 18, 1822. He d. July 3, 1867, in his 55th year, of asthmatic consumption, after a five years' sickness, borne with great Christian resignation. "There is rest for the weary." Children:

24. Frank Dexter, b. March 23, 1847; m. Christie Sloan, of New York, Sept., 1867; has been a teamster in Boston since 1874.

25. John Dudley, b. May 6, 1848; is a farmer, succeeding his father on the Sanbornton homestead.

26. Mary Emma, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. Mark G. Kezar (*see*).

27, 28. Fred Hartley, b. Sept. 13, 1856. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1858.

29. Martha Levenia, b. June 15, 1860.

30. George Wiggin, b. May 6, 1867.

II.

31. John Folsom, another of the name, and probably descended from [1], was in town much earlier than [5], being highway surveyor in 1772. He was the first occupant of the March-Clough Lot, No. 34, 1st Div., on Calef Hill, and was familiarly known as "Bear Folsom"; rem. to Grand Isle, Vt. Nothing is learned of his family. Also:

III.

32. John Folsom, b. Nov. 17, 1781; was the son of Rev. Nicholas, first pastor of the Baptist Church in Meredith; m., 1st, Sally Plumer, dau. of Jesse[1] (*see*); was a blacksmith, opposite her brother Stephen's ("Plumer neighborhood"), and called "Jr." in town. She d. suddenly, Sept. 9, 1836, ae. 53—4, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Eunice Wadleigh, widow of James[5] (*see*), Jan. 31, 1837 (Bodwell). He suffered from aberration of mind, and was found dead in the Bay, Sept. 15, 1847, in his 66th year. Children:

33. Noah, b. Aug. 30, 1804; m. Polly F. Sanborn, of Meredith, July 3, 1828 (Crockett); lived with his father; d. July 25, 1832, in his 28th year, leaving two daughters.

34. Ebenezer Plumer, b. Sept. 6, d. Nov. 30, 1806, ae. 2 mos., 24 days.

35. Tirzah Fox, b. March 13, 1809; m. Chase W. Brown (*see* p. 49 [34]).

36. Susanna Plumer, b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. Thomas Bickford, of Alton.

THE FORD FAMILY.

1. Capt. John Ford, of Nottingham, was in the Revolutionary war, and kept the garrison at N. He there settled as a blacksmith, and had eleven children, of whom the 3d (probably) was:

2. William [4], b. July 21, 1779, in Nottingham.

3. Thomas, the brother of [1], moving West, is said to have been the grandfather of Gov. Ford, of Ohio.

4. William^2 [2] (John^1), m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Hilton, Nov. 11, 1801, in Deerfield. She was there b. March 27 (30), 1783, the dau. of Col Hilton, of D., who was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary service, and was wounded in the hip, the flattened ball being still preserved. They res'd. in Deerfield till 1803, when they rem. to this town, and he followed his trade as a blacksmith, at the Bay, for 30 years. He first lived in the two-story house, Site 1, Lot No. 48, 1st Div., having his shop and mill on Sucker Brook, hard by (Site 2, where the new road now passes); moved thence to the Johnston, now Oliver Calef place, about 1833, and there d. Sept. 1, 1849, ae. 70—1. She d. in this town, Nov. 29, 1875, ae. 92—8. Children:

5. Mehitable, b. April 17, 1803, in Deerfield; m. Daniel Johnson (*see*).

6. Sally, b. May 11, 1805, in Sanbornton; m. Samuel Calef, Jr. (*see* p. 83 [45]).

7. John Hilton, b. Dec. 27, 1806; was a whaleman, and afterwards a sailor on the Lakes; d. at Cleveland, O., unm., April 21, 1838, ae. 31—4.

8. Joseph Hilton, b. June 25, 1808, d. Sept. 16, 1824, with his grandfather Hilton, in Deerfield, ae. 16—3.

9. Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1810; m., 1st, Joseph Richardson, farmer, of Canaan, Oct. 23, 1836, who was b. Feb. 22, 1810, and d. Sept. 17, 1853, ae. 43—7. She m., 2d, Isaac Smith (*see*). Child: — 1. David Wilson (Richardson), b. Aug. 23, 1841, in Sanbornton; was formerly a railroad employé, now a farmer, near Mosquito Bridge, and his grandfather's old residence. He m. Ann B. Fairfield, of Concord, Sept. 29, 1865, in C., who was b. in Sandwich, April 19, 1847. Children: — I. Laroy Wilson, b. May 11, 1867. II. Hattie Fairfield, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

10. William Pottle [17], b. March 23, 1812.

11. Nancy, b. March 5, 1814, d. April 17 (15), 1851, ae. 37—1, in Sanbornton; unm.

12. Winthrop H. [22], b. Jan. 22, 1816.

13. Abigail B., b. March 19, 1818, d. Feb. 2, 1849, in her 31st year, at Sanbornton, unm.

14. Theodore Hilton [28], b. Dec. 2, 1819.

15. Zina [33], b. Aug. 14, 1823.

16. Mary G., b. March 24, 1825; m. Miles Buzzell, house carpenter, of Meredith, 1851, who afterwards lived in Lake Village; now in Concord, where she d , Nov. 4, 1856 (gravestone in Sanbornton), ae. 31—7. Child: — 1. Eliza W. (Buzzell), b. June 12, 1855; a teacher in East Concord (1876).

17. William P.[3] [10] (William[2], John[1]), m. Hannah W. Coffin, of Sanbornton, Jan. 19, 1836, who was b. in Northwood, April 8, 1815; rem. to Concord in 1837, and there became gradually established in the iron-foundry business; firm, Wm. P. Ford & Co., Main St.; specialty, ploughs and stoves; business per annum, $100,000 (in 1873); thirty or forty workmen then employed; copartnership as below. Their stove, the "Eclipse," bears the palm (1880). Children:

18. Ellen, b. Sept. 21, 1839, in Concord; m. Albert Ames Moore, of Canterbury, March, 1854, and d. March 1, 1856, in her 17th year. Child: — 1. Nellie Ford (Moore), b Nov. 6, 1855, d. Nov. 6, 1856, ae. 1.

19. Mary E., b. April 23, 1844; m. George H. Marston, May, 1861, who is now in company with his father-in-law (1876). Child: — 1. Charles Ford (Marston), b. Dec. 6, 1865.

20. John William, b. March 3, 1850; was in business with his father (1876); m. Alice McClure, of Boscawen, June, 1873. Child: — 1. Frank William, b. April, 1874.

21. Georgia Anne, b. April 19, 1854; m. Charles T. Huntoon, of Concord, Feb., 1875. He was city tax collector, 1876.

22. Winthrop H.[3] [12] (William[2], John[1]), m. Judith M. Leighton, of Franklin, dau. of Edward, Jan. 8, 1851, in F. He res'd. in Concord 23 years, in the employ of his brother [17], and there d. of relapsing fever (nine weeks' duration), Feb. 16, 1874, ae. 58. Children:

23. Emma Augusta, b. June 21, 1852, in Concord; m. Fred. George Tilton (*see*).

24. Joseph Hilton, b. May 21, 1854; is a moulder, in the employ of his uncle, Wm. P., in Concord. He m. Anna Watkins, of Scranton, Penn., Nov. 12, 1876. Children: — 1. William Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1877. 2. Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1879.

25. Abbie Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1856, d. May 5, 1857, ae. 8 mos , 13 days.

26. Clara Belle, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Fred. C. Jenney, of Cornish, railroad engineer, Aug., 1877; res. in Concord. Children: — 1. Harry Tilton (Jenney), b. July 4, 1878. 2. Eva Mabel, b. March 26 (21), 1880.

27. Edward Leighton, b. March 13, 1863.

28. Theodore H.[3] [14] (William[2], John[1]), was workman in a navy yard five years, as a blacksmith; moved to Concord, July, 1846, where first in company with his brother [17] for 18 years; since April, 1865, he has been of the firm Ford & Kimball,* iron founders, with

* The inventory of Ford & Kimball for 1880 was as follows: Real estate investment, nearly $68,000; all other property connected with their business, including stock, a fifty horse-power steam engine, etc., $86,000; sum total, $153,807.



Theo. H. Ford

car work for their specialty, owning also a brass foundry. Previously to 1873, their business had ranged from $35,000 to $40,000 per quarter, with from 50 to 75 men employed in their shops. He is also a director, and holds an interest in the Page Belting Company. He m., 1st, Elizabeth Harrington, of Troy, Feb., 1846, who d. in Concord, April 18, 1857; was m., 2d, to Alice Thompson, of Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Geo. M. Steele, at L., April 3, 1858. Children:

29. Amaretta, b. Oct. 30, 1846, in Concord; m. Eugene Freeman, 1864; sea-captain of Boston; now a pilot in the harbor of San Francisco, Cal. Child: — 1. Elizabeth (Freeman), b. March, 1867.

30. Jerome (Ford), b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Emma Badger, of Laconia, March, 1870; res. on Grove Street, Concord (1876); in business with his father.

31. Abbie Frances, b. 1850, d. 1852, in Concord, ae. 2.

32. Blanche Thompson, b. July 18, 1864, in Concord.

33. Zina[3] [15] (William[2], John[1]), m. Hephzibah Danforth, of Upper Gilmanton, Feb. 28, 1849, in Lowell. She was b. July, 1824. He commenced preaching the Gospel in 1852, and has labored most of the time since; in Pittsfield, East Concord (7 years), Springfield, Mass. (5 years), Charlton, Mass. (same time), and again (1878–80), in Concord. He "wrought," also, in the concrete business at Springfield, and is now by occupation a moulder, still preaching on the Sabbath (*see* Acts xviii. 3). Children:

34. Fred Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1852, in Concord; both he and his next younger brother are moulders for Ford & Kimball, in Concord.

35. Theodore Sylvester, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Pittsfield; m. Anna Perry, of Concord, Dec, 1879

36. Mabel, b. Aug. 30, 1864, in E. Concord.

37. Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1866.

THE FRENCH FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Jeremiah French, Sen., res'd. probably in New Market; came with his son [6] to this town, and here d. April 23, 1800 (?). Of his children:

2. Jeremiah [6], b. June 26, 1757.

3. William, "did not come to Sanbornton," says one account, but more probably this is a mistake, as his dau. 1. Olive Wyman, b. Feb. 17, 1793, is said to be of Sanbornton, and to have been living near the Gulf when she m. John Jewell (*see*); one son, 2. William, and other daughters who d. young.

4. Sally, m. Samuel Morrison (*see*).

5. Betsey, m. Moses Cross, in this town, May 16, 1802 (Crockett).

6. Jeremiah[2] [2] (Jeremiah[1]), removing hither from New Market (?), carried on the business of a joiner and chair maker in other parts of the town, then at the French house, Lot No. 24, 1st Div.

(Franklin), and finally settled in Franklin, below the Morrison place, Lot No. 28 (?), 1st Div. He was previously m., and m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Prescott) Thompson, widow of William (*see*), who d. Nov. 22, 1834, in her 77th year. He d. May 23, 1845, in his 88th year. Children:

7. Jeremiah, Jr., came to his death by jumping from a window, in a state of somnambulism; "killed" (old record) Feb. 25, 1813.

8. William, settled in Canaan, Vt.

9. Olive, b. Dec. 21, 1779; m. Joseph Smith (*see*).

10. Betsey, m. John W. Hunt (*see*).

11. Lydia (Nancy), m Nathaniel S. (?) Morrison, 1817 (Crockett).

12. Lucy, b. Aug. 16, 1784; m. Jonathan Soames (*see*).

13. Mehitable, b. June 15, 1803 (2d wife); m. Capt. Ebenezer Shepard, a painter, Oct 25, 1840, who d. by falling from a building in Boston, July 29, 1852, ae. 42—2. They lived on her father's place. She d. Aug. 19, 1863, ae. 60—2. "There is rest for the weary." One daughter:—1. Mary (Shepard), b. Dec. 29, 1843; deceased.

II.

Of greater recorded antiquity, but later, as represented in Sanbornton, we find the family of

14. Timothy[1] French, and Mary, his wife, who lived in Salisbury, Mass. His son,

15. Josiah[2], b. March 14, 1713, in Salisbury, also m. a Mary ——, whose son,

16. Timothy[3], b. May, 1751, in S., was one of the first settlers in Loudon, and there d., Dec. 21, 1822, ae. 71—7. His wife, Elizabeth, was b. June 7, 1753. They had seven children, of whom,

17. Timothy[4], Jr., 2d son and 5th child, was b. May 9, 1784, in Loudon; m. Mary Towle, Jan. 5, 1809, who d. Oct. 8, 1854, ae. 73 years, 14 days. He d. in L., June 4, 1866, ae. 82. Nine children.

18 Timothy Benjamin[5], b. July 21, 1825, in L.; was the 4th son and 8th child of [17]. He m. Mary Jane Weeks, of Gilmanton, the dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Weed) Weeks, March 29, 1853, and came directly to this town, settling on the Eastman farm (Shute's Hill), which he had previously purchased of Esq. Noah Eastman. He has since res'd. here, except about six years in Loudon, and was elected first selectman, 1878–79. Children:

19. Lorain True, b. Sept. 14, d. Nov. 21, 1854, ae. 2 mos., 7 days.

"We know our babe is blest;
His bliss by Jesus given.
He's early gone to rest;
He's found an early heaven."

20. Laura Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1856, d. of typhoid fever, in this town, Aug. 28, 1867, ae. 11—7—22.

21. Benjamin Herbert, b. Jan. 22, 1858; res. in Loudon (ancestral farm), 1879.

22. Adaline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1860, d. Sept. 10, 1865, ae 5—6—25.

"She has gone to rest; in death she sleeps.
Her spirit has departed
To that blest land where no friends weep,
And none are broken-hearted."

23. Timothy Stephen, b. Dec. 10, 1861, d. of same disease as [20], in Loudon, Sept. 11, 1867, ae. 5—9. (Funeral attended by the author.)

24. Isabella, b. Feb. 6, 1864.

25. Joseph Dana, b. April 27, 1866.

26. Cyrus Edgerly, b. Aug. 10, 1868.

Besides the above there were early in town,

27. "Widow French," whose child d. Dec. 22, 1801, and

28. Nancy French, who d. March 8, 1817.

(For Oliver French, *see* Silver Family.)

THE FULLER FAMILY.

1. James Fuller was an early settler of Andover, and m. Molly Clough. His son:

2. James, Jr, b June 20, 1781, in A.; m., 1st, Nancy Page, of A., Jan. 28, 1813 (Crockett), and afterwards lived in this town, as a blacksmith, above Weeks's Corner, Site 2, Lot 37, 2d Div., from 1819 till 1832; having m., 2d, Sarah Hunt, Nov. 25, 1819 (Crockett), who was b. Nov. 25, 1794. He res'd. in Hill after leaving Sanbornton, and there d., Nov. 19, 1874, ae. 93—5; she d. July 28, 1877, in her 83d year. Children (t. r.):

3. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1820 (2d wife); m. Henry Plumer, Nov. 11, 1847, in Manchester; he was b Sept. 24, 1820, in Gilford; was a mason in M.; has lived in Hill since 1866. Children: — I. George Franklin (Fuller), b. Nov. 21, 1843, in Hill (adopted); m. Mary Abigail Moulton, of Gilmanton, July, 1870. Child: — I. James (?), b. Aug., 1878. 2. Zorada Angie (Plumer), their oldest, b. May 30, 1849, in Manchester; m. Heman Cox, of Meredith. Two children, both deceased. 3. Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 31, 1851, in M.; m. Willie J. Bennett, of Bristol, Nov., 1871. Children: — I. Alice Maud (Bennett), b. Nov. 30, 1874, in Franklin. II. Hattie Belle, b. Nov. 26, 1876, in Hill. 4. Anella (Plumer), b Aug 18, 1852, in Upper Gilmanton; m. Joseph W. Favor, of Hill, Oct. 11, 1866. Child: — I. Ida Grace (Favor), b. March 10, 1873. 5. Albert Eugene (Plumer), b. June 23, 1854, in U. G. (now Belmont); has been an employé in the chocolate mill of Mayor Henry L. Pierce, of the Dorchester District, Boston, since 1874. 6. Sarah Alma, b. Jan. 27, 1858, in Canaan; now res. (1878) in Concord 7. Mary Jane, b. April 29, 1861, in Canaan; m. Willie G. Cox, of Meredith, Dec., 1877.

4. Zorada, b. Feb. 27 (16), 1823 ('22), d. Feb. 18, 1838, of measles, in Lowell, Mass., ae. 15 (?), after being there three weeks.

5. Eliza Caroline, b. Feb. 24 (2), 1825 ('24); m. John P. Colby, farmer, of Hill, July 4, 1852. No own children; one adopted.

6. Sarah Elmira, b. Feb. 27 (May 30), 1827, d. in Hill, unm., Jan. 7, 1857, in her 30th year.

THE FULLINGTON FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. James (?) Fullington first settled on what is now the Dea. Kimball place, New Boston (Franklin), and afterwards south of that, at site near the present Ward place, where he d. April 8, 1816. His wife ("old Miss Fulington," Thompson Record) probably d. June 22, 1819. Children:

2. James, Jr. [9].
3. Patty (Martha), b. 1764 (?); m. Moses Clark (*see* p. 134 [83]).
4. Sally ("Saley"), d. Dec. 17, 1791.
5. John, was a stable-keeper in Salem, Mass.
6. Nathaniel, also went to Salem.
7. Polly (Mary), b. March 8, 1771; m. John Prescott, 2d wife (*see*).
8. Betty (Betsey), b. Aug. 1772; m. Satchell Clark (*see* p. 135 [95]).

9. James[2], Jr. [2] (James[1]), m. "Widow Molly Been," relict of Jonathan (*see* p. 30 [40]), Dec. 7, 1789 (Woodman); lived "between the lots" (*see* Sites), about equally distant from the two homes of his father, and there d., 1840. She d. 1841, ae. 83. He was "gifted in prayer and exhortation, though he knew but one letter of the alphabet"! Children:

10, 11. Polly, d. unm. Nancy, d. unm.

12. Hannah, m. —— Collins, and lived on the Franklin and Square road, Site 2, Lot No. 60, 2d Div.

13. David, an adopted son; rem. to St. Anthony's, Minn., where he has led a very successful life.

II.

14. David Fullington (of another family) is supposed to have been the "Master F.," a teacher of some note in town, who settled west of the Square, on the John Sanborn place, Lot No. 16, 1st Div., and gave its name to "Fullington Brook." He m. Sally Smith, Nov. 15, 1792 (Woodman), who d. April, 1841, ae. 87.

THE GAGE FAMILY

Is of Norman extraction, deriving its descent from De Gaga, Gauga, or Gage, who accompanied William the Conqueror into England, and was afterwards rewarded with large grants of land. A line of seven generations, from

1. John Gage, 1408, terminates with

2. John, Esq., oldest son of Sir Edward, who was knighted by Queen Mary. He was 30 years of age at his father's death, and heir to fifteen manors in Sussex; but surviving all his brothers, and leaving no issue, the estate descended to his nephew, the earliest known ancestor in a direct line of the Gages of Sanbornton, viz.:

3. JOHN[1], who was made baronet March 26, 1622; m. Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard, and d. Oct. 3, 1633. Nine children, four sons, of whom his second son:

4. JOHN[2], came to America from Suffolk, Eng., in 1630, landing at Salem, June 12, in company with John Winthrop, Jr., son of the governor, and was one of the proprietors and first settlers of Ipswich, Mass., 1633. His 1st wife, Anna (or Amy), there d. June, 1658, and he m., 2d, Nov. 7 following, Sarah, widow of Robert Keyes, who, by one account, survived him, though by another he m., 3d, Mary Keyes, Feb., 1633, who d. Dec. 20, 1668. He rem. to Rowley in 1664, and there d. 1673, having been a "prominent man and held responsible offices of trust and fidelity," both in Ipswich and Rowley. Of his eight children, seven sons, the second was:

5. DANIEL[3], of whom we find the earliest mention among the Gages of that part of "Old Rowley" which is now Bradford, Mass. We there learn (Bradford t. r.) that he m. Sarah Kimball, May 3, 1675, and d. Nov. 8, 1705. He had eight children, three sons, of whom:

6. DANIEL[4], was the oldest, b. March 12, 1676. He m. Martha Burbank, March 9, 1697, and about that time settled in the extreme northwest corner of Bradford, on the banks of the Merrimack, establishing the well-known "Gage's," or "Upper Ferry," on the then main road to Methuen, where the grotesque Gage house, as built and afterwards enlarged, now stands (1879) in dilapidation, the oldest in the town. She there d., Sept. 8, 1741, and he d. March 14, 1747, ae. 71. Their children were:

7, 8. MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 29, 1698. JOSIAH, b. 1701; settled in Pelham.
9, 10. MARTHA, b. April 17, 1703. LYDIA, b. May 24, 1705.
11. MOSES [21], b. May 1, 1706.
12. DANIEL, b. April 22, 1708; rem. to Pelham.
13. SARAH, b, Feb. 19, 1709-10.
14. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 2, 1711; m. Richard Kimball, Nov. 8, 1733.
15. NAOMI, b. Feb. 25, 1714-15; m. David Hall, Sept. 22, 1737.
16. ESTHER, b. May 15, 1716; m. Jonathan Currier, of Methuen, Aug. 1, 1739.
17. AMOS, b. July 28, 1718; m. Mehitable Kimball, of Bradford, Dec. 18, 1740; also located in Pelham.
18. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 22, 1720, d. young.
19. MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1722; m. Gideon Hardy, May 24, 1744.
20. ABIGAIL (2d), b. March 13, 1724-25.

21. MOSES[5] [11] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], John[1]), m. Mary Heaseltine, April 12, 1733; retained the farm at the ferry; there lived and d. Children:

22. MOSES, b. March 7, 1735-36; m., 1st, —— Thurston, of Bradford (says tradition); m., 2d, Abigail Kimball, of Methuen, Nov. 1, 1770; lived at the Ferry.

23. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1737.

24. James, b. June 10, 1739; m. Rebecca Kimball, Aug. 18, 1757; rem. to Pelham, and there d. April, 1794, ae 55. His grandson, James, now in Woodsville (1879).

25. William (1st), b. Aug. 16, 1741, d. Dec 14, 1747, ae. 6—4.

26. Richard (1st), b. July 16, 1743, d. Dec. 23, 1747, ae. 4—5.

27. Abigail, b. June 25, 1744, d. Jan. 4, 1747-8, ae. 3—6.

28. Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1746, d. Jan. 23, 1747-8, in her 2d year (all four of these children being now reported, traditionally, in Bradford, to have d. of malignant throat distemper, at nearly the same time).

29. William (2d), b. Nov. 24, 1748; m. Rhoda Norton, a native of Newburyport, though then of Bradford, Nov. 25, 1769. He built an appendage to the original house, and the farm is still owned, but not occupied, by his great-grandson, Charles Hazelton. Mrs. Ann Mitchell, the dau. of his son Daniel, b. 1800, is still living (1879) in Bradford village.

30. Richard (2d), b. May 20, 1751, d. Feb. 21, 1756, in his 5th year.

31. Thaddeus [32], b. April 17, 1754.

Thus was a family in old Bradford essentially "sifted," in the providence of God, to furnish one settler for the wilds of Sanbornton!

32. Thaddeus[6] [31] (Moses[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], John[1]), m., 1st, Abigail Merrill, of Bradford, Nov. 30, 1775 (Bradford records), who was b. 1756, and probably soon after moved into this town, settling in what is now Franklin, on west slope of hill between New Boston and the present River road. She there d. Dec., 1788, ae 32, and he m., 2d, Molly Bean, July 29, 1789 (Woodman), who was b. April 17, 1761, and d. May 13, 1831, ae. 70. He d. at his homestead, May 11, 1845, ae. 91—1. Children:

33. Richard, b. Dec. 11, 1776; was a farmer and mill owner in Boscawen; represented the town, 1838-39, and d. May 18, 1856, ae. 79—5.

34. Mary, b. June 12, 1779, d. young.

35. Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1781; moved back to Bradford.

36. Moses, b. Aug. 16, 1783; m., 1st, Nancy Bean, Feb 26, 1806 (Crockett); m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Rollins) Tenney, dau of Jotham Rollins (*see*), Oct. 22, 1840 (Davis), who d. Nov. 30, 1852, ae. 68—5—22. He d. Oct. 1, 1851, ae. 68—2. Had among other children: — 1. John, who lies buried by his side (without gravestones, New Boston cemetery). 2. Mary A., m. Samuel W. Thompson (*see*).

37. Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1785; m. Jeremiah Ellsworth (*see* p. 266 [24]).

38. Lydia, } b. May 12, 1787; both d. young.
39. John, }

40. Mehitable, b. Nov. 21, 1788.

41. William Hazeltine [48], b. March 21, 1791 (2d wife).

42. Rhoda, b. July 8, 1793; m. John D. Clark (*see* p. 140 [151]).

43. David B. [56], b. April 3, 1795.

44. Betsey B., b. June 22, 1797, d. Oct 5, 1802, ae. 5—3.

45. James, b. Sept. 27, 1799, d. Oct. 7, 1802, ae. 3.

46. John, b. Feb. 2, d. Oct 11, 1802, ae. 8 mos. (all three of these children d. by dysentery, within a single week, as above).

47. Polly, b. Dec. 30, 1804; m. David D. Thompson (*see*).

48. William H.[7] [41] (Thaddeus[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], etc.), first went to Boscawen in 1805; apprenticed as a clothier; there settled and became a man of prominence. He m., 1st, Molly B. Morrison, dau. of Bradbury (*see*), Jan. 25, 1814, who d. of consumption, Feb. 15, 1833, ae. 41—1. He m , 2d. Sarah Sargent, Jan. 26, 1836, who was b. in Canterbury, June 15, 1808 He d. Sept. 26, 1872, in Boscawen, ae. 81—6. Children:

49. Sophronia S., b. Jan. 21, 1815, in B., as were all; m. John C. Russ, in B., and d. of consumption, May 23, 1844, ae. 29—4. He d. in Pembroke, at his son's, March, 1876. Child: — 1. Isaac Gage (Russ), b. Sept. 12, 1837; res. in Pembroke; m. Samantha Rosan Lang, who was b. April 13, 1839, and d. of consumption, in P., Feb 1, 1865, in her 26th year.

50. Eleander W. Gage, b. July 11, 1816; was drowned, May 25, 1819, in his 3d year; found, and buried June 4.

51. Isaac K., b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Susan Gage Johnson, Oct. 27, 1842, in B., where she was b., July 5, 1820. He was of the firm of Gage, Porter & Co., saw manufacturers, Fisherville (1876); is a member of the N. H. Historical Society, and an enthusiastic genealogist. Children: — 1. Frederick Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. Harriet Augusta Morse, of B., March 11, 1868; is now (1876) wholesale grocer, Boston, with Boyd, Leeds & Co., 14 years; res. in the Highlands District. Children: — I. Blanche, b. Nov. 24, 1869. II. Charlotte Hubbard, b. Feb. 23, 1873. III. Fred Healey, b. Oct. 20, 1874. 2. Georgiana Judith, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m Abiel Walker Rolfe, of Concord, Feb. 17, 1870. He res. in Fisherville; door, sash, and blind manufacturer. Children: — I. Harry Gage (Rolfe), b. July 5, 1872. II. Herbert Wilson, b. May 14, 1875. 3. Mary Morrison, b Dec 28, 1849; m. Milton W. Wilson, of Massillon, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1872. 4. Charlotte Hubbard, b. March 13, 1852, in Lawrence, Mass. (the others b. in Boscawen), d. of brain disease, June 26, 1866, ae. 14—3. 5. Lucy Kimball, b. June 11, 1859. 6. Isaac William, b. Sept. 1, 1861.

52. Asa M., b. Nov. 17, 1820; m. Sophia Whittle Caldwell, Dec. 21, 1844; res in Boscawen; a farmer. Children: — 1. Frank Henry, b. April 10, 1845. 2. Helen Sophia, b. Oct. 13, 1847; m. Horace H. Danforth, of Boscawen, mechanic, Jan. 21, 1869, who was b. April 29, 1844. Child: — I. Maud Evelyn (Danforth), b. Oct. 21, 1871. 3. Edwin Asa, b. Aug 5, 1849. 4. Ida Matilda, b. Nov. 8, 1851.

53. Phebe P., b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. A. J Russ, of Bradford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1845, who was b. May 11, 1817, in Thetford. She d. of consumption, Aug. 9, 1853, in her 31st year. Children, b. in Lowell, Mass : — 1. Sophronia Grace (Russ), b. Nov. 10, 1847. 2. William Gage, b. July 19, 1850. 3. George Andrew, b. April 8, 1852, d. Jan 28, 1854, in his 2d year.

54. Rozilla M., b Aug. 8, 1824, d. of croup, Oct. 27, 1827, ae. 3—2—19.

55. Polly R., b. Aug. 1, 1838 (2d wife); m. Samuel R. Mann, mechanic, of Boscawen, who was b. June 15, 1839, in Salisbury. Child: — 1. William H. Gage (Mann), b. Dec. 22, 1871, in B.

56. David B.[7] [43] (Thaddeus[6], Moses[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], etc.), m. Martha Eaton, Feb. 26, 1824 (Crockett); retained the old Gage homestead, still owned by his oldest son, and there d., Aug 19, 1863, ae. 68—4. She had d. Oct. 10, 1856. Children:

57. Nathan Moore, b. July 26, 1825; a farmer, as above, till 1874; now rem. to Franklin Falls. He m. Sarah Jane Davis, of Franklin, March 28, 1849, who was there b., July 31, 1824. Children: — 1. Helen Frances, b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. Charles W. Prescott (*see*). 2. Ann Belle, b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. John S. Wheeler, of F., and there d. Oct. 14, 1880, ae. 21—9. 3. George Clark, b. Oct. 17, 1864.

58. Ann Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1827; m. Charles J. Wadleigh (*see*).

59. Polly Wyatt, b. April 17, 1829, d., ae. 12.

60. Betsey Eaton, b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. Samuel Kingsley, in Rhode Island, where she d. No children.

61. David K., b. Aug 25, 1836; res., as a stone-cutter s blacksmith, in West Quincy, Mass.; m. Eliza Jane Morrison, Oct. 14, 1861. Children: — 1. Lizzie E., b. Sept. 23, 1862, d. ——. 2. Joseph L., b. July 26, 1864. 3. Jennie Etheal, b. July 31, 1879; also d.

62. Sarah Cook, m. Albert P. Morrison (*see*).

63. Joseph Libbey, d. Oct. 12, 1856; unm.

64. Thomas Wyatt, b. Jan. 22, 1841; m. Laura A. Stevens, of Franklin, Nov. 24, 1864; res. in Kasson, Dodge Co., Minn. One child: — 1. Frank W., b. July 21, d. Sept. 14, 1875, ae. 2 mos.

65. Martha Ella, b. Sept. 30, 1849; m. Enos Hoyt Johnson, of Tilton, April 10, 1868 He is a native of Franklin; has been employed in the Granite Mill, Northfield, since 1869. No children.

THE GALE FAMILIES. — Four Branches. — I.

The earliest ancestors of the Gale family in this country are believed to be the three following: —

1. Abraham, of Watertown, Mass., 1640 (the son of Richard), who m. Sarah Fiske, and "had many children." Also:

2. Ambrose, of Marblehead, Mass., 1674, and one of the founders of the church there, but previously of Salem, where his children were baptized, as follows:

3, 4. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bap. May 17, 1663.

5, 6. Charity, bap. June 17, 1664. Ambrose, bap. 1665; and finally,

7. Bartholomew, a shipwright, who came from England to Boston.

Twelve of the name had graduated from New England colleges in 1834. Branches II. and III. of the Sanbornton Gales are doubtless each descended from one of the above, and so may be this [I.]. For, although,

8. John Gale, the earliest settler of the name in town, always bore the *sobriquet* of "Dutchman Gale," and is hence supposed to have been of Dutch descent, yet more reliable information has since proved that he was not a Dutchman by race, but merely came from New York to Exeter. His father, or earlier progenitor, may, therefore, have belonged to one of the afore-mentioned families, and emigrated from New England to New York, whence he returned, and married Susan McCarty, in Exeter. (Of her father there is the following

romantic legend among her descendants in this vicinity: that he was sent from Ireland when a little boy, by his aunt, who wished to secure a large property which he was to have inherited. His parents had died, and she consigned him to a sea-captain, to be taken to parts unknown. He was finally left at Exeter, "where he had m., and could not return," when his aunt, having learned of his destination, repented on her death-bed, and sent for him!) He [8] was in town before 1768 (*see* "Petition"), and by "Returns of Roads," in 1771–72, seems to have been living at first in the southwest part of the town, in the vicinity of the Winnipiseogee and John Clark's, on Lot 69, 2d Div. Prior to Aug., 1778, however, he must have located just west of the wooded hill in Franklin (New Boston), which has since borne his name, Lot No. 67, 1st Div., where he d. March 16, 1802, and she d. his widow, Jan. 25, 1815. Children:

9. Susanna, b. 1763 (?), in Exeter; m., 1st, Capt. Aaron Sanborn (*see*).
10. Theodosia, b. March 16, 1765, probably in E.; m. Jonathan Taylor (*see*).
11. John, b. 1767 (?), in Sanbornton; lived and d. in Holderness.
12. Daniel, b. 1769 (?), in S.; res'd. in Bangor, Me., and Effingham, where he d.
13. Tudor [18], b. 1771.
14. Sally, b Oct. 16, 1773; baptized as "Sarah," July 10, 1774 (Woodman); m. Winthrop True (*see*).
15. Patty, b. 1776 (?); m. Theophilus Sanborn, Jr., of Meredith, March 4, 1801 (Crockett).
16. Betsey, b. Sept. 4, 1779; m. Mark Moore (*see*).
17. Deborah, m. Samuel Sanborn, of Meredith (brother of [15]), March 30, 1803 (Crockett).

18. Tudor[2] [13] (John[1]), m. Polly Tenney, Oct., 1796 (Woodman); lived longest in town on his father's place (Gale Hill), afterwards at Site 2, Lot 8, 2d Div.; rem. to Alexandria, Feb., 1825; thence to Sutton, and there d., March, 1846, ae. 75. She d. Nov., 1846, in Sutton, ae. 71. Children were all b. in Sanbornton:

19. Sally A., b. Dec. 11, 1797; m. Jonathan Chase (*see* p. 116 [31]).
20. Theodosia, m. —— Shaw, of Meredith, and there d., leaving two children (one son).
21. Samuel T., b. March, 1801; settled in Alexandria with his father, and there continues. Four children: one son d., and two daughters deceased; one dau. (now living), m. —— Blakely.
22. John, d. in Georgetown, Mass., leaving wife and two sons, now living.
23. Olive, b. March, 1805; m. —— Buzzell; last res'd. in Reading, Mass., and d. Aug., 1879, ae. 74—5. Four children, three sons.
24. Deborah, m. —— Wells; d in Sutton, leaving two children (one son).
25. George Tudor, b. June 26, 1811; m. Mary Boardman, Jan. 14, 1836; settled in Cambridge, Mass., Feb., 1837, where he has been engaged in the

lumber business, and is now president of a bank. She was b. Jan. 14, 1812, and d. April 3, 1878, ae. 66—2—20. Child: — 1. George Willard, b. June 4, 1837; is m., and has four children (3 sons).

26. Hezekiah, b. April 9, 1815; res. at Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. Harriet Rhoades, Feb. 27, 1840. Two children, one son, who "was lost in the great conflict between the North and the South"; one dau., m. —— Elmes.

27. Eliza Cass, b. April 17, 1817; m. Martin L. Smith (*see*).

II.

28. Stephen[1] Gale res'd. in Haverhill, Mass.; there m Ednah Little, according to the town records, Dec. 17, 1734, and d. Feb. 5, 1735–36. His posthumous child:

29. Stephen[2], b. June 8, 1736; came to Sanbornton from Haverhill, probably between the years 1768 and 1770; was a (shop) joiner by trade, and settled on the farm now owned by B. F. Cass, Lot No. 64, 2d Div. (Tilton). He was on the first board of selectmen chosen in town, 1770 (and at least twice afterwards), and signed the "Association Test" in 1776. He (not his wife) "was admitted into covenant with God and communion with this Congregational Church," Dec. 3, 1775, and had his three children, then living, baptized the next Sabbath. (For an instance of his conscientiousness, *see* "General History.") He m., 1st, Mehitable Plumer, of Amesbury, who d. Oct. 24, 1791; m., 2d, Widow Phebe Page, of Sandwich, who afterwards (not as per "Manual") united with the Congregational Church. He d. July 9, 1815, ae. 79—1. She (2d wife) d., his widow, June 23, 1816, ae. 84. Children (1st wife), t. r.:

30. Stephen [34], b. Nov. 23, 1770.

31. Ednah, b. Sept. 5, 1772; m. Bradstreet Moody (*see*).

32. Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1774; m. Robert Burleigh (*see* p. 63 [60]).

33. Mehitable, b. May 26, 1777; m. Ezekiel Hayes, of Rochester, Oct. 13, 1796 (Woodman) (*see* Wingate Family).

34. Stephen[3] [30] (Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), m. Mary (Molly) Jewett, dau. of Andrew (*see*), Jan. 15, 1795; retained his father's homestead; there lived, and d. Oct. 10, 1839, in his 69th year. Though not a professor of religion, yet Father Bodwell is said to have commended him very highly at his funeral as an upright, consistent Christian. He served the town as selectman in 1806, and several times afterwards, being styled, successively, "Stephen, Jr.," "Major," and "Col.," on the town records. She was the mother of fourteen children (thirteen named), of whom she outlived all but three, and d. of consumption, Aug. 21, 1846, ae. 69—5. Children (only seven on the t. r.):

35. Andrew Jewett, 1st, d. March 12, 1799.

36. Mehitable, 1st, d. young.

37. Polly (Mary), b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. Benjamin Franklin Smith, of Upper

Gilmanton (2d wife) (*see* [42]), Feb. 10, 1842 (Bodwell), and d. Jan. 30, 1862, in her 62 d year.

38. Phebe, b. Jan. 24, 1802; m. Benjamin B. Brown (*see* p. 56 [144]).

39. George Little, b. Feb 2, 1804, d. in Boston, unm.

40. Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1806, d. at home, Sept. 23, 1826, ae. 20—7.

41. Stephen Plumer, 1st, b. Feb., 1808, d., probably, May 1, 1820, ae. 12—3.

42. Mehitable, 2d, b. March 28, 1810; m. B. Franklin Smith [37] (1st wife), July 17, 1834 (Bodwell), and d. Oct. 28, 1841, ae. 31—7. He was b. Sept. 15, 1807, in Northfield, the son of Francis Smith; was a wheelwright by trade, and deputy sheriff twelve years; res'd. at the Bridge Children: — 1. Mary Jane (Smith), m. George Sayward, farmer, of Gilford. 2 Martha Ann, m. Dr. Lafayette Cate (*see* p. 105 [52]). 3. Mehitable Gale, m. Jesse Allen, who res. in Gilmanton; a mill owner. Four children, one deceased.

43. Andrew Jewett, 2d [48], b. July 4, 1812.

44. James J., b. 1815, d. Dec. 10, 1836, in his 22d year.

45. Ezekiel H., b. Oct., 1817, d. of consumption, at home, Aug. 31, 1841, ae. 23—10.

46. Stephen Plumer, 2d, b. Nov., 1820, d. of dysentery, Oct. 7, 1826, ae. 6.

47. Harrison, b. 1822 (?), d. of small-pox, in Boston.

48. Andrew J.[3] [43] (Stephen[2], Stephen[1]), was first a jeweller at the Bridge; m. to Harriet G. Sanborn, dau. of William T. (*see*), March 20, 1853, at Nashua, by Rev. Mr. Richards. He had sold half the paternal homestead (as above) to Mr. Cass, and built a new house, a little north, last occupied (1878) by the late Samuel Page. He "was one of the best judges of horses in Northern New Hampshire"; but was thrown from a carriage in Boston, fracturing both legs, and, as the result of this accident, d., after eight days, May 30, 1864, in his 52d year.

"MY HUSBAND.

"The other side! Oh, charming sight,
Upon its banks, arrayed in white,
For me a loved one waits.
Over the stream he calls to me,
'Fear not; I am thy guide to be
Up to the pearly gates.'"

Child:

49. Andrew Edwin, b. Dec. 12, 1855, in Winchester, Mass.; was a farmer on the Shadrach Wadleigh place, Lot No. 33. 2d Div. (1878), having m. Ella M. Sweetzer, of North Sanbornton, Nov., 1877 (Rankin). Child: — 1. Hattie Jewett, b. Aug. 26, 1878.

III.

50. Daniel Gale was b. June 6, 1747, being the son of Daniel, of Exeter; descended, according to Lancaster's "History of Gilmanton," from Bartholomew [7] (third ancestor named in the heading), the brother of Stephen, who settled at Meredith Bridge in 1775, and related to others of the name who located in Gilmanton. He m. Rhoda Burleigh, of New Market, dau. of Joseph[3] (*see* p. 59 [9]), and had

moved to Sanbornton prior to the signing of the "Association Test" in 1776. He is known to have been a blacksmith in town, first at Calef's Corner, having shop opposite his house, on site of the present school-house, and to have moved thence to the Square, where he built the house of late occupied by the family of Noah Eastman, Esq., preceding Joshua Lovejoy, with a shop near by. A dau. of his d. in town, Jan. 20, 1802, but he must have left soon after. He d. elsewhere, Oct. 16, 1825, ae. 78—4; she d. Jan. 25, 1819, ae. 68—2. These dates from Lancaster, who also gives names of the following children and grandchildren:

51, 52. POLLY. BETSEY, perhaps the "Betty" who m. Jeremiah Richardson, of Gilmanton, March, 1796 (Crockett).

53. RHODA, m. Jonathan Palmer, Oct. 11, 1796 (Crockett).

54. DANIEL, m. Cata Perkins, and was the father of: — 1. Perkins (Gale), of Concord.

55, 56. NANCY. BARTHOLOMEW, of whose sons were: — 1. John M. 2. William R.

57–61. STEPHEN. HANNAH. JOHN. LYDIA. DUDLEY.

IV.

62. JOSEPH GALE, b. Jan. 18, 1774, of unknown parentage; m. Elizabeth Sanborn (*see* Coffin Sanborn Fam.), July 26, 1798; first lived in Sanbornton, then in Upper Gilmanton, and d. Sept. 18, 1854, ae. 80—8. She lived to bury her husband, and all her children but one [68], and he has since died. She d. Aug. 11, 1863, ae. 88. Children:

63. GILMAN N., b. Feb. 21, 1799, d. Aug. 9, 1863, ae. 64—6.
64. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1801, d. Feb. 6, 1802, ae. 1.
65. JOSEPH, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1802, d. June 25, 1812, ae. 9—7.
66. ABIGAIL, } b. March 10, 1807, { d. Aug. 30, 1811, ae. 4—5.
67. JOHN, } { d. June 20, 1808, ae. 1—3.
68. WILLIAM VIRGIN, b. May 10, 1808, d. Dec. 17, 1868, ae. 60—7.
69. ELIZA, b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. Aug. 30, 1812, ae. 2.
70. JOSEPH, 2d b. Oct. 20, 1812, d. Sept. 13, 1819, in his 7th year.
71. ELIZA, 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1815, d. Sept. 19, 1819, ae. 4—7.
72. MARIA, b. Dec. 24, 1816, d. Sept. 13, 1819, in her 3d year.

THE GEORGE FAMILY.

1. JOSIAH[2] GEORGE was the son of Josiah[1], who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, from what place is not known, and d. in the service, probably killed in battle. While absent, his house took fire, and his wife and infant child are said to have perished in the flames; but Josiah[2] rescued his two younger sisters, and soon after, coming as a mere lad to this town, served his time with Nathaniel Piper; m. Peace Hodgdon, of Northfield, about 1793, and settled between the turnpike and the old New Hampton road, Lot No. 47, 2d Div. He there d. of

palsy, March 25, 1847 (t. r.). She was b. Nov., 1774; was baptized by Rev. John Crockett, 1801; afterwards joined the Free Will Baptist Church in New Hampton, and d at Lake Village with her son [14], Sept. 13, 1858, ae. 83—10. Children (t. r.):

2 Charlotte Blanchard, b. Sept. 24, 1792 (adopted); m. Jonathan Cate, of Canterbury.

3. Josiah, b. Sept. 9, 1794; m, 1st, Eliza Hanaford; 5 children (1 son); m., 2d, —— Miller, of Ryegate, Vt.; 4 children (2 sons); lived chiefly in New Hampton; moved to Woodstock, and there d.

4. Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1796; m. Chase Hodgdon (*see*).

5. Polly, b. April 3, 1799, d. unm., Nov. 30, 1850, ae. 51—8.

6. Edmund Hodgdon [14], b. March 7, 1801.

7. Mehitable, b. Feb. 23, 1803; m. Josiah E. Morrison, of Bridgewater (*see*).

8. King, b. Nov. 12, 1804; a farmer, in Reading, Mass.; m. Emily Merritt.. Children: — 1. Martha M., b. Dec., 1833, d. Aug. 30, 1840, ae. 6—8.

"Farewell, dear child!
Farewell! adieu!
No more with smiling pleasure
Can we look on you." (Gravestone.)

2. Martha, m. Francis S. Baxter [17], 2d wife; res. in Reading (1877).

9. Olive, b. Sept. 15, 1806, d. of quinsy, in Sanbornton, Aug. 23, 1808, ae. 1—11—8.

10. Benaiah Sanborn, b. July 11, 1808, d. of scrofula, in S., Jan. 20, 1829, ae. 20—6—9.

11. Hester Ann, b. Jan. 19, 1810; m. Francis Rogers, Feb 24, 1843 (Rev. Mr. Fiske, at New Hampton). He was a native of Greenfield; lived first in Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt.; afterwards in Iowa (City), and Missouri, where he d Nov. 23, 1877, ae. 74. Children: — 1. Martha George (Rogers), b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. Warren Ripley, and res. in Lawrence, Mass.; three daughters. 2 George Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1845; is a farmer, in Audubon Co., Ia.; m. Mary Metcalf, 1870; two children (one son) 3. Lucy Marilla, b. March 12, 1849; m. Henry Wagner, hotel keeper, in Dayton, Cass Co., Mo.; three children; one son. 4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 15, 1850; res. in Lawrence, Mass. (1879); a grocer; unm. 5. Hannah Clara, b. Nov. 28, 1852; has graduated M. D. at the Boston University (1879), and entered a successful practice in Lawrence.

12. Huldah S., b. May 27, 1812; m. John Plumer (*see*).

13. John Kezer, b. Nov. 12, 1816; was injured in a factory at Lowell, Mass., in consequence of which he was educated by the corporation; finally went to Arkansas as a teacher, and there soon after d., about 1839, ae. 23.

14. Edmund H.[3] [6] (Josiah[2], Josiah[1]), m. Mary Huse, dau. of William (*see*), Nov. 23, 1826 (Bodwell); was a farmer, in New Hampton; then res'd. in Lake Village, and there d., July 29, 1865, ae. 64—5; an earnest Christian; "His journey was well performed, his fight of faith a triumph"; funeral largely attended, and sermon preached by Rev. H. Bundy, from Job xiv. 13–15. She d. at Weirs Bridge, Aug. 1, 1878, ae. 77—4. Children:

15. Mercy Huse, b. Jan. 5, 1828, d. of typhoid fever, in New Hampton, Dec. 9, 1853, ae. 25—11, "with as perfect resignation to the will of God as is ever witnessed."

16. Benaiah Sanborn, b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Annie L. Gordon, Dec. 18, 1860. She was the dau. of James Gordon, farmer, at the Weirs (Laconia), b. Oct. 6, 1836. He owns and occupies her father's place (1880), near the steamboat landing and camp-ground; is also postmaster. Child: — 1. Gracie Marion, b. Aug. 14, 1871.

17. Mary, b. July 12, 1840; m. Francis S. Baxter (1st wife) (*see* [8, 2]), Oct. 28, 1863; he was then a joiner at Lake Village. She was an excellent singer and a leader in the temperance work; d. Nov. 19, 1865, after a long sickness, ae. 25—4. The following are the first lines of a tribute to her memory: —

"Now we miss our angel Mary,
At the hour of evening prayer;
When we sing our evening anthem,
Loving Mary is not there."

18 Huldah Plumer, b. March 20, 1842; m. Ira S. Bryer, of Lake Village, June 13, 1860. He was a moulder in the foundry, and d by drowning, near Laconia, Nov., 1872.

THE GIBSON FAMILY

Is said to be of English origin, and two brothers, James and John, when coming to this country, are said to have lost their father on the passage. A doubtful legend is also related, that one of these brothers from England married the daughter of a nobleman, against the will of her parents, and that he was the father of Jeremiah Gibson, an early settler of Canterbury. The name appears as "Gipson" on the "Petition of 1768," which was signed by the oldest of the five brothers, who early gained possession of Lot No. 58, 2d Div., on which Union Bridge village now stands, and gave their original name ("Gibson's") to the falls below the Bridge. Only the two oldest and youngest of these brothers can now be traced to any extent. It is certain that their father did not settle here, though supposed, at first, to have been the "John of 1768." Perhaps he was the "Jeremiah of Canterbury," above. The five brothers were:

1, 2. John [6]. James [10].

3. Jeremiah (Jerry), who lived near the south end of the lot where now Capt. Jacob Sanborn (Lakeman place); m. Eleanor Forrest, sister of Jane [19], and rem., with four children, quite early, to Canada. Children, b., but not m. in S., were: — 1. Robert. 2. John. 3. Judith. 4. Comfort.

4. Enoch, was here with his brothers, unm., and also went to Canada.

5. Thomas, the youngest, and the last who came to this region, located directly across the river, on the Gilmanton side, at Union Bridge, having previously settled in Canterbury, and m. Jemima Shepard, dau. of James, of Revolutionary memory. (Their record coming late, must here be introduced in full.) Children: — 1. Abigail. 2. Martha. Both d. young. 3. Enoch, b. March 19, 1784; m, 1st, Polly Gibson [15], Oct. 10, 1810 (Crockett); he was then said to be of Gilmanton (Union Bridge), whence he moved back to Can-

terbury, near his father's former residence, and there d., Nov 28, 1862, ae. 78—8. She had d Sept. 14, 1817, ae. 26, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Nancy (McClellis), widow of Nehemiah Clough, of Canterbury. Children: — I. Thomas, b April 1, 1811, at Union Bridge, d. April 28, 1833, ae. 22—1 He was six feet four inches in height. II. Caroline, b. Oct. 15, 1814; m., 1st, Samuel Tallant, of Canterbury, May 7, 1840, who was a farmer, and d. April 1, 1846 She m., 2d, David Morrill Clough, of Canterbury, June 17, 1856. He is the well-known "corn king" of New Hampshire, owning 180 acres of interval land in one piece on the Merrimack River; harvesting 2,500 bushels of ears in 1879, and having over thirty acres of corn under cultivation in 1880! Her child: — (1.) Mary (Tallant), b. Nov. 10, 1842, d. April 8, 1872, of consumption, ae. 29—5. III. Enoch, now lives in Boscawen; a farmer; one son. IV. Nehemiah, settled in Hamilton, Mo.; a farmer; four sons. V. Polly, m Moses R. Elkins, of Lake Village, and there d.; no children. 4. Polly, m John Prescott, farmer, of Gilmanton; lived at Lake Village, and d. in Manchester, of lung fever, ae. 72. Seven children (three sons). 5. Nancy, d. young. 6. Elsey, m. Robert Smith, of Gilmanton. Eight children (five sons). 7. Naaman, m., and rem. to Canada. Five children (three sons). 8. Jemima, m. Benjamin C. Swasey, of Gilmanton, and there d. early in life; but left five children (three sons). 9. Naomi, m. David Lane (*see*). 10. Royal, m. Harriet Thorne, dau. of Phinehas (*see*), Aug. 17, 1825, then of Canterbury, afterwards settled in Lind, Waupacca Co., Wis. Five children (one d.); the living are: — I. Hollis, b. Dec 14, 1826. II. Charles, b. April 3, 1833. III. Lucia, b. July 15, 1835. IV. Alice, b. July 4, 1838. 11. John, d., unm.

6. John [1], was the earliest of the brothers in town; lived on the north end of the lot, near the present Rollins place, and being subject to fits, was drowned in one of them in early manhood, while going down to his mill in a boat. This was probably the first casualty of the kind on the bay, and he is said to have been the first person buried in the old Centre cemetery. He left three children:

7. Jeremiah, six years old at the death of his father; m. Anne Perkins, of Canterbury; went to Canada like his namesake-uncle [3], and there d.

8. James [19], four years old at his father's death.

9. Polly, b. the very day that her father was drowned; m. Asa Kimball and lived in Concord, where both d. Three sons: — 1. Reuben (Kimball). 2. John, of late years a merchant in C. 3. Benjamin.

10. James [2] was most intimately connected with Sanbornton of any of the family, and seems to have been the only one present in town to sign the "Association Test" of 1776 Was ensign, and so called to distinguish him from James [19], his nephew. Like all the Gibson race, he is described as being of a very easy disposition, kind and good-natured, but exceedingly strong and athletic physically. In early times, when "all the town" had assembled, on one occasion, at the Falls, for the purpose of constructing "weirs" (*see* Gen. Hist.), after they had become well "warmed," Ensign Gibson gave out word that he "could put every man in Sanbornton under the water." The challenge was accepted, and he succeeded in carrying every man

present, singly, into the stream, and "ducking" their heads, in spite of their resistance, except two, viz., Maj. Chase Taylor and Col. Josiah Sanborn! He first occupied the present Rollins place for many years; then rem. to a small house close to the Bridge, and there d. His first wife was Anna Forrest, of Northfield (sister of the 1st wife of [19]), b. 1750, and was doubtless the "Anna Gibson, wife of J G., d. Oct. 18, 1783, ae. 3 (3)," on whose gravestone, one of the oldest in the Centre cemetery, is the above scarcely legible inscription. He m., 2d, Betsey Heath, of Canterbury (?), cousin of Ebenezer Sanborn's wife, who is said to have been, like her dau. Ruth, a very large woman, and fully six feet in height She d., probably, Sept. 4, 1823; he d. March 3, 1825. Children (first five only on the t. r.):

11. Anna, b. June 11, 1777; m. Stephen Morgan (*see*).
12. Jane ("Janna," t. r.), b. April 20, 1780; m. James Sanborn (*see*).
13. Caleb H [30], b. Feb. 18, 1787 ('89) (2d wife).
14. Martha ("Patty," t. r.), b. April 24, 1789 ('87); m. John Shirley (*see*).
15. Polly ("Molly," t. r.), b. Sept. 4, 1791; m. Enoch Gibson [5, 3].
16. Ruth, b. 1795; m. Joseph Dow, April 9, 1815 (Crockett), who was b. Aug. 22, 1788, in Salisbury, Mass.; res'd. after 1814, for many years, next house to the Union Bridge; he last lived (1877) at South Danbury. She d. Aug. 11, 1850, ae. 55. Children: — 1. Hazen (Dow), b. 1816, d. Nov. 5, 1820, ae. 4. "Of such is the kingdom of heaven." 2. Polly G., b. March 20, 1820; m. Alpheus L. Bean (*see* p. 31 [65]).
17. Abigail (Nabby), d., unm., Sept. 30, 1820.
18. Sally, m. John Smith, of Gilmanton, 1823 (Crockett).

19. James[2] [8] (John[1]), m., 1st, Jane Forrest, of Northfield, sister of Eleanor [3]; first lived east of his uncle James's [10], and near the present cemetery (*see* Sites); next in Northfield, where she d., Jan. 11, 1819. Having m., 2d, Cata Clark, dau. of Master Ebenezer (*see* p. 147 [252]); he finally settled on Lot No. 31, 1st Div., Site 1, east part of Franklin, and there d., in his 66th year; she d. in Indiana, with her 2d son. Children:

20. Polly (Mary), b. in Canterbury; m. William Hancock; lived in Northfield, and had seven children.
21. Agnes, b. Aug. 15, 1791, in Northfield; m. Moses Heath, of N., about 1816, who was a farmer in west part of town, near river, now Franklin, and d. June 4, 1873 She now res. (1879), in advanced age, with her two oldest children, at Franklin Falls. Children: — 1. Jane (Heath), b. Oct. 1, 1817; unm; res. as above. 2. Samuel, b. May 29, 1821; a farmer; unm.; res. as above. 3. Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1823; present residence unknown. 4 Comfort, b. Oct 2, 1827; m. Benjamin Franklin Sanborn, of Lyme; a machinist in Lowell, Mass., where she d., April 9, 1859, ae. 31—6. Children: — I. Emma Jane (Sanborn), b. March, 1855, d. March 5, 1859, ae 4. II. Fannie Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1859; present home with her grandmother at Franklin Falls. 5. Horace (Heath), b. April 11, 1831; learned a trade, and was last heard of in Lowell, Mass.

22. Nancy Forrest, b. July 25, 1796, in Sanbornton; res., unm., with [21].

23. Betsey, d., ae. 18 mos.

24. Rodney, b. April 8, 1799 (Sept. 4, 1804); m. Martha Hancock; was a farmer in Northfield, below Hodgdon Hill, where she d., April 7, 1858, ae. 61—8, hence b. Aug., 1796. He now res. with his son [1] in Wisconsin. Of his children: — 1. Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1827; has settled near Portage City (Marcellon), Wis.; m. Mary ——, who was b. Feb. 10, 1836. Children: — I. Frank, b. July 17, 1858. II. Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1860. III. Leonard, b. Feb. 10, 1870. IV. Melissa, b. Aug. 6, 1873. V. Sarah A., b. April 10, 1876. 2. Melissa, b. 1838, d. Oct. 31, 1863, ae. 25.

25. Samuel, b. Dec., 1806, d., unm., in Northfield, June 9, 1873, ae. 66—6.

26. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 8, 1814, d. Dec., 1845, ae. 31—3.

27. Ebenezer (2d wife), m., and res'd. in Concord for some years; then went to California, where still supposed to be living.

28. Benjamin Franklin, became a physician, and settled in Indiana.

29. James, rem. to California, and there d.

30. Caleb H.[2] [13] (James[1]), m. Elizabeth Shirley, dau. of Samuel (*see*), March 2, 1809 (Crockett); lived opposite the old fulling-mill, on knoll back from road, and the present Gile house, Union Bridge, and there d. Aug. 28, 1836, ae. 49—6. She d. with her dau. [33], at U. B., Jan. 16, 1863, ae. 80, or more. Children:

31. James M., b. May 24, 1810, d., unm., Feb. 25, 1835, in his 25th year.

32. Ann M., b. Nov. 23, 1813; was a seamstress at Sanbornton Bridge; of some note as a singer, and a very active member of the Methodist Church; m —— Ewer (?), late in life; settled in Candia, and d. Feb. 20, 1871, ae. 57—3, leaving no children.

33. Roxana C., b. July 1, 1815; m. Albert J. Hunkins (*see*).

34. Martha S., b. July 11, 1816; m. Curtis W. Elkins (*see* p. 264 [17]).

35. Stephen D. S., b. Jan. 9, 1820, d. Oct. 25, 1840, in his 21st year.

36. Nathan S., b. April 13, 1822; was m. to Betsey Carter, of Concord; d. Oct. 19, 1857, ae. 35—6, leaving one child: — 1. Harriet S., b. Sept. 19, 1852.

"Rest thee, my husband, rest;
Thy troubles o'er,
Dwell now among the blest
Forevermore."

37. George L., b. Feb. 4, 1824, d. Sept. 4, 1846, ae. 22—7, of consumption; unm.

THE GILE FAMILY.

1. Samuel[2] Gile (pronounced with the hard sound of *g*), was b. March 10, 1795, in Northwood; the son of Samuel[1], of N.; lost his mother at six weeks; then lived in Effingham and Northfield. He was a tailor by trade, serving with Simon Rowe; lived 18 years at the Chapel; had a lifelong lameness, occasioned by rickets; m., 1st, Mehitable Weeks, the dau. of Joseph (*see*), 1819 (Crockett), who d. Oct. 25, 1851, ae. 55—8. He m., 2d, Abigail P. Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Oct. 26, 1854, and lived thereafter on the Plains, below the Danforth place. He there d., March 8, 1869, ae. 74. Children:

2. Betsey Bowdoin, b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. Almon Farnum, of Hill, late of East Andover. He originated in Salisbury, and d. at E. A., Jan. 1, 1880, in his 72d year. Children: — 1. Susan Elizabeth (Farnum), b. March 24, 1844; m. Henry W. Durgin, son of Hazen (*see* p. 241 [121½]). 2. Mary Jane, b. June 21, 1846, in East Andover.

3. Joseph Weeks [8], b. July 3 (23), 1823.

4. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1828, d. May 26, 1849, ae. 20—8.

5. Curtis K. [11], b. Jan. 16, 1834.

6. Susan Greene, b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. Sept. 21, 1835, in her 2d year.

7. Mehitable Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. J. Francis Bamford (*see* p. 20 [12]).

8. Joseph W.[3] [3] (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), m., 1st, Ruth Ann Hilliard, of Hill, July 6, 1846, who d. Oct. 11, 1865, ae. 40; m., 2d, Sarah C. Clark, dau. of Joseph S. (*see* p. 137 [127]), Dec. 12, 1866, who d. June 8, 1873, ae. 40—1. He m., 3d, Mrs Permelia Caroline (Leavitt) Meloon, of Gilford (Meredith), Nov. 22, 1873 (Munsey). He is a farmer and teamster at Union Bridge. Children;

9. Frank J., b. June 14, 1869 (2d wife).

10. Sarah, b. July 10, 1875 (3d wife).

11. Curtis K.[3] [5] (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), m. Mary C. Rollins, of Fisherville, Oct 8, 1854; res'd. first in Hill; moved to Illinois, and has been a carpenter, in recent years, at Urbana, Ill., where now his widow res. (1879). He d. March 8, 1879, ae. 45—2, at Denver, Col. Children:

12 Sarah Abby, b. Oct 13, 1855, in Hill; m. Nelson G. Lake, at Urbana, Aug. 1, 1875, and has two children.

13. Jennie May, b. Aug. 11, 1859, at Barnes's Grove (?), Bureau Co., Ill.

14. Ivory Rollins, b. Dec. 15, 1861, at Neponset, Ill.

15. Ulysses Grant, b. April 8, 1864, at Neponset.

THE GILES FAMILY.

1. Nicholas Giles (sometimes "Jiles" and "Jiels" upon the old records, indicating the soft sound of *g*), was b. in 1749, being the grandson of Mark, one of two Scotch brothers (the other Paul), who settled in Dover, 1640. He was said by his grandson to have been in the Revolutionary war, and at the battle of Bunker Hill. He is supposed to have come from Exeter, but is not found among our highway surveyors before 1789; settled 1 1-2 miles north of Clark's Corner, southeast of Cawley's Pond, Lots Nos. 29 and 30, 2d Div.; had m., 1st, Tabitha Smith, dau. of Reuben, of Exeter (*see*), who d. Sept. 18, 1796; m., 2d, Betsey Hersey, dau. of James (*see*), April 17, 1797 (Crockett), who d. June 26, 1841. He d. Sept. 20, 1851, ae. 82.

"Behold me now, as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I;
As I am now, soon you must be;
Prepare for death, and follow me!"

("Token of affection erected by Daniel Giles," cemetery near his old residence.) Children (t. r.):

2. Daniel, b. June 5, 1777, d. June 25, 1801, ae. 24.

3. Susanna, b. Jan. 18, 1779; may have d. June 29, 1804, or Sept. 16, 1807 (?).

4. Josiah, b. Oct. 1, 1780; lived and d. in Portsmouth; left two daughters.

5. Tabitha, b. April 17, 1782, d. March 9, 1800, in her 18th year.

6. Nicholas, Jr. [14], b. June 21, 1784.

7. Benjamin, b. April 8, 1786.

8. Sally, b. Aug 29, 1790, d. Nov. 11, 1800, ae. 10 (or June 29, 1804).

9. Elijah, b. March 9, 1792; may have d. Nov. 17, 1805.

10. Reuben, b. June 18, 1794; m. Mary Pearsons, dau. of Jethro (*see*), Dec. 24, 1826 (Crockett); lived and d. in Meredith. She d. in M , at her sister Smith's, May 5, 1870, ae. 72—6.

11. Abigail, b. Sept. 1, 1796; was adopted by Chase Osgood (*see*), when eleven days old; lived in that neighborhood (present District No. 11), and there d., unm., Oct. 13, 1852, ae. 56—1.

12. Betsey, b. Jan. 23, 1800 (2d wife, besides an infant, who had d. July 19, 1798). She last lived at the head of the Gulf Hill, unm., and there d., Oct. 11, 1866, ae. 66—9.

13. Daniel, b. June 12, 1802; was gone from home several years, but returned, and d., unm., Oct. 23, 1854, ae. 52—4.

14. Nicholas[4] [6] (Nicholas[3], ——[2], Mark[1]), retained his father's homestead; m. Susannah Emerson, of Gilmanton, March 10, 1808, who was b. in G., Jan. 8, 1789, and d. Jan. 16, 1866, ae. 77. He d. Jan. 6, 1849, ae. 64—7, "being found dead in his bed, in the morning." Children:

15. Emerson [21], b. June 24, 1809.

16. Sarah (Sally), b Aug. 1, 1811; m. Moses C. Philbrick (*see*).

17. Josiah [28], b. March 31, 1814.

18. Moses, b. Sept. 14, 1816, d. April 24, 1825, ae. 8—7.

19. Nicholas, b. Feb. 11, 1819; has been a superior bookbinder, of long standing, in Concord; unm.

20. Reuben [33], b. June 22, 1822.

21. Emerson[5] [15] (Nicholas[4], Nicholas[3], ——[2], Mark[1]), settled as a farmer on the Colby place, near the original tavern stand, Lot No. 10, 2d Div.; was an extensive farmer, still retaining his paternal acres in the north part of the town. He m. Aurelia Blake, of Monmouth, Me., April 13, 1834, who was b. Aug. 1, 1807. He d. June 19, 1873, ae. 64; she d. July 28, 1880, ae. 73. Children:

22. Mary Emerson, b. June 1, 1835; m. William H. Watson, fancy-goods dealer, 24 Causeway Street, Boston. Two children: —1. William James (Watson), b. May 5, 1859 (?). 2. George Frank, b. 1861, d. of measles, July, 1864, ae. 3.

23. Martha Ellen, b. Jan. 16, 1837, d. Jan. 12, 1838, ae. 1.

24. Cyrus Blake, b. Sept. 27, 1839, d. April 2, 1857, in Boston, of conges-

tion of the brain, after 30 hours' illness, ae. 17—6. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

25. Albert Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1842; is a conductor on the Central Pacific R. R., Sacramento, Cal.

26. Horace Frank, b. Feb. 22, 1844; was graduated at Bates College, Maine, 1876; now (1880) a farmer and lumber dealer in Sanbornton, on the old homesteads, also owning a share in the Morrison Mills, Franklin.

27. Helen Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1846; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

28. Josiah[5] [17] (Nicholas[4], Nicholas[3], etc.), m. Charlotte G. Spalding, of Meriden, at Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1839; res'd. first at Litchfield, Conn.; was a job printer, plain and ornamental, at Waterbury, Conn. (1872), firm of Josiah Giles & Son; d. of typhoid pneumonia, in Seymour, Conn., April 29, 1876, ae. 62—1. Children:

29. Charles S., b. May 8, 1840, at Litchfield, d. March 12, 1860, at Hartford, in his 20th year.

30. William H., b. Sept. 28, 1842, at L.; was in company with his father in the printing business, as above; m. Prudence S——. Children: — 1. Charles H., b. July 22, 1866, in Waterbury, and there d., Oct. 26, 1870, ae. 4—3. 2. William E., b. May 29, 1869, at W.

31. Charlotte E., b. April 16, 1844, at L.; m. W. E. Thompson, and d. in Hartford, March 10, 1864, in her 20th year. Child: — 1. Lettie Eva (Thompson), b. Feb. 22, 1864.

32. J. Emerson, b. Sept. 14, 1846, at Waterbury, and there d., Sept. 27, 1870, ae. 24.

33. Reuben[5] [20] (Nicholas[4], Nicholas[3], etc.), is by trade a house carpenter; m. Abbie A. Stanyan, of Chichester, Oct. 13, 1861, who was b. Aug. 12, 1841; now res. (1876) in Gilmanton. Children:

34, 35. Fred Sumner, b. July 14, 1862. Carrie E., b. Sept. 21, 1864.

36. Josephine, b. Sept. 28, d. Dec. 5, 1866, ae. 2 mos., 7 days.

37. Edwin Forrest, b. Feb. 25, 1869, d. July 19, 1870, ae. 1—5.

38. Arthur Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1872.

THE GILMAN FAMILIES. — Five or Six Branches.

By the aid of Arthur Gilman's "Genealogy" (chiefly of the John Gilman family of Exeter), we are enabled to trace most of the Sanbornton families of this name further back than any other family in town. The common ancestor is Edward[1] of Caston, Norfolk, Eng., who was there m. to Rose Rysse, June 22, 1550. His will was dated Feb. 5, 1573, devising his mansion-house in Caston to his eldest son, John, and his other estates to five daughters and three other sons, among whom Robert[2] was baptized at Caston, July 10, 1559. His wife Mary was there buried March 9, 1618, and he March 6, 1631. But he had lived at Hingham, Eng., as his son Edward[3] was there b., probably 1587–8; m. Mary Clark, of (at) Hingham, June 3, 1614,

and became the emigrant ancestor of most who bear his name in the United States. He had land granted to him by the Plymouth colony, near Rehoboth, 1641, was at Ipswich, Mass., 1647, but afterwards went farther north with his sons, and d. June 22, 1681. His son, Moses[4], was baptized at Hingham, Eng., March 11, 1630; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Hersie, Sen.; was in Exeter with his father, May 10, 1652; received grant of land in that part of E. which is now New Market; was frequently selectman, and in 1694 was succeeded in that office by his son, Moses, Jr.; took an active and somewhat leading part in town affairs, and d. in 1702, as his will was proved Aug. 6 of that year. His branch is hence called the "New Market branch" of the Gilmans (as distinguished from the "Exeter" and other branches), and to this the Sanbornton families mostly belong. The son just alluded to, Moses[5], m., 1st, Anne ——; m., 2d, Elizabeth ——; and d. 1747; owned land on the east and west sides of Bloody Brook, Exeter (New Market), and the Fresh meadows, which were commonly called "Moses' meadows." His son, Moses[6], m. Mary Tracy; lived in New Market, and d. Jan. 9, 1769. He was the father of the three brothers who came to Sanbornton, and of one other brother and three sisters, as follows: I. Moses, b. 1743. II. Simon, b. 1745. III. Joseph, b. 1748. IV. Samuel, b. 1750, in Exeter (?); m. Ruth Philbrick, of Deerfield, and d. 1821. V. Shuah. VI. Sarah. VII. Mary.

I.

1. Moses[7] Gilman (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Edward[3], Robert[2], Edward[1]) came early to town (as he signed the "Association Test," 1776) and settled on the south end of Lot No. 2, 1st Div., where now Orville M. Smith (1877), occupying a log-house till after 1794. His name first appears as a highway surveyor, 1791, and his mother here d. same year, Sept. 22. Abigail Soames, his wife, was b. April, 1744, in Exeter (?), and d. Sept. 8, 1817, ae. 73—5. He d. Sept. 20, 1813, ae. 70. Children, two oldest b. in New Market:

2. Abigail, b. June 30, 1770; m. Jonathan Edgerly (*see* p. 261 [1]).

3. Shua, b. 1773; m. Thomas Foster, of Gilmanton, Aug. 13, 1804 (Crockett); settled first in Gilford, then in Vienna, Me., where she d., leaving one child: — 1. Moses (Foster).

4. Moses, b. 1777; retained his father's place; was a venerated deacon of the 2d Baptist Church; m. Tirzah E Fox, 1811, who was b. Feb. 5, 1789, in Meredith. He d. March 5, 1850, ae. 73.

"Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled,
Then in heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed."

She d. Aug. 7, 1859, ae. 70.

"Dearest sister, thou hast left us,
Here thy loss we deeply feel;
But 't is God that has bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

5. Sally, b. June, 1779; m. Josiah Smith (*see*).

6. Ruth, b May, 1784; unm.; d. March 2, 1832, ae. 48—10, of voluntary starvation, having been greatly afflicted with the king's evil, and a partial insanity.

7. Lydia, b. 1786; m. to Edward Fox, Jr., by Rev. John Crockett, April 5, 1813; res'd. in Boston, Mass., at the Old Ladies' Home (1870).

II.

8. Simon[7] Gilman (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Edward[3], Robert[2], Edward[1]) had m. Sarah McDaniels, at Exeter, in 1774, and their three oldest children were there b., in the Garrison house, during the first years of the Revolutionary war. Moving to Sanbornton about 1780, they settled near the Sands at the Bay shore, late H. W. Day's (No. 73, addition lot, 2d Div.), and he appears to have been one of the Revolutionary soldiers from the town the last two years of the war, Feb. 6, 1783. She was b. April 28, 1745, on a passage from the North of Ireland to this country, of Scotch-Irish descent, and was christened in the old North meeting-house, in Boston. Her parents having moved to Exeter, she m. as above. She was of a very vigorous constitution; used to help her husband fell trees in his new settlement, and has described it as being at that time "an unbroken forest" from their place nearly to the Square. She was subjected to many hardships during her husband's absence at the war (with her young children); but was never during her life confined to the house for any length of time, except by a broken leg in 1816, and "was never sick," till she received a paralytic shock two weeks previously to her death. She was a decided Christian, and a member of the 2d Baptist Church. Mr. Gilman was drowned in the Large Bay, Nov. 20, 1802, ae. 57, while boating sand from the head of the Bay to Meredith Village, his body lying in the water eleven months. She m., 2d, Sylvester Brimhall, another Revolutionary pensioner, Oct. 5, 1817 (John Doe, Esq.); lived in a small house built for them near her first home, and there d., May 19, 1845, ae. 100 years, 21 days,— one of the oldest persons who has d. in town! He (2d husband) had d. Feb. 24, 1821. Children:

9. Priscilla, b. 1775, d , unm., in Sanbornton, 1845, ae. 70.

10. John [15], b. 1777.

11. Simon, b. 1779; migrated to Maine; lived and d. in Waterville.

12. Samuel, b. 1781, in Sanbornton; went to Maine with his older brother, and there d. His wife had here d., Aug. 9, 1814.

13. Sarah [20], b. March 16, 1783 ('87).

14. Benaiah, b. 1786 ('89); went to sea; never heard from afterwards.

(Another child of [8] d. in this town, June 29, 1790.)

15. John[8] [10] (Simon[7], Moses[6], etc.), lived on his father's place; m. Polly Smart, of Alexandria; was drowned, as supposed, Nov. 20, 1828, ae. 51 (*see* Casualties). She d. Feb., 1840, ae. 65. Children:

16. John Morrill [24], b. Jan. 29, 1800.

17. Alba [28], b. April 6, 1804.

18. Benaiah, b. 1810; like his uncle B., he followed the sea, and was probably killed by the Indians, in the time of the Florida war, 1836–40. His vessel was in Tampa Bay, and he of a ship's company who went on shore, and were never afterwards heard from.

19. Samuel [32], b. Jan. 9, 1816.

20. Sarah[8] [13] (Simon[7], Moses[6], etc.), m. Joseph Vaughn, Feb. 18, 1819 (Bodwell), who was a shoemaker; b. Dec. 26, 1797, in Canada; lived two or three years in S., after marriage; then thirteen years in Gilmanton (Fellow's Mills); but returned to this town, occupied her mother's house till her death, and rebuilt it. She was passing a vigorous old age (1877) at Laconia. He d. ——. Children:

21. Esther Ellen (Vaughn), b. Dec. 14, 1821; m. John Hinds, of Sandwich; lived in Laconia, and then moved West. Children: — 1. Andrew (Hinds). 2. Peter Clark. 3. Gerrish.

22. Elizabeth Ann, b Feb. 1, 1822; m Smith Chapman (*see* p. 114 [36]).

23. Peter Clark, b. July 4, 1826, d. of typhoid fever, in Sanbornton, Sept. 12, 1844, ae. 18—2.

24 John M.[9] [16] (John[8], Simon[7], etc.), was absent on a whaling voyage in the Pacific, at the death of his father. Had m., 1st, Sarah Blaisdell, about 1825, who d. in one year of consumption; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Young) Smart, of Newport, Nov. 23, 1831 (Taylor). He was a farmer and stone-worker, on his father's old place, and eight years in Laconia, where she belonged (as still) to the Congregational Church (1877). He now lives at south end of Lot No 1, 1st Div., near Bay, east of the Dea. Moses Gilman place. Children:

25. Benaiah Young, b. July 16, 1832, d. Oct. 17, 1852, at Union Bridge, ae. 20—3.

"He sleeps in Jesus, and is blest.
How sweet his slumbers are."

26. Frances Blaisdell, b. March 18, 1834, in Sanbornton; m. Charles E. Carleton, of Concord, painter and glazier, Dec. 25, 1858.

27. Mary Marenda Chamberlain, b. Aug. 6, 1840, in Gilmanton, d. Sept. 22, 1855, ae. 15—1—16.

28. Alba[9] [17] (John[8], Simon[7], etc.), a farmer by occupation; m. Lucy Piper Chase, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* p. 118 [48]), June 5, 1823 (Crockett); res'd. variously in Sanbornton on the Moore place (Lot No. 12, 1st Div., Site 1), near the Bay Bridge (No. 48, 1st Div., Site 4), and at Union Bridge. He d. Feb. 2, 1866, in his 62d year. Children:

29. Charles Augustus [39]: b. April 15, 1824.
30. Andrew Philbrick [43], b. May 1, 1837.
31. George Boardman [47], b. May 17, 1841.

32. Samuel[9] [19] (John[8], Simon[7], etc.), was a boatman and raftsman; res'd. in Laconia five years, but mostly at or near Union Bridge, where he worked in a saw-mill. He was m. to Hannah Durgin, by Rev. Lemuel Mason, June 8, 1840. She was the dau. of Richard Durgin (*see* p. 245 [172]). He d. Aug. 28, 1858, ae. 42—7. She m., 2d, Jeremiah C. Silver (*see*). Children:

33. Julia A., b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. John G. Donovan (*see* p. 229 [10]).
34. Olive Jane, b. July 4, 1844; m. Samuel B. Swain, farmer and shoemaker, of Belmont, July 25, 1862. He enlisted in the 12th N. H. Regiment from Sanbornton, sergeant, Company D, and was wounded in the head.
35. Amelia, b. March 10, 1847, d. July 18, 1848, ae. 1—4.
36 Luther Copp, b. July 12, 1851; res. in Tilton (1880).
37. Ellen, b. Jan. 27, 1853; a helpless invalid, but taught of God; d. June 24, 1877, in Laconia, ae. 24—5.
38. Eldora, b. May 27, 1857.

39. Charles A.[10] [29] (Alba[9], John[8], etc.), a farmer; res. in Sandwich; m. Ellen Prescott, of S., June, 1842. Three other children d. in infancy, besides the following:

40. Mary Prescott, b. April, 1849; m. Jacob Bickford Bryer, Nov., 1863; a shoemaker, in Milton, Mass. (1875). Children: — 1. Frank (Bryer), b. April, 1864. 2. Mary E., b. July, 1869. 3. Jacob Everett, b. 1874.
41. Charles Frank, b. Nov., 1850; a shoemaker; d. Nov., 1869, ae. 19.
42. Fred Charles, b. May, 1852; a farmer, in Sandwich; m. Anna Wedgewood, Nov., 1869. Child: — 1. Nellie, b. 1870.

43. Andrew P.[10] [30] (Alba[9], John[8], Simon[7], etc.), is a carpenter and farmer; first res'd. near Union Bridge; now (1880) owns the old Chase Perkins place (Lot No. 12, 1st Div.); was m. to Althea Sanborn, dau. of John T. G. (*see*), Dec. 29, 1857; a soldier in Co. D, N. H. 12th Regiment (*see* List); severely wounded May 3, 1863; discharged for disability, at Concord, Oct. 17, 1863. Children:

44. Carrie Arvilla, b. Aug. 18, 1858, at Union Bridge.
45. Lucy Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1861, at Union Bridge.
46. Clarence Everett, b. Sept. 29, 1874, in Sanbornton.

47. George B.[10] [31] (Alba[9], John[8], etc.), m. Mary Ann Kimball (p. 275 [16, 1]), Oct., 1862; first res'd. as below; then a farmer, in Sanbornton, and now (1875–80) in Belmont. Children:

48. Ida May, b. Jan. 29, 1865, in Brownfield, Me.
49. Cora Ann, b. May 26, 1867, in Lake Village.
50. Ora Ella, b. Sept. 9, 1869, in Lake Village.

III.

51. Joseph[7] Gilman (Moses[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Edward[3], Robert[2], Edward[1]) seems to have come to Sanbornton before his brother Simon, and was earlier in the Revolutionary war (*see* List), receiving "100 paper dollars as a bounty, May, 1778." He had m. Hannah Magoon, of Exeter, who had there lived in easy circumstances, and when, on arriving in town, they brought up at the little cabin on their first stopping-place (Site 4, Lot 47, 1st Div.), and found it full of snow, "she sat down and cried." Her hardships did not end here; she nursed her oldest and one other child, during her husband's absence in the war, having no provision much of the time but the milk of one cow and wild plums or berries. From their second dwelling, corner opposite the late Ransom Chapman's (Site 3, Lot 47, 1st Div.), they were driven by fire. Their third house was still farther north (Site 2, same lot), her father having moved up meanwhile and settled above them (Site 1, Magoon house). They finally settled on the spot where recently the house of Bartlett Hill was burned and Mr. Nelson was living (1877). He d. April 17, 1818, ae. 70. She d. March 15, 1835. Children:

52. Hannah, b. 1778; m. Joseph H. Hill (*see*).

53. Jeremiah [59], b. June 10, 1780.

54. Elizabeth, b May 7, 1782; m. James Donovan (*see* p. 229 [2]).

55. Apphia, b. 1788, d., unm., spring of 1867, ae. 79.

56. Samuel, b. June, 1791; served in the Portsmouth campaign of 1814; afterwards a farmer, settling, first, on the Gove place (Site 1, Lot 77, 1st Div.); then in Lake Village (1838), where deacon of the Baptist Church; lived in Canterbury after 1858, on his last wife's farm. He was m., 1st, to Betsey Cheney, dau. of John, of Concord, by Rev. Moses Cheney, Nov. 7, 1813, who d. Aug. 8, 1814; m., 2d, Sarah Jackman, of Salisbury; m., 3d, Mrs. —— Burpee, of Salisbury; m., 4th, Polly Ham, of Canterbury. He d. in Canterbury, Aug. 3, 1878, ae. 87—2, leaving several valuable bequests, especially of $1,000 to his beloved church, at Lake Village. Child (1st wife): — 1. Cheney, b. July, 1814, d. April 14, 1815, ae. 9 mos.

57. Moses [66], b. April 22, 1793.

58. John, b. 1795; was a blacksmith; m. —— Cramer; lived in Clearfield, Penn. Had two sons: — 1. John. 2. Albert, a soldier in the late war; and three daughters.

59. Jeremiah[8] [53] (Joseph[7], Moses[6], etc.), m. Keziah Cheney, dau. of John (*see* p. 123 [16]), cousin of the Rev. Moses Cheney, Nov. 23, 1809 (Crockett), and occupied the old homestead as a farmer, where she d. of consumption, June 10, 1841, ae. 61, and he d. of same disease, June 12 (within two days), ae. 61. Over their common grave we read:

"Here low they lie, — their days of life are fled;
They are gone to mingle with the righteous dead.
Who learn their fate, let fall the mourner's tear,
A tribute to the worth that slumbers here."

Children:

60. Josiah, b. Nov. 4, 1810. He is most kindly remembered as a student of the Sanbornton (Woodman) Academy, and an eminent Christian. The only tree now growing in front of the old Academy building and meeting-house at the Square is the result of his planting and assiduous care. He d. a member of the senior class of Dartmouth College, Oct. 29, 1840, in the 30th year of his age.

"He lived as every one should live;
He died as every one should die;
His Saviour did his sins forgive,
And here in peace his ashes lie."

61, 62. Hiram [74], b. Oct. 31, 1812. John Cheney [78], b. Nov. 13, 1814.

63. Samuel C. [85], b. July 10, 1817.

64. Naomi J., b. May 2, 1820, d. Jan. 27, 1843, ae. 22—8.

65. Jeremiah, b. July 4, 1822, d. March 25, 1847, ae. 24—8.

66. Moses[8] [57] (Joseph[7], Moses[6], etc.), was a soldier one year in the war of 1814, bearing through life the effects of a wound received in the hip, while skirmishing in the Chateaugay woods, New York, or, as others say, at the battle of Plattsburg. He was "so wounded, that his skin was broken in four places by the same ball." He afterwards served in Capt. Converse's company, at Portsmouth. He m. Sophia Burleigh, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 62 [48]), Dec. 18, 1816; res'd. eleven years where now Frank P. Dalton (1880), building that house, then on the Peter Sanders place, Lot No. 46, 1st Div., where she was brought up, and was still residing with her son, 1877, but d Jan. 10, 1878, ae. 80, leaving a precious memory. He there d., Sept. 26, 1854, ae. 61—5; was styled "Moses Gilman, Jun." Children:

67. Peter Sanders [89], b. May 29, 1817.

68. Mary Ann, b Nov. 21, 1818; res'd. in Braintree, Mass., as a dressmaker, after 1850, and d. March 7, 1869, ae. 50—4.

69. Albert Alonzo [91], b. Nov. 20, 1821.

70. Sarah Sanders [96], b. Oct. 5, 1823.

71. John Howard [98], b. Oct. 13, 1825.

72. Moses Bartlett, b. Dec. 14, 1829; enlisted in the N. H. 12th Regiment, Aug. 13, 1862; was wounded at Gettysburg in the back and wrist; afterwards in the invalid corps, till discharged at Concord, July 6, 1865; now owns the Robinson place (Lot 9, 1st Div.); was m. to Eveline Arvilla Johnson, dau. of Warren J. (*see*), May 5, 1861.

73. Freeman De Golia [104], b. Dec. 8, 1840.

74. Hiram[9] [61] (Jeremiah[8], Joseph[7], etc.), m., 1st, Alice Sewall, of Gilford, 1834, who was b. June 1, 1816, the dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Clement) Sewall. She d. Dec. 20, 1844, ae. 28—6, and he m., 2d, Dorothy C. Sewall (sister of 1st wife), 1845. He left Sanbornton at the age of 14, to learn his trade as a blacksmith, of Mr. Tucker, at Meredith Bridge; afterwards lived in Lake Village, and worked at Manchester, Newton, Mass., and Concord; has been a farmer, on the old Sewall homestead in Gilford, since 1867. Children:

75. Daniel Sewall, b. July 14, 1836, d. March 27, 1843, ae. 6—8.
76. Otis Smith, b. March 31, 1840, d. July 22, 1842, ae. 2—4.
77. Alice Jane, b. April 17, 1844.

78. John C.[9] [62] (Jeremiah[8], Joseph[7], etc.), learned the trade of a hatter at Laconia; m. Lydia Philbrick, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Dec. 5, 1840; res'd. on his father's place two years; moved in 1843 to the Samuel Calef place (Lot No. 73, add. 2d Div.), where still residing (1877). Children:

79. Frank Harvey, b. June 20, 1841; was a blacksmith at Lake Village; m. Esther Augusta Lane, Dec., 1862; worked in the armory at Springfield, Mass.; enlisted in a Massachusetts Regiment, under Col. Leslie; was wounded at the battle of Petersburg, Va.; in hospitals at Annapolis, Md., and in Massachusetts, till his discharge, the autumn following; d. May 2, 1868, in his 27th year, at Lake Village, as the final result of his army exposure.

80. Josiah Cheney, b. Feb. 17, 1843; enlisted from Sanbornton, Co. F, N. H. 8th Regiment (Capt. Flanders); mustered in as corporal, Dec. 20, 1861; promoted to sergeant, Jan. 5, 1863; wounded, April 8 1864 (having re-enlisted, Jan. 4, same year); d. at a hospital in New Orleans, Oct. 14 (16), 1864, ae. 21—8, after lying prostrate for several weeks, of chronic dysentery.

81. Lydia Ann, b. July 21, 1844; m., 1st, Aaron Webster, of Laconia; m., 2d, George C. F. Rollins (*see* Calef Family, p. 83 [43, 2, V.]). Child:— 1. Leora Mildred (Webster), b. Aug. 30, 1871, in Sanbornton.

82. Herbert Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1853.

83, 84. Clara Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1856. Ella Josephine, b. June 1, 1861.

85. Samuel C.[9] [63] (Jeremiah[8], Joseph[7], etc.), m. Eleanor G. Webster, of Plymouth, having learned the blacksmith's trade of his brother [74], in Lake Village; was in the employ of B. J. Cole, founder, at L. V., till 1871; is now (1877) a farmer, in Baldwin City, Kansas. Children:

86 Otis Webster, b. April 20, 1846; unm. (1877).

87. Arthur Cheney, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Idella King, of Illinois, in Baldwin City, Oct. 6, 1874. Child:— 1. Walter King, b. Aug. 3, 1876.

88. Emma Frances, b. June 28, 1854, d. March 18, 1868, in her 14th year.

89. Peter S.[9] [67] (Moses[8], Joseph[7], etc.), m., 1st, Sarah Ann White; m., 2d, Lydia Maria Hayward; was a shoemaker, also a singing teacher, and tuner of pianos; went to Braintree, Mass., in the employ of Page Sanborn, at the age of 11; there res'd., and d. May 9, 1852, ae. 35. Child:

90. Edward Sanders, b. Dec., 1851 (2d wife), in Braintree; is a pork-packer, in Chicago, Ill. (1874–77), having previously been in Boston for the same firm, Johnson, Fay & Co., City Wharf. He was m. in Quincy, Mass., 1875, to Fannie E. Austin.

91. Albert A.[9] [69] (Moses[8], Joseph[7], etc.), was a shoemaker, in Braintree, Mass.; went to California, in 1867, as overseer of convicts in the State prison; engaged in shoe manufacturing. He m. Eliza

Jane Stevens, of Braintree, Jan. 21, 1846, who was b. 1829, in Marlboro', Mass. He d. in California, Oct. 3, 1868, in his 47th year. Children:

92. Walter Alonzo, b. Oct. 26, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1870, of consumption, ae. 19—4. "He doeth all things well."

93. Adaline Sophia, b. June 9, 1852; m. James T. Weeks, of Provincetown, Mass., Jan. 16, 1873.

94. Hannah Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1856, d. April 15, 1857, ae. 1—3. "She budded on earth to bloom in heaven."

95. Emma Jane, b. April 19, 1864.

96. Sarah S[9] [70] (Moses[8], Joseph[7], etc.), was m., 1st, Dec. 16, 1845 (Cleaves), to Robert S. Weston, of Manchester, farmer, and clerk in railroad station at M. He was there b., Feb. 18, 1811, on a farm within the present city limits, being a brother of ex-Gov. Weston, and there d., March 12, 1848, ae. 37. She m., 2d, H. Q. Dalton (*see* p. 208 [22]). Child:

97. Amos Gilman (Weston), b. Oct. 29, 1846, in Manchester; studied medicine, and took degrees both in Philadelphia, Penn., and Cincinnati, Ohio; practised his profession, and kept a drug store, first at Pittsburg, Penn., and afterwards at Yellow Springs, Ohio; health failing, he repaired to Minnesota, and there d., at Red Wing, of consumption, Feb. 16, 1867, ae. 20—4. "He is not dead, but sleepeth." He was of a historical turn of mind, and had made some valuable collections for this history, especially respecting the Indian fortifications at Union Bridge. He m. Hattie D. Chamberlain, of Yellow Springs, Jan., 1865, and left a child: — 1. Willie Hermon, b. Sept. 22, 1866; now (1876) with his mother (a teacher), in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

98. John H.[9] [71] (Moses[8], Joseph[7], etc.), m. Nancy Prescott, of Washington, Vt., Aug. 12, 1851; served nearly two years as a soldier in the Vermont 6th Regiment (1861–63); discharged, on account of sickness; now (1877) a farmer, in Vershire, Vt. (West Fairlee P. O.). Children:

99. Nelson Prescott, b. July 12, 1852; m. to Flora A. Howland (*see* Brown Fam., p. 49 [35, 2]), at North Sanbornton, by Rev. Mr. Bunker, Jan. 1, 1876; is a farmer and lumberman at West Fairlee, Vt. (1877). Child: — 1. Albert Lester, b. Oct. 31, 1876.

100. Clarence Howard, b. May 1, 1854; m. Rose Eastman, Jan. 1, 1875; res. in Corinth, as a farmer. Child: — 1. John Warren, b. June 2, 1876.

101. Herbert Newell, b. July 23, 1857.

102. Elvira Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1861.

103. Firman Bartlett, b. Nov. 4, 1865.

104. Freeman D.[9] [73] (Moses[8], Joseph[7], etc.), enlisted in the 1st N. H. Regiment, 3 mos., then in the "Students'" (R. I.) Cavalry; grad. at the Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 3, 1864; was in business in Boston about five years; a trader in Bradford, Vt., two years; is now (1872–80) a farmer on his mother's homestead in

Sanbornton. He m. Kate Sabin, of Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 30, 1869, a second cousin of the author, the dau. of Henry W. and Fidelia (Thurston) Sabin, b. June 30, 1849, in Cambridge, Vt. Children:

105. Ralph Burleigh, b. March 15, 1871, in Bradford, Vt.
106. Robert Leon, b. Jan. 10, 1873, in Sanbornton.
106½. Clifton De Golia, b. Dec. 25, 1879, in S.

Unconnected Branches. — IV.

107. Andrew Gilman was b. about 1762; rem. from Gilford; was a brick-maker in Northfield; carried on a mill near the present granite mill for several years, and there d., Oct. 16, 1842, ae. 80. He was a Free Will Baptist deacon. His son,

108. Nathaniel, b. April 1, 1793, in Gilford; was a farmer and mechanic at the foot of Sanborn Road (*see* Sites); m., 1st, Sally Smith, of Gilford, who d. May 17, 1840, ae. 48; m., 2d, Sally B. Philbrick, dau. of Reuben (*see*), Aug. 18, 1842, who d. June 4, 1865, ae. 68—2; he d. April 6, 1869 (April 5, 1870), ae. 76. Children (besides two others who d. young):

109. Deborah, b. March, 1816; m. David C. Tebbetts, of Gilmanton, carpenter, Oct. 4, 1840 (Mason), and d. May (?), 1849, ae. 33, leaving one child: — 1. Andrew (Tebbetts), who res. in West Virginia.

110. Harriet, b. April 2, 1818; has res'd. with her uncle in Meredith; unm.

111. Alice F., b. Jan. 7, 1820, d., unm., at her father's, 1851, ae. 31.

112. Maria J., b. May 25, 1822; m. Aaron Veasey, shoemaker, of Northfield, Feb. 6, 1850 (Curtice); now of New Hampton, farmer (Meredith Village P. O.). Children: — 1. Ann Maria (Veasey), b. Jan. 5, 1852. 2. Clara, b. June 14, 1855. 3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1858.

113. Alfred Cogswell, b. Jan. 7, 1824; res. in Charlestown, Mass.; a pedler, 19 Chapman St.; m. Hannah M'Honey. Three children (daus.).

114. Almira, b. May 20, 1829; m. George W. Riley, of Northfield, farmer, Feb., 1867. Child: — 1. Hattie Belle (Riley), b. May, 1868.

115. Ebenezer Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1831, d. April 8, 1861, of consumption, at the old place, ae. 29—8. "A happy death."

116. Daniel Smith, b. Jan. 8, 1835; learned the trade of a cabinet-maker, in Boston; worked in Brooklyn, N. Y; ret. to Sanbornton, and was a soldier for nine months in the N. H. 15th Regiment; now, 1869-80, a farmer on the old Jewell place, west of Union Bridge. He was m. to Abby J Young, in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1861, who was b. Sept. 12, 1840, in Putnam, Conn. Children: — 1. Mary Ann, b. July 13, d. Oct. 2, 1862, in S., on the Sanborn Road, ae. 2½ mos. 2. Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1864, in Charlestown, Mass. 3. Laura Emma, b. July 29, 1871, in East Tilton.

117. John S. Gilman was a nephew of [108]; was a short time in town (Morgan place?), and selectman, 1858-59.

118. Joshua Gilman, was a cousin of [108]; came from Gilford to S., and settled at junction of Shaker and Bridge roads. His 2d wife was a Shaw. Had four children:

119. Dorothy, m. —— Dame, of Dover.
120. Sally, m. John Runnels, of S.
121. Ward, retained his father's place till about 1870; then returned to Gilford. Four sons. (The other child of [118] was an older dau.)

V.

Of the other Gilman families in town, we find

122. Caleb Gilman, a signer of the "Association Test," with Simon and Joseph; but how or whether related to them not known. He was a Revolutionary soldier among the men of 1777 (*see* Lists), and

123. Charles Gilman, who studied with Matthew Perkins, Esq., at the Square, and succeeded him in the practice of law, owning the large Lovejoy house, with elaborate gardens below, at the corner of the roads. He m. Ruth P. M——; is said to have d. recently (1878) in Baltimore, Md. Children:

124. Charles Hamilton, b. Nov. 20, 1831.
125. Ellen, b. April 3, 1833.

THE GOODHUE FAMILY.

1. Stephen Goodhue came early to this town from Deerfield; was the first occupant of the David Hunkins (late Reuben Dudley) place, Lot No. 10, 1st Div., and boarded at William Moore's, Lot 12, while clearing his land. He was a man of good education and gentlemanly bearing; a teacher for several years at the Square, and in other parts of the town, following Master Perkins. He m. a dau. of Rev. Thomas Page, of Hebron, but remained here not many years afterwards; rem. first to Hebron, where he went into trade, and thence to the lower part of the State; was subsequently in the N. H. Legislature. His three children, found on our town record as b. in town, and indicating the probable limit of his sojourn here, were:

2. Stephen, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1797.
3. Betsey, b. Aug. 15, 1799.
4. Patty, b. Oct. 25, 1801.

THE GOVE FAMILY.

1. Ebenezer Gove (Sen.) bore the title of "Major"; was a tailor by trade, and during the Revolutionary war was accustomed to make clothes for the soldiers, having a place in his chimney where he stuck a pitch-pine knot, by the light of which he worked! As he signed the Sanbornton "Test," he was here prior to 1776; but his name is not on the "Petition" of '68. Settled first on Lot No. 2, 1st Div., near the Bay, below the place of Ichabod Swain (*see* Site), whose sister

Susannah he m. Lived next between the present Dearborn and the Hobbs (Patterson) places, Lot No. 15, 2d Div., and finally on the present Shepard place, above Union Bridge, where he built the house now occupied, and was succeeded by Willoughby Durgin (*see* p. 235 [63]). He rem. from this town to Andover, March, 1815, thence to Bradford, Vt., and there d.; she also d. in B. No birth records of parents or children have as yet come to light. Names of children:

2, 3. Jonathan [11]. Ebenezer [16].
4. Richard [23], b. 1776 (?).
5. David, never m., and was probably the son of Maj. Gove, who d. March 9, 1810.
6. Susan, m. —— Judkins, and settled in Vermont.
7. Sally, m. Joseph Goodhue, of Groton.
8. Miriam, m. John Sanborn, of Andover, Nov. 14, 1813 (Bodwell).
9. Nancy, m. William Blake, of Andover, Nov. 12, 1812 (Bodwell).
(Maj. Gove had another dau., who d. Aug. 9, 1798, and probably a sister:
10. Dorothy, who m. Samuel Judkins, Oct. 22, 1789 (Woodman).)

11. Jonathan[2] [2] (Ebenezer[1]), m. Deborah Rowell, April 2, 1801 (Woodman); settled near his father's second home, and preceded Phinehas Dearborn for a few years, at least, on Lot No. 79, 1st Div., in a house first raised on the hill southeast (later Hunt place), and moved over. May, afterwards, have rem. to Canterbury. Children (t. r.):

12. David, b. Jan. 15, 1802; res. in Lowell, Mass.; twice m., but with no children surviving.
13. Susa(n), b. Jan. 29, 1804; m. —— Pierce, of Boston.
14. Jonathan, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1809; went to South Carolina; not heard from since 1840.
15. Betsey Swain, b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. —— Francis, and d. in Somerville, Mass. (Another child of [11] may have d. May 22, 1806.)

16. Ebenezer[2] [3] (Ebenezer[1]), m. Hannah Haynes, the dau. of Mrs. S. Page Philbrick (*see*), by her former husband, and settled on his father's last homestead in this town (*see* above). Just before the birth of his youngest son (below), he mysteriously disappeared from his home in the night, alleging that he had arisen to "look after some horses," since which he has never been heard of. His sons, by remarkably successful lives, have proved the truth of Psalm xxvii. 10. Children (t. r.):

17. Page Philbrick [33], b. Aug. 5, 1802.
18. Reuben [37], b. Feb. 9, 1805.
19. Luther Cummings, b. Jan. 5, 1808; res. in Madelia, Minn.
20. John Calvin [41], b. Dec. 10, 1810.
21. George Sumner [44], b. May 10, 1812.
22. Ebenezer [48], b. Feb. 17, 1814.

23. Richard[2] [4] (Ebenezer[1]), m., 1st, Hannah Fellows, dau. of Ezekiel Fellows, of Andover (who held a lieutenant's commission, issued by President John Langdon, of New Hampshire, 1785); was a watch-maker and jeweller by trade, in which his sons have followed him so successfully; lived just above the Bridge for some years (late Cass house and Simond's mill), and rem. thence to Dover, where she d. He afterwards settled in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y., there m., 2d, Cynthia Hawkes, and d. about 1836, ae. 60. Children (besides two that d. young):

24. Benjamin Page, b. Oct., 1806; was a jeweller, and workman on musical instruments; m. Rhoda C. Stone, of Winchester, May, 1837; lived successively in New York (Waterford and Rochester), Michigan, and again in this State, at Winchester and Hebron (in feeble health), where he d., Oct. 3, 1858, ae. 52. She m., 2d, Ranson S. Ladd, farmer, of Laconia, April 26, 1860.

25. Eliza, m. Granville Hill, of Hudson. Child: — 1. Charles (Hill); still res. in H.

26. Hannah, m. Charles V. Jeffreys, of Rochester, N. Y., and d. May 30, 1877.

27. Nancy, b. May 25, 1809; m., 1st, Anthony T. Stearns, of Plymouth, farmer, Nov. 20, 1837, who d. March 7, 1843; m., 2d, Levi S. Gordon, farmer, of West Plymouth, Jan. 15, 1844, and there d., July 13, 1869, ae. 60—2. Children: — 1. Richard Gove (Stearns), b. Dec. 22, 1838; m. Elizabeth Jane Flanders, Dec. 23, 1869; no children. 2. Albertus Stanford (Gordon), b. May 17, 1848, in Hebron; a jeweller with his uncle [28], in Laconia (1878).

28. Richard, b. April 10, 1815, in Dover; having learned the jeweller's trade in Boston, he commenced in that busines at Meredith Bridge (Laconia) in 1833, with one shilling for capital! but now has a stock in trade of $20,000 (1878), with a superb residence, and other real estate there, to the value, in ordinary times, of $75,000. His annual taxes are about $600. A very costly diamond, now in his possession, not included in the above enumerations, has been sold in former years as high as $30,000. It was discovered in Brazil, and is eleven sixteenths of an inch in diameter. He m. Mary Ann P., dau. of John B. Smith, of Gilford, Aug., 1837 (?), who d. Dec. 20, 1872, ae. 52. The most elaborate monument (of marble) in the old cemetery at Laconia rises over her remains. He m., 2d, Mary E., dau. of Smith Neal (*see*), Nov. 11, 1878 (Rev. L. Malvern). No children.

29. Emily M. (2d wife), m. Ralph S. Cate, farmer, in Peru, N. Y. No children.

30. Joseph H., is also a jeweller; res. in Peru.

31, 32. George, d., ae. 20. 32. Wallace, d. young.

33. Page P.[3] [17] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), m. Eliza M. Collins, of Corinth, Vt., Dec. 20, 1827, who was there b. Feb. 9, 1807; res'd. in Franklin and Warren; rem. to Vermont, March, 1842, where farming has been his chief occupation; Newbury, Vt. (1878). Children:

34. Elizabeth A., b. Oct. 10, 1828, in Franklin, d. March 31, 1861, in Topsham, Vt., ae. 32—5.

35. Lydia M., b. Feb. 1, 1831, in Warren.

36. Eben, b. Aug. 14, 1833, in Warren.

37. Reuben[3] [18] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), m., 1st, Emeline French, of East Hampton, Mass., June 19, 1832, in Winchester, who d. in E. H., March 30, 1860. He seems to have followed mechanical pursuits, in Massachusetts, chiefly, till his second marriage, Sept. 19, 1861, since which he has res'd. "at the North," the last eleven years (1878), as a farmer, in South Barnston, P. Q. Children:

38. Delia Angeline, b. April 25, 1836, in Williamsburg, Mass., d. July 14, 1856, ae. 20—3, in Leominster.

39. Frederick Hayden, b. Nov. 4, 1838, in Haydenville, Mass., d. about 1873, ae. 35 (?).

40. Albert Sanders, b. Aug. 3, 1842, in Northampton, Mass.; was last heard from in Mankato, Minn.

41. John C.[3] [20] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), was first a cabinet-maker in Bristol, where he res'd. till 1839; then maker of piano-forte cases in Leominster, Mass.; since located with his sons, in Cleveland, Ohio, having patented "Gove's Domestic Washer" (1874), which obtained the gold medal at the Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1876. He m., 1st, Cordelia Webb, at South Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1833, who d. Oct. 2, 1835, in Bristol; m., 2d, Hannah P. Plumer, dau. of Jesse (*see*), at Meredith, May 18, 1837. Having revisited Sanbornton and New England generally (1876–77), he d. at Cleveland, May 26, 1877, ae. 66—5. Children:

42. George Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1836 (1st wife), at Bristol; a mechanic and photographer, in Leominster, Mass., Haverhill, and Rockford, Ill. (1868–74); associated with his father (1876) in the manufacture of the "Domestic Washer," Cleveland, O. He m., 1st, Mary Jane Woodward, of Bath, April 9, 1856; was bugler in the Vermont Brigade Band, in the army, two years; m., 2d, Helen W. Cutler, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 26, 1867. Children: — 1. Mary Ella, b. Nov. 21, 1857. 2. Myron, b. June 1, 1859, d., ae. 3 mos. 3. Elmer, b. Nov. 19, 1862, d. Sept. 20, 1864, in his 2d year. 4. Frederick Delbert (2d wife), b. Sept. 20, 1869, in Union City, Mich. 5. Leon, b. Aug. 11, 1871, in Rockford, Ill. 6. Roy, b. Oct. 7, 1874, in R. 7. Lela Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1877, in Cleveland.

43. Charles Fulton, b. Oct. 10, 1842 (2d wife), in Methuen, Mass.; m. Parthena Eliza Munn, of Rockport, Ohio, April 26, 1867; went with his father to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1860; a mechanic there; was corporal in the Ohio 29th Regiment four years, till the close of the war. (This was called the "Ben. Wade," or "Fighting Regiment"; reduced, at one time, to eighty men.) He was badly wounded in the mouth, and held as a prisoner three months. Children: — 1. Olla Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1871, in Cleveland. 2. Eva Alice, b. March 4, 1874, in C.

44. George S.[3] [21] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), res. in Weymouth, Mass.; by occupation a painter and paper-hanger; m. Betsey Thomas Wade, of South Hanson, Mass., June 6, 1837. Children:

45. Cordelia Howard, b. Sept. 15, 1838, in W.; d. Dec. 4, 1840, ae. 2—3.

46. George Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1843, at Newbury, Vt., d. at Weymouth, Nov. 5, 1850, ae. 7.

47. Andrew Sumner, b. May 8, 1846, in W.; m. Mary Elizabeth Chandler, of North Middleb'ro', Mass., Nov. 18, 1869; now res (1878) in South Boston, and is a salesman in C. F. Hovey & Co.'s store, Summer Street, Boston. Child:—1. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1872, in Weymouth.

48. Ebenezer[3] [22] (Ebenezer[2], Ebenezer[1]), went from this town to his trade at clock-making, in Boscawen, in 1830; thence to Ohio, in 1835; a manufacturer of scales till 1841; a farmer in Solon till 1864; then in Cleveland; returned to N. E. about 1873, and now res. in North Hampton. He m., 1st, Rebekah C. Cate, of Loudon, Jan. 6, 1841, who was b. May 4, 1812, and d. Sept. 15, 1858, ae. 46—4; m., 2d, Miranda E. Fuller, of Concord, April 25, 1860, who was b. June 4, 1826, and d. May 28, 1872, ae. 46; m., 3d, Abigail (Abbie) Philbrick, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), April 7, 1874. Children (1st wife):

49. Page M, b. April 20, 1842; enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Company D, 103d O. V. I.; d. in military hospital at Frankfort, Ky., March 7, 1863, in his 21st year.

50. Hannah E., b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1848, ae. 1—4.

THE GRANT FAMILIES.

1. Lieut. Nathaniel Grant was b. 1744; moved hither from Greenland, in company with Benjamin Morgan, and settled on the northeast quarter of Lot No 80, 1st Div., where now Barnard H. Burleigh res. He m. Abigail Pearson, of Exeter; was a carpenter by trade, and an excellent man. Having no children, he adopted Benjamin Grant Kentfield (*see*), whose dau., Harriet Grant Burleigh, was his sole heir. He d., suddenly, at his homestead, May 6, 1816, ae. 72; she there d., Feb. 13, 1832. There seems also to have been

2. Stephen Grant, "Esq.," who lived probably at the Bridge, whose wife was "drowned by throwing herself into the river," March 20, 1841, ae. 62. One of his daus. d. in Boston, Dec., 1838, and another, Oct., 1839.

THE GREEN FAMILIES.—Two Branches.—I.

1. Eliphalet Green was b. Oct. 23, 1769; res'd. in Andover, and m. Jane Cilley, March 18, 1795, who was b. Dec. 25, 1779. He d. Feb. 14, 1805, ae. 35—4; and she m., 2d, James Tucker, and d. Nov. 21, 1856, in her 77th year. Their oldest son and child was

2. Ephraim, b. May 9, 1796, in Andover; m. Amelia Babb (*see* Carr Fam., p. 96, note [6]), Sept. 6, 1820 (Crockett), then said to be of Concord. He res'd. in this town 17 years; built and owned a clothing mill just below the Chapel (*see* Mills); the recarried on wool

carding and cloth dressing; also afterwards a shingle mill, employing three hands besides himself. In 1840 he rem. to Laconia; to Detroit, Mich., 1862, and there d., at his daughter's, Aug. 16, 1871, ae. 75—3. She ret. to Laconia one week later, and there d., Feb. 19, 1873, ae. 71—4. Children (t. r.):

3. James Babb, b. June 21, 1821, d. Jan. 2, 1827, ae. 5—6. "Beloved in life, lamented in death."

"This lovely bud, so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just to show how sweet a flower
In Paradise would bloom."

4. Susan Mead, b. June 17, 1825, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Jason Hunt, of Gilford, Oct. 26, 1843, who was a carpenter, and d. in Laconia, Sept. 17, 1852. She m., 2d, Samuel McCamley, of Battle Creek, Mich., a merchant, who there d. Feb. 28, 1873. She again res. in Laconia (1876), a childless widow. Children: — 1. Sarah Aurilla (Hunt), b. Aug. 7, d. Aug. 28, 1844, ae. 21 days. 2. Frank Orman, b. Feb. 20, 1850, d. Sept. 17, 1851, ae. 1—7. 3. Susan Mead, b. July 30, d. Aug. 16, 1852, ae. 17 days.

5. Sarah Jane, b. July 13, 1828; m. Frank Peavey, of Tuftonborough, Aug., 1852. He was a school-teacher, and now (1868–76) an insurance agent, in Detroit, Mich. Child: — 1. Louise Emily (Peavey), b. July 30, 1865.

6. Charles Horace, b. Oct. 23, 1831; was a school-teacher and carpenter, in Laconia; m. Caroline F. Tuttle, of Smithville, Me., March 3, 1855, who was there b. Oct. 29, 1837. He d. Dec. 5, 1860, in Gilford, ae. 29—2. She d. Jan. 10, 1867, at Mercer, Me., ae. 29—3. Children: — 1. Eva Amelia, b. Dec. 19, 1855; m. Leslie L. Curtis, of Auburn, Me., April 25, 1874, who was a vocal-music teacher, and principal of the Auburn Business College (1878). Two children: — I. Charles Lendall (Curtis), b. March 2, 1875. II. Arthur Percival, b. April 1, 1876. 2. Charles Clarence, b. Sept. 13, 1859, d. March 31, 1863, ae. 3—6.

7. Stephen Green, perhaps a brother of [1], m. Mary Tucker, April 5, 1810 (Crockett), who may have d. at Sanbornton Bridge, April 21, 1839. Hers, too, may have been the "child of Mrs. Green," who d. April 29, 1820, showing himself to have d. previously.

II.

8. William Green was a merchant at the Square, where his "consort," Mrs. Clarissa, departed this life, April 18, 1817, in her 26th year. "My flesh shall rest in hope."

THE HACKETT FAMILY.

1. Moulton[1] Hackett was an early resident of New Hampton, being an uncle of the late Hon. W. H. Y. Hackett, of Portsmouth. He was a Free Will Baptist preacher in Holderness and N. H., and d. in the latter town, leaving seven children, two sons, who were:

2. Jeremiah W. [4], b. April 24, 1798, and
3. George, who lived and d. in Manchester.

4. Jeremiah W.[2] [2] (Moulton[1]), m. Lydia P., dau. of Nathaniel Sleeper, of New Hampton, who was b. May 15, 1797, and d. July 20, 1868, ae. 71—2. He was a farmer in N. H., except a few years in Holderness, and d. April 28, 1872, ae. 74. Children:

5. Harriet Adaline, b. June 16, 1823; m. Nathan Weeks, of Thornton, 1st wife. She d. Jan. 29, 1859, ae. 35—7, in T. He now res. in Plymouth.
6. Henry Moulton, b. Sept. 2, 1826; is settled in Grafton.
7. Mary S., b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. Emery Piper, of Thornton, and now res. as his widow in Charlestown, Mass.
8. Edwin Leavitt [13], b. March 3, 1831, in Holderness.
9. Cordelia J., b. April 27, 1833; m. John Boice, and now lives at Derry Depot.
10. George W., b. Feb. 7, 1835; was a soldier in the N. H. 15th Regiment; is now a farmer, in Thornton.
11. Sarah E., b. Dec. 16, 1838; m. Hanson Bedee, a leading citizen in Meredith Village.
12. Lucinda M., b. May 16, 1840; m. William S. Barker, now of Londonderry, who was in the late war, enlisting as a private, promoted to captain.

13. Edwin L.[3] [8] (Jeremiah W.[2], Moulton[1]), for whose sake, as a citizen of Sanbornton, we have given the foregoing, was m. at Manchester, by Rev. B. M. Tillotson, to Corlista French Glynna, Jan. 11, 1853. She was b. Sept. 5, 1834, in Springfield, Vt., the dau. of Isaac and Sarah Glynna. Her grandfather, Isaac G., Sen., was a native of Scotland, but in this country enlisted for the Revolutionary service, at the age of 14, and, being the youngest soldier under his command, was called "Washington's Baby." He [13] has res'd. variously, chiefly as a farmer, though also a tender of mills, and in Manchester a watchman. He has lived in S., owning the Chapman place, near Crockett's Corner, since 1862. Children:

14. Edwin Armington, b June 19, 1854, in Manchester, d. in Sanbornton, May 21, 1866, in his 12th year. "He sleeps in Jesus; blessed sleep."
15. Helen Mar, b. Aug. 15, 1859, in Windham.
16. C. Fred, b. March 22, 1861, in Franklin.
17. Walter Cochran, b. Aug 15, 1863, in this town (as were the rest).
18. Hanson Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1865.
19. Edgar Winslow, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
20, 21. George Scott, b. March 29, 1871. O. B., b. Nov. 28, 1873.
22. Lyle Taylor, b. Aug. 21, 1878 (announced as the "new physician" come to town).

THE HAINES FAMILY.

1. Samuel[1] Haines (spelled also Haynes in later years) was b. in England, 1611; came to New England, 1635; settled in Portsmouth, and was there deacon of the 1st Congregational Church, 1671; d. about 1686, ae. 75. His son,

2. Samuel[2], b. 1646; m. Mary Fifield, of Hampton, Jan. 9, 1673, and d 1688–89, in his 43d year. Their fourth child was,

3. William[3], b. Jan. 7, 1679; m. Mary Lewis, of Casco Bay, Jan. 4, 1705; d. 1760, ae. 71. Of their children:

4. David[4], was b. June 27, 1717; m Lydia Cate, settled in Epping, and there d., 1780, ae. 63. Children:

5, 6. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1744. William, b. Feb. 12, 1746.
7, 8. David, b. Nov. 14, 1747. Timothy, b. March 27, 1750.
9, 10. Simeon [15], b. May 9, 1752. Lydia, b. July 31, 1754.
11, 12. George Lewis [27], b. March 11, 1757. Gideon, b. April 26, 1759.
13. Mary (Molly), b. Aug. 30, 1761; m. Dea. Taylor Clark (*see* p. 133 [71]).
14. James [33], b. July, 1764 (?).

15. Simeon[5] [9] (David[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), came from Deerfield to Sanbornton, and settled as a farmer on the present Josiah H. Philbrick place, being its first resident owner, Lot No. 77, 2d Div. He m. Eunice Gilman, who d. in Alton, ae. 95; last lived with his son [22], in Haverhill, and there d., 1829, ae. 77. Children (all but the oldest b. in this town):

16. Dudley, b. in Deerfield; settled in Walden, Vt
17. Rebecca, m. Samuel Rogers, Jr., of Northfield, Sept. 5, 1799 (Woodman).
18. Mary, m. Gilman Dudley, of Alton, and there d.
19 Lydia, d. in Franklin, unm.
20. Stephen, settled in Sheffield, Vt., and there d.
21. Simeon, b. 1789, d. in Sanbornton, June 13, 1791, ae. 2.
22. Simeon [45], b. July 17, 1791.
23. Priscilla, m. Stephen Dudley, of Alton, brother of Gilman [18], and there d.
24. Moses, was a sailor four years, and cast away upon the Sandwich Islands; afterwards a hack-driver in Boston; last heard from in Chicago, Ill.; probably deceased.
25. Lucy, m Jonathan Gilman, of Alton; now res. (1876) in Maine.
26. David, first settled as a farmer in Franklin; now supposed to be alive (1876); but residence unknown.

(Another child of [15] d. in this town, April 6, 1804.)

27. George L.[5] [11] (David[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]), m. Mary Moulton, Dec. 27, 1797, who was b. Feb. 14, 1769, and d. Aug. 4, 1848, ae. 79—6; remained in Epping till about 1804; rem. thence to Canterbury, and finally to Northfield, with his son [29], where he d. Dec. 15, 1848, ae. 91—9. Children:

28. Ruhamah, b. Jan. 23, 1799, in Epping, d. March 19, 1817, ae 18—2.

29. Benjamin, b. Nov. 8, 1800, in Epping; retained the original Haines farm in Northfield, Shaker Road (half a mile south of the Bridge), and there d., June 29, 1878, ae. 77—8. Children: —1. George Benjamin, b. May 31, 1843, in Northfield; is now a physician at Valley Falls, R. I., having previously been at Portsmouth, as surgeon on a receiving ship, for seven years. He m. Dora Babbitt, of Valley Falls, Sept., 1876, who d. Dec. 9, 1877, leaving: —I. Mattie Dora, b. Nov. 5, 1877. 2. Lewis David, b. Feb. 7, 1845; is a farmer, succeeding his father in Northfield. 3. Ida Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1848.

30. Betsey, b. Nov. 22, 1802, in Epping, d., unm., April 10, 1840, ae. 37—5.

31. David, b. Sept. 12, 1805, in Canterbury; settled in Watertown, Mass.; now res. in Townshend (1878); has one dau. living.

32. Mary, b. June 17, 1809, in Canterbury; m. Dr John Keasor, of Northfield; settled in Starksboro', Vt., and d. March 24, 1866, in her 57th year.

33. James[5] [14] (David[4], William[3], etc.), m. Polly (Molly) Clark, dau. of Satchell (*see* p. 131 [30]), Nov. 22, 1786 (Woodman); first located near his brother [15], on the present Joseph P. Dearborn place, Tilton; rem. thence to Alexandria; was there a farmer, and d. May 26, 1849, in his 85th year. She d. Jan. 12, 1851 (Jan. 4, 1852), ae. 85 (?)—6. Children:

34, 35. David [52], b. 1787. Clark, d. ae. 21, in Plymouth.

36. Polly, m. John Reed; lived and d. in Hebron.

37. James P., res'd. in Hill, and there d.

38. Rachel, d. in Alexandria, having m. John Bailey.

39. Jacob, was deacon of a Baptist Church in Hill; m. Mary (?) Moore, and d. in Waltham, Mass.

40. Lydia, m. in Wilmot, and d. after one year.

41. Eliza, m. Peter Stevens, of Grafton; d. 1876 (?).

42. John, was a manufacturer of printers' ink in South Boston; now living (1878) in Springfield, Mass.; m. —— Andrews. Two daus., one of whom d. by accident.

43. Susan, m. John Keyes, of Dunbarton.

44. Sarah, m. Reuben Wells, of Hill; lived in Haverhill, Mass., and there d., 1877.

45. Simeon[6] [22] (Simeon[5], David[4], William[3], etc.), learned the trade of a tanner and currier with Stephen Merrill, near the Bridge; settled first in Plainfield, then in North Haverhill, where he lived forty years, latterly a farmer; ret to Tilton about 1870; was res. (1876) with his son [51] in Northfield. He was m., 1st, to Sarah Flanders, of Wilmot, 1814, who d. May 19, 1833, ae. 36; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Mason) Pearsons, of New Hampton, 1834, who d. Feb. 13, 1843, ae. 40; m., 3d, Sarah J. (Sally) Clark, dau. of Dea. Taylor (*see* p. 134 [82]), 1843, who d. at Haverhill, March 25, 1845, ae. 38—5; m., 4th, Betsey (Eliza) Clark, sister of the last, Sept. 21, 1845 (Kidder), who d. July 2, 1850, in Haverhill, ae. 49—8; m., 5th, Mrs. Phebe (Atherton) Merrill, of Vermont, who also d., Feb. 3, 1861, ae. 55. "Last of all," he d. in Northfield, Oct. 7, 1879, ae. 88—3. Children:

46. Gleason Timothy, b. Aug. 2 (5), 1815, in Plainfield; is a farmer in Warren, Ill.

47. Betsey, b. June 19, 1817, in P.; m. David Merrill, of Haverhill, and there d.

48. Simeon, b. July 16, 1824, in Haverhill; res'd. in California (1876).

49. Moses, b. Nov. 4, 1827, in H.; was lost on one of the Western lakes; ae. about 21.

50. Mary Ann, b. July 20, 1829 (1st wife), in H.; m. Marcellus Morse, of H., Feb. 19, 1850, who is a cabinet-maker (1876) in Fitchburg, Mass. Child: — 1. George F. (Morse), b. Dec. 9, 1858.

51. Charles Clark, b. March 25, 1845 (3d wife), at his mother's death, in Haverhill, was a farmer and milk dealer in Northfield; moved West (1880). He m. Fannie Maria Stevens, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 25, 1871, who was b. in B., May 29, 1852. Child: — 1. Alvin Stevens, b. July 21, 1872, in Northfield.

52. David[6] [34] (James[5], David[4], William[3], etc.), m. Rebecca Bailey, of Alexandria, a native of Salisbury; was deacon of a Baptist church in A., and a farmer, near his father's; there d. about 1868 (?), ae. 81; she d. about 1872, ae. 85. Children:

53. Timothy, b. Sept. 5, 1808; is a physician and surgeon in Concord; m. Laura, dau. of William Brackett, Esq., of Littleton. Four children (one son).

54. Clark, b. July 25, 1810, in Alexandria; m. Mary A. Clark, dau. of David H. (*see* p. 141 [172]), March 11, 1844; was a farmer in Alexandria till March, 1853; then bought the second homestead of her father, northeast corner of the Durgin lot (No. 67, 2d Div.), and there still res. (1880). Children: — 1. Ervin Wayland, b. Jan. 4, 1845; was a soldier in the 1st N. H. Regiment, three months, at 16 years of age; then re-enlisted, after a severe fever, in the spring of 1862, with Company E, Berdan's Regiment of Sharpshooters, and served till the close of the war. He m. Mary E. Dolloff, dau. of Joseph P. (*see* Dolloff Fam., p. 227 [5, 2]), Sept. 16, 1865, and is now a machinist, at Franklin Falls, firm of Clark & Haynes. Children: — I. Joseph Ervin, b Aug. 6, 1871. II. Almira D., b. Jan. 11, 1877. 2. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1849 ('50); had been in the employ of Walter Aiken, Franklin, and was m. Oct. 21, 1875, to Charles Asahel Williams, an employé in the Howe scales manufactory, Brandon, Vt., ten years, till 1878, when his health failed. Child: — I. William Asahel (Williams), b June 6, 1877, in B. 3. Clara Jane, b. May 14, 1851 ('52).

55. Rebecca, m. Leonard Cheney, and has lived on her father's place in A., where he d., 1877. Two children (one son).

56. David, Jr., is a farmer, in Alexandria; m., 1st, Sarah Gale, of A.; m., 2d, Jane Stanley, of Topsham, Vt. Children: — 1. Allyn, was a soldier in the army of the late war, and d. of measles, in Virginia. 2. Arthur David, is a lawyer, in Kansas.

THE HANAFORD FAMILY,

Though belonging originally to Northfield, and rem. to Peterborough in 1822, was yet connected with Sanbornton by marriage, as below, and by the residence of at least one of the three following sons at the Bridge for many years.

1. James[1] Hanaford, b. 1773; m. Lydia Russell; d. in Peterborough, Sept. 2, 1839, ae. 66; was the father of fourteen children, of whom the second and third were:

2. Jesse Merrill,
3. William Scott [6], } b. Feb. 17, 1796. The former m. Susannah Quimby, dau. of Harper (*see*), 1819 (Crockett); lived in this town, Peterborough, and New Ipswich, and d. in Ashburnham, Mass. Seven children.

4. Nancy W. S., b. April 6, 1800 (5th child); m. Samuel Prescott (*see*).

5. Guy [12], b. Feb. 13, 1802 (6th child).

6. William S.[2] [3] (James[1]), was a Portsmouth soldier in 1814; m. Rhoda Prescott, dau. of Samuel (*see*), Sept. 30, 1818 (Bodwell). He lost an eye while blasting earth at the railroad cut near the Bridge, where he res'd., a highly esteemed citizen, and d. at his youngest daughter's, March 23, 1860, ae. 64—1. She had preceded him but a few months, Nov. 24, 1859, ae. 64. Children:

7. George Gale, b. May 20, 1821; m. Julia Augusta Tilton, of Peterborough, Oct. 15, 1844; was a machinist, in Lowell, and there d., April 20, 1871, in his 50th year. Child:—1. Clara Augusta, b. April 2, 1848; is now a teacher in Lowell (Varnum School), 23 Pawtucket Street.

8. Martha Wyman, b. June 19, 1824; m. John B. Palmer, of Westford, Mass., July 5, 1847. He was a native of Buxton, Me., and a stone-cutter in Lowell, where she d. Feb. 7, 1870, in her 46th year. Children:—1. Ella Frances (Palmer), b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Edwin Cheney, hardware merchant, of Lowell, Dec 2, 1873. Children:—I. Gertrude (Cheney), b. Sept. 8, 1875. II. Fred, b. Feb. 22, 1877. 2. Addie Eliza (Palmer), b. Nov. 10, 1854. 3. Olive Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1856; both the two last in Lowell, unm. (1879).

9. Jonathan Prescott, b. June 4, 1827; m Sarah McDaniels, of Northfield, Nov. 27, 1855 (Curtice), who was b. Dec. 9, 1834; has res'd. in Tilton for many years, a section overseer on the railroad. Children:—1. Fred Gerry, b. April 15, 1858. 2. Carrie May, b. July 30, 1859; m. Willie F. Emmons (*see* Bickford Fam., p. 34 [7, 2]). 3. John Walter, b. Oct. 6, 1863. 4. George Albert, b. Sept. 6, 1865. 5. Nellie Florence, b. Sept. 23, 1873.

10. Samuel L., b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Aug. 30, 1831, in his 2d year.

11. Priscilla Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. John Buntin Noyes, Dec. 24, 1852 (Curtice). He was b. Aug. 5, 1828, in Moultonboro', and has been a superintendent in the lower mill, at Tilton, for 34 years (1880). Children:—1. Evelyn (Noyes), b. March 28, d. April 2, 1854, ae. 5 days. 2. Willie Hanaford, b. March 29, 1856; res. in Tilton. 3. Ida Belle, b. April 11, 1859; m. Fred Ferdinand Johnson, of East Tilton, Jan. 26, 1880 (Yeoman). 4. Lillian Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1868.

12. Guy[2] [5] (James[1]), m. Elizabeth Tilton, dau. of Daniel (*see*), Dec. 30, 1824 (Bodwell), and d. Feb. 3, 1853, in his 51st year. She d. Nov. 29, 1870. He had lived in Peterborough, but d. in California, being "killed by the machinery on board a steamboat on the Sacramento River." Children:

13. Lucretia M., b. Oct. 22, 1825; m. Jeremiah Preston, of Dixon, Ill. (1875); one son.

14. Rozella R., b. Oct. 4, 1826; m. Thomas B. Eastman; res'd. in Manchester, and d. June 17, 1864, in her 38th year.

15. Sarah C., b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. Thomas Clogston, of Manchester, where he d.; one child, deceased.

16. Russell J., b. May 2, 1829; m. Lavina Holt, of Peterborough, and d. about 1876, ae. 47, in Boston; one child.

17. Lydia H., b. July 23, 1830; m. David O. Fernald, of Manchester; one son.

18. Philinda E., b. May 17, 1832, d. July 7, 1847, ae. 15—2.

19. Thurza J., b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Perley Dimond.

20 David F., b. Sept. 20, 1837.

21. Areonah F., b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Charles W. Atwood.

22. Abial A., b. March 24, 1842.

THE HANCOCK FAMILY.

1. David B.[1] Hancock rem. from Boscawen (where previously settled) to Sanbornton, 1846–47, having early m. Lydia Elliot, of B. He lived on the Jonathan Webster place, Site 2, Lot 73, 1st Div., about eight years, where she d., Sept. 18, 1852, ae. 62, hence b. 1790. He afterwards lived above Josiah Osgood's, on the Aldrich place, Site 3, Lot 39, 2d Div., and there d., Oct., 1868. Children:

2. Temperance[2], b. July, 1810, in Boscawen; m. Joseph Brown, carpenter and joiner, of Poplin; res'd. first in Franklin; rem. to Wisconsin, where she d. Eight children (two sons).

3. Nathan Plumer[2], b Aug. 15, 1822, in B.; m. Mary Isabelle Flanders, June, 1843, who was b. Sept. 16, 1826, in Salisbury. He settled first in Franklin; came to this town the spring after his parents, and continued with them till their death; has since res'd in North Sanbornton and the edge of Meredith. Children:

4. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1845, in Franklin; m. Benjamin Evans, of New Hampton; now lives in Holderness. Seven children (three sons), one dau. d.

5. Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 15, 1848, in S.; is a farmer in Vermont.

6. James Franklin, b. Nov. 20, 1851; lives in Bristol; a farmer; unm.

7. Julia Ann, b. June 20, 1853, d. of diphtheria, April 10, 1865, in her 12th year.

"She died in beauty; like a star
Lost on the brow of day."

8. George Brown, b. June 30, 1855; res. in this town, a farmer, with Jona. S. Taylor.

9. Sarah Prescott, b. March 29, 1857; m. Frederick Chase, of New Hampton, Sept., 1852. No children.

10. Luzette, b. Jan. 9, 1861, d. April 26, 1865, of diphtheria, ae. 4—3. "She never gave us grief until she died."

11. Etta Ann, b. June 16 (10), 1865; m. Russell Bean, of Danbury, May 1, 1880.

12. Emma, b. May 15, 1868, in Meredith.

THE HARPER FAMILY.

1. William Harper's name first appears upon the town records as "Capt." W. H., chosen "representative 1785," and Wm. H., Esq. (as ever after), "constable 1786." He came from Deerfield some time previously to the former year, where he had first settled, having m. Mary Lane, dau. of John[4], and sister of the Lane brothers who settled in this town. Of his parentage nothing is known, save that his mother was a Scribner, and that the "old Mr. Harper, who dyed" here Aug. 25, 1790, was probably his father. He is presumed to have been descended from Joseph Harper, an early resident of Braintree, Mass. One of his sisters, Anna, b. April 3, 1750, had m. David Bean (*see* p. 28 [4]); another, Elizabeth, m., 1st, a Smith, in Raymond, or Candia (father of Nathan, in this town); m., 2d, Asahel Quimby (*see*); m., 3d, Dea. Ebenezer Colby (*see* p. 171 [117]); and m., 4th, Benjamin Robinson, the father of Benjamin, Jr. (Calef Hill). He bought out Josiah Sanborn, on the hill above the first meeting-house, and became an extensive landholder in other parts of the town. He also took a prominent part in all public affairs in town, as being its only lawyer, and built one of the finest houses of that day, now owned by Mr. Chesley, indulging a little rivalry with Mr. George C. Ward, which resulted in the third story upon the latter's house at the lower end of the village!

In 1788 he was chosen delegate from Sanbornton to the convention held in Exeter and Concord for adopting the new Constitution of the United States. Suspicions were entertained that he would oppose it, and the friends of the Constitution in town "endeavored, by all the powers of persuasion they could command, to induce him to change his purpose." He contended that "the powers conferred upon the general government were too great; that the abundant patronage conferred upon some, and the independent tenure of office upon other departments, would tend to consolidation, and lead to the exercise of tyranny and oppression." It was rumored that Esq. Harper was among the four or five members of the convention for whom a stratagem was planned to detain them from the final vote; but it did not succeed in his case, for his vote was among the 47 given against the Constitution, though, happily, with 57 in its favor! He was thought to be entirely sincere in his convictions, and by his action in this matter seems not to have lost his popularity among his fellow-citizens, as he was elected sole representative of the town from 1791 to 1800, continuously, and three times moderator of town meeting, 1792–96. He d. Dec. 31, 1809; his wife had d. June 18, 1806; his mother, as "Widow Harper," d. in this town, April 6, 1803. Children:

2. John Adams [10], b. Nov. 2, 1779, in Deerfield.

3. William, b. June 18, 1786. res'd. in Portland. Me., where he m. a lady who had come thither from England (?) (or the West Indies) to be educated. He was the captain of a vessel, and d. at sea by drowning.

4. Samuel [12], b. April 25 (24), 1788.

5. Polly (Mary), b. March 22, 1790, d., unm., of consumption, July 26, 1841, ae. 51—4

6. Nancy, b. Oct. 14, 1792; m. Joshua Lane, Jr. (*see*).

7. Joseph Lane, b. Sept. 9, 1794; was also a sailor, and d. at sea, quite young, like his brother, by drowning.

8. Betsey Kelley (Elizabeth, town record, Betty), b. Dec. 3 (1), 1796; m. Scribner H Bean (*see* p. 28 [24]).

9. Charles Custis, b. June 10, 1799; m. Mrs. Lucy (Stoddard) Fish; lived in Boston, Mass., and there d., not leaving a family. His widow m., 3d, Timothy Lane, youngest son of Dea. Samuel (*see*).

(Another child of [1] d. Feb. 26 1792.)

10. John A.[2] [2], (William[1]), is said in the "annals" to have been appointed first postmaster in town. The petition for a post-office was in 1798; and if the office was immediately established, he must have been less than 21! He was a lawyer by profession; captain of the artillery company, and afterwards colonel of the regiment. He m. —— Thom, of Londonderry; moved to Meredith Bridge (Laconia); was a member of the 12th Congress, 1811, and d. June 18, 1816, ae. 36—7, his widow returning to Londonderry. Child:

11. Eliza Jane, b. July 3, 1804.

12. Samuel[2] [4] (William[1]), was a farmer in Sanbornton, near his father's (now H. P. Wilson's, 1877); m. Phebe Perkins, dau. of Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1810 (Bodwell), who d. May 10, 1841, in Sanbornton, ae. 49—5. He afterwards moved to Lowell, Mass.; m., 2d, Sybil Richardson, of Dracut (who was b. April 11, 1801, and d. March 19, 1855, in her 54th year), and d. in Dracut, May 27, 1858, ae. 70—1. Children:

13. Mary Lane, b. June 18, 1811, d. Jan. 24, 1845, in Sanbornton, ae. 33—7. "Blessed is that servant whom his Lord, when He cometh, shall find watching."

14. Hannah Taylor [16], b. Jan. 10, 1813.

15. Jane Perkins [20], b. Feb. 12, 1822.

16. Hannah T.[3] [14] (Samuel[2], William[1]), m. Samuel Horn, soap and candle manufacturer, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1835. He was b. Dec. 31, 1806, in Southboro'; came to Lowell in 1828; started in his business, 1830, which has since become extensive. She d. June 13, 1857, ae. 44—5. Children:

17. Emma Jane (Horn), b. June 16, 1837, in Lowell.

18. Alfred Samuel, b. April 13, 1842, in Lowell; is now (1877) in business with his father, in L., as above, and dealer in hides; m. Arabella

Churchill, in Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867, who was b. June 15, 1846, in New Market. Child: — 1. Edward Alfred, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

19. Isabel Perkins, b. June 1, 1844, in Lowell; m. Francis Alanson Nichols, July 26, 1871. He was b. Dec. 22, 1842, in Lowell; is a lawyer by profession, and now (1877) employed in the *Boston Globe* office.

20. Jane P.[3] [15] (Samuel[2], William[1]), m. Harrison William Streeter, Dec. 23, 1846, in Lowell. He was b. in Dunham, C. E., March 30, 1824, the son of Asahel and Mary (Marston) Streeter, who migrated from Cheshire Co. (Chesterfield and Westmoreland) into Canada, he being the youngest of twelve children (ten sons); has been successfully engaged in the grocery trade, Lowell, since 1853; is "a lover of hospitality." Children:

21. Clara Jane (Streeter), b. Oct. 18, 1850.

22. Herbert Perkins, b. Aug. 10, d. Sept. 19, 1852, ae. 1 month, 9 days.

23. Herbert Perkins, b. Feb. 23, 1860, having discovered a strong propensity for a seafaring life, he was on the new barque "William Hales" (1877), for a voyage round the world.

THE HARRIS FAMILY.

1. Mark Harris, M. D., was b. 1786, in Methuen, Mass.; was brought up and engaged in the study of medicine with his brother, in the same town, and commenced practice at Meredith, in 1806. He there m., 1st, —— Sanborn; practised a short time in Bartlett; ret. again to Meredith, and finally established himself in the northeast part of this town (near Meredith line), prior to 1816, as his wife here d. Feb. 20, 1816, of fever, and his mother, who had made it her home with him, d. June 15, of the same year. He here remained, as a practising physician of good skill and repute, from thirteen to eighteen years; then changed his residence to Sandwich, practised about eighteen years, and there d., Aug. 13, 1849, ae. 63. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sally (Swain) Tebbetts, who had lived with her first husband in Barnstead. She was b. July 29, 1780, in Meredith, and d. in Eden, Vt., at her son's [12], Dec. 18, 1867, ae. 87—5. His family consisted of ten sons and step-sons, as follows:

2. Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1808, in Bartlett; was of feeble constitution, and d. Aug., 1848, in Sandwich, in his 40th year.

3. Edward Dow, b. Jan. 11, 1811, in Meredith; a stone-cutter; unm.; lived in Quincy, Mass., and there d. about 1851, ae. 40 (?).

4. Joseph C., b. Aug. 26, 1813, in Sanbornton (?); was also a stone-cutter, in Quincy, and d. in Stoneham, Mass.

5. Hazen, b. Feb., 1816, in Sanbornton, just before his mother's death; suffered from rickets, and d. Oct., 1847, in Sandwich, ae. 31—8.

6. Alvah Tebbetts [12], b. April 20, 1818, in Sanbornton (2d wife).

7. Elbridge Gerry, b. Feb. 10, 1812, in S., where res. (1875), having previously been employed at Sandwich, Quincy, and elsewhere, as a "quarryman."

8 Isaac Howard [16], b. July 25, 1824, in S.

9. Ephraim (Tebbetts), step-son: now (1875) a hotel keeper, in Alton.

10, 11. John. Alvah; both d. young.

12. Alvah T.[2] [6] (Mark[1]), m. Caroline Patch, of Eden, Vt.; there chiefly res'd till her death; was in this town (1873–76), and here d., Feb. 12, 1880, in his 62d year. Children:

13. Laura Anna, b. Dec. 14, 1845, in Sandwich; m. Frank J. Stearns, of Cambridge, Vt. (East Fletcher P. O.), farmer, Jan. 1, 1865. Children: — 1. Ila Lillian (Stearns), b. Oct. 17, 1867, d. May 22, 1868, ae. 7 mos. 2. Carroll Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1869. 3. Clarence Grey, b. Sept. 23, 1871, d. April 18, 1874, ae. 2—7. 4. Norris Ford, b. Oct. 4, 1872. 5. Clarence, b. July 20, 1874. 6. Georgia Baker, b. Nov. 13, 1875, d. April 20, 1876, ae. 5 mos.

14. Emma Lovertia, b. June 9, 1849.

15. Ida Lizzie, b. Aug 8, 1853, in Laconia; m. Daniel S. Tilton (*see*).

16. Isaac H.[2] [8] (Mark[1]), m. Mary E. Weeks, of Sandwich, 1848, who was b. Dec. 27, 1831. He lived several years in this town, a farmer, on the Eastman (French) place (1870), and d. in Sandwich, Nov. 15, 1876, of dropsy, ae. 52—4. Children:

17. Mark A., b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Mary L. Taylor, dau. of Cyrus (*see*), Aug. 14, 1878, at Meredith Centre.

18. Philinda W., b. Aug. 24, 1853; was m. to Artemas Leonard Barton, of Maine, in Gilmanton, by Rev. J. G. Munsey, Sept. 24 (18), 1875. He was a grocer, in Manchester, till 1879, then rem. to New York City. Children: — 1. Cora E (Barton), b. Aug. 12, d. Aug. 17, 1876, ae. 5 days. 2. Cora E. (2d), b. Sept 3, 1877.

19. Anna M., b. July 15, 1855, in Laconia; m. Dana D. Maxfield, of Belmont, Feb. 4, 1877.

THE HARVEY FAMILY.

1. Isaac Harvey was the probable son of Abner (?), of Newton, Mass., where he was b., April 19, 1775. He settled first in Meredith, having m. Betsey Steele, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), March 15, 1801 (Crockett); after about 1817, occupied the present farm of Cyrus Lane, in North Sanbornton, and d with his dau. [3], in Andover, Sept. 3, 1853, ae. 78—5. She had d. in S., Oct. 18, 1839, ae. 65.

"Stop, traveller, as you pass by;
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so you must be;
Prepare for death, and follow me."

Children:

2. John S., b. Oct. 6, 1802; became a book merchant and insurance agent of wealth and high standing, in Portsmouth; m. Mary Jane Hill, of P., Nov. 26, 1829, and d. May 27, 1878, ae. 75—8. She is also deceased (1880). Children: — 1. Charles Carroll, b. April 10, 1832; was a clerk in Portsmouth; also on a voyage at the East Indies, in 1851; is now (1880) in business at 94

State St., Boston, Mass. 2. Mary Adelaide (Ada), b. July 30, 1833; m. Robert Stuart Chase, banker and accountant, of Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 17, 1855. Children: — I. Harvey Stuart (Chase), b. June 18, 1861. II. Arthur Taft, b. June 7, 1864. III. Clifford Hoffman, b. Nov. 21, 1870. 3. William Henry, b. April 1, 1835.

3. Mehitable, b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. Andrew C. Thompson (*see*).

4. Benjamin, b. Aug. 2, 1807, d May 28, 1825, in his 18th year.

5. Joseph, } b. Nov. 10, 1809. The former m. Sarah Phipps, of Ports-
6. Sally, } mouth, April 20, 1834; was a merchant in P., and d. Feb. 5, 1859, ae. 49—3. Children: — I. William Phipps, b. June 19, 1835; m. Mary Eliza Caine, of Wells, Me., May 16, 1858, and is now in the office of the Metropolitan Railroad, Boston. Children: — I. Jennie Mabelle, b. Feb. 15, 1859, d. 1864, ae. 5. II. Charles Francis, b. Dec. 19, 1860. III. Edith Louise, b. March 18, 1862. 2. Joseph Grenville, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Mrs. Sophia Buzzell, of Biddeford, Me., Dec., 1874; is now a clerk in the Portsmouth Navy Yard, Box 522. 3 Sarah Ella, b. March 10, 1845; m. Edward Quincy Norton, Esq, May 14, 1874, who res. (1880) in Cleveland, Ohio, 230 Pearl St. Child: — I. Harold Harvey (Norton), b. Jan. 26, d. Oct 8, 1876, ae. 8½ mos. 4. George Abner, b. May 24, 1848, d. July 29, 1866, ae. 18—2. The latter [6], Sally Harvey, twin sister of [5], m. Albert Colby (*see* p. 168 [83]).

THE HAYES FAMILY.

1. Robert Hayes, of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, is probably its original New England ancestor. Eight of the name had graduated at our New England colleges in 1828.

2. William Hayes was in town before 1773, as then chosen highway surveyor, and had settled above the Sergt John Sanborn place, on the site afterwards occupied by his son and grandson, Lot No. 65, 2d Div. His wife was Mary Plumer, a relative of Gov. Wm. Plumer, of Epping, whence he may have emigrated to this town. He stands enrolled among the first soldiers who went to Charlestown in 1775; afterwards re-enlisted, to take the place of his son William, "who had left on account of ill health," and d. in the service, at Ticonderoga. He left two sons and six daughters, whose names (five of them) are given below in the order of their marriages by Rev. Mr. Woodman. His widow d. Feb. 24, 1812.

3. Phebe, his sister, b. 1728; m. Major Chase Taylor (*see*). Children of [2]:

3½. Hannah, b. June 21, 1752; m. Jonathan Prescott, of Epping, and d. 1836, ae. 84.

4. William [11], must have been b. as early as 1755, as he was m. soon after coming to town with his father.

5. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1756; m. Jacob Tilton (*see*).

6. Elizabeth, b. 1764; m. James Hersey, Esq. (*see* p. 339).

7. Abigail, m. Simeon Wadleigh, of Meredith, Oct. 27, 1785 (Woodman), and had four sons, who settled near their father, in M.

8. Mehitable, b. 1767; m. Jeremiah Tilton (*see*).

9. Huldah, d., unm.

10. John Plumer [17], b. 1773, the date of whose marriage marks him as probably the youngest of the family.

11. William[2] [4] (William[1]), remained on his father's farm. having m , before his brief Revolutionary service (as above), Anna S. Thompson, dau. of William (*see*). She d. Jan. 29, 1792, ae. 36. He was a pensioner by the Act of 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1825, ae. 70 (?). Children (t. r.):

12. Joseph, b. Sept. 30, 1775.

13. William, Jr. [28], b. April 9, 1777.

14. Daniel, b. April 2, 1779, d. Sept. 5, 1807, ae. 28—5.

15. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1781.

16. Jonathan Tomson, b. April 25, 1784.

17. John P.[2] [10] (William[1]), m. Molly Emery, dau. of Josiah (*see* p. 270 [12]), Jan. 21, 1796 (Woodman), and settled near his brother's, Site 7, southeast corner of Lot 65, 2d Div., east of the road. He d. of consumption, Sept. 7, 1845, ae. 72. She d. Nov. 28, 1851, ae. 74—8. Children:

18. William [32], b. Nov. 9, 1796.

19. Rebecca W., b. July 23, 1798; m. Elisha Durkee, of Hanover, Sept. 21, 1825 (Bodwell), who was a farmer, afterwards in Sycamore, Ill. He followed his son [3] to Kansas several years ago, and d. at Olathe. She also there d., Jan., 1877, ae. 78—6. Children, b. in Hanover: — 1. Mary Elizabeth (Durkee), b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Jesse Alden, of Lyme, farmer, Sept. 12, 1847; now res. (1878) in Sycamore, Ill. Children: — I. Clara Elizabeth (Alden), b. Feb. 9, 1851, in Lyme; m. John Francis Tudor, farmer, of Sycamore, Feb 9, 1872. Child: — (1.) Jesse Alden (Tudor), b. Sept. 8, 1875. II. Ellen Augusta (Alden), b. May 17, 1853, in L., d. March 10, 1859, in DeKalb, Ill., in her 6th year. III. Flora Rebecca, b. Feb. 19, 1857, in DeK. IV. Mary Helen, b. Aug. 7, 1859, in DeK. 2, 3. Samuel Thompson and Silas Whidden (Durkee), b. March 31, 1837, in Hanover. The former m. Laura Ann Dow, of Mayfield, Ill., Sept. 12, 1860; has of late been a teacher in California. Children: — I. Eda Dow, b. Feb 19, 1865, in Sycamore, Ill. II. Elton Silas, b. ——, in Olathe, Kan. III. Bernice, b. ——, in Olathe. The latter [3] m. Louisa Emeline Withington, Nov., 1858. Children: — I. George Morse, b. Nov., 1859, in Hanover. II. Arthur Robert, b Aug. 5, 1862, in H. III. Myron Elisha, b. Jan. 16, 1866, in Sycamore, Ill. IV. Ada Lucina, b Oct., 1869, in Toledo, Ia. V. Irwin Emery, b. June, 1875, in Olathe.

20. Bradstreet Moody, b. March, 1800; was a physician and farmer; d. in Milo, Ill., about 1832, ae. 32 (?). Had one son: — 1. Byron, now a farmer in Joplin, Mo.; two children.

21. John Plummer, b. Oct. 24, 1802; left his native town at 16, and rem. from this State to Carlisle, Ind., in 1828. He there united with the M. E. Church; again moved, to Illinois, in 1833; there received a license to preach the gospel, in 1834, and labored, as a clergyman, mostly in that State, for 30 years. From 1864 to 1871 was agent of the American Bible Society, travelling in the vicinity of Bloomington, McLean Co., to which place, after two

years spent in Kansas, he has (1878) finally retired. He m., 1st, Julia Ann Patterson, from Kentucky, June 1st, 1829, who d. Dec. 3, 1833; m., 2d, Betsey Carpenter, from Norton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1834, who d. April 23, 1852; m., 3d, Sarah C. Gardner, at Providence, R. I., Sept. 12, 1853. Children (1st wife): — 1. John Plummer, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1830; was in many a hard-fought battle in the war for the Union; a Christian patriot. Has since d. in Texas. 2. Jonathan B., b. Feb. 3, 1833. Had gone South before the war for his health, and soon after d. at Memphis, Tenn., leaving a widow and 3 children, who now res. in Kansas (1878), two sons, and one daughter, who is m. and has three children.

22. Rosina, b. 1804, d. unm., in Sanbornton, Nov. 28, 1829, ae. 25.

23. Mary P., b. 1807; was a teacher; d. unm., in Hennepin, Ill., about 1838, ae. 31 (?).

24. Eliza Ann, b. April 15, 1810; m. Aaron Morse, of Hopkinton, July 4, 1833 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 8, 1849; now res. in Concord, 103 State Street. Children: — 1. Martha Hall (Morse), b. May 8, 1834; m. Lewis Dow, an artist in California, Dec. 25, 1866. 2. Georgie, b. April 12, 1842; a music teacher, in Concord, unm. (1878).

25. Abigail W., b. March, 1812; m. William Henry Mead, farmer, of Meredith, May 1, 1833 (Bodwell), and there d., July, 1838, ae. 26—4. Child: — 1. Asa Lewis (Mead), went West, into a mining region, and is supposed to be dead.

26. Sally Emery, b. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Francis D. Slade, of Hanover, June 9, 1840 (Bodwell). He was the son of Isaac Slade; was a farmer and mail carrier from the Center to the Plain for 28 years. Children: — 1. Horace Topliff, b. Feb. 23, 1844, d. Nov. 2, 1865, of typhoid fever, after two weeks' illness. 2. Mary Esther, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Charles H. Woodbury, of West Lebanon, express messenger, on the Passumpsic R. R., July 17, 1872. Children: — I. Bertha Maud (Woodbury), b. May 4, 1873. II. Alice Gertrude, b. Feb. 7, 1877.

27. Josiah E., b. July, 1817; m., 1st, ——; m., 2d, Nancy Porter; was a colonel in the army of the late war, and lost his leg; has since been in the banking business, merchant, State treasurer, etc.; res. at Olathe, Johnson Co., Kansas. Children: — 1. Charles, m. ——; is a banker, in Olathe. 2. Emma, m. —— Lord, of St. Louis, Mo. 3. Arthur. 4. Holley.

28. William, Jr.[3] [13] (William[2], William[1]), m. Nabby Sanborn, May 17, 1800 (Crockett), who was the dau. of Capt. Aaron Sanborn ("Abigail," *see*), and d. of lung fever, June 1, 1830. He d. Feb. 18, 1837, in his 60th year; was a soldier in Capt. Reuben Hayes's artillery company, war of 1814. Children (t. r.):

29. Joanna Clifford, b. Oct. 31, 1801; m. Peabody Ingalls, Sept. 1, 1831 (Bodwell).

30. Andrew Lovejoy, b. Aug. 29, 1803.

31. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 6, 1805.

32. William[3] [18] (John P.[2], William[1]), m. Lydia Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah, Jr. (*see*), May 24, 1821 (Bodwell). During 11 years he was a noted school-teacher; occupied the place of his father and grandfather, as a farmer, till 1854, when he rem. to Milo, Bureau Co., Ill. Children:

33. Jeremiah Sanborn, b June 22, 1822; res. in Buda, Ill.; m. Mary A. Dearborn, dau. of Abraham (*see* p. 224 [67, 1]), in Northfield, Nov. 15, 1843. Children: — 1. Ann Florette, b. June 3, 1845. 2. Mary Ellen Bowers, b. May 8, 1852.

34. John Moody, b. 1829; was graduated at Dartmouth College, 1851; professor of Greek at the Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., 2 years ("Mr., Univ. Lomb. Lingg Lat. et Graec Prof."), and there d., Sept., 1856, ae. 27.

35. Mary Plumer, b. Jan., 1833; m. George Lombard, farmer, of Saratoga, Marshall Co., Ill Three children

36. Amos Walton, b. 1835; was a farmer, and d. Nov., 1866, ae. 31.

THE HAZELTON FAMILY.

1. Richard Hazelton, the son of Dea. Richard "Hazeltine" (as formerly spelled), was b. Oct. 26, 1776, in Chester; came to Sanbornton in 1798 or 1799; attended Thomas Cross's store at Clark's Corner, and was afterwards a clerk for Lovejoy; m. Ruth Durgin, dau. of William (*see* p 232 [24]), May 12, 1800 (Crockett). He was a bass-viol player, and leader of the first musical band in town. He finally kept a hotel at the Square, and was deputy-sheriff. Last lived in town, at the Bridge, and d. Oct. 2, 1850, in Laconia, in his 74th year, where also she had preceded him in death, April 8, 1849, ae 69. Children (t. r.):

2. Richard, Jr., b. May 18, 1801; rem. to Philadelphia, Penn.; was there a hotel keeper, and d., unm., June 9, 1849, ae. 48.

3. Jonathan Eastman [5], b. April 19, 1803.

4. Horace Lovejoy [7], b. Nov. 21, 1808.

5. Jonathan E.[3] [3] (Richard[2], Richard[1]), was established in Boston, Mass., as a furniture dealer, Doe & Hazelton, Cornhill, and there still res. He m., 1st, Abby S. Thaxter, Oct. 13, 1834, who d. Dec. 26, 1836; m., 2d, Eliza J. Thaxter, June 5, 1845, the father of both wives being Samuel Thaxter, of Boston, who kept a store for nautical instruments, corner of State and Broad Streets. He was a member and trustee of the Handel and Haydn Society for several years. Child:

6. Joseph Thaxter, b. Nov. 26, 1836; is also a furniture dealer in Boston; unm. (1880).

7. Horace L.[3] [4] (Richard[2], Richard[1]), having been educated at Exeter Academy and Dartmouth College, he read and practised law at Meredith Bridge (now Laconia), 1832–47; m. Mary A. Tucker, dau. of Daniel, of Laconia (*see* Tilton Fam.), Sept., 1832; was bank commissioner in New Hampshire, 1846; and removing to Boston the following year, has since been a lawyer in that city fifteen years, in Joy's Building; at his present office, 9 Pemberton Square, 1871–80; now res. in Hingham. He was examiner of students for admission to the bar in the county of Suffolk, by appointment of the Massachu-

setts Superior Court, 1873–74. He has inherited his father's musical taste (so well known to a former generation in Sanbornton), from first to last, beginning to play a bass-viol in the old meeting-house at the age of eight years, and joining the Handel and Haydn Society soon after his arrival in Boston, of which he was a prominent member and trustee for many years. She d. May 26, 1876, ae. 68—3. Children:

8. Mary Tucker, b. June 16, 1835, at Meredith Bridge; now res. with her father.

9. Julia Deming, b. Aug. 23, 1843, at M. B., and there d., Sept. 19, 1844, ae. 1—1.

THE HEAD FAMILY.

It gives us pleasure to connect, briefly, with the Sanbornton genealogies, the family of His Excellency Hon. Natt Head, under whose auspices as governor of New Hampshire (1880) this volume is completed for the press.

1, 2. John[1] and Nathaniel[1] Head, brothers, originally from Wales, settled first in Bradford, Mass.; then in Pembroke.

3. Nathaniel[2] [6], son of the latter, b. March 6, 1754, in Bradford.

4. James[2] (Nathaniel[1]), rem. from Hooksett to this town, and succeeded Henry Blake on the farm now owned by Kinsley H. Batchelder. After some years he relinquished in favor of his nephew [16], and rem. to Fryeburg, Me. He finally settled in Conway His children were: — 1. Moses. 2. Asa. 3. Richard. 4. Robert. 5 Nancy.

5. Richard[2] (Nathaniel[1]).

6. Nathaniel[2] [3] (Nathaniel[1]), was a captain in the Revolution; m. Anna Knox, "a Scotch-Irish girl," against his father's wishes; and though wholly cut off from the paternal estate, afterwards supported his other two brothers. He was "Esq.," a prominent citizen of Hooksett, and d. Oct. 24, 1829, ae. 75—7. Children:

7. Samuel, b. July 5, 1778; a celebrated innholder of the "Head Tavern," Chester (?); d. Sept. 29, 1854, ae. 76—3.

8. Richard, b. July 9, 1780; a farmer in Chester; d. Sept. 10, 1831, ae. 51—2.

9. Polly, b. June 10, 1782; m. Thomas Cochran, of Pembroke; d. Sept. 2, 1819, ae. 37—3.

10. John, b. Jan. 10, 1784, d. May 13, 1788, ae. 4—4.

11. Nathaniel [16], b. June 22, 1786.

12. Nancy, b. Dec. 2, 1788, d. Jan. 5, 1834, ae. 45—1.

13. John (Col.), b. May 30, 1791; res'd. in Hooksett, and d. Aug. 7, 1835, ae. 44—2. Five children, and among them, 1. Gov. Natt Head.

14. Betsey, b. July 1, 1794, d. Oct. 20, 1795, ae. 1—4.

15. Margaret, b. Dec. 10, 1796; m. Isaac C. Otterson, of Hooksett, and d. Dec. 30, 1866, ae. 70.

16. Nathaniel[3] [11] (Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Lydia, dau. of Capt. John Wason, of Chester; succeeded his uncle [4] on the Blake place, and was favorably known in town for many years as "Capt. Head." His attractive residence, overlooking the Pemigewasset valley, Lot No. 39, 2d Div., was frequently visited by his nephew, our present governor, in his childhood and youth. He here d. of consumption, Feb. 6, 1831, ae. 44—7. His wife was b. Dec 31, 1785 ('86) ("last day and last hour of the year"); kept school two or three years on first coming to town; rem. hence with her children about 1839, and d. in Bedford, Jan. 3, 1873 ('74), ae. 87, retaining her intellectual vigor to the last. Children, besides a third, who d in this town, April 29, 1820:

17. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. Levi Sargent, of Goffstown, Nov. 17, 1840, who was a stone-mason for the Amoskeag Corporation, Manchester, 20 years, and there d. April 23, 1855. She afterwards res'd in Plattsburg, N. Y., 4 years; now (1880) in Boston, 11 Boylston Place. Children: — 1. John Bunton (Sargent), b. Sept. 13, 1841, in Hooksett; was a captain in the N. H. 10th Regiment, 1862, till close of the war, and was one of the first skirmishers who entered Richmond. He m. Fannie Jenkins, of Barnstead, Nov. 2, 1864; is now keeper of a first-class hotel, 10 Boylston Place, Boston. Children: — I. Fred Levi, b. July 12, 1868. II. Lottie Jenkins, b. Dec. 14, 1879, in Boston. 2. William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1846, in Manchester; now in Boston, with his mother, as above.

18. John Cochran, b. April 23, 1816; was a merchant, in Hooksett and Manchester; now a farmer at Squog; m. Caroline Stark, dau. of Archibald and Sarah (Davis) Gamble, of Manchester, Aug. 16, 1865. She was b. Feb. 25, 1835, her great-grandmother being a sister of Gen. John Stark. Children: — 1 Natt, b. April 17, 1871. 2. Carrie Ella, b. May 12, 1872; both in Manchester (Bedford).

THE HEATH FAMILY.

Bartholomew Heath was b. in 1600, and settled in Newbury, Mass., where his son John was b., Aug. 15, 1643. Other original ancestors are noted in Roxbury, Mass. The families of Bow and Sanbornton, as below, are, however, thought to be descended from William Heath, an undoubted brother of Bartholomew, as the latter name frequently appears on their records. Hence we have:

1. Bartholomew Heath, b. 1709, d. April 20, 1794, ae. 85. Mary, his wife, b. 1715, d. Oct. 11, 1803, ae. 88. Also:

2. Solomon[1], a probable brother of the last, is known by Bouton's "History of Concord" (p. 747) to have been in Bow June 12, 1764. Of his children:

3. Solomon, was b. 1738, d. April, 1822, ae. 84.
4. Laban, b. 1740, d. Dec. 21, 1771, ae. 32.
5. Simeon [7], b. May 19, 1748.
6. Samuel, b. 1755, d. July 15, 1828, ae. 73.

7. Simeon[2] [5] (Solomon[1]), res'd. in Bow; m., 1st, Sarah Carleton, Oct. 28, 1772, who was b. April 7, 1752, and d. Oct. 31, 1818, ae. 66—6; m., 2d, Mrs. Betsey ——, July 15, 1819, and himself d. March 28, 1833, ae. 85. Children:

8, 9. Sarah, b. July 29, 1773. Bartholomew, b. Jan. 26, 1775.
10. Abiah, b. July 24, 1776.
11. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 30, 1779, d. Feb. 11, 1834, ae. 54—6.
12, 13. Simeon, b. Oct. 27, 1781. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1785.
14. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1787.
15. Charles Rodney [16], b. Sept. 27, 1791.

16. Charles R.[3] [15] (Simeon[2], Solomon[1]), was a tanner and mill owner in Bow; a shoemaker first (1838) at McIndoe's Falls, Vt., and then in Nashua, moving thence to Sanbornton, Feb., 1845, and residing on the old Matthew Perkins place, at the Square, till his death, Jan. 29, 1872, ae. 80—4. He was a highly esteemed citizen, ever faithfully true to his convictions of right and duty. He m., 1st, Martha Colby, of Dunbarton, who d. Feb. 21, 1837, in Bow, ae 43; m., 2d, Alice G. Philbrick, Sept., 1838, who was b. Nov. 13, 1814, in Shipton, C. E., the dau of John and Sarah (Robinson) Philbrick, who had settled in Canada from Meredith and Bow respectively. Children:

17. Martha Josephine, b. July 2, 1839, at McIndoe's Falls, d. Sept. 18, 1841, in Nashua, ae. 2—2—16.

18. John Philbrick, b. April 20, 1843, in Nashua; was m. to Etta N. Osgood, dau of Calvin (*see*), of Sanbornton, in Lynn, by Rev. C. W. Biddle, March 9, 1872. He was there engaged in the shoe business; made (1877) an expedition to the Black Hills, Dacotah Ter.; now res. (1880) at Franklin Falls, in charge of a meat market, with C. G. Colby.

19. Sarah Josephine, b. April 25, 1846, in Sanbornton, and here d., March 25, 1857, ae. 10—11.

THE HERRICK FAMILIES. — Two Branches — I.

Their ancestry "is clearly traced back to a Danish chieftain who invaded England in the reign of Alfred," through an immigrant of that name, who landed at Salem, Mass., in 1629.

1. Nathaniel[1], the sixth in descent from the latter, was "an early settler in Sanbornton from Exeter"; m. Mary, dau. of Col. James Hackett, of E., and carried on the business of a clothier at the east end of the Sanborn bridge, in Franklin. His children were:

2. Elizabeth Swasey, b. Sept. 8, 1787; m. Jonathan Sanborn (*see*).
3. Sally (Sarah), b. May 22, 1792; m. Tristram Sanborn (*see*).
4. James Hackett, b. Sept. 20, 1798; was a Sanbornton soldier in war of 1812–14, and residing in Canterbury, 1876.
5. Daniel [8], b. Jan. 19, 1801.
6. Nathaniel, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1803; has been an overseer in a factory at Manchester.

7. Mary H., b. Feb. 16, 1806; m. Robert Annan, of Peterborough, June 7, 1825.

("The whole family was distinguished for the sterling good sense of its members, as well as for longevity.")

8. Daniel[2] [5] (Nathaniel[1]), m. Narcissa Blanchard, of Northfield, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Hill) Blanchard, Sept. 26, 1822, their golden wedding being celebrated in 1872. He "was a man of extraordinary mechanical genius"; early visited the paper mill at Exeter, in the garb of a Quaker, and was able soon after to reproduce similar machinery for the Peabody & Crane mill in Franklin, where he was head machinist for many years. He was then, for twenty-three years, in charge of the pattern making and repair business in Herrick Aiken's machine and tool shop, and continued in a similar capacity for Walter Aiken till four years before his death, Aug. 7, 1876, ae. 75—7. Children:

9. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. Cyrus T. French, of Northfield (Franklin).

10. Sarah Smith, b. June 20, 1830; m. Leavitt W. Dolloff, of Lancaster. Three children.

11. Hannah Jane, b. Nov. 9, d. Nov. 29, 1837, ae. 20 days.

12. Daniel Webster, b. Jan. 1, 1839; m. Anna W. Ballantine, of Paterson, N. J., Oct. 30, 1860; res. in Franklin; hosiery manufacturer.

13. Charles Edgar, b. May 15, 1842, d. in Idaho.

(And one other, who d. in infancy.)

II.

14. The Rev. Marcellus Aurelius Herrick, D. D., the esteemed founder and first rector, for nearly fifteen years, of the Episcopal (Trinity) Church in Northfield and Tilton; was also, like [8], the 7th in descent from the immigrant ancestor at Salem, through the line of another of his sons. He was b. Aug. 27, 1821; entered into rest on the eve of All Saint's, Oct. 31, 1875, ae. 54—2.

"Pretiosa in conspectu Domini
Mors sanctorum ejus."

THE HERSEY FAMILY.

The first ancestor of the Sanbornton Herseys in this country was doubtless William, of Hingham, Mass., 1635; admitted freeman, 1638, and member of the artillery company, 1652. Had a son William; m., 1656. Name also written on the Hingham records "Hersie," "Harsie," and "Hearsey." One of this family early moved from Hingham to that part of Exeter which is now New Market, having first explored the country for the purpose of cutting ash and oak timber, as he was a carpenter or cooper. He afterwards took up land, and set-

tled there, in company with the father or grandfather of Nathaniel Burley (*see*). His immediate descendant (probably grandson) was:

1. James[1] Hersey, of New Market, who m. Jemima Burley, a sister of Nathaniel and his brothers, who moved to Sanbornton (*see* p. 58 [$7\frac{1}{4}$]). He met with an accident which resulted in the loss of his leg, and afterwards of his property, so that he was unable to complete the education of his sons, as he had commenced with the oldest. His children were all b. in New Market, one of whom he followed to S., and here d., April 27, 1804. Children:

2. James [12], b. Jan. (?), 1746 (?).

3. Jonathan, b. June (?), 1747 (?); settled in Wolfeborough; m. —— Fox. Eight sons, two daughters.

4. Josiah [23], b. Nov. 20, 1748.

5. Jemima, b. 1750 (?); m. to John Piper, of Wolfeborough, by Rev. Mr. Woodman, Jan. 20, 1783, and settled in W. Six sons, four daughters.

6. William [30], b. 1752.

7. Molley, b 1755 (?); m. William Shores, Feb. 25, 1799 (Crockett); lived in Sanbornton; but had no children (?).

8. Peter [40], b. Sept. 7, 1758, O. S.

9. Jacob, b. 1762 (?); settled where Amos K. Hersey now lives (1880); was the first person drowned in Sanbornton Little Bay, at Hersey's Cove, Aug. 19, 1796, ae. 34 (*see* p. 61 [33]).

10. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. 1764 (?); m. Nicholas Giles, Sen., 2d wife (*see* p. 302 [1]).

11. John, b. 1766 (?); began to improve a lot in what is now (1877) Charles W. Colby's pasture; was deranged in mind, and relinquished his land to his brother James; d., ae. 60 (?).

12. James[2] [2] (James[1]), was a surveyor, and was early employed by the last provincial governor, John Wentworth, to run a line from Portsmouth to Quebec, as also to survey the town of Stewartstown, N. H. On his way back, he called to visit his uncle Nathaniel Burley, and being pleased with the country, he negotiated with the grantees, or others, for a large section of land, on several different lots, between Burley's (or Calef) Hill and the Bridge, especially on Lots 55 and 56, 1st, and 65 and 75, 2d Divs. In this way he "took it up." There is some undue embellishment upon this subject in the *Merrimack Journal* of Aug. 22, 1873. The river lots were not then considered the most valuable; and though Esq. Hersey may not have secured his right and title to Lot No. 75, 2d Div., or some portion of it, till after the Revolutionary war commenced, and though he may have ridden a fine horse to Portsmouth, as there Thomas Packer, Esq., Masonian proprietor of said lot, resided, and though he may "have left the horse as the consideration" for a deed of the lot brought back, yet it is quite certain that Gov. Wentworth had nothing directly to do with this transaction. It is, however, confidently affirmed by his descendants, that "one of the last acts of Gov. Wentworth, when on board a vessel at Ports-

mouth, and ready to sail for England, on account of his adhesion to Tory principles, was to sign a deed from the Crown, to Mr Hersey, of land in Sanbornton"! Also that, as king's surveyor, he laid out several of the original towns of the State, and made the first survey of Lake Winnipiseogee and its islands previous to the Revolutionary war, naming many of them, — Bear Island, for instance, "from the fact that making its survey in the spring of the year, when the ice was thin, a bear was killed while trying to escape"

He finally settled where now Gideon Piper (1889) lives, near the Seminary buildings, in Tilton, and, from his land farther back, supplied his brothers with homesteads. For many years he was a prominent man in Sanbornton, as justice of the peace and surveyor, both making out deeds and running out lines for the farmers. Legal documents are now shown, drawn up by him as late as 1796, with great accuracy. He also surveyed a good deal out of town. He was an earnest friend of education. He first welcomed Jacob Knapp, the "stripling teacher," to town; and Dudley Leavitt boarded at his house while teaching at the Bridge, who also was assisted by Esq. Hersey in making out his first almanac! He was m. to Elizabeth, dau. of William Hayes (*see* Hayes Fam., p. 330 [6]), by Rev. Mr. Woodman, March 18, 1782, and d. May 14, 1817, ae. 71; she d. Dec. 26, 1829, ae. 65. Children:

13. Polly, b. July, 1783, d. Jan. 31, 1856, ae. 72—6; unm.

14, 15. Betsey [44], b. Feb. 12, 1785. Sally [53], b. Oct. 24, 1786.

16, 17. Ruth [58], b. Dec. 2, 1788. Nancy [67], b. Oct. 22, 1792.

18. James, b. Oct. 8, 1794; during more than thirty years when he was known in Deerfield, Epsom, Nottingham, etc., as "Master Hersey," it is estimated that his pupils numbered 2,000 or more. He was the first instructor of Maj.-Gen. Benjamin F. Butler, in D., and gave him a recommendation to the president and trustees of Exeter Academy, July 4, 1827, a draft of which is still shown. He res'd. in Epsom several years; was there appointed justice of the peace, in 1830, and there m., 1st, Sarah Towle, who d. Dec. 20, 1848, ae. 46. Moved to Manchester in 1846; was member of the board of school committee in 1848; postmaster from 1849 till 1853, establishing the first penny post in M., July 1, 1849; was a bookseller and stationer, firm of Hersey & Tilton, about 10 years, and there d. Aug. 21, 1869, in his 75th year. His widow, whom he m., 2d, Sept. 1, 1849, d. Sept. 25, 1870. No children.

19. Abigail W., b. 1797, d. unm., May 20, 1827, ae. 30.

20. Fanny, b. 1800; m. Joseph Bartlett, of Nottingham, Nov. 21, 1826 (Crockett), 1st wife (*see* [60]). Seven children (two sons), of whom three (one son) were deaf-mutes. She d. April 22, 1851, ae. 51.

21. Jacob, b. 1803, d. young, in Sanbornton.

22. Lucinda, b. 1806; m. Joseph Blake, of Raymond, and d. May 28, 1873, ae. 67. Has a son: — 1. Henry (Blake), residing in R.

23. Josiah[2] [4] (James[1]), was m. to Elizabeth Smith, by Rev. Mr. Woodman, Nov. 27, 1788. She was b. March 4, 1768, in Ips-

wich, Mass. He settled opposite his uncle Nathaniel Burley's, north end of Lot No. 56, 1st Div. (vacant site), where his son Josiah has more recently resided. He d. Sept. 6, 1829, in his 81st year, She d. March 1, 1851, ae. 83, "very suddenly, — found dead in her bed." Children:

24. Josiah [68], b. Aug. 26, 1789.

25. Stephen Smith [72], b. Oct. 24, 1791.

26. James, b. Aug. 2, 1793; was a soldier in the war of 1812; was shot in the breast while scouting in Chateaugay woods, N. Y., and d. of his wound Nov. 6, 1813, ae. 20—3. In October previously, he was in the skirmish near Plattsburg, under Gen. Hampton, who, in conjunction with Gen. Wilkinson from Sackett's Harbor, was making a movement on Montreal. (They had agreed to meet at Cumberland Head, but the expedition failed, as the generals were too old, and were soon after superseded by Gens. Brown and Scott.)

27. Jacob [74], b. July 24, 1795.

28. Gilman [77], b. June 18, 1798.

29. Nathaniel Cross [86], b. Aug., 1803.

30. William[2] [6] (James[1]), m. Polly (Mary) Smart (*see*), of New Market, 1790, after having been in Sanbornton, at work on his land, Lot No. 56, 1st Div., to which he added the James Cate, Jr., place, 1796, — the farm lately owned by his son Mark, and now (1880) by Stephen S. Hersey. He brought his young wife to Sanbornton in 1792, who was b. Aug. 24, 1766, and here they lived happily till his death, of fever, Aug. 28, 1823, ae. 71 (gravestone says, by mistake, 73). She lived, his widow, with their son 37 years, and d. Nov. 5, 1860, ae. 94—2—12, leaving 8 children, 20 out of 27 grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. Rev. Noah Hooper baptized her in 1834, after which time, till her death, she was a member of the 1st Baptist Church, and maintained a consistent Christian walk. "She was happy and joyful in God." Children:

31. Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1791, in New Market, d. at A. K. Hersey's, in Tilton, April 11, 1879, ae. 88.

32. Sally, b. Nov. 22, 1792, at his first residence in Sanbornton; m. Christopher S. Piper (*see*).

33. Nancy Thyng, b. Dec., 1794; m. Daniel M. Piper (*see*).

34. Polly (Mary) Burley, b. Nov. 6, 1796, on the Cate place; m. Nathaniel M. Shaw, 2d wife (*see*).

35. Dorothy S., b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Amos K. Hersey (*see* [127]).

36. Mark, b. Nov., 1800; was a farmer on his father's homestead, and a captain in the militia; m. Mary Piper, of Wolfeborough, Jan. 3, 1828 (Crockett), dau. of John and Jemima [5], who d. March 30, 1843, ae. 45. He d. April 13, 1867, ae 66—5. No children.

37. Hannah Pearsons, b. Oct. 20, 1802; m. Gilman Hersey (*see* [77]).

38. Jemima Piper, b. Dec. 20, 1805; m. Nathaniel M. Shaw, 1st wife (*see*).

39. Ednah Moody, b. Feb. 29 (8), 1808 (1807); m. Andrew Smart, of Chichester (*see*).

40. Peter[2] [8] (James[1]), was a farmer on southeast corner of Lot No. 18, 1st Div., now owned (1880) by Mr. Hanson; m. Polly (Mary) Sheafe, of Portsmouth, who was b. Oct. 14, 1760, O. S., the dau. of Hon. Samuel Sheafe, and descended from Sampson Sheafe, of the 12th century, in England. She d. Feb. 8, 1839, ae. 78—4; not 80, as on gravestone; but it is true that

"Her hand was ever open
To give the poor relief;
And in her blessed Saviour,
She had a firm belief."

He had d. Feb. 15, 1835, ae. 76—5, instead of 78. Children:

41. Samuel [91], b. Feb. 10, 1780.

42. Mary (Polly), b. March 14, 1782; m. Winthrop Dearborn (*see* p. 226 [89]).

43. Peter, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1791, d. Dec. 21, 1816, in his 26th year.

44. Betsey[3] [14] (James[2], James[1]), m. Israel Cofran, March 2, 1806 (Crockett); a farmer in the west part of Northfield (Maloon place), after 1815, having previously lived at Bean Hill, with his brother [58]. He was b. April 3, 1780, and d. Sept. 21, 1844, ae. 64—5. She d. March 5, 1824, ae. 39. Children:

45. Eliza Gilman (Cofran), b. Oct. 4, 1807; m. John L. Hall, son of Dea. Jere. Hall, of Northfield; d. Dec. 13, 1849, ae. 42, leaving six children (four sons); three since d.

46. Martha Ann, b. April 29, 1809; unm.; res'd. in Nottingham and Raymond 29 years, with her two aunts; now (1877) with her brother [49].

47. Cyrene, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m. Joseph Sanborn, of Canterbury and Thornton; d. Dec. 15, 1869, in Ashland, ae. 59. Six children (four sons); four d.

48. Maria Silvia, b. Nov. 9, 1812, d. Aug. 28, 1861, in her 49th year, in Northfield; unm.

49. Joseph Albert, b. Sept. 28, 1814; continued as a farmer on his father's last place in N.; m. Almira Cofran [63], Sept. 14, 1836, who d. Feb. 6, 1870, in her 56th year. Children:—1. Aura Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Orrin P. Ford, of Boston, grocer. No children. 2. Jacob Hersey, b. June 8, 1840, d. Jan. 19, 1845, ae. 4—7. 3. James Henry, b. March 20, 1843, d. Nov. 13, 1845, ae. 2—8. 4. James Butler, b. Nov. 14, 1845; a railroad employé, Providence, R. I.; m. Lucy Hunt, of P. Two sons (1877). 5. Fannie Leida, b. April 22, 1857.

50. Mary Dearborn, b April 21, 1816; m. Frank Way, of Derby, Vt.; lived in Missouri, where he d., leaving one son:—1. Clarence (Way), a founder in Lowell, with whom she res. (1877).

51. Charles Crosby, b. Sept. 16, 1819, d. Feb., 1824, ae. 4—5.

52. James Hersey, b. June 21, 1823, d., by drowning in the Merrimack River, at Boscawen, Aug. 18, 1841, ae. 18—2.

53. Sally[3] [15] (James[2], James[1]), m. Ebenezer Butler, Oct. 19, 1809 (Crockett). He was b. March 13, 1781, in Nottingham; was hotel keeper at Nottingham Square, deputy-sheriff, town representa-

tive, and holder of other town offices in N.; was also a farmer, and owner of quite a large smith's shop. He d. Dec. 25, 1850, in his 70th year; she d. Nov. 27, 1854, at Nottingham, ae. 68—1. Children:

54. James Hersey (Butler), b. Oct. 27, 1811; retains his father's situation in Nottingham, having received his education at Gilmanton Academy; has held various town offices, and represented the town in the General Court; was also county treasurer, 1849-50, and associate judge in the Court of Common Pleas, 1852; is an extensive amateur farmer, and dealer in lumber, since 1857, especially in ship timber, for the Newburyport market. He m., 1st, Mary H. Dearborn, dau. of [42], Sept. 9, 1841 (Coombs), who d. June 19, 1850, ae. 31—5; m., 2d, Harriet Amsden, of Charleston, Aug. 18, 1851. Children:—1. James Dearborn (Butler), b. Nov. 9, 1842; graduated at H. U., 1864; m. Sarah H. Cilley, of Nottingham, June 16, 1869. 2. Mary Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1844; m. Joseph N. Cilley, of N., Aug. 19, 1874. 3. Frank Hersey, b. Nov. 29, 1852 (2d wife); m. Eulcta Folsom, of Wayland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1876.

55. Henrietta, b. Dec. 24, 1813; res. in Nottingham; m. John Osgood Cilley, Oct. 23, 1832; a son of Major Jacob, and grandson of Gen. Joseph Cilley.

56. Sally Tilton, b. Nov. 30, 1818; m. Samuel A. Lewis, of Willimantic, Conn., June 23, 1846; d. Nov. 13, 1853, ae. 35.

57. Louisa, b. March 30, 1823, d. Nov. 11, 1830, ae. 7—8.

58. Ruth[3] [16] (James[2], James[1]), m. James Cofran, of Northfield, Dec., 1805. He was b. May 24, 1782; a brother of [44]; was a farmer and drover; lived at Bean Hill; d., near Sanbornton Bridge, April 27, 1861, in his 79th year; she d. Dec. 24, 1874, at her son's, in Northfield, ae. 86. Children:

59. Jeremiah (Cofran), b. Feb. 18, 1807; m. Phebe Morrill, of Canterbury; d. Oct. 27, 1863, ae. 56—8. Four children (two sons).

60. Sally Hersey, b. May 9, 1808; m., 1st, Winthrop C. Young, trader, of Laconia; two children. He d., and she m., 2d, Joseph Bartlett [20], 2d wife, who also d.

61. John Langdon, b. Dec. 17, 1810; was m., and lived in Baltimore, Md.; d. Nov., 1862, in his 52d year. Six children.

62. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1812; m. Benjamin Hill, of Northfield, farmer and drover, Dec. 21, 1833. He was the son of John Hill, of N., b. Feb. 8, 1810; lived lastly near Sanbornton Bridge, and there d., Oct. 11, 1857, ae. 47—8; she d. June 9, 1871, in her 59th year. Children, b. in N.:—1. Oren (Hill), b. June 18, 1835; was a drover, and d. Jan. 25, 1864, ae. 28—7. 2. Charles, b. June 17, 1838, d. April 13, 1839, ae. 10 mos. 3. Ann, b. March 24, 1840; m. Enoch G. Philbrick (*see*). 4. Ruth, b. June, 1842, d. Sept. 11, 1842, ae. 3 mos. 5. Flora, b. Nov. 28, 1844, d. Sept. 28, 1845, ae. 10 mos. 6. Laura, b. Oct. 18, 1846, d. Feb. 18, 1849, ae. 2—4. 7. Frank, b. Nov. 29, 1849; a merchant in Tilton, with E. G. Philbrick, since 1876; previously a clerk in the same establishment; m. Clara C. Scribner, of Franklin, May 23, 1872. Children:—I. Llewellyn Scribner, b. Sept. 19, 1878, d. Aug. 18, 1880, ae. 1—11. II. Myra Pearl, b. May 14, 1880. 8. Fred, b. Oct. 29, 1854; a finisher in the Granite Mill, Northfield (1877); m. Letitia Carr, of Ohio, May, 1876.

63. Almira (Cofran), b. May 11, 1814; m. Joseph A. Cofran [49] (*see*).

64. James Hersey (Cofran), b. Jan. 3, 1818: m. Eliza B. Hall, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah Hall, of Northfield, May 28, 1840. She was b. July 12, 1817. He was a farmer and drover, near Bean Hill (his father's stand), and there d Feb. 16, 1868, ae. 50—1—13. Children: — 1. Charles Chase, b. March 11, 1841; enlisted in the N. H. 4th Regiment, Nov., 1861; was drowned at St. Augustine, Fla., June 13, 1862, ae. 21—3. 2. Helen Eliza, b. June 5, 1843; m. Warren Smith Hill, farmer, of Northfield, Sept. 7, 1866. Children: — I. Katie Frances (Hill), b. June 16, 1867. II. Arthur Hermon, b. Nov. 12, 1868. III Helen Josephine, b. March 2, 1872. IV. Evelyn Bell, b. Nov. 4, 1876. 3. Mary Frances (Cofran), b. April 9, 1851. 4. Frank Adino, b. Feb. 11, 1853; is a bookkeeper in Littleton (1877); m. Martha C. Graham, of Peacham, Vt., June 1, 1876.

65. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 7, 1819; m. Priscilla Clark Chase, of Northfield, Feb. 19, 1851. She was the dau. of Benjamin A. and Hannah (Hall) Chase, b. Jan. 14, 1825, in N. He res. in Northfield, near Tilton; cattle dealer and farmer. House burned in the great fire of 1875, but rebuilt, on the same spot, 1876.

66. LeRoy, b. Jan. 9, 1826.

67. Nancy[3] [17] (James[2], James[1]), m. Henry Butler (2d wife), a brother of Ebenezer [53], March 12, 1818 (Crockett), who was a saddler, at Nottingham Square; now living, as for the past 40 years, with his son in Bangor and Hampden, Me. He was b. June 30, 1783, but is still, at 94, unusually active and intelligent. He has six daughters by his first wife.

She d. Jan. 10, 1870, ae. 77—3. Children: — 1. Mary Frances (Butler), b. Feb. 16, 1819, in Nottingham; m. Thomas P. Emerson, May 25, 1843, who was b. Sept. 8, 1814, in Boscawen, and has been a successful jeweller in La Fayette, Ind., where still residing (1877). 2. Henry Abbot, b. July 22, 1820, in Nottingham. 3. Calvin Luther, b. Nov. 6, 1821, in Nottingham. 4. Harrison Hersey, b. 1824, d. 1829, ae. 5, in Nottingham. 5. Jacob Tilton, b. Jan. 15, 1826, in N. 6. James Harrison, b. May 24, 1830, in Athens, Me.

68. Josiah[3] [24] (Josiah[2], James[1]), was a carpenter and builder, in Salem, Mass., till after his marriage, Nov. 25, 1813, to Anna Eldridge, of S. (who was there b. Dec. 25, 1788), when he returned to Sanbornton, worked at his trade ten years, succeeded his father as a farmer on the home place till his wife's death, Dec. 30, 1865, ae. 77, and then made it his home with his daughter, till his own death, Feb. 5, 1872, ae. 82—6. He united with a Baptist Church in Salem, at the age of 20, and maintained a consistent character through life. He cast his vote in Sanbornton for 60 successive years, and was a man of rare intelligence, candor, and amiability, to whom the writer is much indebted for items in the earlier history of the Hersey family. His memory of past events was vivid, and in his powers of expression he was clear and forcible. Children:

69. James [99], b. Sept. 26, 1814.

70. Elizabeth Harriet [103], b. July 21, 1819.

71. Josiah Eldridge [105], b. June 28, 1829.

72. Stephen S.[3] [25] (Josiah[2], James[1]), settled, as a farmer, in Hill, near his brother Gilman's, having previously served in the war of 1812–14, as corporal in Capt. Chase Perkins's company. He m. Polly Weeks, dau. of Chase (*see*), Jan. 3, 1819 (Crockett), and d. Feb. 9, 1830, ae. 38—4. She m., 2d, Moses Farnum, and d., being twice a widow, Nov. 30, 1869, at Andover, ae. 74. Her 2d husband had d. May 8, 1852. Child:

73. Peter [109], b. Dec. 13, 1819.

74. Jacob[3] [27] (Josiah[2], James[1]), was a storekeeper and farmer near Calef Hill school-house, northwest corner of Lot No. 35, 1st Div., the place having been originally owned by Daniel Gale (*see* p. 295 [50]). He fitted up a part of his house for a store, and also for a hall, in which sometimes justice courts were held (1820–30). He m. Hannah Piper, dau. of Nathaniel (*see*), Dec. 27, 1821. She was a member of the Congregational Church, and an earnest Sunday-school laborer in her younger days. He d. May 3, 1867, in his 72d year. She d. June 18, 1869, ae. 70—10. Children:

75. Nathaniel Piper, b. March 17, 1825, d. July 14, 1845, of consumption, ae. 20—4.

"He saw a bright, celestial ray
Shine from the courts above.
He calmly smiled, and passed away
To nobler climes of love."

76. Josiah Smith, b. July 24, 1827, d. April 27, 1829, ae. 1—9.

77. Gilman[3] [28] (Josiah[2], James[1]), m. Hannah P. Hersey [37], Nov. 17, 1826 (Crockett); res'd. as a farmer in the west part of Hill, where all his children were b. She there d. of cancerous affection, April 30, 1871, ae. 68—6, sustained by a Christian hope. He was the representative of Hill in the N. H. House of Representatives, 1851–52; afterwards selectman of the town two years. "A man of ability, character, and moral worth." He d. Aug. 5, 1879, ae. 81—2. Children:

78. William, b. Nov. 22, 1827, d. of heart disease, Sept., 1871, in his 44th year.

79. Stephen Smith [113], b. May 28, 1830.

80. Ednah Jane [115], b. Nov. 24, 1831.

81. Sophronia [122], b. April 25, 1835.

82. Christopher Piper, b. March 4, 1837, d. June 18, 1864, ae. 27—3—14, after nine months' illness of white swelling in the knee.

83. Hannah Crockett, b. March 18, 1839.

84. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1841, d. Oct. 17, 1846, in her 5th year, being killed instantly by the falling of a cart upon her.

85. Frank Gilman [125], b. March 31, 1843.

86. Nathaniel C.[3] [29] (Josiah[2], James[1]), m., 1st, Helena Hagar, of Boston, about 1825, who d. 1827; m., 2d, Achsah Wadleigh, of Hill, June 1, 1828; afterwards settled in Michigan, and there probably d. Children:

87. Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1826 (1st wife), d. June, 1832, ae. 6—4, of scarlet fever.

88. Nathaniel Wadleigh, b. Feb. 28, 1829 (2d wife), d. June 2, 1832, of scarlet fever, ae. 3—3.

89. Joseph Swett, b. Sept. 16, 1831, in Hill; res'd. for nearly 30 years with the Canterbury Shakers; was (1877) residing mostly at Tilton, as a painter.

90. Ann Elizabeth (Nancy), b. Sept. 30, 1833, d. June 12, 1867, with the Shakers, at Canterbury, in her 34th year.

91. Samuel[3] [41] (Peter[2], James[1]), was m. to Hannah Kimball, dau. of Lieut. Abner (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Crockett, Sept. 14, 1802, and settled on the south end of the Taylor lot, No. 13, 2d Div., now the Greenleaf place (1877), where he lived as a thriving farmer, and d. Nov. 24, 1839, ae. 59—9. She d. with her youngest son, Nov. 26, 1867, ae. 82—6, being a member of the 1st Baptist Church, and an earnest, whole-souled Christian. Children:

92. Amos Kimball [127], b. Jan. 23, 1803.

93. Peter, b. March 27, d. Oct. 5, 1805, ae. 7 mos.

94. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1807, d. June 9, 1810, ae. 2—10.

95. Peter Moses [131], b. April 17 (t. r. 27), 1810.

96. William [135], b. Dec. 8, 1812.

97. Hannah Kimball [141], b. April 20, 1818.

98. Samuel Sheafe [146], b. Oct. 9, 1820.

99. James[4] [69] (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], James[1]), m. Lois Jane Sherman, Dec. 15, 1844; was a boat-builder, residing in Illinois; d. in Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 28, 1849, ae. 35—1. Children:

100. Adelaide, b. Nov. 22, 1845, d. Aug., 1846, ae. 9 mos.

101. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. Jan. 10, 1867, in Sanbornton, with her aunt, Mrs. Dennis [103], ae. 19—5.

102. Elizabeth Ann, b. March 26, d. May, 1850, ae. 2 mos.

103. Elizabeth H.[4] [70] (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], James[1]), was a teacher of decided merit, and of high literary attainments, in town for several years; m. Joshua E. Dennis, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 23, 1846. He is a carpenter by trade, but carried on the Josiah Hersey farm, residing where now G. H. Brown (1877), till after her father's death; then res'd. in Northfield, near Tilton; now (1880) in Manchester. Child:

104. Joshua Piper (Dennis), b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Mary Adelia, dau. of Frank J. Eastman, of Tilton; had been in trade at Belmont; was (1877) a runner for firms in Worcester, Mass., and Cincinnati, O.; now (1880) in mercantile business, at Tilton, with C. P. Herrick & Co. Child: — 1. Blanche Daisy, b. Dec. 16, 1873. 2. Alice Eldridge, b. Sept. 3, 1877.

105. Josiah E.[4] [71] (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], James[1]), m., 1st, Thirza N. Chamberlain, of South Danvers, Mass., Aug. 22, 1852, who d. Oct. 10, 1864; m., 2d, Sarah A. Smith, of Illinois, April 23, 1867; was a farmer and lumber dealer in Galva, Henry Co., Ill.; enlisted in the 17th Ill. Regiment, for 3 years; was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862, and detained thence till June 4. He d. March 30, 1869, at Muskegan, Mich., ae. 39—9. Children:

106. Emma Frances, b. Sept. 29, 1853, in Sanbornton, d. Oct. 2, 1855, ae. 2.

107. Lizzie Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1856, in Galva, Ill.; m. Albert S. Couch, a native of Amesbury, Mass.; res'd. with her aunt at Tilton (1877), he then being an agent for a Boston company. She d. after a brief illness, at Manchester, June 24, 1880, in her 24th year. Child: — 1. Ellen Elizabeth (Couch), b. April 30, 1875.

108. Fred, b. Oct. 5, 1858, in Galva.

109. Peter[4] [73] (Stephen S.[3], Josiah, James[1]), res'd. on his father's place in Hill; m. Maria C. Campbell, of H., June 13, 1849, and there d., Sept. 18, 1862, ae. 42—9. She now res. at Franklin Falls. Children:

110. Mary Abbie, b. Aug. 4, 1850; a successful teacher in Sanbornton, 1872–75.

111. Ella Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1854; 3 years a teacher in Laconia (1877).

112. Lizzie Mabel, b. Nov. 8, 1861.

113. Stephen S.[4] [79] (Gilman[3], Josiah[2], James[1]), was m. to S. Emily Taylor, dau. of Jonathan S. (*see*), by Rev. Mr. McGlauflin, May 5, 1867; is a prosperous farmer on the old William Hersey place (Lot 36, 1st Div.), having renewed the buildings, erecting a two-story dwelling-house, 1870; was elected selectman, 1876 and 1877. Child:

114. Frank Taylor, b. Dec. 24, 1872.

115. Ednah J.[4] [80] (Gilman[3], Josiah[2], James[1]), m. Samuel T. Tucker, a farmer, in Andover, Jan. 25, 1854, who was b. May 19, 1827, in A. She d. May 3, 1866, ae. 34—6. Children:

116. Benjamin Gilman (Tucker), b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. Mary Martha Eastman, of Hill. Child: — 1. Eva Blanche, b. Sept., 1877.

117. William Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1857.

118. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1858.

119, 120. Ednah Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1860. Emily Jane, b. June 1, 1863.

121. Myron Lee, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

122. Sophronia[4] [81] (Gilman[3], Josiah[2], James[1]), was m. at Concord, by Rev. N. Bouton, D. D., to Henry William Kilborn, of Andover, May 14, 1862. He was b. Sept. 25, 1837, in Boscawen; a farmer in East Andover (1872). Children:

123. Anson Henry (Kilborn), b. March 18, 1866, in A.

124. Sidney Gerrish, b. Nov. 11, 1870, in A.

125. Frank G.[4] [85] (Gilman[3], Josiah[2], James[1]), is a farmer, in Andover; m. Ellen Josephine Rowe, of A., June 17, 1869. Child:

126. May Josephine, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

127. Amos K.[4] [92] (Samuel[3], Peter[2], James[1]), m. Dorothy S. Hersey [35], June 7, 1829 (Crockett); a farmer, on his great-uncle Jacob Hersey's place (Lot No. 55, 1st Div., "Gulf Road"), after 1834. She there d., Aug. 9, 1876, in her 78th year; an acceptable member of the 1st Baptist Church, uniting with the same 1834, which church he also joined, Dec., 1837. Children:

128. Henrietta Kimball, b. Oct. 10, 1830; m. Dr. Solomon M. Whipple, of New London, June 9, 1850. He was b. July 28, 1820, in Croydon; studied medicine with Dr. Sanborn, of Newport; has practised in New London since 1849 (28 years, 1877). His annual address, as president of the New Hampshire Medical Society, June 20, 1876, has been reprinted from the transactions of said society. Children:—1. Ashley Cooper (Whipple), b. Feb. 24, 1852; was a medical student in Concord, 1872; graduated at New York City, and from 1877 to 1880 was practising his profession successfully in Ashland, having m. Anna Hoyt, of A., the dau. of George Hoyt, Dec. 25, 1876. He d. of fever and paralysis, April 4, 1880, ae. 28—2, a victim to his professional fidelity and devotedness, the people of Ashland thus losing one of their "ablest physicians and most esteemed citizens." "He was buried by the Odd Fellows and Masons." Children:—I. George Hoyt, b. 1878. II. A dau., b. July, 1880. 2. Amos Hersey, b. June 21, 1856. 3. Sherman Leland, b. March 4, 1862.

129. Abner Kimball, b. Aug. 31, 1838, d. March 25, 1840, ae. 1—7.

130. Andrew Mellen, b. April 19, 1842; is a farmer with his father, in Tilton; m., 1st, Mary Ann Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Oct. 12, 1866, who soon d. (1866), ae. 22; and he m., 2d, Amanda C. Jewett, dau. of John and Lucinda A. (Glines) Jewett, of Ashland, Dec. 23, 1867. She was b. Feb. 22, 1845. Children:—1. Maud Jewett, b. Oct. 22, 1868. 2. Gazena Estelle, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

131. Peter M.[4] [95] (Samuel[3], Peter[2], James[1]), experienced religion in 1830; commenced his ministerial labors, as an itinerant, in 1838; was ordained at Groton, by the Christian denomination, in 1841, and had the care of the church in that place about three years; rem. to West Rumney, preaching there, and also at Piermont, and has since lived and preached in Walpole, New London, and other places; was residing, without charge, at Goffstown Centre, 1872; and now (1877) at New Market. He m. Mary F. B. Hale, of New Market, March 21, 1833 (Calley), and first lived at Sanbornton Bridge. Children:

132. Emily Hale, b. May 21, 1834, at the Bridge; m. Samuel Hammond Currier, M. D. (2d wife), of Norwich, Vt., Sept. 21, 1871. He was there b., June 7, 1835; attended medical lectures at Dartmouth Medical College, also at Harvard University, and University of Vermont (medical departments), graduating at the latter, May 5, 1858; practised at Shelburn, Vt., till the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion; was assistant surgeon of the 8th

Regiment Vermont Volunteers, in the Department of the Gulf, two years; has since res'd. and practised his profession in Norwich.

133. Abby Kimball, b. Oct. 25, 1836, in New Market; m. S. H. Currier, M. D. (1st wife, *see* [132]), May 17, 1858, and d. Oct. 8, 1870, ae. 34, leaving one child: — 1. William H. (Currier), b. March 9, 1859.

134. Mary Foss, b. April 30, 1844, at West Rumney, d. June 30, 1869, ae. 25—2.

135. William[4] [96] (Samuel[3], Peter[2], James[1]), was a blacksmith, first at Sanbornton Bridge, then in Groton and Laconia; now res. (1877) at Salina, Salina Co., Kansas. He m. Ruth H. C. Smith, Jan. 7, 1834 (Hooper), who was b. Nov. 5, 1815. Children:

136. Peter S. [150], b. April 14, 1835, in Sanbornton (Bridge).

137. Henry Sheaf [155], b. July 4, 1836, in Sanbornton (father's place).

138. Ruth S. H. [159], b. Feb. 27, 1839, in Groton.

139. Abigail Smith [168], b. Aug. 17, 1844, in Groton.

140. William S., b. Oct. 8, 1851, d. April 9, 1853, ae. 1—6.

141. Hannah K.[4] [97] (Samuel[3], Peter[2], James[1]), m. Asa K. Smith, of Gilmanton, Jan. 6, 1835 (Hooper). He was a blacksmith; res'd. a few years in Orange, and d. Feb. 21, 1858, in Upper Gilmanton. She d. March 16, 1873, in her 55th year, with her son, in Belmont. Children:

142. Moses Kimball (Smith), b. Dec. 13, 1835, in Sanbornton; m Jennie R. Hall, Dec. 21, 1857; was a sergeant in the N. H. 16th Regiment during the late war; was (1872-77) a blacksmith in Belmont Village, with large patronage; working chiefly on carriages (1877). Children: — 1. Freddie K., b. Jan. 31, 1860, d. Nov. 16, 1864, in his 5th year. 2. M. Albertus, b. Nov. 7, 1866.

143. Andrew Hersey, b. Nov. 21, 1837, in Sanbornton; m. Evelyne J. Brown, Sept. 1, 1861; was a farmer, and d. Dec. 23, 1867, ae. 30—1, in Belmont (Upper Gilmanton), where were b.: — 1. Nora B., b. Nov. 1, 1862. 2. Mabel F., b. Nov. 25, 1866, d. June 2, 1869, ae. 2—6—7.

144. Samuel LeRoy, b. Aug. 15, d. Dec. 17, 1841, ae. 4 mos.

145. Amos H., b. Jan. 3, 1849, in Orange; was a blacksmith and maker of carriage springs at Gilmanton Iron Works; m. Ella Fifield, of Belmont, Nov., 1871; d. Oct. 10, 1875, of consumption, ae. 26—9, leaving child: — 1. Freddie Alverdie, b. Jan. 1, 1874.

146. Samuel S.[4] [98] (Samuel[3], Peter[2], James[1]), retained his father's homestead till 1867; has since res'd. on the old Josiah Hersey place (last occupant), at the Square, and now (1880) on the Ebenezer Sanborn (late Dr. F. Mason) farm, Lot 62, 2d Div., Tilton. He m. Sarah A. Robinson, dau. of Daniel (*see*), July 20, 1841 (Congden), who d. at their last home, Oct. 14, 1877, ae. 52—11, happily released from suffering, and a hopeful candidate for an "exceeeding and eternal weight of glory." Children:

147. Ellen Augusta, b. July 25, 1844, d. May 28, 1849, of croup, ae. 4—10.

"Little Ellen, thou art gone
To thy heavenly home;
Thy pleasant smile we cannot see,
Yet we will not weep for thee."

148. George Everett K., b. Sept. 1, 1847; graduated at the New Hampton Academical Institution, and took his medical degree in New York City, 1871, having previously studied with Dr. Lyman B. How, of Manchester. Same year commenced practice in M , where continuing (1877) with growing reputation. He m. Sarah, dau. of Dr. E. M. Tubbs, of Manchester, Jan. 5, 1872. He d. after a short illness of diphtheria, in Manchester, Jan 8, 1878, ae. 30—4, and hence we must now add, with sadness at its brevity, that probably no other young man from our town has had a more brilliant career, professionally. He obtained the place of resident physician at the Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., for some time after graduation, there being 75 applicants for the position, in which he evinced remarkable aptitude for cases of heart disease, and was the favorite assistant of Prof. Loomis. His practice in Manchester had become large, and was constantly increasing. As a medical expert, he was an authority in the courts. "His unquenchable thirst for knowledge, indefatigable spirit, unbounded industry, and irresistible determination of purpose, gave him a very high rank in his profession," while "personally he was genial, generous, sunny, and universally popular." He was a prominent member of the New Hampshire and Manchester Medical Societies; clerk and surgeon, for some years, of the "Amoskeag Veterans"; and his valuable papers upon the use of "Plastic Splints," for broken limbs, were published in pamphlet form by the State Medical Society, and widely circulated throughout the Union. "He fell with his armor on, while battling against the forces of pestilence and death." Child: — 1. Everett Monroe, b. April 11, 1875, in Manchester.

149. Henrietta Whipple, b. Nov. 3, 1859.

150. Peter S.[5] [136] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), is a blacksmith, in Bushnell, Ill.; m. Mary A. Dodge, June 12, 1853. Children:

151. Abbie Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. William H Whittlesey, Oct. 8, 1871. He is a farmer in Russell, Iowa. One child, b. Jan. 28, 1873.

152. Alice Rosetta, b. July 11, 1863.

153. Harvey Andrew, b. March 17, 1865.

154. Anne Bell, b. Aug. 28, 1867.

155. Henry S.[5] [137] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), was a blacksmith; m. Louisa Stewart, May 16, 1855, and d. Aug. 15, 1860, ae. 24—1—11. His family now res. at Pleasant Hill, Mo. (1877). Children:

156, 157. Robert Henry, b. May 30, 1856. Thomas S., b. Aug., 1857.

158. Anne D., b. May, 1860.

159. Ruth S. H.[5] [138] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Enos Lincoln, Aug. 12, 1855. He is a machinist, and res. in Salina, Kan. (1877). Children:

160. James William (Lincoln), b. Nov. 27, 1856, d. March 2, 1857, ae. 3 mos., 3 days.

161. Alice Irene, b. May 10, 1858, d. Nov. 22, 1862, ae. 4—6.

162. Frank Leslie, b. March 24, 1860.

163. Nettie May, b. March 8, 1864, d. March 23, 1865, ae. 1 year, 15 days.

164. Amos Kimball Hersey, b. July 9, 1866.

165. Ettie Lorena, b. Oct 16, 1869, d. July 3, 1871, ae. 1—8—18.

166. Cora Estella, b. July 13, 1874.

167. Lotta Grodier, b. Nov. 4, 1875.

168. Abigail S.[5] [139] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Daniel P. Bishop, a farmer, now of Roxbury, McPherson Co., Kan., March 17, 1862. Children:

169. William H. (Bishop), b. Dec., 1864.
170. Charles E., b. March 24, 1866.
171. Nettie May, b. Dec 28, 1868, d May 21, 1873, ae. 4—4—23.
172, 173. Robert A., b. Aug. 16, 1870. David W., b. March 25, 1873.
174. Ralph H., b. Jan. 11, 1875.

UNCLASSIFIED.

The town records also give the following in the Hersey name, there being only two entries of father and son, as here appended in quotations, thus "——"; additional names and items are from other sources.

175. "William Hersey, Jun.," b. about 1782; supposed to be an adopted son of [6]. He m. Ruth Bean (*see* p. 28 [13]); res'd. for some years in the north part of the town, near Joseph Mason's (Lot No. 37, 2d Div.); d. on the town farm. Children:

176. Eliza Jane, b. 1807, d. unm., Oct. 29, 1842, of consumption, ae. 35 (cemetery).
177. "Winthrop Dearborn, b. June 30, 1811"; was a truckman, in Boston, Mass., and there d.

THE HILL FAMILIES. — Four Branches. — I.

1. Joseph H. Hill was b. about 1780; came from Pembroke, finally, in 1801, and first settled a mile northwest of the present Bay Bridge (Site 1, Lot No. 6, 1st Div.); afterwards, nearer the Bay, above Mohawk Point (old road). His name was at first "Hemphill," according to Father Crockett's record of his m., Dec. 25, 1799, to Hannah Gilman, dau. of Joseph[7] (*see* p. 309 [52]), then said to be of Bow, after which he returned to Pembroke. She d. March 18, 1850, ae. 72. He d. Sept. 29, 1864, at his daughter's [4], ae. 84 (?). Children:

2. Bartlett [11], b. Aug. 18, 1800, in Pembroke.
3. Hannah, b. July 30, 1802, in Sanbornton; m. Joseph Ladd, of Gilmanton, July 27, 1845. Children: — 1. Hannah (Ladd), d., unm., ae. about 16. 2. Burleigh, has res'd in Manchester.
4. Sally, b. Aug. 23, 1806; m., 1st, Benjamin Philbrick, 3d (*see*); m., 2d, Jacob Farrar, of Meredith Parade; m., 3d, Joseph Flanders, and d. May 28, 1873, in her 67th year.
5. Henry H., b. 1807, d. of consumption, Sept. 4, 1846, ae. 39.
6. Mary, m., 1st, David R. Burleigh, son of Daniel (*see* p. 64 [77]); m., 2d, William Broadhead, of Milford, Pike Co., Penn.
7. Judith, b. March 20, 1813, m., 1st, John McCartney, of Boston, June 6, 1834, who d.; m., 2d, Barnard Smith (*see*); m., 3d, John March, farmer, of

Hebron (Alexandria), Jan. 10, 1877, who d. July 3, 1879, ae. 85. Children: — 1. William Henry (McCartney), b. July 11, 1835, in B.; studied law with Judge Bellows, of Concord, and in Boston; was captain in the 1st Massachusetts Light Battery, till the end of the war; revenue collector in Boston three years; is now (1880) a practising attorney at Wilkesbarre, Penn; twice m. Five children, — two sons, one son deceased, twin daughters (1st wife). 2. John Bartlett, b. Aug. 28, 1837; was a soldier with his brother, above (quartermaster); d., unm., from a fall, in Laconia. 3. Charles Edward, b. March 7, 1839; also served his country in the N. H. 15th Regiment, and is now a pensioner; owns a farm in Hebron; is m., and has three children (two sons). 4. Anna J., b. June 14, 1846; m. Hiram Philbrick (*see*). 5. Robert Crosby, b. July 15, 1850; is editor and proprietor of the Boston *Times* 1876–80, being formerly on the staff of the Boston *Globe;* has m.; but no children.

8. Elizabeth, b. May 1814; m. Hiram Rollins, of Wakefield, in Boston, who was first a carpenter in B.; has now been for several years (1878) overseer of the Chelsea (Mass.) ferries, residing in C. Four daughters.

9, 10. John [19], b. Nov. 22, 1816. Aaron [22], b. April 19, 1819.

11. Bartlett[2] [2] (Joseph H.[1]), received a common-school education in Sanbornton, and first left town in the spring of 1821; res'd. in Boston till April 10, 1834, and there kept a hotel ten years; had command of a military company of 112 members, at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1825, and was m. to Sarah Brown, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 7, 1825; in 1834 he returned to Sanbornton, and kept a variety store at the Square — old Lovejoy stand — five years; united with the Congregational Church, May 14, 1843; was appointed justice of the peace, and held that office twenty-five years; was deputy-sheriff seventeen years, and having rem. to Laconia, there served as high sheriff of Belknap Co. five years, and received a second appointment. He res'd. (1876) in Spencer, Mass., and d. in Somerville, Feb. 23, 1879, ae. 78—6. Children:

12. Sarah Ann, b. July 14, 1826, in Boston, and d. Nov. 16, 1842, in this town, of spinal affection, ae. 16—4.

13. Caroline Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1827, in B., and there d. April 8, 1832, ae. 4—5.

14. Joseph Bartlett, b. Aug. 20, 1829, in B.; was educated at the Woodman Sanbornton Academy; read law with Hons. Lyman B. Walker and E. A. Hibbard, Laconia, and was admitted to the bar of Belknap Co., Feb. 17, 1855. He opened an office in Warren; but after two years rem to Illinois, where again admitted to the bar; res. (1876), at Streator, Ill.; has been widely engaged as a lecturer, principally on temperance, for ten years; was m. to Mary R. Fitzgerald, of Littleton, Jan. 2, 1856, by Rev. J. K. Young, of Laconia. Children, all living: — 1. Sarah Anna, b. Feb. 12, 1857, in Warren; a teacher, and post-office clerk (1876). 2. Ada Frances, b. May 4, 1859, at Metamora, Ill.; compositor. 3. George Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Washington, Ill.; at school (1876), as also the three following. 4. Mary Ardella, b. March 10, 1864, in Metamora. 5. Helen Lunette, b. Sept. 8, 1866, in Carrollton, Ill. 6. Charles Albert, b. Sept. 4, 1869, in Palestine, Ill. 7. Carrie Bartella, b. Aug. 18, 1874, in Streator, Ill.

15. Caroline Frances, b. May 27, 1834, in Boston.

16. Helen Augusta, b. Oct. 11, 1838, in Sanbornton.

17. Emily, b. Dec. 3, 1840, in S., and here d. Jan. 12, 1841, ae. 1 mo., 9 days.

18. William Brown, b. March 3, 1842, in S.; "served 3 years in the late war, and received an honorable discharge."

19. John[2] [9] (Joseph H.[1]), was a shoemaker, in Boston, also a farmer, in this town, living at the Square 28 years (site below the Lovejoy house), lastly on the William Sanborn place, near Sanborn Road, Tilton. He m. Abigail Philbrick, dau. of Reuben (*see*), July 14, 1837 ('38), at Laconia, and d. June 20, 1878, ae. 61—7. Children:

20. Anna Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1839, at the Square; m. Henry Amos Littlefield, in Concord, Nov. 16, 1869 (Rev. F. D. Ayer). He was b. in Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 26, 1843; compositor in the Boston *Journal* office for 10 years (1878), having followed printing since the age of 11. Children:— 1. Winfred Herbert (Littlefield), b. Jan. 27, 1871, in Tilton. 2. Cora Isadore, b. June 11, 1873, in T., d. in Everett, Mass., of scarlet fever, May 30, 1879, ae. 6.

21. Abbie Philbrick, b. June 12, 1842, at the Square; m. Charles Henry Welch, Jan. 1, 1866, in Concord (Rev. Dr. Bouton). He is a native of Parsonsfield, Me.; an agent for a Philadelphia house, res. in Woburn, Mass. (1880). Child:— 1. Ernest Morton, b. Jan. 1, 1867, in Philadelphia.

22. Aaron[2] [10] (Joseph H.[1]), was a mason and farmer, an excellent workman, and an enterprising citizen. Lived first on his father's second place, afterwards moved his house to the top of the hill between that and the Copp place (Mohawk Point), overlooking the Bay, where he d., April 10, 1873, in his 54th year. One of his last pieces of work was that of whitewashing the "study" of the author. He was m. Sept. 5, 1846, to Elizabeth Sanborn, dau. of David (*see*). Children:

23. Charles Kirk, b. April 28, 1847; m. Ruth M. Hunkins, adopted dau. of Hezekiah S. (*see*), April 30, 1868 (Runnels). He was a mason, in Gilford, where she d., Jan. 11, 1873, in her 24th year, her original name being Melinda S. Colby, of Northfield (*see* Durgin Family, p. 234 [62, 2]). He d. April 28, 1875, ae. 28, leaving children (both orphans with their grandmother and great-grandmother, 1876):— 1. Waldo Kirk, b. Dec. 8, 1868. 2. Adna Ernest, b. Nov. 16, 1870.

24. George Sanborn, b. Dec. 15, 1849, d. April 20, 1850, ae. 4 mos.

25. George Everett, b. Aug. 14, 1851; a mason, living (1876) near Smith Chapman's (Leavitt place); m. Emma Barrett, of Nashua, May 25, 1873, in Franklin, who was b. Feb. 2, 1851, in Hooksett. Children:— 1. Lucius Everett, b. May 6, 1874. 2. Arthur Sherman, b. Feb. 5, 1876. 3. Clarence, b. June (?), 1877. 4. Orbut, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

26. Frank David, b. Feb. 21, 1853; at present (1880) is carrying on the farm left by his father; m. Mary J. Dalton (*see* p. 208 [30]), Jan. 1, 1879 (Rev. Mr. Faucett).

27. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1855; m. George L. Gladden, of Washington, Vt., a farmer, Jan., 1874.

28. Fred Aaron, b. Dec. 11, 1860.

29. Mary Angie, b. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Frank P. Dalton (*see* p. 208 [32]).

II.

Two brothers by the name of Hill came from Epping, probably between the years 1776 and 1779, and settled on Lot No. 9, 2d Div. (*see* Sites), north of the Jonathan Taylor place, in what is now known as the "Hill Pasture." One of these was:

30. Reuben Hill, who stayed in town but a few years; ret. to Epping, and there lived, as a tanner. Two of his children's names appear on our t. r., and they were doubtless b. in Sanbornton:

31, 32. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1779. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1782.

III.

33. Thomas Prentiss Hill, the son of Charles Hill, Esq., was b. at Conway, in 1781. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. William Chadborne, of Conway, with whom he read six months, and completed his studies with Prof. Perkins, of Hanover, graduating at Dartmouth College, M. D., in 1816. The same year he commenced the practice of medicine at Sanbornton, locating on the homestead of the late Dr. James B. Abbott, where he continued in the business about 28 years. He was m., 1st, to Sophia, dau. of Col. McMillan, of Conway, March, 1818, whose loss by death he was called to mourn, Sept. 13, 1841, ae. 59. In 1820 he was elected a Fellow of the N. H. Medical Society; was m., 2d, to Mrs. Phebe Cutter Marsh, dau. of Dr. Ammi R. Mitchell, of North Yarmouth, Me., Sept., 1842, and in Jan., 1844, rem. to Hanover, where he res'd., as a practising physician and a druggist, till his death, Aug 3, 1866, ae. 85. She d in H., Aug. 16, 1857, ae. 56. His only child was:

34. Andrew Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1819; an uncommonly amiable and promising son, and member of the Sophomore class, Dartmouth College, in whose death at Sanbornton, Oct. 28, 1834, ae. 15, his father experienced a severe affliction.

IV.

35. James Hill, was b. in Peru, Vt.; but early became a resident of Mount Vernon (N. H.), where he m. Huldah Peabody, who was b. in New Boston. Their thirteen children were b. in M. V., three of whom have been closely identified with the business interests of Sanbornton Bridge (or Tilton) for about 30 years. Children:

36. James, res. in Malden, Mass.

37. Ira, m. Harriet Dalton, of Mount Vernon; was a merchant at the Bridge from 1847 to 1855, three years in company with Noah Peabody. He then returned to Mount Vernon, where he has since been keeper of the large hotel in that place. His dau.: — 1. Stella, b. about 1844, d. at Sanbornton Bridge, Nov. 10, 1852, ae. 8; and another child had d. Aug., 1848.

38-40. Samuel Harris. Deborah. Mary.

41. William Payne, b. June 29, 1829; came to Sanbornton in 1852; was, first, clerk for his brother [37]; then, senior partner of the firm W. P. & J. Hill, from 1855 till 1871. The Hill brothers had occupied the old wooden block with brick basement, which had stood near the site of Esq. Atkinson's office. This was destroyed by fire, in 1862, and the next year their present commodious brick block, for stores, and hall and tenements in the upper stories, was erected, at the cost of about $25,000. They also built (in 1870), and own jointly, the wooden block east of the latter, costing $6,000. Since the fire of 1875, he [41] has also built the large double-tenement dwelling-house across the street, near the site of the former Dr. Lyford house. He was m. to Elmira P. Cram, of Centre Harbor, Nov. 16, 1857, by Rev. A. Benson. She was the dau. of David and Harriet (Payne) Cram. Child: — 1. Herbert Wilton, b. Aug. 20, 1862.

42, 43. Granville. Timothy.

44. Joseph, b. June 16, 1834; commenced at the Bridge, in 1849, as a clerk for Peabody & Hill [37]; was next associated with [41]; of the firm Hill & Philbrick, 1871–75; since then has carried on an extensive dry-goods and furniture business by himself, being joint owner of the blocks, as above. He m., 1st, Annette Hancock, of Franklin, Jan. 8, 1862, at the Bridge (Curtice), who d., by falling from a roof, Nov. 11, 1874, ae. 37—4. He m., 2d, Lizzie A. Chase, June 28, 1880, at Durham (Rev. H. L. Talbot). Children: — 1. Aleck Ware, b. Jan. 1, 1863, d. Aug. 14, 1866, ae. 3—7. 2. Joie Ware, b. Oct. 24, 1867. 3. Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 7, 1869. 4. Florence Nettie, b. March 19, 1874.

45–48. Hiram. Eliza. Levi W., died. Abbie.

THE HOBBS FAMILY.

1. James Hobbs was b. 1789; came in early life from Parsonsfield, Me., to this town; m., 1st, Mary Philbrook, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Dec. 3, 1818 (Bodwell), who d. May 26, 1825, of consumption, in her 24th year. He m., 2d, Mrs. Polly (Fogg) Pearson, dau. of Ephraim Fogg (*see* p. 279 [3]), Oct. 30, 1825 (Crockett). She d. Sept. 24, 1857, ae. 66—7. "Our mother gone home." He was a farmer on the Philbrook place, Lot No. 15, 2d Div.; united with the Congregational Church, Nov. 1, 1857, and d., suddenly, of heart disease, in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 12, 1864, ae. 75. "Our father gone home." Children:

2. Hannah B., b. Oct. 12, 1820, d. July 7, 1822, ae. 1—9.

3. Mary Jane, b Feb. 13, 1822; m., 1st, William S. Lougee, shoemaker, of Gilmanton, Sept. 14, 1847 (Bodwell), who was b. Dec. 19, 1821, and d. Sept. 12, 1850, in his 29th year. She m., 2d, Charles Whitehouse, of Farmington, 1869. Child: — 1. William Edwin (Lougee), b. Aug. 27, 1848, d. April 21, 1860, ae. 11—8.

4. Joseph J., b. Feb. 10, 1824, d. of scarlet fever, suddenly, Nov. 7, 1839, in his 16th year.

5. Annie E. L., b. Nov., 1828 (2d wife); res. with her uncle, J. M. Burleigh, in Laconia; a teacher of high repute in the N. H. Conf. Sem., several years.

THE HODGDON FAMILY.

1. Chase Hodgdon was a tanner and currier, working mostly out of town, but lived with his family on the turnpike near the Farnham (present Swain) place, north end of Lot No. 46, 2d Div., where his five oldest children at least (the only ones appearing on the t. r.) were born. He was m by Mr. Crockett, Oct. 6, 1814, to Hannah George, dau. of Josiah (*see* p. 297 [4]). She d with their youngest son, in Grafton (?), 1875, ae. 79, and he there d., 1876 (?). Children:

2. Olive George, b. April 22, 1816.

3. Peacy George, b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Dea. Levi Gilman, of Gilmanton, and res. in Lowell, Mass., where their only child: — 1. Henrietta A. (Gilman), d. March 31, 1860, ae 22 years, 2 days, and was hence b. March 29, 1838.

4. Edmund Chase, b. June 14, 1823.

5. Martha Ann Ambrose, b. Sept. 4, 1825.

6, 7. Miles, b. May 8, 1828. Rachel Huse.

8. Simon Green, b. 1834; went to California, where employed on a milk ranch, and was there drowned in a lagoon (as reported, though with suspicions of foul play), March 9, 1856, ae 22. He had resided in California two years, and was highly esteemed.

9, 10. John. William, res. in Grafton (?), (1877).

THE HODGE FAMILY.

1. John[1] Hodge was b. Jan. 28, 1802, in Canterbury. His father moved back to Londonderry when he was two months old, and there d. after thirteen years. He m. Sarah N. Robie, the dau. of Joseph and Mehitable (Stevens) Robie, who was b. Oct. 29, 1805, in Sutton.

They lived 14 years in this town, on the Prescott place, now Harrison White's, and he there d., universally respected, April 19, 1858, ae. 56—3. She is now tranquilly passing her last days with her daughter-in-law, at her same old Sanbornton home. Children:

2. Jeremiah [4], b. Jan. 28, 1831, in Concord.

3. John Gilbert, b. Jan. 27, 1841, in Canterbury; m. Amelia C., dau. of David L. Morrison (*see*), Aug. 12, 1862 (Boutwell). Two days later he enlisted in the 12th N. H. Regiment, Company D, and was never heard of after the battle of Chancellorsville. Was last seen, wounded and leaning beside the "Chancellor House"; supposed to have been soon killed by the bursting of a shell, May 3, 1863, ae. 22—3. "Dulce et decorum est, pro patriâ mori." She m., 2d, Harrison White (*see*).

4. Jeremiah[2] [2] (John[1]), is an extensive door, sash, and blind manufacturer, in Manchester, employing from 12 to 20 workmen, and two bookkeepers. He m. Judith Ann Colby, then of Auburn, Sept., 1824. Children:

5. Charles Renton, b. March 8, 1856; m. Mary Frances Moore, of Manchester, March 17, 1880; is in business with his father.

6. Lucy, b. Nov. 20, 1858.

7. Alice M., b. March 8, 1863, d. Sept. 23, 1872, ae. 9—6.

THE HOLMES FAMILY.

1. Nathaniel Holmes was b. May 4, 1787, in Peterborough, the eldest son and child of Nathaniel and Catharine (Allison) Holmes, who rem. originally from Londonderry to Peterborough. He came to the Bridge from Meredith, whither he had moved five years previously, in 1828, and built the first cotton mill, for making yarn and warp, where now the factory of the late A. H. Tilton. He also erected the present Tilton dwelling-house, on the main road, where he lived some twenty years. He d. suddenly, while at Great Falls, on a business excursion, in an apoplectic fit, Jan. 23, 1840, in his 53d year. He m. Sally, dau. of Major Jotham Hoar, June 11, 1808, who was b. in New Ipswich, June 24, 1787, and now res. (1878) with her dau. [5], "still active, cheerful, and most industriously busy." Children, besides four who d. young:

2. Catharine Allison, b. Oct. 1, 1809, in Peterborough; m. Col. Zenas Clement, of Concord, formerly of Claremont, and now res. in Stamford, Conn. Children: — 1. Nathaniel H. (Clement), is a successful lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. Sarah, m. Frank Kimball, a lawyer, who d suddenly in Michigan, where he had gone to prepare a home, leaving his wife and one dau. in New England.

3. Artemas Lawrence, b. July 9, 1814; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835; studied law, and practised some years in New Hampshire and Galena, Ill.; was a manufacturer in St. Louis, Mo., from 1845 till 1866, when he rem. to New York City, "where, after vainly seeking a restoration of health in the climate of Southern France and Italy, and in the Southern United States," he d. Nov. 29, 1871, ae. 57—5. He m., 1st, Eliza Bloomer; m., 2d, Mary (sister of former wife). Children: — 1. Augusta (1st wife), m. George H. Adams, Esq., of the firm below. 2. Artemas Henry, and 3. Robert Bloomer (2d wife), are now successful and highly esteemed lawyers in New York, firm of Holmes, Adams & Holmes, 120 Broadway.

4. Abigail Evans, b. Oct. 22, 1816, in Peterborough; m. Edward A. Damon, of Northampton, Mass.; lived in the West, and d. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1857, in her 41st year. Children: — 1. Edward (Damon), is m. and res. in Northampton; engaged in manufacturing. 2. Fanny, m. Walker Gill Wylie, M. D., "a physician in good practice and repute in New York City."

5. Edith Augusta, b. Nov. 9, 1820, in P.; m. Samuel Swasey, Esq., Nov. 20, 1842 (Corser), a lawyer, then of Haverhill, now of Belvidere, Ill. Six children, of whom are now living: — 1. Charles James (Swasey), b. Sept. 5, 1847, in H.; a merchant at Fort Worth, Texas. 2. Edith A., b Dec. 26, 1854, in Portsmouth. 3. Edward K., b. Jan 17, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.

6. Daniel Avery, b. Jan. 17, 1826, at Meredith; m. Elizabeth A. Mackey, who d. March 1, 1874; res. in Galena, Ill. Seven children, two sons, of whom: — 1. Avery, the oldest, is a clerk in the employ of a railroad company, at Terre Haute, Ind. (1878).

7. Henry Greenleaf, b. Jan. 11, 1834, in Sanbornton; m. Georgie Kuhn, and now res. (1878) in New York City. No children.

THE HOWE FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Rufus Howe was b. Feb., 1810, in Henniker; rem. to Sanbornton in 1861, and settled on the old Emery place, Lots 27 and 28, 2d Div., bought of Jacob Swain. He m., 1st, Sally Mills, of Dunbarton, 1835, who was born Feb., 1810, and died Aug., 1846, ae. 36—6. He m., 2d, Kalista Milton, 1847, who d. 1848; m., 3d, Mehitable Hastings, of Bath, 1849, who was there b., Feb. 7, 1808. Children:

2. Alanson Page, b. Oct. 12, 1836; was a soldier from Sanbornton in the 12th N. H. Regiment; a farmer on the John Lane place (1877–80); was m. to Eliza J. Brown, dau. of Noah B. (*see* p. 49 [33]), March 19, 1873 (Rankin). Child: — 1. Mabel Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

3. Mary Ann, b Jan. 3, 1838; was adopted, 1845, by Isaac Story, Esq., of Hopkinton; m. Richard Johnson (*see*).

4. John Mills, b. Aug., 1839; was a soldier in the 3d N. H. Regiment one year; a teamster in Manchester (1876); m. Betsey Clough, 1865 ('66), who d. Feb. 13, 1875. Children: — 1. Nellie Wing, b. Nov., 1866. 2. John Wesley, b. Nov. 11, 1872

5. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1841; m. Jason J. Burley (*see* p 68 [137]).

6. Rufus, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1843; served three years as a soldier from this town; m. Mahala C., dau. of Daniel Quimby, of Hill, Nov., 1866; is now (1876) a farmer with his father. Children: — 1. Harriet Mahala, b. Nov. 23, 1867. 2. Sadie May, b. July 17, 1871. 3. Henry Rufus, b. June 16, 1873.

7. George Plumer, b. Aug. 23, 1845; was also a soldier in the late war, and severely wounded in the head at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., from which he still suffers; was a farmer in North Sanbornton (Blake place), 1876; m. Marian Campbell, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, March, 1872, in Manchester. Children: — 1. Ellen, b. Dec., 1872. 2. George Campbell, b. Jan., 1875.

II.

8. David Hale Howe was the son of Aaron and Mary (Knight) Howe, of New Boston, there b. Dec. 8, 1787; m. Mary Knights, Feb. 17, 1822; was a mason; res'd. his last 10 years in Manchester, and there d., Jan. 11, 1855, ae. 67—1. She was b. Jan. 23, 1802, and m., 2d, William Twombly, of Dover, who d. in Franklin, Aug., 1874. Children, b. in New Boston (two of whom res'd. in Sanbornton, 1878):

9. Clarissa, b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. Joseph Chase, of Earlville, N. Y.

10. Harriet, b. July 31, 1824; m. Jonathan Sleeper, of Gilmanton Iron Works; d. April 16, 1877, ae. 53—9.

11. Elizabeth, b March 28, 1827; m., 1st, Alfred Vickery Perry, Aug 13, 1848, who was b. Sept. 2, 1826; rem. to this town, 1860; was a Sanbornton soldier, N. H. 12th Regiment; mustered in Sept. 5, 1863, mustered out June 21, 1865; d. of consumption, as the effect of wounds in his army service, April 19, 1868, ae 41—7. She m., 2d, Daniel Jacobs (*see*).

12. Maria, b. July 16, 1830; m., 1st, Smith Veazie, of Gilford, who d.; m., 2d, Chase P. Goss, of G.

13. Rosina, b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. Henry Knights, of East Pittston, Me.

14. Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1834; m. John Gambell, of Manchester.

15. Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1838, d. April 9, 1842, ae. 4—3.

16. Horace Philbrick, b. June 3, 1840; served in the war, Mass. 5th Regiment (enlisting from Worcester), nearly two years; has since lived in this town; now (1877) at the mills (North Sanbornton); m. Ellen P. Roberts, Jan. 2, 1864, in Franklin, who is the dau. of George W. Roberts (*see*). Children, b in Sanbornton: — 1. Laura Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1864. 2. Ida May, b. Sept. 29, 1866. 3. George Lewis, b. Aug. 30, 1868. 4. Edward Morris, b. March 10, 1871.

17. David, b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. of consumption, in Franklin, Sept. 11, 1861, ae. 19 lacking 1 day.

18. John, b. Dec. 17, 1844; was enlisted from Franklin, in the 5th N. H. Regiment; was killed in the battle of Fair Oaks, his first engagement, June 1, 1862, ae. 17—6.

THE HOYT FAMILIES. — Four Branches. — I.

John[1] Hoyt (one of the original settlers of Salisbury, Mass., b. 1610–15) and Frances, his wife, were the earliest ancestors of all the Sanbornton Hoyts, the name being also spelled "Hoit," and on the original "Petition" (1748), "Height."

1. Capt. Joseph[4] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), was b. Oct. 22, 1717; m., 1st, Sarah Jewett; m., 2d, Mrs. Deborah Light; lived in Stratham; was an original proprietor, drawing Lots Nos. 33 and 5. ("Joseph Height, Jun.," and "Joseph Hoit, Jun.") His father, Joseph[3], drew Nos. 51 and 21. Of his children:

2, 3. Jonathan [5], b. May 31, 1745. Benjamin [8], b. March 20, 1749.

4. Joseph [16], b. Jan. 21, 1753.

5. Jonathan[5] [2] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], etc.), was captain; m. Mary Brackett; lived in Stratham till 1814, but d. in Sanbornton, May 20, 1825, with his son, to whom he gave what was afterwards the "Poor Farm," Lot No. 23, 2d Div. He also owned, and for a time occupied, the Ingalls place (Centre), Lot No. 75, 1st Div. Children:

6. Nathaniel [23], b. Aug. 7, 1768.

7. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1777; m. Dudley Pottle (*see*).

8. Benjamin[5] [3] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], etc.), moved early to town, and occupied north end of his father's 2d Div. Lot, No. 5 (late Piper place, north of chapel), on which he settled soon after he came of age, having m. Ann, his 1st wife, Dec. 20, 1770, who d. April 4, 1819. He took a high stand, for a young man, at first, and was chosen third selectman, March 30, 1773, but his refusal to sign the "Association Test," thus proving himself "the only Tory then in town," made him unpopular, and as soon as 1783 he moved back to Epping (exchanging with Major Joseph Prescott), and was there constable, 1788. Only his

two oldest children appear on the town records, but three others were probably born in Sanbornton. Children:

9. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1772, d. Feb. 19, 1787, ae. 15.
10. Joseph, b. Nov. 8, 1773; lived in Dixmont, Me., and d. Nov. 4, 1807, ae. 34.
11. Jonathan, b. Jan. 19, 1776; m. Dolly Lane, Nov. 28, 1799; d in Monmouth, Me., 1854, ae. 78.
12 Anna, b. Aug 3, 1778; m. Thomas Burley, Jun., Oct. 2, 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1814, ae. 36.
13. Benjamin, b. July 5, 1781; res'd. in Somersworth; d. Aug. 23, 1825, ae. 44.
14. Mark [36], b. March 22, 1784, in Epping.
15. Polly, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. Nov. 28, 1833, ae. 45, unm.

16. Joseph[5] [4] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], etc.), though not an original proprietor of Sanbornton, as the "Hoyt Genealogy" intimates ("Joseph Height" or "Hoit," among the grantees, being his grandfather, Joseph[3], *see ante*), yet he was doubtless the "Joseph Hoit" who signed the "Test," July 3, 1776; m. Huldah Sanborn, of Kingston, Jan. 29, 1778; was living here as late as 1784, but rem. finally to Exeter, and there d., June 4, 1795, ae. 44—5. Children:

17. Joseph Jewett, b. 1782, in Sanbornton; m. Eliza G. Bean, of Portsmouth; a carpenter, and postmaster, during Van Buren's administration, in Exeter; there d., 1847, ae. 65.
18. William, b. Oct. 29, 1783; m. Ellen Edwards Bacon, of Charlton, Mass., 1818; was a merchant, in Newburyport, and other places; burnt out in N., 1811; an athletic man and champion wrestler; d May 18, 1865, in Sutton, ae. 82—7.
19. Betsey, b. Nov. 12, 1785, in Stratham; m. Jacob H. Sanborn, of Kingston.
20. Deborah, b. 1788, in Exeter; m. Moses Sanborn, of Kingston; d. Aug. 18, 1857, in Fitchburg, Mass., ae. 69.
21. Polly, b. and d. young in Exeter.
22. Peter, b. and d. young in Exeter.

23. Nathaniel[6] [6] (Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), m. Lydia Wiggin, in Stratham, June, 1789; was first settler on what has since been the Poor Farm (receiving it from his father, as above); rem. to Moultonborough, 1826–27; back to Sanbornton, 1852; d. with his son Andrew W., on the Emery (present Howe) place, May 17, 1855, ae. 86—9. She d. in Massachusetts. Children:

24. Mary (Polly), b. March 5, 1791; m. William Burley (*see* p. 67 [131]).
25. Lydia, b. Dec. 12, 1792; m. Stuart Smith (*see*).
26. Jonathan, b. Nov , 1794, d. May 13, 1796, ae. 1—6.
27. Anna (Nancy), b. Sept. 17, 1796; m. Hezekiah Smith (*see*).
28. Andrew Wiggin [44], b. Nov. 19, 1798.
29. Betsey, b. Dec. 13, 1800; m. Eliphalet Marden, of Northfield, Mass., July 12, 1825; res. in Danvers (1877).

30. Sally, b. March 20, 1802, d., unm., in Moultonborough, Aug. 28, 1839, ae. 27—5.

31. Nathaniel B., b. May 28, 1805; m., 1st, Eliza Little Shaw, Dec., 1834, who d. July 9, 1846; m., 2d, Susan Richardson, Nov. 1, 1846; res'd. in Moultonborough, and there d.

32. Sophia, b. April 4, 1808; m. John Clement, Danvers, Mass.

33. Martha, b. March 19, 1810; m. Thomas Jewell; res. in Mississippi.

34. Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1812, d. May 4, 1813, ae. 7 mos.

35. Jane, b. April 14, 1814; m. William Bomer (?); res'd. in Danvers, Mass., and d. 1875, ae. 61.

36. Mark[6] [14] (Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), m. Joanna Chase, Nov. 26, 1807, who d. June 10, 1840; lived in Sanbornton and Epping; d. Oct. 8, 1843, ae. 59—6. Children:

37. James Madison, b. 1808 (1809), d. Jan. 4, 1837, in Granville, Mich.

38, 39. Mary H., unm. Benjamin F., d. Oct. 16, 1843.

40. Henry F., b. May 26, 1818; m. Sarah A. F. Smith; res. in Epping; justice of the peace.

41. Martha Ann, m. Alfred T. Rundlett.

42. Elvira S., m. John P. Neal.

43. Olivia D., lives in Newburyport, Mass.

44. Andrew W.[7] [28] (Nathaniel[6], Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], etc.), m., 1st, Nancy Smith, dau. of Zebulon (*see*), Feb. 9, 1821. She d. March 27, 1870, ae. 72—5. "Weep not for me; but weep for yourselves and for your children." He m., 2d, Mrs. Lucena (Gale) Smith, widow of Sullivan Smith, of Gilmanton, Nov., 1870. He has been a carpenter and farmer, chiefly in Sanbornton; res'd. (1877) in a house built by himself, near southeast corner of the Smith lot (No. 18, 2d Div.), upper Bay Road. Children:

45. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1823; m., 1st, Phinehas G. Sanborn (*see*); m., 2d, Henry Cummings, April 6, 1875 (2d wife), who was b. April 3, 1823, in Plymouth, and is now (1880) carrying on the farm of her former husband.

46. Emeline N., b. Sept. 17, 1824; m., 1st, Edwin Colton, April 19, 1854; m, 2d, Joseph J. Farnham (*see* p. 276 [33]). One son (1st husband).

47. Nancy Judson, b. Dec. 15, 1827; m. David P. Philbrook, son of True W. (*see*).

48. Joseph [51], b. Nov. 14, 1830.

49. Esther Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Orrin Sanborn, of Brentwood, March 17, 1859. Two sons.

50. Andrew Jewett, b. Nov. 20, 1837; has married and settled in San Fransisco, Cal. Two children.

51. Joseph[8] [48] (Andrew W.[7], Nathaniel[6], Jonathan[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), has res'd. for several years in California, at Benicia, Solano Co., since 1862; followed his trade, stone cutting, till 1860; since then a stock dealer; for four years, till 1876, elected county assessor of Solano Co. He. m. Ellen Augusta Hagarty, Dec. 22, 1855. Children:

52. Nellie Josephine, b. Feb. 27, 1857, in Vallejo, Cal.
53. Olivia Radley, b. April 2, 1859, in Vallejo, Cal.
54. Andrew Jackson, b. April 11, 1861, in Martinez, Cal.
55. Joe Hooker, b. March 21, 1863, in Benicia, Cal.
56. Orville Lafayette, b. Nov. 5, 1866, in Benicia, Cal.
57. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1868, in Benicia, Cal.
58. Walter Dominie, b. Dec. 20, 1871, in Benicia, Cal.
59. Maggie Emily, b. June 14, 1873, in Benicia, Cal.

II.

60. Barnard[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), was b. April 6, 1730; came from Amesbury, Mass., about 1787, and settled where now William Burley (house removed, *see* Sites). He had probably seen service in the old French war (1756); as a certain "Master Clark," cited in the "Hoyt Genealogy," says, in answer to a letter received at Crown Point, "I laught when I heard Barnard Hoyt was pressed"; is also claimed by his descendants to have been a major in the Revolutionary war. He had m. Annah Stuart, in Kingston, Nov. 3, 1757, who was b. Oct. 31, 1736, and is said to have been descended from a branch of the Stuart family of Scotland. She d. Dec., 1832, ae. 96; one of the oldest persons who have d. in town. He d., Jan. 8, 1810, in his 80th year. Children:

61. Barnard [71], b. May 10, 1758.
62. Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1759, d. young.
63. Sarah, b. May 17, 1761, d young.
64. Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1763; m. Ebenezer Colby (*see* p. 172 [128]).
65. Betsey (Betty), b. Nov. 18, 1766; m. Zebulon Smith (*see*).
66. Stuart [77], b. Nov. 17 (19), 1768.
67. Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1771; moved to Canada; never definitely heard from; probably d. unm.
68. Mary (Molly), b. March 30, 1775; m. Elisha Smith (*see*).
69. Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1776; m. Edward Ladd (*see*).
70. Sally, b. Sept. 2, 1782; is said to have ridden into town "on a tea-kettle" (covered by a pail), sitting thus, between her older sisters, among her father's effects, which were probably moved in on a sled; she m., 1st, Benjamin Morgan (*see*).

71. Barnard[6] [61] (Barnard[5], John[4], etc.), m. Mary Nichols, of Deerfield, June 6, 1780; moved to Sanbornton, 1794, after his father and brother had here settled, and lived on the Sanborn Road (now in Tilton), Lot No. 61, 2d Div., on site near the present house of the late Dea. Horace Moulton (1877). He d. Dec. 18, 1839, in Concord, ae. 81—7. She d. 1849 ('50). Children:

72. Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1783; m. Dr. Symes Sawyer, Jan. 2, 1805 (Crockett), then of Dunbarton. He afterward lived on the Sanborn Road, where now Paschal Jaques; there established himself as a physician, March,

1813; remained two or three years, and rem. to Peeling (now Woodstock), where she d.

73. BARNARD [85], b. Oct. 24, 1785.

74. MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1789; m. Ebenezer Hoyt, and lived in Sandown.

75. DANIEL NICHOLS [90], b. Oct. 1, 1790.

76. NANCY, b. May 13, 1797; m. John Little, Sept. 23, 1814 (Crockett); res'd. at Meredith Bridge and Concord.

77. STUART[6] [66] (Barnard[5], John[4]), m. Mary (Polly) Burley, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 60 [20]), 1790; was a farmer, west of his father's, and just east of the brook, where old house (*see* Sites) is now standing (1877), Lot No. 16, 2d Div. He d. Feb 8, 1853, of brain fever, ae. 84—3. She d. July 18, 1837, ae. 64. Children:

78. ROBERT S. [97], b. Nov. 20, 1791.

79. NATHANIEL, b. 1793, d. March 14, 1808, in his 16th year.

80. SALLY, m. Nathaniel C. Robinson (*see*).

81. MARY, b. June 17, 1806. She lived a very useful life, being much employed in taking care of the sick; d. the same day with her next sister, and at the latter's house (with whom she had lived, unm., twenty years), April 20, 1875, ae. 68—10 (2 Sam. i. 23, m. c.).

82. BETSEY, b. Feb. 1, 1809; m. William Burley (*see* p. 69 [155]).

83. NANCY, b. Dec. 21, 1810; m. Simon Johnson (*see*).

84. HANNAH L., b. 1814; m. Obadiah Eastman, 2d wife (*see* p. 253 [70]).

85. BARNARD[7] [73] (Barnard[6], Barnard[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), m. Elizabeth Prescott, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Oct. 18, 1814 (Bodwell); res'd. in Sanbornton and Concord, where she d., Feb. 18, 1853, ae. 57—3—10. Children:

86. SAMUEL PRESCOTT, b. 1815; m. Mrs. Matilda F. Douglass; has res'd. in Concord

87. ELIZA ANN, b. June 22, 1818; m. George Brooks; rem. to Tennessee, and thence to California.

88. HARRIET, b. 1821; m. Azer B. Wood, of Portland, Me.; res'd. in Lynn and Worcester, Mass.

89. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 24, 1830; m. Martha Ann Hale, of Wells River, Vt., Sept. 1, 1858; was mail agent, Boston, Concord & Montreal Railroad, 1853-59; res'd. first in Concord; moved thence to Boston, in mercantile business (1870).

90. DANIEL N.[7] [75] (Barnard[6], Barnard[5], etc.), m., 1st, Mary W. Lane, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Aug. 1, 1816; res'd. on the Sanborn Road, both their oldest and youngest children being buried there. She d. Sept. 7, 1850, ae. 57, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Finette (Colby) Little, 1851 (*see* Colby Fam., p. 173 [137]). Was afterwards a hotel-keeper in Suncook village (Allenstown), and d. March 24, 1875, ae. 84—6. Eight grandchildren. Children:

91. HANNAH LANE, b Jan., 1817, d. Sept. 3, 1819, ae. 2—8.

92. DANIEL JOSEPH, b. May 19, 1819; was a physician; d. July 13, 1847, ae. 28—2.

93. William Green [101], b. April 8, 1821.
94. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1823.
95. Hannah Weare, b. Feb. 1, 1825.
96. Charles Nichols, b. April, 1833, d. Jan. 28, 1835, ae. 1—9.

97. Robert S.[7] [78] (Stuart[6], Barnard[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), was a farmer, and built the house now occupied by William Burley, about 1816, a few rods west of his grandfather's first location, and there d. suddenly, July 16, 1825, ae. 33—8. He was drafted for the war of 1812, and m. Betsey Thompson, dau. of Jonathan[3] (*see*), Jan. 22, 1812 (Bodwell). She m., 2d, Joshua Rogers, farmer, of Holderness (his 3d wife), 1841, and d. in H., Sept. 6, 1849, ae. 54—3. Children:

98. Julia Ann, b. May 11, 1813; m. Simon R. Morrison (*see*).
99. Elizabeth Sarah [105], b. Nov. 23, 1817.
100. Mary Burley, b. July 25, 1821, d. of inflammation, unm., Aug. 24, 1845, ae. 24—1.

101. William G.[8] [93] (Daniel N.[7], Barnard[6], Barnard[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), has been engaged chiefly in the furniture business, residing in Manchester, 1847–77; m., 1st, Ellen O. Paul, Jan. 1, 1846, who d. April 28, 1869; m., 2d, Sarah F. Colby, April 6, 1871, who d. Oct. 21, 1873; m., 3d, Sarah A. Colby, Nov. 5, 1874. Children:

102. Clara Ellen, b. Oct. 12, 1846.
103. Minnie Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
104. Mabel Colby, b. April 3, 1872 (2d wife).

105. Elizabeth S.[8] [99] (Daniel N.[7], Barnard[6], etc.), m. Nathaniel T. Staples, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 6, 1838, and there d., April 25, 1873, ae. 55—5. He was b. Sept. 21, 1815, in Taunton, Mass.; a mason by trade. Children:

106. Robert Hoyt (Staples), b. Sept. 26, 1839, in Lowell; m. Annabelle Leach, of L., Jan. 2, 1870.
107. William Henry, b. April 26, 1843, in Lowell; m. Belle Mackay, Feb. 17, 1865.
108. Arthur, b. March 2, 1847; m. Ollie E. Wiggin, of Lowell, Aug. 13, 1873.
109. George Albert, b. June 14, 1859, in Lowell.

III.

110. Nathan[6] Hoit (Winthrop[5], Nathan[4], Ephraim[3], Thomas[2], John[1]), appears among the Revolutionary soldiers of Sanbornton, 1779, and is said to have served as a fifer. His father, Winthrop[5], was the oldest son of Nathan[4] and Rebecca (Rawlins) Hoit, and was in town to sign the petition of 1768. He [110] m. Meribah F. Per-

kins, dau. of Abraham (*see*), Nov. 24, 1785 (Woodman); lived first in Gilmanton; finally moved to Bridgewater, and there d., May 20, 1847. She d. Oct. 24, 1842, in B., ae. 76—4. Children:

111. Mary, b. 1787; m. Joseph Pike, of Plymouth.
112. Lucy, b. Nov. 6, 1788; m. Robert Hunkins, Jr. (*see* p. 371 [142]).
113. Theodate, b. 1791; m. Enoch Brainard, of Alexandria.
114. Arthur, b. 1793; became a Presbyterian clergyman, Athens, Ga.; received the degree of D. D.
115. Elizabeth, b. 1795; m. David Wise; now of Illinois.
116. Abraham Perkins, b. June 19, 1797; m. Martha Emerson, of Windham; was postmaster of Bridgewater, 1856, and a member of both branches of the N. H. Legislature; last residence, with his only dau., New Boston, Minn.
117. Meribah, b. March 11, 1799; m. Ralph Pike, of Hebron.
118, 119. Ruth, b. 1801; d. young. John, b. 1803; d. 1806, ae. 3.
120. Jonathan Perkins, b. 1805; was a goldsmith in South Carolina.
121. Nehemiah H., b. 1807; res'd. in Newbern, North Carolina (?).

IV.

We append the following as connected with the Hunkins family, and as throwing additional light upon the earlier generations of the Hoyts preceding: —

122. John[5] Hoyt (John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) was the oldest brother of Major Barnard[5] [60], being the oldest child of Capt. John[4] and Sarah (Barnard) Hoyt, he being the oldest child of Lieut. Thomas[3] and Elizabeth (Huntington) Hoyt, he being the oldest child of Thomas[2] and Mary (Brown) Hoyt. He (Thomas[2]) was b. Jan. 1, 1640–41, and was the 2d son and 3d child of John[1]. John[5] Hoyt m Abigail Nichols, and res'd. in West Amesbury, Mass. Their 7th and youngest child was:

123 Nabby (Abigail), b. May 10, 1765, in Amesbury; m. Robert Hunkins (*see* p 371 [132]).

THE HUNKINS FAMILY. — Three Branches.

The earliest ancestor of the Sanbornton Hunkins families as yet ascertained was:

1. Robert[1] Hunkings, Sen., probably of Haverhill, Mass., who was b., according to tradition, 1679, and d. 1769, ae. 90. He was married to Abiah Page, May 1, 1706. (Whether connected with John Hunking, of Portsmouth, 1650, who came about that time from England, or with William, of Providence, R. I., 1641, does not appear. Mark Hunking, Esq., one of the Council, under Gov. John Wentworth, 1726, Province of N. H., was probably descended from the former.)

The children of Robert, Sen., and Abiah (above), as confirmed by the Haverhill records, were:

2, 3. Mary, b. March 28, 1707. John, b. Dec. 25, 1708.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1710-11; d. unm, ae. nearly 100 years.
5. Robert, Jr [8], b. March 5, 1713-14.
6, 7. Abiah, b. Nov. 29, 1715. Thomas [19], b. June 24, 1719.

8. Robert[2], Jr. [5], m. Hannah Muzzy, of Newbury, Dec. 6, 1738; d. Sept. 9, 1774, ae. 61—6. Their children were all b. in Haverhill, Mass., as follows:

9. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1739.
10. Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1741; m. Hannah Cheney, of Haverhill, Aug. 11, 1763.
11. Abiah, b. May 14, 1744; m. Isaac Cheney (*see* p. 128 [66]).
12. Susannah, b. Nov. 17, 1746
13. Jonathan [23], b. Jan. 18, 1749-50.
14, 15. David [39], b. May 20, 1753. Mary, b. March 27, 1756.
16, 17. Robert [132], b. Oct. 8, 1758. Sarah, b. July 11, 1762.
18. Lydia, b. July 15, 1764.

19. Thomas[2] [7], m. Abigail Harriman April 28, 1747; d. June 3, 1768, ae. 49. Their children were:

20. Lydia, b. June 16, 1748.
21. Abiah, b. May 1, 1751; m. Jonathan [23].
22. Keziah, b. April 15, 1755.

Confining our attention to those branches of the Robert[2] family which were established in Sanbornton and vicinity, we have, —

I.

23. Jonathan[3] [13] (Robert[2], Robert[1]), m. Abiah Hunkings [21]; settled in New Chester, now Hill, and there d., Sept., 1837, ae. 88—8. Children:

24. Jacob, b. Feb. 3, 1771; lived in S., on Site 3, Lot No. 39, 2d Div.; his child here d., July 26, 1803.
25. Thomas [31], b. April 25, 1773.
26. Jonathan, } b. Feb. 12, 1775.
27. Abiah, }
28, 29. Robert, b. Feb. 17, 1778. Lydia, b. April 23, 1780.
30. Abigail, b. March 30, 1784.

31. Thomas[4] [25], m. Clarissa Hewes, Nov. 11, 1798, who was b. Aug. 30, 1771. He res'd. in Hill, and. d. Dec. 19, 1842, ae. 69—8. She d. July 15, 1846, in her 75th year. Children:

32. Jonathan, b. June 11, 1799; m. Betsey Smith, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Oct. 18, 1826 (Crockett), then of New Chester; settled in Bradford, Vt., and there d., Aug. 9, 1866, ae. 67—2. She d. Jan. 12, 1879, in her 75th year. Children: — 1. Joseph Smith, b. April 21, 1828. 2. Harvey Augustus, b. April

29, 1830, d. Jan. 12, 1859, in his 29th year. 3. Thomas Hewes, b. Aug. 3, 1834; res. in Bradford (1879). 4. Olive Ann, b. May 30, 1837. 5. Clarissa Jane, b. July 7, 1840, d. June 6, 1875, in her 35th year.

33. William Hewes, b. Feb. 1, 1801.

34. Elizabeth C., b. Feb 6, 1803: m. Henry Morrill, of Hill (*see*).

35. Caleb D., b. Feb. 24, 1805; deceased (1875).

36, 37. Amelia R., b. Aug. 23, 1807. Thomas, b. March 15, 1811.

38. Elihu, b. July 6, 1813.

II.

39. David[3] [14] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) Hunkins, the *g* being early dropped in all the Sanbornton families of this name; m. Sarah Davis, who was b. Sept. 18, 1766, and d. March 13 (14), 1843, ae. 76—6. He settled in this town, about 1806, on the place lately occupied (1876) by Reuben Dudley (Lot No. 10, 1st Div.), and there d., March 13, 1826, of a fever, ae. 72—10; was a member of the 1st Baptist Church or society (Rev. J. Crockett's). Children, all b. in Haverhill, Mass.:

40. Miriam, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m., 1st, David Philbrick, Jr. (*see*); m., 2d, Nathan Philbrick (*see*).

41, 42. David [47], b. Sept. 18, 1785. Moses [53], b. Nov. 23 (21), 1787.

43. John Muzzy [63], } b. June 6, 1792 ('93).
44. James [66], }

45. Stephen [71], b. June 16, 1796.

46. Hezekiah Smith [78], b. Feb. 15, 1804.

47. David[4] [41] (David[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), m., 1st, Miriam Leavitt, dau. of Moses (*see*), Dec. 21, 1809 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 31, 1841, ae. 53. He m., 2d, Mrs Nancy (Morrill) Carr, of Gilford, July, 1842 (her 3d husband).* He was a house carpenter, and lived where now (1880) his son Jason R. (old house, built 1812), Lot No. 11, 1st Div., owning but half an acre of the land at first. He d. June 19, 1865, in his 80th year. Children:

48. Moses Leavitt [80], b. March 23, 1810.

49. Darius [82], b. April 29, 1812.

50. Jason Randall [89], b. Sept. 2, 1814.

51. Sarah (Sally) Davis [93], b. July 13, 1817.

52. Ann Maria, b. May 6, 1846 (2d wife); m. Joseph Andrew Lougee (*see*).

53. Moses[4] [42] (David[3], etc.), commenced work as a blacksmith, in Groton, April 15, 1809, and m., 1st, Hannah Cheney, dau. of Dea.

*Nancy Morrill was the dau. of Jonathan, Jr., and Patience (Clough) Morrill, of Gilford, b. June 10, 1804, in Alton. She m., 1st, Richard Frohock, Oct. 17, 1823 who d. June, 1829, in Stowe, Vt.; m., 2d, Ezekiel H. Carr, of Gilford, Oct. 20, 1831, who d. Jan. 17, 1837. Children: —1. Patience (Frohock), b. June 24, 1825, in Gilford, d. Dec. 28, 1825, ae. 6 mos. 2. Armine, b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Brookfield, Vt., d. Oct. 5, 1841, in Gilford, ae. 14—8. 3. Robert (Carr), b. Nov. 24, 1832, in Gilford; was a machinist, employed in the South, and d. in New Orleans, La., July 14, 1855, ae. 22—8. 4. Ruth, b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Horace P. Hunkins [185].

Isaac (*see* p. 128 [75]), Jan. 11, 1811, who d. Feb. 14, 1833, ae. 40—8. He m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Crosby) Heath, May 27, 1834 (widow of Joshua Heath, and dau. of Jasamiah Crosby, of Hebron), who d. Jan. 7, 1860, in her 69th year. He d. Feb. 9, 1862, ae. 74—3. Children:

54. Silvina, b. Dec. 12, 1811, d. Sept. 17, 1812, ae. 9 mos.

55. Silvina, b July 3, 1813; m., 1st, Jesse Cummings, March, 1838, who d. Sept. 30, 1838; m., 2d, Thomas McElHenny, Jan. 14, 1841, in Beloit, Wis.; now res. in Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo. (1878). No children living.

56. Lucina, b. Aug. 14, 1815, d. May 24, 1816, ae. 9 mos.

57. Lucy, b. Nov. 23, 1818; m. Israel Brown, of Henniker, Aug., 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1854, in her 36th year, leaving children: — 1. Sarah (Brown). 2. George. 3 Romanzo.

58. Isaac Newton [96], b. Dec. 22, 1820.

59. Oramel Williams, b. March 17, 1824; m. Ruth J. Noyes, dau. of David, of Hebron, Oct. 8, 1856; is a farmer, also a manufacturer and dealer in lumber, Groton.

60. Martha M., b. June 22, 1826; m. Rufus B. Haselton, of Boscawen, May 20, 1854. Children: — 1. Lizzie M. (Haselton), b. March 22, 1855. 2. Herman R., b. July 30, 1856. 3. Mary I., b Oct. 9, 1858. 4. Sarah A., b. April 27, 1860, d. Feb. 4, 1877, in her 17th year. 5. Ellen G., b. Jan. 14, 1864.

61. Romanzo J. [105], b. Oct. 14, 1830 ('31).

62. Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1833, d. March, 1834, ae. 1—2.

63. John M.[4] [43] (David[3], Robert[2], etc.), m. Miriam Blake, of Gilmanton, Jan. 24, 1821; settled on the north end of his father's lot, now Lewis R. Hunkins's (1877), and d. April 19 (22), 1854, in his 62d year. She was b. Dec. 22, 1801; still living, with her son, in Missouri (1877). Children:

64. Seth Challis, b. Dec. 10, 1821; studied with Dr. Hoyt, of Northfield; graduated at the Dartmouth Medical College, 1846; commenced the practice of medicine at once; was appointed surgeon of the 4th Maine Regiment, July 18, 1861; taken prisoner at the first Bull Run fight; afterwards promoted to surgeon-in-chief of the 10th Corps, and served till the close of the war. He d. in Portland, Me., where he had mostly practised, April 19, 1867, ae. 45—4.

65. Edgar J. [108], b. Jan. 22, 1829.

66. James[4] [44] (David[3], Robert[2], etc.), retained his father's situation for several years; exchanged with his brother, John M., and afterwards lived on the Plains (Lot No. 81, 2d Div.), where he d., Jan. 7, 1868, ae. 75—7. He m. Hannah Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), June 6, 1819 (Crockett), who d. Oct. 8, 1872, at his last residence, ae. 76. Children:

67. David P., b. Aug. 18, 1820, d. Jan. 24, 1832, ae. 11—5—6.

68. Electa Ann, b. April 30, 1828, d. Jan. 25, 1832, ae. 3—8—25.

69. William James, b. June 19, 1831; m. Sarah Florence Bartlett, of East Concord, Feb. 13, 1866, who was b. June 1, 1847, dau. of James C. Bartlett. He remained as a farmer on his father's last homestead (in all 31 years), till April, 1874; now res. (1877) at Tilton Village.

70. Electa Ann [112], b. April 6, 1833.

71. STEPHEN[4] [45] (David[3], Robert[2], etc.), m. Hannah D. Clark, dau. of John (*see* p. 133 [54]), Oct. 28, 1826 (Crockett); was a carpenter; lived north of Union Bridge, where now Benjamin Durgin (1877), and there d., of typhoid fever, Dec. 16, 1847, ae. 51—6. "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God — an house not made with hands — eternal in the heavens." She moved with her surviving children to Minnesota. Children:

72. DAVID C. [114], b. Sept. 14, 1827.

73. NATHAN P., b. Jan. 24, 1829, d., Jan. 12, 1848, of fever, ae. 19. "Behold He taketh away. Who can hinder Him? Who will say unto Him, What doest thou?"

74. JOHN C., } b. May 21, 1831. The former d. of the same fever
75. WILLIAM P. (T.), }

that had already proved so fatal in his father's family, Jan. 24, 1848, ae. 16—8. The latter d., Aug. 8, 1848, of consumption, ae. 17—3. On the gravestones of each, "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided." (Union Bridge Cemetery.)

76. SUSAN S. [122], b. Nov. 13, 1837.

77. STEPHEN BYRON [128], b. March 23, 1841.

78. HEZEKIAH S.[4] [46] (David[3], Robert[2], etc.), m. Ruth Leavitt, dau. of Moses (*see*), Sept. 3, 1829 (Crockett); settled with his brother [53], in Groton; was a blacksmith and joiner; rem. back to Sanbornton, March, 1845, and here d., Dec. 3, 1867, ae. 63—10. She m., 2d, B. Frank Smith, of Belmont (Laconia P. O.), Aug. 7, 1873. Child:

79. RUTH MELINDA (adopted), b. March 20, 1849; m. Charles K. Hill, son of Aaron (*see* p. 352 [23]).

80. MOSES L. [5][48] (David[4], David[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), was a carpenter in Manchester, having learned the trade of his father; and, after being in the West two years, repaired to that city, at its very commencement, thus growing with its growth, and being a contractor for the erection of many of its buildings. He accumulated a handsome property, and became the owner of several houses, and a tenement block. His former residence was 96 Orange Street, and he had moved to his new house, on his farm, one mile from the city, only a year before his lamented death, May, 1880, ae. 70—2. He m. Almira B. James, Dec. 5, 1844. Child:

81. JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 7, 1850; m. John Dolber, Sept. 2, 1870, who has been a clerk for the Waite Bros., dry goods, Hanover St., for 15 years.

82. DARIUS[5] [49] (David[4], David[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), rem., first, to Baltimore, Md., and in 1838 to Galena, Ill., which has since been his home, though employed as a contractor in various parts of the country. The "History of Jo Davies County" says: "Our country

has produced few men who have displayed greater energy and business sagacity than Col. Hunkins." Since 1832 he has taken no less than a dozen different contracts, in the building of railroads chiefly, though also in individual instances for a canal, in Ohio, 1835; two bridges in Galena, 1847–48, and the government military road, from Dubuque to the Des Moines River, 1845–46. The first of his railroad contracts was for what is now a part of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, and all have been in the West, except that for the Concord and Nashua Railroad, in this State, which he was engaged in building, 1840–42. He was also employed in mining and quartz milling, 1862–65, "going to the head waters of the Missouri River, Washington Territory, taking with him the first steam engine which had ever been carried to that region," and transporting his quartz mills, in 1863, "by teams, from the mouth of Milk River to Bannack City, a distance of 600 miles. He is now a retired capitalist and mayor of Galena (1879–80). He m., 1st, Ann McCarthy, June 28, 1840, who was b. at Silver Lake, Penn., Feb. 13, 1820, and d. July 18, 1861, ae 41—5; m., 2d, Maria F. Greene, April 10, 1867, who was born at Napierville, Ill., Nov. 19, 1838. Children:

83. Miriam Amelia, b. March 14, 1841, in Sanbornton; m. Edward T. Greene, Dec. 21, 1861.

84. Charles McCarthy, b. Feb. 1, 1843, in Galena, and there d. March 12, 1843, ae. 1 mo., 12 days.

85. Robert Stuart, b. June 30, 1844, d. Sept. 17, 1846, ae. 2—3.

86. Sidney Cassius, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. Phenie Mills, Jan. 5, 1872, and now owns a livery stable at Galena.

87. Frank Pierce, b. July 15, 1850; m. Fannie Blatterman, Oct. 18, 1877.

88. Kate Virginia, b. Dec. 21, 1870 (2d wife).

89. Jason R.[5] [50] (David[4], David[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), res. on his father's place (1877), having enlarged and improved the farm, and erected a new dwelling-house, in 1846. He m. Betsey M. Rundlet, Feb. 4, 1847 (Cass), who was b. Nov. 20, 1826, in Upper Gilmanton, the dau. of Josiah Rundlett. Children:

90. Josiah Everett, b. April 30, 1849, d. Aug. 8, 1864, ae. 15—3—8.

91. Frank Herbert, b. April 4, 1854; m. Livonia M. Thompson, dau of Seth S. (*see*), Jan. 22, 1880; settled near his father, original house rebuilt.

92. Fred. Everett, b. May 31, 1867.

93. Sarah D.[5] [51] (David[4], David[3], etc.), m., 1st, Warren Whitcher, of Union Bridge, May 2, 1844, who was b. in Northfield, Nov. 19, 1809, and d. May 22, 1848, ae. 38—6. She m., 2d, John Lyford Ladd, of Laconia, Nov. 15, 1853. Children:

94. Sarah Abbie (Whitcher), b July 7, 1845.

95. Miriam Maria, b. June 28, 1847, d. Jan. 8, 1848, ae. 6 mos.

96. Isaac N.[5] [58] (Moses[4], David[3], etc.), has been a machinist, in Franklin, since 1849; m., 1st, Sarah F. Goodwin, May 28, 1845, who was b. June 27, 1823, d Feb. 19, 1861, in her 38th year. He m., 2d, Mary E. Taylor, June 16, 1863. Children:

97. Edward Francis, b Oct. 11, 1846, d. July 4, 1849, in his 3d year.
98, 99. Emily Isabel, b. Aug. 4, 1848. Mary Mariah, b. May 20, 1850.
100, 101. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1858. Sarah Ida, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
102. Sylvia Jane, b. July 8, 1864 (2d wife).
103. Cora Annett, b. March 8, 1868.
104. Edward Newton, b. Aug. 18, 1874.

105. Romanzo J.[5] [61] (Moses[4], David[3], etc.), is a farmer, living on the old homestead of his father, in Groton. He m. Adaline C. Cummings, dau. of Daniel, of G., May 1, 1860. Children:

106. Frank E., b. Aug. 19, 1862, d. May 11, 1864, in his 2d year.
107. Willie H., b. Feb. 12, 1866.

108. Edgar J.[5] [65] (John M.[4], David[3], etc.), m. Harriet N. Calef, dau. of Oliver (*see* p. 83 [43, 3]), Oct. 16, 1855; was a carpenter and joiner, residing in Sanbornton and Laconia (Gilford); rem. with his mother to Macon City, Mo., where still residing (1877), as proprietor of a machine shop and foundry. Children:

109. Jessie Maria, b. March, 1857, d. 1859, ae. 2.
110. Georgie Anna, b. April 11, 1859, at Laconia.
111. Edward T., b. Nov. 19, 1861.

112. Electa A.[5] [70] (James[4], David[3], etc.), m. James Byron Davis, of Loudon, machinist, and res'd. at her father's till their death. He worked at Lake Village, and there d. of diphtheria, Sept. 25, 1863, ae. 28. She d. Oct. 9, 1863, ae. 30—6.

"Long shall thy memory be revered
By those who held thee dear."

Child:

113. Ada Lenora (Davis), b. March 5, d. Oct. 12, 1863, ae. 7 mos., 7 days, also of diphtheria.

"Like a darling to its own soft home
The little one has gone to rest."

114. David C.[5] [72] (Stephen[4], David[3], etc.), m. Wealthy A. Sanborn, dau. of David, of Sanbornton, Dec. 19, 1852; res. (1876) in Owatonna, Steele County, Minn. Children:

115, 116. George E, b. March 9, 1854. William S., b. Dec. 2, 1856.
117, 118. Frank A., b. Aug. 13, 1859. Josephine M., b. March 30, 1861.
119, 120. Myra F., b. April 2, 1863. Adelbert B., b. April 25, 1864.
121. Fred C., b. Dec. 23, 1867.

122. Susan S.[5] [76] (Stephen[4], David[3], etc.), emigrated to Minnesota in 1858; there m. Miles Hollister, Aug. 28, 1862, who was

b. Aug 22, 1829, at Mansfield, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and migrated to Minn. in 1855; present res. (1876), Faribault, Rice County, Minn. He was elected Clerk of the Court, 1858; re-elected, 1861; enlisted as private, Co. B, 8th Minn. Vol. Inf.; promoted to 1st lieut., Aug. 17, 1862; mustered out as captain, Oct. 24, 1865. Children:

123. Carrie May (Hollister), b Aug. 5, 1864, in Faribault.
124. Byron Lincoln, b. July 27, 1866, in St. Paul's.
125. Lilly Bell, b. March 31, 1868, in Faribault.
126. Harold Lewis, b. March 6, 1870, in Warsaw, Minn.
127. Dellie Carlos, b. Dec. 21, 1874, in Faribault, and there d., April 23, 1876, ae. 1—4.

128. Stephen B.[5] [77] (Stephen[4], David[3], etc.), was a merchant, first in Owatonna, Minn, now (1876) in San José, Cal.; m. Ella M. Searle, Oct. 23, 1867, who was b. Dec. 10, 1845. Children:

129, 130. Arthur, b. July 3, 1868. Eva, b. Dec. 23, 1869.
131. Roy, b. April 5, 1873.

III.

132. Robert[3] [16] (Robert[2], Robert[1]), was a farmer and miller in East Haverhill, Mass., and m. Abigail (Nabby) Hoyt, of Amesbury, (*see* p. 364 [123]), Aug. 16, 1783. He came to Sanbornton in 1788; cleared up, settled, and built the first house — finding it then an unbroken forest — where his son, George W., has lately res'd. (1876), Lot No. 80, 1st Div., southwest corner. He united with the Congregational Church, July, 1794, by profession (his wife joining the previous year), and was a prominent member of the choir. He d. March 20, 1836, ae. 77—5. She d., of cholera morbus, Sept. 30, 1841, ae. 76—4—20. Children:

133. Robert, Jr. [142], b. May 18, 1784, in Haverhill.
134. James [151], b. Aug. 5, 1786, in Haverhill.
135. Hannah, b. July 11, 1791, in Sanbornton, and there d., unm., Nov. 5, 1867, ae. 76—3; disease, congestion of the lungs. Funeral sermon by the writer, Rev. i. 17, 18.
136. John [156], b. Sept. 19, 1793.
137. Abigail (Nabby) Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1795; m. Abraham H. Tilton, son of Daniel (*see*).
138. Sarah (Sally), b. Oct. 14, 1797, d. at the homestead, Oct. 26, 1868, of palsy, ae. 71. Funeral sermon by the writer, Job xiv. 14.
139. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 19, 1800; m. Josiah C. Philbrook (*see*).
140. Joseph Warren [162], b. April 15, 1802.
141. George Washington [168], b. Sept. 9, 1804.

142. Robert, Jr.[4] [133] (Robert[3], etc.), settled as a farmer, southeast of his father's, Lot No. 9, 1st Div. He was m., 1st, to Lucy Hoyt, by Rev. A. Bodwell, Dec. 25, 1808. She was dau. of Nathan[6]

Hoyt (*see* p. 364 [112]), and d. July 7, 1816, ae. 27—8. He was m., 2d, by the same, to Mrs. Martha (Prescott) Cobb, of Woodstock, Jan. 5, 1817, who was born May 5, 1792, dau. of Edward and Mary (Plumer) Prescott, of Campton. She m., 1st, Ebenezer Cobb, 1810, who was lost at sea, 1818, and d. at her son's, in Sanbornton, Feb. 15, 1877, ae. 84—9. He d. Aug. 7, 1846, of phthisic, ae. 62—3; was a soldier from this town in 1814 (*see* List). Children:

143. Charles [173], b. Jan. 1, 1810.

144. John Hoyt [178], b. Oct. 4, 1812.

145. Albert James [183], b. June 30, 1814.

146. Lucy Hoyt, b. Sept. 11, 1818 (2d wife), d. Feb. 3, 1819, ae. 4 mos., 21 days.

147. Lucy Hoyt, b. Feb. 26, 1820; m. James H. Holt, of Wilton, in Boston, Dec. 28, 1870; d., suddenly, by a stroke of lightning, in her own house, at West Wilton, July 11, 1876, ae. 56—5. She was a lady of much refinement, amiability, and an established Christian character. An aged mother, who had carefully educated her, was left to mourn their separation but a few months.

148. Horace Prescott [185], b. Dec. 1, 1833.

149. Bensly Plumer (Cobb), b. Jan. 23, 1810.

150. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1811, d. Nov. 13, 1835, ae. 24—3; the two last being children of the 2d wife by her former husband.

151. James[4] [134] (Robert[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), m., 1st, Sarah Bradbury, of Upper Gilmanton, 1812, and there chiefly res'd., till her death, Nov. 7, 1815 (in this town), ae. 28—2, being b. Sept. 4, 1787. He rem. to Boston about 1816, and there m., 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Donaldson) Farnham, July 18, 1819, who was b. of Scotch descent, May 3, 1787, in Salem, Mass., and d. Feb. 19, 1862, in her 75th year. He was a wood wharfinger several years in Boston; afterwards crier of the Supreme Judicial Court, till that office was abolished; united with the Old South Church, Oct. 14, 1827 (2d wife, 1831), under Dr. George Wisner's pastorate, and d. in Boston, March 19, 1872, ae. 85—7. Children:

152. Lucian Dana [189], b. March 30, 1813, in Upper Gilmanton.

153. James Bradbury [194], b. July 26, 1815, in Upper Gilmanton.

154. Sarah Bradbury, b. Dec. 23, 1821 (2d wife), in Boston; m. John H. Hunkins (*see* [178]).

155. George Wisner, b. Sept. 19, 1827; was bookkeeper in the Bank of North America, Boston, more than twenty years; d., unm., May 28, 1874, ae. 46—8.

156. John[4] [136] (Robert[3], etc.), was m. to Nancy Philbrick, dau. of Reuben (*see*), by Rev. Mr. Bodwell, Nov. 19, 1818; was a farmer, west of the old homestead (Fogg place), Lot No. 79, 1st Div., and there d., the last of his father's house, Jan. 8, 1877, ae. 83—4. He

served at Portsmouth, war of 1812–14 (*see*); joined the Congregational Church, with his wife, Sept. 12, 1830. Children:

157. Elizabeth [198], b. May 19, 1819.
158. Julia Ann [203], b. May 12, 1822.
159. Jacob Philbrick [206], b. Aug. 22, 1827.
160. Mary Abigail [210], b. Feb. 18, 1834.
161. Lewis Rufus [212], b. May 24, 1836.

162. Joseph W.[4] [140] (Robert[3], etc.), was a blacksmith, at Union Bridge, in Corinth, Vt., ten or twelve years, and again at Union Bridge till his death, Oct. 2, 1868, ae. 66—6. He m. Mary Ann Challis, of Concord, Sept. 20, 1827, who was b. April 13, 1806, and d. Nov. 10, 1871, ae. 65—7. They both united with the Sanbornton Congregational Church, July 11, 1831. Children:

163. Moses Andrew [219], b. Feb. 28, 1828, in Sanbornton.
164. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1829, d. Dec. 30, 1831, ae. 2 years, 20 days.
165. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1832; m. Leonard C. Rollins (*see*).
166. Joseph Warren [224], b. Sept. 2, 1835, in Sanbornton.
167. George Martin, b. Oct. 20, 1845, in Corinth, Vt.; res'd. in Manchester, 1865–69; is employed on the Everett Corporation (weave-rooms), Lawrence, Mass., 1877, house 30 Union Street; m. Ella M. Hatch, Feb. 10, 1872, who was b. March 22, 1850, in Belfast, Me.

168. George W.[4] [141] (Robert[3], etc.), retained the paternal farm; was a kind husband, a genial friend and neighbor, of sterling uprightness and integrity; a lover of hospitality; intelligently devoted to the interests of the town, State, and nation. He m., 1st, Lucy S. Sanborn, dau. of Henry (*see*), Nov. 23, 1826 (Taylor), who d., after much physical suffering, June 12, 1859, ae. 53—9. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." He m., 2d, Mrs. Mary A. (Davis) Barker, Dec. 20, 1862 (Boutwell). He d. at his daughter's, in Manchester, June 6, 1875, ae. 70—9. Children:

169 Robert Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1828, d. Dec. 15, 1831, ae. 3—4.
170. Sarah Bradbury, b. April 21, 1833, d Sept. 17, 1857, ae. 24—5. "Meet me in heaven."
171. Mary Eliza, b. April 27, 1835; m. Wm. M. Odell (*see*).
172. Emily Blake [229], b. Oct. 11, 1838.

173. Charles[5] [143] (Robert[4], Robert[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), m., 1st, J. A. Robinson; m., 2d, Theodate Brainerd, at Bridgewater, Feb. 5, 1845, who was b. Feb. 5, 1816, in B., and d. at Hebron, May 18, 1867, ae. 51—3. He was a shoemaker, in Hebron (1872). Children:

174. William Brainerd, b. Feb. 14, 1846, in Franklin; m. Louisa L. Pratt, of New Ipswich, and was second hand on the Hillsborough County farm, at Wilton (1872).
175. Helen Louisa, b. May 17, 1848, in Bridgewater, d. at Hebron, Feb. 3, 1868, in her 20th year.
176. Charles Robert, b. May 30, 1850, in Hebron.
177. Edward Ezra Robins, b. Oct. 3, 1857, in Hebron.

178. JOHN HOYT[5] [144] (Robert[4], etc), first went to Boston, Mass., at the age of 20; was on a whaling voyage three years; then a piano packer, and has since been a city police officer for 27 years (1850–77). He was m. to Sarah B. Hunkins [154], by Dr. Blagden, in the "Old South," Oct. 2, 1842. Their residence, 21 Bradford Street, has ever afforded a delightful Christian home to their numerous country friends. Children:

179. ROBERT HENRY, 1st, b. May 26, d. Sept. 14, 1847, ae. 3 mos., 19 days.

180. ROBERT HENRY, 2d, b. Jan. 12, 1850, d. Jan. 12, 1859, ae. 9. His "Memoir," by Rev. Geo. W. Blagden, D D., was published by the Mass. S. S. Society, 1860, 43 pp. "The Bible was his favorite book." "It was my aim to be a missionary." "I know the spot where I shall be laid, at the side of brother Albert," but "you know I sha'n't be there."

181. ALBERT JAMES, b. Dec. 1, 1854, d. Aug 23, 1858, in his 4th year.

182. HENRIETTA HAMLIN, b. Aug. 3, 1860; named after the missionary in Turkey. (*See* "Light on the Dark River," by Mrs. Margarette Woods Lawrence.)

183. ALBERT J.[5] [145] (Robert[4], etc.), was a farmer on his father's place, till after 1859; m., 1st, Roxana C. Gibson, Dec. 15, 1840, dau. of Caleb H. (*see* p. 301 [33]). "She was amiable, and deeply religious"; d. Dec. 7, 1861, ae. 46. "Be ye, therefore, followers of God." He was m., 2d, to Susan P. Watson, of Goffstown, by Rev. J. D. Tilton, at Milford, Jan. 15, 1868. She was b Sept. 24, 1839, in Concord. The last seven years of his life he was assistant superintendent in the Hillsborough County almshouse, Wilton, and there d., April 4, 1871, ae. 56—9. Child:

184. LUCY ANN H., b. Oct., 1841 (1st wife), d. July 21, 1847, ae. 5—9.

"I'll take these little lambs, said He,
And lay them in my breast.
Protection they shall find in Me,
And be forever blest."

185. HORACE P.[5] [148] (Robert[4], etc.), m. Ruth Carr, May 26, 1856 (*see* note, p. 366 [17, 4]). He was formerly an expressman, in Boston, Mass.; now (1880) a farmer, in Sanbornton, succeeding his brother [183]. Children:

186. CLARA JUDSON, b. Sept. 29, 1857, in South Boston.

187. JENNIE ROXANA, b. Aug. 11, 1862, in South Boston.

188. ELLA, b. Aug. 9, 1867, in Sanbornton.

189. LUCIAN D.[5] [152] (James[4], Robert[3], etc.), was a farmer, in Goffstown; carried on the town farm four years; was first selectman two years, and representative of the town, 1867. He m., 1st, Elizabeth F. Greer, Oct. 5, 1839, who was b. Aug., 1816, in Goffstown, and there d., Feb. 9, 1862, ae. 45—6. He m., 2d, Rebecca Skilings Larrabee, April 26, 1864, in Manchester, who was b. Aug. 25, 1825,

in Baldwin, Me., the dau. of Richard and Joanna (Skilings) Larrabee. He was brought up by his grandfather, in Sanbornton; was an earnest Christian, of the Methodist Episcopal persuasion, and d., suddenly, in the night, Jan. 10, 1880, in his 67th year His children (1st wife), all b. in Goffstown:

190. James Lucian, b. July 30, 1842; m. Judith A. George, of Goffstown, Jan., 1864; had enlisted for the war in the N. H. Heavy Artillery, and d. at Portsmouth, Feb 19, 1864, ae. 21—7.

191. George Washington, b. April 10, 1844; a farmer with his father in G.; m. Caroline H. Walton, of Wilton, Dec. 31, 1874.

192 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1846; m. Howard M. Clark, June 21, 1873, a native of Naples, Me.; now (1877) in the lumber business, and a shook-maker for the West India trade, at Du Bois, Penn. Child: — 1. Clara Belle (Clark), b. May 20, 1875, in Pennsylvania

193. Clara Arintha, b. Oct. 9, 1850, d. Sept. 26, 1860, ae. 9—11—17.

194. James B.[5] [153] (James[4], Robert[3], etc.), is a carpenter in Boston, Mass., 1861–77; previously in Manchester, Lowell, Mass, and the West; m., 1st, Mary Rand, of Barnstead, April 5, 1842, who d. April 17, 1874; m., 2d, Mrs. Louisa Blair, of Taunton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1875. Children:

195. Alonzo James, b. Aug. 17, 1845, in Lowell, and there d., Sept. 14, 1846, ae. 1—1.

196. Elizabeth Isabella Brooks, b. Sept. 21, 1848, in Lowell, d. Feb. 6, 1866, in Boston, of small-pox, ae. 17—5.

197. James Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1851, in Lowell; employé on the Hillsborough County farm (1875–77), Wilton.

198. Elizabeth[5] [157] (John[4], Robert[3], etc.), m. Nathaniel Nute, Nov. 8, 1849 (2d wife) (Bodwell). He was b. Oct. 31, 1816, in Sandwich; m., 1st, Elizabeth Vittum, Feb. 23, 1837, who was b. 1813, and d. Sept. 29, 1848, ae. 35; was first a teamster and policeman in Boston, Mass; then lived at or near Sanbornton Square; has been a pedler, residing at Union Bridge (1859–80). Children:

199. Alonzo Hartwell (Nute), b. Aug. 1, 1839 (1st wife), middle name afterwards added; a soldier by profession; served through the last war; was promoted to major, and has since been in the U. S. regular army; last heard from at St. Louis, Mo.

200. Hartwell, b. March, 1843, d. Sept., 1844, ae. 1—6.

201. Emma, b. Sept. 29, 1851 (2d wife), in Sanbornton, d. Sept. 22, 1863, ae. 12.

"She passed in beauty like a rose
Blown from its parent stem;
She passed in beauty like a pearl
Dropped from some diadem."

202. Carrie Etta, b. March 2, 1854; m. Charles L. Johnson, of East Tilton (Union Bridge), Jan. 31, 1872. He was b. Oct. 14, 1852, in Bow; an employé in the Excelsior mill, U. B. (1876). Children: — 1. Myrtie Belle (Johnson), b. Sept. 27, 1872. 2. Irving, b. Oct. 17, 1875.

203. Julia Ann[5] [158] (John[4], Robert[3], etc.); m. William M. Pike, Jr., of Meredith Village, Nov. 23, 1853 (Boutwell). He is a wheelwright in a car-shop. Children:

204. Lura Annie (Pike), b. Oct 13, 1854.
205. Hattie Ella, b. Dec. 20, 1858, d. July 4, 1875, ae. 16—7.

206. Jacob P.[5] [159] (John[4], Robert[3], etc.), was a farmer and mechanic, one mile east of Belmont Village; m. Emeline Dearborn, of Upper Gilmanton, Aug. 1, 1852, who was b. March 29, 1822, the dau. of David and Mary B. Dearborn. He d., at his home, of Bright's disease, Aug. 11, 1877, ae. 50. Children:

207, 208. Charles Ellery, b. June 12, 1855. John Dayton, July 4, 1857.
209. Frank Parker, b. June 17, 1863, d. July 14, 1871, ae. 8—1.

210. Mary A.[5] [160] (John[4], Robert[3], etc.), was m. to Joseph C. Kilburn, in Concord, by Rev. Dr. Bouton, July 13, 1865. He was b. July 5, 1839, in Boscawen; served in the late war, 1864–65; settled first, as a farmer, in the east part of Andover; a dry-goods merchant, in Concord, 1874; now residing (1877) in Henniker, where she d. of pneumonia, Feb. 6, 1878, ae. 44. Child:

211. Walter E. (Kilburn), b. Aug. 14, 1868, in Andover.

212. Lewis R.[5] [161] (John[4], etc.), a farmer, occupying the old John M. Hunkins place, opposite his father's (1872–77); ret. to homestead (1880); was m. to Mary E. Cotton, of Wolfeborough, at Sanbornton, by Rev. A. Bodwell, May 1, 1858. She was b. April 28, 1841, the dau. of William P. and Mary (Libbey) Cotton. Children:

213. Orrin Wesley, b. Oct. 3, 1859.
214. Sarah B., b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Leslie D. Clark (*see* p. 137 [125, 2]).
215. Dana William, b. Oct. 1, 1863.
216. Herbert Elmer, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
217. Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 12, 1869.
218. John Milton Lewis, b. Sept. 19, 1876, on his grandfather's 83d birthday.

219. Moses A.[5] [163] (Joseph W.[4], Robert[3], etc.), is an overseer in the belt shop of the Pacific Corporation, Lawrence, Mass., having previously res'd. in Manchester; was enlisted in the 7th N. H. Regiment; m. Mary Jane Campbell, Feb. 4, 1850, at Salem, N. H., where she was b., Sept. 28, 1834. Children:

220. Anne Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1851, in Salem.
221. John Warren, b. April 21, 1854, in Lynn, Mass.
222. Alvan Sargent, b. Feb. 16, 1858, at E. Sanbornton, d. Dec. 31, 1863, in Manchester, ae. 5—10.
223. Gracie E., b. April 6, 1869, in Manchester.

224. Joseph W.[5] [166] (Joseph W.[4], etc.), was m. to Caroline Augusta Cofran, Oct. 13, 1860, by the Rev. C. Curtice. She was b.

April 24, 1836, in Northfield, dau. of Jeremiah C. He lived in Manchester, overseer in cotton mill, till 1866; now res. (1880) in Northfield, working in Tilton; was elected deacon of the Congregational Church of those places, Nov., 1872. Children:

225. Etta Mary, b April 8, 1862, in Manchester.

226. Carrie Phebe, b. Dec. 19, 1863, in M., d. Sept. 3, 1864, in Northfield, ae. 8 mos., 15 days.

227. Everett Robert, b. Jan. 1, 1865, in M.

228. Jed Warren, b. Feb. 17, 1869, in Northfield.

229. Emily B.[5] [172] (George W.[4], Robert[3], etc.), m., 1st, Ezekiel Webster Burbank, Oct. 19, 1862. He enlisted from the town of Webster, November of the same year, in the N. H. 16th Regiment, and d. of fever, at Brazier City, La., May 25, 1863. She was m., 2d, to Charles William Cheney, Jr., of Goffstown, by the writer, Nov. 27, 1866. He was b. Oct. 10, 1842, in G., son of Charles W. and Louisa (Roberts) Cheney; a farmer and carpenter; has res'd. in Manchester, on a fine elevation east of the city (1873–80). Children:

230. Lucy Louise (Cheney), b. Nov. 12, 1868, in Goffstown.

231. Georgia May, b. Sept. 14, 1871, in Goffstown.

THE HUNT FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

Of the so-called "Amesbury line," three brothers are said to have originated in Amesbury, Mass., of whom:

1, 2. Humphrey and William, went to Gilford, and

3. Philip, to Sanbornton. (Forty-one of the name had been educated at the colleges of New England and New York in 1826.)

4. Philip Hunt, Sen., of Sanbornton (whether or not the same as [3] of the above tradition), came to this town at an early date (*see* "Petition" of 1768), but not directly from Amesbury. "Penacook" (or Concord) is thought to have been his last location previously, though he could not have tarried there long, as his name does not appear in the "History of Concord." There is also good evidence that his family, or portions of it, were in Newburyport and Haverhill, Mass., before that. He settled in the "Hunt neighborhood," now wholly deserted, Lot No. 51, 1st Div., his house being near his son's, north side of the old road to Union Bridge (*see* Sites). He followed his son [7] to Vermont, and there d. His children were all b. before coming hither, as follows:

5. Philip, Jr. [13].

6. Phebe, b. April 22, 1747; m. Isaac Colby (*see* p. 163 [37]).

7. Humphrey, was at West Point with Jona. Perkins, in the Revolutionary war; m. a dau. of Capt. Moore, of Deerfield, and rem. to Vermont without settling in this town.

8. Ephraim, m. —— Trumble; lived in town, south of road opposite his father's but soon rem. to Warner.

9. Miriam, m. Edward Swett, of Boscawen, Sept. 8, 1795 (Woodman), "and left town."

10. —— ——, a dau.; m. Thomas Sinclair, and lived on Steele's Hill.

11. Dolly, b. May 25, 1771, in S.; m., 1st, Eliphalet Little, of Salisbury, Nov. 25, 1790, who d. 1798, m., 2d, Timothy Eastman, of Boscawen, 1799, who d. 1807 (?); m., 3d, Douglass Stackpole, of New Chester (now Hill), 1810, and d. Jan. 2, 1852, at Boscawen, in her 81st year. Children: — 1. Sarah Mills (Little), b. 1792, d. (?). 2. John, b. Nov. 7, 1795, d. Feb. 1, 1798, ae. 2—3. 3. Eliphalet, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1798; now res. in Salisbury. 4. Hannah (Eastman), b. May 25, 1800. 5. Bartlett. 6. Matilda; m. —— Ash, and now res. in Hopkinton (Contoocook P. O.). 7. John Douglas (Stackpole), b. Feb. 18, 1811, in Boscawen; m. Mary Jane Woodman, of B., May 13, 1832, who was b. Dec. 6, 1809. He d. at Hill, Nov. 28, 1878, ae. 67—9. She d. June 20, 1880, ae. 70—6. Children: — I. Charles Harper, b. Sept. 9, 1835, in Boscawen (West); now res. in Washington Territory. II. John Page, b. July 8, 1840; m., 1st, Abby C. Rodgers, of Byfield, Mass.; m., 2d, Almena J., dau. of Benjamin Calley (*see* p. 90 [35, 3]), and d. March 9, 1875, in his 35th year. III. George Dallas, b. June 17, 1842, in West Boscawen (now Webster); grad. at the Elmwood Literary Institute, Boscawen, 1862, and was one year a member of Dartmouth College; his health failing, taught mostly till 1866 (commencing in 1859), and has since res'd. at Hill Village, in mercantile business, being also several times elected superintendent school committee, postmaster (five years), justice of the peace, express agent, telegraphist, and local correspondent of the Boston *Daily Journal* and other papers. He m. Celeste Jane Knox, dau of Hillary (*see*), Feb. 1, 1871. Children: — (1.) Florence May, b. Oct. 19, 1874. (2.) Marion Knox, b. June 23, 1877. IV. Helen Maria, b. April 30, 1845, d. Dec. 29, 1857, in her 13th year. V. Emily Irena, b. July 19, 1847, d. Jan. 3, 1858, ae. 10—6.

12. Mercy, may have been an older daughter, or a younger sister of [4]; m. Timothy Hastings, Nov. 3, 1785 (Woodman).

13. Philip, Jr.[2] [5] (Philip[1]), m. Anna Perkins, dau. of Master Abraham (*see*), 1778; lived in the Hunt neighborhood, as above, nearest the brook (site now plainest), and there d., June 26, 1827. She d. at her son's [21], in Belmont, March, 1852, ae. 93—4. Children (six oldest only upon the t. r.):

14. Levi, b. April 27, 1779; learned the clothiers' trade and settled in Conway; may have been in the war of 1812.

15. Abraham Perkins [25], b. Feb. 18, 1781.

16. Philip, b. Dec. 31, 1782, d. Oct. 12, 1784, in his 2d year.

17. Philip [36], b. Feb. 17, 1785.

18. Molly (Polly) Fogg, b. March 8, 1787; m., 1st, Josiah Sanborn, 6th (*see*); m., 2d, —— Dearborn, and rem. to Northampton.

19. Jonathan Judkins, b. March 18, 1789; res'd. in Medford, Me., where he was postmaster for many years; was m., and had 12 or 14 children. (We have been expecting a more particular account of his family from the far-distant State of Oregon.)

20, 21. Anthony C. [47], b. March 16, 1791. Jacob [52], b. Dec., 1792.

22. Matthew Perkins [54], b. Nov. 17, 1794.

23. Hannah P., b. 1796; m. John Morrison, of Dunbarton, April 21, 1816 (Bodwell). He was then called John M., 3d; only worked in town a short time; rem. to Concord, and there died.

24. Stephen [63], b. July 9, 1799.

25. Abraham P.[3] [15] (Philip[2], Philip[1]), was m. to Elizabeth Sanborn, dau. of Daniel, Jr. (*see*), Aug. 17, 1805, by Samuel Gerrish, Esq.; then res'd. in Gilmanton; afterwards lived in Turner, Me.; ret. to Sanbornton in 1812, and here d., April 4, 1838, ae. 57—2. (Stone erected by his son [68], 1856.) He was a tanner by trade, and a town war soldier in 1814. She d., in this town, at Shadrach Wadleigh's [30], April 15, 1865, ae. 80—5. Children:

26. Daniel Sanborn, b. Oct. 17, 1806, d. May 10, 1809, ae. 2—7, as the result of scalding.

27. Philip, b. Aug. 6, 1808, at Turner, Me.; now res. in Richland Centre (Quakertown), Bucks County, Penn.

28. Anna Perkins, b. Sept. 23, 1810, at Turner; m., 1st, James F. R. S. Hunt (*see* [80]); m., 2d, Elijah Bradbury, of Brownfield, Me., Oct. 20, 1851, where now res. (1876).

29. Hannah Sanborn, b. Jan. 24, 1813, in Sanbornton; was m. Sept. 10, 1840, at Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. George Lacey, to Christopher Hassell. He was a stone-cutter by trade, and a farmer in Kendall Co., Ill., at the time of his death, May 15, 1859; was also a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was living (1876) with her son [2], in Philadelphia (53 State St., West P.). Children: — 1. George Lacey (Hassell), b. Oct. 17, 1841, in Philadelphia; m. Belinda S. Evans, Oct. 3, 1860, in Kendall Co., Ill., where he was a farmer. Enlisted in an Illinois regiment, and served three years as orderly for Gens Smith, Blair, and Logan; was at Vicksburg, Arkansas Pt., etc., and on Sherman's grand march; was accidentally drowned in Fox River (Kendall Co.), June 8, 1866, in his 25th year, leaving one child: — I. Robert Lee, b. Sept., 1861, in Illinois. 2. Jacob Wesley, b. Sept. 6, 1843, in Phila.; was a bookkeeper in the 8th National Bank, Phila., 1872; m. Emma Jane Freeburger, June 3, 1869; res'd. 531 North 37th St., West Philadelphia. Child: — I. Howard Wesley, b. March 26, 1870, in Philadelphia. 3. Charles Wilbur, b. Dec. 18, 1845, in P.; was car builder (1872) in the shops of the Pennsylvania R. R. 4. Lemuel, b. Jan. 14, d. April 23, 1848, in P., ae. 3 mos. 5. Morris, b. July 16, d. July 30, 1849, in P., ae. 14 days. 6. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1850, d. March 17, 1852, in Phila., ae. 1—7. 7. Emily, b. March 6, 1853, in P. 8. Anna Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1855, in P. 9. Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1859, in Kendall Co., Ill.

30. Huldah S., b. June 7, 1815, in Sanbornton; m. Shadrach Wadleigh (*see*).

31. Daniel S., b. Sept. 30, 1818, in S.; d. in Phila., Oct. 4, 1864, ae. 46, by an accident, while raising the large iron rafters upon a railroad depot.

32. Benaiah S., b. Nov. 22, 1820; res'd. in Phila., with [29].

33. Sarah S., b. March 8, 1823; m. Joseph D. Wadleigh (*see*).

34. Matthew Wallace [68], b. Dec. 2, 1825.

35. Chase Perkins [74], b. Aug. 24, 1830.

36. Philip[3] [17] (Philip[2], Philip[1]), was a blacksmith, in Chatham; was m., 1st, to Apphia R. Farrington, in Conway, by Rev. Nathan

Porter, Oct., 1806. She was b. Sept. 1, 1787, in Fryeburg, Me., d. Sept 26, 1836, ae. 49. He m., 2d, Betsey Lakeman, dau. of Samuel (*see*), Oct. 27, 1840 (Rev. L. Mason), and d. in Chatham, Oct. 16, 1859, ae. 74—8. Children, b. in Chatham:

37. James F. R. S. [80], b. July 26 (28), 1807.
38. Betsey S., b. July 27, 1809.
39. John F., b. Feb 14, 1812, d. Aug. 21, 1841, in Denmark, Me., ae. 29—6.
40. Ann P., b. May 19, 1814; was m. in Chatham, 1840.
41. Abram, b. Sept. 17, 1816, d. Nov. 23, 1845, in Chatham, ae. 29—2.
42. Rachel P., b. Sept. 20, 1819; was m. in Boston, 1845.
43. Appiia, b. Feb. 20, 1822; was m. in Fryeburg, Me.; d. June 26, 1841, in Denmark, ae. 19—4.
44. Mary F., b. Sept 3, 1825, d. June 10, 1845, in Chatham, in her 20th year.
45. Vianna G., b. Feb. 20, 1827; was m. Aug. 10, 1847.
46. Philip, b. Nov. 23, 1830; was killed by accident in Canada West, Nov. 14, 1855, in his 25th year.

47. Anthony C.[3] [20] (Philip[2], Philip[1]), m. Mary (Polly) Chase, July 21, 1810 (Bodwell), who was b. May 17, 1791, in Deerfield. After one year's residence at the Weirs, he moved, with several other families, into the primeval forest at Woodbury Vt., there "living for a time in rude huts of bark-covered logs, with clay-filled spaces." From Cabot, Vt., he ret., after 17 years, to Sanbornton, lived 13 years at the Bridge, and then 14 years as a farmer in Northfield, till his death, Sept 1, 1865, ae. 74—5. "Gone to his rest." He had remarkable physical strength in his youth, and uninterrupted health till his last sickness. She d. Nov. 13, 1877, ae. 76—6. Children:

48. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1811; m., 1st, David S. Taylor, of Franklin, April 2, 1833 (Taylor), who d. 1835; m., 2d, David Dow, of North Weare, who d. Nov., 1875. She still res. at N. W. Child:—1. Mary Jane (Taylor), b. May 11, 1834.
49. Lucian, b. 1814, and d. in Woodbury, Vt., 1820, in his 5th year.
50. Lucian, b. Jan. 17, 1822, in Woodbury; has filled 29 years of service in his vocation as a teacher, having charge of academies in Marlow, Castine, Me., and Standish, Me., teaching several years in Boston, and being principal of the Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., 5 years, and of Lawrence Academy, Falmouth, Mass., 11 years, till 1880. He received an honorary degree from the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1863; was m. to Caroline Higgins, of Standish, Me., June 22, 1863. He delivered an able historical address at the Northfield Centennial, June 20, 1880.
51. Almira, b. Aug , 1826, in Woodbury; m , 1st, Joseph Chase, of North Weare, 1851, who was mortally wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, and d. at Washington, D. C., 1864. She m., 2d, James Hoyt, Esq., of Hopkinton, 1873, who also d. May, 1876. Children:—1. Lucian (Chase), b. May 20, 1852; m. Nov. 25, 1885. 2. Ella, b. Jan , 1860.

52. Jacob[3] [21] (Philip[2], Philip[1]), learned his trade as tanner of J. B. & C. Perkins; also that of a shoemaker; m. Nancy S. Whitcher, dau. of George (*see*), Sept., 1817; first settled in Upper Gilmanton



Lucian Hunt.

(Factory Village); worked as a shoemaker in Boston; ret. to tend Gov. Badger's mills, in U. G.; lived in Fisherville, and the 3d time settled in Factory Village (Belmont), where he d., of rheumatism and consumption, Oct. 26, 1851 (Nov. 27, 1850), in his 59th year. His widow, having resided with her son, d. Aug. 7, 1879, ae. 84. Child:

53. George Whitcher, b. Nov. 26, 1823, in Upper Gilmanton; was a shoemaker there, and worked in various cities, till disabled by rheumatism, about 1857; has since resided at Belmont, keeper of a grocery store. He m. Sarah Perkins, of Laconia, Nov. 28, 1850, who was the dau. of Josiah P., b. Nov. 3, 1829. Child:—1. Eliza A., b. Jan. 6, 1852, in Laconia.

54. Matthew P.[3] [22] (Philip[2], Philip[1]), moved from Sanbornton to Woodstock about the year 1824; a farmer. He won the esteem of his townspeople and was chosen deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church, which office he honored and retained till his death, May 26, 1868, in his 74th year. He m. Deborah Taylor, of Gilmanton, Dec. 4, 1817 (Bodwell), who was b. Jan. 8, 1801, and d. in Woodstock, July 2, 1866, ae. 65—6. Children:

55. Sabrina, b. Sept. 14, 1818, d. Feb. 20, 1820, ae. 1—5.
56. Ezra G. [85], b. June 26, 1820.
57. Charles W., b. April 8, 1822, d. March 12, 1842, in his 20th year.
58. Arthur [89], b. Feb. 24, 1824.
59. Albert, b. June 11, 1826, in Woodstock; was a farmer in W.; m. Mary A. Russell, 1851, who was there b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. April 28, 1864, in his 38th year.
60. Andrew J. [96], b. Aug. 2, 1828, in Woodstock.
61. George W. [99], b. Nov. 23, 1833, in W.
62. Juliet, b. Dec. 28, 1846, in W., d. Oct. 1, 1860, in her 14th year.

63. Stephen[3] [24] (Philip[2], Philip[1]), m., 1st, Polly Folsom, of Gilmanton, Sept., 1824, who was b. Nov. 17, 1804, and d. Feb. 4, 1842, ae. 37—3. He m., 2d, Mahala M. Lane, of Loudon (there b. Jan. 6, 1813), Oct. 15, 1844; was a shoemaker and farmer; lived chiefly at Belmont, Orange, and Laconia, since 1870, and there d. Sept. 9, 1876, ae. 77—2. Children:

64. Nathaniel Folsom, b. Jan. 24, 1826, in Upper Gilmanton; m. and lived in Randolph, Mass. (a stone-cutter and shoemaker), and there d., Oct. 1, 1864, in his 39th year.
65. Charles Albert [103], b. June 23, 1827.
66. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. James D. Kelley, of Concord, Nov. 25, 1847, who was b. Dec. 9, 1813, and d. April 18, 1876, ae. 62—4. Child:—1. John P. (Kelley), b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Emma C. Bradley, of Barton, Vt., June 29, 1873.
67. Esther Ann, b. March 13, 1849 (2d wife); m. Marcus L. Staples, of Orange, shoemaker, and d. at Laconia, "in the triumphs of faith," June 4, 1874, ae. 25—3. Child:—1. Carrie Lane (Staples), b. Dec. 13, 1868, in Orange.

68. MATTHEW W.[4] [34] (Abraham P.[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), left Sanbornton in 1842, to learn his trade in Gilmanton; in the spring of 1847 went to Philadelphia, Penn., and there m., 1st, Alice Frankland, Dec. 2, 1848, who d. March 7, 1866, ae. 36, in Baltimore, Md. He had rem. to B. in 1851, where still res'd. (1872), 199 Ensor St., above Eager; by occupation a manufacturer of stone-cutters' tools, and teacher of music. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sallie B. Constable, of B., April 28, 1870. Had ret. to Philadelphia (1880). Children:

69. WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1850, in Phila.; is a manufacturer, with his father, as above, in Baltimore; was there m., Feb. 28, 1872, to Sarah E. Ireland.

70. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1852, in B.

71. JAMES FRANKLAND, b. July 6, 1854, in B., and there res'd. (1872), as a marble cutter.

72. BENAIAH, b. Sept. 29, 1856, in B., and there d., June 8, 1860, ae. 3—8.

73. ALICE, b. Nov. 19, 1858, in Baltimore.

74. CHASE P.[4] [35] (Abraham P.[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), first went from this town to the West, in 1852; res'd. in Freeport, Ill., till Oct., 1854, since then in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Ia., as a carpenter, till 1872; now owner of the "Waterloo Nursery" (1878), "half a mile southwest of the city." He was in the army 2½ years, 1862–65, in the 32d Regiment, Iowa Infantry; discharged on account of a wound disabling him for further duty. He m., 1st, Helen A. Sanborn, dau. of Elias H. D (*see*) [315], Oct. 10, 1854, who d. May 22, 1872, ae. 38—2; m., 2d, Eva L. Mason, Dec. 2, 1873. Children:

75. CHARLES C., b. Sept. 26, d. Oct 18, 1855, ae. 22 days.

76, 77. ALICE E., b. Nov. 11, 1857. CLARA A., b. Jan. 17, 1860.

78. EMMA G., b. Dec. 16, 1861.

79. LILLY B., b Aug. 8, 1868, d. March 18, 1875, ae. 6—7.

80. JAMES F. R. S.[4] [37] (Philip[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), was a stone-cutter, in Chatham; m. Anna P. Hunt [28], March 1, 1832 (Jan. 27, 1831), in this town (Bodwell), and d. June 10, 1841, in Chatham, where their children were b.:

81. ELIZABETH A., b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. Henry A. Bradbury, of Brownfield, Me., carriage-maker, Nov. 17, 1856, in Denmark.

82. JONATHAN F., b. June 23, 1835, d. Nov. 9, 1836, ae. 1—5.

83. LUCIAN A., b. July 27, 1837; a mason by trade; m. Hattie Giles, of Claremont, at Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1862. Children:—1. Lucian H., b. July 9, 1867, in Lowell. 2. Edwin E., b. May 6, 1869, in Watertown, Mass.

84. JAMES S., b. Dec. 15, 1839; enlisted in the 6th N. H. Regiment, Company D, as fifer, Nov. 27, 1861. Remained till July 1, 1863, when he was transferred to the 10th Regiment, Vet. Relief Corps, for injuries received in the service. After the war he re-enlisted, May 17, 1866, in the U. S. army, first as fifer, Company E, 4th U. S. I., for one year; transferred to the regimental band; was made drum major of the regiment, and was finally discharged at Fort Laramie, N. Y., May 17, 1869. He m. Etta M. Maryfield, at

Porter, Me., May 31, 1869; present trade that of a boot and shoe maker. Child: — 1. George W., b. April 25, 1870.

85. Ezra G.[4] [56] (Matthew P.[3], Philip[2], etc.), was a farmer and mechanic, in Franconia; m. Esther Guernsey, June 8, 1841, who was b. in Lisbon, Oct. 24, 1819; d. March 7, 1865, in his 45th year. Children:

86. Abigail O., b. July 18, 1846, in Lisbon.
87. Mary Ella, b. Sept. 9, 1853, in Franconia.
88. Ora E., b. Dec. 29, 1857, in F., d. Nov. 23, 1876, in her 19th year.

89. Arthur[4] [58] (Matthew P.[3], Philip[2], etc.), only surviving child of [51], is a farmer, in North Woodstock (1877); has served the town, as selectman, for several successive years, also the A. C. Church, as its deacon, and holds the office of justice of the peace for Grafton Co. He m., 1st, Hannah Thayer, March 27, 1844, who was b. Feb. 9, 1826, in Lisbon, and d. March 28, 1847, ae. 21; m., 2d, Sophronia Jackman, Nov. 16, 1848, who was b Oct. 23, 1819, in Canterbury. Children:

90. Sabrina, b. April 29, 1845, in Franconia; m. Daniel Clark, a native of Campton, March 18, 1863.
91. Charles A., b. Sept. 20, 1849, in Franconia (2d wife); a glove manufacturer.
92. Clarence L., b. Oct. 10, 1851, in F.; m. Lovinia Campbell, a native of Franklin, Dec. 11, 1876; a jeweller in Rumney.
93. Frank E., b. Aug. 9, 1854, in Woodstock, d. Aug. 2, 1856, ae. 2.
94. Frank I., b. July 15, 1856, in W.
95. Wilbur E., b. June 18, 1859, in W.

96. Andrew J.[4] [60] (Matthew P.[3], Philip[2], etc.), m. Relief S. Coleman, dau. of Benjamin[2] (*see* p. 176 [11]), March 2, 1850, in Campton; was a shoemaker in C.; d. Nov., 1865, ae. 37—3. Children:

97. Herbert Lucian, b. Nov. 4, 1852, in Campton.
98. Grace L., b. Aug. 27, 1857, in C.

99. George W.[4] [61] (Matthew P.[3], Philip[2], etc.), was a farmer in Thornton; m. Kate Huckins, Jan. 31, 1867; she was b. April 25, 1841, in Campton; he d. March 4, 1875, ae. 41—3. Children:

100. Julia, b. July 27, 1869, in Woodstock, d. July, 1870, ae. 1.
101. Albert, b. May 16, 1871, in W.
102. John, b. Aug 21, 1874, in Thornton.

103. Charles Albert[4] [65] (Stephen[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]), m Mary Susan Dudley, Nov. 15, 1849, who was b. June 23, 1827; was a soldier in the late war, 8th and 12th Regiments, N. H Vols.; res'd. in Laconia, and d. Aug. 14, 1868, ae 41—2. Children:

104. Fred Oscar, b. Dec. 27, 1851, in Laconia; there learned the printer's trade, and was a job printer in L. (1872-76); m. Sadie Josephine Wilkinson,

April 22, 1873, in L., who was b. Dec. 7, 1853, in Chelsea, Mass. Child: — 1. Harry Frederick, b. Nov. 13, 1874, in Laconia.

105. Mary Ellen, b. May 22, 1851, d. Oct. 31, 1855, ae. 1—5, in L.

106. Lelia Francella, b. Sept. 10, 1856, in Laconia.

107. Flora Estella, b. Dec. 11, 1858, in L.

II.

108. Samuel Hunt had settled quite early on the late Abram L. Morrison place, north part of Lot No. 64, 2d Div. (Gulf Road), as he there d. March 31, 1797. Hunt Brook, flowing through his land, received its name from the owner. He was styled "Cooper Hunt," as well as one or both of his sons, indicating the family trade. Children:

109. Moses, m. —— Johnson, of Northfield; occupied a house, now gone, on the range near his father's (*see* Sites); rem. to New Hampton, and there lived, at the foot of the sand hill (approaching the village from S.), but ret. to S., and here d., June 23, 1822. One child only (a son) appears on our t. r., though he is known to have had two other sons, who d. young, one Oct. 3, 1806, the other, Oct. 20, 1816. Child: — 1. Abner Dearborn, b. Sept. 20, 1803.

110. Betsey, b. 1769; lived, unm., with her sister, at the Square, lastly in the old hatter's shop, opposite the Lane Tavern; was a cripple, and used to spin, sitting in her chair; d., a few months after going to the almshouse, Oct., 1853, ae. 84.

111. Mary, lived, and moved with her sister, and d. at nearly the same time, in her 80th year, unm.

112. John W., 4th child of [108]; m., 1st, Betsey French, dau. of Jeremiah (*see* p. 286 [10]), May 31, 1800 (Crockett), who d. May 8, 1813; m., 2d, Nancy Lord, Nov. 7, 1813 (Crockett). He was a cooper; lived in different parts of town, as at the Gulf, and at the Square, opposite the Lovejoy house, where one of his wives d. He afterwards rem. to Gilmanton, but, returning here, d., of fever occasioned by a broken leg, Dec. 20, 1849. Children, t. r.:

113. Sally Sullivan, b. Aug. 17, 1801, d. Jan. 5, 1810, ae. 8—5.

114. Samuel, b. March 14, 1803.

115. Edward Fifield Lyford, b. Sept. 22, 1805.

116. Mary Esther, b. Sept. 18, 1808.

117. John Sullivan, b. Dec. 25, 1810.

118 Sally Sullivan (2d wife), b. Aug. 29, 1816, d., in Lowell, April 27, 1834, in her 18th year.

119. Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. —— Rundlett, of Gilford.

120. Arthur Livermore, b. Feb. 9, 1822; res. in Belmont (Province Road); a farmer and laborer.

121. Betsey Charlotte, b. June 30, 1824.

THE HUSE FAMILY.

1. Nathan Huse, b. about 1716 (his family originating in Wales), was a well-known physician in Amesbury, Mass., who "practised a

great many years in the West Parish," and d. April 23, 1809, in his 93d year. He m. Rachel Sargent, was the father of three brothers, as below, all of whom moved to Sanbornton, and the ancestor of all bearing that name who ever lived in town. Children (from the Amesbury records) :

2, 3. SARGENT, b. Aug. 22, 1739. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1741.
4, 5. HANNAH, b. Jan. 12, 1742. NATHAN, b. Feb. 13, 1747, d. young.
6, 7. JOSEPH [13], b. March 2, 1749. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 25, 1750.
8, 9. RACHEL, b. May 6, 1755. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1757.
10, 11. JOHN [15], b. Oct. 31, 1758. WILLIAM [24], b. Aug. 22, 1760.
12. NATHAN, b. Aug. 8, 1769, whose descendants are still in Amesbury.

13. JOSEPH[2], Sen. [6] (Nathan[1]), had moved to town from Amesbury before 1782 ; was the first of the brothers here, and early located southeast of the Square, Lot No. 41, 1st Division, Site 1 (*see* map). Was previously m. to "Abia" ——, and had been in the Revolutionary war; m., 2d, Mrs. Pease, a dau. of Daniel Morrison (*see*), and widow of the first settler on the late Dearborn Taylor place, Lot No. 26, 2d Div , where he finally settled, and d. July 10, 1827, ae. 78—4. She d. Dec. 12, 1824. He also built and owned the first mills at North Sanbornton, and, at his death, willed them to his nephew [54]. His original "mill house" was near the present Thomas Webster's (post-office), on site now being occupied by Moses R Weeks's new house (erecting 1877). He left one son :

14. JOHN, Jr. (1st wife), who was m. by Rev. Mr. Woodman to Mary Carter, of New Hampton, Oct. 4, 1796; lived a few years where the late Jonathan (now Arthur) Taylor, just west of his father's, and moved thence to Littleton. Of his children: — 1. Simeon was residing in Coventry, Vt., 1861. 2. Joseph, moved West.

15. JOHN[2] [10] (Nathan[1]), was in the Revolutionary war 2 years ; moved to S. in 1782 ; settled back of his brother Joseph's, in what is now Arthur Taylor's pasture (*see* Sites), and moved in 1801 down near the Bay, Lot No. 21, 2d Div., where his youngest son [50] now occupies (1880). He m. Molly (Mary) Bean, who was b. Aug. 3, 1764, and d. July 25, 1833, ae. 69. He d. Sept. 15, 1832, in his 74th year. Children :

16. ABIGAIL, b. June 19, 1783; m. Joshua Brown; lived in Sanbornton a few years, and then moved to Knox, Me. She d., his widow, May 27, 1852, in her 69th year.
17. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1785; m. Elisha Johnson (*see*).
18. RACHEL, } b. Aug. 3, 1787, { m. Elisha Johnson (2d wife).
19. MOLLY, } { m. Joseph Cummings, of New Hampton, June 18, 1812 (Cheney), and d., in Lisbon, Jan. 29, 1859, ae. 71—6.
20, 21. STEPHEN [36], b. June 25, 1790. JOHN [47], b. March 25, 1800.

22. Sally, b. May 8, 1802; m. Bradbury Morrison (*see*).
23. Daniel [50], b. June 10, 1807.
Other children d. Oct. 13, 1806, and June 2, 1813.

24. William[2] [11] (Nathan[1]), like his brothers, was in the Revolutionary war, but came to this town a little later, first locating on Lot No. 51, 1st Div., but afterwards being the first settler on the old Mountain Road, next to New Hampton line; house afterwards rem., by Dr. B. Sanborn, to the Square. There all his children but the oldest and the youngest were born. He had m. Rachel Bryer (Brier), in Epping, as per t. r., July 18, 1780. Rem. to Orange, Vt.; returned to Sanbornton, living where now David Bunker (Lot No 45, 2d Div.); again moved to Waterbury, Vt., with his son [54], and there d., fall of 1838 or 1839, ae. 79. She also d., in W., spring of 1845. The following records substantiate his early relations with the Congregational Church, and the order of the births of his four oldest children: "Sept. 24, 1786, William Huse renewed covenant with God, and was admitted to full communion; same day, his wife took the covenant of God upon her, and was baptized by name of Rachel, and admitted to full communion." "Sept. 28, 1786. Baptized 3 children of the above, one by the name of Joseph, one by the name of Nathan, and one by the name of Rachel." (The two sons being named first in the order of their ages.) "March 25, 1787. Baptized Hannah, dau. of William Huse." Children:

25. Rachel, b Oct. 1, 1781 (Sanborn record says 1776, by mistake); m. Amariah Sanborn (*see*).
26. Joseph, Jr. [54], b. March 2, 1783.
27. Nathan, b. 1785; m. Sarah Burnham; settled in Orange, Vt., but d. in Brookfield, Vt. He had represented Sanbornton on the war list of 1814, before leaving town.
28. Hannah, b. 1787; m. Eliab Green (or Reed?); res'd. in Orange and Waterbury, Vt.
29. Theophilus N, m. to Polly Fifield, dau. of Samuel (*see* p. 277 [11]), by Mr. Bodwell, Oct. 29, 1812; rem. to Orange, Vt.; res. in Stowe (1875). Of their 12 children, the oldest: — 1. Thomas Gilmore, was b. in Sanbornton.
30. Mercy, b. 1792, as her twin sister, d., July 17, 1792, soon after birth. She d., unm., in Orange, Vt., ae. 17.
31. William, b. 1795; was a cabinet-maker in Boston; m. Mary Short, of West Cambridge, in Nantucket, Mass. Nine children, 5 deceased. He was living with his son: — 1. Warren, in Roxbury, Mass., 1875.
32. Sarah, b. 1797, d., in Sanbornton, July 22. 1801, ae. 4.
33. Ebenezer, b. 1799; m., 1st, Lucy Payne, of Brookfield, Vt., and there lived; m., 2d, Sophronia Raymond, of Orange, Vt; was a farmer; d. in Brookfield; two children, one by each wife.
34. Mary (Molly), b. April 9, 1801; m. E. H. George (*see* p. 297 [14]).
35. Abigail, b. May 15, 1804, in Orange, Vt., and there d., winter of 1805–6.

36. Stephen[3] [20] (John[2], Nathan[1]), was m. to Elizabeth Copp, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 183 [18]), at S., by Elder Crockett, Aug. 22, 1811; settled first in Sanbornton, for 10 years; in Wentworth, 5 years, and then in East Corinth, Me., 51 years (1877). He was a farmer, and d., at East Corinth, July 3, 1863, ae. 70. She indites excellent letters at the age of 90 (1877–78), breathing a deep spirit of piety. Children:

37. Ascenath, b. June 29, 1813; m George W. Huse, farmer, May 19, 1832; res. at East Corinth. He was b. in Belfast, Me., son of Caleb Huse. Children: — 1. Stephen H., b. May 20, 1833. 2. John H., b. April 25, 1835. 3. James J., b. April 17, 1837. 4. Sarah E., b. July 4, 1839. 5. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1842. 6 William, b. June 29, 1844; a soldier, 1863–65. 7. Thomas C , b. March 4, 1848, d. Dec 17, 1864, ae. 16—9. 8. Alceba T., b Oct. 11, 1849, d. Dec. 4, 1864, ae. 15—2. 9. Orilla, b. Sept. 15, 1853

38. Nathan, b. Jan. 12, 1816; a farmer, in East Corinth; m. Emily J. Tobey, Dec. 19, 1844. Children: — 1. Delotia D., b. Jan. 9, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1864, ae. 19—1. 2. Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1846. 3. Fanny D., b. May 8, 1849, d. Jan. 14, 1876, ae. 26—8. 4. Ella, b. July 12, 1851. 5. Clement T., b. Sept. 7, 1852. 6. Annie, b. April 1, 1866.

39. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Robinson Gould, March 27, 1847, who was a butcher, in Bangor, Me., and d. May 5, 1872, in East Corinth. Children: — 1. Walter B. (Gould), b. Feb. 29, 1848 2. Eva, b. Feb. 19, 1851. 3. John, b. March 25, 1853. 4. Charles B., b April 15, 1855. 5. Arthur, b. March 25, 1857. 6. Cora E., b. June 19, 1859. 7. Rowena A., b. Sept. 19, 1863.

40. Elsa, b. Feb. 17, 1820, d. July 14, 1872, in Bangor, ae. 52—5.

41. John, } b. Jan. 26, 1823, { d. Oct. 7, 1825, in Wentworth, ae. 2—8.
42. Mary, } { m. Joseph Bragdon, Jan. 4, 1844, who is a farmer (1876), res. in Dexter, Me. Children: — 1 Eugene (Bragdon), b. Dec. 31, 1844; was a soldier two years, and d. Sept. 12, 1864, from wounds received, in his 20th year. 2. Adreannah (Adrianna), b. May 11, 1848. 3. Lucy J. Huse, b. Feb. 9, 1850. 4. Joshua, b. Sept. 17, 1853. 5. Jason, b. Jan. 7, 1858. 6. Alba S., b. June 6, 1860. 7. Minnie, b. Dec. 31, 1862.

43. Stephen, b March 8, 1825; res. in Lewiston, Me., a blacksmith; m. Catharine Lord, March 30, 1848; was drafted for the army, 1865, but saw no service. Children: — 1. Alice, b. Sept. 14, 1850. 2 Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1852, d. Oct. 20, 1854, ae. 2—1. 3. Alcanzar, b. March 6, 1854. 4. Wesley S., b. Jan. 19, 1856. 5. Lillian A., b April 17, 1859. 6 Iza, b. June 28, 1863, d. May 28, 1876, ae. 12—11.

44. Joshua B , } b. Dec. 7, 1827. The former m. Keziah C. Finney, May
45. Rhoda Jane, }
27, 1858; who was a miner, in California, and there d. Nov. 23, 1870, ae. 43. Children: — 1. Mary J., b. May 18, 1859, d. May 29, 1861, ae. 2. 2. Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1861. 3. Emma, b. Dec. 6, 1862. 4. May, b. April 10, 1864. 5. Grace C., b. Jan. 27, 1866. 6. John Stephen, b Dec 18, 1868, d. Nov. 29, 1870, in his 2d year. Rhoda J. [45], m. James M. Copp (*see* p. 186 [61]).

46 John J., b. Sept. 27 (26), 1830; is a farmer, res. (1876) in California; m. Ida M. Jennings, Sept. 20, 1860.

47. John[3] [21] (John[2], Nathan[1]), went to Massachusetts at the age of 21; has been a tanner and currier, with extensive business, in

Salem. He m. Lydia Dale, of Salem (or Danvers), Sept. 23, 1827, who was b. in Danvers, Sept. 13, 1803, and d. Feb. 12, 1877, ae. 73—5. Children:

48. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. Joseph Sumner Perkins, June 20, 1854, who now carries on the business of his father-in-law. Children:—1. John Huse (Perkins), b. Nov. 10, 1855. 2. Joseph Sumner, Jr, b. Nov. 26, 1858, d. June 6, 1860, ae. 1—6—11.

49. Hannah Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1833; unm.

50. Daniel[3] [23] (John[2], Nathan[1]), has been a farmer, on his father's last place, and a deacon of the 2d Baptist Church about 43 years (1880); was m. to Elmira Eaton, dau. of Caleb (*see* p. 257 [15]), by Rev. William Taylor, March 1, 1831. Children:

51. John Bean, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m Betsey A. Clark, dau. of Joseph S. (*see* p. 137 [126]); a farmer, near the Bay meeting-house, since 1869, on place formerly occupied by Josiah Folsom (Lot No. 19, 2d Div.). He was the U. S. census enumerator for Sanbornton, 1880.

52. Daniel Taylor, b. Oct. 2, 1835, d. Jan. 6, 1846, ae. 10—3.

53. Orrin Daniel, b Oct. 3, 1847; a farmer with his father; was m. to Stella Arvesta Porter, by Rev. Mr. Bunker, Dec. 20, 1871. She is the dau. of Irad and Letta (Knapp) Porter, b., in Lyman, June 28, 1846; former residence, Haverhill. Children:—1. Daniel Porter, b. Feb. 9, 1873. 2. John Wesley, b. Dec. 1, 1877.

54. Joseph,[3] Jr. [26] (William[2], Nathan[1]), was m. to Sarah (Sally) Emery (*see* p. 270 [15]), by Mr. Woodman, Nov. 5, 1805; became proprietor of Huse's Mills, North Sanbornton (*see* [13]), and there lived 29 years, till 1835, when he moved to Waterbury, Vt., and there d., Jan. 24, 1856, ae. 72—10—22. She had preceded him but a few months; d. June 27, 1855, ae. 72—10—1. Children:

55. Rachel, b. Nov. 3, 1806; m. Daniel Demeritt, of Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 29, 1837, in W. He was b June 19, 1790, in Ossipee; a farmer; d., May 5, 1874, in W., in his 84th year. Children:—1. Sarah Elizabeth (Demeritt), b. Feb. 11, 1840; m. Lester H. Terril, of Morristown, Vt., March 14, 1858; d Oct. 5, 1865, ae. 25—8. Children:—I. Frank Lester (Terril), b. Dec. 15, 1860. II. Arthur Elmer, b. Dec. 18, 1863, d. Feb. 6, 1865, ae. 1—2. 2 Joseph Huse (Demeritt), b. Sept 17, 184[illegible]; was a soldier in the 13th Vermont Regiment; d. March 22, 1871, ae. 29—6, at his father's, unm. 3. Daniel, b. July 3, 1843, d. May 10, 1854, in his 11th year. 4. Arthur, b. April 17, 1845; a farmer on his father's homestead in Waterbury; m. Rachel Towne, of W., Jan. 30, 1877.

56. Daniel Morrison, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. Eliza Dudley (*see* p. 231 [20]), Nov. 25, 1830 (Bodwell). He is a farmer in Northfield (1880), having previously res'd. in Thornton till 1847; then in Sanbornton. Children:—1. Lovina A., b. Sept. 3, 1834; m. Morrill Moore, farmer, of Northfield (Bean Hill), March 3, 1858. Children:—I. Eliza Abbie (Moore), b. May 1, d Dec. 30, 1860, ae 8 mos. II. Frank H., b. March 25, 1862. III. Cora Estelle, b. June 12, 1864. IV. Della A., b. May 11, 1867. V. Arthur G., b. June 26, 1872. 2. Sarah Emily, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Benjamin Ward Plumer, Sept. 6, 1863. He was b. in Rindge, Jan. 16, 1828; a joiner in Tilton, also a farmer at Tin

Corner (1876). Children: — I. Clarence Ward (Plumer), b. March 9, 1865. II. Carrie Emily, b. Aug. 8, 1871. 3. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 8, 1845, in Thornton; m. George F. Blanchard, of Canterbury, Oct. 25, 1866, and d. Jan. 29, 1880, ae. 35. He is a farmer, b. May 30, 1840, in C. Children: — I. Willie N. (Blanchard), b. Sept. 16, 1868, in Northfield. II. Fred H., b. June 27, 1872, in Canterbury.

57. William Brier, b. June 23, 1810; m. Fanny Plumer, dau. of Richard (*see*), Dec. 15, 1833 (Bodwell). Has res'd. in Waterbury, and other towns, Vt., and Orange, N. H.; a farmer, and engaged in the coal business; owned the Huse's Mill, at N. S., several years; was deacon of the North Baptist Church, and had again taken up his residence (1875) in that part of the town, finally transferring his home to the first house in New Hampton (on the turnpike), 1879. Children: — 1. Luther Plumer, b. May 4, 1835, in Sanbornton; served in the U. S. Navy 1 year and 3 mos., on the flagship "Gulf Squadron," 1861-62; was afterwards musician in Gilmore's Band, Boston, 1863; m. Elizabeth Hall, of Belmont, Dec. 25, 1866; res'd. in Charlestown, Mass., as a musician in the Navy Yard (1875). Child: — I. Lizzie Bartlett, b. Jan. 14, 1872. 2. Warren Daniel, b. Dec. 25, 1836, in Waterbury, Vt.; m. Irene F. Goodwin, of Gilford, March 6 1859; is now a machinist in Laconia, foreman in Baldwin's shop (1875). Children: — I. Walter Leonard, b. Sept. 20, 1863, in Gilford. II. Leon Clarence, b. Sept. 16, 1866, in G. 3. Laura Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1838, in Duxbury, Vt.; m. Isaac R. Blake, of New Hampton, June 17, 1860, who is a workman in machine shop at Laconia 4. William Sanborn, b. July 13, 1840, in Moretown, Vt.; served 3 years in the 8th N. H. Regiment; m. Clara Adella French, of Orange, Aug. 12, 1869; is in the service of Sawyer & Co., running circular saw (1875), at Newbury; was previously engaged with his father in the coal business, at Orange. Children: — I. Luella May, b. Jan. 21, 1872. II. Liva Adelle, b. Dec. 24, 1875, in Laconia. 5. Leonard, b. May 7, 1842, in Moretown; enlisted from Sanbornton in the 8th N. H. Regiment; d., at Brashear City, La, after serving 1½ years, May 30 (31), 1863, ae. 21. 6. Fanny, b. June 12, 1845, in Sanbornton; m. Simeon C. Drake, of S., March 24, 1863. He was b. March 24, 1825, in New Hampton; was a farmer on the Moses Plumer place, near the Meredith line (1875); res. in Northfield (1877). Children: — I Genevia Luella (Drake), b. July, d. Feb. 21, 1864, ae. 7 mos. II. Charles Leslie, b. April 9, 1877. 7. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 6, 1847, in S.; has been a school teacher for 12 years, and school committee of Sanbornton (1879).

58 Woodman Emery, b April 2, 1815; m. Sarah (Sally) Jerusha Rogers, of Waterbury, Vt.; was a millwright; moved to Wisconsin, and d at Milwaukee, Aug. 14, 1846, two months after arriving, ae. 31—4. No child.

59. Ebenezer B., b. June 11, 1820; a farmer, in Waterbury Centre, Vt.; m. Lydia Fisk, June 5, 1844. Child: — 1. Alma Rusha, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. George Eugene Moody, farmer, of Waterbury, March 8, 1866. Children: — I. Inez E. (Moody), b. Nov. 27, 1867. II. Mark, b. May 11, 1876; both in W.

THE INGALLS FAMILY,

Of Sanbornton, was, without much question, descended from

1. Edmund[1] Ingalls, who, with his wife Ann, and his brother Francis, was among the first white inhabitants of Lynn, Mass. He came from Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1629, and was drowned in Saugus River, by falling through the bridge, March, 1648. Nine children:

2. Henry[2], his 6th child, b. 1627; adm. freeman, 1673; rem. to Andover, Mass.; there d., 1719, ae. 92, and was probably the father of

3. Eldad[3], who res'd. in Haverhill, Mass., and there m. Hannah Watts, Nov. 17, 1719, who d June 20, 1738. Children (Haverhill records):

4, 5. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1720. John [8], b. June 1, 1723.
6. Elizabeth, } b. April 11, 1727.
7. Abiah, }

8. John[4] [5] (Eldad[3] (?), Henry[2], Edmund[1]), first settled in Haverhill, afterwards removing to Atkinson, and thence to Canterbury. He had twenty children, "fifteen by his last wife," of whom was:

9. Caleb, who was a Free Will Baptist clergyman, first settled in Canterbury, and then in Stewartstown, where he lived chiefly, and d. He m Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Satchel (*see* p. 131 [31]), Dec. 16, 1790 (Woodman), then said to be of Canterbury. She d. in this town, Jan. 10, 1845, ae. 77—1. Four children.

10. Jesse[5], another son of [8], was b. April 2, 1770, in Haverhill. He m. Hannah Chase, of Loudon (*see* p. 121 [109]), and rem. from Canterbury to this town in 1818, occupying the place on the hill north of the old meeting-house site (Lot No. 75, 1st Div.), previously owned by Caleb Rogers, and now by his son-in-law [17], Richard Ward. Though afflicted with lameness during many years of his life, he was invariably cheerful, social, and fond of young company; was a devoted husband and father, a good and agreeable friend and neighbor; d. Oct. 29, 1851, "of long and gradual decline," ae. 81—7. She was a thoughtful, intelligent Christian, a great reader of the Bible, who never forgot nor neglected her excellent early training. She d. Sept. 26, 1852, ae. 78—1. Children:

11. John, b. 1799, in Canterbury; was graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823; a student of theology at the Andover Seminary, and had nearly completed his course, when he was taken sick and d., in a hospital at Cambridge, Mass., Sept., 1828, ae. 29. (Triennial of Dartmouth College says by mistake "d. 1827, ae. 27.") He was an earnest seeker after truth, and his death produced a mournful void in the hearts of his mother and of other friends, blasting many fond hopes in him, as a prospective minister of the gospel.

12. Gardner, b. 1800-1; lived first in Sanbornton, on his father's place, as a cabinet-maker, his father having built a shop for him and his brother Walter, and hired an experienced workman to teach them the trade. The shop was burned, and both conceived the idea of becoming portrait painters, commencing at Lowell, Mass., about 1835. He afterwards returned to this town, but finally res'd. in Lowell till his death, Aug. 15, 1874, ae. 74. He m. Joanna Varney, dau. of Dudley (*see*), April 28, 1834 (Bodwell). Child:—
1. Helen Mar, res. with her mother, at 76 High St., Lowell.

13. Walter [18], b. Feb. 16, 1805.

14. Mahala, b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. Charles J. Conner (*see* p. 181 [51]).

15. Pamelia, b. July 3, 1814; m. Solomon McNeil Willson, Aug. 16, 1841 (Bodwell). He was the son of James and Mary (McNeil) Willson, of Scotch-Irish descent; b. Aug. 27, 1819, in Amherst, the youngest of 10 children; first res'd. at Bradford, as a teacher of elocution; commenced studying law with his brother, Hon. John M. Willson, of Lowell, Mass.; was admitted to the bar, and located in Chicago, Ill., in 1853. He was an excellent scholar, able to read several modern languages with fluency, and to speak the German; was also a dramatic author, writing the celebrated play, "Y^e Court Martial," and translating another from the German. As an elocutionist and reader of Shakespeare and other poets, he had few equals. He had a passionate love of the beautiful, and, "by the aid of palette, brushes, colors, and his own ideas," without special instruction, became no ordinary painter. Was a good conversationalist, genial, kindly, and a universal favorite, especially among his professional brethren, as witnessed by their resolutions of sympathy passed at his death. He was representative from Cook County in the Illinois Legislature, and aid to Gov. Yates, with rank of colonel, rendering laborious service in raising soldiers for the war, by which his health was lost. He d., of consumption, at Macon, Miss., Feb. 11, 1867, ae. 47—6; no children.

16. Jerome Bonaparte, b. Oct., 1817, d. June 13, 1835, in his 18th year. He was a promising lad, but fell from a horse, thus producing periodic convulsions.

17. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1821, in Sanbornton; m. Richard Ward (*see*).

18. Walter[6] [13] (Jesse[5], John[4], Eldad (?)[3], Henry[2], Edmund[1]), m., 1st, Hannah M. Woodman, of Newburyport, Mass., April 5, 1827 (Bodwell), and having abandoned his mechanical operations at the Square, with his "gulf-water privilege" (*see* Mills), he started for Washington, D. C., for the first time, at the age of 23, with a certificate of good character from the selectmen of this town, and a pass from Gov. Bell. Afterwards, commencing as above [12], at Lowell, he became justly distinguished as a painter, not only of portraits, but of scenes and objects of nature. His first wife d. of fever and palsy, Sept. 26, 1846, ae. 42, being b. Sept. 3, 1804, and he m., 2d, Helen L. Clark (*see* p. 150 [292]), Feb. 16, 1849 (Bodwell), who proved an efficient helper, and gave him a pleasant home wherever they were. With her he travelled extensively in the Southern States, South America, and Europe; spent a year in Brazil, and returned with a most valuable collection of paintings of Brazilian fruits; also one year in Italy, perfecting his art; but was ever delighted to return, during those summers that he could, to his quiet home and attractive studio, here in Sanbornton (old Taylor house, at foot of the Square street), where he kept an open house, charming all by his geniality, and surprising his old neighbors and friends, ever and anon, with admirable portraits of themselves! A traveller through life, his mind and memory were stored with entertaining information; while his fund of incident, ready wit, hearty sympathy, and pleasant address made him ever a most delightful friend and associate. The last year or

two of his life he had kept a studio in the United States Capitol building at Washington, which was highly recommended. He there produced portraits of Senators Morton, Cameron, and others, and a life-size portrait of Hon. Charles Sumner was one of his last and best. He painted, some years ago, the full-length picture of Washington, now in the Representative Hall at Concord, as a gift to his native State; also one of Pius IX., while at Rome, which is pronounced one of the best and most accurate representations of that pontiff on this side of the Atlantic

"Mr. Ingalls was an artist of more than ordinary merit, and loved his profession with all the spirit and inspiration belonging to high art, and gave to all his subjects a naturalness and originality that only true genius is capable of imparting. In his special line of portraits he had few superiors." (From Forney's *Washington Chronicle*.) His health for many years had not permitted him to pass his winters North; and he finally yielded to the devastations of disease upon his physical frame while passing a short vacation at Oakland, Md. (near Washington), July 21, 1874, ae. 69—5. He was buried at Sanbornton, and his excellent wife — his widow but a short time — d. suddenly, at her sister's, in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874, ae. 44—9 (*see*, also, [12]). "Lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not (long) divided." Children (1st wife):

19. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Ann Smith, Dec. 29, 1848; was keeper of a ranch in Texas; now (1876) a merchant, in the dry-goods business, at New Orleans, La. Children: — 1. Fannie H., b. Aug. 9, 1852. 2. Walter T., b. March 16, 1854. 3. Ernest D., b. Feb. 16, 1863.

20. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. Matilda Johnson, Oct. 15, 1859; res. in Portland, Oregon; has been the captain of a steamboat, plying from Portland to Oregon City, for twenty years past (1876). Children: — 1. Harry W., b. May, 1860. 2. Helen, b. July 22, 1865. (Besides two younger children.)

THE JACOBS FAMILIES. — Two BRANCHES. — I.

1. SAMUEL[3] JACOBS, of Barnstead, was the son of Daniel[2], and he, the son of Daniel[1], an early settler in B., from "Back River" (Dover), who was probably descended either from Nicholas Jacobs ("came from Hingham, Eng., 1633, a short time in Watertown, Mass.; went to Hingham, Mass.; represented that town, 1648–49, and d. Jan. 5, 1657"), or from Richard Jacobs, of Ipswich, Mass. ("there admitted freeman 1635, and d. 1676, leaving an estate of £1,067 2*s*. 3*d*."). He, Samuel[3], was b. in Barnstead, July 12, 1788; m. Sally Tuttle, and there d., July 24, 1831, ae. 43. She was b. Oct. 29, 1783, and d. in Strafford, with their oldest daughter, May 3, 1867, ae. 83—6. Their children were all b. in Barnstead:

2. David, b. July 8, 1806; m. Miriam Bean, of Danbury; a farmer first in New Chester (Hill); now (1877) in Ann Arbor, Mich.

3. Daniel [8], b. June 29, 1808.

4. Martha, b. Sept. 7, 1815; m. Samuel Collins, of Barnstead, who d. in Pittsfield, whither they had recently removed, May 19, 1873. She still resides in P.

5. Miriam, b. April 10, 1818; m. John O. Sleeper; res'd. first in New Hampton. He is now in trade at Rochester.

6. Charles Hodgdon [16], b. Aug. 27, 1821.

7. Adriann, b. April 5, 1828; m. Nathaniel Daggett, a farmer in Rochester (1877).

8. Daniel[4] [3] (Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]), was m., 1st, to Dorothy Tuttle, of Barnstead, by Rev. Enos George, July 14, 1838. She was b. Feb. 23, 1812, in B., the dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Jacobs) Tuttle. They moved to this town March, 1861, where he carried on the "Woodman farm" for 7 years. She there d., Feb. 1, 1866, ae. 54; buried in Barnstead; first funeral attended by the writer after coming to Sanbornton. He afterwards bought and has since occupied the old J. Hilliard Lane tavern stand at the Square, though not as a public house. He m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Howe) Perry, Jan. 19, 1869, who d., after much patient suffering, Jan. 6, 1880, in her 53d year (*see* Howe Families, p. 357 [11]). Children (1st wife):

9. Samuel Horace, b. Dec. 20, 1839, in Barnstead, as were the five following; was a Sanbornton soldier in the N. H. 15th Regiment; mustered in Oct. 11, 1862, mustered out Aug. 13, 1863; was employed by the Shakers at Mount Morris, N. Y., as a farmer, for 10 years; now (1877) in the same business for himself, at Cuylerville, N. Y. He m. Sally Jane Nichols, of Leicester, N. Y., at Mount M., March 31, 1871. Children: — 1. Charles Horace, b. Feb. 11, 1872, at Mt. M. 2. Bertie O. D., b. Nov. 27, 1874, in Mt. M. 3, 4. Elmer and Ella, b. April 17, 1877, at Cuylerville.

10. Mary Tryphena, b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. George S. Cook, of Laconia, sash and blind manufacturer, Oct 12, 1878 (Runnels).

11. Abbie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1843; a teacher, for several years.

12. Lucinda Howe True, b. July 10, 1845, d. Nov. 14, 1870, ae. 25—4, in New Market; buried from her Sanbornton home, in Barnstead.

13. Joseph Albert, b. Nov. 24, 1846.

14. Eugene Daniel, b. May 3, 1850.

15. Harry Edgar (adopted), b. May 6, 1869, in Sanbornton.

16. Charles H.[4] [6] (Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]), m. Sarah Jane Hurlburt, of Haverhill, Jan. 10, 1848, in H. She was the dau. of Elisha and Anna (Harris) Hurlburt, and was b. May 26, 1819, her father being a native of Woodstock, Conn. He early served his time, with his oldest brother, in Hill; has res'd as teamster and farmer in Haverhill and Warren; was carrying on the old Harper farm, belonging to A. M. Baker (1877). Children:

17. George Franklin, b. March 27, 1849, in Haverhill.

18. Sarah Anna, b. Dec. 31, 1851, in Haverhill.

II.

19. Solomon[2] Jacobs, the son of Israel[1], was b. June, 1811, in England. He was a Jew by race and religion; a shrewd business man, well known in New York mercantile circles as an importer. He came to this country in early manhood; m. Martha Clark Stevens, sister of Mary H. (*see* p. 261 [8]), at Hollis, who was b. Sept. 16, 1812, in Boston. He res'd. in New York chiefly, also in Amherst, where now his widow; but for about 12 years his family home was on the brow of Steele's Hill, in Sanbornton. He d. at Mt. Sinai Hospital, in New York. Dec. 21, 1873, ae. 62—6. Given to hospitality, he was a type of the English nobleman in the entertainment of his friends. Children (by adoption):

20, 21. Emily Hall, b. Nov. 5, 1851. Solomon B., b. Oct. 15, 1871.
22. Lizzie, b. June 8, 1873, in this town.

THE JAQUES FAMILY

Is supposed to be descended from:

1. Henry Jaques, b. 1618; a carpenter, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640; m. Anna Knight, Oct. 8, 1648, and d Feb. 24, 1687, ae. 69. She d. Feb. 22, 1705. Besides seven daughters, he had:

2, 3. Henry, b. July 30, 1649. Richard, b. 1658.
4, 5. Serg. Stephen [6], b. Sept. 9, 1661. Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1667.

All four of these sons settled in Newbury, and the Sanbornton branch is probably descended from:

6. Serg. Stephen [4] (who m. Deborah Plumer, May 13, 1684), as he only had a son Samuel, and by far the most numerous family of the four. His children were:

7. Stephen, b. July 28, 1686.
8. Samuel, b. March 19, 1692, the probable grandfather of [15].
9, 10. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1694. Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1697.
11, 12 Richard, b. April 1, 1700. Benjamin, b. Sept. 23, 1702.
13. Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1705.
14. Samuel, who is now known to have been the father of [15], was probably the son of [8], and thus the long-missing link in the pedigree of this family is at last (1879) supplied.

15. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Stephen[2], Henry[1]), was b. March 2, 1758, in Newbury; m. Eunice Chase, of Newbury, who was there b., June 18, 1759, and rem. from West Newbury to Sanbornton about 1787. He first rented the house owned by Rev. Mr. Woodman, on the 2d Div., Minister Lot, No. 11, nearly opposite the Colby (now Giles) place, at the junction of the roads. In 1794 he rem. to the north end of Lot No. 65, 2d Div., now known as the site of the old

Jaques place, in Tilton. He there d., July 1, 1828, ae. 70—4; death said to have been occasioned by internal injury from a race which he playfully ran with another old gentleman, Jeremiah Smith, of Northfield, across the Bridge, from the old corner store. He was taken sick the same evening, and d. the next night at eleven o'clock. She d., of dropsy, June 6, 1843, in her 84th year. Their four oldest children were born at West Newbury; the rest in Sanbornton:

16. Simon [28], b. Jan. 6, 1780.

17. Stephen, b. 1782, d. June 10, 1791, at the age of 9 years.

18. Samuel [36], b. June 30, 1784.

19. Jane, b. July 5, 1786, d., unm., at the Square, Dec. 3, 1870, ae. 84—5, having, for many years, res'd. with her brother [46].

20. Jeremiah [40], b. 1788.

21. Eunice, b. Jan., 1791; m. John Tilton (*see*).

22. Stephen, b. 1792; was apprenticed at Mr. Chase's clothing mill, Northfield, where now the woollen factory, just across the Bridge, and was there drowned, Oct. 28, 1809, ae. 17 (*see* Casualties).

23. John, b. 1794, d. May 24, 1819, ae. 25.

24. Chase [46], b. Sept. 5, 1796 ('97).

25. Theodate Sanborn, b. Jan. 7, 1799; m. John Comerford (*see* p. 177 [7]).

26. Belinda, b. Nov. 15, 1800, d., unm., Aug. 22, 1817, in her 17th year.

27. Fanny, b. Oct. 29, 1803; m., 1st, Ebenezer H. Blanchard, of Salisbury, Oct. 1, 1826 (Bodwell). He was then a merchant in Franklin; afterwards a farmer in Northfield, and there d., of consumption, Feb. 28, 1828. She m., 2d, Joseph Smith, farmer, of Northfield (2d wife), Dec. 11, 1838 (Corser), who was the son of Francis Smith, and b., in N., Nov. 3, 1800; no children.

28. Simon[6] [16] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Stephen[2], Henry[1]), m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Conner, dau. of Samuel, of Pembroke, Aug. 16, 1802 (Crockett). She was b. April 26, 1783; had come to this town to res. for a time with her cousin, Joseph Conner, at the Square. He was a house carpenter (*see* Casualties); lived, first, opposite the old John Sanborn place, in Tilton, for 16 years; rem., in 1818, to the Sanborn Road, house now owned by his son [59], where he d., April 25, 1855, of a cancer, ae. 75—3. She d., after passing a remarkably sprightly, intelligent, and useful old age, Sept. 18, 1872, ae. 89—5. Children:

29. Charles [51], b. May 22, 1803.

30. Eliza Jane, b July 3, 1804, d. Aug. 22, 1817, ae. 13—2.

31. Sally, b. Oct. 14, 1809, d. Dec. 4, 1810, ae. 1—2.

32. Mary Conner, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Ebenezer Sanborn (*see*).

33. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1815; m., 1st, Charles Thomas (*see*); m., 2d, Gilman Thompson, of Centre Harbor. Children: — 1. Ella (Thompson), d in childhood. 2. Maria. 3. James Henry.

34. John Chase [56], b. June 21, 1820.

35. Pascal Peoli [60], b. July 22, 1826.

36. Samuel[6], Jr. [18] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Stephen[2], Henry[1]), m. Ruth Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah (*see*), Sept. 25, 1807 (Bodwell); d. of spotted fever, June 5, 1813, in his 29th year. She m., 2d, James Clay (*see* p. 152 [15]). Their oldest child (twin) d. in this town, Dec. 4, 1810. Other children:

37. Jeremiah S., b. Jan. 27, 1809; res. in Laconia; m. Drusilla Ladd, of Gilmanton, Feb. 17, 1831 (Crockett), who d. Oct. 11, 1866, ae. 58.

38. Mary S., b. Feb. 10, 1811, d., unm., at Laconia, Jan. 20, 1866 ('65), in her 55th year.

39. John S [62], b. March 19, 1812.

40. Jeremiah[6] [20] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], etc.), was a shoemaker at the Bridge; m. Polly Tilton, dau. of Jacob (*see*), Feb. 22, 1810 (Bodwell). He d. in Sanbornton (?). She d. Nov. 29, 1844, in Northfield, ae. 55—5. Children:

41. Stephen, b. Aug. 24, 1811; was a blacksmith, res'd. in Boston, and d. July, 1854, in his 43d year. Two daughters, of whom: — 1. Mary, is m, and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

42. Emily B, b. May 21, 1813; m. Thomas Melbourne, Oct. 2, 1834, who has been a blacksmith and shoe-cutter, now living in Stoneham, Mass. (1880). Child: — 1. E. Augusta (Melbourne).

43. Paschal V., b. March 20, 1816, d. in S., July 13, 1820, ae. 4—4.

44. Mary T., b. Sept. 13, 1819, d. 1836, ae. 17.

45. Lucinda H., b. June 5, 1824; united with the Northfield and Sanbornton Bridge Congregational Church, 1838; m., and now lives in the West.

45½. Sophronia G., b May 27, 1828, d., unm., in Woburn, Mass., Aug. 31, 1863, ae. 35—3.

46. Chase[6] [24] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], etc.), was a clerk for Capt. Moore (Lovejoy stand) 16 years, and succeeded him in trade for 3 years. Afterwards a farmer 24 years on the Dr. Sanborn place, now owned by his son [48]. He m., 1st, Mary T. Moore, dau. of Capt. Jonathan (*see*), July 15, 1821 (Crockett), who d. April 15, 1841, in her 57th year. He m., 2d, Mrs. Nancy (Plumer) Eastman, widow of Nathaniel (*see* p. 250 [21]), Sept. 28, 1871 (Runnels). He lived lastly at the old Conner stand, at the Square, and there d., Nov. 28, 1876, ae. 80—3 (?). He was amiable, quiet, unobtrusive; one who "endeavored to discharge all his duties, whether public or private, with strict fidelity." Children:

47. Alfred Edwin [68], b. March 31, 1823.

48. Thomas Moore, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. Mary A. G. Sanborn, dau. of William T (*see*), May 10, 1855 (Boutwell); is a farmer in Sanbornton, having tastefully remodelled the old Dr. Sanborn house, at the Square (1877).

49. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. George L. Morrison, merchant, of Tuftonborough, Dec. 2, 1850, who was there b. Sept. 15, 1826. She was of a most lovely character and countenance (as her portrait shows), and d. at her father's, in this town, Jan 14, 1852, of consumption, ae. 23—6. Marble

monument erected to her memory in the Centre cemetery is inscribed "Sweet wife."

50. Henry Clay [70], b. Nov. 21, 1831.

51. Charles[7] [29] (Simon[6], Samuel[5], etc.), has been a carpenter and joiner; res'd. first at his father's former homestead, near the Bridge; then in Lowell, Newport, R. I., Bradford, Vt., and of late years again chiefly in Sanbornton and Tilton. He m. Lucy Sanborn, dau. of James (*see*), Jan. 15, 1823 (Bodwell), who d. May, 1878, in Tilton. Children:

52 William Pratt, b. Aug. 9, 1824, in Sanbornton; m. Mary Cross, of Orford, Jan. 27, 1844; res'd. in Bradford, Piermont, and Lancaster; moved South two or three years before the war; escaped to New Orleans, and enlisted in the Union service. His family were transferred North by the government. Has since res'd. chiefly in Sanbornton, successfully plying his trade as a carpenter and joiner in Tilton, after the fire of 1875; was living in Concord (1878); had joined the "Lowell colony," in Tennessee, at "Holly," 1880. Children: — I. Emily Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Frank Fish, painter, May 14, 1879. Lived (1875) in the old Tilton house, one mile north of Tilton village. Children: — I. Herbert Raymond (Fish), b. April 14, 1871. II. Alice Marion, b. March 24, 1873. 2. Helen Mary, b. May, 1846; m. David Gilchrist, carpenter, in Lowell; now res. at Milton, Mass. Children: — I. Maude Eva (Gilchrist), b. Feb., 1871. II. Fred Mortimer, b. April (?), 1872. III. Harry, b. March, 1873, d. Aug. 29, 1874, ae. 1—5. 3. Frank Mortimer, b. March, 1848; a carpenter and joiner, in Lowell; m. Rose Wilson, of Dracut, April 10, 1867. Children: — I. Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, d. Nov. 11, 1868, ae 27 days. II. William Clifton, b. Aug. 14, 1870 III. Harry Eugene, b. March 10, 1873. IV. Eva Maria, b. Nov 20, 1875. 4. Fred William, b. Nov. 13, 1854. 5. Lilla Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1858. 6. Charles Henry, b Sept 29, 1861. 7. Herbert Oscar, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

53. Charles Henry, b. April 7, 1829, in S.; m. Rebecca L. Philbrick, dau. of Andrew (*see*), Sept. 20, 1859; is a carpenter and farmer at East Tilton. Children: — 1. Horace Everett, b. Nov. 5, 1860. 2. Nellie Amy, b. Feb. 2, 1867. 3. Bertha May, b. Nov. 24, 1870.

54. Samuel Conner, b. June 12, 1830, in S.; was a workman in a reed-organ manufactory (1875), in Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. at 40 West 18th St, New York, between 5th and 6th Avenues, 1880. He m., 1st, Sarah Myrick; m., 2d, Fannie ——. Children: — 1. Clifton Tabor, b., 1861, in Sanbornton (1st wife). 2. Charles Samuel, b. 1873 (2d wife). 3. Ella Frances, b. 1876. 4. A daughter, b. 1879.

55. Lucy Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1844, in Bradford, Vt.; m. Oscar Moore, a cabinet-maker, now a resident of Fisherville. Children: — 1. Frank (Moore), b. Dec., 1867. 2. Mabel Grace, b. July, 1873.

56. John C.[7] [34] (Simon[6], Samuel[5], etc.), has been employed for more than thirty years (1875) in the Lowell Machine Shop, spindle department; residence, No. 1 Dutton St. He was m. to Prudence M. Smith, of Holderness (there b., Feb. 28, 1819), Sept. 24, 1840, by Rev. Dr. Barrows, of Plymouth, who d. March 3, 1878, ae. 59. "Rest." Children:

57. Nealey Chase, b. Oct. 24, 1841, d., of consumption, May 3, 1862, ae. 20—6. "After life's fitful scenes, he sleeps in peace." Buried at Sanbornton Bridge.

58. Silas Howland, b. Feb. 21, 1844; is in the government service (U. S. Navy), at Panama, 1878.

59. Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1846; m., 1st, Edward R. Talbot, of Lowell, March 6, 1867, who d Feb. 2, 1872; m., 2d, Frank Putnam, of L., June 1, 1874, who is in the clothing trade, — "Putnam & Son." Children: — 1. Harriet (Talbot), b. Dec. 10, 1867. 2. Gertrude, b. May 28, 1871.

60. Pascal P.[7] [35] (Simon[6], Samuel[5], etc.), m. Mandana F. Clisby, of Northfield, Oct. 30, 1851; * is a farmer on his father's last homestead, Sanborn Road. Child:

61. Carrie Ida, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

62. John S.[7] [39] (Samuel[6], Samuel[5], etc.), was m. in Lowell, Mass., April 27, 1835, to Nancy C. Tilton, of Meredith. He has had a successful business career in Lowell, manufacturing shuttles. Children:

63. John Langdon, b. May 1, d. May 17, 1836, ae. 16 days.

64. George Edwin, b. July 19, 1839, d. Jan. 10, 1858, ae. 18—6.

65. Frank Tilton, b. Oct. 9, 1841; is in company with his father, as a manufacturer; m. Ellen L. Jones, of Lowell, Oct. 3, 1866. Child: — 1. George Edwin, b. Aug. 30, 1867.

66. John Langdon, 2d, b. June 19, 1845; also in company with his father, in Lowell; m., 1st, Elizabeth S. Trafton, of South Berwick, Me., Dec. 22, 1868, who d. Dec. 9, 1872, ae. 23—6. He m., 2d, ——. Child: — 1. Florence Trafton, b. May 29, 1871 (1st wife).

67. Aaron T., b. Oct. 4, 1848; m. Emma C. Davis, of Lowell, Feb. 1, 1869; is in the dry and fancy goods trade, in Lowell. Children: — 1. Mabel L., b. Aug. 23, 1870. 2. Alice, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

68. Alfred E.[7] [47] (Chase[6], Samuel[5], etc.), m. Sarah E. Hazelton, dau. of David (*see* p. 168 [82, 1]), at Worcester, Mass., July 21, 1853; was in trade with his father-in-law, at H., twenty years, except four years in the mean time in Tuftonborough, with his brother-in-law [49]. About 1865 he rem. to East Wilton, where also a merchant and postmaster (1875). Child:

69. Mary Ann, b. April 4, 1855, in Tuftonborough; was graduated at the Tilden Seminary, West Lebanon, 1874.

* I. Joseph Clisby was b. Sept. 11, 1802; is a farmer in Northfield, near the old town meeting-house; m. Sally Hill, April 10, 1827, who was b. Oct. 12, 1808; the sister of Benjamin Hill, of Northfield (*see* Hersey Family, p. 342 [62]). Children:

1. Mandana Forrest (Clisby), b. March 4, 1830 (*see* above).

2. Maria Low, b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. Walter Sanborn (*see*).

3. Sarah Corser, b. Sept. 16, 1839; was a professional choir singer in Boston, and of a most lovely Christian character; m. Richard D. Goodwin, merchant, of Boston, and d., of consumption, March 31, 1876, ae. 36—6, leaving two children: — I. Harry Manly (Goodwin), b. March 18, 1870. II. Florence Elizabeth, b April 2, 1874.

4. Clara A. (Clisby), b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. Oscar Sanborn (*see*).

70. Henry C.[7] [50] (Chase[6], Samuel[5], etc.); has been engaged upon the gas works in New York City for some years; m. Ellen McDonald, who was b. May 22, 1841, in Ireland. Children:

71 Chase, b. Dec. 29, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
72. Harry Moore, b. March 24, 1870, in New York City.
73. James M., b. Aug. 25, 1872, in N. Y.
74. Eugene Tom, b. Dec. 20, 1874, in N. Y.

THE JEWELL FAMILY.

1. John[2] Jewell, was b. Feb. 10, 1800, in Northfield; the son of Simeon[1], who m Jenny French, of Deerfield, and d., in S., Sept. 12, 1832. His wife d. Jan. 11, 1838. The family may have been descended from, I. Thomas, of Braintree, Mass., 1642, of whose children: — 1. Joseph, was born April 24, 1642, and 2. Nathaniel, b. April 15, 1648. Sixteen of the name had graduated at Harvard and other New England colleges, in 1828. He, John [1], m., 1st, Olive Wyman French (*see* p 285 [3, 1]), Oct. 12, 1822 (Bodwell), then said to be of Northfield, whither his father had migrated from Raymond. She d. Jan. 13, 1842, in her 49th year. He m., 2d, Elizabeth Clay (*see* p. 152 [18]), June 4, 1843. He was a farmer, at or near Gilman's Corner (Tilton), from 1828 till 1847; rem. to Alexandria, and thence returned to the James Clay homestead, in this town, 1863, where he d., Feb. 28, 1875, ae. 75. Children:

2. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1824, in Northfield; m. Luther Ingalls, of Bristol, May 9, 1847 (Curtice), and d. March 6, 1848, ae. 24. Child: — 1. Frank George (Ingalls), b. Feb. 23, 1848; last heard from in Lowell, Mass.

3. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1826, in N.; m. Rufus Eaton, of Bristol, carpenter and farmer, Sept. 11, 1848. Children: — 1. Frank (Eaton), b. Oct. 8, 1849, d. Oct. 20, 1870, ae. 21. 2. George Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1852, d. Sept. 20, 1870.

4. Olive French, b. Nov. 5, 1828, in Sanbornton; m. George Plumer, of Alexandria, farmer, June 16, 1852. Children: — 1. Ellen (Nellie) F. (Plumer), b. May 3, 1853. 2. Abbie Stark, b. March 19, 1855. 3. Mary Etta, b. May 16, 1857. 4. Martha (Mattie) A., b. May 4, 1860. 5 George Henry (Henry G.), b. Sept. 15, 1862. 6 Hattie A., b. May 13, 1865. 7. John Clay, b. Jan. 4, 1869. (The family circle still unbroken, 1878.)

5. William French, b. Oct. 16, 1830, in S.; was a railroad employé and farmer; m. Melissa Pettengill, of Franklin, about 1860, and d., in Franklin, June 13, 1870, ae. 39—8. Child: — 1. Sydney, b. 1861, d. Oct. 8, 1865, ae. 4.

6. John Clay, b. June 10, 1844 (2d wife); was a young man of unblemished moral and religious character, a dutiful son, and much beloved by all who knew him. While struggling to acquire an education, having attended school at Meriden, and taught the academy at Salisbury, and several other schools, his health failed by over-exertion, and he "passed from the mortal to the immortal," under peculiarly distressing circumstances to parents and friends, Jan. 4, 1866, in his 22d year. On his tombstone, scroll above: "John still progressing." On back:

"While from earth's conflicts and care,
Just before us he has but gone,
With him we 'll look upward in prayer,
And rejoice for the spirit's return.
We know he has gone to a bright home above,
To receive more freely from the fountain of love."

7. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1846; a farmer on his father's place (1878), in East Tilton.

8. SAMUEL[2], another son of Simeon[1], and brother of [1]; also lived in this town, on the Plains, where his father had settled; then res'd. twenty years in Campton, at Plymouth, and finally at Rumney, where he d. He was twice m. (*see* Keniston Fam., p. 414 [22]). Children:

9. GEORGE, b. in Sanbornton; was a clothing dealer in Lowell; m. Esther Kendall, and both d., at his father's, in Plymouth. No children.

10. ALMIRA, d. in Campton, ae. 7.

11. CHARLES ADAMS, b in Campton; studied law, and is now a practising attorney at Plymouth; was elected representative of the town, Nov., 1880. (A fuller record of this family has been solicited.)

THE JEWETT FAMILY.

The ancestors of the Sanbornton Jewetts are probably to be found among the following: I. JOSEPH, freeman (in Rowley (?), Mass.), 1639; representative, 1651–54 and 1660; d. 1661. His last wife was the widow of Bozoun Allen Had 7 children, of whom, 1. JEREMIAH, was in Ipswich, 1666; afterwards in Rowley, and there d. May 20, 1714, ae. 77. 2. EZEKIEL (perhaps), freeman, Rowley, 1669; deacon of church, representative, 1690; d. Sept. 2, 1723, ae. 80. Faith, his wife, d. Oct. 15, 1715, ae. 74. II. MAXIMILIAN, a brother of [1], Rowley; adm. freeman, 1640; representative, 1641.

Leaving the region of probability, we know that

1. JOSEPH JEWETT, of Stratham, was one of the sixty grantees of Sanbornton (name spelled "Juet" upon the original document); that he m. Anna Wiggin, and had at least the following five sons and two daughters:

2, 3. PAUL. JONATHAN.

4. JOSEPH, was a Sanbornton soldier in the Revolution (*see* Lists).

5. JAMES, settled in Alton.

6. ANDREW [7], the youngest, b. Oct 28, 1750 (Stratham records). The names of the daughters are not recalled; one m. —— Hill, of Stratham; the other m , 1st, —— Weeks, father of [1] Walter Weeks, of Stratham; m., 2d, —— Wiggin, of S.

7. ANDREW[2] [6] (Joseph[1]), had rem. to Sanbornton prior to 1776 (*see* "Test"), and, in company with his brother [4] first cleared the present Shute place, his father's 2d Div. lot, No. 28 (south end). He m., 1st, Mary Piper, dau. of Stephen, of Stratham (*see*); m , 2d,

Lydia Morrison, Jan. 14, 1796 (Woodman), who was a cousin of Bradbury, of Franklin, dau. of Samuel (*see*), and d. Feb. 11, 1819, ae. 68—4. He is said to have been the father of seventeen children (eleven by first wife). The t. r. give but thirteen, as below, though three others are accounted for on the Crockett Register, as follows: "Andrew Jewett's child dyed June, 1794"; ditto, "d. Nov. 23, 1796"; ditto, "d. Sept. 22, 1797"; the two last probably being the missing children of 2d wife (from the t. r.):

8. Molly, b. March 5, 1777; m. Stephen Gale, Jr. (*see* p. 294 [34]).

9. Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1778; m. —— Norris; res'd. in Dorchester, and was there killed by a saw-mill, 1838, ae. 60. Had been a farmer and mill-owner. Two children: — 1. Sally, m. —— Pollard; lived in Canaan. 2. Andrew, d. unm., in Dorchester.

10. Sarah E., b. Nov. 22, 1780; m. Thomas Taylor (*see*).

11. Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1783; m. Joseph Parsons.

12. Stephen, b. Dec. 29, 1784, d. Nov. 17, 1786, in his 2d year.

13. Anna (Nancy), b. Oct. 15, 1786; passed an active, helpful life, mostly with her sister [15], and d., unm., in Sanbornton, Dec. 29, 1870, ae. 84—2. She selected Phil. i. 21, as the text for her funeral sermon.

14. Andrew, b. Dec. 27, 1788, d. Jan. 26, 1790, ae. 1—1.

15. Phebe, b. Sept. 18, 1790; m. James Calef (*see* p. 81, [18]).

16. Mark [21], b. Dec. 26, 1791.

17. Deborah, b. Feb. 13, 1799 (2d wife); m. —— Smith, of Dorchester, farmer. No children (?).

18. Jonathan, b. Feb. 5, 1801, d. in Canterbury, Oct. 25, 1825, in his 25th year.

19. Daniel, b. Oct 7, 1802; was a farmer, in Dorchester; there m., but had no children.

20. James, b. Nov. 1, 1804; a farmer, in Dorchester; d. unm.

21. Mark[3] [16] (Andrew[2], Joseph[1]), having lived with his uncle [5] in Alton, he there m. Susan Evans, of A., and was first settled as a farmer. Became established with his son [23] in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn., in 1863, where he d., May 3, 1864, ae. 72—4, of wounds received in the "Indian Massacre" at that place, surviving one day, though nearly in a speechless condition. She d. May 2, 1864, being instantly killed by a hatchet. Children, b. in Alton:

22. Jay Marshal, b. Aug. 22, 1828; went to Boston, Mass., at the age of 16; learned the trade of an engineer, and has there continued till the present, in the service of Jordan & Marsh, at their stationary engine, for 20 years (1880). He m. Mary Jane Smith, Aug. 28, 1865, who was b. June 28, 1819, in New Durham. Residence, 25 Edinboro' St. No children.

23. Andrew, b. July 3, 1833; was a clerk in the Lynn, Mass., post-office; read law in Esq. Gooch's office, Boston, but finally settled in Minnesota, as a farmer, about 1859. He there m Harriet Bentley, a native of New York. Both were massacred, as above, May 2, 1864, he in his 31st year. She was shot through the heart. Child: — 1. William Jay, b. May 15, 1861, at Garden

City; was found alive in the arms of his dead mother, only stunned by the blow which the Indians inflicted, — not killed, as they supposed. He was being educated (1877) by his uncle in Boston.

24. William, b. Oct., 1838, d., 1857, ae. 19, at Somerville, Mass., while there learning the blacksmith's trade.

THE JOHNSON FAMILY.

There were numerous original ancestors bearing this name in the country, and fifty-two had graduated at New England and New Jersey colleges in 1828.

1. John Johnson, the first of the name in Sanbornton, came very early to town from Epping, — one account says, "with the third company of settlers" He was b. in 1740, and had been "a Revolutionary soldier from Epping," which service must have been confined to the campaign of 1775, as he was here to sign the "Test" in 1776. Hence, too, his arrival in town is determined as not earlier than the fall of 1775. He settled on the Johnson lot, No. 4, 1st Div., near the late Phinehas Sanborn's; was a joiner; m., 1st, Abigail Morrison, dau. of Bradbury, Sen. (*see*), who d. 1777, ae. 32; m., 2d, Mary (Molly) Smith, April 23, 1778 (Woodman's first on the t. r.). She was the dau. of Elisha Smith, Sen., and d. Sept. 12 (21), 1826, ae. 64—8. He had d. the previous year, May 24, 1825, ae. 85. Nineteen children are traditionally assigned to him, one or two of whom "d. very young, without names." His fifth was said to be Hannah, but Mrs. Brawn [11], his only surviving child in 1877, then affirmed that she never had a sister by that name. The list of his children, therefore, reduces to seventeen, not found upon the t. r. or elsewhere, as follows:

2. Benjamin, b. 1764, in Epping; was a Revolutionary soldier from this town, 1781 and 1782 (*see* Lists); m. Abigail Sanborn, daughter of Josiah, July 27, 1786 (Woodman), who d. April 10, 1802, in her 32d year; lived in Orange, Vt., but d. in this town, Jan. 27, 1812, ae. 48.

3. Bradbury, b. 1766; was a carpenter of distinction; lived in Maine.

4. Simon [19], b. May 14, 1768, in Epping (Hampton).

5. John [25], b Sept. 22, 1769, in Epping.

6. Abigail, b. 1772 (?), d. ae. 7.

7. Bethia, b. 1779 (2d wife); m., 1st, Samuel Tenney (*see*).

8. Elisha, b. 1781 (?); was a blacksmith, learning his trade of Bradstreet Moody; m., 1st, Elizabeth Huse, dau. of John (*see* p. 385 [17]), May 29, 1803 (Crockett), who d. April 2, 1805, ae. 19—6, leaving one child; m., 2d, Rachel Huse, sister of last, Feb 5, 1806 (Crockett); settled in Belfast or Knox, Me., and there both d.

9. Polly, b. 1785 (?); m. William Chase, son of Ebenezer (*see* p. 117 [43]).

10. Brackett, b. 1787 (?); also learned the blacksmith's trade of B. Moody; rem. to Canada, and there m. Minerva Taylor. Three children (two sons).

11. Sally, b. May 6, 1790; m., 1st, Eliphalet Flanders (*see* p. 278 [1]).

12. Rachel Short, b. Aug. 1, 1792; m. Ebenezer Shute (*see*).

13. Ebenezer, b. 1794; moved West, and settled as a farmer.

14. Zebulon Smith [36], b. Nov. 4, 1796.

15. Sylvester, b. 1799 (?), d. ae. 4 years.

16. Amos, b. 1803 (?); settled in the West, location unknown.

17. Stephen, b. 1805 (?); was a miller, in Laconia; there m. Lydia Wadleigh, of L., and d. of consumption, about 1830. Children: — 1. Augusta, adopted by Mrs. Nutter [18], and d. 2. Salina, d. ae. 1 year.

18. Lydia Norris, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. Col. William Nutter, of Barnstead, Nov. 17, 1836. He was the son of Joseph P. Nutter, b. Nov. 2, 1809; a farmer, on his father's place, near Gilmanton line. She d. July 21, 1873, ae 65—5. One child (adopted, besides [17, 1]): — 1. Nancy Adams (Nutter), b. July 15, 1843; m. Orren S. Nutter, of Gilmanton, 1863; d. Jan 8, 1864, ae. 20—6.

19. Simon[2] [4] (John[1]), m. Hannah Folsom, of Meredith (Lake Village), who was b. Jan. (?) 17, 1775; retained his father's original homestead, of late the Phinehas Sanborn place, and d. Feb. 22, 1852, in his 84th year. She d. Aug. 7, 1853, of fever, ae. 78—7. Children:

20. Polly Folsom, b. Aug. 12, 1792; m., 1st, Thomas Dearborn, Sept. 24, 1812 (Cheney); m., 2d, Ebenezer C. Caverly (*see* p. 110 [19]). Child: — 1. Abraham (Dearborn), b. Dec. 4, 1812; d 1842, ae. 30, in Roxbury, Mass.

21. William F., b. March 24, 1796; lived in Quincy, Mass., a stone-cutter, and there d. Three children, of whom: — 1. John. 2. Mary; and one who d. in this town, June 7, 1821.

22. Abigail M., b. Nov. 3, 1798; m. Nathan Johnson, of Sanbornton (?), and settled in Monroe, Me.

23. David F. [40], b. July 15, 1801 (Jan. 15, 1800).

24. Simon [46], b. April 7, 1804.

25. John[2] [5] (John[1]), settled on the south end of the 2d Div. School Lot, No. 20, where now his grandson, Charles O. [82]; was a joiner by trade; m. Mary Piper, in Exeter, 1788, who was b. March 10, 1769, and d. Feb. 5, 1860, in her 91st year. He d. April 17, 1854, ae. 84—7. Children:

26, 27. John [54], b. Feb. 27, 1791. Joseph [58], b. Sept. 7, 1792.

28. Dorothy, b. May 30, 1794; m. Jonathan Pearson (*see*).

29. James [72], b. Aug. 22, 1796.

30 Betsey P., b. Aug. 1, 1798; m. Noah Danforth, of Meredith, Nov. 16, 1828 (Taylor), who was b. April 2, 1802; res. at Sanbornton Bay, near her father's old homestead (above). She there d., very suddenly, April 17, 1879, ae. 80—8. Child: — 1. George Worthen (Danforth), b. May 27, 1830, d. by drowning, at Union Bridge, Aug. 19, 1837, ae. 7—3. "He wore no other than a heaven-lent smile upon his blooming countenance."

31. Jonathan, b. May 12, 1801; res , unm., with his sister [28], 1878.

32. Daniel [76], b. Feb. 10, 1803.

33. Sylvester, b. June 2, 1804, d. Oct. 12, 1806, ae. 2.

34. Fanny, b. July 22, 1806, d. Jan. 26, 1853, ae. 46—6; was a member of the Union Bridge Methodist Church. "Her end was peaceful, rapturous, and triumphant."

35. Warren [78], b. July 31, 1809.

36. Zebulon S.[2] [14] (John[1]), m. Nancy Norris Sanborn, dau. of Jonathan R. (*see*), April, 1821 (Crockett). While in town, he lived on the corner south of the Bay meeting-house, between lots 18 and 19, 2d Div. (*see* Sites); thence rem. to Thornton; afterwards was a shoemaker and tanner in Parsonsfield, Me. He finally went to Wisconsin to take up his bounty-land as a soldier of 1812, there re-enlisted for the last war, and d. in the service. He was also a soldier in the Mexican war. She d. Dec., 1874, in Wisconsin, ae. 76—2. Children:

37. Albert Alonzo, b. July 3, 1822, in Sanbornton; now res. in Amsterdam, Wis.

38. Nancy Chase, b. Jan. 27, 1824, in S.; m. Andrew Martin, tinman, now of Brownfield, Me. Children:—1. Eugene (Martin). 2. Charles.

39. Isaac, b. 1830, in Thornton.

40. David F.[3] [23] (Simon[2], John[1]), m. Lucretia Hodgdon, Nov. 15, 1831, who was from Alton, b. Nov. 19, 1809; res'd. in Laconia as a farmer. She d. March 31, 1847, ae. 37—4. He d., in this town, July 24, 1854, ae. 53 (54). Children, b. in L.:

41. Ellen B., b. May 15, 1833; m. John R. Roberts, of Rochester, July 3, 1856, at Salmon Falls. He was a farmer, last residing at the south end of Rochester Village, and there d., May 20, 1879. Children:—1. James Albert (Roberts), b. July, 1857. 2. Helen Augusta, b. April 17, 1859. 3. Mary Belle, b. Aug. 11, 1860, d. Sept. 21, 1862, ae. 2—1.

42. Moses H., b. Jan. 30, 1835; was in the meat business at Lake Village; m., 1st, Hannah E. Thyng, of that place, Dec. 10, 1865, who d. Jan. 18, 1869. He m., 2d, Nancy M. Thyng, of Gilford, May 1, 1870, and d. May 21, 1875, ae. 40—4.

43. Abigail M., b. Oct. 12, 1836, d. April 3, 1840, ae. 3—6.

44. Hannah F., b. May 3, 1839, d. Sept. 29, 1852, ae. 13—5.

45. David K., b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. Alice E. Cole, of Natick, Mass., Dec. 15, 1868, and has since there res'd.

46. Simon[3] [24] (Simon[2], John[1]), m. Nancy Hoyt (*see* p. 362 [83]), Jan. 19, 1832 (Taylor); built his shop, and commenced the clock-making business on Salmon Brook, near Turkey Bridge, about 1830. He was an excellent workman, highly skilled as a clock-repairer, and a valuable citizen His home was latterly the neat cottage, east of his shop, where he d., Oct. 9, 1870, ae. 66—6. Children:

47. Robert Stuart, b. Dec. 20, 1832; m., 1st, Sophronia S. Wallis, dau. of John S. (*see*), June 25, 1861, who d. Aug. 8, 1862, ae. 20—1; m., 2d, Laura Ann Olmstead, of Hanover, Sept. 26, 1863 (Boutwell). She was the dau. of John Olmstead, of H., who passed the last nine years of his life with her in this town, and here d., June 14, 1875, ae. 75. He succeeds his father in the business of clock-making. Splendid specimens of his manufacture are extant; instance that in Lord's jeweller's shop, Tilton (1878).

48. Edward Eastman, b. Feb. 10, 1835, d., in La Porte Co., Ind., March 14, 1860, ae. 25—1.

49. Mary Hoyt, b. June 20, 1837; m. Thomas Henry Rowe (*see* p. 109

[10, 2]), the son of William Rowe, b. Sept. 2, 1827, in Eaton, N. Y. He has worked in the same foundry, at Watertown, Mass., nearly twenty-two years (1878); house, in this town, Caverly place, where the following children were b.: — 1. Henrietta (Rowe), b. Aug. 9, 1863. 2. Nancy, b. Nov., 1867. 3. Charles Edward, b. April 1, 1869. 4. William Simon, b. April 24, 1874. 5. Arthur Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1879.

50. George Whitfield, b. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Frances C. Jackson, of Detroit, Mich.; was living at Fort Scott, Kan. (1875); now settled as a prosperous watch-maker, in Detroit, 23 Crawford St. Children: — (Twins, one son.)

51. Julianna, b. July 8, 1842; m. Charles Cross, of Newbury, July 11, 1862; res'd. in Sanbornton 1865–68; now (1880) in Manchester (8 Langdon Corporation). Children: — 1. Malzena (Cross), b. Feb. 28, 1863, in Newbury. 2. Nellie Ettalela, b. Sept. 11, 1866, in Sanbornton. 3. Charles Harry, b. Dec. 14, 1868, in Manchester. 4. Lewis, b. Dec. (?), 1872, in S.

52. Richard Davis, b. Oct. 1, 1845; has been associated with his brother as a clock-maker; selectman of Sanbornton, 1878–80; was m., April 26, 1874, to Mary Ann (Howe) Story, dau. of Rufus Howe (*see* p. 357 [3]), at Hopkinton, by Rev. J. K. Young, D. D.

53. Ellen, b. July 7, 1848, d. March 5, 1850, ae. 1—8. (A daughter, b. March 1, 1850, d. March 14, 1850, ae. 13 days.)

54. John[3] [26] (John[2], John[1]), m. Betsey Smith, of New Hampton, 1811, who was b. July 17, 1790; was a storekeeper at Meredith Bridge (Laconia), and d. 1819–20, ae. 29. She m., 2d, David Sanborn (*see*). Children:

55. Eliza, b. May 28, 1812, d. June 10, 1818, ae. 6.

56. Charles, b. May 28, 1816 ('17), at Meredith Bridge; m., 1st, Mahala Putney, of Hillsborough, who was there b., March 1, 1817; was agent for a mill (factory) in Fayetteville, N. C., 1840–52; afterwards overseer in a cotton mill (spinning room), at Nashua, where she d., Jan. 12, 1855, in her 38th year, and he m., 2d, Ann Temple. He d., in Nashua, March 18, 1869, in his 53d year. Children (besides three additional, one son and two daus., by 2d wife): — 1. Charles Le Roy, b. Oct. 15, 1839, in Sanbornton; attended school at Gilford (Laconia); rem. to North Carolina, 1855, and to South Carolina, 1860; entered the Confederate service June 24, 1861, under Longstreet, in the Army of Virginia; lost his leg, May, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; was county auditor for Horry County, S. C., 1868, and trial justice (same county), 1870–72; is now a merchant at Conwayboro', S. C.; there m. to Ellen Cooper, Nov. 17, 1869. Child: — I. Timothy Le Roy, b. July 2, 1875. 2. John Morehead, b. June 20, 1842, at Boon's Station, Orange Co., N. C.; was a teacher in South Carolina; was impressed, and served in Longstreet's Corps, Army of Virginia, from Jan., 1861; d., of typhoid pneumonia, at Conwayboro', Jan. 7, 1862, ae. 19—6. 3. Sylvester Putney, b. Nov. 1, 1846, in Franklinsville, Randolph Co., N. C.; is now (1876) a machinist in San Francisco, Cal.

57. Nancy (?), may have been the third child of [54].

58. Joseph[3] [27] (John[2], John[1]), m., 1st, Hannah Sanborn, dau. of Jonathan R.[7] (*see*), Nov. 16, 1814 (Cheney), who d. May 3, 1833, in Sanbornton, ae. 39—6. He m., 2d, Eliza Edwards, who was b. Oct. 28, 1805, in Limerick, Me. He was a miller at Union Bridge for

many years, where last res'd. with his daughter, and d. Nov. 17, 1878, ae. 86—2. It is confidently affirmed (1875) that neither himself nor any of his children or grandchildren have ever been addicted to the use of alcoholic drinks or of tobacco in any form! For several years the five oldest brothers were all engaged as foremen in the stone-cutting business, at Quincy, Mass., and working with or near each other Children:

59. Asa Sanborn, b. Sept. 9, 1816; m. Zilpha Taylor, of Gilmanton, Nov. 5, 1839, who was there b. Dec. 28, 1818. After res. in Quincy, Mass., as a stone-cutter, he rem. to Concord, about 1866, and was there foreman of the Granite Company till his death, July 29, 1874, in his 58th year. He was a member of the Concord Board of Trade, highly esteemed by all in his employ, and a Christian, of the Unitarian persuasion. Children: — 1. Lavina, b. Nov. 1, 1841, in Gilmanton; m. Warren Veazie, of Quincy, sash and blind manufacturer, Nov. 1, 1859. Children: — I. Sarah Etta (Veazie), b. 1863. II Warren Gilbert, b Jan., 1865 (?), d. in Boston, Nov. 23, 1874. 2. Frank Weston, b. June 28, 1849, in G.; continued at Concord, in the same business with his father, and there d., June 16, 1879, ae. 30. 3. Amanda Harriet, b. Sept. 1, 1850, d. about 1865, ae. 15.

60. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Harriet N. Tilton, dau. of Abraham H. (*see*), March 9, 1844 (Cass), and settled soon after, as a stone-cutter, in Quincy, where foreman of the Granite Railway Company, and of the same company in Concord, having moved thither in 1863, till the present. Children: — 1. Vianna Harriet, b. July 26, 1851. 2. Washington Irving, b. Sept. 3, 1857.

61. Horace, b. March 25, 1820; is still in the stone business at West Quincy, Mass. (1877); m., 1st, Sarah Elizabeth Ellis, sister of [64], who was b. May 22, 1820, and d. July 28, 1854, ae. 34—2; m., 2d, Mrs. Clara Baxter, who d. (?); m., 3d, Mehitable N. Thayer, Dec. 14, 1867, who was b May 3, 1832. Children: — 1. Mary Elizabeth (1st wife), b. Aug. 17, 1841, d. June 13, 1847, in her 6th year. 2. Isabella, b. Nov. 5, 1851, in West Quincy; m. Francis David Knight, Nov. 5, 1871, who was b. in Bolton (now Hudson), Mass., Sept. 24, 1849, and there res. as a machinist. Child: — I. George Horace (Knight), b. Dec. 2, 1874. 3. Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1855 (2d wife), d. Aug. 21, 1856, ae. 1—1—17. 4. Clara Lizzie, b. Dec. 7, 1858.

62. Joseph Glover, b. July 25, 1821; had res'd. in Concord, as foreman of the Granite Company (stone cutting), since May, 1867; previously in Quincy, Mass.; m. Lovilla E. Woodman, dau. of Andrew (*see*), Aug. 1, 1847, and d., at C., June 27, 1879, in his 58th year. Children: — 1. Villetta Florence, b. Aug. 22, 1851, in Quincy; m. Frank P. Mace (*see*). 2. Orlando Vincent, b. July 4, 1855, in Q.; m. Bertha Salina York, at Concord, Aug. 24, 1878, who was b. Feb. 7, 1863, in Lewiston, Me. 3. Eva Estelle, b. Aug. 24, 1858, in Q.; m. Fred Augustus Carr, at Concord, May 2, 1878, who was there b., March 4, 1857. Child: — I. Ernest Franklin (Carr), b. July 6, 1879 (?). 4. Louisa Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1860, in Q. 5. Harriet Newell, b May 15, 1865, in Quincy. 6. Mabel, b. Aug. 18, 1869, in Concord. 7. Fred Lincoln, b. June 8, 1872, in C.

63. Jonathan S., b. Aug. 5, 1823, in Sanbornton; has been a stone-cutter and carpenter; now (1876) pattern-maker for Frederick & Field, stone dealers, Quincy. He m. Lydia Frances Littlefield, March 28, 1852, who was b. Dec. 10, 1827. Children: — 1. Horace Alvin, b. Feb 20, 1854; m. Mary Florence Hull, Dec. 26, 1877, who was b. in Russiaville, Ind., July 15, 1856. Child: —

I. Cora Pearl, b. May 29, 1879, in Hobart, Ind. 2. Hosea Ballou, b. April 22, 1856; m. Lucy Ann Osbourne, April 13, 1876, who was b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1846. Child: — I. Rachel Etta, b. May 30, 1878, in Boston. 3. Charles Francis, b. Feb. 11, 1859. 4. Melvina Adella, b. Feb. 22, 1862. 5. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

64. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. Hosea B. Ellis, March 29, 1846, who was b. Sept. 3, 1822, in Dedham, Mass., and is owner of a granite quarry in Quincy (1876), employing several hands. Children, b. in Q.: — 1. Mary Elizabeth (Ellis), b. May 31, 1847. 2. Lelia Frances, b. May 28, 1849. 3. Ida Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1859. 4. Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 7, 1860, d. Jan. 3, 1880, ae. 19—2, in Quincy.

65. Sarah, b. May 20, 1829, in Moultonborough; m. Franklin Fisher, carpenter, in Quincy, Mass., Nov. 7, 1847. He was b. in Plantation No. 3 (now Charlotte), Me., Nov. 29, 1822; followed his trade, in Milton, Mass., till 1865, erecting many fine houses in that and adjoining towns; has since lived in New Boston, chiefly employed in a piano-case manufactory. Children: — 1. Harriet Rosetta (Fisher), b. Dec. 2, 1848, in Canton, Mass, m. Thomas Henry Jordan, April 12, 1877, who was b. April 30, 1844, at East Boston, Mass.; now res. at New Boston. Child: — I. Herbert Washington (Jordan), b. Feb. 22, 1878. 2. Elwyn Lester (Fisher), b July 25, 1851, in Milton; is a jeweller in New Boston (1880), though early deprived of the free use of his lower limbs by disease. (He has efficiently aided the author on these records.) 3. Cora Estelle, b. Jan. 8, 1855, in M.; m. Edward Davis Moody, Sept. 6, 1873, who was b. April 28, 1852, in Minot, Me.; a carpenter and wheelwright, and now, for several years (1876), a workman in N. Farley's piano-case factory, New Boston. Child: — I. Jessie Arthur (Moody), b. Jan. 18, 1878.

66. Hannah Jane, b. March 5, 1835 (2d wife); was m. to Benjamin Park Simonds, at Sanbornton Bridge, by Rev. John Currier, Sept. 15, 1856 Having been in the lumber and mill business, at Union Bridge, firm of Brown & Simonds, he engaged in the same at Tilton, 1875, building a saw-mill on the site of the old Bradstreet Moody Mills, at a cost of $7,000, and a new house upon the hill near by. Children: — 1 Solon Daniel (Simonds), b. Aug. 25, 1857, in Franklin; m. Ora G. Glines, of Franklin, Oct. 30, 1880 (Rev. S. E. Quimby). 2. Stella Jane, b. June 24, 1870, in East Tilton. 3. Myrtie Grace, b. Dec. 22, 1871, at E. T.

67. Betsey Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1837; m Dearborn S Daniels (*see* p. 214 [7]).

68. Francis William, b. Sept. 26, 1840, d. Aug. 8, 1848, in his 8th year.

69. Lucinda True, b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Byron W. Brown (*see* p. 52 [84]).

70. Tirzah Adaline, b. July 25, 1845; m. Jonathan Morrison (*see*).

71. Emma Frances, b. Nov. 9, 1849, m. Frank E. Sanborn, of Laconia.

72. James[3] [29] (John[2], John[1]), was also, by trade, a joiner; res'd. at Lake Village; m. Sally Page, of Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1813 (Crockett), and d. Dec. 11, 1851, ae 55—4. Children:

73. John Perry, b. Dec. 10, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Crockett, of Meredith, Dec. 25, 1842; was a merchant in Concord, and there d., April 15, 1874, ae. 59—4. One dau.: — 1. Flora Adella, b. Aug. 10, 1856.

74. William D., m. —— Mason, of Sandwich; was a preacher, of the Free Will Baptist denomination, mostly at South Berwick, Me., where he d., Nov., 1852. His wife had d. two weeks before, and was buried in Sandwich, whither, also, his remains were borne. No children

75. Mary Ann, has res'd. in Laconia, a dressmaker.

76. Daniel[3] [32] (John[2], John[1]), learned the joiner's trade of his father; m., 1st, Mehitable Ford (*see* p. 283 [5]), Oct. 24, 1832, and the next month moved to what are now the outskirts of Laconia (then Gilmanton), where still living (1876). She d. July 22, 1856, ae. 53—3, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Dockham) Rowe, of Lake Village, Jan. 2, 1859. Child:

77. William Ford, b. May, 1834; was a joiner and workman in the Laconia car shop 20 years. He m. Sarah A. Buswell, of Union Bridge, 1856, who d. in Manchester, May 30, 1871. Children: — 1. Ellen, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. and res. in Sutton. 2. Charles, b. Feb. 18, 1859, d. Sept. 27, 1871, ae. 12—7, of fever, the result of exposure in bathing.

78. Warren[3] [35] (John[2], John[1]), m. Harriet L. Thompson, of Loudon, Aug., 1831, who was b. in L., Sept. 6, 1807, and there lived until 1835, when he ret. to this town. Has since been a farmer, chiefly on the school lot at the Bay, near his father's old place, having moved the "Calef House" to his present homestead, in 1845. Children:

79. Eveline Arvilla, b. Dec. 11, 1832, in Loudon; m. Moses B. Gilman (*see* p. 310 [72]).

80. George Jefferson, b. April 16, 1836, in this town; m. Emily Bennett, sister of Marcellus W. (*see* p. 208 [22, 1]); was a farmer 8 years in Vermont; now res near the "Meadow School-house." No children.

81. Nancy, b. Nov., 1838, in Laconia; d. of scarlet fever, Aug. 16, 1846, in her 8th year.

82. Charles Orrin, b. July 5, 1840; m. Lorette Judith Bennett, Jan. 29, 1862, who was b Oct. 18, 1843, in Tunbridge, Vt.; is a farmer, on the John Johnson (his grandfather's) homestead, now (1879) elegantly rebuilt for a summer boarding-house. Children: — 1. Orrin Charles, b. April 20, 1863, in Sanbornton (where also all but the next). 2. Fred Herbert, b. July 13, 1865, in Tunbridge, Vt. 3. Elmer Frank, b. Dec. 13, 1870. 4. Herman, b. Dec. 26, 1872. 5. Clarence, b. May 21, 1876.

83. Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1844, d. June 22, 1871, of typhoid fever, ae. 26—6.

84. Edwin, b. March 2, 1849 ('46); at home; unm.

85. Frank Wellington, b. Sept. 30, 1850; is a Methodist clergyman, having taken a partial course at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and studied theology at Tilton and Montpelier, Vt. He received his preacher's license Feb. 27, 1869, and has officiated at South Acworth and at East Canaan (1876); now (1879) at Gaysville, Vt., besides other shorter appointments. He m. S. Katie, dau. of Rev. A. Swift, of Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 4, 1879.

86. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 29 (31), 1852; m. Orrin W. Foster, of Belmont (*see* Whitcher Family).

87. Clara Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1855.

THE JOHNSTON FAMILY.

1. Bracket Johnston is thought to have immigrated, when young, directly from Scotland, where b., May 8, 1745. He m. Mercy Smith, who was b. Aug. 16, 1746, and rem. from Stratham to Sanbornton,

after the Revolutionary war, settling on Lot No. 1, 1st Div., near the Bay. He d. Feb. 4, 1811, in his 66th year. She d. April 4, 1837, in her 91st year. His only child:

2. David, b. April 16, 1769; m., 1st, Lydia Moore, dau. of William (*see*), March 1, 1790 (Woodman), who d. Sept. 21 (?), 1826, ae. 58; m., 2d, Betsey Tebbetts, widow of Isaac, of Gilmanton, April 29, 1827. He d. June 18, 1840, ae. 71—2. Second wife d. Nov. (?) 2, 1862. Children (first 7 only on the t. r.):

3. Comfort, b. Dec. 3, 1790; m. Thomas Lancaster (*see* p. 435 [29]).

4. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1792; m. John Cate (*see* p. 108 [65]).

5. Olive, b. July 3, 1797; m. Charles D. Ayers, of Columbia, March 12, 1818 (Crockett); finally moved to Greensborough, Vt. He was a soldier with the Sanbornton men at Portsmouth, Oct., 1814, then hailing from Northfield; was afterwards a clothier by trade, first in Gilmanton, where their four oldest children were b. They have had 12 grandchildren (1878), as below. She d. Oct. 12, 1869, ae. 72—3. Children: — 1. Thomas Manning (Ayers), b. March 9, 1819; m. Olive W. Hill, of Greensborough, May 4, 1845, and d. in Barton, Vt., April 18, 1868, ae. 49—1. No children. 2. Lydia Johnston, b. May 4, 1821; m. Albert Chesley, of Concord, July 22, 1847; now of North Greensborough, Vt. (1878). Four children 3. Charles Albert, b. May 18, 1824, d. Aug. 18, 1826, ae. 2—3. 4. Caroline Cate, b. April 6, 1827; m. Benjamin French, of Concord, 1854. Four children. 5. Olive Ann, b Jan. 21, 1838, in Greensborough; m. Joel P. Christie, of G., 1858. Four children.

6. Hannah Batchelder, b. Jan. 22, 1801; m. Martin Perry Ayers, of Northfield, clothier, Feb. 6, 1826; lived in Laconia, Franklin, and State of Wisconsin; now (1878) at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Besides the following children, she has 14 living grandchildren, and 1 great-grandchild: 1. Frances Olive (Ayers), b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Moses L. Eastman, of Concord, 1846. 2. Charles Albert, b. Jan. 23, 1830; enlisted Jan 3, 1862, in the 16th Regiment, Wis. Vols.; d. of typhoid fever, at Corinth, Miss., July 2, 1862, ae. 32—5. 3. Brackett Johnston, b. March 25, 1832; m. Angela F. Stearns, Dec. 23, 1863. 4. Mary Taylor, b. June 15, 1834; m. Enoch Bartlett, Nov. 6, 1852. 5. Lydia Cate, b. Nov. 9, 1837, d. Sept. 10, 1857, in her 20th year. 6. Sarah Pepperell, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. Charles Gatfield, March 28, 1866. 7. Annette Daniels, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. W. Scott Hamblen, May 25, 1870. 8. George Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1845. 9. Isabel Albertine, b. April 11, 1848; m. Francis McDaniels, March 24, 1875.

7. Brackett L., b. Oct. 23, 1803; commenced his clerkship, at the age of 18, in the store of Capt. Jona. Moore, at the Square; was m. to Mary Taylor, dau. of Thomas (*see*), by Rev. Joseph Lane, at Franklin, Nov. 3, 1829; and afterwards was a trader in New Hampton, Clark's Corner, and at the Square, fitting up the old Kimball stand for a store and dwelling-house. Here he lived longest, and was very favorably known as an honest, intelligent, obliging, and enterprising country merchant. He subsequently did business at Union Bridge, Manchester, Fisherville, and Concord, but finally retired, in 1868, "near to the loved spot where both his business and his married life had commenced," in Sanbornton, and here d., Nov. 23, 1873, ae. 70—1. She d., at her brother's, of paralysis, Feb. 8, 1877, in her 71st year. No children.

8. Love P., b. Feb. 14, 1808; was m., in Upper Gilmanton, to John C.

Tebbetts, of that place, May 29, 1828, by Rev. Peter Clark. He rem. to Sutton, Vt.; was a farmer, but the last thirty years has been engaged in insurance and other business, being an agent of the Farmers' Mutual Company (1878). Children: — 1. Mariette (Tebbetts), b. March 27, 1829. 2. Esther Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1830; m. David Gillis, Nov. 28, 1855. Has five children (three sons) now living. 3. William M., b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. July 4, 1858; enlisted, from a sense of duty, for the war of the Rebellion, in 1862, 15th Regiment Vermont Vols.; d., of pneumonia, near Fairfax, Va., March 18, 1863, ae. 28—4, his wife being with him.

9. Mahala D., b May 10, 1811; m., 1st, Benjamin Paige, of Franklin, Nov. 22, 1832, who d. April 5, 1839; m., 2d, Bronson Hopkins, now of Adrian, Mich., Jan. 19, 1840. She d. Sept. 3, 1852, ae. 41—4. Children: — 1. Helen Jane (Paige), b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Rev. Walter V. Couch, now of Rochester, N. Y. (13 Caledonia Avenue), June 27, 1861. Children: — I. Alice Paige (Couch), b. June 20, 1863. II. Edward I., b. Sept. 20, 1866. 2. Laura Cornelia (Hopkins), b. July 1, 1843; unm. (1878).

10. Isaac T., b. June 14, 1828 (2d wife), d. Nov. 18, 1833, ae. 5—5.

11. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1830; now res., unm., in Belmont, near Laconia (1879).

THE JONES FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Amos Head[4] Jones (Hezekiah[3], Evan[2], Evan[1]), was born in Salem, N. H., Sept. 8, 1809. His earliest ancestor in this country (Evan[1]) migrated from Wales, m. —— Ordway, of Newburyport, and settled in Haverhill, 2d Parish, now Methuen, Mass. His grandfather, Evan[2], lived in Salem, near Methuen line, and m. Lydia Ladd, of Haverhill. His father, Hezekiah[3], was also of Salem, and m. Dolly Head. He went to Sutton as a clerk in 1828, where afterwards in trade, and m. Roxana Felch, of S., Sept. 7, 1837. She was b. Oct. 18, 1818, the dau. of John and Hannah (Dodge) Felch. He moved to the Bridge in 1843; there postmaster fifteen years, 1843–50, and 1853–61; has since been a farmer on part of the old Dearborn place, below Tin Corner. Was selectman of Sanbornton and of Tilton six years; also town treasurer (1877); has been county treasurer of Belknap County four years. Children:

2. Frank [5], b. Nov. 14, 1839, in Sutton.
3. Marcia Maria, b. July 2, 1842, in Sutton.
4. Edgar Amos [9], b. May 10, 1850.

5. Frank[5] [2] (Amos H.[4], Hezekiah[3], etc.), m. Mrs Lorinda M. (Atherton) Sleeper, dau. of Thaddeus P. Atherton (*see* Ward Family [22]), Jan., 1872; was a railroad employé (1877) in Rockingham, Vt. Children:

6. Lizzie Ward, b. Jan. 16, 1873, in Bellows Falls, Vt.
7. Charles, b. June 28, d. Sept. 29, 1874, ae. 3 mos.
8. Annie, b. June 26, 1875.

9. Edgar A [5][4] (Amos H.[4], Hezekiah[3], etc.), m. Ella Jane Osgood, of Sanbornton, dau. of Calvin (*see*), in Boscawen, Nov. 9, 1871, now (1880) a clerk, at Franklin Falls, for G. W. Sawyer. Children:

10. Louis Sherman, b. May 17 (?), 1873, in Sanbornton.

11. Ella Grace, b. Aug. 12, 1875.

12. Caroline Betton, an older sister of [1], b. Sept. 3, 1804, in Salem; m. John Taylor (*see*).

II.

13. William Jones, of another family, lived for many years at the Tin Corner, having succeeded Mr. Gridley in business in 1820; was an enterprising man, and carried on the trade and manufacture of tinware. His father's name was William, who d. March 13, 1835. He m. Clarissa J. Conner, dau. of Samuel[3] (*see* p. 179 [20]), Feb. 19, 1824 (Bodwell), who d. May 7, 1868, ae. 74—6. He d. Sept. 13, 1872, ae. 75. No children.

THE JUDKINS FAMILY.

An Irish gentleman of this name is said to have "forfeited his estates through the tyranny of the government, in consideration of some act of patriotic devotion to the interests of his country, and to have sought refuge as an exile amid the mountain wilds of the territory now included in the State of New Hampshire." He is claimed as the ancestor of the family in this town, though his name, title, offence, or pursuits are not yet ascertained. This may have been a maternal ancestor, and Savage suggests another possible origin in I. Job Judkins, Boston, 1638, who had sons: 1. Samuel, b. 1638. 2. Joel, b. 1643; or in II. Thomas, of Gloucester, 1664.

1 Jonathan Judkins was the earliest known in Sanbornton; a botanical doctor, living first house southeast of Calley Bridge and Pond, Lot No. 30, 2d Div. He had previously m ——, as his wife d. July 23, 1791, and he m., 2d, Mrs Susanna (Gale) Sanborn, widow of Capt. Aaron (*see*), Jan. 19, 1792 (Woodman). His mother, if not his father, may have been in town with him, as Widow Judkins d. March 15, 1812. He here d. of paralysis, Feb. 3, 1820, and she d., his widow, of fever, Nov. 13, 1825, ae. 62 (?). He may have had a sister:

2. Mercy, b. Sept. 12, 1766; m , 1st, Anthony Colby (*see* p. 164 [57]); m., 2d, Abner Kimball (*see*).

His children were:

3. Aaron Sanborn [9], b. July 17 (14), 1792.

4. Jonathan, Jr. [14], b. 1794.

5. Betsey, m. Eli Bedee, Jr., of Gilmanton, Dec. 6, 1821 (Bodwell). (Her dau. m. —— Shaw, of Ashland.)

6. Peter, m. Mary Winn; was a distiller, in Charlestown, Mass., and there d.

7. Sarah (Sally), b. April 17, 1802; m. Samuel P. Smith, of New Hampton, farmer, Nov. 17, 1822, and d. Feb. 20, 1866, in her 64th year. Children: — 1. Eliza (Smith), b. Nov. 5, 1823; m. John P. Smith, farmer, of New Hampton, May 15, 1844. Four children. 2 Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Kenrick W. Smith, farmer, of New Hampton, Sept. 5, 1852. Two children. 3. Susan, b. Nov. 7, 1827, d. Jan. 14, 1850, ae. 22—2. 4. Julia Anne, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m. Stephen M. Worthen, farmer, of Holderness, 1856. Eight children. 5. Laura Jane, b. April 11, 1835; m. Luther B. Sanborn, farmer, of Holderness, 1860. Seven children. 6. Sarah Addie, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Samuel N. Stickney, Jan. 1, 1862, a farmer, in Campton. Five children.

8. Jane R., b. Jan. 30, 1804; was m., by Rev. Henry Jackson, to Ivory Sanderson, May 31, 1829, at Charlestown, Mass. He was the son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Spafford) Sanderson, b. July 3, 1806, and d., after a five months' illness, in Springfield, Mass., March 12, 1868, in his 62d year. She d. of a painful disease, in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 17, 1870, ae. 66—8. Both were sustained by "a comfortable hope of a glorious immortality, through faith in our blessed Lord and Saviour." Child: — 1. Warren (Sanderson).

9. Aaron S.[2] [3] (Jonathan[1]), m., 1st, Mrs. Huldah Calley, widow of Thomas (*see* p. 94 [68]), Nov., 1818 (Crockett), who d. of consumption, May 16, 1838, ae. 48; m., 2d, Huldah Piper Swain, dau. of Dudley (*see*), Jan. 21, 1840 (Bodwell). He was a carpenter by trade; lived at the Bridge, and finally settled (1853) on the farm now owned by his son, south of Clark's Corner; there d. Jan. 31, 1873, ae. 80—6. He was a military lieutenant in 1840. Children (besides his first-born, who d. Aug., 1821):

10. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1823; m. Edmund Smith, of Leominster, Mass., a mason, and d. Jan. 10, 1851, ae. 27—4.

11. Cynthia Cummings, b. March 3, 1826; m William Smith, of Leominster, also a mason, Jan. 15, 1850, who was b. Jan. 16, 1827. Child: — 1. Sarah Jane Huldah (Smith), b. Dec. 30, 1851.

12. Ann Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1832; m. James Gilchrist, Jr., May 15, 1855, who was b. Feb. 20, 1825, and has been a comb manufacturer, at Leominster. Child: — 1. Katie (Gilchrist), b. Aug. 1, 1860.

13. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 15, 1840; was m. to Clara F. Kelley, by the compiler, May 3, 1868; is a farmer, on his father's last homestead. She was b. April 26, 1850, the dau. of William and Nancy (Taylor) Kelley, of Laconia. Children: — 1. Cora Bell, b. March 20, 1869. 2. Nellie, b. March 3, 1872.

14. Jonathan, Jr.[2] [4] (Jonathan[1]), m. Mary (Polly) Dolloff, dau. of John, of New Hampton; continued on his father's place, and there d., of consumption, March 29, 1834, ae. 40. She d. at her daughter's [17], in Sanbornton, Oct. 22, 1865, ae. 75. Children:

15. S. Eben, b May 1, 1815; was a musician, with headquarters in Boston; m Abigail Hale, of Waterville, Me., and d., in New Bedford, Mass., Aug, 1851, ae. 36—3. Children: — 1. Melvina, b. May 30, 1839, in Boston; m. Frank Jacobs, of South Boston; three children. 2. Josephine, b. Sept. 11, 1842, in B.; m. Andrew B. Shattuck, of South Boston; no children. 3. Frank Rinaldo, b. May, 1847; d., in this town, Nov. 21, 1849, ae. 2—6.

16. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1819; m. Bartlett K. Taylor (*see*).

17. Susan, b. Nov. 14, 1822; m. Perry Colby (*see* p. 174 [150]).

18. John Dudley, b. Feb. 17, 1825; m. Mahala Preston Dolloff, Dec. 5, 1848 (Bodwell), who was the dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Copp) Dolloff, b. Feb. 16, 1829, in New Hampton. He has been a carpenter in Lawrence, Mass., since 1852, with a very desirable residence, 431 Lowell St. Had lived on the homestead, in this town, previously. Children: — 1. Edwin George, b. Sept. 11, 1849, in Sanbornton; m. Ella M. Prescott, of Lawrence, Dec. 28, 1871; is a belt-maker in L. Children: — I. Charles, b. Sept., d. Oct. 30, 1873, ae. 5 weeks. II. Frederick Archibald, b. Feb. 16, 1875, in L. III. A dau., b. June 2, 1880. 2. Laura, b. Jan. 20, d. March 19, 1852, in Sanbornton, ae. 2 mos. 3. Sarah Medora, b. May 30, d. Dec. 25, 1853, in Lawrence. 4. William Lincoln, b. Feb. 17, 1862.

19. Peter, b 1826, d. May 2, 1828, ae. 2.

THE KEASOR FAMILY.

1. Joseph[1] Keasar (the spelling is varied), previously of Northfield; m. Abigail, dau. of John Ladd (*see* [20]), and settled in Upper Gilmanton (Jamestown). Their children were:

2, 3. John L., b. Nov. 25, 1817. Edmund [4], b. Feb. 1, 1820, in U. G.

4. Edmund[2] [3] (Joseph[1]), m., 1st, Hannah March, of Gilmanton, March 11, 1841 (Eastman); m., 2d, Laura Gilman, Sept. 25, 1853, who was b. Aug. 26, 1829. He was a farmer on Ladd Hill (Belmont), and rem. to this town — Bay Meeting-house Road — about 1871. He has also purchased the Oliver Calef place (1879). Was representative of the town in the State Legislature, 1876–77. Children:

5. Orrin S., b. June 13, 1842; place of residence unknown.

6. Mark Gilman, b. Oct. 17, 1854, in Belmont; is now a farmer on the original Elisha Smith place, Bay Road; m. Mary E. Folsom, dau. of Dudley (*see* p. 282 [26]), March 31, 1877 (Dalton).

7. Eldora, b. Dec. 11, 1859, in Belmont.

THE KENISTON FAMILY.

1. Allen Keniston (spelled also "Kineston," "Kinerstone," and "Kenistan") was freeman in Salem, Mass., 1642, and d. 1668.

2. John, was a resident at Greenland, 1676; had his house burned, and was killed by the Indians, April 16, 1677. One of these was doubtless the original ancestor of the Sanbornton and Northfield families.

3. William[1], whose name appears on the "Petition" of 1768 ("Kineston"), and who must have been in Sanbornton that year, originally moved from Candia or New Market, and settled on the slope of Colby Hill, between the present Giles place and Clark's Corner, west side of road (Miles place), but lived there not more than three

or four years, when he rem. to Northfield, and went as a Revolutionary soldier from that town, being at the battle of Brandywine. He m. a Cilley, and d. in Northfield. Children:

4. David, settled in Northfield, and there d.

5. Lydia, united with the Congregational Church, Sanbornton, and afterwards m. David Dustin (*see* p. 246 [1]).

6. Jonathan, settled in Andover.

7, 8. William [10], b. Oct. 10, 1760. John, settled in Andover.

9. Francis, lived first in Wilmot, but chiefly in Northfield (Oak Hill), and there d.

10. William[2] [7], (William[1]), is known to have been the first of the name who settled on the present Keniston place, below Union Bridge, Lot No. 59, 2d Div., buying the same of Solomon Copp, and moving from his father's, in Northfield, between the years 1790 and 1800. He m. Sarah (Sally) Morrison, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Nov. 27, 1788 (Woodman), and was then of Northfield She d. Dec. 6, 1839, ae. 69—8. "When more than 90 years of age he gave his deposition in the 'flowage case,' Perley *vs.* the Lake Company, his memory running back to the building of the first dam at Union Bridge with marvellous brightness and precision." He d. Oct. 30, 1853, ae. 93. Children:

11. Sally, b. Oct. 18, 1789; m. Robert Smith (*see*).

12. William, Jr., b. June 24, 1791; m. Lydia Glines, of Northfield, May 16, 1813 (Bodwell); rem. to Campton, and there d. Nov. 11, 1816, ae. 25—5. Children: — 1. Robert. 2. William; both of whom d., leaving no families.

13. Agnes, b. June 25, 1793; m. Timothy Silver (*see*).

14. Ebenezer [23], b. April 6, 1795.

15, 16. John [33], b. March 14, 1797. Samuel [39], b. Dec. 8, 1798.

17. David Dustin, b. Feb. 20, 1801; settled in Rumney; twice m.

18. Lydia, b. Oct. 15, 1804; m. Rev. Oliver Barron, former pastor of the 2d Baptist Church (Bay), 1858. He had then been in the ministry 38 years; first as a home missionary in Rumney and other towns, 3 years; then in Maine, mostly at Wells, 20 years; in Cornish, very successfully, 4 years; in Campton and this town (Bay and North), several years. He labored, finally, in Woodstock, and there d., 1869, ae. 77, being b. in 1772. She now res. in Plymouth (1880).

19. Abigail, b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. William Moses, of Campton. Her son, 1. T. S. (Moses), is now a tin-ware and stove merchant at Meredith Village.

20. Jacob Morrison, b. June 28, 1808; settled in Rumney.

21. George Washington [45], b. Dec. 22, 1810.

22. Elmira S., b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. Samuel Jewell (*see* p. 400 [8]).

23. Ebenezer[3] [14] (William[2], William[1]), m Harriet Crane, of Boston, 1822, where he was then living, as a carpenter; afterwards settled on his father's place, in Sanbornton; res'd. a short time in Campton, then in Hampton, but returning to this town, here d., Dec. 8, 1863, ae. 68—8. She d. Aug, 30, 1859, ae. 57. (One child besides the following, d. March, 1845.) Children:

24. Ebenezer, b. 1823, in Boston, d. in Campton.

25. Friend Crane, b. 1825, kept store at Union Bridge; d. of typhoid fever, unm., Sept. 29, 1850, ae. 25.

26. David Dustin, b. 1827; served in the Mexican war; settled in California, and there d., unm.

27. Harriet, b. Jan., 1830.

28. John, b. 1832; was employed in an asylum at South Boston; d., unm., at home, about 1860.

29. William, b. 1834 (?); res., unm., at Stoneham, Mass., doing business in Boston.

30. Robert, b. 1836; m., 1st, Sarah Richardson; m , 2d, Rose Willoughby; res'd. in Pittsfield, and there d., Oct. 7, 1876, ae. 40

31. Harriet Jane, b. 1838 (?); m. Hiram Chapman, of Lynn, Mass., 140 Summer Street, shoe manufacturer. He was a native of Belmont. No children.

32. Bela Stoddard, b. Dec. 11, 1841; is a fine musician, especially on the violin, and leader of musical bands and choirs; retains also his ancestral homestead as a farmer, having tastefully replaced the old dwelling-house. He m. Irene Clifford, of Wentworth, March 2, 1867, who was there b., April 10, 1848. Child: — 1. Amy Blanche, b. April 14, 1870.

33. John[3] [15] (William[2], William[1]), m. Mary, dau. of Maj. Benjamin Baker, of Campton, Dec. 28, 1820; was first engaged in farming, at C.; was then a merchant in Campton Village thirteen years. In 1848 he rem. to Plymouth, and was there employed in business and farming the remainder of his life. He d., at P., Sept. 27, 1874, ae. 77—6. She there d., March 28, 1874. Children:

34. Cyrus, b. Oct. 11, 1823; was grad. at Dartmouth College, 1845; m. Pamelia A. Hutchinson, of South Reading, Mass., Nov. 27, 1856; is now a merchant in Plymouth (1879). Children: — 1. Kathleen, b. Dec. 28, 1857. d. Jan. 13, 1858, ae. 16 days. 2. John, b. July 15, 1859. 3. William Hutchinson, b July 12, 1862, d. Oct. 20, 1864, ae. 2—3.

35. Mary Baker, b. March 6, 1826; m. Walter D. Blaisdell, April 6, 1853, who has been for many years postmaster at Plymouth. She d. Oct. 28, 1865, ae. 39—7. Child: — 1. Edwin Roland (Blaisdell), b. May 25, 1859; d. June 5, 1864, ae. 5.

36. John Wesley, b. June 18, 1829, d. Feb. 22, 1830, ae. 8 mos.

37. Martha Jane, b. March 19, 1834; m. Thomas F. Glynn, glove manufacturer, of Plymouth, March 13, 1861.

38. Deborah Davis, b. June 27, 1840; grad. at the Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1861; m , 1st, Charles W. Johnson, of Manchester, Nov. 11, 1863, who d. 1866. She m., 2d, Silas W. Davis, M. D., of Plymouth (*see* p. 219 [12]).

39. Samuel[3] [16] (William[2], William[1]), m. Elizabeth Baker, of Campton, March 4, 1824 (Bodwell). She was the dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Wyatt) Baker, b. Oct. 18, 1807, in C. They settled on her grandfather Col. Moses Baker's place, in Campton, and he there d., Aug. 21, 1870, in his 72d year, having been a fife major in the militia, and representative and selectman of C. Children:

40. Hannah Wyatt, b. Sept. 2, 1825, d. Aug. 14, 1830, in her 5th year.

41. Alonzo, b. April 11, 1828; a farmer, succeeding his father in Campton; m. Lois Durgin, of Sandwich, 1864. Child: — 1. Henry Baker, b. Jan. 10, 1866.

42. Thaddeus Stillman, b. June 21, 1831, d. April 4, 1834, in his 3d year.

43. Hannah Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1834; m. Franklin Hanaford, of Thornton, farmer, 1863. No children.

44. Samuel Julius, b. Dec. 31, 1842; is a farmer in Rumney; m. Mary Durgin, sister of Lois [41], April, 1866. Child: — 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. March, 1869, in Rumney.

45. George W.[3] [21] (William[2], William[1]), m. Deborah Davis Baker, oldest dau. of Davis and Hannah (Church) Baker, of Campton, Sept. 14, 1837. She was b. in C., Sept. 10, 1815. He was a stone-cutter by trade; but settled as a farmer in Campton, 1842 (an interval farm on the Pemigewassett, near his brother Samuel's [39]), having previously lived in Thornton; was a selectman in T., and representative from the town of Campton, 1859–60. Children:

46. Emma Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1839; m. William Thornton, of Thornton, farmer, Sept. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 23, 1866, of diphtheria, in Campton, in her 28th year. Children: — 1. William Elmer (Thornton), b. Sept. 23, 1863, d. of same disease, and near the time of his mother's death, in C., Dec. 21, 1866, ae. 3—3. 2. George Kenniston, b. Jan. 22, 1865.

47. George Hancock, b. Sept. 29, 1840; had been a dry-goods clerk in Boston, previously to the war; served nine months in the 11th Mass. Battery, and was thus made permanently lame; has since been a shoemaker, in Stoneham, Mass. (1876); m. Anna Childs, of S., Aug., 1864. No children

48. Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1847, d. of typhoid fever, at New Hampton, while attending school, Nov. 7, 1866, ae. 19—1.

49. Davis Baker, b. July 1, 1850; is a farmer with his father, in Campton; m. Ada Elizabeth Howe, dau. of Lucius M. and Elizabeth (Cutter) Howe, of Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1876. She was b. Oct. 26, 1850. Child: — 1. Elizabeth Howe, b. Oct. 5, 1876. 2. Davis Baker, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1880.

THE KENTFIELD FAMILY.

1. Josiah[1] Kentfield, given also as "Kenfield" and "Canfield" on the old town records, came from Hampton or vicinity. He had d., in S., before 1799, as his widow here d. July 4, 1799. Whether he had other children besides the two following, whose names only appear on our town records, is uncertain. Children:

2. Benjamin Pearl [4], b. Nov. 16, 1758, in Hampton (?).

3. Hannah, b. Jan. 5, 1761.

4. Benjamin P.[2] [2] (Josiah[1]), m. Hannah Gould, of Rye; may have lived near the Miles place, north slope of Meeting-house Hill; moved to Stanstead, C. E., about 1810; there held an office in the provincial government, and d. She returned to S., and here d., Nov., 1840, ae. 80. Children, t. r., except the youngest:

5. Molly, b. Jan. 17, 1778; m. Enoch Collins, of Springfield.

6. Josiah Pearl, b. March 28, 1780, d. Jan. 18, 1785, in his 15th year.

7. Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1782; m. Capt. Hammond, a seafaring man, in Maine.

8. Clarissa, b. Dec. 29, 1784; settled in the State of New York.

9. Benjamin Grant, b. Jan. 17, 1787; m. Polly Fogg, dau. of Ephraim (*see* p. 279 [3]), April 22, 1810 (Bodwell); lived as a farmer on the Grant place, Lot No. 81, 1st Div., and there d., July 2, 1814, ae. 27—6. She m., 2d, Nathaniel G. Pearson (*see*); m., 3d, James Hobbs (*see* p. 354 [1]). Child: — 1. Harriet Grant, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. James M. Burleigh (*see* p. 72 [178]).

10. Pearl, b. 1789; m. and settled in Stanstead, C. E.

THE KIMBALL FAMILIES.

This name is the same as "Kembal" and "Kemble" in England, where "Kimball" is hardly ever found. Several original ancestors are noted. I. Richard, an early proprietor of Watertown, Mass., freeman, 1635; also, II. Henry, of Watertown, freeman, 1638. Of the same family may have been III. Richard, of Ipswich, Mass., who d. in 1675, leaving a widow, four daughters, and the following sons, most of them young: 1. Henry. 2. Richard. 3. Thomas. 4. Benjamin. 5. Caleb. Also, IV. Thomas, of Ipswich, 1665, one of the first settlers of Bradford, Mass., where he was killed by the Indians, May 3, 1676, his wife and five children (below) being taken prisoners, carried forty miles into the wilderness, but returned June 13 of the same year. These children, one of whom was probably an ancestor of the Sanbornton Kimballs of Branch I., were, 1. Joanna. 2 Thomas. 3. Joseph. 4. Priscilla. 5. John. Twenty-eight of the name had graduated at the New England colleges in 1825.

Two Branches. — I.

1. Lieut. Abner Kimball was b. April 10, 1755; rem. from Haverhill, Mass., and first settled in this town, south of Cawley Pond (Ellsworth place); next at the North Sanbornton mills; finally, west of the Leavitt place (*see* Site No. 1, Lot 42, 2d Div.), where he d., March 11, 1818, in his 63d year. He m., 1st, Abigail Gage, who d. May 24, 1803, in her 42d year; m., 2d, Mrs. Mercy (Judkins) Colby, widow of Anthony Colby (*see* p. 164 [57]), who d. Jan. (June) 28, 1865, in her 99th year. Children:

2. Rebekah, b. July 14, 1783; m. James Calley (*see* p. 89 [29]).

3. Hannah, b. May 31, 1785; m. Samuel Hersey (*see* p. 345 [91]).

4. Moses [7], b. Feb. 27, 1787.

5. Abigail, b. March 4, 1793; m. Levi Wallis (*see*).

6. Abner [14], b. Oct. 14 (11), 1805 (2d wife). (Also another child, who d. April 19, 1804.)

7. Moses[2] [4] (Abner[1]), m., 1st, Polly Shaw, dau. of Josiah (*see*), March 15, 1808 (Crockett), who d. March 24, 1809, ae. 22; m., 2d, Dolly Shaw, sister of last, Aug. 11, 1811 (Crockett), who d. March 4, 1817, ae. 23—2—27; m., 3d, Sally Eastman, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 250 [27]), April 1, 1818, who d. Dec. 16, 1858, in her 68th year. He lived on or near the Mark Weeks place, as a farmer, 20 years, Lot 35, 2d Div., and then rem. to Pembroke, where he d., Sept. 20, 1848, ae. 61—7. Children:

7½. Syrena (1st wife), d. in infancy, Dec. 28, 1808.

8. Asa, b. Oct. 23, 1812 (2d wife), d. July 13, 1813, ae. 8 mos., 20 days.

9. Everett, } b. Aug. 10, 1814. The former d. July 1, 1832, in his 18th
10. Sally, } year, by drowning.

"Death, like an overflowing stream,
Sweeps us away, — our life 's a dream."

11. Polly, b. Nov. 17, 1816, d. July 12, 1817, ae. 8 mos.

12, 13 John E., b. April 20, 1819 (3d wife). Mary, b. July 11, 1822. (Both the two last were living, unm., in Pembroke, 1875.)

14. Abner[2] [6] (Abner[1]), has res'd., as a farmer, on the Benjamin Thompson place, Lot 22, 1st Div. (Franklin), since 1826; is the worthy and devoted deacon of the 1st Baptist Church, chosen 1838. He m. Deborah Thompson, dau. of John[4] (*see*), May 27, 1830, who, after a protracted illness and a rich Christian experience on her dying bed, finally "slept in Jesus," June 25, 1880, ae. 72—1—9. Children:

15. Moses Gage, b. Jan. 7, 1832; is a teamster, at Franklin Falls, res. on the "Ox Bow"; m. Sarah Jane Clement, Aug. 22, 1868. She was the dau. of Moses and Cynthia (Wilkins) Clement, of Salisbury, and there b. Jan. 7, 1838. No children.

16. Lydia Thompson, b. Sept. 30, 1833; m. Hollis K. Thompson (*see*).

17. Anna T., b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Charles S. Batchelder (*see* p. 27 [108]).

18. Hannah Hersey, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Ancil Lamprey, of Tuftonborough, July 22, 1866, who is a lumberman and boatman on the lake. Child: — 1. Gertie Belle (Lamprey), b. July 17, 1869.

19. Sylvanus T., b. Oct. 30, 1841; m., 1st, Carrie O. Prescott, of Suncook, a native of Vermont, July 22, 1866; m., 2d, Elina Hoyt, of Canaan (Orange), Dec. 10, 1870. He had also been a teamster in Franklin, East Village, with his brother [15]; res'd. in Concord (1878); d. Jan. 10, 1880, in Franklin, ae. 38—2—10. Children: — 1. Frank William, b. May 6, 1871. 2. Edgar L., b. Dec. 16, 1875, d. July, 1876, ae. 7 mos.

20. Josephine Viola, b Dec. 11, 1852; m. Charles O. Whitcher, of East Landaff, July 1, 1874, who was b. Nov. 21, 1852; now engaged in farming and the lumber business, being owner of a saw-mill.

II.

21. Caleb Kimball was the father of the four brothers who came to Sanbornton Square from Newbury (new town), Mass., about the year 1803. He was not of the Bradford stock above (Branch I.), but

probably descended from: I. John Kimball, an early settler of Newbury, who m. Mary Hobbs, Feb. 24, 1665, and d. Oct., 1668, leaving: 1. Mary, b. July 19, 1667. 2. John, b. Oct. 15, 1668. He (Caleb [21]) m. Hannah Noyes; lived in Newbury, four miles from Newburyport, and had at least five children, in the following probable order:

22, 23. Thomas [27]. Joseph [38], b. Dec. 16, 1776.

24, 25. Caleb [46], b. March, 1778. Hannah, b. May 11, 1782; m. Joseph Woodman (*see*).

26. Abel [53].

27. Thomas[2] [22] (Caleb[1]), m. Anna Carr, of Newbury; came to town, as above; succeeded Joseph Conner in the store and distillery, at the Square — living in the present Mrs. J. C. Bodwell house — until his failure in business, when he moved back to W. Newbury, prior to March, 1823, as he was then dismissed from our Congregational Church. The removal to this place of himself and brothers not only enlarged the business of the town, but added a new social element to its population. The four oldest of his children were b. in Newbury, the others here. They mostly d. in early life, and of consumption; the town records give only eight:

28. Judith, b. April 8, 1795; m. John Campbell, of Epsom, Nov. 15, 1816 (Bodwell); lived in E , and there d., leaving two children: — 1. John (Campbell), Jr. 2. Sally (?).

29. William Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1797, d. (probably) April 13, 1806, ae. 8—6.

30. Leonard Woods, b. Feb. 25, 1800; was clerk in a hotel on Brattle Square, Boston, Mass.; was m., and there d.

31. Caleb, b. Oct. 19, 1803; m. and rem. to Amesbury, Mass.

32. Samuel C., b. March 9, 1806; m., and d. soon after.

33. Thomas Noyes, b. May 2, 1808; m. the widow of his brother [30], and d. in two years.

34. Moses Warren, b. Dec. 31, 1810; settled in Hopkinton.

35. Joseph Horace, b. April 26, 1813; was a printer in Boston, having learned his trade in Concord; d. early, in B.

36. Charles, b. Sept., 1815, d., of lung fever, March 18, 1816, ae. 6 mos.; and "the night following, his father, awaking from a dream, composed twelve lines of poetry for his tombstone, which made so great an impression on his mind that he immediately arose and committed them to writing. They were commended by Rev. Mr. Bodwell, but never used." First two lines only, remembered by our informant:

> "Beneath this silent stone is laid
> A frail, though bright and prattling babe."

37. Nathan Emery, d. young.

38. Joseph[2] [23] (Caleb[1]), m. Rachel Chase, of Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1801, who was the oldest child of Josiah and Ruth (Bradley) Chase, b. June 28, 1779. Coming to town with his brothers, he settled on the Capt. Aaron Sanborn place, near the Square, occupying homestead and part of the original farm, now owned by his grandson,

Joshua Lane. Was also a cooper, and made beef barrels for his father in Newbury. He suffered from poor health after 1815, and d. July 26, 1856, ae. 79—7. She continuing to pass a serene and happy old age, d. May 23, 1869, in her 90th year, being the then oldest member of the Congregational Church, which she joined Oct. 9, 1836. Children:

39. Clarissa, b. Dec. 14, 1801, in Newbury; m., 1st, John A. Tilton (*see*).

40. Caroline Chase, b. Jan. 13, 1804, in Sanbornton; m. Joseph H. Lane (*see*).

41. Louisa H., b. March 31, 1806; m. Jacob Hardy, of Bradford, Mass., a shoemaker, July 3, 1826 (Bodwell), and d. in the West, April 17, 1879, ae. 73. Children: — 1. Jacob Kimball (Hardy), b. Feb. 27, 1828; m. Elizabeth A. Bird, and res. in California. 2. Caroline K., b. April 3, 1829; m. Alvin Monteith, and d. soon after, at St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1850, ae. 21—4. 3. Louisa M., b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Benjamin F. Grouard, now of Maguire (?), Ill. 4. Hannah A., b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. John P. Gibson; was living at Salt Lake City, U. T. (1879).

42. Hannah Noyes, b. March, 1808; m. Charles Powers, in Lowell, who moved thence to Palmyra, Wis., and there built a flour mill. Child: — 1. Charles H. (Powers), b. May 12, 1842.

43. Ann Maria, b. June 14, 1813; m. Phinehas Braman Hardy, of Bradford, Mass., May 4, 1841, who was b. Jan. 24, 1813; a shoe-cutter; last res'd. in Groveland, Mass., and d. suddenly, of apoplexy, in Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1880, ae. 67. Children: — 1. Cornelia M. (Hardy), b. March 19, 1842. 2. Octavia R., b. Nov. 13, 1844, d. March 5, 1851, ae. 6—4. 3. Clarence C., b. Nov. 29, 1849. 4. Arianna K., b. June 12, 1851.

44. Harriet Newell, b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. Lyman H. Worthen, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 12, 1833 (Bodwell), who was b. March 30, 1808. She there d., Oct. 6, 1844, ae. 29. Children: — 1. Julia A. (Worthen), b. Jan. 14, 1835. 2. Henrietta, b. Feb. 25, 1838. 3. Perley A., b. Feb. 4, 1840. 4. Byron, b. Sept. 27, 1842. 5. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1844.

45. Joseph Woodman [59], b. Sept. 8, 1821.

46. Caleb[2] [24] (Caleb[1]), occupied the other half of the Aaron Sanborn place, and succeeded Mr. Lord at his hat shop, site now owned by W. D. Pike; was a farmer and drover, also a deputy sheriff for several years. He m. Edna H. Woodman, dau. of Mark[5] (*see*), Nov. 27, 1800, who d. in this town, Sept. 20, 1852, ae. 69—9. He here d. Aug. 24, 1845, of fever, ae, 67—5.

"Ah, what shall mortal friends avail,
When heart and strength and life shall fail?"

Children:

47. Mary B., b. Dec. 10, 1803; m., 1st, Joseph Morse, March 30, 1828, who d. Sept. 30, 1831; m., 2d, James Prescott (*see*).

48. Lucrates, b. Sept. 28, 1808, d. at sea, June 16, 1831, ae. 22—8—18.

49. Sarah Edna, b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. Luther Chase, of Plaistow, April 22, 1830 (Bodwell), and finally settled in Haverhill, Mass. Child: — 1. George K. (Chase), b. July 29, 1836; m. Helen A. Appleton, of Haverhill, Oct., 1859, and d. Dec. 9, 1866, ae. 30—4. Children: — I. George F., b. Feb. 4, 1861. II. Herbert A., b. May 24, 1864.

50. Caleb W., b. Sept. 12, 1813, d. in Sanbornton, May 11, 1835, ae. 21—8. (From the gravestone of himself and brother [48].)

"Dear friends, may this a solemn warning be,
Show you from death no age is free;
Mourn not for us, but trust in God,
Humbly bow and kiss the rod."

51. Judith Ann, b. March 25, 1816; m. Joseph C. Green, shoe manufacturer, of Haverhill, May 10, 1849 (Leighton). Children: — 1. Edward (Green), b. July 19, 1850; was graduated at the Haverhill High School, July, 1875; at Brown University, June, 1877; and at the Rochester Theological Seminary, May, 1880; is now a Baptist clergyman. 2. M. Jennie, b. Feb. 4, 1854. 3. Anne, b. Aug. 29, 1859.

52. Jane F., b. Oct., 1818, d. March 18, 1837, on a visit at Haverhill, Mass. (here buried), ae. 18—5.

"The voice of this alarming scene
May every heart obey;
Nor be the heavenly warning vain
Which calls to watch and pray."

53. Abel[2] [26] (Caleb[1]), coming to town with his brothers (as above), he was first a trader, and lived on the Benjamin Colby (now vacant Leavitt) place, north end of Lot 75, 1st Div.; next, succeeded his brother Thomas in the store business, at the Square, till his own failure, in 1827. He m. Dolly Spofford, of Andover; rem. finally to Dover, and there d., with his son. Children:

54. Luther, was a hotel keeper, in Dover, and there d. of apoplexy.

55. Charles, d. Aug. 10, 1820.

56. Walter, b. 1812, d. Dec 29, 1815, ae. 3, being "scalt" by falling into a kettle of boiling beer.

57. Rookesbury, m. and settled in Dover.

58. Charles (2d), d. an infant, Oct. 5, 1821.

59. Joseph W[3] [45] (Joseph[2], Caleb[1]), m. Sarah A. Clark, dau. of John[3] (*see* p. 150 [290]), at Sanbornton, Jan. 13, 1845 (Bodwell). (We give a more extended sketch of his military career which has come to hand, partly as a specimen of what might be assigned to other heroes in the late war among the "sons of Sanbornton") He had been an overseer in the Atlantic Mills, Lawrence, Mass., and enlisted as 1st lieutenant in Co. F, 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, early in 1861, having been largely instrumental in raising this as one of the first companies of three years' men. Promoted to the captaincy of the same company, he was continually with his regiment, and justly regarded as one of the most fearless of its officers, till June 22, 1864, when he fell, before Petersburg, Va., in his 43d year, a ball entering his brain from a rebel sharpshooter, while he was fighting with his men, as he was accustomed to work at the guns as well as carry a sword! As soon as the ground was regained his comrades tenderly buried his remains, which were afterwards disinterred and brought home to Law-

rence. The history of the war furnishes no better record of bravery and self-sacrifice. He was always happy, hopeful, and confident during the dark hours of the campaign, and proud of his company, while his regiment were proud of him. He never required his men to go where he was not willing to lead, — marching, fighting, suffering with them. But four days before his death, while in charge of a skirmish line, and obliged to fall back from lack of support, he took three of his wounded men that were unable to move, one by one, on his back, and carried them over "that plain of death" to the breastworks, where they were safe. It was this care of his men that endeared him to their hearts. In one of his last letters he said: "I am in an honorable service, and if occasion calls for it I must lose my life as easy as it would be to blow out a candle. I must obey my superior officers; I must lead my men; I must fight when led against an enemy of my country or the blessed old flag, and I shall do it with a will." His funeral was attended by a throng of people at the City Hall, in Lawrence, in charge of the city government and the Masonic Order. Consoling resolutions were afterwards passed by the Grecian and Tuscan Lodges, with which he was connected, as "a lasting and abiding recognition of their appreciation of his many merits and noble qualities" Children:

60. Helen Josephine, b. Nov. 9, 1845, in Lowell; was m. to John H. Morse, in Sanbornton (Cong. meeting-house), Sept. 26, 1871 (Runnels). He res. in Methuen, Mass., as superintendent of a cotton factory. Child: — 1. Susan Helen (Morse), b. Nov. 10, 1872, in Methuen. 2. Joseph Stephen, b. Feb. 2, d. July 20, 1875, of cholera infantum, in M., ae. 5 mos., 18 days.

61. Walter Ingalls, 1st, b. April 20, 1850, d. Aug. 27, 1851, ae. 1—4.

62. Walter Ingalls, 2d, b. July 2, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1857, ae. 5—2.

THE KNAPP FAMILY.

1. William[1] Knapp, the immigrant ancestor, was b. 1578, in England, and settled at Watertown, Mass., 1630. His son:

2. John[2], b. 1624; m. 1660; d. 1696, ae. 72. Of the next generation, —

3. Isaac[3], res'd. in Charlestown, Cambridge, and Salem, where his son,

4. Nathaniel[4], was born May 4, 1713; res'd., 1st, in Salem, but finally settled in Newbury, Mass.

5. Isaac[5], son of the last, b. Dec. 27, 1747, in Newbury, was a sea captain, and rem. from Newburyport between 1803 and 1812, to take possession of the school land which his son [12] had previously purchased, and began to improve (having built a small house), on the farm now owned by Moses Leighton, near the Bay, Lot No. 20, 2d Div. His first wife, Susanna Newman, whom he m. April 24, 1770, was

b. about 1750, and d., in town, Aug. 12, 1807, ae 57. Her epitaph reads: "Faithful, affectionate, benevolent, devout, loving, and beloved, her death was full of immortality." He m., 2d, Dolly Stanwood, March 31, 1808 (Crockett), who is said not to have been a favorite of his son, William! She d. Aug. 2, 1818. He d. March 22, 1830, ae. 82—3, and inscribed on his gravestone we find: "Intelligent, uncompromising, humane, upright. During the voyage of life, truth was his compass; the Bible his chart." Children:

6. Isaac, b. Oct. 15, 1771, d. young.

7. Jacob Newman [12], b. Nov. 7, 1772

8. Benjamin N., b. April 23, 1776; m. Elizabeth dau. of George Hancock, of Northfield, who was b. Sept. 26, 1780, and d. June 8, 1859, ae. 78—8—12. (Her mother, Sarah, was b. Feb. 10, 1759, and d. Jan. 15, 1860 ae. 100—11—5.) He left for the West (Ohio) about 1812, where he is supposed to have d. soon after, 1814 (?). Besides one child, 1. who d. young, they had: — 2. Susan Newman, b. July 24, 1799, d., unm., with her cousin William Hancock, at Franklin Falls, Oct. 12, 1876, ae. 77—3, of whom Dr. H. W. Bellows says: "If there be a high place reserved for lowliness and obscure, but exalted, worth, surely she has already attained to it."

9. William, b. 1780 (?); was an eccentric character, and a remarkable rhymester (*see* "Specimens of Sanbornton Poetry"); lived, after 1815, as a hermit, in a small house built for himself, near the Bay shore, between two hillocks named by him "Mt. Hemlock" and "Mt. Ivory"; d., unm., March 4, 1823, and desired "his shoes to be buried with him." "Horse Point," on the opposite shore of the Bay, was the scene of his rescuing a man and his horses from drowning, one spring.

10. Samuel Lorenzo, b. Jan. 19, 1784; grad. Dartmouth College, 1804; was a lawyer in Newburyport, Mass., 1809-17; then rem. his office to Boston, and went to New York City in 1827. He m. Mary Ann, dau. of Gen. Amasa Davis, of Boston, July 18, 1814, and had two daus., both since deceased, leaving families. He returned to Sanbornton to "improve his father's place for a summer residence," built an artificial fish pond, and commenced "a costly, fantastic dwelling-house," which property fell to his older brother, and was sold to Moses Leighton (*see*), his house becoming the barn of Andrew W. Sanborn. He was eminent as a lawyer, an active member of the Massachusetts State Legislature, and during the last war with Great Britain commanded a regiment of State militia, in defence of the coast. Aug. 5, 1826, he delivered the eulogy on Adams and Jefferson before the municipal authorities of Boston; was a very popular public speaker, fluent, easy, winning, and graceful, and finds a place among "The Hundred Boston Orators," by J. S. Loring. But the best of his days were devoted to literature, and in defending the literary reputation of others; he has given a work in his "Lectures," on which his fame may securely rest. He received the degree of LL. D. from a university in Paris, France; was the author or editor of about fifteen different volumes, besides editing the *Boston Monthly Magazine*, and the *Galaxy*, jointly with J. T. Buckingham, and especially excelled as a writer of eulogies and sketches of character. He d., at Hopkinton Mass., July 8, 1838, ae. 54—6.

11. Joseph, b Jan. 31, 1788; studied medicine; was M. D.; m.; settled, and practised at the South (South Carolina ?). Had one son: — 1. Joseph, Jr., who was also a physician.

12. Jacob N.[6] [7] (Isaac[5], Nathaniel[4], Isaac[3], John[2], William[1]), had preceded his father to Sanborntón, having first commenced teaching in Loudon at 16. The next summer (1790) he again started, with all his worldly goods tied up in a handkerchief, and after a weary walk of four days, was guided by a kind Providence to a house in this town, where he was engaged as a schoolmaster, began the next day, and taught four years in different districts. Was regarded as the "stripling," but the "favorite teacher"; won the prize at a reading contest in Northfield, at the raising of the meeting-house, over Masters Fuller, Clark, and an Englishman (the latter having a volume of Addison's "Cato," and challenging the others); was accustomed to marshal his classes "without speaking a word, by giving slight taps of his ferule on the desk." (*See* his sketch under "Schools.") From his small wages — $6 per month and board — he saved enough to buy 50 acres of woodland, on the 2d Div. school lot (as above), for his father, and personally secured the clearing of 10 acres, by fire and axe. Afterwards fitting for college at Andover, Mass., under Mark Newman, then principal, he was graduated with honor at Harvard University, in 1802. He studied divinity with Dr. Jedidiah Morse, of Charlestown, preached, but never settled, on account of a weakness in the eyes, and became a distinguished master of boys' schools, in Salem, 1803–12, and at Brighton and Jamaica Plain till 1822, when he retired to Walpole, and there res'd. till his death, July 27, 1868, in his 95th year. He m. Louisa Bellows, of Walpole, June 3, 1819, who was b. 1786, and d. in W., March 16, 1872. Eloquent tributes were paid to the memory of both, by their nephew, Rev. Henry W. Bellows, D. D., pastor of the All Souls' Church, New York City. Children:

13. Francis Bellows, b. May 29, 1820; graduated at Harvard University, 1843; res'd. on the homestead in W., unm. (1876).

14. Frederick Newman, b. Nov. 19, 1821; graduated at Harvard University, 1843; ordained over the 1st Parish, Brookline, Mass., 1847; associate secretary of the U. S Sanitary Commission during the late war; res'd. at Plymouth, Mass., as principal of boys' school, 1877. He was m. to Lucia Alden Bradford, of Duxbury, Mass., May 9, 1855. Children: — 1. Louisa Bellows, b March 22, 1856. 2. Frederick Bradford, b. Oct. 13, 1857. 3. Sarah Perkins, b. March 21, 1860. 4. Maria B, b. Feb. 6, 1866.

THE KNOWLTON FAMILY.

1. Oliver Knowlton was b. March, 1791, in Northwood; first came to town as a school-teacher; several terms in Bay District; m. Lucinda Batchelder, of Northwood, who was b. Oct. 20, 1802, and was living (1877) with her son [6] in Laconia. He was selectman and representative of the town (*see* Lists); occupied the farm now owned by Francis Smith, Lot No. 22, 2d Div., and there d., March 17, 1872, ae. 81. Children, all b. in S.:

2. George, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. Jane Demeritt, of Northwood, dau. of Thomas; is a shoe-cutter, in Lynn, Mass. Children: — 1. Alice Maria (?), b. April, 1855; m. —— Batchelder, of Northwood; now res. in Lynn, Mass. 2. Elmer E., b. April, 1866 ('67).

3. Charles, b. Nov. 9, 1829; is a carpenter; now (1877) res. at Miles City, Montana.

4. John, b. May 25, 1832; is a farmer, in Meredith; m. Rachel, dau. of Josiah B. Batchelder (*see* p. 23 [44]), May 2, 1858. Children: — 1. Herbert Clarence, b. April 11, 1859. 2. Amy Cora, b. Aug. 28, 1861. 3. Jennie Lora, b. Oct. 12, 1863. 4. Clara Louisa, b. June 25, 1869.

5. Frank, b. Aug. 12, 1834; was a soldier in the N. H. 12th Regiment, a corporal, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, in his 29th year.

6. Kirk, b. Feb. 24, 1836; is a painter, in Laconia (1870–77): m. Susan T. Clark, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 138 [133]), May, 1865. No children.

7. Mary, b. April 20, 1840; m. George L. Sanborn, son of Warren, of Meredith, Feb. 9, 1862. He res'd. in Meredith till 1873, since then below her father's old place, in Sanbornton. Was collector of the town taxes, 1877–80. Children, b. in Meredith: — 1. Carrie Adella (Sanborn), b. April 6, 1855. 2. Grace May, b. May 10, 1867. 3. Ella Frances, b. June 1, 1871. (*See* Lougee Fam. [22, 4].)

8. Olive (2d cousin of [1]), b. Oct. 12, 1804, in Northfield; m. David Smith (*see*).

THE KNOX FAMILY

Originated from Coleraine, Ireland,

1. William[1] coming thence to this country in 1720, with wife and four children, viz.:

2, 3. John (probably the oldest). William[2] [6], b. 1716.

4, 5. Margaret. Timothy.

6. William[2] [3] (William[1]), m. Miss McNeil, and settled in Pembroke. His son:

7. Daniel[3], b. Jan. 22, 1761, in P.; m., 1st, ——; m., 2d, Rachel McClintock, Oct. 25, 1792, who was b. Feb. 22, 1770, in Derryfield, the dau. of John McClintock (who m. Christian McNeil, Dec. 29, 1768, settled in Hillsboro', and d. Oct. 9, 1803, she dying March 27, 1790, ae. 82), and d. Jan 22, 1835, in her 65th year. He [7] res'd. in Pembroke, and there d., Aug. 19, 1851, ae. 90—7. Children:

8. James, b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. Oct. 29, 1849, ae. 62—3.

9. Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1788, d. Nov. 7, 1833, ae. 45.

10. Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1793 (2d wife); m. Dec. 14, 1817; lived in New York, and d. in Illinois.

11. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1796; m. Richard Holt, of Pembroke.

12. Hillary [19], b. Feb. 17, 1798.

13. John Calvin, b. March 3, 1800, d., in Pembroke, unm.

14. Cynthia, b. March 13, 1802, d. March 24 (28), 1804, ae. 2.

15. Daniel McC., b. March 14 (12), 1805, d. in Pembroke.

16. Cynthia, b. July 25, 1807; m., 2d, Edward Cogswell; d. in Boscawen.

17. Abraham Burnham, b. April 23, d. May 9, 1809, ae. 16 days.

18. Oliver Peabody, b. May 16, 1810; settled on his father's homestead in Pembroke; d. Feb. 13, 1871, in his 61st year.

19. Hillary[4] [12] (Daniel[3], William[2], William[1]), rem. from Pembroke to Sanbornton same day with his first marriage; settled as a farmer on the original (Mark) Prescott place, Lot No. 55, 2d Div., and there d., June 2, 1876, ae. 78—4; a worthy citizen and a kind father. He was m., 1st, to Phebe Kimball, of Pembroke, by Rev. Abraham Burnham, Feb. 14, 1832, who was b. Sept. 10, 1806, and d. May 2, 1850, ae. 43—8.

"Here Phebe lies in soft repose
Beside her lovely infant dear;
No pains, nor griefs, nor mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here."

He m., 2d, Mrs. Lydia (Thurston) Phelps, of Hill, Aug. 8, 1850, who was there b. (New Chester), July 28, 1810. Children:

20. James Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1832; a farmer; res'd. on the John Abrams place, near Hill Bridge, 1871–76, also carrying on the homestead farm after the death of his father; was m. to Harriette Augusta Shaw, dau. of Henry M. (*see*), by Rev. A. D. Smith, in Gilford, July 4, 1859. Children:—1. Alice Louise, b. April 10, 1863; a teacher (1880) 2. Maude May, b. April 12, 1865. 3. Blanche Harriet, b. Sept. 29, 1866. 4. Edward Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1868.

21. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. James E. Haseltine, in Suncook, Nov. 30, 1855. He was b Sept. 30, 1833, in Portsmouth, the son of Daniel, who was the son of James Haseltine, of Pembroke; res'd. in Portland, Me., an iron and steel merchant, firm of "E. Corey & Co.," 1867–76 (125 and 127 Commercial St.); superintendent of the Chestnut St. Methodist Sunday school, the largest in the State (1876); Grand Patriarch and Master in the I. O. O. F., of Maine, and representative to the U. S. Grand Lodge, 1871-72; member and president of the city Common Council of Portland, 1870–72, and president of the Portland Young Men's Christian Association, 1874. Children, b. in Portland:—1. Edward Knox (Haseltine), b. Aug. 11, 1857. 2. Alice Louisa, b. Dec. 2, 1860, d., Dec 23, 1862, of diphtheria, ae. 2. 3. James Ambrose, b. Jan. 5, 1865. 4. Harry Alonzo, b. Dec. 3, 1867. 5. Annie Mabel b. Jan. 6, 1871. 6. Willie Carl, b. Jan. 30, 1873. 7. Clarence Hill, b. June 17, d. Sept. 5, 1874, of cholera infantum, ae. 3 mos. 8. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

22. Alfred Alonzo, b. March 12, 1837; a farmer in Portland, Oregon, since 1862; unm.

23. Ann Melissa, b. Feb. 19, 1840; a teacher in town for several years.

24. Celestia Jane, b. Dec 1, 1842; m. George D. Stackpole (*see* Hunt Fam. [11, 7, III]).

25. George Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1846, d. Aug. 15, 1848, ae. 1—10.

"Though death has given our darling to the sod,
Our babe still lives in heaven; its spirit dwells with God."

26. George Peabody, b. Sept. 7, 1851 (2d wife), d. Aug 28, 1868, in his 17th year. "Our lovely child is sleeping here" (surmounted by clasped hands).

THE LADD FAMILES. — Three Branches. — I.

1. Edward[1] Ladd, the progenitor of the families bearing this name on Ladd Hill, in Upper Gilmanton (now Belmont), was b. June 22, 1707; settled as above, and d. July 5, 1787, ae. 80. Catan ——, his wife, was b. May 19, 1711, and d. Feb. 10, 1773, in her 62d year. Children:

2. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1734, d. Aug. 8, 1747, in her 13th year.
3. Edward, b. April 13, 1736.
4. King, b. July 5, 1738, d. Aug. 17, 1747, ae. 9 years.
5, 6. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 25, 1740. Samuel [9], b. Feb. 21, 1744.
7. John, b. Sept. 19, 1746, d. April 11, 1770, in his 24th year.
8. Abigail, b. July 21, 1749, d. April 19, 1754, in her 5th year.

9. Samuel[2] [6] (Edward[1]), settled where now his grandson [47]; bore the military title of "Colonel," and m. Abigail Flanders, Nov. 10, 1768. He d. April 9, 1801, ae. 55. She was b July 15, 1747, and d. June 18, 1803, in her 56th year. Children:

10. Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1769, d. April 12, 1836, ae. 66—4.
11. John [19], b. March 25, 1771, d. June 12, 1860, ae. 89.
12, 13. Edward [30], b. March 22, 1773. Isaac, b. Feb. 6, 1775.
14. Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1777, d. Oct. 3, 1798, ae. 21—9.
15, 16. Jonathan, b. Jan. 24, 1779. Dudley, b. Dec. 23, 1780.
17, 18. Mehitable, b. April 5, 1783. Thomas, b. May 26, 1785.

19. John[3] [11] (Samuel[2], Edward[1]), m. Mehitable Gale, of Gilmanton, June 16, 1793; lived and d. west of his father's house, now gone, being an extensive landholder. Children:

20. Abigail, b. July 10, 1794; m. Joseph Kezar (*see* p. 413 [1]).

21. John, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1796; was m., 1817, to Nancy Badger (*see* p. 15 [9]); a farmer, on Ladd Hill; d., July 31, 1820, ae. 23—7, leaving one child: — 1. Hannah B., b. 1818; m. Samuel Calef, Jr. (*see* p. 83 [45]).

22. Susan, b. Oct. 8, 1798; m. Moses Taylor, of Gilmanton. Children: — 1. Zilpha (Taylor), b. Dec. 28, 1818. 2. Stephen L., b. Dec. 21, 1822.

23. Dudley, b. Oct. 9, 1800, d. unm., March 24, 1827, ae. 26—6.

24. Stephen G., b. Feb. 6, 1803; m., and d. March 26, 1826, ae. 23—1. No children.

25. Gould Dimond [35], b. Feb. 11, 1805.

26. Mary, b. April 5, 1807; m. Henry M Pearson, March 28, 1824 (Bodwell), who was of Gilmanton (Union Bridge), b. 1797, d. Aug. 12, 1857, ae 60, and was buried, with several of his family, as below, in the Sanbornton (U. B.) Cemetery. She d. March 11, 1855, ae 48. Children: — 1. Dorothy S. (Pearson), b. Sept., 1825, d. March 27, 1842, ae. 16—6. 2. John L., m. Elizabeth T. Crockett (*see* p. 194 [35]). 3. Mehitable L, b. 1833, d. April 24, 1857, ae. 24. 4. William H., b. Oct., 1838, d. Feb. 7, 1845, ae. 6—4. 5. Oscar, b. May, 1853, d. Jan. 27, 1855, ae. 20 mos.

27. Eliza L., b. Aug. 22, 1809; m. Barnet H. Ladd [40].

28. Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1811.

29. Eunice, b. Oct 18, 1813; m. John A. Lawrence.

30. EDWARD[3] [12] (Samuel[2], Edward[1]), was a farmer on the ancestral homestead; m Hannah Hoit, dau. of Barnard, of Sanbornton (*see* p. 361 [69]), July 3, 1798 (Crockett); d. July 14, 1820, ae. 47—4. She d. March 10, 1856, ae. 89—4; an eminent Christian. Children:

31. NANCY, b. Nov. 15, 1799; m. Jonathan Taylor, Jr., of Upper Gilmanton, who was b. July 23, 1792. She d. March 4, 1849, ae. 49—4.

32. HARRIET, b. March 16, 1803; m. Col. Daniel Sanborn (*see*).

33, 34. BARNET H. [40], b. July 19, 1807. LANGDON [47], b. July 5, 1811.

35. GOULD D.[4] [25] (John[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]), was m., April 10, 1832, by Rev. John K. Young, of Laconia, to Betsey C. Chase, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* p. 118 [49]); lived as a prosperous farmer west of the ancestral hill, near the Bay, in what is now Belmont, and there d., April 3, 1875, ae. 70—2. Children:

36. ANN HAZELTINE, b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Joseph E. Brown, son of Jonathan, of Andover, June 22, 1853, who was a farmer, latterly, in West Concord, where she d., Nov. 7, 1871, ae. 38—8. Children:—1. Lizzie Ann (Brown), b Oct. 25, 1854, in Andover, d. Sept. 4, 1872, in her 18th year. 2. Ida Ladd, b. June 22, 1857. 3. Elmer Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1862. 4. Tryphena Hornbrook, b. Aug. 6, 1865. 5. Arthur Walter, b. July 13, 1868.

37. JOHN GOULD, b. Dec 18, 1834; studied medicine with Dr. Prescott, at Laconia; took one course of lectures in Maine, and two at the Dartmouth Medical College, there graduating, 1860; has practised three years in Seabrook, and fifteen (till 1880) in Pittsfield. He m. Helen, dau. of Dr. William Proctor, of P., who was b. April 16, 1843, and d. Jan. 10, 1867, in her 24th year, at the birth of:—1, 2. John and William, b. Jan 10, 1867.

38 FREEMAN WESTON, b. April 2, 1839; m. Marietta Miller, of Lowell, Mass., a native of Maine, Nov. 28, 1870; has been a trader in Laconia, firm of "Ladd & Kesar," since 1874. Child:—1. Helen Weston, b. April 22, 1874.

39. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. April 1, 1844; is a farmer on his father's homestead, in Belmont; m. Henrietta Lamprey, of B., June 8, 1871. Children:—1. Ora Gerry, b. Jan. 23, 1873. 2. Edwin Gould, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

40. BARNET H.[4] [33] (Edward[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]), m. Eliza L. Ladd [27], Nov. 27, 1827. He res'd. near the homestead, and there d., Feb. 2, 1877, in his 70th year, after a four years' illness, of brain disease, having "witnessed a good confession." Children:

41. JULIA A., b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. Stephen J. Hadley, of Laconia, May 9, 1868. Two children.

42. EUNICE L., b. April 26, 1831.

43. EMELINE S., b. Oct. 23, 1833, d. Sept. 6, 1851, in her 18th year.

44. HARLAN PAGE [57], b. June 22, 1836.

45. JASON J., b. July 20, 1839; m. Anna Maria Boynton, Dec. 17, 1865.

46. ELIZA J., b. April 13, 1845, d. Sept. 18, 1863, ae. 18—5.

47. LANGDON[4] [34] (Edward[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]), retained his father's homestead as a farmer; m. Sylvania Colby, dau. of Barnard H. (*see* p. 174 [149]), Jan. 2, 1837 (Bodwell). Children:

48. Arthur Stuart [64], b. Jan. 17, 1838.

49. Martha Ann, b. June 10, 1839; m. Charles C. Gale, March, 1860, who d. April 12, 1869.

50. Curtis, b. Feb. 13, d. Sept. 22, 1841, ae. 7 mos., 9 days.

51. Grace Colby, b. May 11, 1842.

52. Priscilla, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 19, 1844, ae. 15 days.

53. Juliet Brown, b. Jan. 13, d. March 22, 1846, ae. 2 mos., 9 days.

54. Edward L., b. April 21, d. Aug. 25, 1848, ae. 4 mos., 4 days.

55. Allen Young, } b. Aug. 4, 1853. The former m. Katie J. Bennett, of
56. Emma Jane, } Gilford, Feb. 17, 1876. The latter d. April 3, 1870, ae. 16—8.

57. Harlan P.[5] [44] (Barnet H.[4], Edward[3], etc.), is a farmer and manufacturer of wooden pumps; m. Sarah Jane Noble, March 15, 1865, who was b. Jan. 14, 1847. He res'd. chiefly on the Dearborn place, Calef Hill (Lot No. 18, 1st Div.), after marriage, till April, 1877, when, at his father's death, he moved back to the paternal homestead in Belmont, two miles from Laconia; is now in the milk business (1879–80). Children:

58. Albert Barnet, b. Nov. 14, 1866, in Laconia.

59. Annie Eveline, b. July 8, 1868, in Sanbornton.

60. Mattie Zoe, b. Nov. 22, 1871, in Sanbornton.

61. Charlotte Jane, b. April 4, 1874, in Laconia.

62. Altie Eunice, b. March 29, 1876, in Sanbornton.

63. Nellie May, b. May, 1878, in Belmont.

64. Arthur S.[5] [48] (Langdon[4], Edward[3], etc.), is a farmer, near his father's place in Belmont; m. Ellen M. Porter, of Laconia, Feb. 28, 1867, who formerly res'd. in Haverhill, sister of Stella A. (*see* Huse Fam. p. 388 [53]). Children, b. in Belmont:

65. Edith Sylvania, b. Nov. 23, 1867.

66. Florence Emma, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

67. Candace Porter, b. May 23, 1875.

II.

68. Dudley F. Ladd, not known to be related to the foregoing, was b. Dec. 23, 1794, in Gilmanton; m. Polly Mason, dau. of Edward[3] (*see*), March, 1817; res'd. variously, and d. March 19, 1847, in G., ae. 52—3. She rem. to Bethlehem, and was still living (1877) with her son [71] in Littleton. Children:

69. Mary J., b. May 18, 1818, in Holderness; m. Gilman K. Morrison, of Bethlehem, Dec., 1843. Children: — 1. George L. (Morrison), b. Feb. 16, 1847, in Bethlehem, d. Sept. 25, 1849, ae. 2—7. 2. Emma J., b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Bethlehem.

70. Lorenzo S., b. Aug. 19, 1824, in H.; m., 1st, Martha H. Buchanan, May 8, 1854, who was b. April 2, 1828, in Barnet, Vt., and d. Feb. 22, 1858, in his 30th year; m., 2d, Jane Buchanan, Dec. 2, 1858, who was b. April 29, 1830,

in Barnet. Children: — 1. Eva M., b. Sept. 8, 1855, d. March 24, 1865, ae. 9—6. 2. Harry B., b. May 8, 1857. 3. Lorrie A., b. July 4, 1860 (2d wife). 4. Frank J., b. Aug. 29, 1871.

71. Josiah M, b. March 15, 1829, in Gilmanton; m. Lydia A. Jessemine, of Franconia, July, 1852. Children, all b. in Littleton: — 1. Ella L., b. Sept., 1855. 2. Alice M., b. Nov., 1857. 3. Ida E., b. June, 1860. 4. Anna W., b. Dec., 1864.

72. Amoretta, b. May 13, 1836, in G.; m., 1st, Samuel B. Burnham, June, 1852, who was b. 1831, in Bethlehem, and d. Oct. 12, 1854, in Cambridge, Mass., ae. 23. She m., 2d, Daniel B. Crane, Sept. 6, 1857, who was b. Oct. 12, 1831, in B. Children: — 1. Alice M. (Burnham), b. Sept., 1853, in Cambridge, Mass., and d. April, 1856, ae. 2—7. 2. Wilna E. (Crane), b. April 2, 1859, d. June 5, 1864, ae. 5—2. 3. Elmer E., b. Feb. 19, 1862. 4. Leona E., b. April 4, 1863, d. July 28, 1866, ae. 3—4. 5. Woodman L., b. Nov. 7, 1867. 6. Burton M., b. Aug. 19, 1873.

73. John W., b. June 1, 1838, d. Nov., 1870, in Montpelier, Vt., ae. 32—5, having m. Louise Rock, 1864, who was b. in Northfield, Vt. Children: — 1. Hattie L., b. Nov., 1865, in Montpelier. 2. Alice M., b. Oct., 1867, d. Feb., 1871, in M., ae. 3—4. 3. Emma J., b. April, d. Dec., 1870, ae. 8 mos.

74. Plumer B., b. July 3 (5), 1844 ('43), in Bethlehem; m. Luella K. Whitney, in Manchester, July 21, 1868, who was b. in Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 16, 1844. Children, b. in Bethlehem: — 1. Mabel L., b. May 2, d. Sept. 26, 1870, ae. 4 mos., 24 days. 2. John Sydney, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

III.

75. Nathaniel[1] Ladd, of Epping, was the father of

76. James[2] (Capt.), of the same place (rem. to Chelsea, Vt.), whose son,

77. Nathaniel Gould[3], was b., in Chelsea, July 13, 1798, being the fourth of eleven children. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. John Ladd, of Lee; afterwards read with Dr. Thomas Sargent, at Chester; attended medical lectures at Hanover, and graduated at that institution in 1825. He commenced practice at Morgan, Vt., where he remained nine years; rem. to Meredith Village in March, 1832, and there remained until March, 1835, when he came to Sanbornton Bridge (Northfield, one year), and was here actively engaged in his profession until about 1864. His house, for many years, was near the present railroad station. He m. Abigail K. Mead, of Derby, Vt., Dec., 1825, the mother of his ten children, eight of whom were living in 1855. He has of late res'd. in retirement, at Malden, Mass. Children:

78. William S., b. 1826; has been a successful banker with the Tilton Brothers at Portland, Oregon. He m. Caroline A. Elliot, of Canterbury, dau. of Ira (*see* p. 265 [3]), Oct. 17, 1854. Is now (1880) joint owner of a farm of 840 acres, valued at $75,000, in Oregon, thus improving on his early lessons upon the "pine plains" of Sanbornton.

79. Helen M., b. Jan., 1829; was music teacher in the N. H. Conf. Seminary six years; m. —— Kendall; now res. with her father in Malden, having previously lived several years in New Orleans.

80 Smith, b. 1832, d., in this town (Bridge), Feb. 20, 1851, ae. about 19.

81. Wesley, was m. and d. in California.

82. Mary, m., 1st, —— French; m., 2d, —— Steel, and res. in Oregon, near her brother [78].

83. Marshall, d. in Oregon; was buried with [81], in Lone Mount Cemetery, San Francisco.

84. Josephine, m. Rev. Mr. Schwagel, a Methodist clergyman in the West (Cleveland, Ohio, 1880); has nine children.

THE LAKEMAN FAMILY.

1. Samuel Lakeman, Sen., b. 1736; came with his son to Sanbornton from Pembroke. His wife, before m., was Margaret Kimball. Both were members of the Congregational Church, uniting, by letter, Oct. 5, 1809. He d. Feb. 24 (14), 1823, ae. 87. She d. Oct. 16, 1824, ae. 90 (89). Their son,

2. Samuel, Jr., b. 1765, was the leader of the enterprise in removing from Pembroke, Jan. 19, 1807, but did not long survive his parents in this town; d., of consumption, May 9, 1826, ae. 61. Had m. Betsey Kelley, 1790, also a native of Pembroke, who d. Nov. 28, 1849, ae. 82. Was a farmer, like his father, and settled near Union Bridge, on part of the old Gibson lot, where now Capt. Jacob Sanborn (1880). Children:

3. Peggy, b. Dec. 15, 1791, in Pembroke; m. Moses Page, of Upper Gilmanton, Sept. 8, 1841 (Rev. L. Mason), 2d wife, no children. He was a farmer, and d. Jan. 29, 1855. She was still living, 1877.

4. Moses, b. July 20, 1794, in P.; always lived on his father's place as a farmer; m., 1st, Sally Folsom, of Belmont, who d. Oct. 18, 1861, ae. 62; m., 2d, Mrs. Nancy Fifield, widow of Joseph (*see* p. 277 [15]), March, 1863, and d. July 16, 1875, ae. 81. Child: — 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 21, 1842 (1st wife); m. Gustavus Gray, of Alexandria, Aug. 11, 1873; now res. at East Tilton (1880). Child: — I. Marshall Elwin (Gray), b. Nov. 11, 1875.

5. Kelley, b. March 18, 1797; learned the shoemaker's trade of John Lane; was a patriot soldier with Capt. Perkins, at Portsmouth, in 1814; went from town, and has not since been heard from.

6. Betsey, b. Sept. 22, 1800; m., 1st, Philip Hunt (*see* p. 380 [36]); m., 2d, Samuel Seavey, Feb. 9, 1865, who was b. in Rye; now a farmer in Alexandria.

7. Daniel, b. May 29, 1802; m. Mary Ann Taylor, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Jan. 17, 1830; lived at Factory Village (Belmont), and there d., Dec. 31, 1851, ae. 49—7, where his widow still lives, with: — 1. Benjamin Taylor, b. Aug. 9, 1831; res. in Belmont, as overseer of a cotton factory, having m. Ann E. Twombly, of Lower Gilmanton. Children: — I. Daniel Fred, b. Aug. 31, 1853. II. Frank Herbert, b. March 29, 1859. III. John Taylor, b. Aug. 24, 1861. 2. Sarah Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1849, d. Oct. 7, 1863, ae. 14.

8. John, b. June 10, 1804, d., in Pembroke, April 1, 1806, in his 2d year, being choked by eating chestnut meats.

THE LAKIN FAMILY.

1. Samuel Lakin, m. Hannah Howe, and res'd. in Hooksett. His son,

2. John, b. April 26, 1804, in H.; rem. to this town about 1827; m. Betsey Merrill, Sept. 15, 1829 (Calley); was a farmer, always living in the northwest part of the town; first, near the old Prescott mills (Site 7; Lot 55, 2d Div.), and building, in 1845, the house now occupied by his widow, near the new school-house in Dist. No. 10. He there d., Aug. 24, 1864, ae. 60—4. Children:

3 George Washington, b. June 26, 1831; m., 1st, Mary Ann Towne, of Hooksett; was then a shoe worker, in Amoskeag; lived afterwards in Maine, where he m., 2d, Sarah Quint. Res'd. several years in Charleston; returned to Sanbornton in 1875; lived lastly in the Daniel Morrison house, near thrashing mill, and there d. suddenly, Feb. 10, 1879, in his 48th year. Children: — 1. Addie, b May 5, 1856, in Hooksett (Derry); m. Augustus Greenleaf, of Campton, farmer, Feb. 15, 1878. Child: — 1. Ida (Greenleaf), b. April, 1879, in C. 2. Ida, b. Sept. 21, 1863 (2d wife), in Charleston.

4. John Gilbert, b. June 28, 1834; was a shoe worker, in Amoskeag; d. Dec. 28, 1853, ae. 19—6.

"Oh, stop, you living passer by,
And read this solemn truth:
Two brothers lie beneath this sod;
Both died in early youth."

5. Orrin Bradbury, b. Feb 23, 1837; was employed like the last; d. Oct. 2, 1854, ae. 17—7.

"Yes, like the rose, they sweetly bloomed;
But why so short their stay?
Oh, why did death's relentless hand
Take them from us away?"

6. Ann F., b. May 7, 1840; m. Woodbury Dearborn, of Candia, shoemaker, April 1869 (?). No chlidren.

7. Mary Favor, b. Sept. 6, 1842, d. July 14, 1848, in her 6th year.

8. Frank Carleton, b. March 17, 1845; res. in Leverett, Mass., a wood dealer. He m. Hattie Dickinson, of L., 1873. Children: — 1. Frank, b. Dec., 1874. 2. Maud, b. 1876.

9. Mary Elvira, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m., 1st, Henry Norris, of Manchester, son of ex-Senator Norris, Feb., 1873, who d. Nov. 15, 1875. She m., 2d, Osmon S Wilbur, of Hill, Oct. 25, 1879, at her sister's [6], in Candia. He was b Jan. 9, 1854; was in the meat business, Hill and Sanbornton (1879), an accommodating dealer.

10. Rosa Morrill, b. May 15, 1851; m. Frank P. Brown, of Candia, May, 1873. He is a merchant, and represents the town of Candia in the State Legislature, 1879. Child: — 1. Fred (Brown), b. June 27, 1876.

11. Orrin Gilbert, b. Jan. 21, 1856; res. with his mother (1879); employed in the Novelty Works, at Hill village; m. Augusta S. Young, of H., Nov. 27, 1879.

12. John Lakin, also from Hooksett, was the brother of [1], b. 1772; lived on the Prescott Hill (New State) for several years, and there d., May 11, 1847, ae. 75.

13. Eunice, sister of the last, res'd. with him, as his housekeeper.

THE LANCASTER FAMILY.

1. Henry[1] Lancaster, the earliest ancestor, both of the Sanbornton and Gilmanton families (as we learn from Lancaster's "History of Gilmanton"), "came from England and settled at Dover (Bloody Point) in 1631. In 1643 he was one of the grand jury from Piscataqua. In 1652 he paid the highest tax on the Bloody Point list. In 1654 the town voted him all the meadows at Bloody Point for services rendered. He d. July 18, 1695, after ten days' sickness, occasioned by a fall in his 'lean-to' (an outhouse or shed leaning on his main dwelling). Being seriously bruised, and over 100 years old, inflammation ensued, and he died. He was hale and strong, and might have lived many years had it not been for this accident." The missing link in Lancaster's History is now, from the family in this town, found to have been

2. Timothy[5] (John[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]), who resided, like his immediate progenitors, in Amesbury, Mass. He m. Seus Sargent. Children:

3. Seus, m. —— Kent; settled in Lime (Lyme).
4. Jacob, m. —— Hoit; remained in Amesbury.
5. Molly, m. —— Ring (or King), of Old Salisbury.
6. A daughter; m. —— Herbert, of Old Salisbury.
7. Thomas [10], b. Dec. 10, 1756.
8. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Confet (?), of Canterbury.
9. Judith, m. —— French, of Hopkinton.

10. Thomas[6] [7] (Timothy[5], John[4], Joseph, Jr.[3], etc.), came to Sanbornton in the winter of 1788–89, and settled on the corner (*see* Sites) nearly opposite the late residence of his son, Capt. Thomas [29]; d. Jan., 1833 (?), ae. 76—1. He had m. Sarah Sargent, who was b. Nov. 26, 1760, and d., of consumption, Feb. 25, 1824, ae. 63—3. Children:

11. Dolly, b. April 4, 1782, in Amesbury; m. Jacob Perkins, Jr., of Hebron, Oct. 17, 1813 (Bodwell), and rem. directly to H., where he lived, as a farmer. He was b. June 24, 1775, and d. on his 90th birthday, June 24, 1865. She d. Oct. 16, 1871, ae. 89—6. Children, b. in Hebron: — I. Candace Sargent (Perkins), b. Sept. 2, 1814; m. Samuel Dearborn, farmer, at Hebron, Dec. 14, 1837; moved to Plymouth, where their children were b.: — I. Elizabeth (Dearborn), b. Oct. 14, 1838, d. Aug. 19, 1839, ae. 10 mos. II. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Jan 7, 1842; is a teacher in Illinois. III. John Parker, b. Oct. 12, 1843; res. in California. IV. George Perkins, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. Lizzie

Drake, at Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1871; there res'd., a farmer, in feeble health for five years, and d 1874 (?), ae. 29. V. Jennie, b. Jan. 29, 1848. 2. George Clinton (Perkins), b. Nov. 11, 1816; res. in Anamosa, Jones Co., Ia., where he m. Elizabeth Edgington. 3. Sallie Lane, b. May 3, 1818; res. at Plymouth. 4. Luther Dearborn, b. Sept. 3, d. Nov. 7, 1822, ae. 2 mos.

12. Sally, b. Dec. 19, 1783; m. Capt. John Lane, Jr. (*see* p. 444 [123]).

13. Jonathan [22], b. July 9, 1785, in Amesbury.

14. Thomas [29], b. Dec. 23, 1787, in A.

15. Nancy, b. April 17, 1791, in Sanbornton, d., of consumption, June 2, 1821, ae. 30—2.

16. Josiah [34], b. June 3, 1793, in S.

17. Seus, b. May 11, d. June 17, 1796, ae. 1 mo., 6 days, in S.

18. Seus, b. May 29, 1797; m. Dr. Nathan Sanborn (*see*).

19. Jacob [40], b. Aug. 3, 1799.

20. Sargent, b. Dec. 1, 1804, d. April, 1828, in Boston, ae. 23—4.

21. Zelenda, b. Feb. 3, d. March 23, 1807, ae. 1 mo., 20 days.

22. Jonathan[7] [13] (Thomas[6], Timothy[5], John[4], etc.), left Sanbornton for Northwood at the age of 24; m., 1st, Mary Fellows, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m., 2d, Mary Badger, of Epsom, who was b. July 2, 1804; was highly esteemed as a citizen of Northwood, a member of its Congregational Church, and there d., April 10, 1871, in his 86th year. Children:

23. Thomas, b. April 20, 1807, in Northwood: m. Rebecca Mitchell, in Haverhill, Mass., July 9, 1835, and was there a dealer in hats, caps and furs (1876). Children:—1. John Mitchell, b. March 9, 1837, d. in infancy. 2. Frances Edgeworth, b. May 26, 1838, d. as last. 3. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1840. 4. Newell Badger, b. Nov. 6, 1843.

24. Ezekiel Fellows, b. June 2, 1809; was a printer by trade; went West many years ago, and is supposed to be dead.

25. Jonathan, Jr., b. March 26, 1811, d. June 11, 1875, ae. 64—3.

26. George C., b. Oct. 11, 1818; was a carpenter, in Concord (Northfield, 1879); m., 1st, Eunice W. Corser, Nov. 12, 1845, who d. Feb. 19, 1873. He m., 2d, Mrs. Betsey O. (Currier) Copp, of Northfield, Oct. 30, 1878. Children:—1. Augustus C., b. March 10, 1847; was a clerk in Minot's banking-house, Concord, a young man of estimable character, and d. March 29, 1875, ae. 28. 2. Emma Frances, b. Sept. 5, 1849, d. Sept. 19, 1853, ae. 4. 3. Mary Fellows, b. June 24, 1851, d. Oct. 6, 1853, ae. 2—3. 4. Emma Fellows, b. Aug. 6, 1854. 5. Georgia E., b. Oct. 12, 1859.

27. Josiah P., b. March 17, 1820; was postmaster and merchant at Northwood Narrows, firm of Lancaster & Co. (1872); m. Lydia J. Bartlett, Nov. 17, 1842. Children:—1. Jonathan S., b. April 25, 1844; enlisted as a private in Company D, 15th N. H. Vols., Sept. 15, 1862; d. of disease, at Port Hudson, La., July 18, 1863, ae. 19—3, one week before his regiment came home. 2. Ella J., b. June 6, 1849. 3 Alice C., b. May 16, 1853; m. Charles H. Sherman, July 2, 1872, who is in company with his father-in-law, at Northwood, as above.

28. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1825; m. Alonzo J. Fogg, at Northwood, Sept. 27, 1847. He was b. in Enfield, Aug. 29, 1823, and has been employed most of his life in mercantile and clerical pursuits; was selectman of Northwood,

1855–56; register of deeds for Rockingham County, 1860–63; held an appointment in the War Department, at Washington, two years, till the fall of 1865; was sergeant-at-arms of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1871; bank commissioner of the State, 1872–76; meanwhile writing and publishing the "Statistical Gazetteer of New Hampshire," 700 pp.; has now (1878) a position in the general freight office of the Troy & Boston R. R., at Troy, N. Y., where he res. Children: — 1. Mary Elgiva? (Fogg), b. June 8, 1848. 2. J. Austin, b. June 16, 1852, d. June 3, 1854, ae. 2. 3. J. Austin, 2d, b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Emma Blake, of Thornton, Oct., 1874; res. in Troy (1878). 4. Bliss Whitaker, b. Aug. 16, 1857, d. Oct. 30, 1858, ae. 1—2. 5 Lizzie Bliss, b Jan. 10, d. April 13, 1859, ae. 3 mos. 6. Lizzie Bliss, 2d, b. March 20, 1860.

29. Thomas[7] [14] (Thomas[6], Timothy[5], etc.), retained his father's situation near Union Bridge; a farmer; a most worthy citizen; captain of the militia, and a leading member and liberal supporter of the U. B. Free Will Baptist Church. He m., 1st, Comfort Johnston, dau. of David (*see* p. 409 [3]), March 15, 1810, who d. Oct. 6, 1828, in her 38th year; m., 2d, Hannah Currier, of Gilmanton, Sept. 29, 1829, who was b. May 22, 1794, and d. June 16, 1860, ae. 66. He d. May 20, 1868, ae. 80—5. Children:

30. David Johnston, b. June 19, 1811; m. Mary L. Neally, of Northwood, Nov. 16, 1836; res'd. in Nashua, then in Boston (about 4 years), and there d., Nov. 7, 1842, ae. 31—5.

31. Zelenda, b. Nov. 24, 1813,

32. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29. 1831 (2d wife); m. William Hannibal Seavey, Dec. 27, 1856, who was b. July 13, 1833, in Sandwich; is a harness-maker by trade, and has res'd. chiefly with her father (till his death), building the neat cottage near by which he now occupies (1865-80). Child: — 1. Freddie Lancaster (Seavey), b. March 6, 1859, d. Aug. 30, 1863, of typhoid fever, ae. 4—6. His parents' and grandfather's only treasure.

33. Judith Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1835, d. June 23, 1843, ae. 7—8.

34. Josiah[7] [16] (Thomas[6], Timothy[5], etc.), m. Martha Leighton, of Durham, March 9, 1820; was a physician, having studied with Dr. Asa Crosby, of Gilmanton, and practised first in Lee, then in Hartford, Me., where he chiefly res'd., and d., Aug. 17, 1836, ae. 43—2. Children:

35. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1821, d. Sept. 5, 1822, ae. 1—7.

36. James L., b. Dec. 4, 1823, in Lee; has res'd. mostly in Boston, Mass., as a mechanic; m., 1st, Catharine Armstrong, June 28, 1849, who d. July 5, 1851; m., 2d, Eliza Shepard, Nov. 8, 1854, who d. Nov. 14, 1864. Child: — 1. Martha A., b. May 23, 1851.

37. Sarah S., b. June 29, 1830, at Hartford, Me.; was a teacher in Hyde Park, Mass., 1876, and for several years previously.

38. Edward M., b. March 29, 1832, in H.; principal residence, Hyde Park, Mass.; a teacher by profession; m. Anna Stackpole, July 28, 1864. Children: — 1. Edward Winslow, b. March 2, 1866. 2. Alice Rebecca, b. Oct. 15, 1869.

39. Charles L., b. June 16, 1835, at H., and there d., Feb. 9, 1836, ae. 8 months.

40. Jacob[7] [19] (Thomas[6], Timothy[5], etc.), m. Alice Sanders, of Epsom; res'd. in Hopkinton, and d. Nov. 5, 1879, ae. 80—3. Children:

41-43. Lydia S., m. Albert Hardy. Daniel. John.

THE LANE FAMILY. — Two Branches. — I.

1. William[1] Lane, the ancestor of most, if not all, the Lane families of Sanbornton, was of English origin; a resident of Boston, Mass., as early as 1651, and admitted freeman there May 6, 1657. His first wife was Mary, who d. May 2, 1656; and Aug. 21, 1656, he was m., 2d, to Mary, dau. of Thomas Brewer, of Roxbury. Of his seven children, the fifth in order and the third son was:

2. William[2], b. Oct. 1, 1659 (2d wife), who removed to Hampton between 1685 and 1688, as only his oldest child is said, on the Hampton records, to have been b. in Boston. He was a tailor, and res'd. near the spot where Hampton Academy now stands; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Webster, of H., June 21, 1680, who was b. Jan. 22, 1660-61, and d., Jan. 6, 1745, of fever, ae. 85. He d. Feb. 14, 1749, ae. 89—4. Of their seven children, the fifth in order and second son was:

3. Joshua[3], b. June 6, 1696, in Hampton; m. Bathsheba Robie, Dec. 24, 1717, the dau. of Samuel and Mary Robie, b. Aug. 2, 1696, O. S. He owned a small farm and worked at his trade of shoemaker and currier, half a mile north of the old Baptist meeting-house, on the road to North Hampton, and was there instantly killed by lightning when going to his door as a thunder-shower had nearly passed by, June 14, 1766, ae. 70. She d. April 13, 1765, in her 69th year. They both united with the Congregational Church, in H., March 10, 1718, — of which he was deacon for many years, — and were both "eminent in all those virtues which adorn the Christian character; so training their children in the fear of God that nearly all of them became, at an early age, professors of the religion of Jesus." Children:

4. Samuel [20], b. Oct. 6, 1718, O. S.

5. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1720; m., 1st, Jabez James, of Hampton; m., 2d, Jonathan Shaw (*see*).

6. Joshua, b. May 6, 1721, d. May 30, 1723, ae. 2.

7. William, b. June 11, 1723; m. Rachel Ward; d. Dec. 20, 1802, ae. 79—6. Eight children.

8. Joshua, } b. July 8, 1724. The former m. Ruth Batchelder; res'd. in
9. Josiah, } Poplin, and d. Jan. 13, 1794, ae. 69—6; ten children. The latter d. July 22, 1729, ae. 5.

10. John [29], b. Feb. 14, 1726.

11. Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1727; m. Dea. Jona. Weare, of Seabrook; d. June 8, 1784, ae. 56—6. Five children.

12. Bathsheba, b. June 6, 1729, d., unm., Sept. 5, 1757, ae. 28—3.

13. Isaiah, b. Dec. 21, 1730; m. Sarah Perkins; d. Oct. 23, 1815, in his 85th year.

14. Jeremiah, b. March 10, 1732; may have been the ancestor of Jeremiah Lane [178]; m. Mary Sanborn; d. June 21, 1806, ae. 74—3. Seven children.

15. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 28, 1733; res'd. in Hampton; m. Huldah Fogg; d. May 20, 1796, ae. 62—8. Seven children.

16. Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1734; m. Thomas Berry; d. Nov. 9, 1826, ae. 92. Nine children.

17. Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1736; m. John Robie; d. Sept. 1, 1806, ae. 70—3.

18. Josiah, b. May 19, 1738; m. Betsey Perkins; lived in Hampton, and d. Jan. 16, 1821, ae. 82—8. Twelve children.

19. Anne, b. May 24, 1741; m. Joseph Johnson; rem. to Readfield, Me., and d. Feb. 2, 1780, in her 39th year.

20. Samuel[4] [4] (Joshua[3], William[2], William[1]), m., 1st, Mary James, Dec. 24, 1741, who was b. in Hampton March 3, 1722, and d. Jan. 30, 1769, in her 47th year. He m., 2d, Rachel Colcord, and d., in H., where he had lived, Dec. 29, 1806, ae. 88—3. We give his family in full, as at least three of its branches were "projected" into Sanbornton. Children:

21. Mary, b. July 14, 1744, in Hampton; m. John Crockett (*see* Crockett Fam., p. 189 [1]).

22. Samuel, b. May 8, 1746; m. Hannah Cate, who was b. May 14, 1747.

23. Joshua, b. Feb. 9, 1748; m Hannah Tilton, Nov. 16, 1769; d. Oct. 28, 1813, ae. 65—8.

24. Susannah, b. July 24, 1750; m. Jonathan Clark, Feb. 4, 1773, and d., June 10, 1801, in her 51st year. He was b. Jan. 7, 1748, and d. Feb. 13, 1815, ae. 67—1.

25. Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1752; m. Matthew Thompson (*see*).

26. Martha, b. Feb. 22, 1755; m. William Boardman, April 25, 1776, and d. June 19, 1805, ae. 50—4.

27. Bathsheba, b. May 27, 1757; m Joseph Clark (*see* p. 132 [47]).

28. Jabez, b. May 16, 1760; m. Eunice Colcord, and d. April 3, 1810, in his 50th year.

29. John[4] [10] (Joshua[3], William[2], William[1]), m. Hannah Dow, Dec. 28, 1749, who was b Sept. 20, 1727, and d. Sept. 10, 1775, ae. 48. He was admitted to the church in Hampton, Oct. 23, 1748, but soon rem. to Kensington, and there d., March 21, 1811, ae. 85—1. Children:

30. Samuel [38], b. Dec. 17, 1750.

31, 32. John [48]. Hannah, d. unm.

33, 34. Comfort, d. young. Mary, m. William Harper (*see* p. 326 [1]).

35, 36. Joshua [58], b. Aug. 28, 1762. David [64].

37. Joseph [72], b. Feb. 26, 1769.

38. Samuel[5] [30] (John[4], Joshua[3], etc.), was among the earliest settlers in the so-called "Lane neighborhood," south side of Salmon Brook Mountain; was deacon of the Congregational Church; town

clerk, first after Esq. Daniel Sanborn, and of a most excellent character. It was said at his funeral that "he never had an enemy in the world." He was a tanner, of quite extensive business. It is reported to have been his uniform custom, when a poor man lost a cow or other domestic animal, to "tan the hide for nothing, and give the loser a dollar!" He m. Judith Clifford, Feb. 9, 1774, and d. Aug. 5, 1811, in his 61st year. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace." She d. Dec. 6, 1825, ae. 72. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." Children (t. r):

39. SAMUEL [82], b. Nov. 3, 1775.
40. HANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1777; m. Nathan Plumer (*see*).
41. SIMON [87], b. April 13, 1781.
42, 43. JEREMIAH [96], b. July 18, 1783. EBENEZER [102], b. Oct. 16, 1786.
44. JOHN S. [110], b. May 9, 1789; was at first, "John Lane, 4th."
45. DAVID, b. Nov 6, 1791, d of dysentery, Aug. 13, 1803, in his 12th year.
46. JUDITH, b Oct. 17, 1793, d. same disease, Aug. 11 (14), 1803, in her 10th year.
47. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 12, 1796; res'd. in Boston, Mass., and was there in the livery-stable business for many years. (We insert his children and grandchildren under the same generation, as having come to hand too late for arrangement in the usual form.) He m. Mrs. Lucy, widow of Charles C. Harper (*see* p. 327 [9]), Jan. 18, 1827. He d. Oct. 6, 1864, ae. 68—2. She d. March 1, 1869. Children: — 1. Charles Lowell, b. Oct. 22, 1827; has been cashier of the Atlas Bank, Boston, and employed in the same since 1850; m., 1st, Emma J. Dexter, Dec. 25, 1849, who was b. April 2, 1831, and d. Aug. 25, 1860, ae. 29—5; m., 2d, Jennie Elizabeth Bacall, Jan. 28, 1863, who was b. Oct. 2, 1836, and d. March 30, 1868, ae. 31—6. Children: — I. Emma Dexter, b. Feb. 27, 1852, d. Feb. 27, 1874, ae. 22. II. Charles Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1855. III. Mary Ella, b. June 29, 1858. IV. Jennie Bacall, b. Jan. 9, 1866, d. April 4, 1867, ae. 1—3. 2. Hannah Plummer, b. July 16, 1829; m. Dexter Pratt, June 24, 1849, and d. in Melrose, Mass., April 2, 1861, in her 32d year. No children. 3. Benjamin Pickman, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Lucy Ann Dexter, sister of the preceding, Nov. 23, 1853; is first assistant cashier of the Atlas Bank, commencing there soon after his brother. Children: — I. Fanny Dickman, b. Sept. 1, 1855. II. Lucy Dexter, b. Oct. 22, d Nov. 29, 1857, ae. 1 mo., 7 days. III. William Fish, b. June 13, 1859, d. March 26, 1861, in his 2d year. IV. Joseph Cummings, b. March 16, 1862, d. Aug. 24, 1863, ae. 1—5. V. Benjamin Dexter, b June 4, 1864. VI. Kittie Jane, b Nov. 17, 1866. VII. Arthur Wilson, b Sept 30, 1869. VIII. Emma Amelia, b. July 25, 1871.

48. JOHN[5] [31] (John[4], Joshua[3], etc.), came to town at nearly the same time with his brother [38], and settled the adjoining farm, directly south (Lot No. 32, 2d Div.), now owned by Alanson Howe; was captain in the militia; m. Elizabeth Batchelder, of Kensington, — sister of Mrs. Nathan Taylor, — who d., of consumption, June 2, 1818. He d. Dec. 5, 1818. Children (t. r.):

49, 50. JOHN [123], b. May 7, 1775. DANIEL [134], b. May 8, 1778.
51. JOSEPH, b. March 2, 1780.

52. Betty (Betsey), b. Nov. 1, 1781; m. William Colby (1st wife).
53. Polly, b. Feb. 25, 1785; m. William Colby, 2d wife (*see* p. 169 [92]).
54. Joshua [139], b. May 27, 1787.
55. Hannah, b. March 20, 1789; m. (probably) Stephen C. Gibb, May 21, 1811 (Bodwell).
56. Nabby C., b. Feb. 25, 1791, d. Nov. 23, 1810, in her 20th year.
57. Sally, b. Oct. 9, 1793.

58. Joshua[5] [35] (John[4], Joshua[3], etc.), m. Huldah Hilliard (or Halliard), at Kensington, July 9, 1788, who was b. July 5, 1768, and d. April 1, 1850, of palsy, in her 82d year. He first settled in K., then in Rochester, and came thence to Sanbornton in 1798; stopped at his brother David's; left there his oldest son, while he returned to Kensington, and six months after moved up his family. Built the first house, where now J. T. Durgin lives (Sanborn Road), and there continued till the widow of his brother Joseph came to town, in 1813. Relinquishing that place to her, he then finally settled where his son (John), grandson, and great-grandson have since res'd. He had the town clerk's office for twenty successive years at both his homes; was a "beautiful penman," and drew the plan of the town, as originally laid out, which is now in the town clerk's office. He was a shoemaker by trade, but principally, by profession and practice, a school-teacher. He kept the school in the present Sanborn Road District — house then east of the present — for twenty-one winters in succession; hence called "Master Lane." He d. Sept 1, 1829, ae. 67. The evidence has more recently come to hand, from the mounted plans in the State House, at Concord, that he made the surveys of Sanbornton, and at least seven others of the neighboring towns, for "Carrigain's Map," in 1805, "an extraordinary amount of work to be assigned to one man." His valuable "Memorandum of Daily Occurrences," from the time he began keeping house, Nov. 13, 1788, until within four days of his death, has also lately been produced by his granddaughters [143] and [150]. Children (t. r.):

59. John [142], b. April 2, 1789, in Kensington.
60. Julia, b. Jan. 20, 1791, in K.; m. Levi Lang (*see*).
61. Joseph Hilliard [152], b. Aug. 10, 1793.
62. Joshua, Jr., b. May 18, 1796, d. Aug. 29, 1803, ae. 7—3.
63. Charles [162], b. Feb. 11, 1799, in Sanbornton.

64. David[5] [36] (John[4], Joshua[3], etc.), m. Judith Philbrick, and settled on the farm now owned by Horace Sanborn (below the Square, in Tilton), prior to 1798, dividing the lot (No. 53, 1st Div.) between his brother [58] and himself (*see* above). He was universally esteemed, like his brother Samuel [38], and d. May 26, 1810. She d., of lung fever, March 11, 1816. Children:

65. Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1789; m. Abraham L. Morrison (*see*).
66. Polly, b. Feb. 10, 1793; m. Joseph H. Lane [152].

67. David [168], b. Aug. 2, 1794.

68. Thomas, b. Sept. 22, 1796; was a Portsmouth soldier in 1814, but never m.

69. Judith, b. Sept. 17, 1800, d. Jan. 7, 1804, ae. 3—4.

70. Abigail Elkins, b. Dec. 10, 1803; m. Aaron Rollins (*see*).

71. George, b. Oct. 7, 1806, d. Dec. 5, 1841, ae. 35—2, unm., having suffered an amputation of his leg.

72. Joseph[5] [37] (John[4], Joshua[3], etc.), settled in Kensington, having m. Elizabeth Lang, who was b. Aug. 16, 1771, and there d., May 26, 1813, ae. 44—3. She rem. to Sanbornton the same year, with nine children, and located as above (*see* [58]). She was a woman of great energy, and d. Dec. 1, 1857, ae. 86—4. Children:

73. Mary W., b. Sept. 2, 1793; m. Daniel N. Hoit (*see* p. 362 [90]).

74. Julia, b. Nov. 2, 1795, d., of consumption, April 12, 1816, ae. 20—5.

75. Joseph [172], } b. Feb. 14, 1797. She m. Jonathan Philbrick (*see*).
76. Elizabeth, }

77. Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1799, d. June 21, 1815, ae. 16—4.

78. Richard, b. May 17, 1801; was deacon of the Congregational Church 1837–51, and one of its most eminent and "advanced" members, of a deep Christian experience and rare gifts, which he fervently used in his Master's cause. He retained his mother's homestead some years, but finally rem. to the Square (opposite Dr. Abbott's), and there d., of pleurisy, May 25, 1851, ae. 50. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of S. Page Philbrick (*see*), Oct. 20, 1825 (Crockett), who d. Oct. 18, 1863, ae. 63. One child (adopted): — 1. Sarah E., dau. of Andrew C. Thompson (*see*).

79. Mark, b. Oct. 21, 1803, d. Dec. 10, 1818, ae. 15—2.

80. Redford Weare [175], b. Dec. 26, 1808.

81. Abigail, b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. Isaac Smith Jewett, of Gilford, Jan. 10, 1832 (Bodwell). He was the youngest son of Jacob and Ruth Jewett, b. July 5, 1807, in Gilford, d. July 2, 1873, ae. 66; a worthy deacon of the Laconia Congregational Church. Children: — 1. Isabella Graham (Jewett), b. Oct. 24, 1832, in Gilford. 2. Harlan, b. Aug. 26, 1835; was m. to Helen S. Morrill, of Laconia, Dec. 11, 1862, and d. July 5, 1863, ae. 27—10, in Washington, D. C. Child: — I. Abbie Harlan, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

82. Samuel[6] [39] (Samuel[5], John[4], etc.), m. Tryphena Sanborn, dau. of Capt. Aaron (*see*), March 17, 1805 (Crockett); rem. to New Hampton, and d. Aug. 5, 1830, in his 55th year. Children (t. r.):

83, 84. David, b. May 2, 1805. Judith, b. April 29, 1807.

85, 86. Betsey, b. Sept. 17, 1809. Abigail, b. Oct. 19, 1811.

87. Simon[6] [41] (Samuel[5], John[4], etc.), m., 1st, Abigail Pillsbury, of Londonderry, Feb., 1807, who was there b., 1787, and d. May 17, 1811, in her 24th year. "From death's arrest, no age is free." He m., 2d, Cynthia Cummings, in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1812, who was b. in Marlborough, April 5, 1785, the dau. of Joseph and Anna Cummings, and d. in this town, July 6, 1853, ae. 68—3. He was first a cabinet maker by trade, having his house near the Centre meet-

ing-house, where he afterwards kept a store, previously to 1816, in company with Thomas Gilmore, and there continued till within three or four years of his death, June 5, 1837, ae. 56—2. He was styled "Captain." Childr. n (2d wife):

88. Cyrus Cummings, b. Nov. 25, 1812, d. Feb. 3, 1816, ae. 3—2.

89. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 1, d. Nov. 30, 1814, ae. 30 days.

90. Cynthia Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1815; still res. at her father's homestead (1880).

91. Sophronia Story, b. Nov. 19, 1817; m. James P. Milton, M. D., Feb. 19, 1843 (Bodwell). He was b. in Henniker; served in the book-bindery at Sanbornton; afterwards kept a bookstore in Rutland, Vt.; was grad. at the Medical College, Castleton, Vt., June 16, 1847; practised as a physician in Whitehall, N. Y., and there d., suddenly, of ship fever, Jan. 2, 1848. She has since res'd. in Boston, 62 Myrtle St. (1880).

92. Abigail Pillsbury, b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Edward G. Batchelder, in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859, a farmer in B., on his father's place. She there d. of dropsy and heart disease, March 13, 1875, ae. 55—6, the only deceased one of her father's family who has not d at the Sanbornton homestead.

93. Alathea Huntington, b. Sept. 27, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1846, of consumption, ae 24—4.

94. John Clifford, b. Oct. 16, 1823; had a rare natural talent as an artist, and had just completed his trade as a lithographer, in Boston, when consumption assailed him, induced by bathing, the summer before his death. Having left B. the April previously, he d. in Sanbornton, July 31, 1847, in his 24th year.

95. Joseph Cummings, b. Sept 8, 1825; was a bookkeeper for six years in a wholesale wooden-ware house, Boston, and about to enter partnership with Mr. Enoch Wakefield He was m., on his death-bed, at S., to Sarah M. Sargent, of Malden, May 2, 1852 (Bodwell), and d. June 17, 1852, of internal abscess, in his 27th year.

"Mournfully and tenderly we lay thee to rest,
Yet in heaven we hope to meet thee,
To be in Christ forever blest."

96. Jeremiah[6] [42] (Samuel[5], John[4], etc.), was a man of sagacity and intelligence; went by the name of "the Prophet"; settled on the Caleb Eaton farm, west of his father's. He m., 1st, Sarah (Sally) Morrison, dau. of David (*see*), Nov. 11, 1813 (Bodwell), who d. May 16, 1823, of consumption, ae. 30—2; m., 2d, Mrs. Sally Ellsworth, Nov. 13, 1823 (Bodwell), who was b. Aug. 28, 1783, and d. July 29, 1849, in her 66th year. He d. April 13, 1854, in his 71st year. Children:

97. Sarah Morrison, b. May 24, 1815, d. Sept. 1, 1834, of consumption, ae. 19—3.

98. Isaac Newton, b. April 6, 1817; m. Deborah J. Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Feb. 20, 1845 (Huntley); has occupied the Abbott place, above Hill Bridge, since 1857, being also a trader and mill owner. Children:— 1. Edwin Webster, b. April 25, 1846; m. Nannie J. Eaton, dau. of Horace, of Hill (*see* p. 259 [50, 4]), Oct. 3, 1869 (Waite); was a trader in H., 1875–79;

holding the pen of a ready writer, he delivered a poem which was well received, at the town centennial of 1876. Child: — I. Roscoe Eaton, b Sept. 14, 1874. II. Forrest Glinn, b. April 9, 1877, both in S. 2. Ellen Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1850. 3. Emma Ambrosia, b. Feb. 28, 1854. 4. Wesley Odell, b. Sept. 30, 1858. (The members of this family, especially the two youngest, are superior musicians.)

99. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 5, 1820; is an assiduous classical student (1877-80).

100. Alvira, b. Oct. 4, 1822; res. near Turkey Bridge, unm. (1878).

101. Jeremiah, b. May 28, d. July 2, 1828, ae. 1 mo. (2d wife).

102. Ebenezer[6] [43] (Samuel[5], John[4], etc.), m., 1st, Nancy Wadleigh, dau of James (*see*), March 26, 1812 (Crockett), who d. Aug. 2, 1822, ae. 36—6. "Beloved in life; lamented in death" He m., 2d, Fanny, dau. of Stephen and Catharine (McMillan) Webster, of Conway, Feb. 26, 1823, who was b. April 1, 1797. He was lieutenant; lived on his father's old place (Lane district), now occupied by Mr. Hoyt, and there d., Sept. 9, 1834, in his 48th year. "For what I say unto you, I say unto all, —Watch."

"Friend after friend departs;
Who hath not lost a friend?
There is no union, here, of hearts,
Which hath not here an end."

His widow moved to the Square in 1835; was postmaster for 13 years; her house now owned by J. and Mrs. J. M. Blaisdell, and there d., Oct. 17, 1866, ae. 69—6.

"MY MOTHER.

"She lives in heaven, to fade and die no more;
And when this tenement of clay has perished,
My soul shall greet her on the eternal shore."

Children:

103. Samuel Clifford, b. March 8, 1813 (1st wife), d. June 8, 1834, ae. 21—3; a triumphant Christian death, after a long illness of consumption.

"When blooming youth is snatched away
By death's resistless hand,
Our hearts the mournful tribute pay
Which pity must demand."

104. George Washington, b. May 12, 1815; m. Mary A. Burley, dau. of James (*see* p. 69 [145]), Nov. 16, 1838 (Coombs); remained as a farmer on the paternal homestead, and d. of consumption, Feb. 23, 1864, in his 49th year. "Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep," etc. She is now (1878) with her youngest daughter [3] in Franklin. Children: — 1. Priscilla Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1841; unm., in Franklin (1876); d. in Boston, Jan. 26, 1880, ae. 38—3. 2 Oliver Taylor, b. Dec. 29, 1845, d. at his father's, of consumption, Nov. 4, 1865, in his 20th year. "Brother, thou art gone to rest," etc. 3. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1847; m Samuel Dyer (*see* p. 249 [19]).

105. Mary Jane, b. July 2, 1817; m. Amos S. Williams, of Sanbornton (*see* Caverly Fam., p. 109 [5, 1]), June 20, 1837 (Bodwell), who was a farmer where

now Augustus Robinson; also a captain in the N. H. State militia. She d. May 18, 1863, in her 46th year. Children: — 1. Andrew A. (Williams), b. July 11, 1840; m. Clara E. Rogers, of Northfield, Sept. 14, 1863; was an organ manufacturer, firm of "Williams & Eaton," Hill (1875). 2. George Lane, b. Aug 27, 1845; m Bertie A. Neal, of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 28, 1871; a machinist; res'd. (1875) in Concord 3. Mary Ella, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m John H. Wiggin, of Canterbury, May 6, 1875, and there res. 4. Amos James, b. May 28, 1860.

106. Eliza Ann, b. May 11, 1819, d. March 1, 1822, ae. 2—10.

"Death may the bands of life unloose,
But can't dissolve my love.
Millions of infant souls compose
The family above."

107. James, b. March 20, 1824 (2d wife); grad. at Dartmouth College, 1845; taught academies in Hebron, Sandown, Kingston, and Uniontown, Penn., and in April, 1850, rem. to Norwich, Conn., where he continued teaching until his marriage, Dec. 25, 1854, with Marian Hyde Colton, dau. of Deacon Horace Colton, of N. He was afterwards in the furniture business with his father-in-law, though still on the city Board of Education, and an earnest member of the Congregational Church, with which he united July, 1850. He d., of consumption, June 16, 1867, ae 43—3, and she d. Sept. 8, 1870, in Norwich. Child: — 1. Harriet Colton, b. June 13, 1856, in N., and there d., Oct. 8, 1870, ae. 14—4.

108. Amos Jones Cook, b. Dec. 25, 1827, d., of dysentery, July 17, 1831, ae. 3—7.

"While cleaving to that darling dust,
In fond distress ye lie,
Rise; and with joy and rev'rence view
A heavenly parent nigh."

109. Elizabeth Maria, b. July 18, 1830; has succeeded her mother as postmaster at the Square, 1866–80.

110. John S.[6] [44] (Samuel[5], John[4], etc.), located, as a farmer, near his father's, Lot No. 31, 2d Div., where now his widow and youngest son [122]. Was deacon of the Congregational Church, 1837–48, and superintendent or "conductor" of its first Sunday school, 1819. He m., 1st, Abigail Taylor, dau. of Jonathan, Jr. (*see*), Nov. 18, 1813, who d., of consumption, April 13, 1828, ae. 33—8; m., 2d, Abigail, dau. of Samuel C. Dudley (*see* p. 231 [18]), May 12, 1829 (Bodwell); d. April 24, 1859, in his 70th year. Children:

111. Calvin, b. Jan. 9, 1815; had been a machinist, but was a farmer in Belchertown, Mass. (1872); m. Julia Lyon, in Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1841. Children: — I. Ellen Jane, b. May 23, 1842, in Springfield; m. John W. Walker, farmer, of Belchertown, June 26, 1861. Children: — I. Edson J. (Walker), b. May 17, 1862, in B. II. Albert J., b. April 25, 1864, in B., and there d., March 10, 1868, in his 4th year. III. Alma J., b. Feb. 9, 1872, in Springfield. 2. Edgar S., b. Aug. 14, 1844, in Springfield; a farmer; m. Hannah E. White, Dec. 19, 1867. Children: — I. Cora C., b. Jan. 17, 1869, in Enfield, Mass. II. Herman K., b. Jan. 3, 1870, in Belchertown. III. Newell

J., b. July 20, 1871, in B. 3. Edson, b. March 7, d. Sept. 9, 1851, in B., ae. 6 mos. 4. Rufus, b. April 6, 1857, in B.

112 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m. Henry Withington, July 6, 1845, in Boston; rem. to Lawrence, March, 1847, where still res. (1880); he by occupation a builder. No children

113. Charles, b. April 14, 1818, d., in California, June 9, 1850, ae. 32—2. Had m.; no children.

114. Abigail, b. Jan. 6, 1820; m., 1st, Charles H. Plumer (*see*); m., 2d, Dea. Joseph Longee (*see* p. 469 [38]).

115. Rufus, b. June 15, 1822; settled in Burlington, Ia., in feeble health; there m Mary Cunningham, and d. March 8, 1856, in his 34th year. No child.

116. Cyrus H., b. June 11, 1824; m. Sarah H. Plumer, dau. of Richard (*see*), Oct. 25, 1848 (Bodwell); res'd. one year in Ashland; then in this town; since 1860, on the Isaac Harvey place, North Sanbornton; a farmer. Children: — 1. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. David W. Bunker (*see* p. 58 [7]). 2. Oscar Plumer, b. Nov. 21, 1855.

117. Judith Clifford, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m, 1st, Oliver P. Piper (*see*); m., 2d, John W. Taylor (*see*).

118. John Samuel (2d wife), b. June 7, d. June 8, 1830, ae. 1 day.

119. Samuel John, b. June 5, 1832; res. in Burlington, Ia.; m., 1st, Martha R. Taylor, dau. of David (*see*), Dec. 16, 1860, who d. April 15, 1862, ae. 25—1. He m., 2d, Amelia C. Merritt, a teacher in Burlington. He was a trader (1862-68) in a hat, cap, and fur store. Children: — 1. Taylor (1st wife), b. Feb., 1862, d. Aug., same year, ae. 6 mos. 2. Edwin, 1st, d. young. 3. Harriet, b. Jan., 1867. 4. Edwin, 2d, b 1868, d. ae. 4—6, after three days' sickness of diphtheria. 5. Martha, b. Jan. (?), 1870. 6. Frank, b. April 5, 1871. 7. Freddie, b. Dec., 1877, d. of scarlet fever, Feb. 1 (12), 1880, ae. 2—2.

120. Eliza Huse, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. David T. Collins, of Northfield, Oct. 21, 1856, at her father's (Boutwell). He is now a machinist in Manchester (1880). Children: — 1. Albert Lane (Collins), b. Sept. 4, 1862, in Franklin. 2. Stella Abbie, b. July 3, 1874.

121. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. George L. Sanborn (*see*).

122. Gilman Dudley, b. April 7, 1838; a farmer, on his father's homestead (1880); m. Mary E. Burley, dau. of Daniel J. (*see* p. 70 [164]), Jan. 2, 1859 (Boutwell).

123. John[6] [49] (John[5], John[4], etc.), retained his father's farm and title (of "Captain"); m., 1st, Hannah Huse, dau. of Capt. Aaron Sanborn (*see*), July 16, 1799 (Woodman), who d. of dropsy, Jan. 21, 1817, in her 34th year; m., 2d, Sally Lancaster, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 434 [12]), Jan. 29, 1818 (Bodwell), who d. Nov. 25, same year, in her 35th year; m, 3d, Ruth Sanborn, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Feb. 4, 1819 (Bodwell), who d. Oct. 10, 1824, ae. 41—6; m., 4th, Mary Chase, of Deerfield, Dec. 14, 1824 (Bodwell), who survived him, ret. to D., and there d. He d. Feb., 1859, in his 84th year. Children (t. r.):

124. Joseph Huse, } b. Sept. 28, 1800. Joseph H., m. Betsey Smith, May,
125. John B., }

1821 (Crockett), who had been brought up by Joseph Huse, Jr. (*see* p. 388 [54]); rem. to Rumney, where his hand was sawed off in a saw-mill, and thence "out West." John B. settled in Medford, Mass.

126. Freeman, b. Feb. 3, 1802; m. Charlotte Taylor, dau. of Ede (*see*), May 14, 1833; lived in Boston, Mass., and there d., May 6, 1853, ae. 51—3. She also there d. No children.

127. Hannah Huse, b. March 11, 1804, d. Sept. 10, 1806, ae 2—6.

128. Elizabeth Batchelder, b. June 6, 1806; m. William Rundlett (*see*).

129. Luther, b. March 27, 1808; m. Mary A. Sanborn, dau. of John (*see* [529]), Aug. 28, 1831 (Taylor), and is a farmer, in Medford, Minn. No children.

130. Hannah Huse, b. May 10, 1810; m. Samuel Sylvester, ship-carpenter; lived, and d. (about 1860), in Medford, Mass., ae. 50. Several children, of whom three daughters survived their mother.

131. Mary Barter, b. June 6, 1812, d. Feb 15, 1819, ae. 6—8.

132. Sally Ruby, b. Aug. 8, 1814; res'd. with her sister [130], in Medford; there m. Jona. (?) Calley. No children.

133. Daniel J., b. Nov. 21, 1818 (2d wife); followed the sea; m., settled, and d. in New Orleans, La.

134. Daniel[6] [50] (John[5], John[4], etc.), m. Lydia Lovejoy, dau. of Joshua (*see*), Nov. 17, 1804; lived near his father's, and d. April 14, 1814, in his 36th year. She m., 2d, Capt. Jonathan Moore (*see*). Children (t. r.):

135. Warren Lovejoy, b. Aug. 31, 1805; went to Hampstead at the age of 14, and was there apprenticed to a manufacturer and tanner; afterwards clerk in a country store, and merchant. He m. Sally C., dau. of Dr. Joshua Sawyer, of H., Sept. 23, 1827; represented the town of Hampstead in the New Hampshire Legislature, 1841-42, and the latter year rem to Manchester, going into the West India goods trade. He had been deputy U. S. marshal, under President Van Buren; was postmaster in Manchester, under President Polk, 1845; mayor of the city, 1849; insurance commissioner, 1851; and deputy sheriff for Hillsborough and other counties, 1853-55. "He always filled, with great acceptance, the offices he held, and from their number can be deduced his popularity" ("History of Manchester," pp. 416, 417). He d. in M., March 4, 1861, ae. 55—6. Children: — 1. Daniel Warren, b. Jan. 15, 1829; m. Julia Ann Dearborn, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel, of Deerfield, March 11, 1852; is cashier of the City National Bank, Manchester; also treasurer of the City Savings Bank; and treasurer of Hillsborough County, in 1874. He has been in the banking business 23 years (1878). She d Sept. 13, 1873. Children: — I. Julia Grace, b. July 3, 1861. II. Charlotte Maud, b. Nov. 19, 1863. 2. Henry Perkins, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Rachel R. Cox, Dec. 11, 1851, and d. Sept. 2, 1872, ae. 40—7. She is also deceased. 3, 4. William Brainard and Abbie Patten, b. Nov. 7, 1839. The former m. Mary T., dau. of William Minot, of Haverhill, Mass., 1862; occupation, banking, being clerk and teller of the Amoskeag National Bank, Manchester, for 12 years. He was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow, "occupying all important positions connected with those associations with credit and honor"; d. Nov. 4, 1872, ae. 33. She d. Sept. 19, 1869. Children: — I. Mary Gertrude, b. Sept. 7, 1864. II. Anna Florence, b. Sept., 866, d. Sept. 8, 1867, ae. 1. A. P. m. Alvah Bennett Stevens, of Orford, Feb. 19, 1866, and d. May 23, 1871, ae. 31—6. Child: — I. Warren Lovejoy Lane (Stevens), b. Dec. 14, 1866.

136. Henry Perkins, b. May 26, 1807; m. Hannah D. Virgin, Jan 27, 1831, who was b. July 14, 1809; was freight agent on the Concord Railroad,

and d., at C., Sept. 25, 1845, ae. 38—4. Children: — 1. Henry Balfour, b. Nov. 27, 1831; was a printer in the office of the St. Louis *Democrat*, and his death was there occasioned, suddenly, by an explosion of camphene, at St. Louis, Mo. He had m. 2 Thomas Whittemore, b. Sept. 8, 1833; is a machinist and inventor; res. in Boston, unm., and is now (1880) connected with Chas. Williams's electrical works, Court Street, as superintendent; home, 2767 Washington Street. 3. Ellen, b. May 25, 1836. d., in this town, Jan. 25, 1837, ae. 8 mos. 4. Perkins Conner, b. March 12, 1840; enlisted in the 2d N. H. Regiment, April 23, 1861; transferred to the U. S. Regular Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1862, until the close of the war; was a prisoner twice, in the Libby Prison five months: wounded at the battle of Beverly Ford, 1863. He m. Harriet J., dau. of Enoch and Mehitable G. Johnson, of Windham, Feb. 12, 1868; is a millwright, and for several years has had charge and general superintendence of the shafting on the Amoskeag Corporation, Manchester; no children.

137. Lora Lovejoy, b. March 12, 1809.

138. Nabby Batchelder, b. March 3, 1811.

139. Joshua[6] [54] (John[5], John[4], etc.), m. Nancy Harper, dau. of Esq. William (*see* p. 327 [6]), March 3, 1811 (Bodwell), then styled "Joshua, Jr," afterwards "Captain"; was a blacksmith, and built the house now owned by Samuel W. Morrison, at the Square; there d., March 27, 1815, ae. 28. She m., 2d, John Mace (*see*). Children (t. r.), besides an infant, who d. Sept. 27, 1811:

140. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1812, d. Jan. 28, 1838, ae. 25—5.

141. Charles Joshua, b. Oct. 5, 1814, d. July 23, 1815, ae. 9½ mos.

142. John[6] [59] (Joshua[5], John[4], etc.), remained, as a farmer and shoemaker, at his father's last home; m., 1st, Sarah (Sally) Bartlett, July 3, 1814 (Bodwell); was then J. L. "3d." She d. Nov. 17, 1820, ae. 33. He m., 2d, Hannah Clark Badger, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 15 [10]), at her brother's, Sanbornton Square, July 22, 1821 (Bodwell). She was an earnest, exemplary Christian, and d. Jan. 7, 1870, ae. 69—1. He was a genial, quiet citizen, a great lover of music, and for sixty years played a violin in the Congregational choir; d. July 1, 1873, ae. 84—3. Children:

143. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1817; m. Jona. P. Sanborn (*see*).

144 Charles Joshua, b. Aug. 27, 1818; was associated with his father, same locality and employments (as above); a man faithful to every trust; m Sarah Sanborn, dau. of Abijah (*see*), July 3, 1842 (Bodwell); d. April 29, 1869, ae 50—8. Children: — 1. Spencer, b. April 7, 1843; served in the army of the Union three years, 8th N. H. Regiment; a music teacher and composer; res. (1874-80) in Woonsocket, R. I. He m. Isabella Frances Harris, of W., June 30, 1878. No fewer than thirty-seven of his songs and other pieces have been published, but his best efforts at composing have been in the line of church anthems. 2. Arabella, b. May 21, 1844; m. Herman Clark (*see* p. 145 [228]) 3. William, b. July 5, 1845; m. Mary A. Sanborn, dau. of John S. (*see*), Sept. 8, 1868 (Runnels); is an industrious farmer on the homestead. Children: — I. Orman Wilbur, b. Feb. 25, 1870 II. Mabel, b. July 31, 1872. III. Howard Preston, b. July 2, 1874. IV. Fred Wilson, b. June 25, 1879.

4. Sophy, b. Oct. 21, 1846; m. Alden Moulton (*see*). 5. Emerette, b. Aug. 23, 1848, d. June 12, 1865, in her 17th year. 6. Clara, b. Dec. 23, 1849. 7. Sarah Bartlett, b. July 5, 1851. 8. Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 30, 1853. 9 Helen Mar, b. Feb. 19, 1854. 10. Mary Abbott, b. April 15, 1856.

145. John Patterson, b. Oct. 23, 1822 (2d wife); a farmer and shoemaker, first at the Bridge, then near his father's, finally (since 1853) on the Jeremiah Lane or Ela place, Gulf Road, where he erected a new dwelling-house (1878). He m. Mrs. Sarah (Favor) Sanborn, Oct. 12, 1848 (Curtice), who was b. Sept. 1, 1818, in New Hampton, and m., 1st, Asahel Sanborn about 1835, who was a farmer and shoemaker, of N. H. Village, and there d., 1845 (?). Children: — 1. Mary Amanda (Sanborn), b June 23, 1842; m., 1st, Volney Kilton, farmer, of Grafton, June 23, 1866. He was b. in G., Dec. 3, 1834; made three voyages to California; bought a large farm near his birthplace, and there d., Sept. 18, 1871, ae. 36—9—15. She m., 2d, John P. Kimball, of Canterbury, Nov. (?), 1879. Child: — I. Cora Jane (Kilton), b. April 21, 1867. 2. Horace Favor (Lane), b. Nov. 11, 1849; a farmer in Tilton; m. Martha A. Eastman, dau. of Abel B. (*see* p. 253 [66]), Feb. 13, 1879 (Rev. J. Davis). 3. Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1851; m. Walter Sanborn (*see*). 4. Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1853; was a farmer in Northfield, on the Wyatt place (1878); m. Myra F., dau. of John Page, of Gilmanton, April 24, 1877, who was b. Feb., 1855. Child: — I. Ruth, b. Oct. 31, 1878. 5. George Badger, b. July 23, 1857. 6. Charles Edward, b. April 8, 1859.

146. William, b. May 17, 1826, d. of rheumatic fever, Feb. 18, 1844, in his 18th year.

147. Rufus Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. May 29, 1829, ae. 10 mos.

148. Henry Adams, b. April 11, 1830; m. Harriet C. Ordway, dau. of Rufus (*see* , May 21, 1850 (Bodwell); was town clerk, musician in the band, etc.; rem. to Illinois, and then to Waterloo, Ia., where he has been deacon of the Congregational Church since 1861, and "dealer in choice family groceries and provisions," firm of H. A. Lane & Co.; is now (1878) in same business, at Hudson, Ia. Children: — 1. Frank Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1851, in this town, d. Sept. 22, 1852, at Freeport, Ill., ae. 10 mos. 2. Ida Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1854, in Sanbornton. 3. Albert Boutwell, b. July 16, 1859, in Waterloo, Ia.

149. Andrew, b. Aug. 31, 1833, d. Jan. 28, 1834, of whooping cough, ae. 5 months.

150. Ann, b. June 19, 1836; remained with her father till his death.

151. Augusta Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1841; m., 1st, Thomas S. Bailey, Feb. 19, 1863 (Boutwell), who was a farmer in Sanbornton and Belmont; d. March 24, 1865, ae. 27. She m., 2d, Oliver Philbrick (*see*).

152. Joseph H.[6] [61] (Joshua[5], John[4], etc.), m., 1st, Polly (Mary) Lane [66], June 12, 1814 (Bodwell), who d. June 6, 1830, of consumption, ae. 37—4; m., 2d, Caroline C. Kimball, dau of Joseph (*see* p. 420 [40]), June 6, 1832 (Bodwell). He was first a farmer and teamster, living near his father's; after his second marriage kept the hotel at the Square, on site now occupied by Daniel Jacobs, and there d. of asthma and heart disease, Sept. 16, 1843, ae. 50—1. Children:

153. Catharine, b. Nov. 11, 1815; m. William Dame, butcher, of Laconia, about 1837; rem. to Concord, where she d., June, 1845, in her 30th year. Children (besides the youngest, who d ae. 2 weeks): —1. William Henry

(Dame), d. ae. 1—6. 2. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 5, 1843; m. Daniel Webber, of West Concord, 1862. Children: — I. Stella May (Webber), b May 12, 1874. II. Irving Emery, b. April 1 (?), 1877.

154. Judith A., b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Joseph Emery (*see* p 272 [50]).

155. Mary, b Nov. 20, 1819; m. Peabody A. Morse, of Rumney, coach driver, Dec. 29, 1843 (Bodwell), and there d., May, 1867, ae 47—6. Children: — 1. Emma Carrie (Morse), b. Nov., 1848; m. Harvey Farnham, of West Concord. Four children, 2 deceased, of whom: I. Carrie Emma (Farnham), b. March, 1872. II. Henry, b. Oct., 1876. 2. George Robert (Morse), b. 1862, d. by drowning in a hogshead of water, Sept., 1864, ae 2.

156. Paulina Moulton, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. David Allison, of Concord, who was a printer, first employed at the Square, afterwards at Laconia, where she d., 1850, ae. 28. No children.

157. Huldah, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m Jona. M. Taylor (*see*).

158. Hannah Perkins, b. Feb. 12, 1830; m. George W. J. Taylor (*see*).

159. Joseph Hilliard (2d wife), b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Ann Allison, of Concord, Nov. 23, 1854, who was b. Nov. 23, 1833, at Windsor, N. S., the dau. of James and Catharine Allison. He is a wheelwright, in Concord, having been employed by the Messrs. Abbott, in their carriage manufactory, about 30 years (1880), except two years in Boston, including his apprenticeship. Children, b. in C.: — 1. Carrie Josephine, b Nov. 8, 1855; m. William Elkin, of Concord, Aug. 20, 1878. 2. Edward Hamlin, b. June 30, 1860. 3. Andrew Lewis, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

160. Andrew Lewis, b. Dec. 14, 1835; follows the same business with his brother (as above), in Concord, of nearly equally long standing; served in the war, as a musician, in the 2d Brigade Band, 10th Army Corps, Jan., 1863, till July, 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C. He m. Almira H. Upham, of Concord, Jan. 2-, 1863, who was b. in Bow, Sept. 10, 1838, the dau. of Thomas and Ascenath Upham. Children: — 1. Mabel, b. Sept. 27, 1864, in Concord. 2. Fred Upham, b. Aug. 27, 1867, in C.

161. Joshua, b. Jan. 26, 1837; m. Harriet Augusta Messe, Dec. 27, 1859, who was the dau. of Francis W. and Harriet (Story) Messe, b. May 12, 1837, in Gloucester, Mass. He was a silver plater, in Concord, till 1870; then rem. back to Sanbornton Square, and took the farm of his grandfather Kimball (Aaron Sanborn lot), wholly renewing the buildings, and there still residing (1880). Children: — 1. Sarah Frances, b Nov. 14, 1860, d. Sept. 7, 1863, in Concord, of typhoid dysentery, after 4 days' illness. 2. Frank Edson, b. Feb. 21, 1865, in Concord. 3. Arthur Carr, b. April 15, 1868, in C. 4. Thomas Taylor, b. Dec. 2, 1872, in Sanbornton.

162. Charles[6] [63] (Joshua[5], John[4], etc.), served his time in Concord as a tradesman, and was first established as a storekeeper at the Square, in the building afterwards used for a book-bindery and Masonic hall (finally burned). He was early engaged in Sanbornton as a newspaper and book publisher, editing the paper himself; and the elegant "Family Bible," which he published in 1837, would have done credit to later years and city establishments. He was an acknowledged leader in the affairs of the town, and did and devised much for the prosperity of the Square. In 1841 he rem. to Laconia; purchased and ably conducted the *Belknap Gazette* for several years; was clerk

of the B., C. & M. Railroad Company from its organization till his death; was U. S. marshal for New Hampshire, under the administrations of Jackson and Van Buren, and served the State as town representative and State senator. In later years he did a large business as one of the most prominent insurance agents and adjusters in the State. "Physically speaking, he was a man of fine and commanding presence, with a large frame, surmounted by a head whose Websterian proportions and strong features betokened great intellectual ability. His rare gifts, combined with a genial and sunny disposition, won him hosts of friends" Stricken by paralysis, four years previously, and ever after an invalid, he d. at Laconia, March (?) 6, 1876, ae. 77—1, and his funeral was numerously attended, with extra trains bringing large Masonic delegations from Concord, Plymouth, and intervening places. He was m., 1st, to Paulina Moulton, of Concord, in Bradford, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Perry, Aug. 3, 1822, who d. of consumption, March 17, 1838; was m., 2d, to Sarah Jane, dau. of Rev. A. Bodwell (*see* p. 42 [2]), by her father, in Sanbornton, Aug. 6, 1838. She d. at Laconia, Nov. 11, 1880, ae. 70—9; "was a refined, Christian lady, faithful in her family, in the church, and in society; self-sacrificing, public-spirited, irradiating all her walks and ways with the sunlight of a singularly cheerful and graceful spirit." Children:

163. Charles Parker, b. July 5, 1823 (1st wife), in Gilmanton; was a printer, learning his trade in the old *Gazette* office, at Laconia, and was there buried with Odd Fellows' honors, having d. July 9, 1876, in Haverhill, Mass, ae. 53.

164. Edwin Jonathan, b. June 9, 1825, in Sanbornton; m. Ascenath Smith, in Lowell, Mass., Oct., 1848, having left home for Dover, at sixteen, where he remained five years. He then res'd. in Newburyport and Lowell, whence he rem. to Boston, and has there been engaged in the dry-goods trade and manufacturing for twenty-five years; now (1880), shawls, hoods, etc., at 37 Temple Place. Children, b. in Boston: — 1. Paulina, b. Feb. 23, 1852; m. Edward Maxfield, of Boston, travelling auditor of the Eastern Railroad, Aug. 19, 1879. Child: — I. Ralph E. (Maxfield), b. July 30, 1880. 2. Josephine, b. July 29, 1854; m. Charles S. Spaulding, assistant superintendent of the Brookline Gas Light Company, Jan. 5, 1879. Children: — I., II. Grace and Gretchen (Spaulding), b. Sept. 4, 1880. 3. Paul E., b. Oct. 18, 1862.

165. George Bodwell, b. Aug. 5, 1841, in Sanbornton (2d wife); was engaged in the insurance business in Laconia, till his father's death; since then, overseer in a factory there. He m. Mrs. Mary Jane (Davis) Webber, of Lake Village, Nov. 18, 1870. Child: — 1. Ada Florence, b. March 15, 1877.

166. Jennie Frances, b Nov. 16, 1845, in Laconia; m. A. Henry Waitt, of Boston, in Laconia, Oct. 31, 1867. Children: — 1. Madeline (Waitt), b. June 26, 1870, in L. 2. Charles Lane, b. Oct. 8, 1872, in Boston.

167. James Willis, b. Aug. 17, 1849, in Laconia; is now (1879) store clerk and county treasurer at Sour Lake, Texas.

168. David[6] [67] (David[5], John[4], etc.), being of a feeble constitution he sold his paternal homestead to Capt. Moore; rem. to Union Bridge, near the present railroad station, and there d., Feb. 5, 1829, ae. 34—6. He had m. Naomi Gibson, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 299 [5, 9]), who was living (1876) with her son [169], in Lowell, Mass. Children:

169. David, b. July 11, 1819; is a cotton and woollen machinery manufacturer, in Lowell; was elected representative to the Massachusetts Legislature, 1869–70; m. Roxana M. Ames, of Lowell, May 6, 1841. Children, b. in L.: — 1. George Henry, b. May 4, 1843, d. Aug. 19, 1849, ae. 6—3. 2. Charlotte Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1845. 3 David Henry, b. Aug. 31, 1850. 4. Abbie Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1854. 5. Mime (?) Sheppard, b. March 12, 1858.

170. Elsie Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1821; m. Samuel Tarson, of Lowell, Sept. 4, 1838, who is a house and sign painter and paper-hanger. Children, b. in L: — 1. Dorcas Isora (Tarson), b. Dec. 26, 1842. 2. Frank Ernest, b. June 19, 1845. 3. Fred Eugene, b. June 1, 1846. 4. Mary Estelle, b. Nov. 30, 1848. 5. Lettie Isabel, b. March 1, 1851. 6. Minnie Frances, b. Dec. 19, 1852. 7. Flora Inez, b. May 2, 1855.

171. Jemima Swasey, b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Amos L. Whitney, who d. 1862. Child: — 1. Inez Blanche (Whitney), b. Sept. 10, 1861, in Lowell.

172. Joseph[6] [75] (Joseph[5], John[4], etc.), having lost his father at the age of 16, he commenced, after moving to Sanbornton, an apprenticeship as a tanner and currier, but made a public profession of religion, Sept. 8, 1816, and, strongly impressed that it was his duty to preach the gospel to the heathen, he began his preparatory studies with Rev. A. Bodwell, Jan., 1820. Afterwards attended the academy at Gilmanton, and for two years, from Sept., 1821, the Phillips Academy, at Andover, Mass. Graduated at the Bangor Theological Seminary in Aug., 1826, and Sept. 20 following was ordained as a missionary, at Sanbornton, with Bombay, India, as his prospective field of labor. His health beginning to decline, his destination was changed to a station among the Tuscarora Indians, in Western New York. He returned from this field June, 1827, and remained with his friends, at Sanbornton, in greatly impaired health, till Oct., 1828; preached in Franklin from Nov., 1828, till Feb. 20, 1831, and afterwards at Centre Harbor, Westbrook, Me., and Farmington. "As a pastor he was faithful, assiduous, and efficient, securing the confidence and affections of his people," but "as an agent in the cause of Christian benevolence he was most at home and best known." "Out of the nearly twenty-five years of his ministerial life, he spent not far from thirteen in advocating the claims of different benevolent societies, and the last ten years of his life was the valued secretary of the New Hampshire Bible Society." His maladies recurring in June, 1850, he continued in great suffering till Sept. 27, 1850, when "he sank quietly into the arms of death," at Brattleborough, Vt., ae. 53—7. His home,

for some years, had been at Pembroke, where his old school companion and intimate friend, Rev. Benjamin P. Stone, late of Concord, preached a commemorative discourse, Oct. 13, 1850, entitled "The Peculiar Presence of God with the Good Man," from the text, Genesis xxxix. 2, f. c. This sermon was published by request. He was m. to Rebecca Philbrick, of Sanbornton, dau. of Reuben (*see*), Nov. 22, 1826 (Bodwell), who d. June 12, 1854, ae 49—3. No children of their own, but two adopted:

173, 174. Charles J. Rebecca M.

175. Redford W.[6] [80] (Joseph[5], John[4], etc.), attended the Kimball Union Academy, at Plainfield, 1840–42; m. Harriet N. Jewett, of Laconia, Oct. 20, 1850, the dau. of Benjamin and Lois Jewett, who was b. July 5, 1815, in Gilford. For several years after leaving Sanbornton, he was engaged in teaching an academy (also an instructor in penmanship), and was afterwards paymaster at the Wareham (Mass.) Iron Works. In Feb., 1850, he took up his residence in Nashua, where for 22 years he was paymaster and clerk of the "Jackson Manufacturing Co." He represented Ward 3 in the Common Council when the city charter was accepted, and was alderman from the same ward the two following years. He was a deacon in the Pearl Street Congregational Church some 17 years; "a kindly gentleman, of manifold virtues"; a quiet, yet earnest Christian, "whose good influence and pure life will live after him." He had attended the centennial celebration of the Congregational Church in this town, Nov., 1871, with evident satisfaction, but the following spring d. suddenly, of pneumonia, at Nashua, March 16, 1872, ae. 63—3. Children:

176. Julia Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1852.

177. Alice Freese, b. Feb 26, 1858, d. Nov. 24, 1866, in her 9th year.

II.

Another branch of the Lane family, in Sanbornton, not directly related to the foregoing (*see* [14]), is found in

178. Jeremiah, b. April 13, 1807, in Chichester, the son of Simeon Lane, who d. in this town, July 17, 1845, and whose widow d. Nov. 24, 1850. He settled on the Ela place, Lot 64, 2d Div., where now John P. Lane, in Tilton (*see* [145]); m. Abigail L. Morrison, dau. of Abram L. (*see*), June 2, 1836 (Bodwell); migrated first to St. Charles, Ill., and thence to Lee, Franklin Co., Ia. (P. O. Iowa Falls), where his family are all residing (1878). Children:

179. Huldah A., b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 2, 1860, ae. 23.

180. Orrin Prentice, b. Aug. 31, 1844; is a farmer, with his father (as above).

181. Hannah Abby, b. Dec. 21, 1848; m. George H. Wilson, Dec. 22, 1876; residence in Lee, with her parents.

THE LANG FAMILY.

Of its early ancestors, we only know that

1. JOHN LANG was in Portsmouth before 1692, from whom the Langs of Sanbornton and vicinity are probably descended. The family is of English origin. One

2. JONATHAN, may have been in town a short time, whose wife d. Jan. 8, 1806 (if we read his name correctly on the old Thompson Death Record).

3. LOWELL LANG was b. Sept. 17, 1754. His father lived at Hampton Falls, and he had three brothers, one of whom retained the old homestead, another settled in Concord, and the third, grandfather of the Hon. J. W. Lang, of Meredith Village, settled in Greenland. He [3] m. Susanna Prescott, dau. of Maj. William (*see*), April 4, 1776, and lived on the Lang place (*see* Site), Lot No. 21, 1st Div., old road, between Jeremiah Thompson's and "New Boston." He was for many years the tailor of town, and went about from house to house, according to the custom of the times (both for tailors and shoemakers), making up the year's stock of clothing for whole families. He d. Oct. 25, 1822, ae. 68—1. She d. April 25, 1828, ae. 72—3. Dates of children's births, as given below, are from our t. r., though varied in a few cases, as found in parentheses, taken from the "Prescott Memorial." Children:

4. SALLY, b. Feb. 6, 1779 ('78); res'd. unm., with her brother [8], at New Hampton, and the last years of her life "kept house" for her two younger brothers [10] and [12], near the Bridge. She used to complain that she could not "get the boys up in the morning!" Visited the venerable Capt. J. B. Perkins, on his 92d birthday, May 16, 1876, but herself d. suddenly, less than a month afterwards, June 10, 1876, ae. (according to the Prescott reckoning) $98\frac{7}{12}$4.

5. BILLY (William), b. Nov. 29, 1780; m. Nancy (Anna) Norris, of Stratham, April 25, 1807 (Crockett); rem. to Portland, Me., and lived finally at Durham, Me., where he d., Nov. 9, 1863, in his 83d year. Had thirteen children, all but the oldest b. in Portland, and nineteen grandchildren (1870), of whom three at least served with honor in the late war, and one was killed in the battle of the Wilderness. His oldest child —1. Electa, b. Aug. 22, 1808, in Sanbornton; m. Christopher Wilson, farmer, of Westbrook, Me., 1833, and d. Feb. 5, 1861, ae. 52—6. Three children.

6, 7. LEVI [13], b. Nov. 15, 1782. LOWELL, Jr. [23], b. Oct. 28, 1784.

8. JOHN [42], b. Jan. 24, 1787 ('86).

9. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 18, 1789 ('90); m. Eliza D. McLellan, of Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1819; was a manufacturer of buttons in Waterbury, Conn., till 1856; was residing (1869) in Chicopee, Mass. Seven children, two sons; five grandchildren (1870), two deceased. His sixth child was:—1. Charles Benaiah, b. July 7, 1837; m. Lucy A. Graves, of Sunderland, Mass., May 23,

1861; served as sergeant in the 46th Mass. Vols., 1862, till the disbanding of the regiment.

10. Stephen [53], b. Jan. 7, 1793.

11. Nathaniel Piper, b. July 4, 1795 (1800); was a carpenter; res'd. in Shippensville, Penn., and (1870) in Clarion County, same State; m. Catharine, dau. of George Hyskill, of Pennsylvania, Aug. 12, 1823, who was b. Dec. 27, 1807. Ten children — seven sons — all but one b. in Shippensville.

12. Benaiah Sanborn [56], b. March 8, 1797.

13. Levi[2] [6] (Lowell[1]), m. Julia Lane, dau. of Joshua (*see* p. 439 [60]), May 23, 1809 (Bodwell); settled finally in North Yarmouth, Me., and there d., of phthisis, July 15, 1839, in his 57th year. She d. Dec. 30, 1864, in her 74th year. Children:

14. Marcia, b. April 22, 1811, in Portland, Me., d. Oct. 26, 1831, in Cumberland, Me., ae. 20—6.

15. Charles Lane, b. Dec. 5, 1812, in Portland; m. Julia Ann Prince, May 18, 1848; a mariner; d. at sea, May 16, 1854, ae. 41—5.

16. Huldah Hilliard, b. Sept. 5, 1814, in Cumberland; m. Amasa Smith Sweetzer, cordwainer (1st wife), June 22, 1846, who was b. Dec. 25, 1812, in C. She d. Nov. 11, 1847, ae. 33—2.

17. Althea, b. Feb. 28, 1816, in Cumberland; m. William Burton, of C., May 24, 1838. Six children, of whom three d. in infancy.

18. Julia Ann, b. July 20, 1818, in C.; m. Amasa S. Sweetzer (2d wife), June 7, 1852 (*see* [16]).

19. Calvin, b. Nov. 6, 1822, in C.; m. Miriam Hall Harris, April 10, 1852; was captain of a vessel, and killed, during a violent storm, two days out of Boston, Oct. 3, 1860, in his 38th year, leaving one child: — 1. Sumner C.

20. Sewall, b. June 29, 1825, in C.; m. Lizzie E. Cummings, Nov. 20, 1856; a merchant in Portland (1870).

21. Angelia, b. Nov. 13, 1830, in C., d. April 22, 1837, ae. 6—5.

22. Louisa Kimball, b. July 30, 1834, in C., d. Aug. 20, 1847, ae. 13.

23. Lowell[2] [7] (Lowell[1]), was a house carpenter at Sanbornton Bridge; res'd. where now his widow and children (1880); m., 1st, Harriet, dau. of Capt. Timothy Hills, of Northfield, who was b. Sept. 13, 1797, and d., June 4, 1830, of consumption, in her 33d year. He m., 2d, Theodate, dau. of Simeon Page (*see*), Nov. 25, 1830 (Bodwell), and d. Feb. 10, 1861, ae. 76—4. Children:

24. John, b. Aug. 20, 1814, d. Sept. 25, 1815, ae. 1—1.

25. Warren Hills, b. March 19, d. Aug. 28, 1816, ae. 5 mos.

26. Timothy Hills, b. Sept. 24, 1817; m. Emeline Vielie, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; was a machinist and engineer in New York City; d., in Hong Kong, China, Sept. 21, 1863, ae. 46, having gone thither to put together and set in operation an engine for a steamboat, which he accomplished. His son: — 1. Charles, was engineer (1876) on a steamer from Hong Kong to Canton.

27. Joseph Lucien, b. Nov. 22. 1819; m. Rebecca Libby, of Maine; was a carpenter in Boston, and there d., of phthisis, Oct. 31, 1861, in his 42d year. "He is not dead, but sleepeth." Children: — 1. Alvin Richards, b. April 20, 1848. 2. Joseph Franklin, b. July 14, 1851. 3. Warren Hill, b. May 11, 1857, d. April 16, 1876, in his 19th year.

28. Lucy Barker, b. Jan. 6, 1822; m. Wm. H. Parker, machinist, of Lowell, Mass., March 16, 1843. Children: — 1. Harriet Louise (Parker), b. Aug. 3, 1845, in L.; m. George F. Moore, of Boston, and there d., Jan. 26, 1876, ae. 30—6. 2. George Everett, b. Nov., 1846. 3. Helen Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1849. 4. Walter Lang, b. Nov., 1857.

29. Elizabeth Ann H., b. Dec. 12, 1823; m. James Parker, May 19, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1849, ae. 25—2.

30. Direxa Matilda, b. May 17, 1826, d. Nov. 17, 1859, of phthisis, ae. 33—6.

31. Katharine Holmes, b. May 11, 1829; was a dressmaker, at Tilton (1870).

32. Harriet H., b. Dec. 22, 1831 (2d wife); m. Sidney Robinson Fletcher, farmer, of Holland, Vt., March 4, 1858. Children: — 1. Theodate (Fletcher), b. May 10, 1859. 2. Caroline Lang, b. Nov. 17, 1864.

33. Theodate Page, b. Sept. 6, 1833, d. March 1, 1859, of phthisis, ae. 25—6.

34. Caroline Green Blanchard, b. April 23, 1835; res. at Tilton (1880).

35. George Edwin, b. March 19, 1837; m. Harriet Dora McNamee, Oct. 17, 1861; then a farmer, at Colesbury, Ia.; did good service in the West, as sergeant in the 27th Regiment, Iowa Vols., 3 years, Aug., 1862, till Aug., 1865; res'd. at Elkport, Ia. (1870). Children: — 1. Harry Clayton, b. Nov. 29, 1866. 2. Florence, b. July, 1874.

36. Enos Hoyt, b. Oct. 25, 1839, d. in Tilton, July 25, 1870, ae. 30—9.

37. Ellen Josephine, b. July 25, 1841, d. Aug. 17, 1842, ae. 1—1.

38. William Parker, b. June 16, 1844; m. Clara Augusta, dau. of Jacob and Martha McDuffee, of Lawrence, Mass., March 8, 1873. She was b. March 8, 1846, in Rochester. He was a shoe merchant, with Mr. Condon [40]; since a police officer in Tilton, and deputy sheriff (1880). Child: — 1. Maurice Prescott, b. June 27, 1880.

39. James Frederick, b. Sept. 14, 1846, d. at the Bridge, June 20, 1854, ae. 7—9.

40. Mary Curtis, b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Samuel Condon, Jr. (*see* Merrill Family).

41. Florence Genevieve, b. Jan. 6, 1852, d. of diphtheria, at her father's (Sanbornton Bridge), May 30, 1865, ae. 13—5.

42. John[2] [8] [Lowell[1]], m., 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Isaac Currier, Jan. 5, 1815, who was b. Dec. 23, 1792, and d. June 3, 1830, ae. 37—6. He m., 2d, Nancy, dau. of Samuel C. Dudley (*see* p. 230 [13]), Sept. 1, 1831 (Bodwell); res'd. chiefly in New Hampton, where his children are supposed to have been b., except the three oldest, as the death of one is recorded in this town (as below). He d. Oct. 20, 1871, in his 84th year. He had seven grandchildren, in 1870. Children:

43. Harriet Hills, b. Sept. 15, 1816; at home; unm. (1870).

44. Susan Currier, b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. William Langley, hardware dealer, in Lowell, Sept. 15, 1844, where she d., 1861, ae. 43, leaving three daughters.

45. John Elva, b. Feb. 15, d. March 15, 1820, ae. 1 mo., in Sanbornton.

46. John Adams, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. Jane W. Roberts, June 30, 1850; res'd. at Meredith Village (1870); manufacturer of piano-forte cases, and company agent.

47. Lucian Harper, b. Jan. 26, 1824, d. Nov. 6, 1846, in his 23d year.

48. Cyrus Taylor, b. March 23, 1827; m. Alice M. Abbott, Nov. 22, 1854; a dentist, at Woburn, Mass. (1870). Three children (one son).

49. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Charles J. Ladd, furniture manufacturer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 14, 1844. One daughter.

50. Dorothy Jane, b. May 27, 1830; m. Rodman B. Tilton, farmer, of New Hampton.

51. Martha Dudley, b. March 12, 1833 (2d wife), d. May 13, 1845, ae. 12—2.

52. Mary Prescott, b. Oct. 31, 1834, d. April 27, 1841, ae. 6—6.

53. Stephen[2] [10] (Lowell[1]), was a carpenter, in Boston, but has recently res'd. with his brother [56], at the Bridge; m. Sarah Watts Waldron, of Concord, Jan. 20, 1822, who was b. May 17, 1798, in Barnet, Vt., and d. Jan. 30, 1865, ae. 66—8. Children:

54. Sarah Christie, b. Aug. 6, 1824, d., unm., in Boston, March 29, 1869, ae 44—8.

55. Stephen Barker, b. Nov. 18, 1826; was a clothing dealer, in Boston, highly respected; d. Feb., 1863, ae. 36—3, of consumption.

56. Benaiah S.[2] [12] (Lowell[1]), m. Phebe, dau. of Capt. Joseph Smith (*see*), Jan. 8, 1823 (Bodwell); res'd. in Sanbornton (as a farmer), also in Boston; latterly, again in this town, near the Bridge, where she d., Dec. 24, 1874, ae. 76—8. Children:

57. Lovina, b. June 21, 1824, d Nov. 14, 1846, ae. 22—5, of consumption.

58. Benaiah, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Pluma F., dau. of Daniel Low, of Warner, Dec. 15, 1853, who was b. Aug. 19, 1825; was a farmer, near Lowell, Mass. (1870). Child: — 1. Lizzie Frances, b. June 21, 1857.

59. Joseph Smith, b. March 29, 1830; m. Ruth P., dau. of John Dearborn, of Northfield (*see* p. 226 [88½]); and there res'd. on the Dearborn homestead, till he sold it, in 1880, and purchased the Wm. Forrest, late Haines place. He was m., May 19, 1860. Children: — 1. Henrietta Josephine, b. Jan. 25, 1862. 2. John Dearborn, b. April 9, 1865.

THE LEAVITT FAMILY.

In the ancient burying-ground, at Hingham, Mass., was a gravestone with the following inscription: "Here lyeth buried y[e] Body of [1.] Deacon John[1] Leauitt, aged 83 years. Died November y[e] 20, 1691." He was therefore born in the old country, in 1608, and was the emigrant ancestor of all the Leauitts of Sanbornton and vicinity. Some of his sons settled in Connecticut. Two others:

2, 3. Moses[2] and Samuel[2], settled in Exeter, where also their father may have lived for a time, as Moses [2] is said to have been b. in Exeter, Aug. 12, 1650. He m. Dorothy Dudley, in that town, Oct. 26, 1681 (*see* Dudley Fam., p 230 [4]), and d. 1731, ae. 81. Children:

4, 5. Moses, lived and d. in Stratham. Timothy, lived in Brentwood.
6, 7. Stephen, also in Brentwood. Joseph [14].
8-10. John [23]. Dudley, settled in Exeter. Dorothy, unm.
11, 12. Elizabeth, m. —— Fifield. Sarah, m. —— Lyford.
13. Hannah, m. Jonathan Gilman.

14. Joseph[3] [7] (Moses[2], John[1]), settled in Deerfield; m. Mary Wadleigh, and d. in 1793. Children:

15. Nathaniel [25], b. Dec. 27, 1727.
16. Jonathan, m. Ruth Cram. Child: — 1. Ruth, m. Shubael Dearborn, of Northfield (*see* p. 224 [62]).
17. Joseph.
18. Weare, was one of the early settlers of Meredith, and there d., ae. 91.
19, 20. Joshua. Moses, lived at Loudon Ridge, and d., unm.
21, 22. Dudley. Mary.

23. John[3] [8] (Moses[2], John[1]), lived and d. in Exeter. His will was proved there, Aug. 31, 1768, in which he mentions his son:

24. Moses, who m. Abigail Sanborn (*see*), dau. of Jeremiah, and had two daughters: — 1. Ruth, b. Jan. 22, 1757. 2. Abigail, b. April 13, 1767, both of whom m. Moses Leavitt (*see* [42]), the latter having first m. —— Chellis.

25. Nathaniel[4] [15] (Joseph[3], Moses[2], John[1]), m. Lydia Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah[5] (*see*), and seems to have moved back to Exeter, as his children were mostly there b. He d. Feb., 1824, ae. 96—2. She d. Nov., 1827, in her 91st year. Children:

26. Joseph [37], b. 1755, probably in Exeter.
27. Lydia, b. 1757; m. Samuel Shannon, and settled in Derry.
28. Moses [42], b. July 12, 1759, in Exeter.
29. Jeremiah, m. Sarah Shannon; "a remarkable man"; a short time in this town; rem. to Grantham, thence to Stanstead, and there d. Five sons and five daughters.
30. Nathaniel [55], b. July 10, 1764, in Exeter.
31. Dudley, b. March 25, 1767, in Exeter; m. Hannah Prescott; settled, 1st, in Deerfield, then in Grantham, and there d., Dec. 29, 1839, in his 73d year. Thirteen children.
32. John, b. Dec. 5, 1769; m., 1st, Mehitable Ring, in 1794; five sons, one daughter; m., 2d, Mrs. Susan (Burnham) Story, six children; m., 3d, Mrs. Rachel (Bliss) Martin, July, 1840. He d., of cancer, in Grantham, Oct. 31, 1854, in his 85th year. Himself and his three wives sleep side by side in the cemetery at G. Twelve children, one of whom: — 1. William B. (2d wife), is the present almanac maker.
33. Jonathan, m. Rebecca Ring; d. in Compton, C. E.
34. Polly, m. —— Frye, and settled in Grantham.
35, 36. Josiah, d. in Grantham. Stephen, d., ae. 1.

37. Joseph[5] [26] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Sarah Cheney, dau. of John (*see* p. 123 [12]), Aug., 1794 (Woodman); succeeded Nathaniel Cheney on Lot No. 42, 2d Div., and there continued, as a successful farmer, till his death, Nov. 25, 1840, ae. 85. His parting

injunction to Capt. Chase Perkins, when his twin sons left for Portsmouth, in 1814, was: "Chase, take good care of the boys!" (*See* List.) Gravestone:

"And thou art gone; gone hence at last,
The weary, worn, but patience-won,
All suffering pain and death is past,
The goal of glorious life is won."

She d. Aug. 6, 1833, ae. 72.

"Behold and see, as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I;
As I am now, so you must be;
Prepare to die, and follow me!"

Children:

38. Nathaniel [61], b. Dec. 10, 1795.

39. John, } b. Feb. 6, 1798. Both, as above, were Sanborntou
40. Joseph, Jr., } soldiers, 1814. The former retained his father's place, and there d., unm., Aug. 22, 1869, ae. 71—6. The latter d., unm., of hip disease, Sept. 8, 1829, ae. 31—7.

41. Sally, b. July 9, 1800; still carries on her paternal homestead, unm. (1880).

42. Moses[5] [28] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m., 1st, Ruth Leavitt [24, 1], at Exeter, 1780; was a soldier at Bennington, and through the Revolutionary war; came to town in 1784; lived on the present Sanders place five years, and made the first clearings on Lot No. 3, 1st Div. (farm still owned by his son [52]), in 1789. His first wife d. Nov. 26, 1803, ae. 46—10, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Leavitt) Chellis [24, 2], who d., in this town, Feb. 28, 1847, in her 80th year. He d. Oct. 3, 1827, ae. 68—3. Children:

43. Abigail, b. March 1, 1781, in Exeter; m. Moses Cheney (*see* p. 124 [21]).

44. Josiah [69], b. March 14, 1783, in E.

45. Lydia, b. Oct. 6, 1785, in Sanborntou (Sanders place), d., unm., Jan. 5, 1850, in S., ae. 64—3.

46. Miriam, b. July 22, 1788, in S., as the last; "was rocked in a sap-trough"; m. David Hunkins (*see* p. 366 [47]).

47. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1791, in S. (present homestead), and there d., unm., Oct. 28, 1865, ae. 74—2.

48. Sally, b. April 30, 1794; m. William Sanborn, 4th, of Sanborntou (*see*).

49. Moses, Jr., b. April 15, 1798, d., unm., Feb. 14, 1830, ae. 31—10.

50. John Sanborn [78], b. Nov. 22, 1803.

51. Jeremiah, b. March 7, 1805 (2d wife); m., 1st, Mary M. Tuttle, dau. of Stoughton (*see*), July 5, 1826; was a farmer on the present Smith Chapman place (Lot No. 47, 1st Div.), about twenty-five years, where she d., March 17, 1859, ae. 51—7; then rem. to Washington, Vt., for three years, having m., 2d, Mrs. Mary J. (Nickerson) Mudgett, of Meredith, June, 1860, who d., Jan. 16,

1873, in Moultonborough, where he next res'd. twelve years. He now (1880) lives at Union Bridge, having m., 3d, Mrs. Comfort M. (Batchelder) Bunten (*see* p. 21 [11]), July 24, 1876. No children.

52. NATHANIEL [84], b. Dec. 10, 1806.

53. ELBRIDGE GERRY [90], b. Aug. 21, 1809.

54. RUTH, b. Nov. 5, 1811; m. Hezekiah S. Hunkins (*see* p. 368 [78]).

(Another dau., of [42], probably, d. Jan. 15, 1805.)

55. NATHANIEL[5] [30] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), came to this town in boyhood, or early manhood; here m. Abigail Sanborn, of Raymond, Sept. 18, 1788 (Woodman), who was b. April 10, 1764. He rem. to Grantham in 1796, and about 1826 went with his son Cyrus to Pomfret, Vt., and there d., July 15, 1856, ae. 92. She d. in P., Sept., 1852, ae. 88—5. Had ten children, though it is doubtful whether more than seven, three sons and four daughters, grew up. Five of these were b. in Sanbornton, as follows:

56. HULDAH, b. Jan., 1789; m. David Carr, a Methodist clergyman; had four children, and d. Sept., 1851, ae. 62—8.

57. SOPHIA, b. Sept., 1790; m. Paul Buswell; d., 1865, ae. 75. One child, only, a daughter:—1. Cynthia (Buswell).

58 LYDIA, b. Jan., 1792; was m., and d. Nov., 1867, in her 76th year. Two children:—1. A son, who d. many years ago. 2. Mandana; m. —— Hood.

59. ABIGAIL, b. Jan , 1794; m. Alpheus Howe, of Barnard, Vt , where she d., 1863, ae. 69. No record of children.

60. NATHAN, b. Dec., 1795; is m., and now living at Cornish Flat (1878). Three children.

61. NATHANIEL[6] [38] (Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), was m., 1st, to Nancy Colby, dau. of Richard (*see* p. 162 [27]), by Rev. A. Bodwell, April 28, 1816. She d. May 5, 1823, of consumption, and he was m., 2d, to Nancy Eastman, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 251 [37]), Sept. 18, 1823, by the same. He lived on the Benjamin Colby farm after 1829, now called the Leavitt place (Lot No. 75, 1st Div.), and there d., of small-pox, Feb. 7, 1855, ae. 59—2. "Beloved husband and father." "Therefore be ye also ready; for in such an hour as ye think not, the Son of Man cometh." Matt. xxiv. 44. She (2d wife) there d., Nov. 15, 1858, in her 58th year. "An affectionate mother."

"Oh, what a hope! eternal life!
Afar from this vain world of strife;
Redeemed, through grace, to endless rest,
With Jesus, in heaven, forever blest."

Children:

62. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1817; m. B. F. Eastman, Dec. 7, 1837 (Bodwell), and d. Nov. 7, 1857, ae. 40, in Illinois. He was b. June 6, 1812, in Salisbury; res'd. in this town 17 years, where their children (below) were b. They moved to Illinois, fall of 1854, where he has since m , 2d, Mrs. Fox, of New York (State). Children:—1. Abbie A. (Eastman), b. Sept. 30, 1839.

2. Joseph Owen, b. Aug. 8, 1843, d. Sept. 26, 1844, ae. 1—1—18. 3. Joseph Owen, 2d, b. Sept. 11, 1844. 4. Lydia H., b. Feb. 28, 1847. (A second child of [61] d. Jan. 18, 1819.)

63. Lydia Sanborn, b. June 1, 1822; m. Edward Howe, of Boxford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1844 (Coombs). (He and the husbands of [64] and [66] below, are brothers.) Children, b. in B.: — 1. Edward Leavitt (Howe), b. June 12, 1845. 2. Mary Ann, b. March 11, 1847. 3. Thomas Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1849. 4. William Wallace, b. Nov. 14, 1852. 5. James Hamilton, b. Nov. 14, 1856. 6. Sarah Eastman, b. Aug. 8, 1859. 7. Eliza Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1861.

64. Hannah Eastman (2d wife), b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Leverett S. Howe, farmer, of Boxford, Mass., Aug. 28, 1848 (Bodwell). Children, b. in B.: — 1. Nathaniel Leavitt (Howe), b. June 20, d. Sept. 28, 1849, ae. 3 mos. 2. Nathaniel Leavitt, 2d, b. May 26, 1851. 3. Nellie L., b. March 6, 1853. 4. Leverett Salstonstall, b. July 15, 1858, d. Aug. 6, 1859, ae. 1—1.

65. Nathaniel C., b. Jan. 9, 1826; was a patrolman, in Boston, about 12 years, and sergeant of police 4 years; in all, 16; m., 1st, Lucy Ann Lowe, Aug., 1850, who d. Sept., 1869; m , 2d, Mrs. Abbie Emery, 1871, and d. March 8, 1873, ae. 47—2. Children: — 1. Nattie L., b Dec. 4, 1851, in Boston. 2. Lucy Ann, b. May 30, 1854, d. the autumn following.

66. Mary Jane, b. March 5, 1828; was m. to Abel S. Howe, of Ipswich, Mass., farmer, by Rev. Mr. Hodge, of this town, Nov. 27, 1853. Children, b. in I.: — 1. John Leavitt (Howe), b. Dec. 29, 1855. 2. Lewis Spofford, b. July 19, 1858. 3. Clarence Eastman, b. June 14, 1862.

67. Joseph, b. March 8, 1830; went to Boston, Mass., in 1851, where he was on the old watch department, 1853-54; then res'd. in Sanbornton, as a farmer, 10 years, till 1864, since which year his business has again been that of a police officer, in Boston. He m. Sarah Hayes, Sept. 4, 1853, who was the dau. of Solomon (and Mary) H., a native of New Durham, and builder of the old "Robinson Crusoe House," on Chelsea Beach, in 1833. Children: — 1. Sarah E., b June 6, 1854, in Boston. 2. Mary J., b. Aug. 22, 1855, in Sanbornton (as were the following). 3. Elmah A., b. Sept. 3, 1856. 4. Ruthenia J., b. Oct. 25, 1858. 5. Fred. H., b. June 23, 1861.

68. Eliza E., b. Dec. 13, 1831.

69. Josiah[6] [44] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Susanna Copp, dau. of Solomon (*see* 184 [33]), Aug. 8, 1804 (Crockett); was a blacksmith and farmer; first settled in Belfast, Me., but ret. to Sanbornton, and lived in two houses, near southwest corner of his father's home lot, No. 3, 1st Div. (*see* Site 2). He d., Aug. 30, 1863, with his dau. [71], in Hooksett, ae. 80—5. She d. Feb. 13, 1830, ae. 43—3, in this town. Children:

70. Jonathan, b. April 16, 1806, in Belfast; was a blacksmith in Gilmanton; there m. Mary Sweatt, and d. March 1, 1869, in his 63d year. No children.

71. Sally S , b. Dec. 10, 1811, in B.; m. Nathaniel Mitchell, of Hooksett, Nov. 13, 1836, and there still lives (1878). He was b. May 20, 1814, and d. Nov. 18, 1867, ae. 53—6. Children (remarkable for their short names): — 1. Hope (Mitchell), b. Sept. 22, 1839, d. June 26, 1852, ae. 12—9. 2. Ann, b Oct 8, 1841; m. Norris C. Gault (?), June, 1858. 3. Ruth, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. A. S. Greene, Nov. 28, 1867. 4. Seth, b. April 23, 1847; m. Mrs. Clara M.

Head, Nov., 1868. 5. May, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. E. T. Head, Feb. 1, 1869. 6. Fred, b. June 9, 1859; m. Mary J. Wood, Nov. 26, 1874.

72. Susanna, b. Jan. 24, 1813, in B., d., unm., at Laconia, Jan. 9, 1878, ae. 65.

73. Josiah, b. Jan. 23, 1815, in Sanbornton; is an overseer of stone works, at Quincy, Mass.; m. Mary Abbott, of Q. Four sons, three of whom were in the war, saw hard service, but all returned safely.

74. Chase Fogg, b. Sept. 30, 181[illegible], in S.; a blacksmith; res. in Biddeford, Me.; m. Miss State Pedigree, of Maine, and has a family.

75. David Hunkins, b. Dec. 11, 1822, in S.; m. Abby Pickering, of Manchester; lives in Biddeford; a stone-cutter. Three children (one son); one daughter, deceased.

76. William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. Rachel M. Prescott, dau. of Joshua, of Washington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1847, who was b. Jan. 17, 1829. He was a carpenter in Gilford. Children (and probably others since): — 1. Eugene, b. July 1, 1849. 2. Forest, b. July 8, 1853. 3. Corinna, b. Aug. 17, 1855.

77. Moses, b. July 24, 1828, in S.; also res. in Biddeford; stone business (jobbing); m. Helen Savage, of Maine, and has a family.

78. John S.[6] [50] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Lucy A. Cheney, dau. of Jonathan H. (*see* p. 126 [35]); lived southeast corner of his father's lot, where the late Moody house was burned; d., of cancer, June 4, 1864, ae. 60—6. She m., 2d, Adam Cline, now of Mount Pleasant, Ia. (?). Children:

79. Frank, res. in Iowa, with his mother; m. Lucy Carrol, in New Hampton. Three children.

80. Lydia Ann, b. in S.; m., and lives in Iowa.

81. Mary, b. in S., and here d., 1869 (?).

82. Charles Fremont, with his mother in Iowa.

83. Williamine, d., ae. 1 week.

84. Nathaniel[6] [52] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), a farmer, on his father's homestead, north end of the lot; m. Sarah Sanborn, dau. of George and Mary (Sanborn) Avery, 1834; a man of marked discretion and intelligence; has rendered valuable aid in this work. Children:

85. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 27, 1835; left Sanbornton in the spring of 1854; learned the house carpenter's trade in Manchester; res'd. in Galena, Ill., 1856–60; has since been a farmer, in Thompson, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. (Houghton P O.); m. Julia Lynch, of Galena, May 15, 1860, who was b. in Ireland, 1837 (the dau. of Michael and Margaret Lynch), and came to this country in 1850. Oct. 10, 1864, he enlisted in Company I, 1st Regiment Light Artillery; discharged June 5, 1865, at Louisville, Ky. Has been justice of the peace, town clerk, town trustee of schools, etc. Children: — 1. Nathaniel, b. May 3, d. May 10, 1861, ae. 7 days. 2. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, d. Oct. 23, 1863, ae. 2 mos., 15 days. 3. John S., b. Sept. 24, 1864, d. July 29, 1866, ae. 1—10. 4. George A., b. June 29, 1867. 5. Frank, b. Nov. 19, 1869. 6. Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1872. 7. William S., b. Nov 22, 1874. 8. Moses, b. Nov. 27, 1877.

86. Abigail, b. March 30, d. Dec. 25, 1837, ae. 9 mos.

87. Ruth Hunkins, b. April 27, 1839; m., 1st, Jonathan J. Frye, Oct. 6,

1860, who was b. Aug. 11, 1827, at Medford, Mass., and d. Aug. 12, 1868 (*see* Casualties), ae. 41, leaving children: — 1. Sarah Marion (Frye), b. Nov. 24, 1861. 2. Simeon Cheney, b. April 26, 1865 (*see* Cheney Family, p. 125 [24, 3]).

88. Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1842, d. 1847 (?), ae. about 5.

89. George Avery, b. Jan. 11, 1847; was a farmer, in Atwater, Dodge Co., Wis.; m. Alice Woodman, dau. of Ira (*see*), Feb. 7, 1877, in Sanbornton (Dalton); is now (1880) returned to his father's homestead in this town; also engaged as a musical instructor. She officiated as superintendent school committee, 1879–80. Child: — 1. Grace Ethel, b. Nov. 16, 1879, in Sanbornton.

90. Elbridge G.[6] [53] (Moses[5], Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Sally Fogg Bickford, of Meredith Centre, Sept. 4, 1832. She was b. June 23, 1806, the dau. of John B. He lived 28 years in Moultonborough, a farmer, though having the trade of cabinet-maker, carried on at Lake Village since 1868. He there d., Aug. 17, 1880, ae. 71. Children:

91. John Sanborn, b. June 25, 1833, in Centre Harbor; was a shoe manufacturer, at Stoneham, Mass., and Manchester; m., 1st, Williamine Cate, of Ashland, July 7, 1854, who d. Jan. 15, 1858, ae. 23; m., 2d, Lizzie M. Baker, of Ashland, Sept. 13, 1860. He d. of consumption, at Centre Harbor, Oct. 20, 1862, ae. 29—4. Children: — 1. Fred W., b. Nov. 14, 1855, in Stoneham; a plumber, in Worcester, Mass. (1877), unm. 2. Williamine, b. Oct. 28, 1857, d. Dec. 9, 1860, ae. 3. 3. John G., b. Jan. 1, 1862 (2d wife), in Centre Harbor, d. May 31, 1862, ae. 5 mos.

92. Nathan Gilman, b. Jan. 11, 1844, in Moultonborough, d. Jan. 10, 1864, of scarlet fever, at M., ae. 20.

THE LEIGHTON FAMILY.

1. Thomas Leighton was a resident of Somersworth, in which town one of the original brothers settled, and there d., when his son,

2. Edward, was 18 months of age. The latter was b. April 16, 1781, in Somersworth; m., 1st, Lydia Rand; m., 2d, Judith Rand, of Barnstead, and d., March 28, 1873, in his 92d year, at Franklin, where he res'd. for 60 years. Of his children:

3. Moses [5], b. July 23, 1808.

4. Judith M., b. Aug. 8, 1827 (2d wife), in Franklin; m. Winthrop H. Ford (*see* p. 284 [22]).

5. Moses[3] [3] (Edward[2], Thomas[1]), came to Sanbornton in 1836, and has since lived a farmer, on the old Knapp place, school lot (Bay). He m., 1st, Mary Smith, dau. of Elisha (*see*), Oct. 4, 1835 (by Prof. Smith, of New Hampton), who d. June 28, 1872, in her 66th year; m., 2d, Mrs. Lydia (Randlett) Ladd, widow of Daniel G., of Belmont, May 6, 1873 (Rev. King S. Hall), at Lake Village. Children (all b. in Sanbornton):

6. Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Collamer J. Smith, July 30, 1857. He was a native of Vermont; a moulder in foundries, first in Concord; in Laconia, since 1861. Child: — 1. Carrie Augusta (Smith), b. June 30, 1858, in Concord.

7. Samuel Wallace, b. July 4, 1838; enlisted in the 1st N. H. Cavalry, and served till his death, at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 16, 1863, ae. 25—2, having been taken prisoner, and retained at Belle Island 2½ months, where he contracted his final disease.

8. Ira, b. May 16, 1840; m. Martha A. Somes, dau. of William F. (*see*), Oct. 27, 1863 (Rev. Dr. Young); was a melter in the foundry of car factory at Laconia (1863-78). Children: — 1. Herman Moody, b. Oct. 7, 1864, d. Aug. 13, 1865, ae. 10 mos., in Laconia. 2. Willard, b. June 23, d. Sept. 9, 1867, ae. 2 mos., 17 days.

9. Wesley, b. Feb. 1, 1842; a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment; killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, ae. 21—5.

10. Freeman, b. Nov. 16, 1845, d., of fever, Oct. 27, 1866, in his 21st year.

11. Edward, b. Dec. 15, 1847; m. Lettie Sarah Currier, of Belmont, Nov. 23, 1867, who was b. Dec. 17, 1846, in Northfield, the dau. of John G. and Elizabeth F. (Sutton) Currier. He was a founder, at Laconia, also employed in the car factory; made an excursion to the Black Hills in 1877. Children: — 1. Archie Moses, b. July 13, 1871. 2. Edward Everett, b. Sept. 17, 1876.

12. Adaline, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m., 1st, Frank Morrill, of Gilford, Nov. 22, 1866, who d. June 21, 1867; she m., 2d, Alpheus L. Bean, of Belmont (*see* p 31 [65]).

13. Joel, b. June 13, 1858.

THE LORD FAMILY,

"Lowd" being also found as the spelling in some generations. Several original ancestors are noted; among them, Nathaniel, of Kittery, Me., freeman, 1652, the probable father of Samuel, mentioned in Sullivan's "History of Maine," from whom are descended Hon. John, and his more distinguished son, the late President Nathan Lord, D. D., of Dartmouth College. Twenty-four of the name had grad. at New England College in 1821, eighteen at Yale, and the number has since been considerably increased, especially at Dartmouth. The progenitor of Lord, and other families in Sanbornton, was:

1. Robert[1], b. 1603; settled early, in Ipswich, Mass.; m. Mary Waite, 1630; was representative in the Legislature, and d. Aug. 21, 1683, ae. 80. His son:

2. Robert[2], b. 1631 ('32); m. Hannah Day; d. 1696, ae. 65, of whose children:

3. Thomas[3], m. Mary Brown, and was the father of

4. John[4], who settled at Exeter; m. Abigail Gilman, and had sixteen children, two of whom are represented in this town, viz., the father of Eliphalet below [17], name unknown, and

5. Robert[5], who was a farmer in Exeter; there lived, in a garri-

son house, for some time, during the Revolutionary war; m. —— Cram, a relative of Dudley Cram, who moved to Sanbornton (*see* p. 187 [1]), and d., in Exeter (as also his wife), in 1801. Children:

6. Hannah, m. Eliphalet Lord [17], her cousin.

7. John [26], b. 1770, in Exeter.

8. Deborah, b. Dec. 24, 1771; m., 1st, James Robinson (*see*); m., 2d, Joseph Chaplin.

9. Abigail, b. 1773; m., 1st, —— Beede, and settled in Athens, Me.; m., 2d, Harrison Hight (Hoyt).

10. Anna (Nancy), b. Sept. 23, 1775; m. Elisha Lougee (*see* p. 467 [17]).

11. ——, a daughter (name unknown), who m., 1st, —— Buswell; m., 2d, —— Huckins, and settled in New Hampton.

12. Robert, settled in Ossipee.

13. Samuel, moved to Vermont, and is remembered to have brought his produce down to the New Hampshire markets, customarily, in the winter season, in a large sleigh.

14, 15. James. Nathaniel, both lived and d. in Exeter.

16. Polly, the 11th and youngest; m. Daniel Cooley, of Exeter; rem. to Sanbornton, thence to New Hampton, and there both d.

17. Eliphalet[6] (——[5] (?), John[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), was probably born in Exeter, his father being known to have been one of the sixteen children of John [4]; is also said to have served in the Revolutionary war, though, in that case, his wife and known cousin, Hannah Lord [6], must have been several years his junior; may have settled temporarily in Exeter, but soon after in Deerfield, whence he followed his brother-in-law, John [26], to this town; settled, in the hatting business, at the present Shaker Bridge, and there d., Aug. 5, 1826. Another account makes him to have moved down East, whence he must have returned. She lived and d., with her son, Eliphalet, Jr., at Shaker Bridge. Of their twelve children, four, dying young, are not here given:

18. James, m. Marcia Durgin, dau. of Elijah (*see* p. 239 [107]), Dec. 4, 1828 (Crockett); lived near Shaker Bridge, as a stone-mason. She d. at Stoneham, and he now res. (1877) at South Reading, Mass. Ten children (seven sons).

19, 20. Lewis [29], b. 1788. Eliphalet, Jr. [38], b. May 1, 1790.

21. Abigail, m. Ezekiel Glover, of Salisbury, farmer; rem. to Northern New York. Children: — 1. Philip (Glover). 2. Lucy. 3. Jennette.

22. Nancy, m. John W. Hunt (*see* p. 384 [112]).

23. Lucy, d., unm., in Wisconsin, having previously lived in Maine, with

24. Hannah, who m. Simeon Norris, of Paris, Me.; rem. thence to Wisconsin.

25. Harriet, m. —— Chatterton, of Vermont; one dau., with whom she now res., in Massachusetts.

26. John[6] [7] (Robert[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]), learned the hatter's trade of [17], in Deerfield; m. Elizabeth Dearborn, of D., who was b. June 30, 1771, and was established in his business at the

Square, for several years — present residence of W. D. Pike — where he d., April 21, 1800, ae. 30. She m., 2d, James Clay (*see* p. 152 [15]). Children (found on our t. r., and hence b. in Sanbornton):

27. Edward Dearborn [48], b. June 29, 1794.

28. John [53], b. Jan. 22, 1797.

29. Lewis[7] [19] (Eliphalet[6], ——[5], John[4], etc.), m. Mary (Polly) Thorn, dau. of Abraham (*see*), June, 1818 (Crockett); lived at Shaker Bridge, and there d., Oct. 18, 1852, ae. 64. He had begun to learn the potter's trade, and contracted a cold in a well, at the age of 14, bringing on a fever sore which made him lame for life; hence a shoemaker. She d. Feb., 1863, ae. 64—2. Children:

30. Cyrus Woodruff, b. Nov. 14, 1819; m. Lydia Thurston Evans, of Gilmanton, dau. of John, Jr., and Mehitable (Thurston) Evans, Nov. 17, 1842, in Sanbornton (Bodwell). She was b. Oct. 22, 1822. He was a stone-worker; lived at Shaker Bridge — the last of his family there — till about 1856, where his three oldest children were b.; was residing with his son [3], in Northfield, near Tilton (1877). Children: — 1. Frances Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1843. 2. George Washington, b. April 24, 1847; was a druggist (1870-77), in West Franklin; is now (1880) in company with his brother [3]. He m. Mary Elizabeth Belle Johnson, of Northfield, Sept. 13, 1870. 3. Albert Cyrus, b. July 30, 1852; is a watchmaker and jeweller in Tilton, also an extensive manufacturer of spectacle lenses (1878-80), a new block having been erected for that business, and for two stores, by the Lord Brothers. He m. Alma Wyman Neal, dau. of John C., of Franklin, Sept. 15, 1875, who was b. Nov. 15, 1855, in Canaan. Child: — I. Guy Maitland, b. July 15, 1876, in Tilton. 4. Clarence Henry, b. July 31, 1854, d. Jan. 31, 1864, in Northfield, ae. 9—6. 5. Flora Etta, b. Jan. 14, 1861, in Northfield.

31. Charles Buzzell, m. Lucinda Forrest, of Northfield, Nov. 25, 1849 (Scott); was a sailor eight or ten years; d. in Woburn, Mass.

32. John, b. April 14, 1824; was a wheelwright and blacksmith, first in Woburn; now (1878) in Cameron, Mo.; m., 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Small, in Woburn, Mass., 1845 ('46), who there d., June, 1853. He m., 2d, Jane A. Lyman, from Nova Scotia, Feb. 16, 1854, in Woburn. Children, — besides a son (1st wife), who d. in Woburn, ae. 3, and two infants (2d wife), who d., ae. 4 weeks and 3 weeks: — 1. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 13, 1849. 2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1852. 3. Frank W., b. May 22, 1855 (2d wife). 4. John E., b. March 5, 1857. 5. Alice L., b. Sept. 10, 1859. 6. Otis O., b. March 5, 1861. 7. Carrie E., b. Dec. 15, 1864. 8. Charles H., b. April 8, 1866. 9. George W., b. Aug. 3, 1869. 10. Joseph L., b. April 15, 1872. 11. Fred E., b. Nov. 21, 1874.

33. Mary Ann, d. young, at Shaker Bridge.

34. Noah Eastman, a carpenter and farmer, Faribault City, Minn.; m. Sylvia Livingston, of Andover.

35. Henry Thorn, was a carpenter and seaman; m. in Australia; d., Jan. 26, 1877, in Bandera, Texas.

36. Hannah Norris, m. Jackson Livingston, of Andover, and d.

37. Abigail Anna, b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. Rev. Miles R. Barney, a Methodist clergyman, Jan. 3, 1865, at Woburn, Mass., now (1878) of Swanton, Vt., having meanwhile res'd., by ministerial appointment, in Massachusetts, at Brook-

field, 1865-66, Wales, 1867, East Pepperell, 1868, Sudbury, 1869-70, Leyden, 1871, and at Highgate, Vt., 1872-74. Children: — 1. Milo W. (Barney), b. Jan. 14, 1866. 2. Arthur B., b. Oct. 11, 1868, d. Sept. 30, 1874, in his 6th year. 3. Nellie A., b. Sept. 22, 1870, d. June 11, 1872, in her 2d year. 4. Edgar L., b. Oct. 4, 1873, d. Oct. 1, 1874, ae. 1. 5. Arno A., b. May 22, 1876.

38. Eliphalet, Jr.[7] [20] (Eliphalet[6], ——[5], John[4], etc.), was also a hatter, like his father, at the Shaker Bridge; m. Mehitable Prescott, dau. of Samuel (*see*), June 10, 1812 (Crockett), and d. She d. Aug. 22, 1847, in her 55th year. Children:

39, 40. Sarah. Louisa. Both d., one in infancy, and the other, April 26, 1819.

41. Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1818, d. Dec. 23, 1850, in her 33d year.

42. Louisa, b. June 27, 1821; m. Ira C. Edgerly, of Bristol, Dec. 15, 1845; was an innholder at Fisherville (1870).

43. Lucilla, b. April 20, 1823, d. in infancy.

44. Abraham, b. March 25, 1825, d. May 30, 1848, ae. 23—2.

45. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1827, died.

46. Mary Ann, b. May 5, 1830, d. May 7, 1850, ae. 20.

47. Hannah, b. July 9, 1833; m. Samuel B. Heath, of Bristol, May, 1850.

48. Edward D.[7] [27] (John[6], Robert[5], John[4], etc.), m. Betsey Osgood, of Concord, June 5, 1817; was a clothier; settled, first, in Epsom; rem. thence to Manchester, and again to Boscawen, where he d., Feb. 11, 1876, ae. 81—7. Children:

49. Charles H., b. July 10, 1818, d. 1823, ae. 5.

50. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Nathaniel S. Webster, of Boscawen, July 2, 1846, farmer, and representative of the town (1876-77). Children: — 1. Edward Lord (Webster), b. Aug. 24, 1847, d. Feb. 15, 1852, ae. 4—6. 2. Julia Appleton, b. April 1, 1853; m. Clarence F. Carroll, of Warner, 1872. Child: — 1. Stella Webster (Carroll), b. Aug. 3, 1874. 3. Charles Irving (Webster), b. Jan. 6, 1856.

51. Samuel Dearborn, b. April 30, 1826, at Epsom; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1850; is a lawyer in Manchester, and was representative of the city in the State Legislature two years; m. Mary A Calbert, of Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1852. Children: — 1. Mary E., b. Feb. 19, 1854. 2. Helen, b. March 3, d Sept. 19, 1857, ae. 6 mos.

52. John Putnam, b. March 24, 1828; m. Triphene E. Stark, in Manchester, July 3, 1851; is a bookkeeper; has been employed in the Boston Custom House; was (1877) clerk in Williams's freestone factory, Nashua. Children: — 1. Juliette Metella, b. May 16, 1853. 2. Elfrida, b. Aug. 28, 1857. 3. Clarence, b. Feb. 20, 1861.

53. John[7] [28] (John[6], Robert[5], John[4], etc.), m. Mary Dearborn, of Deerfield, Aug. 13, 1823, and celebrated his golden wedding in 1873, at Manchester, where he had lived since 1844, being variously employed by the Amoskeag corporation. He was previously a clothier in Barnstead 11 years, and a farmer in Corinna, Me., 10 years. Children:

54. Harrison Dearborn, b. Dec. 23, 1825; has been a machinist, in Manchester; deputy sheriff (1876), and city employé; m., 1st, Juliet True, Jan. 12, 1853, who d. Jan. 20, 1870; m., 2d, Susan H. Bean, Feb. 13, 1875. Children, b. in Manchester: — 1. Harry True, b. May 7 (27), 1863. 2. Julian, b. Sept. 14, 1869.

55. Freeman Bainbridge, b. April 10, 1827; res. as a machinist in Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Fanny Thompson, of Maine, who d. June (?), 1874. No children.

56. Angeline, b. June 30, 1829; m. H. G. C. Cram, 1853, who was a merchant tailor, in Plattsburg, N. Y., and d. in Canada, 1859, while absent for goods at Montreal. She now res. in Cambridge, Mass. Children: — 1. Clara Lenora (Cram), b. April 27, 1854. 2. Ralph, b. 1856, d., ae. 9 mos. 3. Eugene Guy, b. July 14, 1858, in Manchester.

57. Caroline, } b. July 18, 1831. C. m. Dr. Hiram Hill, of Manchester
58. Mary Ann, }

(2d wife), Dec., 1860 (?). No children. M. A. m. Fordice M. Stimson, of Cambridge, Mass. (2d wife), who was there chief of the police. No children.

59. John Henry, b. April 3, 1835; has res'd. as a machinist in Newark, N. J.; is m., but has no children.

60. Charles Franklin, b. Nov. 20, 1837; has been an apothecary in Manchester; unm. (1877).

61. Harriet Ann, b. July 22, 1841; m. John M. Cooley, who is a teacher and magistrate in Darlington, Md. Child: — 1. Marvin (Cooley), b. July 22, 1867.

THE LOUGEE FAMILY.

1. John[1] Lougee, the earliest of the family in this country, was b. on the Isle of Jersey; by trade a knitter; came to this country in the time of Queen Anne's war, 1703–13, at the age of 18; m. Mary, dau. of Moses Gilman, of New Market; was taken by the Indians, but escaped; lived, and d., at Exeter, ae. 77. He had eight children, of whom:

2. John[2], Jr., was the oldest, and rem., with his brother Gilman, to Gilmanton. He m., 1st, Molly Leavitt; m., 2d, Susan Hull; m., 3d, Mrs. Judith Beal, and d. at the advanced age of 94, leaving his last wife for the third time a widow. Fifteen children, two former wives; the 4th child (1st wife) being:

3. Joseph[3], b. June 28, 1751; was a farmer and carpenter in Gilmanton; moved a barn at the age of 90! m., 1st, Apphia Swazey; m., 2d, Miriam Fogg, Nov. 4, 1780, who was b. March 28, 1757. He d. in G., Feb. 16, 1845, ae. 95—8, leaving, at death, ten children, forty-five grandchildren, and sixty-five great-grandchildren. Children:

4. Elisha [17], b. July 3, 1772, in Gilmanton.
5, 6. Polly, d. young. Apphia.
7–9. Polly (2d wife). Sally, d. young. Sally.
10, 11. John Fogg, res'd. in Gilmanton. Anna.

12, 13. Joseph, moved to Canada. Seth, also rem. to Canada.
14. Daniel, b. about 1795; was living (1876) in Gilmanton.
15, 16. Samuel, res'd. in Gilmanton. Dearborn.

17. Elisha[4] [4] (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]), came to this town from Gilmanton about 1798, having m. Anna Lord (*see* p. 463 [10]), of Exeter, 1793. He lived first at the Square (Mrs. S. G. Abbott's), but had rem. to the Thomas place, where now his son [38], before 1810; was a finished carpenter, and had several Sanbornton boys under him, from time to time, as apprentices. He was a militia "lieutenant," and d. Dec. 23, 1843, ae. 71—6, of fever. She d. Nov. 17, 1860, ae. 85—2. Children:

18. Charles [24], b. Nov. 29, 1794, in Exeter.
19. Mary, b. March 23, 1797; m. Peter Sanders (*see*).
20. Elisha [33], b. March 15, 1800, in Sanbornton, as were the following:
21. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. same day.
22. Ann, b. May 30, 1808; m. Warren Sanborn, of Meredith Hill (Parker Plumer place), who was b. Aug. 22, 1806, in M., the son of Dudley Sanborn (*see* Sanders Family). He there d., Aug. 5, 1879, ae. 73. Children:— 1. Mary Anna (Sanborn), b. July 18, 1833; m. Demeritt N. Drake, of Meredith, now of New Hampton, a carpenter. Five children (three sons). 2. Charles H., b. Jan 31, 1835; res. in Natick, Mass., a gardener; there m. Four daughters. 3. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1838, d. Oct. 13, 1850, ae. 12—3. 4. George Lougee, b. March 26, 1842 (*see* Knowlton Family, p. 425 [7]). 5. Sidney Frank, b. Sept. 4, 1847; retains the home farm in Meredith.
23. Joseph [38], b. July 15, 1810.

24. Charles[5] [18] (Elisha[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Hannah Sanborn, dau. of Jonathan C., Jr (*see*), Feb. 15, 1816 (Cheney); first lived a few years near his father's (his house being opposite J. T. G. Sanborn's, thence moved up the hill, now his brother Elisha's, *see* [33]). He afterwards res'd in Gilmanton; rem. thence to Littleton, and Lyndon, Vt., and finally to Sheffield, Vt., where he d., Sept. 10, 1863, in his 69th year. He was the "eminent Christian" named among the Sanbornton soldiers at Portsmouth, in 1814, "always with his Bible"; and was afterwards a deacon of the Baptist Church, in Lyndon, Vt. Children:

25. Darius, b. Dec. 22, 1816, in S.; now. res. in North Danville, Vt., having previously lived some years in Boston, Mass. He was m. to Eliza T. Marsh, of Hardwick, Vt, in Greensboro', by Rev. J. P. Stone, Jan. 1, 1857. She d. Nov. 8, 1862. Children:—1. Mary E., b. Dec. 11, 1857, in Boston. 2. Charles, b. Feb. 28, 1860, d. Feb. 9, 1864, ae. 4, in Sheffield, Vt. 3. Ines, b. Oct. 22, 1862, in Sheffield.

26. Jonathan S., b. May 23, 1818, in Sanbornton; m. Mary Pierce, of Lyndon, Vt., May 11, 1847 (Rev. T. P. Moulton); is now a carpenter in the employ of the Messrs. Fairbanks, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children: —1. Sophia Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1849, in Burke, Vt. 2. Emily Eliza, b. May 22, 1853, in B. 3. Fred Arthur, b. May 31, 1859, in B. 4. Frank Willis, b. Oct. 21, 1861, in

B., and there d., Sept. 8, 1863, in his 2d year. 5. Herbert Alton, b. June 5, 1865, in Lyndon, Vt.

27. Mary S., b. Feb. 24, 1820, in Gilmanton; m. Allen Higgins, of Danville, Vt., Nov. 10, 1847 (Rev. T. P. Moulton). Children: — 1. Arminella A. (Higgins), b. Aug. 20, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1862, ae. 13—2. 2. Isabella H., b. July 22, 1851.

28. John L., b. Jan. 1, 1822, in Sanbornton; m. Mary Somerville, in Montreal, April 29, 1850 (?) (Rev. Isaac Eligood); first res'd. in Canada, but was a soldier for the Union, in the late war, and d., in the Salisbury Prison, North Carolina, Feb. 14, 1865, ae. 43—1. His family are now in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: — 1. Charles R. L., b. May 24, 1851, in Toronto, C. W. 2. Mary C. L., b. July 12, 1853, in Montreal.

29. Judith Ann, b. March 27, 1826, in Littleton; m., 1st, Joseph Hoyt, farmer, of Lyndon, Vt., in Wheelock, April 6, 1859 (Rev. Jonathan Woodman); m., 2d, Decatur C. Hoyt, cousin of first husband, in Hardwick, Feb. 1, 1870 (Rev. (?) Joseph Torrey). Still res. in Lyndon. Child (1st husband): — 1. Hittie E. (Hoyt), b. Dec. 30, 1860, in L.

30. Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1828, in Littleton; m. D. W. Fisher, in Sheffield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1860 (?) (Rev. Jona. Woodman); res. in Lyndon, Vt. Child: — 1. Eddie W. (Fisher), b. Sept. 7, 1869.

31. Chastina, b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Littleton, d. July 16, 1842, in Lyndon, in her 10th year.

32. George C., b. April 6, 1836, in Littleton; m. Sophia Bickford, June 28, 1864 (?), in Glover, Vt.; has been a farmer in Vermont; now res., as a merchant, at Turner's Falls, Mass.

33. Elisha[5] [20] (Elisha[4], Joseph[3], etc.), was first a farmer on Site 2, Lot No. 41, 1st Div., house previously occupied by [24], opposite his brother Joseph's, at present, where all his children were born. He next res'd. in Northfield Centre; was then a farmer and joiner in Laconia, fourteen years, and finally (1863) moved back to Sanbornton, John Cram place (Lot No. 44, 1st Div.), his house there being the same that he first lived in, moved and refitted, where still residing (1880). He was m., 1st, to Thirza Philbrook, dau. of Dea. David (*see*), by Rev. Peter Clark, Sept. 4, 1823, who d. July 31, 1866, ae. 62—6; was m., 2d, to Permelia A. Glines, of Northfield, by Rev. Dudley P. Leavitt, May 15, 1867. Children (1st wife):

34. True Worthen, b. Oct. 13, 1825; had been, after 1850, a carpenter and joiner in Laconia, where still residing, till his sudden death, of apoplexy, while working on his land near the village, July 28, 1879, in his 54th year. He was a worthy member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and had been a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment. He m. Abby R. Gilman, of Gilford, Nov. 7, 1853. Children: — 1. Frank Herbert, b. March 4, 1855; is a flourishing and extensive dry-goods merchant, with his younger brothers, at Laconia, firm of "Lougee Brothers" (1880); was m. to Flora E. Doran, of L., Nov. 28, 1877, by Rev. L. Malvern. 2. Oscar Alonzo, b. Oct. 28, 1857; business as above. 3. Orman True, b. May 25, 1861.

35. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m Nathaniel Batchelder, in Northfield, Nov. 17, 1850. He was a carpenter and joiner in Oshkosh, Wis., and left that

place for California in 1860; when she ret. East, res'd at Union Bridge and Laconia, and d Aug. 27, 1874, at L., in her 47th year. Children: — 1. Charles E. (Batchelder), b. March 23, 1856, in Boston, Mass; was employed in the sash and blind factory, at Laconia (1875). 2. George A, b. March 16, 1858, at Oshkosh; followed his father to California alone, in 1874. 3. Luella J., b. Sept 6, 1859, in Oshkosk.

36. Thirza Philbrick, b. Aug. 10, 1830; m. Augustus Williams, of West Concord, July 3, 1856, who was b. Jan. 15, 1836, in Lowell, Mass; for some years an overseer in the Holden Mills, at West Concord and Bristol; from 1873 to 1877, in the same capacity, in A. H Tilton's factory, Tilton. Children, b. in Concord: — 1. Harry Augustus (Williams), b. Sept. 9, 1858. 2. Herbert Otis, b. Dec. 9, 1859. 3. Irving Everett, b. Oct. 28, 1862. 4. Ida Philena, b. Feb. 2, 1864.

37. Samuel Fernald, b. July 1, 1837; was grad. at the Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, at Concord, and labored as a clergyman in that denomination, at Bow, Chichester, etc; was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church, in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 2, 1873, there continuing till 1876, when he was settled as Congregational pastor at Danbury He has also done good service as a revivalist, in the different parishes of his native town and elsewhere. He m. Hattie S. Robinson, dau. of Leavitt, of New Hampton (*see*), Jan 1, 1861. Children: — 1. Clarence Elwood Simpson, b. May 8, 1867, in Chichester. 2. Adelbert Leland, b. March 1, 1875, in Tunbridge, Vt., d. Aug. 19, 1875, ae. 6 mos. 3. Ernest Boylston, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

38. Joseph[5] [23] (Elisha[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m., 1st, Sally C. Cram, dau. of Dudley (*see* p. 188 [13]), July 16, 1836, who d. Nov. 29, 1855, ae. 45; m., 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Lane) Plumer, widow of Charles H. Plumer (*see*), Oct. 29, 1856. He is a farmer on Lot No. 41, 1st Div. (his father's homestead); a useful citizen; a deacon and main pillar of the East Tilton Free Will Baptist Church. Children:

39. Elmira, b. July 11, 1837; m., 1st, John D Pickering, of Laconia; m., 2d, Franklin R. Osgood, of Lake Village, Dec. 24, 1866; now res. at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children: — 1. Aila M. (Pickering), b. May, 1853, d. March 6, 1854, ae. 10 mos. 2. Annie P. (Osgood), b. May, 1871. 3. Florence E., b. Sept., 1873.

40. Elizabeth Amanda, b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. William Little, farmer, of Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1872 (2d wife). No children.

41. Andrew, b. Dec. 1, 1841, d. Feb. 29, 1844, of measles, ae. 2—3.

42. Sarah Ann, b. Sept 15, 1843; m., 1st, Joseph Barnum, of Laconia; was residing, as an invalid, at Northampton, Mass. (1878); m., 2d, Charles W. Chandler, of Rumney, Aug. 8, 1879; lastly res'd. in Tilton (he being there employed by the Lord Bros.), where she d. of consumption, Oct. 11, 1880, ae. 37. Children: — 1. Iantha May (Barnum), b. July 14, 1863, in Laconia. 2. Lola Mira, b. May 23, 1866, in Laconia.

43. Mary Viola, b. Nov. 8, 1845, d. of croup, Sept. 26, 1846, ae. 10 mos., 18 days.

44. Joseph Andrew, b. Oct. 13, 1847; m. Ann Maria, dau. of David Hunkins (*see* p. 366 [52]), Nov. 25, 1868, at East Tilton; first res'd., as a farmer, in Gilford; now shares, with his father, the estate in Sanbornton and Tilton. Child: — Edith Estelle, b. Oct. 18, 1880.

45. Marietta Sanborn, b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. John Henry Brown, of Bristol, June 10, 1872. He is a manufacturer of lumber, firm of Sanborn & Brown, at B. No children.

46. Ella Viola, b. Nov. 26, 1855, d. April 2, 1865, ae. 9—4.

47. Charles Plumer, b. Sept. 2, 1858 (2d wife); res. in Tilton (1880), with the Lord Bros.

THE LOVEJOY FAMILY.

1. John Lovejoy was a freeman, in Andover, Mass., 1673, and d. Nov., 1690, having five sons, who settled in Andover, as follows:

2. John William, b. 1657, d. 1748, ae. 91.
3. Christopher, b. 1659, d. 1737, ae. 78.
4. Joseph, b. 1661, d. 1737, ae. 76.
5. Nathaniel, b. 1674, d. 1758, ae. 84.
6. Ebenezer, b. 1677, d. 1759, ae. 82.

7. Joshua Lovejoy, Esq., who rem. to Sanbornton from Amherst, was b. 1744, and was probably a grandson of one of the above brothers, as he lived in Andover, Mass., as late as 1778, though his family is also said to have been of Scotch extraction, and himself to have been descended from a sister of "Lord Stirling, one of the early governors" of Virginia (?). He was a soldier; first in the old French war, when only 16 years of age, serving near its close; also in the war of the Revolution, "an officer, standing close by Gen. Warren when he fell," on Bunker Hill, and hence naming one of his sons [12] after that hero. He had been a deacon of the Congregational Church in Amherst, and took a letter to the church in this town, which was accepted Oct. 9, 1808, with that of his wife, though 1794 was the probable year of their removal hither. They settled just west of the Square, on the Sanborn place, since and still occupied by the family of Noah Eastman, Esq. He d. Jan. 28, 1832, in his 88th year. He m. Sarah Perkins, who was also b. in 1744, and d. May 3, 1828, in the 84th year of her age. Children:

8. Joshua [17], b. April 26, 1771, in Andover.
9. Andrew [22], b. 1772.
10. Jonathan, b. 1779; m. Sally Taylor, dau. of Esq. Nathan (*see*), March 16, 1812 (Bodwell), then of Boston. He was afterwards a popular and successful landlord, in New York City, the founder of Lovejoy's Hotel, and there d., March 2, 1845, ae. 65. She d. in Concord, Sept. 23, 1857, ae. 67—8.
11. Mary, b. 1781; m. Thomas Taylor (*see*).
12. Warren [32], b. 1784.
13. Phebe, m., 1st, Joseph Conner (*see* p. 179 [13]).
14. Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1786; m., 1st, Daniel Lane (*see* p. 445 [134]).
15. Sarah, m. Vine Bingham, of Lempster (2d wife), March 4, 1805. He was b. May 27, 1765, and d. Oct. 13, 1813, ae. 48—5. Two children (one son). Their daughter: — 1. Sarah P. (Bingham), m. Hon. Robert Smith, of Peter-



Henry Lovejoy

borough, Nov. 5, 1828 (Bodwell), who was afterwards M. C. from Illinois, 1843–1849.

16. Perkins lived and d. in Texas.

17. Joshua[2] [8] (Joshua[1]), had preceded his father to this part of the State, and was first established as a merchant at Meredith Bridge; rem. to Western New York (Manlius and Skeneatles), 1803 or 1804; thence to the Genesee River, 1806; finally to Buffalo, Jan., 1811, in all which places he was engaged in mercantile pursuits and at Buffalo commercially, on the Lakes. He took an active part in the war of 1812, and was in the battle of Black Rock, July, 1813. He had m., 1st, Mrs. Sarah (Johnson) Kimball, 1798–99. She was the dau. of Caleb Johnson; b., in Hampstead, Oct. 21, 1771; m., 1st, Asa H. Kimball, of Burlington, Vt., 1794 (who d. two years after, leaving one son), and was killed by the Indians while alone in her home, at the burning of Buffalo, Dec. 13, 1813, ae. 42—2 (one account adds because she was reluctant to give up to the savages a fancy shawl in her possession). Her remains were mostly consumed with the building, a small portion being afterwards found and buried, with those of her sister, at Caledonia, N. Y. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Ferris, of Saratoga County, N. Y., 1815, and himself d. in New York City, after protracted illness, Aug., 1824, ae. 53—4. Children:

18. Henry J., b. March 20, 1800, at Meredith Bridge. He claimed to have seen the battle of Black Rock, with his father, with whom he res'd. till his death. He m. Eliza Osmer, July, 1831, and for nearly forty years pursued the business of surveyor and civil engineer, in Buffalo, N. Y., being city surveyor, for 15 years, from 1841. He d. May 29, 1872, ae. 72—2. Two of his daughters were teachers in the public schools of Buffalo, 1872. Family residence, 162 Swan Street. Children: — 1 Mary C., and three others, names not received.

19–21. Sarah (2d wife), deceased. Louisa, deceased. Joshua.

22. Andrew[2] [9] (Joshua[1]), m. Mary Taylor, dau. of Esq. Nathan (*see*), Feb. 8, 1801 (Woodman), and was an extensive trader and business man at the Square for several years, commencing as early as 1796, till broken up during the war of 1815. He did by far the largest mercantile business ever carried on in town, succeeding to the three-storied Ward house as his residence, and building a store, both for wholesale and retail trade, just above, on site of the present dwelling of Rev. M. T. Runnels. In the different departments of his business — including potash factory, distillery, slaughter-house — and as teamsters on the road, he gave constant employment to thirty men. Many people from adjoining towns then came to Sanbornton Square for trade, and the street, in winter, would often be full of merchants and others from the upper towns, in their pungs and double sleighs, who had come for their stocks of goods, with produce for exchange. He afterwards res'd. in Canada East, and d., in Hariem, Ill., with his son [29], April

16, 1856, ae. 84; she d., at the same place, Oct. 1, 1840, ae. 57—5. Children (t. r., and one other, d. Aug. 10, 1806):

23. HANNAH BATCHELDER, b. March 18, 1804; m. Thomas Weston Gilmore, then of Goshen, Nov. 17, 1822 (Bodwell). He was b. March 27, 1794, in Amherst, the oldest of the eight children of Thomas and Tabitha (Wilkins) Gilmore; first came from Boscawen to this town, Dec. 10, 18[illegible]8; commenced his apprenticeship with Mr. Lovejoy [22], succeeded to the ownership of his establishment, and there continued till 1822; then in Goshen till 1826, and res'd. in Newport till his death, July 27, 1875, ae. 81—4. He retired from active mercantile life in 1831. "His yard-stick was always three feet in length, and his pound, avoirdupois, comprised sixteen full ounces; a liberal contributor to all good causes; was without subterfuge, evasion, or double dealing; his many public trusts were well and honorably discharged," being clerk of the courts of judicature and common pleas, for Sullivan County, from 1833 till 1858, and grantee, director, and (after 1856) president of the Sugar River, and, subsequently, National Bank. She d. June 8, 1847, ae. 43—3, and he was m., 2d, by Rev. John Woods, to Mrs. Maria (Southworth) Forsaith, March 27, 1851. Children: — 1. Thomas Addison (Gilmore), b. Oct. 1, 1823, in Goshen; was m. to Helen Mar Clarke, April 21, 1859, at Claremont, by Rt. Rev. Carlton Chase; served in the war (Red River campaign); was afterwards a brilliant lecturer upon the scenes he had passed through (also during the service a ready and acceptable newspaper correspondent), and finally a clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington City, 1872, till his death, 1876 (?). Children: — I. Mary Leonard, b. June 25, 1860, in Claremont. II. Harry Weston, b. Nov. 12, 1864, in Orford. III. Ellis Clarke, b. May 21, 1871, in Washington, D. C. 2. Quincy Adams, b. March 1, 1825, in Goshen; was m. to Ann Maria Wilmarth, by Rev. Henry Cummings, Jan. 8, 1857. Children: — I. Marcia, b. Oct. 8, 1859, in Grinell, Ia. II. Thomas Weston, b. Oct. 4, 1862. III., IV. Anna Maria and Mary Hawes, b. Sept. 3, 1869; A. M. d. July 21, 1870, ae. 10½ mos. V. Jonathan M., b. Oct. 17, 1871. 3. Marcia Lovejoy, b. June 15, 1828, in Newport; there m. to Henry Erastus Baldwin, of N., March 3, 1848 (Woods), and d. July 8, 1849, ae. 21. 4. Mary, b. June 8, 1830, m. Frederick Washburn Leonard, of Elm Grove, Ill., Oct. 15, 1851, in N. (Woods); "was a lady of rare personal charms, and high intellectual culture"; d. suddenly at her home in Illinois, April 8, 1875, in her 45th year. Children: — I. Louise (Leonard), b. March 10, 1861, in Elm Grove, d. Sept. 21, 1872, in Newport, ae. 11—6. II. Charles Gilmore, b. June 2, 1863, d. Jan. 20, 1865, ae. 1—7. III. Isaac Eugene, b. March 3, 1865. IV. Andrew Gilmore, b July 1, 1867. V. Henry Baldwin, b. Aug. 2, 1871. 5. Andrew James (Gilmore), b. June 11, 1834, in Newport. 6. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 17, 1836, d. June 28, 1856, in his 20th year, arriving at home from Illinois, May 17; "a noble, manly boy."

24. LUCIA, b. March 21, 1806, d., unm., April, 1839, at Harlem, Ill., ae. 33.

25. ANDREW JAMES POOL, b. March 1, 1810; was clerk for his father till they moved West; then engaged in lumbering and farming. He m. Eleanor O'Donald, in New York City, Feb. 8, 1844, and d., Jan. 21, 1851, in Iowa, in his 41st year, leaving one child, a daughter.

26. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 5, 1812; res'd. with his uncle [10], in New York City; hotel keeper; m. Sarah A. Beadle, of New York, and there d., Jan. 28, 1851, in his 39th year, leaving three children (one son).

27. Mary, b. April 9, 1814; m. Tarrent Augustus Perkins, M. D., son of Roger E. Perkins, of Hopkinton, April 11, 1833, in Canada East, who served as brigade surgeon on Gen. Cox's staff, in Western Virginia, at the commencement of the Rebellion, and is now settled at Tremont, Tazewell County, Ill. Children: — 1. Marland Leslie (Perkins), b. May 31, 1836; left his law office in Chicago, at the first breaking out of the war, and served his country three years as captain in the 9th Illinois Cavalry; was judge advocate on Gen. C. Washburne's staff, and after being mustered out was judge of the civil commission, in Memphis, Tenn. Leaving thus a good military record, he resumed the practice of his profession in Chicago and there continued till his death, Sept. 12, 1877, ae. 41—4. 2. Clara H., b. Sept. 9, 1838; m. —— M'Honey, teacher and editor, in Chicago. Five children. 3. James, b. Sept. 27, 1842, d. Jan. 16, 1876, ae. 33—4. 4. Myra, b. Dec. 14, 1845; was a music teacher in Tremont and Pekin, Ill. (1878).

28. Sally (Sarah) Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1815, d. Dec. 14, 1834, at Shipton, C. E., in her 19th year.

29. Nathan Joshua, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m., 1st, Harriet E. Platt, at Tremont, Ill., March 17, 1845; a farmer, in Roscoe, Ill., having settled in that vicinity (Winnebago Co.), when the country was new, and inhabited chiefly by Indians. He had held the office of township treasurer 25 years (1872). She d. June 22, 1866, and he m., 2d, Louise Wood, Sept. 24, 1867. Children: — 1. Andrew James, b. Dec. 19, 1845, at Harlem, Ill.; was a travelling agent (1872) at a salary of $3,500. 2. Leslie Augustus, b. Dec. 2, 1847; a farmer. 3. Mary, b. March 3, 1850. 4. Nathan Taylor, b. April 28, d. July 8, 1852, at Harlem, ae. 2 mos, 10 days. 5. Emily Annette, b. May 5, 1853. 6. Sophia, b. April 19, 1855, d. Oct. 7, 1858, ae. 3—6. 7. Harriet Louisa, b. Jan. 9, 1858, d. Nov. 19, 1860, in her 3d year. 8. Clara, b. April 16, 1860, d. Jan. 17, 1867, at St. Louis, ae. 6—9. 9. Henry Stillman, b. April 4, 1863. 10. Charles Ransom, b. June 7, 1865.

30. Marcia, b., and d. young, in Sanbornton.

31. Sophia Hill, b. May 24, 1823; m. Lawrence P. Wybray, son of Capt. James, of New York City, March 28, 1844; res'd. at Tremont, Ill. (1872). Children: — 1. Thomas L. (Wibray), b. April 7, 1845. 2. Mary E., b. Sept. 21, 1846. 3. Ellen, b. Jan. 13, 1853.

32. Warren[2] [12] (Joshua[1]), was a merchant, in Boston; m. Sarah G., dau. of the late Abel Hutchins, Esq., of Concord, Oct. 14, 1810, and d., at Boston, Oct. 30, 1819, ae. 35. Children, b. in B.:

33. Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1812.

34. Mary Ann, b. March 8, 1813; m James Tallant, merchant, of Concord, Sept. 17, 1840, and there d. He d. in C. Children: — 1. Charles Hutchins (Tallant), now res. at Concord. 2. George Warren. 3. Lina. 4. Ella. 5. Hamilton H.

35. Catharine Hutchins, b. April 16, 1814.

36. Martha, b. July 22, 1815; m. Philip Eastman, merchant, of Fryeburg, Me., at Concord, Jan. 25, 1838. Children: — 1. Susan Elizabeth (Eastman), b. Oct. 31, 1839; m. William H. Abbott, at F., May 3, 1857. Children, b. in F.: — I. Alice E. (Abbott), b. Dec. 15, 1858. II. Hattie E., b. Sept. 23, 1861. III. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1865. IV. Catharine E., b. Jan. 28, 1869. V. Harry, b. July 8, 1871. 2. Catharine Hutchins (Eastman), b. Sept. 28, 1841; m.

Nathaniel Randall, merchant, of Conway, at F., July 26, 1865. Child: — I. Martha Elizabeth (Randall), b. May 4, 1866. 3. Charles W. L. (Eastman), b. Aug. 8, 1845; m. Alice Rogers, at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864, who there d. Child: — I. Ellen, b. Sept. 3, 1868, d. 4. Philip H., b. June 27, 1847. 5. William Ambrose, b. Jan. 7, 1850. 6. Ellen Buswell, b. Oct. 22, 1858.

37. Charles Warren, b. Oct. 27, 1816; m. Elsa Jones, at Boston, Mass., and d. Dec. 5, 1858, at Concord, ae. 42. Children: — 1. Frederick Warren, res'd. in New York City (1872), in employ of Desickson & Bartlett, 30 Beekman St. 2. Charles Hutchins. 3. Mary H.

THE MACE FAMILY.

1. John[1] Mace came from Buxton, Me., not long before his marriage to Mrs. Nancy Lane, widow of Capt. Joshua (*s e* p. 446 [139]), April 20, 1820 (Bodwell). He continued at her residence, in this town; was a cabinet-maker, employed by the Ingalls Brothers, at the Square, and by Clark at the Tin Corner, and here d., of consumption, June 24, 1840. She d. in Concord, April 10, 1858, ae. 65—6. Children:

2. Martha Ann[2], b. Jan. 28, 1821; was a school-teacher, and d., of fever, at Laconia, Dec. 13, 1844, in her 24th year.

3. Joseph Harper[2], b. July 27, 1824; was m. to Charlotte S. Webster, of Concord, by Rev. Mr. Barron, Sept. 19, 1846; she was b. March 6, 1829, at Great Falls. Has res'd. in Concord, first as clerk in the freight house of the Concord Railroad, afterwards freight agent eight years; has also been mail agent, register of deeds, and travelling agent for Messrs. C. C. Pearson & Co. At present, 1873–80, is janitor of the State House. Children:

4. Frank Pierce, b. Aug. 30, 1847; is owner of the "Eagle Book Store," Concord (1876–80); was m. to Villetta F. Johnson, dau. of Joseph G. (*see* p. 406 [62, 1]), Oct. 3, 1870, by Rev. Dr. Eames.

5. Henry Carroll, b. Sept. 30, 1849; was employed in the freight house, Concord Railroad, at C. (1876); m. Sarah D. Hatch, a native of Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1875.

6. Nellie Ida, b. Oct. 15, 1860, d. Sept. 5, 1861, ae. 11 mos.

THE MARCH FAMILY.

1. "Mr. Hugh[1] March, carpenter," according to Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., was undoubtedly the earliest ancestor in this country of the Sanbornton Marches. He was b. 1620; m., 1st, Judith ——, who d. Dec. 14, 1675; m., 2d, Dorcas Blackleach, May 29, 1676, who d. Nov. 22, 1683; m., 3d, Sarah Healy, Dec. 3, 1685, who d. Oct. 25, 1699, his widow. He had d. Dec. 12, 1693, ae. 73. Five children (1st wife), but from which of these sons the first Joshua, of Sanbornton, descended, cannot as yet be stated:

2, 3. George[2], b. 1646. Judith, b. Jan. 3, 1653.

4, 5. Hugh, b. Nov. 3, 1656. John, b. June 10, 1658.

6. James, b. Jan. 11, 1664.

(A John March was also admitted to the church in Salem, May 12, 1639.)

7. Joshua[4], b. 1729; was probably a grandson of one of the brothers last named, and hence in the fourth generation from [1]. He rem. from Newbury about 1776, and settled in Sanbornton with his son [16], where now his grandson [18]. His wife was Rebecca ——, b. 1732, and d., in this town, March 10, 1818, ae. 86. He d. April 24, 1809, ae. 80. Children, b. in Newbury:

8. Moses [12], b Oct. 29, 1752.

9. Hugh, b. Aug. 31, 1756; commenced the practice of medicine here in 1777, being the first physician that settled in the town. He was unm., and seems to have settled and chiefly res'd. with his older brother [12], on the place now occupied by Major D. C. Clough (Calef Hill), but being of an enterprising turn of mind, he bought small parcels of land, bidding them off for taxes, on Lot No. 79, 1st Div., and in other parts of town. He finally fixed upon a site for his house, nearer the Square, on the side of the Gulf Hill, Lot No. 37, 1st Div. (*see* Sites), where he had erected the frame of his dwelling-house (now J. B. Osgood's), before the failure of his health. "He continued to practise with success, highly esteemed and beloved by all who knew him, until 1781, when he was obliged to quit his business on account of ill health"; returned to Newbury, and there d., probably, in 1782, ae 26. "He was well educated, skilful in practice, quick of apprehension, and of sound and discriminating judgment, but a premature death cut short a life which bid fair for extensive usefulness." (Dr. J. B. Abbott's Sketches of Sanbornton Physicians.)

10. Jacob [16], b. July 17, 1760. (Also, probably, one dau., who appears to have come hither with her bro'hers, viz.:)

11. Judith, m. Summersby Pearson, of Boscawen, March 3, 1791 (Woodman).

12. Moses[5] [8] (Joshua[4], ——, ——, Hugh[1]), m. Judith Bartlett, March 6, 1777, who was b. in Newbury, July 9, 1757, and d. Feb. 27, 1844, of influenza, ae. 86—8. Settling on the former Folsom place, summit of Calef Hill, Lot No. 34, 1st Div., he became a man of mark in town, both locally and socially. He d. instantly, June 23, 1823, ae. 70—8. Children (t. r.):

13. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1778; m. Martha Creighton, Aug. 19, 1804 (Crockett); settled first with his father; then about 1814, in the northwest part of the town, farm lately occupied by Daniel W. Newton, Lot No. 39, 2d Div., where he d. of dropsy, Sept. 10, 1841, ae. 63, leaving no children. She was b. March 7, 1780, the dau. of Mrs. Hannah (Brackett) Creighton, who m., 2d, Jeremiah Calef, Sen. (2d wife, *see* p. 79 [1]), and remained his widow, living, for 35 years, with her brother, Col. James Creighton, in New Market, where she d., Nov. 20, 1876, ae 96—8, but was buried beside her husband, in this town.

14. Joseph Gerrish, b. Nov. 18, 1789; continued to occupy the homestead of his father, after the removal of his brother; m., 1st, Martha (Patty)

Weeks, June 9, 1814 (Crockett.). She was the dau. of Chase Weeks (*see*), and d. March 4, 1825, of consumption, ae. 33—5. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sally (Clough) Hazelton, of Canterbury, March, 1826, who was the dau. of Nehemiah Clough (*see* p. 159 [6]), and d. of dropsy, April 13, 1843, in her 57th year. He was a man of remarkable firmness and integrity, a justice of the peace, and for many years a prominent member of the 1st Baptist Society. The noble farm of his father's is now held (1880) by his heir and successor, Mr. David C. Clough, on the east side of which is the original cemetery, with well-preserved monuments of four generations in his family name, an unusual thing for Sanbornton. He d. April 3, 1854, ae. 64—5. Children (1st wife): — 1. Mary, b. July 16, 1817, d. Oct. 25, 1818, ae. 1—3. 2. Mary, 2d, b. June 13, 1820, d. Jan. 22, 1821, ae. 7 mos.

15. Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1791; m. Matthew Thompson (*see*).

16. Jacob[5] [10] (Joshua[4], ——, ——, Hugh[1]), located with his father in this town, as above stated; m. Hannah, dau. of Henry Gerrish, of Boscawen, who was there b. Aug. 14, 1775 ('74), and had 1st m. —— Carter, of B. He d. April 23, 1819, in his 59th year. She d. June 23, 1855, in her 80th year. Children (t. r.):

17. Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1802; m Daniel S. Smith (*see*).

18. Joshua, b. July 17, 1804; m. Hannah S. Thompson, the dau. of Moses (*see*), April 12, 1827 (Crockett), who was eminent for her amiability and Christian excellence, and d June 14, 1863, ae. 57—1. The ancestral acres are still retained and are being essentially improved (1878-80) by himself and son, who are among the most enterprising farmers of Sanbornton and Tilton, their house being in one town, and their barn (built 1853) mostly in the other. Children: — 1. Cynthia Ann, b. July 6, 1828. 2. Horatio Nelson, b. May 12, 1831; m. Louise L. Emery, dau. of Dea. Joseph (*see* p. 272 [51]), June 4, 1873 (Runnels).

19. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Jesse Sanborn (*see*).

20. Henry Gerrish, b. March 6, 1814; having learned the blacksmith's trade, in S., he started for Ohio, April 20, 1835, and settled in Solon, Cuyahoga County, on land which he still occupies (1879); for some over twenty years he has also been a minister in the Wesleyan Methodist denomination (three years in Warren County, Penn., where he formed a church, and built a house of worship), and still officiates near his home. He m., 1st, Zarina Bartlett, in Bedford, Ohio, June 2, 1836, who was b. in Groton (N. H.), Aug. 6, 1813, and d., in Solon, Ohio, April 18, 1864, in her 51st year; m., 2d, Polly Ann Eggleston, of Huntsburg, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1868. Children (1st wife): — 1 Hannah Lucina, b. May 11, 1837, in Solon, d., unm., Nov. 29, 1864, ae. 27—6. 2. Horatio Lucien, b. March 28, 1842; m Grace Whitlock, in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1873; res. in Streetsborough, Ohio; a farmer. Children: — I. Mary Grace, b. Sept. 7, 1875. II. Daisy Zarina, b. June 5, 1877. III. Horatio Gerrish, b. Dec 31, 1878. 3. Martha, b. April 10, 1845; m. Erastus Smith, farmer, of Warrensville, O., July 1, 1869. Children: — I. Henry Gerrish (Smith), b. April 9, 1870. II. Charles Horatio, b. Sept. 24, 1876. 4. Henry Lewis, b. March 23, 1850; was a farmer and cattle dealer, in Solon (father's homestead); m. Alice Lewis, April 27, 1876, and d. at Solon, April 3, 1880, ae. 30. 5. Alice Amanda, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. Oscar L. Russell, farmer and cattle dealer, in Solon, Feb. 24, 1875. Child: — I. Ray Oscar (Russell), b. Aug. 4, 1876.

21. Ann Newell, b. May 31, 1817; m. Hazen Sanborn, of Canterbury, Sept. 13, 1836 (Bodwell); now res. in Auburn. Children: — 1. Loanda Celestia (Sanborn), b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Rufus Flanders, farmer, of New Hampton. Three children. 2. Ann Lucina, b. March 31, 1840; m. Valorus Cilley, of New Hampton; who was chief of the police, in Chicago, Ill., and there d., 1879. Two children. 3. Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1842; m. —— Barrett; res. in Philadelphia, Penn. One son. 4. Sylvanus Smith, b. April 10, 1846; at home with his parents, in Auburn. 5. Henry Gerrish March, b. June 3, 1852; went to California as a teacher; thence to Australia, where now a cattle dealer. 6. Hazen, b. Aug., 1856; res. in Auburn, as above (*see* [4]).

THE MASON FAMILIES. — Three Branches. — I.

1. Edward[1] Mason, was a resident of Stratham, but very early made a clearing and built a cabin on the southerly slope of Hopkinson Hill (Site 1, Lot No. 15, 2d Div.), where he lived a few years, but returned to Stratham. His sister:

2. Anna (?), m. James Cate, Sen. (*see* p. 103 [1]), and another sister:

3. ——, m. Edward Kelley, and was "burnt alive" (old record), near Kelley's Ledge, Jan. 9, 1804 (*see* Casualties). Of the children of [1]:

4. Ward[2], m. Jerusha Burley, and came to Sanbornton after 1786; lived on a site a little south of the Esq. William Weeks place, where his wife d., Jan. 2, 1795. He soon after returned to Stratham, and there d. His three youngest children were probably born in this town, but two of the older [6] and [7] are thought never to have been here, being brought up by their grandparents, in Stratham. Children:

5. Edward [13], b. Nov. 18, 1778, in Stratham.

6. Joseph, b. 1780 (?); settled in Maine.

7, 8. Levi, b. 1782 (?); res'd in Stratham. Benjamin [20], b. 1784 (?).

9. Comfort, b. May 18, 1786, in Stratham; m. Chase Taylor (*see*).

10. David, b. 1788 (?), in Sanbornton; settled in Bridgewater.

11. Nancy, b. March 17, 1792; m. Abraham Batchelder (*see* p 21 [13]).

12. Polly (Mary), b. Oct. 26, 1794; being but two months old when her mother d., she was left by her father in Sanbornton, adopted and brought up by Nathaniel Piper (*see*), and m. Dea. Levi Carter, of New Hampton, July 9, 1812 (Bodwell). She d., in N. H. Village, Oct. 15, 1841, ae. 47, where he was again m., and was still living (1878), over 90 years of age. They professed religion together after a few years of married life, and were baptized by Rev. David Fisk. Their children, who grew up, all became Christians before they left home, and led, or are leading, upright and successful lives. She was "lovely and beloved by all who knew her." Children (oldest, name not given, d., ae. 19 mos.): — 1. Anna (Carter), b. July 10, 1815; m. Samuel Emerson (*see* p. 268 [9]). 2. Hannah M., b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. Daniel Fifield, of New Hampton. Four children, one deceased, all m.; seven grandchildren. 3. Polly, b. July 11, 1818; m. David Tilton, of Bristol; three children. 4. Nathaniel, b. March 10, 1820; was a physician sixteen years in Nashua; m., and

there d., 1870, ae. 50, leaving two children, with a clear estate of $7,000. 5. Sally P., b. Aug. 21, 1821; m. J. Robinson, who d., leaving her with three sons, quite young, one of whom is m. and has one child. She is still a widow. 6. Jerusha, b. May 10, 1823, d. Sept 18, 1826, ae. 3—4. 7. Moses W., b. May 29, 1824; is m., and res. in Kelleyville (?), Ill.; has three children, and is thought to be worth $100,000. 8. Miriam, b. Nov. 8, 1827; m., and d. about 1857, ae. 30 (?); no children. 9. Levi, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1828; lives in Omaha, Neb.; is m.; one child, who d., ae. 20 mos. With a single partner in business, he owns 9,000 head of cattle, and 16,000 acres of land in Texas. They are also extensive contractors; now (1878) upon a $700,000 job at furnishing railroad sleepers, with some 500 men employed. 10. Eliphalet, b. May 4, 1831; is a druggist in Mendota, Illinois; is m., and has three children. 11. Elmira (?), b. June 14, 1832, d. 1848, ae. 16. 12. Lovina, b. May 10, 1835, d. 1842, ae. 7.

13. Edward[3] [5] (Ward[2], Edward[1]), m. Nancy Burley, dau. of Nathaniel[3] (*see* p. 60 [22]), Nov. 16, 1797 (Crockett); was a farmer, first in Gilmanton, then in Holderness, East Franklin, and lastly on the place now occupied by his son [19], near Josiah Osgood's (between Lots 38 and 39, 2d Div.), where he d., March 6, 1856, ae. 77—4. She d. Aug. 17, 1849, ae. 68—3. Children:

14. Polly, b. April 26, 1798, in S.; m. Dudley F. Ladd, of Gilmanton (*see* p. 429 [68]).

15. William Burley, b. May 28, 1800, in Gilmanton, and there d., May 1, 1817, in his 17th year.

16. Ward B., b. March 9, 1803; studied medicine with Dr. Daniel Mowe, of Sanbornton Bridge; practised first at New Durham, and there m. Sarah Montgomery; settled, finally, in Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., and there d., June 23, 1848, ae, 45—3 She d. Aug. 25, 1848, in New Durham. Children:— 1. Lowell, res. in Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill. 2. Mary Jane, m., 1st, ——; m., 2d, —— Hart.

17. Matilda Jane, b. May 9, 1807; m. Jeremiah Thorn, of Franklin, 2d wife (*see*).

18. Nancy B., b. Nov. 23, 1813, d. April 24, 1848, in Franklin, unm., ae. 34—5.

19. William Burley, 2d, b. July 9, 1819, in Holderness; was a stonecutter, after 1836, in Milton and Quincy, Mass., also in Maine, Vermont, etc., till 1874. Was also overseer at the building of the dam, in Lawrence, Mass., 1846. He bought the place on which he now res., in West Sanbornton (*see* above), for his father. He m., 1st, Arvilla Eaton, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 260 [58]), June 20, 1846, who d. Feb. 14, 1861, ae. 38; m., 2d, Olive A. Darling, dau. of Reuben (*see* p. 216 [17, 1]), Aug. 9, 1862. Children:—1. Josephine Baker, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m Nathan T. Osgood (*see*). 2. William Ward, b. Feb. 13, 1850; is a farmer in Sanbornton, with his father (1880). 3. Betsey Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1852, d. Sept 5, 1863, ae. 11—7. 4. Ethel Lena, b. Nov. 30, 1870 (2d wife).

20. Benjamin[3] [8] (Ward[2], Edward[1]), served his time, till 21, with Mr. Josiah Burley; then m., 1st, Polly Wadleigh, dau. of James (*see*), Feb. 18, 1808 (Crockett), who d. of consumption, July 19,

1826, ae. 40—5; m., 2d, Mrs. Rachel (Moore) Taylor, widow of Nathan Taylor (*see*), Nov. 14, 1826 (Crockett), who d. July 23, 1852, ae. 65, of consumption. He was a farmer, on the place previously occupied by William and Jonathan Weeks, now by his son [24], next to the mountain, north end of Lot No. 37, 2d Div, and d. of consumption, Sept. 16, 1845, ae. 61. Children (besides the oldest, who was b., and soon d., March 31, 1809):

21. Jerusha, b. 1810; d. of consumption, Jan. 5, 1827, ae. 17.
22. Mary Ann, b. 1812; m. Joseph P. Eaton (*see* p. 257 [22]).
23. Levi, b. Sept., 1814, d. 1836, ae. 22.
24. Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. Susan P. Eaton, dau. of Jona. (*see* p. 257 [24]), Dec. 22, 1841; remained on his father's place as a farmer. Children: — 1. Benjamin, b. Dec. 7, 1842; m. Mary Williams, of East Bethel, Vt., March 4, 1871 (Runnels); first res'd. in Franklin; is now (1878) a farmer and shoemaker at Gaysville (in Stockbridge), Vt Children: — I. Walter Courtland, b. May 15, 1875. II. George Murray, b. Oct. 14, 1876. 2. James Levi, b. Dec. 31, 1846. 3. Mary Ann, b. June 25, 1850. 4. Charles Henry, b. April 5, 1854.
25. Benjamin, b. March 4, 1819, d. April 5, 1839, ae. 20—1.
26. Betsey, b. 1821, d. 1833, ae. 12.
27. James, b. 1822, d. of consumption, Sept. 27, 1840, ae. 18.
28. Rosilla, b. 1824, d. 1840, ae 16.
29. Nathan, b. 1827 (2d wife), d. Sept. 9, 1829, ae. 2.
30. Rachel Taylor, b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. Joshua Eaton, of Hill (*see* p. 260 [60]).
31. Nathan, 2d, b. Jan. 7, 1833; has been a merchant since 1862; in Hill five years, firm of Mason & Eaton.

II.

32. Lemuel[2] Mason was b. Aug. 24, 1797, in Alton, being the son of Lemuel B.[1], a lieutenant in the Revolutionary war. He m. Hannah Watson, who was b. in Moultonborough, Aug. 19, 1797. He was originally a shoemaker, but pursued private theological studies, until ordained by the Free Will Baptist Quarterly Meeting, in Sandwich, where he afterwards preached a few years, till April, 1839. He then commenced a five years' service with the church at Union Bridge, where again three years (after one year in Meredith), and there continued to res., though preaching two years at Gilmanton, Province Road, till his death, June 6, 1850, in his 53d year. No pastor in that part of the town has left a more endeared memory as an able and faithful servant of Christ. Memorial stone erected by the "Belknap Quarterly Meeting":

> "His faith beheld, with cheerful eye,
> A bliss beyond the grave."

She d. Feb. 25, 1863, ae. 65—6. Children:

33. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1818, in Moultonborough; m. Loren Foss, April, 1835; while in this town he was a farmer, on the present Bixby place, Lot 51, 1st Div. She d. Aug. 3, 1864, in her 46th year. Children: — 1. Mary M. (Foss), b. Oct. 17, 1836, in Moultonborough, d. March 29, 1846, ae. 9—5—12, of scarlet fever.

"Weep not for Mary, but prepare
To join her song above;
Where saints and angels form the choir,
And every note is love."

2. Charles Henry, b. April 18, 1839, in Sandwich; is a farmer on the "Plains," Hunkins place; m. Martha A. Plumer, dau. of Charles H. (*see*). Child: — I. Mary Jane, b. Sept., 1860; m. Frank Edwin Gile, of Belmont, Nov., 1877. 3. Alfred Mason, b. May 20, 1847, in Sanbornton; m Carrie, dau. of Leonard Holmes, of Fisherville, Jan. 28, 1870, who was b. Aug 30, 1848. He res. at East Tilton (1875-80), as a board-sawyer. Children: — I. Frank Mason, b. Sept. 27, 1871, d., suddenly, of diphtheria, Sept. 16, 1878, ae. 7. II. Annie Mabel, b. Oct 4, 1872. III. Charles Elbridge, b Aug. 27, 1878. 4. Frank L., b. Nov. 3, 1850, in Sanbornton, d. March 27, 1858, ae. 8. "We miss thee at home." 5. Mary Ella, b. July 10, 1853, in Gilmanton; m. Rev. Edward Preston Moulton, Aug. 22, 1871, in Laconia (Rev. A. D. Smith). He is a Free Will Baptist clergyman, having labored at Union Bridge, Meredith Centre, Littleton (1875), Alton (1878), Rochester (1880). Child: — I. Mary Eveline (Moulton), b. Jan., 1873, in Meredith, d March, 1874, ae. 14 mos. · 6. George Elmer, b April 27, 1861, in Sanbornton.

34. Mercy Watson, b. Oct. 24, 1820, in Moultonborough; m. Rufus Sanborn (*see*).

35. Maria Jane, b. June 19, 1823, in M.; m. Jacob Sanborn (*see*).

36. Alfred Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1825, in M.; served in the U. S. Army; was sent to California, and was there killed.

37. Francis Edwin, b. Nov. 18, 1828, in Freedom, d. March 24, 1830, ae. 1—4.

38. Franklin Lemuel, b Aug. 18, 1831, in Freedom; was first a carriage builder in this town (Turkey Bridge); commenced his medical studies in Minnesota; continued in Manchester and Boston; received an honorary M. D. from Dartmouth College; has practised in Suncook, Newburyport, Mass., and Tilton, till 1877 (Sanborn Road); is now (1878-80) a druggist and consulting physician at Meredith Village. He m., 1st, Amanda C. Colby, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* p. 175 [160]), Aug., 1852, who d of consumption, at Manchester, Dec. 27, 1869, ae. 36—7; m., 2d, Mrs. Carrie (Philbrick) Weeks, dau. of Josiah H. Philbrick (*see*), Nov. 28, 1872. Child: — 1. Ella Frances (1st wife), b. March, 1854, d., of cholera infantum, July 29, 1854, ae. 4 mos.

39. Hannah Marilla, b. June 13, 1835, d. Nov. 12, 1857, ae. 22—5. (Stone erected by R. Sanborn.)

40. Hosea Quimby, b. Dec. 10, 1839, at Union Bridge; m. Mattie Neally, of New Market; was a carriage manufacturer, in Tilton (Sanborn Road) and Laconia; a hotel keeper, 1875, at Moultonborough Corner; is now (1879) a railroad mail agent, residing at Portsmouth. Children: — 1. Frank, b. Dec. 15, 1867. 2. George, b. Oct. 16, 1870.

III.

41. Reuben[1] Mason, was the grandfather of a third family of the name in town, as below. He lived in Chichester. His son:

42. Dearborn[2], b. Nov. 28, 1794; m. Sally Randlet Clifford, Dec. 7, 1815, who was b. Feb. 11, 1796. He d. May 26, 1831, ae. 36—6, in Chichester, where she also d., Nov. 21, 1866, in her 71st year. Children:

43. William Clifford, b. Sept. 14, 1816, d. young.

44. Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1817; m. James Randlet Goodwin, of Northfield; went West, and there d., leaving four daughters.

45. Reuben W., b. June 30, 1819; m. Caroline G. Philbrook, dau. of True W. (*see*). He d., in this town, Dec. 9, 1850, ae. 31—5.

"A teacher kind; a husband dear;
A brother true; a son sincere;
A friend where'er he roamed."

46. Tristram Clifford, b Aug. 12, 1821; m., 1st, Almira Weed, of Sandwich, who there d., spring of 1875; m., 2d, Mrs. Ann R. (Merrill) Hutton, widow of Joseph Hutton, of Haverhill, June 12, 1880, in Ashland. He has been a carpenter and farmer, residing variously in this town (two years at the Square), and in Massachusetts, — now at East Tilton (1880). Children: — 1. Alma Bell, b. Dec. 25, 1865, in Millbury, Mass., d Aug. 31, 1868, in Barre, Mass., ae, 2—8. 2. William Ambrose (adopted), b June 29, 1875, at Lyman.

47. William Frederick, b. Feb. 13, 1824, d., unm., 1861, ae. 37.

48. Thomas Butters, b. Dec. 1, 1825; has been a farmer in this town since 1852; m. Sarah G. Smith, dau. of Benjamin N. (*see*), Sept., 1852: has owned and occupied the Caleb Sanders place (temporarily William Woodman's). Was superintending school committee of the town 1861—66. Children: — 1, 2. Estella Tirzah, and Sarah Maria, b. March 1, 1854. The former m. Charles C. Woodman (*see*). The latter m. James W. Sanders (*see*).

THE MERRILL FAMILY.

Earliest known ancestor b. in England, 1633, d. 1693. A branch of the family having settled in Concord, the father of the following children, bearing the name of —— Merrill, m. Mary Farnham, who was b., in Concord, 1737, and d. 1805, ae. 68. Children:

1, 2. John [10], b. March 9, 1769. Jonathan.

3-6 Stephen [17], b. June, 1774 (?). Polly. Susan. Sally.

7–9. Lydia. Abigail. Ephraim.

10. John [1], m. Betsey Darling, dau. of Dea. Benjamin (*see* p. 215 [6]), Nov. 12, 1794 (Woodman); was a tanner and shoemaker, a short time in this town, but finally settled in a part of New Chester, now Bristol, and there d., May 13, 1830, ae. 61—2. She d. Oct. 8, 1834, ae. 63—5. Children:

11. Jonathan, b. Dec. 5, 1795; m. Anna S. Merrill [18], Nov. 11, 1824 (Crockett); res'd. in Bristol, and d. Feb., 1868, ae. 72—2. She d. 1862. One son: — 1. John Morris, who d. July, 1872.

12. Susannah, b. Dec. 24, 1797, d. March 25, 1869 (?), ae. 71—3.

13. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1800, d. March 19, 1873, ae. 73—2.

14. John, b. April 10, 1802.

15. Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1804; res'd. in Bristol (1877).

16. Moses, b. April 15, 1807, d. March 7, 1868, in his 61st year.

(Some of these latter dates are obscure, and hence doubtful.)

17. Stephen [3], came from Concord to Sanbornton at the age of 21, 1795 (?); m. Ruth Darling, dau. of Dea. Benjamin (*see* p. 215 [7]), and lived many years at the Bridge, site of the present residence of J. F. Taylor; was a tanner and currier, also a shoemaker, with shops near his house, in which he carried on a large business for the times. She d. Dec. 29, 1835, ae. 61—6. He rem. to Bristol, and there d., Jan. 5, 1861, in his 87th year (?). Children:

18. Anna S., m. Jonathan Merrill [11].

19. Farnham, m. Elizabeth Remington; went to Lowell, Mass., and there d., March 27, 1872, leaving five children: — 1. Augustus. 2 George. 3. Frederick. 4. Fremont. 5. Josephine.

20. Abby, b. Aug. 29, 1811; m. Samuel Condon, shoe dealer in Boston, who was b Dec. 15, 1795, in B. Child: — 1. Samuel, Jr. (Condon), b. Nov. 26, 1843, in Boston; was first a shoe dealer in Boston; now (1875-80) in Tilton; m. Mary C. Lang, dau. of Lowell (*see* p 454 [40]), Nov. 17, 1869.

21. Stephen, b. Feb. 20, 1817; now living in Charlestown, Mass.; m., July, 1840. Children: — 1. Alfred K., b. Aug. 13, 1841. 2, 3. Henry S. and Henrietta J., b. May 22, 1843. 4. William L., b. July 9, 1848.

22. Jonathan, b. 1820, d. of dysentery, Sept. 3, 1826, ae. 6.

23. Mary, d., unm., in Boston, Mass.

THE MILES FAMILY.

1. Josiah Miles had come very early to town from Canterbury, his father being a noted hunter there; was a "major," and "kept tavern" on the old New Hampton road, owning a large tract of land, on which he was the first settler (present Dearborn place), and which he afterwards sold out to Messrs. Dearborn, Ellsworth, and others. He then lived for some time north of the Colby, present Giles place, Lot No. 10, 2d Div. (*see* Sites), and rem. thence to Wheelock, Vt., when his children were young He m. Marah, oldest dau. of Esq. Daniel Sanborn (*see*), and the dates of births in the following list of their children, from our town records, probably indicate most of the years of his residence in town:

2, 3. Daniel, b. July 23, 1772. Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1774.

4. Comfort, b. Feb. 10, 1775, d. Dec. 8, 1776, in her 2d year.

5, 6. Josiah, b. Oct. 14, 1777. Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1779.

7. Lucy, b. Sept. 9, 1781.

8. Benaiah, b. Oct. 23, 1784, d Feb. 14, 1785, ae. 4 mos.
9, 10. William, b. Aug. 12, 1786. Jonathan Sanborn, b. July 24, 1788.
11. Marah, b. July 21, 1792.

12. Hannah, was probably a sister of [1], who accompanied her brother to this town, and m. Daniel Sanborn, Jun. (*see*). Perhaps, also, two other sisters were:

13. Sarah, m Jonathan H. Sanborn (*see*); and

14. Delia, b. Nov., 1765; m. John Sanborn (*see*); the three sisters of [1] being thus united to the three brothers of his wife. Another,

15. Hannah, m. Michael Smith (*see*); perhaps a niece of [1].

THE MOODY FAMILY.

1. William[1] Moody, the first of the name in this country, came from Wales as early as 1633; was first in Ipswich, Mass, and one of the original settlers of Newbury, in 1635, where he was admitted freeman, received 92 acres of land, and d. Oct. 25, 1673. He was a blacksmith, and the first in New England to shoe oxen so that they could walk on ice. Twenty-five of his name — mostly, if not all, his descendants — had grad. at New England colleges in 1826. Three sons:

2. Joshua, who was the first minister of Portsmouth.
3, 4. Caleb [5], b. 1637; and Samuel.

5. Caleb[2] [3] (William[1]), settled in Newbury, and represented the town, 1677–78. His son,

6. Caleb[3], b. Sept. 9, 1666; had a son

7. Benjamin[4], b. 1711; m. Anne Bradstreet, the dau. of Dr. Humphrey Bradstreet, of Newbury, about 1732, and d., in N., Feb. 23, 1802, aé. 91. His son,

8. Humphrey[5], b. 1738; rem. to Haverhill, Mass.; there m. Abigail Peaslee, and was the father of

9. Bradstreet[6] (Humphrey[5], Benjamin[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], William[1]), who was b July 25, 1770, in H. (probably), the seventh child and fifth son of his parents, with one brother and one sister younger. He served apprenticeship, in Newburyport, as a blacksmith, and came to Sanbornton Bridge at the age of 20, or about 1790. He m Ednah Gale, oldest dau. of Stephen (*see* p. 294 [31]), April 25, 1792 (Woodman), and settled, first, near the present saw-mill of Mr. Simons, above the Bridge, on the site of which he built originally his shop, and afterwards had a trip hammer, foundry, oil mill, and grist mill, all in one, carrying on the business of hoe and scythe, as well as oil making, quite extensively. He also owned and occupied the present Joseph Dearborn place, but his health became feeble, and, besides other mis-

fortunes, his mills were all burned in the spring of 1814, with forty barrels of oil and a large quantity of coal. He is said to have been a devoted Christian in early life, and when he crossed the bridge, on arriving in town, "with his bundle under his arm, laying it down, he raised his hands in prayer to God for His blessing." Subsequently he became so involved in business, politics, and other distracting influences, as to lose apparently his early devotion, but he d., of laryngeal disease, in the triumphs of faith and of prayer, Jan. 11, 1835, ae. 64—6. His habitual kindness to the poor appeared especially in the settling of estates. He had continued to improve his education by self-culture, was much employed in town and county business, was seven years a member of the House of Representatives, from Sanbornton, a fluent and commanding speaker, and at one time was talked of for governor of the State, before his misfortunes came. His widow died June 15, 1836, in Brookfield, in her 64th year. His younger sister,

10. Abigail[6], b. July 17, 1775 (June 19, 1774); m. Dearborn Sanborn (*see*). Children of [9] (t. r.):

11. Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1793; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1816; read law with, and taught a family school for, Judge Lammas, of Fredericksburg, Va.; was admitted to the bar and practised a short time, but his health was feeble, and he d., unm., of consumption, on a voyage to South America, Jan., 1823, ae. 29—4; was buried on the island of St. Thomas.

12. Sally (Sarah), b. Feb. 2, 1795; m., 1st, Samuel Bellows, Jan. 17, 1813 (Bodwell); res'd. in Plainfield and Claremont, where he d. Having returned to this town, she m., 2d, Isaac Kimball, settled in Lowell, Mass., and there d., 1871, ae. 76. Children:—1. Tracia (Bellows), b. March 15, 1814; m. Noah Horn, of Rochester, a machinist and farmer, and d., 1872, ae. 58, having four children. 2. George, res'd. in Boston; was a baker; m., and had three children. 3. Charles. 4. Mary Ann. 5. Sarah (Kimball), was an excellent scholar, and d., ae. 18.

13. Abigail Peasley, b. Sept. 28, 1796; was a successful instructress for some years, of an eminent Christian character, and d., strong in hope, of consumption, in this town, March 9, 1818, ae. 21—6.

14. Mehitable Plumer, b. April 29, 1798; taught school most of the time from 1817 till 1846, in this State, Maine, and Pennsylvania; m. William Fogg, of Elliot, Me., Aug. 30, 1846; d., June 11, 1868, in Franklin, ae. 70—2, her last words being, "Jesus Christ is my only hope of salvation"; buried in Elliot. No children.

15. Phebe, b. Dec. 25, 1799; m., 1st, Nathaniel Hayes, of Somersworth, July 19, 1831 (Bodwell); lived in Brookfield, where he d., of consumption, in 1835. She m., 2d, William Milton, of Rochester, and settled in Brewerton, N. Y. No children.

16. Bradstreet, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1801; was a physician; practised in Fredericksburg, Va., and there d., of consumption, Aug. 24, 1827, in his 26th year; unm.

17. William, b. March 10, 1810, d. suddenly, "in his father's arms," March 26, 1813, ae. 3.

18. Eliza Ednah, b. March 12, 1812; m. Samuel Benson, March 20, 1852,

who was b. June 17, 1799, in Woodstock, and has been an extensive builder in Lowell, Mass., and New York City; more recently a sash and blind manufacturer, and now living (1880) at Franklin Falls (Oxbow). No children.

THE MOORE FAMILY.

1. William[2] Moore, b. March 24, 1741, was the third son and child of Thomas[1] and Rachel (Sinkler) Moore, and appears among the town officers as early as 1782, before which time he had moved from Stratham, and settled on the now vacant site owned by Jason Hunkins, Lot No. 12, 1st Div. His family was of Scotch origin. He m. Elizabeth[3] (?) Piper, dau. of Thomas[2] (*see*), and d. Jan. 20, 1802. She was no doubt one of the "widows More," who d. either Feb. 4, 1810, or Aug. 4, 1812; and the other may have been the widow of a "Mr. Moers," who had d. in town, March 6, 1799 (according to the Thompson record), of whom we have no further knowledge, though possibly the father or brother of [1], who accompanied him to Sanbornton. Children:

2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1766; m., 1st, James Sanborn, son of Esq. Daniel (*see*); m., 2d, Chase Weeks (*see*).

3. Lydia, b. Sept. 21, 1768; m. David Johnston (*see* p. 409 [2]).

4. Thomas, b. 1770; m. Olive Tucker, the dau. of a sea-captain, who was b. on the Isle of New Castle, 1772. He res'd. on the Knapp farm (school lot), Bay Road, and d. at his brother Mark's [19], Nov. 21, 1809, ae. 39. She m., 2d, John Clark, at the Bay (*see* p. 132 [49]).

5. Agnes, b. 1772 (?); m. Elisha Sanborn (*see*).

6. Jonathan [11], b. May 26, 1774, in Stratham.

7, 8. Mark [19], b. July 16, 1776. William [25], b. Nov. 22, 1780.

9. Mary (Polly), b Nov. 28, 1782; m. Henry Sanborn (*see*).

10. Rachel, b. June 23, 1787; m., 1st, Nathan Taylor, son of John (*see*); m., 2d, Benjamin Mason (*see* p. 479 [20]).

11. Jonathan[3] [6] (William[2], Thomas[1]), was a man of prominence in business circles in town, both at the Square and Bridge; a trader for some years on the "Lovejoy stand"; was familiarly known by his military title of "Captain"; after leaving business he rem. to the David Lane place, now Horace Sanborn's, but returning to the Square, occupied the present homestead of the late Dea. B. M. Wadleigh, till his death, June 20, 1847, ae. 73. He m., 1st, Anna Taylor, dau. of Hon. Nathan (*see*), who d. Dec. 20, 1819, in her 41st year; m., 2d, Mrs. Lydia (Lovejoy) Lane, widow of Daniel (*see* p. 445 [134]), June, 1820 (Crockett), who d. March 26, 1859, ae. 72—5, at her son Warren L. Lane's, in Manchester. Children:

12. Nathan Taylor, b. March 26, 1797; is said to have been "the best penman in town"; was a Sanbornton soldier, Oct., 1814, in Capt. R. Hayes's artillery company; also a stage driver from Plymouth to Boston, and after-

wards kept a hotel at the Square, in company with Chase Jaques. He d., unm., in West Chester, N. Y., July 2, 1858, ae. 61—3.

13. Hannah K., b. Sept., 1799, d. Aug. 7, 1803, in her 4th year.

14. Mary Taylor, b. July 19, 1804; m. Chase Jaques (*see* p 396 [46]).

15. Hannah Maria, b June 22, 1809; m. James S. Libby, May 7, 1846, who lived in New York City, where she d., April 29, 1871, in her 62d year. He has since been a farmer, in Westchester Co., N. Y. (Salem Centre), on an estate of great value and attractiveness. Children: — 1. Louise (Libby), b. March 18, 1847. 2. Charles Allen, b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. Ella V. Tompkins (?), May 7, 1878. Child: — I. Lillian Louise, b. July 11, 1879. 3. Hannah Moore, b. Dec. 8, 1851, d. April 26, 1853, ae. 1—4. 4. Charlotte Moore, b. Nov. 6, 1853, d. Jan. 13, 1857, ae. 3—2.

16. Anna, b. Sept. 9, 1821 (2d wife); m. Horatio Atwood, April 11, 1839, who was b. July 3, 1816, in Lyneborough; was a hatter by trade; went to California, and there d. She, having been matron of the Alpine and Mt. Washington hotels, Gorham, for several years, now res. chiefly (1876–80) at the Cosmopolitan, New York. No children.

17. Lydia Sargent, b. July 31, 1825; m. John Huggins, July 18, 1857. He was b. May 3, 1826, in Wolfeborough; commenced as a clerk in Boston; was for 20 years in the Lovejoy Hotel, New York, and was owner (1876) of the Cosmopolitan Hotel (N. Y.), having enjoyed a very successful business career in that city. No children.

18 Jonathan Lovejoy, b. Dec. 13, 1828; served an apprenticeship with Jona. M. Taylor, Esq., in this town; was first in business as a blacksmith, at Wolfeborough, 3 years; m. Lucy J. Sanborn, dau. of Col Daniel (*see*), Sept. 1, 1852 (Bodwell), and has since res'd. in Laconia, where she d., Feb. 15, 1860, ae. 29—6. He was selectman of Gilford and Laconia, 1871–76, and has been at the head of a large business. Children: — 1. John Brackett, b. June 27, 1853, in L.; was clerk in the Cosmopolitan, New York (1876). 2, 3. Clara Eleanor and Carrie Estelle, b. Sept. 2, 1855. 4 Charlotte Libbey, b. Jan. 27, 1858. 5. Jonathan, b. Feb. 10, d. Feb. 23, 1860, ae. 13 days. (Besides the above, infant twins of Capt. Jonathan Moore are said to have d. May 6, 1823.)

19. Mark[3] [7] (William[2], Thomas[1]), m. Betsey Gale, dau. of John (*see* p. 293 [16]), June 6, 1804 (Crockett); remained on his father's homestead, east of the Perkins place; a farmer, and "captain" in the militia; d., with his dau. [22], June 29, 1857, in his 81st year. She had d., at same place, one month previously, May 29, in her 78th year. (Besides the following, a child of his d. March 6, 1810.) Children:

20. Mary P., b. June 27, 1805; m. Capt. John Philbrick (*see*).

21. Hannah Sanborn, b. Dec. 21, 1807; res'd., unm., with her sister [24] in Laconia (1876).

22. Eliza Sanborn, b. Feb. 3, 1812; m. A. Chesley Philbrick (*see*).

23. Belinda, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m. Elijah Otis Bean, farmer, of Belmont. Children: — 1. John Moore (Bean), b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. Addie French, and res. with his father. Two children. 2. Belinda Ann, b. Nov., 1845, d. Aug., 1848, ae 2—9. 3 Belinda Ann, 2d, b. June 10, 1849; m. George Bryant, farmer, in Belmont. Two children. 4. Flora Otis, b. Jan. 2 (?), 1860.

24. Juliann Perkins, b. July 9, 1820; m. Joshua Alford Robinson, of

Meredith, Aug. 28, 1850, who was a carriage-maker, first at Meredith Centre and Union Bridge; in Laconia since Nov., 1871. Child: — 1. Mark Moore (Robinson), b. Aug. 22, 1853, in Meredith; was a jeweller, in the employ of S. L. Young, Laconia (1876).

25. William[3] [8] (William[2], Thomas[1]), m. Mary (Polly) Thomas, dau. of Jacob (*see*), Feb. 3, 1805 (Crockett); rem. to Wentworth, where first a school-teacher, afterwards a trader for many years; represented the towns of Rumney and Wentworth in the Legislature of New Hampshire, 1813, and the town of W., in 1836–37. He there d., Oct. 3, 1862, in his 82d year. She d. Nov. 20, 1867, ae 82—7. Children:

26. George C., b. Nov. 25, 1805, d. April 14, 1843, ae. 37—5.
27. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1807, d. Jan. 12, 1818, in her 11th year
28. Joanna, b. Jan. 27, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1832, ae. 23.
29. Emily, b. Dec. 3, 1810, d. June 30, 1849, ae. 38—7.
30. Almira, b Nov. 15, 1812.
31. Irene, b. Oct. 26, 1815, d. March 18, 1842, ae. 26—5.
32. William H., b. Feb. 3, 1818; is established as a farmer near Wentworth Village; was representative of the town in 1866–67.

33. Rachel, a sister of [1], b. Sept. 21, 1739 (April 23, 1743), in Stratham; m. Jonathan Taylor (*see*).

34. Laban M. Moore, unconnected genealogically with the foregoing, was in town, and m. Mary L. Maxfield, Dec., 1824 (Crockett).

THE MORGAN FAMILY.

1. Benjamin[1] Morgan must have moved to this town about 1778, as the next year he was first appointed highway surveyor. He came from Greenland, in company with Nathaniel Grant, and settled east of the latter, where now John Wallis (No. 80, "add." 2d Div.), locating his son [15] still further east, on the present Bowers place. His usual title was "Left.," being a lieutenant, possibly, in the Revolutionary service. His parents and brother may have settled here with him, as it is difficult otherwise to account for the "Mr. Mogane" who d. "Oct. 21, 1800," or the "Widow Morgain," who d. "April 13, 1803," or "Jonathan Morgain," who d. "Jan. 8, 1804." His wife d. Jan. 26, 1807, and he, "Lieutenant," d. Aug. 29, same year. Another brother,

2. Reuben, is known to have settled in Meredith (now Laconia), where he d., and his sister may have been,

3. Joanna, who was b. May 3, 1749, at Brentwood, and m. John Bryer. His children bore the following names, though the order may not be correct:

4. Jacob (the oldest), went to Vermont and Ohio.
5. Stephen, m. Anna Gibson, dau. of James (*see* p. 300 [11]), Nov. 16, 1797 (Crockett); settled in New York.

6. Benjamin [15].

7. Reuben, settled in Vermont, having m. Sally Parsons, Oct. 13, 1807 (Crockett).

8. Parker, d., unm , ae. about 25, in Wheelock, Vt., on his way back from Canada.

9. George Washington, d., unm., in Wheelock.

10. John Sullivan [20], b. Aug. 12, 1795.

11. Lydia, m. —— Taylor, in Wheelock, Vt.

12. Hannah, m. John Prescott, of Laconia.

13. Ruth, m. Daniel Robinson (*see*).

14. Nathaniel L. [25], the youngest.

(A daughter of "Lieut. Morgain's" also d. "June 3, 1803," and the disparity of dates under [5] and [10], as well as the death dates above, now unaccounted for, suggest that possibly a whole generation may as yet be missing in the records of this family, of which we have no knowledge.)

15. Benjamin[2] [6] (Benjamin[1]), m. Sally Hoyt (Hoit), dau. of Major Barnard (*see* p. 361 [70]), 1800–1; settled east of his father's, as above, and there d., April 8, 1808. She m., 2d, James Badger (*see* p. 15 [3]). Children:

16 Mahala, b. Dec., 1801; m. David Philbrick, of Meredith, July 14, 1824 (Crockett); lived, first, at Meredith Village, then in Nashua, where her husband was postmaster, and she d., "his true and faithful wife" (Cemetery), Sept 2, 1843, ae. 41—9.

17. Benjamin, b. 1803, d. Jan. 6, 1819, ae. 15.

18. Sally, b. 1805, d. June 23, 1825, of consumption, ae. 20.

19. Samuel, b 1806, d. Nov. 14, 1808, ae. 2.

20. John S.[2] [10] (Benjamin[1]), m. Charlotte Gilman, Aug., 1817, the dau. of Dudley and Molley (Sanborn) Gilman, of Gilmanton, b. Feb. 14, 1793, and settled in Meredith, three miles above Laconia Village, Aug., 1820, where he d., Jan. 21, 1854, ae. 58—5. Children:

21. Comfort, b. Nov. 20, 1818, in Meredith, d., at home, unm., April 1, 1841, ae. 22—4.

22. Langdon Gilman, b. Dec. 28, 1820, in M.; is a farmer on his father's homestead; selectman of Laconia three years; m. Clive Sanborn, dau. of Nathaniel, of Laconia, Nov., 1851, who d. Oct. 22, 1876. Children: — 1. Ida Ann, b. Aug 21, 1854, in Laconia. 2. Everett C., b. Sept. 8, 1862, in L.

23. Benjamin, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Betsey Jane Pitman, of Laconia, July, 1853, and d. in four weeks, Aug., 1853, in his 30th year.

24. Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1827, d. April 16, 1843, ae. 15—5.

25. Nathaniel L.[2] [14] (Benjamin[1]), m. Nancy Thompson, dau. of William[3] (*see*), and also settled in Wheelock, afterwards in Lyndon, Vt. Children:

26, 27. Samantha T., b. Feb. 9, 1821. Dorinda H., b. Feb. 20, 1824.

28 Alanson W., b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Ann Eliza Harris, Dec. 31, 1851, who was b. April 13, 1833; is a farmer in Lyndon Centre, Vt.

29. Marcia M., b. March 26, 1827; m. Thomas A. Hayes, a farmer, who was the son of Thomas, and b. Nov. 15, 1812.

30. Celestine C., b. April 22, 1830.

THE MORRILL FAMILY.

1. Abraham[1] Morrill was of Cambridge, Mass., 1632; member of the Artillery Company, 1638; rem. to Salisbury, Mass., and there d., 1662. He is known to have been the ancestor of Gov. David L. and Judge Samuel Morrill, and was also, probably, of the other Morrills of New Hampshire, including those of this town. His son,

2. Jacob[2], was representative, 1689, and

3. Rev. Isaac[4], b., in Salisbury, May 20, 1718; grad. Harvard University, 1737; was probably a grandson of the last [2]. His son,

4. Samuel[5], grad. Harvard University, 1762, was the father of

5. David Lawrence, who was the governor of New Hampshire, as above noted, 1824–26.

6. Ezekiel[3], the earliest known ancestor of the Sanbornton family, may have been the father of [3], and the son of [2], enabling us to establish the pedigree, approximately, at least, as below. He is said to have been one of the proprietors of Salisbury, but this designation would more reasonably belong to his father or grandfather. His son was

7. Henry[4], b. 1715; from whose Bible, two volumes, "bought, 1772, at Newburyport, for $5.00," now in possession of his descendant, J. Wesley Simonds, we learn that he was a deacon; m. Susannah Folsom; settled in Hawke (now Danville), and d. Oct. 9, 1799, ae. 84; also that she, being b. 1721, had d. Nov. 17, 1778, in her 57th year. They had, among other children:

8. Nathaniel [10], b. Nov. 1, 1762, in Hawke.
9. Henry, b. March 13, 1768.

10. Nathaniel[5] [8] (Henry[4], Ezekiel[3], Jacob[2] (?), Abraham[1]), had served in the Revolutionary war, while quite young; m., 1st, Elizabeth Eastman, dau. of Edward (*see* p. 249 [7]), June, 1783; was collector in Hawke; rem. to Sanbornton, 1801–2, and settled on Lot No. 40, 2d Div., near the Pemigewasset. His first wife d. Nov. 15, 1841, in her 80th year. She was "benevolent, kind, and industrious" (gravestone):

"Welcome day that ends the cares
Of my declining years."

He m., 2d, Mrs. Sally (Johnson) Flanders, widow of Eliphalet (*see* p. 279 [1]), May 24, 1842, and d., of paralysis, Jan. 20, 1844, ae. 81—2. Buried in the cemetery, on his own farm.

"I've come to rest from mortal cares
Beside the partner of my years."

Children:

11. Henry [21], b. May 5, 1784, in Hawke.

12. Sarah (Sally), b. July 5, 1786; m. David Shaw (*see*).

13. Susannah (Susie or Sukey), b. Dec. (Oct.) 14, 1788; m. Samuel George, of Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1807 (Crockett); and d. April 14, 1864, ae. 75—4. Twelve children, of whom: — 1. Nathaniel Morrill (George), and 2. William, both res. in Boston, Mass.

14. Edward [25], b. June 21, 1791 (8, 1790).

15. Nancy, b. May 9, 1793; m. John Colby, Jr., May 31, 1819. He was a farmer, in Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1792, and there d., Sept. 4, 1867, ae. 75—8. She d. in F., Feb. 1, 1879, in her 86th year. Children: — 1. Obadiah M. E. (Colby), b. Nov. 11, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1829, ae. 8. 2. John W., b. June 18, 1827, deceased. 3. Nathaniel M. (*see* Evans Fam., p. 274 [11]), b. June 19, 1833 (and infant son d. same day). 4. Obadiah M. E., 2d, b. June 30, 1836, d. May 28, 1837, ae. 11 mos.

16. Obadiah Eastman [32], b. March 21, 1796.

17. Folsom [35], b. Dec. 9, 1798, in Hawke.

18. Betsey, b. March 1, 1801, in Sanbornton (?); m. John Simonds, of Franklin (*see* Morrison Fam.).

19. Huldah Weeks, b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Dea. Joseph Fellows, of the Free Will Baptist Church, a farmer, in East Andover, Sept. 23, 1827 (Morrison), who d. April 25, 1858. Children: — 1. Eliza Ann (Fellows), b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. Orren B. Davis (1st wife); for several years past (since 1866) landlord of the Webster House, Franklin. Child: — I. Charles Evans Fellows (Davis), b. May 21, 1848, in Bristol; m. Emma F. Baker, of New London, Feb. 8, 1868, who was b. in N. L., Feb. 9, 1849. He res. in Franklin; express and market business, with his father. Children: — (1.) Harry Fellows, b. Oct. 13, 1869. (2.) Oscar Baker, b. May 30, 1871. (3.) Charlie, b. March 10, d. Sept. 12, 1873, of cholera infantum, ae. 6 mos. (4.) Ethel May, b. Feb. 1, 1874. 2. Joseph Morrill (Fellows), b. Nov. 2, 1830; is a farmer and millman, in Franklin; m. Angelina D. Smith, of Bristol, Jan. 1, 1853. Children: — I. Edward Arthur, b. Sept. 27, 1854. II. Nellie Hibbard, b. Oct. 16, 1858. III. Martha A., b. May 18, 1864, d. Feb. 13, 1865, ae. 9 mos. IV. Fannie, b. April 29, 1866.

20. Nathaniel [41], b. Dec. 13, 1807.

21. Henry[6] [11] (Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], Ezekiel[3], etc.), m., 1st, Nancy Calley, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 94 [67]), Nov. 27, 1806 (Crockett); first settled as a farmer in Andover (now Franklin), whence he rem., about 1811, to Hill, and took possession of the elevated homestead, still retained (1876–80) by his sons. She d. Jan. 26, 1822, ae. 35; he m., 2d, Elizabeth C. Hunkins, of Hill, dau. of Thomas[4] (*see* p. 366 [34]), who d. April 28, 1843, ae. 40; he m., 3d, Sally Cate, dau. of Jonathan (*see* p. 104 [27]), and d. in Hill, Nov. 21, 1864, ae. 80—6. Children:

22. Madison Jefferson, b. Feb. 7, 1809, in Andover; m. Mersilvia Hoit, of Hill, April 15, 1834, who was b. Sept. 24, 1813; is a farmer, as above, in Hill. Children: — 1. George Washington, b. Jan. 18, 1836, d. Sept. 2, 1839, ae. 3—8. 2. Carrol Monroe, b. Sept. 1, 1838, d. Aug. 9, 1841, in his 3d year. 3. Nancy Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1840; m. Augustus B. Johnson, of Hill, Dec. 7, 1865; now residing (1879) in Suncook. Child: — I. Lulu D. (Johnson), b.

Nov 28, 1868. 4. Frances Lavina, b. March 6, 1843; m. Samuel W. Partlett, railroad engineer, of Concord, Dec. 25, 1862. Children: — I. Albert Samuel (Bartlett). II. Fred Lincoln. III. Alice Eva. IV. Charlie. 5. Emma Jane, b. March 9, 1848; m. Napoleon B. Smith, workman in factory at Franklin Falls, Nov. 9, 1872. He was b. in Gilmanton. Child: — I. Frank E. (Smith), b. Feb. 2, 1874. 6. Warren Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1850, d June 12, 1851, ae. 10 mos. 7. Asa Fremont, b. Nov. 11, 1854; a farmer, with his father, in Hill.

23. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1818, in Hill; m. Moses Eaton Southworth, Dec. 1, 1850, who was b. Sept. 17, 1824, in West Fairlee, Vt.; lived in Thetford till 1860, as a farmer, when he moved to Hill, and thence enlisted, Sept. 2, 1861, for three years, in the 4th N. H. Regiment, receiving permanent injury to his health. Children: — 1. Cynthia Nancy (Southworth), b. Nov. 18, 1851, in Thetford; m. Daniel Darling, carpenter, of Rumney, March 3, 1872, who was b. Oct. 12, 1849, at Wells River, Vt. Child: — I. Daniel (Darling), Jr., b. July 8, 1873, in Rumney. 2. Ellen May, b. June 16, 1854, in Thetford; res'd , till 1875, with her great-uncle [35], in Sanbornton. 3. Henry Phinehas, b. Aug. 10, 1858, in T. 4. Lizzie Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1861, in Hill.

24. Wilbur, b. July 8, 1836 (2d wife); cultivates his paternal acres in Hill, sharing the old farm with [22]; was m., Aug. 21, 1859, by Rev. Dr. Savage, in Franklin, to Ann Matilda Woodford, of F., who was b. July 2, 1840, in Westbrook, Me. Children: — 1. Charles Woodford, b. March 5, 1861, in Hill. 2. Henry Wilbur, b. Dec. 31, 1864, in H.

25. Edward[6] [14] (Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], Ezekiel[3], etc.), m. Rachel Shaw, dau. of John[2] (*see*), Oct. 14, 1813 (Crockett). After living several years in Sanbornton and Hill, owning half his father's place, he proved himself one of "those brave, hardy, enterprising men, who struck out into the wilderness of Michigan, and laid the foundation for present homes of plenty and affluence." He "located" the beautiful tract of land in Jackson Co. (town of Blackman), embracing his own farm, his brother Nathaniel's, and one other, in 1829. Returning for his family, he went back in the spring of 1830, and settled upon this spot, where he lived for 33 years, and d., Dec. 13, 1863, in his 73d year. "One of the first and best" of the pioneers of Jackson Co. Children:

26. Jefferson, b May 11, d. July 13, 1815, ae. 2 mos.

27. Elizabeth U., b. Sept. 17, 1819; m. Caleb T. Briggs, Jan. 5, 1836, who was b. May 2, 1810. Children: — 1. Edward M. (Briggs), b. March 13, 1837. 2. John J., b. April 7, d. April 19, 1839, ae. 12 days. 3. John J., 2d, b. Sept. 1, 1840, d. Oct. 6, 1858, ae. 18—1. 4. Charles H., b. May 3, 1842. 5. Rachel Ann, b April 30, 1844. 6. Ursula K., b. May 13, 1846. 7. George W., b. Aug 29, 1848. 8. Ellenora Ann, b. March 23, d. Nov. 29, 1853, ae. 8 mos.

28. Henry E., b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. Rachel H. Davis, Feb. 21, 1841, who was b. Dec. 21, 1822. Children: — 1. Lodema M., b. Feb. 22, 1843, d. Jan. 21, 1850, in her 7th year. 2. Arthur T., b. Oct 8, 1846. 3. Quincy, b. May 31, 1850. 4. Warren C., b. Nov. 6, 1853. 5. Henry B., b. June 26, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1860, ae. 7 mos.

29. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1824; m. Ephraim Vanhorn, Feb. 16, 1845,

who was b. March 29, 1818. Children: — 1. Francis P. (Vanhorn), b. Jan. 24, 1846, d. July 1, 1853, ae. 7—5. 2, 3. Leander T. and Philander E., b. Dec. 14, 1848. The latter d. Aug. 21, 1850, ae. 1—8. 4. Obadiah, b. March 3, 1852. 5. Ephraim, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1856.

30. Jefferson, b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. Helen E Woodworth, Nov. 20, 1851, who was b. July 7, 1825. Children: — 1. Anna A., b. Jan. 9, 1852. 2. Frankie L., b. Sept 29, 1859.

31. Obadiah E , b. Nov. 25, 1832; a hardware merchant in Jackson, Mich.

32. Obadiah E.[6] [16] (Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], etc.), commenced to preach at the age of 20, in the Christian Baptist denomination, in this town, and afterwards labored in Andover, Northfield, Canterbury, Gilmanton, Barnstead, Portsmouth, and vicinity (there having charge of a sailors' Bethel three or four years) ; also in Maine, in New Bedford, Mass. (1844), and in Western New York. He was a man of great natural ability. His labors were mostly those of an evangelist, and were greatly blessed. He m. Nancy Dalson, of New York, and d. in or near Cato, N Y., Feb. 22, 1863, in his 67th year, leaving two children :

33. Lucina Wood, b. March 12, 1831; m. James Fine, and now lives thirty miles from New York City; was a dressmaker in Portsmouth previously, when her father was there living.

34. Elizabeth Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1834, in Cato; m., 1st, Dr. Wheaton; m., 2d, Coral Upson, and still res. near her father's last home.

35. Folsom[6] [17] (Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], etc.), m. Rosilla Morrison, dau. of Bradbury (*see*), March 10, 1825 (Calley) ; inherited half his father's estate, and bought out his brother Edward, erecting the house north of his father's, on the bank of the Pemigewasset, since occupied by himself. He has for many years been one of the wealthiest and most influential citizens in that part of the town, the lumber products of his farm proving especially valuable. She d. Feb. 16, 1874, in her 72d year, a refined Christian lady, faithful in all life's relations; "willing" was her last audible utterance. Children :

36. Asa Morrison, b. April 4, 1826, d. July 8, 1849, ae. 23—3, of tumor and rupture of a blood-vessel.

37. Nathaniel Folsom,
38. Bradbury Morrison, } b. April 26, 1829. N. F m. Catharine A. Wilder, of New Ipswich, who was there b., April 20, 1834; settled, first, in a new and attractive residence, south of his father's house, built by himself in 1864. Consumed by fire. He now res. (1875-80) in Wellesley, Mass. B. M. m , 1st, Ellen S Sumner, dau. of George W., Esq., of Hill (*see* Abrams Fam., p. 8 [9, 3]), June 25, 1851, who d. July 7, 1853, in her 24th year. He m., 2d, Anna E. Procter, then of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1856, who was b. May 14, 1834, and d. June 5, 1873, ae. 39. He enlisted in the 12th N. H. Regiment for two and one half years; was wounded in the wrist at the battle of Gettysburg. Had been a daguerrean artist; was afterwards an insurance agent at the Bridge, and a farmer with his father, 1875-77; now res. in Claremont (1880). Children (2d wife) : — 1. Ellen S., b. Aug. 11, 1857, d., by scalding, after thirty

hours, Nov. 29, 1859, ae. 2 – 3. 2. Harvey Folsom, b. April 27, 1861, in Sanbornton. 3. Alice Bradbury, b. Jan. 25, 1863, in S.

39. Ambrosia Rosilla, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Rev. Elisha H. Wright, Dec. 31, 1873 (Rev. O. J. Wait), who was b. Oct. 22, 1835; a Christian Baptist clergyman in Manchester and Hill; res at her father's in this town (1878-80). He was pastor in Connecticut, and at Bristol, R. I., after 1859; has officiated at Hill, and is sup. school com. of this town (1879-80). Child: — 1. Robert (Wright), b. Oct. 31, 1877.

40. Obadiah, b. Feb. 11, 1844; is in the insurance business at Concord (1875-80); m. Lilla W. Putnam, of Worcester, Mass., in Nashua (Rev. F. Alvord), Jan. 1, 1874, who was b. Sept. 17, 1853.

41. Nathaniel[6] [20] (Nathaniel[5], Henry[4], etc.), m., 1st, Nancy P. Quimby, dau. of Harper (*see*), June 14, 1829 (Crockett), who d. May 2, 1852, ae. 41—2; m., 2d, Clarissa White, of Waukegan, Ill., June 14, 1853, who was b. Dec. 8, 1822. He is a wealthy farmer in Blackman, Mich., and the owner of 1,000 acres of land in Texas. Children:

42. Eastman O. (originally Obadiah Eastman), b. April 24, 1830; m., 1st, Fanny F. Littlefield, who was b. Nov. 29, 1834, and d. May 29, 1857, ae. 22—6; m., 2d, Mary C. Atwater, Sept. 1, 1858, who was b. Oct. 20, 1830, and d. Feb. 16, 1859, ae. 28—4; m., 3d, Mrs. Charlotte A. Parmeter, Nov. 20, 1859, who was b. March 16, 1833. Children (1st wife): — 1. Fred. M., b. April 30, 1855. 2. Charlie, b. March 6, 1857. 3. Lanesa M. (Parmeter), adopted, b. Jan. 8, 1853.

43. Nathan, b. Aug. 29, 1833.

44. Harper Quimby, b. June 18, 1835, d. March 8, 1859, in his 24th year.

45. Celestia, b. June 14, 1837; m. Alva True, April 20, 1855, who was b. Oct. 29, 1827.

46. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1839, d. March 23, 1841, ae. 1—7.

47, 48. Eliza Ann, 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1842. Nathaniel, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1845.

49, 50. Ellen, b. May 10, 1848. Nancy Quimby, b. Nov. 20, 1851.

51. Belle Nettie, b. Feb. 12, 1855 (2d wife).

52. Libbie B., b. May 11, 1857.

THE MORRISON FAMILY.

The Morrisons of Sanbornton, like those of Londonderry, Peterborough, etc., are probably of that noble Scotch race who had settled for conscience' sake in the North of Ireland, and were driven under the walls of Londonderry, in the famous siege of 1688-89. This according to one supposition,* and if correct,

---

* According to another, suggested by Hon. Charles R. Morrison, of Manchester, Daniel[1] Morrison, of Newbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 9, 1700, and his wife Hannah, may have been the parents of John[2] [4], their children being:

1, 2. Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1691. John [4 ?], b. March 28, 1693.

3, 4. Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1696. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 6, 1697.

5. Mary, b. March 20, ——.

(Coffin's "History of Newbury.")

The Hon G. W. Nesmith remarks that he found the Scotch accent of the Sanborn-

1. David[1] Morrison is their earliest supposed ancestor in this country, and is traditionally said to have first come "to some of the British colonies further south than Massachusetts," but "time of landing unknown." We know that 6,000 of the Scotch-Irish had landed in Pennsylvania by the year 1729, and that one stream of these "immigrants had moved into Virginia and North Carolina," of which the Jackson family; yet the fact of this ancestor's being found in Haverhill, Mass., would seem to imply that he may have been among those first immigrants of the same race who landed in Boston about 1718, and separated to Lunenburg, Casco Bay, and other localities. The company who thus went to Maine, not liking the country, came back to Haverhill, and the men there left their families, while they went to explore "Nutfield," afterwards Londonderry. It seems, therefore, not impossible that the said David[1] may have remained in Haverhill, from this company, being, perhaps, the brother of that

2. John[1] (Samuel) Morrison, whose five sons were of the same company, and all settled in Londonderry.

3. John[2], b. 1678, the oldest of the five, was afterwards in Peterborough, where he d., June 14, 1776, ae. 98 (*see* Smith's "History of Peterborough"). He, David[1] [1], also had a son,

4. John[2], who could not have been born in Haverhill, as some have affirmed, if his family, and the time of its coming to this country, are rightly given above, but probably in Ireland, like his supposed cousin [3]. His wife, however, Lydia Robinson, may have been b. in Haverhill, and they both there lived and d., himself in 1765 or '66. For the order, names, and number of their children, we are indebted to the "Morrison Book," being a manuscript record, especially of the descendants of Bradbury [119], as also of the "Morrison meetings" (*see* beyond). Besides the eleven following, there was a daughter, name not given, who never married:

5. Bradbury [16].

6. John, settled in Candia; had there a large family. A branch of the Sanbornton Dearborns (Tin Corner) is said to have descended from him.

7. Jonathan, d. young without children.

8. Daniel, settled in Gilmanton, and left several children, some of whose descendants may be found in Wolfeborough.

9. Ebenezer [23].

10. David [34], b. 1732 ('33), in Haverhill, Mass.; this being the only approach to an authentic birth date in the whole family.

---

ton Morrisons, on coming to this vicinity, not so peculiar or "broad" as of the Londonderry families, whom he early knew in Antrim and elsewhere, and this might argue the earlier origin. But the testimony of older members of the family in Sanbornton is so decisive as to the correctness of the main supposition of the text above, that we see no reason to change it. A very valuable general "History" of the Morrison name and family, with a "Genealogy of the Londonderry and other branches," will be found in the work on that subject, by Leonard A. Morrison, of Windham.

11. Jeremiah, "studied medicine, and went to some unknown region." Never afterwards heard from; and it "is feared that his fate was melancholy," as the result of "disappointed affection" (Morrison Book).

12, 13 Samuel [44]. Abigail, m. —— Folsom, of Gilmanton.

14. Molly, m. —— Dearborn, who d. a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army.

15. Lydia, m. —— Goodrich, a ship-builder.

16. Bradbury[3] [5] (John[2], David[1]), is supposed to have settled in Exeter, as he there d., 1767. His wife, Elizabeth, b. 1723, m., 2d, John Philbrook; followed her son [47] to S., and here d., April 24, 1797, ae. 74. Children:

17. Sarah, b. 1742 (?); m. Jonathan Smith (*see*).

18. Abigail, b. 1745; m. John Johnson, 1st wife (*see* p. 402 [1]).

19, 20. Robert. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Jan., 1749; m. William Smith (*see*).

21. Molley, m. —— Rowe, whose son: — 1. Simon (Rowe), was a tailor in this town.

22. Jonathan [47], b. June 28, 1759.

23. Ebenezer[3] [9] (John[2], David[1]), was an early settler, near Sanbornton Bridge, and, together with the Darlings, was intimately associated with the first mills there (*see*). He lived, as the first occupant, where now Eleazer Davis, and was "a man dearly beloved by all who knew him, for his Christian character." He m., 1st, Agnes Smith (whose brother Samuel is said early to have lived on what was afterwards the Josiah Piper farm, and to have been killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, though not known as a Sanbornton soldier); m., 2d, Mrs. Hannah Darling, widow of Dea. Benjamin (*see* p. 215 [1]), who d. July 28, 1846, ae. 99—9, and some days He d. March 15, 1803. Children (besides "two or three others who did not live to become men and women"):

24. Elizabeth, b. 1757; m. William Durgin (*see* p. 232 [21]).

25. John [60], b. April 12, 1759.

26. Lydia, b. March 20, 1761 ('60); m. John Durgin (*see* p. 234 [43]).

27. Ebenezer [75], b. 1762 (?).

28. Abigail, b. May 23, 1764; m. Ebenezer Darling (*see* p. 215 [8]).

29. Jeremiah, b. 1767 (?); was deranged; lived with his brothers on the James Clay place, and was doubtless the "Jeremiah M." who was drowned Aug. 13, 1805, ae. 38 (?).

30. Samuel [86], b. 1769 (?).

31. Sarah (Sally), b. March 25, 1770; m. William Keniston (*see* p. 414 [10]).

32. Jonathan [96], b. Oct. 1, 1774.

33. Jacob, b. 1776; was deaf and dumb, but remained on his father's place, at the Bridge, and d. Nov. 23, 1838, in his 63d year.

34. David[3] [10] (John[2], David[1]), m., 1st, Keziah Whittle, about 1753, whose father, Thomas Whittle, was b. on the Isle of Wight, Eng.; settled in this country at Amesbury, Mass., and there m. Molly

Cole. He had first rem. from Amesbury to Epping about 1762, but back again to A., and thence to Canterbury, where he was taxed (first recorded taxes of town) 15*s.* 6*d.* in 1774, and was "tithing-man" in the "Northfield" parish, as late as 1782. He seems, therefore, to have moved into this town not earlier than 1784, locating on Salmon Brook, at the since-called "Morrison's Mills," Lot No. 65, 1st Div., chiefly occupying site of the "small red house under the hill," and tending the grist-mill. His first wife was a noted singer, and from her the Morrisons of this family inherited their music. Two of her older daughters [35] and [38], especially, were "wonderful natural musicians." She d., in town, July 5, 1800, and he, having m., 2d, Huldah Page, of East Andover, d. April 6, 1826, ae. 94 (93). Children:

35. Anna, b. 1754 ('55); m. William Dyer, 2d wife (*see* p. 248 [1]).

36. Molly, b. 1757 ('58); m. Archelaus Welch, farmer, of Andover (now Franklin), present Simons place, who was b. 1764. They rem. to Stanstead, C. E., about 1802, where he d., 1806, ae. 42. She d. May, 1839 ('40), ae. 82. Children:—1. Betsey (Welch), m. Levi Rexford. 2. Huldah, d., unm. 3. Polly, m. Richard Copp, of Stanstead. 4. Keziah, b. 1791; m. Timothy Kendrick Hill, 1808, who was b. March 19, 1780, in Brookfield, Mass.; settled in Stanstead at the age of 21; was a shoemaker and farmer, and afterwards a soldier at Fort Constitution, war of 1812, three years. He d Feb. 5, 1871, in his 91st year. She d. Oct. 7, 1876, ae. 85, both in Stanstead. Children:—I. Thomas Kilburn (Hill), b. April 18, 1809; m. Delcina Kneeland; was a preacher of the Christian Baptist denomination; res'd. in Stanstead, and there d., Aug. 17, 1835, ae. 26—4. Children:—(1.) Thomas Kendrick, b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. March 10, 1841, ae. 7—4. (2.) ——, b. Jan., 1835, d., ae. 3 weeks. II. Lemuel, b. 1811, d., ae. 4 days. III. Archelaus Welch, b. June 11, 1813; m. Lucy Curtis; was a farmer in Stanstead; d. May 13, 1875, in his 62d year. Children:—(1.) Anna. (2.) Herbert Curtis. IV. Mary Louisa, b. Jan 15, 1816, d., unm., April 4, 1834, ae. 18—2—19. V. Susan Bryant, b. Nov. 3 (14), 1819; m. Eli Rexford, farmer, of Stanstead; d. Aug. 30, 1873, in her 54th year. VI. Betsey Alexander, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. J. Burley Osgood (*see*). VII. Anna Mills, b. Oct. 12, 1825, d. April 29, 1844, ae. 18—6—17. VIII. Sarah Abbie, b. May 1, 1829; m. Horace S. Ingalls; res. in Franklin. IX. Richard Copp, b. March 8, 1832 ('31); m. Sarah Welch; lived in Amherst (1876), a yeoman. Children:—(1.) Archelaus Albert, Sept. 26, 1860, in Stanstead. (2.) Delcina, b. Aug., 1862. (3.) Susan Anna, b. June 8, 1864. (4.) Lillie Corinne, b. June 8, 1866. X. Abigail Collins, b. Jan. 18, 1834, d. Aug. 29, 1838, ae. 4—7. XI. Delcina Adelaide, b. Feb. 25, 1838 ('39). XII. Mary, b. March, 1840, d., ae. a few days. 5. Nancy (Welch), m. Levi Davis; res. in Iowa. 6. Sarah (Sally), m. Brooks Sanborn, of Bangor, Me. 7. Merrill, b. and d. 1803, ae. 3 days.

37. David, b. 1760 (?), d. very young.

38. Lydia, b. 1762 ('63), in Epping; m. James Simons, Jan. 1, 1782, the grandson of Joseph, who came from England to Connecticut in 1712; settled in Canterbury, on the "Entervale," and there d., 1778, ae. 88. His father, John, lived in Northfield. They settled, first, near the Salmon Brook, in this town, where two, at least, of their children were b.; then (1789) in Andover (now Franklin), where he d., Aug. 15, 1842, in his 80th year (being b. April

20, 1763), and she d Aug. 30, 1855, in her 93d year. He served in the Revolutionary war a short time. Both members of Elder Crockett's church fifty years. Children: — 1. Nancy (Simonds), b. Nov. 18, 1782; m. Richard Pervere, of Andover. Five children. 2. Keziah, b. April 27, 1784; m. James Mowe, of Andover; d. 1852 (?). Three children. 3. John, b. Nov 7, 1786, in Sanbornton; settled, as a farmer, in the northeast part of Andover (Franklin), adjoining the present Simonds homestead, being three years old when his father moved to the above place from Sanbornton (across the river) He m., 1st, Nancy G. Clement (*see* p. 156 [2]), Nov. 4, 1812 (Bodwell), who d. Dec. 3, 1823, ae. 33; m., 2d, Betsey Morrill, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 490 [18]), April 22, 1824 (Calley), who d. April 15, 1861, ae. 60—1; m , 3d, Mrs. Abigail E. Weeks, widow of Cole Weeks (*see*), May, 1862, who d. Aug., 1863. He d. March 22, 1867, ae. 80—4. One child (2d wife): — I. John Wesley, b. May 10, 1829; commenced as a teacher at Piper's Mills (Chapel), and other parts of Sanbornton, and has since very successfully followed that as his profession, being the principal of academies in Andover, Wolfeborough, etc.; State superintendent of public instruction five years, publishing, among others, the 29th and 30th annual reports, 1875 and 1876, 400 and 594 pp. bound, — the ablest of these reports ever issued, — and now (1878-80) holding the office of public school superintendent, in Milford, Mass. He m. Mary Wilkins Clement, of Salisbury, Nov. 11, 1853, who was b. Nov. 23, 1835, the dau. of Moses and Cynthia (Wilkins) Clement, and great-granddaughter of Mrs. (Rev.) Joseph Woodman. Children: — (1.) Jefferson Aurelius, b. Feb. 15, 1856, in Franklin; is a farmer, on the ancestral acres of his father; m. Lizzie A. Calley, dau. of Benjamin (*see* p. 91 [35, 11]), April 22, 1877. (2.) Annie Corinne, b. Feb. 20, 1860, d. Feb. 11, 1865, in her 5th year, of the sequel to scarlet fever. (3.) Arthur Bowdoin, b. March 6, 1864. (4.) Mabel Idolyn, b. Aug. 8, 1869. (5.) Harry Leland, b. Aug. 26, 1875. 4. Lydia, b. Dec. 9, 1788, in Sanbornton; m. Reuben Brown. Five children. 5. Dolly, b. March 17, 1791, d. March 17, 1819, ae. 28. 6. James, Jr., b. June 21, 1793; m. Betsey Sawyer, of Andover. Two children. 7. Sarah (Sally), b. May 10, 1796, d. Oct. 8, 1817, ae. 21—5 8. Comfort, b. May 16, 1798; m. Josiah Perry, and res. in Manchester. No children. 9. David M., b. Jan. 13, 1801; m. Hannah Emery, of Andover. Eight children. 10. Miriam, b Oct. 2, 1803; m. Thomas P. Clough, of Manchester; d. 1870, ae. 67. Two children.

39. David [107], b. 1765.

40. Bradbury [119], b. July 24, 1767, in Amesbury, Mass.

41, 42. John [132]. Thomas Whittle [143].

43. Keziah, m. Philip Call (*see* p. 85 [26]).

44. Samuel[3] [12] (John[2], David[1]), m., 1st, Mary (Molly) Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., who was b. Dec 23, 1738 (O. S.), the dau. of Samuel and Ann (Hazen) Ayer, said, when m., to be of Sanbornton, where she d., April, 1782, ae. 43—4. He was an early settler below the Tin Corner (Page place); m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Meader) Woodman, of Canterbury, June 4, 1783 (Woodman), and d. prior to 1791. She m., 2d, Josiah Emery, Esq. (*see* p. 269 [8]). No others of his children are found but

45. Samuel, who m. Hannah Woodman, dau. of his step-mother (above), Dec. 20, 1787 (Woodman); lived, probably, with his father, and d. Aug. 7,

1791, as she m., 2d, Dea. Moses Emery (*see* p. 270 [20]), three years afterwards; and

46. Lydia, m. Andrew Jewett, 2d wife (*see* p. 401 [7]).

47. Jonathan[4] [22] (Bradbury[3], John[2], etc.), came to town when quite a young man (from Exeter); worked for Capt. Aaron Sanborn, at the Square, and was there disabled by the falling of a tree, his thigh being broken and his shoulder put out of joint. He was confined forty days at Capt. Sanborn's, and attended by Dr. Hugh March, the first physician, neither of whom would take any pay for services, or for board and care; afterwards served in the Revolutionary war, at three different times, a few months each, being present the first time at the surrender of Burgoyne; finally m. Esther J. Perkins, dau. of Master Abraham (*see*), 1782, and settled east of Steele's Hill, where of late his sons [163] and [172]. He there d., June 20, 1848, ae. 89, and she d. Aug. 24, 1856, ae. 94. Children (t. r.):

48. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 27, 1783, d. Dec. 26, 1864, ae. 81—4, at home; unm.

49. Jonathan [155], b. March 12, 1785.

50. John Badger [160], b. March 18, 1787.

51. Bradbury [163], b. Jan. 22, 1789.

52. Miriam, b. March 1, 1791; m. Rev. Samuel Thompson, fall of 1823 (2d wife), who was b. Feb. 28, 1779, in Holderness. He experienced religion in a revival at New Hampton, under the labors of Elder Winthrop Young, of Canterbury, in 1800, settled and united with the 1st Church in N. H., and represented that town in the State Legislature, 1811–12. In 1816 he ret. to Holderness; united with the 1st Free Will Baptist Church, and continued a a member till his decease. Represented that town, also, two years, and was highly esteemed for his benevolence; "hundreds of the people of God found shelter beneath his roof, and the poor and outcast were never sent empty from his door." Having resisted, for some years, a strong impression that he ought to preach the gospel (through a feeling of insufficiency), he at last yielded to the teachings of the Spirit; in 1836 was ordained to the work of the ministry, and labored, with acceptance, in his own and adjoining towns, till nature failed, and he sank to rest at Holderness, Aug. 12 (11), 1853, ae. 74—6. Rev. Thomas Perkins, at his request a few weeks previously, preached his funeral sermon, to a large concourse, from Prov. xiv. 32. He had m., 1st, Polly Chandler, who was b. Feb. 1, 1779, and d. Oct. 22, 1822, in her 44th year; 2d wife d. May 6, 1872, ae. 81—2. Children (both wives, though the three last, only, are Morrison descendants): — 1. Joseph C. (Thompson), b. March 18, 1801; settled in Meredosia, Ill., 1834, and there d., July 17, 1855, ae. 54—4. 2. Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1802, d. Sept. 12, 1803, ae. 10 mos. 3. David S., b. June 10, 1804; lived in New Hampshire and Massachusetts; d. Nov. 30, 1870, ae. 66—5. 4. Nancy C., b. April 22, 1806; m. Charles H. Webster (*see*). 5. John H., b. May 23, 1808, d. Aug. 27, 1862, ae. 54—3, having res'd. in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. 6. Samuel P., b. June 5, 1810, d. Dec. 16, 1865, ae. 55—6, in Meredosia, Ill. 7. James M., b. Aug. 15, 1812; New Hampshire and Massachusetts; d. April 18, 1872, ae. 59—8. 8. Nathan H., b. June 19, 1814; settled in Illinois in 1838; also at Meredosia, and d., unm., May 12, 1841, in his 27th year. 9. Nathaniel S., b. April 26, 1825; res. at Stoneham, Mass.,



L. C. Chamberlain

together with his two younger brothers; all three in the shoe business (1875); m. Frances B. Cox, July 2, 1848. Children: — I. Flora E., b. May 11, 1849; m. John G. Beede, Nov. 16, 1871. II. Samuel C., b. March 23, 1851; m. Idanel Stearns, Nov. 8, 1871. III Cassius M., b. May 29, 1853; m. Adah F. Baker, Aug 13, 1874. 10. Eben S., b. March 16, 1828 (*see* above); m., 1st, Sarah B. Hanaford, Dec. 31, 1851, who d. Nov. 22, 1855; m., 2d, Martha A. Neal, Sept. 14, 1858 Child (1st wife): — I. Ellena H., b. Dec. 4, 1852. 11. Person Cheney, b. Oct. 24, 1829 ('30); m., 1st, Lucy S. Webber, March 2, 1850, who d. Dec. 4, 1854; m., 2d, Frances A. Grant, April 3, 1855. Children: — I. Susan R., b. Jan. 28, 1851. II. Edgar E., b. July 23, 1853. III. Sarah O., b. Sept. 22, 1857 (2d wife).

53. Molly (Mary) Brewer, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Thomas Webster (*see*).

54. Abigail, b. March 25, 1796; m. Moses Cheney, "of New Holderness," June 23, 1816 (Bodwell), who was b. in Thornton, Jan. 31, 1793; was a paper manufacturer in Holderness (now Ashland) till 1835; then ten years in Peterboro', with [169]; ret. to his former home; d., on a visit at his son's, in Lebanon, July 17, 1875, ae. 82—5, and was buried at Ashland, where his widow still lived (1877). He "was a good and highly respected man," and an original member and deacon of the Free Baptist Church, in Ashland. Children: — 1. Oren Burbank (Cheney), b. Dec. 10, 1817; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1839; had two pastorates, at Lebanon and Augusta, Me., in all eleven years; was the founder of the Free Baptist School, at Lewiston, Me., in 1854, which has now become Bates College, of which he is as yet the first and only president, 1863–80. He received the degree of D. D., from the Wesleyan University, 1863; m., 1st, Caroline A. Rundlett, of Stratham, 1840, who d. June, 1846; m., 2d, Nancy St. C. Perkins, dau. of Rev. Thomas, of New Hampton, Aug., 1847. Children: — I. Horace Rundlett, b. Oct. 29, 1844; grad. at Bowdoin, 1863; was a lawyer in Boston, and assistant district attorney of Massachusetts; d., at Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1876, ae. 32—2. II. Caroline A., b. July 30, 1848; m. Charles H. Swan, of Providence, R. I. III. Emeline R., b. Jan. 23, 1850; m. J. Frank Boothby, of Lewiston. 2. Esther M., b Sept. 27, 1819; m. John M. Merrill, of Holderness, and d. Oct. 29, 1872, ae. 53. Six children (three sons). Two daus. living (1878): — I. Aurelia Maria (Merrill). II. Abbie S., b. Aug. 28, 1857. 3. Sarah B (Cheney), b. March 30, 1821; m. S. G. Abbott, a Baptist clergyman, a native of Antrim, now of Stamford, Vt. Two children, one d.: — I. John T. (Abbott), a lawyer in Keene (1878). 4. Moses, Jr. (Cheney), b. June 28, 1822; m. Martha Smith, and res. in Henniker. One son: — I. Charles, lives in Boston. 5. Abigail M., b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. George Washburn, of Ashland; one son. 6. Charles Gilman, b. July 8, 1826; grad. Dartmouth College, 1848; was a lawyer and first cashier of the bank in Peterboro'; m. Sarah E. Smith, of Holderness, Oct. 25, 1851, but d., after three or four years of sickness and suffering which had blighted the promise of great honor and usefulness in life, Nov. 13, 1862, ae. 36—4. Child: — I. Albert P., b. Feb. 2, 1853, d. March 8, 1862, ae. 9—1. 7. Person Colby, b. Feb. 25, 1828; was trained to paper making in all its modern forms, at Peterboro', where he remained till 1866, and has since res'd. in Manchester, as a successful manufacturer, being also elected State railroad commissioner, 1864-67, mayor of Manchester, 1872, and governor of New Hampshire, 1875 and 1876, the latter time by a very flattering popular vote. He m., 1st, S. Anna Moore, May 22, 1850, who d. Jan. 7, 1858, ae. 27; m , 2d, Mrs. Sarah (White) Keith, June 29, 1859. Child: — I. Agnes Annie, b. Oct. 22, 1869, in Manchester. 8. Ruth E.,

b. May 28, 1830; m. Joseph W. Lord, of Wollaston, Mass. Three children; one son d., two daus. living (1878). 9. Elias H., b. Jan. 28, 1832; m. Susan W. Youngman, of Peterboro'; was fitted for college at New Hampton and Exeter; learned the printer's trade, and has since been publisher and editor of the *Transcript*, in Peterboro', the *Phœnix*, in Concord, and (1861–76) of the *Granite State Free Press*, in Lebanon, which town he represented, 1867–68. Children: — I. Fred. W., b. May 19, 1853, in Peterboro'. II. Harry M., b. March 8, 1860, in Newport. III. Susie Y., b. Dec. 23, 1863, in Lebanon, and there d., Jan. 28, 1864, ae. 1 mo., 5 days. IV. Helen Gray, b. Nov. 5, 1865, in L. 10 Marcia A., b. Sept. 26, 1834, in Holderness; m. James P. F. Smith, of Meredith, now of Worcester, Mass. (1878); two daus. 11. Harriet O., b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Peterboro'; m Dr. C. F. Bonney, of Manchester; one son.

55. Matthew, b. Jan. 26, 1799, d. Nov. 13, 1834, at Holderness, in his 36th year.

56. Anna Wadleigh, b. Feb. 14, 1801; m. Person Cheney, Jan. 18, 1825 (Bodwell), their golden wedding being celebrated 1875. He was b. Feb. 12, 1801 (two days her senior); in early life was a lumber dealer in Boston, afterwards a paper-mill employé, and trader in that part of Holderness which is now Ashland Village. She there d., Sept. (?), 1879, ae. 78. Children: — 1. Eliza Ann (Cheney), b. March 12, 1827; m. J. H. Applebee, of Franconia, now of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where she d., May, 1872, ae. 45—2; no children. 2. John Tirrell, b. Feb. 25, 1830, was a proprietor of hotels, at Dixon, Ill., and Grand Haven, Mich.; was a colonel during the late war, on Gen. Frank Blair's staff; now res. (1878) at Sioux City; m., 1st, Mary Briggs, of Holderness; m., 2d, Sylvania Severance, of Ohio; four children, two d. (one son). 3. Person, Jr., b. May 19, 1831; was a paper-maker in Ashland; proprietor of hotel in Dixon, Ill. (1876), having also been mayor of the city. He m. Harriet Burnham, of New Hampshire; is now a farmer in South Dixon; three children (one son). 4. Thomas Perkins, b. Feb. 24, 1833; was a lieutenant in the 6th N. H. Vols., war of the Rebellion; is now superintendent of railway mails for New England, with an office in Boston, and a fine residence in Ashland. He m. Elizabeth Keyes, of Ashland. Eight children, one d. (four sons). 5. Samuel Thompson, b. Jan. 23, 1835; had m. Addie Moulton, of Lake Village, but fell at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864, being a sergeant in the 12th N. H. 6. Mary Tirrell, b. Nov. 13, 1837; m. Charles Wright, son of Dr. W., of Ashland, who is route agent from Plymouth to Concord; res. in Plymouth: two children, both dead (one son). 7. Daniel P., b. July 27, 1840; was also in the 12th N. H. Regiment; promoted to lieutenant; served three years, participating in every battle. He has since m. Henrietta Rowell, of Salisbury; res. at Sioux City, in hotel with his brother [2].

57. Elizabeth (Eliza), b. Nov. 2, 1804; m. George Roberts, in Sanbornton, Feb. 19, 1837, who was b. in Bacup, Eng., April 19, 1809; now res. in Vineland, N. J. Children: — 1. George M. (Roberts), b. March 18, 1838, in Haverhill, served in the late war as private in the 42d Regiment Mass. Vol. Militia, and as 2d lieutenant in the 60th Mass. Regiment; is now (1875) employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, at their office in Boston, Mass. He m. Emma J. Scott, Dec. 18, 1872, at Philadelphia, Penn., who was b. July 19, 1845, at May's Landing, N. J. Child: — I. Virginia H., b. Nov. 13, 1873, at Malden, Mass. 2. Esther E., b. July 4, 1843, in Leicester, Mass.; m. William H. Gill, Jr., Sept. 9, 1871, at Vineland, N. J. He was b. March 12, 1850, at Cambridge, Ohio. Children: — I. Harry R. (Gill), b. June 27, d.

Sept. 29, 1872, at Vineland, ae. 3 mos. H. William Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1873.

58. Abraham Perkins [169], b Oct. 5, 1806.

59. Simon Rowe [172], b. Oct. 14, 1808.

60. John[4] [25] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], David[1]), volunteered in the war of the Revolution, in 1777, though only 18 years of age (*see* Lists); served for three years with much credit to himself, and received, at the hands of his colonel, the commission of "fife-major." He m. Abigail Libbey, from Hampton or Rye, Oct. 2, 1782 (Woodman), who was b. Nov. 13, 1763. About 1807 they rem. to Boscawen, where, under the ministry of Rev. Samuel Wood, D. D., they both united with the Congregational Church, and on the same occasion all their children, fourteen in number, are said to have been dedicated to God in the ordinance of baptism, the four oldest on profession of their faith. To this event she referred with much satisfaction and comfort, a few days before her death, "not doubting that prayer had been offered in their behalf which entered heaven, and manifesting faith and confidence in that God who remembers mercy and keeps covenant from generation to generation." He d. in Boscawen, March 24, 1816, in his 57th year, after which she ret. to Sanbornton; m., 2d, Lieut. Obadiah Hall, of Northfield, Sept. 17, 1822 (Bodwell), who d. March, 1831; again ret. to res. with her son [64], and d., on a visit with her son [62], Feb. 4, 1840, ae. 76—3, leaving 14 children, 72 grandchildren, and 20 great-grandchildren. "Sweet peace beyond the grave to the righteous." Children (b. in this town):

61. Agnes, b. Aug. 4, 1783; m. Asa G. Brown, March 8, 1807 (Bodwell).

62. Daniel Tilton, b. March 7, 1785; m. Susan Dustin, dau. of David (*see* p. 247 [13]), April, 1817 (Crockett); was first a trader, near the old Dustin mill; lived lastly east of thrashing-mill, Lot No. 71, 1st Div., where he d., suddenly, June 15, 1852, ae. 67—3, and she several years survived, his widow ("Aunt Susan"), dying Aug. 5, 1865, ae. 71—4. No children.

63. John Pierce [176], b. Dec. 8, 1786.

64. Abraham Libbey [187], b. Aug. 23, 1788.

65. Abigail, b. June 28, 1790; m. Elisha Thomas (*see*).

66. Ebenezer [200], b. July 3, 1792.

67. Samuel Ayers, } b. July 11, 1794. The former was a printer, in Con-
68. Lydia P., }

cord, but d., in this town, unm., May 8, 1845, in his 51st year. The latter m. Job Abbott (*see* p. 5 [53]).

69. Jacob L. [208], b. July 2, 1796.

70. James P., b. Sept. 2, 1798; lived in Laconia, and there d., unm., Feb. 11, 1871, ae. 72—5. A genial friend and useful citizen.

71. William Moody [214], b. March 15, 1801.

72. Joseph L. [224], b. Jan. 10, 1803.

73. George Washington [233], b. Aug. 13, 1805.

74. Charles Glidden [241], b. July 22, 1807.

75. EBENEZER[4] [27] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], David[1]), m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Oct. 24, 1787 (Woodman); lived on the Plains, having inherited, through his wife, the south part of Lot No. 60, 2d Div. (*see* Lots). He was small of stature, hence the *sobriquet* of "Bug," by which he was distinguished from the other Morrisons of town. He was an excellent man, and d. March 31, 1810, ae. 48 (?). She d. July, 1845, ae. 78. Children:

76. HENRY SMITH [250], b. 1788; named in "deed" as the oldest.
77, 78. ELIZA, b. 1789, d. ae. 9 mos. ABIGAIL, b. 1791, d. ae. 3 years.
79. JOSEPH W. [256], b. 1792–93.
80. HANNAH, b. Aug., 1796; m. James Hunkins (*see* p. 367 [66]).
81. EBENEZER [260], b. June, 1798.
82. ISAIAH STONE [264], b. Nov. 19, 1802.
83. ELIZABETH, } b. Oct. 16, 1804. A. P. m. Samuel Gile (*see* p.
84. ABIGAIL PLUMER, } 301 [1]).
85. ROBERT SMITH [273], b. March 4, 1808.
(Another child of [75] d. in this town, Oct. 10, 1803.)

86. SAMUEL[4] [30] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], etc.), m. Sally French (*see* p. 285 [4]), Nov. 17, 1796 (Woodman); tended saw-mill in this town, thus injuring his health, by lifting, and lived at Site 1, Lot No. 65, 2d Div.; rem. to Plymouth, spring of 1807; was there a farmer, and d. Dec., 1822, ae. 53. She d. Aug., 1836. (A child of his here d. April 6, 1799.) Children:

87. SALLY SULLIVAN, b. 1797, d. Oct., 1819, in Plymouth, unm., ae. about 22.
88. ELIZA, d. about 1823, unm.
89. SMITH, m. Lydia Soames, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), Feb. 8, 1829 (Crockett); d. about 1832. Child: — 1. William Moore Bailey, now lives near Stoneham, Mass.
90. LUCY, b. 1803; m., 1st, Daniel Rowe, of Andover, who d. in Bridgewater; m., 2d, Chase Hobbs, of East Andover, and d. Dec., 1875, ae. 72; no children.
91. BETSEY, b. 1805; m. Hezekiah Blake, of an Andover family, who lived and d. in Plymouth. She d. with her sister [94], in Bridgewater; no children.
92. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 5, 1807; m. Phebe Marston, of Plymouth, at Bridgewater, Dec. 14, 1836 (Rev. Thomas Perkins). She was the dau. of Israel Marston; b. July 28, 1809, in Andover. He had previously worked seven years in Medford, Mass.; has been a farmer in Bridgewater, near the river and present railroad station, since marriage; selectman of the town two years. Children, b. in B.: — 1. Joseph Spaulding, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. Harriet N. Mitchell, April 17, 1872 (Rev. A. Sargent); is a farmer, below his father's, in B.; selectman of Bridgewater, 1877 and 1879. Children: — I. Joseph Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1873. II. Edna Alice, b. Feb. 22, 1878. 2. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1840; m. David Trumbull, farmer, of Hill, Nov. 26, 1874 (Rev. C. W. Nelson). Child: — I. Fred Lewis (Trumbull), b. Nov. 9, 1875. 3. John Lewis, b. Feb. 15, 1851; is a farmer with his father; town supervisor, 1878; town clerk 1879.
93. JACOB, b. Aug. 31, 1808; res. in Plymouth, a farmer; m., 1st, Nancy

Blake, of Andover, Sept., 1840, dau. of William and niece of Hezekiah [91], who d. 1842. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Stoddard) Swift. Child: — I. John Stoddard, b. March 20, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1864; res. with his father. Children: — I. Emma Almira, b. 1864. II. Fannie Clara, b. 1869. III. Harry Richard, b. 1877.

94. Lydia, b. April, 1810; m. Edward Robie, who was a farmer in Andover and Bridgewater; rem. to Clarksville, and there d. She now res. in Ashland. Child: — 1. Benjamin Franklin (Robie), m., and is now a workman in paper mill at Ashland. Three children, one deceased.

95. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1812; was a farmer in Thornton; m., 1st, Lovey Ann Rowe; m., 2d, Catherine Avery, and d., of consumption, April 21, 1880, ae. 68—3. Children: — 1. William Jones, is freight conductor on B., C., and M. Railroad; res. at the Weirs. 2. Sarah Ann, d., ae. 18. 3. George (2d wife), res. in Rumney, at last accounts. 4. Ida, d., ae. 16.

96. Jonathan[4] [32] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], etc.), was a farmer, living on the range between Lots 55, 1st, and 63, 2d Divs., east of his nephew's [187]; m. Rebecca Emery, dau. of Josiah (*see* p. 270 [14]), Oct. 28, 1798 (Woodman), called at that time "Junior." He d. March 26, 1835, ae. 60—6. She d. July 16, 1851, in Bridgewater, ae. 70. Children (on the t. r., except the first):

97. Elizabeth Meader, b. Aug. 12, d. Sept. 4, 1799, ae. 23 days.

98. Jonathan, b. Dec. 15, 1800, d. Oct. 6, 1815, in his 15th year

99. Eliza "Meder," b. Nov. 14, 1802; m. Blany Walton, of Lynn, Mass., May 1, 1823 (Bodwell), and d. about 1861, ae. 59. Four children (two sons).

100. Josiah Emery [278], b. April 30, 1804.

101. Abigail Libbey, b. March 4, 1806; m. Samuel Lunt, Jr., of Newbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1828 (Bodwell); res. in Boston. Three children (two sons).

102. Judith Lane, b. March 2, 1808; m. Amos Walton, Sept. 11, 1825 (Bodwell), then of New Haven, Conn. He was the brother of [99]; became a Methodist clergyman, and now res. in Montreal, P. Q.; she in Natick, Mass. Three daughters.

103. Amos Emery [281], b. Aug. 2, 1811.

104. Hannah Woodman, b. July 2, 1814; m., 1st, George Field; m., 2d, —— Hawke, and lives in Lowell, Mass.

105. Rebecca Anne, b. June 28, 1817; m. Nathaniel Jones, May 4, 1837 (Bodwell). He was the son of Nathaniel, b. in New Boston, Feb. 7, 1812; lived in Dracut, Mass., after early childhood; a blacksmith, in Lowell; owned the Colby-Leavitt place, beyond Kelley Ledge, in this town (1875-79), and occupied it summers till his death, May (?), 1880, ae. 68. Children: — 1. Nathaniel Perkins (Jones), b. in Sanbornton, d. ae. 3 mos. 2. Charles William, b. in Lowell, d. ae. 2 weeks. 3. Charles Carroll, d., ae. 18 mos., in Lowell. 4. Walter Carroll, d. ae. 11 mos. 5. Granville Morrison, d. ae. 14 mos. 6. Ann Rebecca, d. ae. 2 mos., 11 days. 7. Alice May, b. May 6, 1860, in Lowell; their only surviving child (1877).

106. Jonathan Eastman [285], b. Feb. 11, 1820.

107. David[4], Jr. [39] (David[3], John[2], etc.), m., 1st, Sarah Dustin, dau. of David (*see* p. 246 [4]), April 24, 1787 (Woodman), who d. May 2, 1808, ae. 41. He m., 2d, Mary, widow of Samuel

Prescott, Esq. (*see*), Nov. 24, 1808 (Bodwell), who d. April 3, 1844, ae. 81. He was a farmer, living chiefly on the late Evans place, but also occupying, some portion of his life, the farm of the late Capt. James Prescott (his 2d wife's, Lots 4 and 5, 2d Div.). He d. Jan. 1, 1845, ae. 80. Children (1st wife):

108. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1788; m. James Prescott (*see*).

109. John [289], b. April 3, 1790.

110. Nathaniel Piper [292], b. March 13, 1792.

111. Sarah (Sally), b. March 8, 1794; m. Jeremiah Lane (*see* p. 441 [96]).

112. David [298], b. March 10, 1796.

113. Molly (Mary), b. Feb. 16, 1798; m. Benjamin F. Eastman, Dec. 29, 1836 (Bodwell), who was b. Nov. 1, 1803, in Franklin. She d. Nov. 18, 1861, in her 64th year. He lived lastly in Brighton, Mass., and d. May 2, 1878, ae. 74—6. Children, b. in Franklin: — 1. Sarah E. (Eastman), b. Dec. 28, 1839, d. April 23, 1854, ae. 14—4. 2. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1841; m. Henry Bradley, June 20, 1869, who was b. Sept. 14, 1843, in Tisbury, Mass.; both now living, 1879 (three children, one dec.).

114. Phebe, b. March 29, 1800; m. Edward Evans (*see* p. 273 [7]).

115. Ebenezer Dustin [305], b. May 10, 1802.

116. Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1804; m. Daniel Knowles, of Deerfield, Nov. 24, 1825 (Crockett), who was there b., July 5, 1792. They rem. to Brighton, Mass. She d. Feb. 8, 1866, ae. 61—6. He d. July 29, 1872, ae. 80. Children: — 1. Daniel Harrison (Knowles), b. Dec. 1, 1829, in Deerfield; m. Huldah Piper, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* Piper Fam.). 2. Sylvester H., b. Aug. 3, 1839, in Brighton, d. July 3, 1857, in his 18th year.

117. Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1805, d. Feb. 25, 1807, ae. 1—6.

118. Samuel D. [310], b. April 20, 1808.

119. Bradbury[4] [40] (David[3], John[2], etc.), settled near the Morrison Mills, in what is now Franklin, having m. Anna Sanborn, dau. of Capt Aaron (*see*), May 19, 1788 (Woodman). He was a man of great amiability and social worth, holding his large and interesting family together by uncommon ties of affection and respect, and especially by establishing that annual "gathering" in the west part of "Old Sanbornton" and Franklin, which is styled the "Morrison meeting," first held Jan. 15, 1844, and maintained with interest among his descendants, until 1879. Its records have been faithfully kept, and in the first part of the "Morrison Book" is found much valuable information respecting the family and its early history, given mostly in the words of this venerated ancestor, as embodied in the foregoing. She d. Sept. 28, 1848, ae. 77—4, and her husband adds, in the above record, "twenty years a sufferer, but her death peaceful, like the going down of the sun."

> "My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
> Till the last trumpet's joyful sound,
> Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
> And in my Saviour's image rise."

He d. Oct. 7, 1851, ae. 87—3. The title "Maj." appears on his gravestone. Children:

120. Nathan Smith [312], b. Oct. 8, 1789.

121. Molly B., b. Jan. 8, 1792; m. Wm. H. Gage (*see* p. 291 [48]).

122. Phebe S., b. July 27, 1793; m. Jona. W. Prescott (*see*).

123. Ebenezer [318], b. Aug. 5, 1795.

124. Asa C. [320], b. July 9, 1797.

125. Anna (Nancy), b. May 26, 1800, d. Sept. 30, 1802, ae. 2—4.

126. Rosilla, b. June 25, 1802; m. Folsom Morrill (*see* p. 492 [35]).

127. Anna (Nancy), b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Daniel N. Haley, June 29, 1829, who was b. July 16, 1806; res'd., first, in Loudon; was afterwards a founder in Franklin; also a hotel-keeper, west side, and there d., Nov. 18, 1852, ae. 46—4. She d., in F., Dec. 22, 1843, ae. 39, and he had m., 2d, Relief Whittemore, Feb. 26, 1844, who was b. May 21, 1804, in Salisbury. Children: — 1. Rosilla M. (Haley), b. March 9, 1831, in Loudon; m. Nathan M. Prescott (*see*). 2. Mary Gage, b. Aug. 19, 1833, in L.; m. Daniel Cate, of Franklin, son of James (*see* Cate Fam., p 104 [39]); d., of consumption, April 12, 1860, ae. 26—8. Children: — I. Hattie (Cate). II. Charles, b Aug. 8, 1854; was drowned 1863, ae. 9. III. Ellen Sumner, b. Oct. 27, 1856. 3. Martha Jane (Haley), b. June 26, 1838, in Franklin; m. Frank H. Daniell (*see* p. 213 [17]). 4. Ann M., b. July 1, 1840, in F., d. April 26, 1857, in her 17th year, at St. Anthony, Minn. 5. Charles Nealy (2d wife), b. Sept. 25, 1846, d. Aug. 16, 1847, in his 1st year, at Franklin.

128. Bradbury C. [324], b. Feb. 18, 1807.

129. Samuel Gerrish, b. Dec. 1, 1809, d. March 10, 1811, ae. 1—3.

130. Jane, b. July 2, 1812; m., 1st, John Lowe Sanborn (*see*); m., 2d, Dea. Charles Garland, Nov. 24, 1841, formerly an officer in the Christian Church, at F., and bookkeeper in the Franklin Mills. Having rem. West, he was a farmer in Godfrey, Ill., and d. March 11, 1879. She d., of protracted heart disease, at Hampton Beach, Aug. 15, 1880, ae. 68—1. Funeral, at Franklin, attended by her old pastor, the Rev. O. J. Wait. She was "a faithful, enlightened, Christian woman, conscientious and true in her household, in the church, in social duties, — generous, humane, and tender in all her walks and ways." Children (2d husband), b. in Franklin: — 1. James Smith (Garland), b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. Kate Howard, of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1869. Children: — I. William Howard, b. Aug. 14, 1871, in St. Louis, Mo. II. Catharine Morrison, b. March 24, 1874. 2. Charles Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1844; was drowned in Franklin, Aug. 3, 1859, in his 15th year. 3. John Lowe, b. Nov. 9, 1846, d. Jan. 18, 1847, ae. 2 mos., 9 days. 4. John True, b. March 1, 1849. 5. Jenny Persis, b. April 7, 1851; m. Prof. Jas. K. Hosmer, of the St. Louis (Mo.) University. 6. Nathan Morrison, b. June 30, 1856.

131. George W. [330], b. Aug. 11, 1815.

132. John[4] [41] (David[3], John[2], etc.), m. Betsey Rundlet, dau. of Theophilus (*see*); was miller, for many years, at the old Dustin mill, occupying one of the house sites (now vacant), and there d., Aug. 24, 1849. She probably d. Oct. 22, 1848, ae. 73. Children:

133. Thomas [338], b. April 2, 1794.

134. Comfort, b Jan. 5, 1796; m. George W. Prescott (*see*).

135. Mahala Chase, b. April 11, 1798; m Timothy Gordon, of New Hampton, Nov. 9, 1820 (Crockett); lived in N. H., and there d. Children: — 1. Alphonso M. (Gordon), b Sept. 1, 1822; lives in Haverhill, Mass.; m., 1st, —— Stevens;

m , 2d, —— Pickering; m., 3d, —— Roberts; three children. 2. John M., b. June 11, 1824; was drowned at sea, Dec. 16, 1841, ae. 17—6. 3. Jacob R. M., b. Jan. 13, 1827; res. at Gilmanton Iron Works; m., 1st, —— Berry; m., 2d, ——; one child. 4. Timothy C., b. June 22, 1830; m. Harriet Burleigh, of Holderness; has the care of the wharves at Centre Harbor (1875-80). 5. James T., b. Aug. 4, 1833; lives in Concord; m. —— Swain, of Lake Village; had four children. 6. Mary E., b. March 15, 1838; m Charles Durell, of Tamworth. Two children.

136. Lucy, b. June 13, 1800; m. Russell Homer, of Massachusetts.

137. Theophilus Rundlet [341], b. April 7, 1803.

138. Eliza, b. Sept. 19, 1805; m. James Taylor (*see*).

139. Jacob R. [347], b. May 10, 1807.

140. John, b. Jan. 7, 1810, d. Feb. 13, 1816, of dropsy, ae. 6—1.

141. Emeline P., b. Aug., 1812; m. Ebenezer Cate, Jr. (*see* p. 104 [43]).

142. Polly Dustin, b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. Samuel Dustin (*see* p. 247 [18]).

143. Thomas W.[4] [42] (David[3], John[2], etc.), m. Betsey Cass, dau. of Moses (*see* p. 99 [14]), Nov. 12, 1795 (Crockett); settled at Salmon Brook, just west of Turkey Bridge, and d. Oct. 2, 1838. Children:

144. Sally, m., 1st, William Calley (*see* p. 95 [80]); m., 2d, Cephas Smith (*see*).

145. Bradbury, d. at sea, on the coast of South Africa, after nine years' sailing experience; was first mate.

146. Thomas Whittle [351], b. Sept. 12, 1800.

147. Samuel, m., and settled as a farmer, in Brighton, Mass., and there (?) d.

148. Nancy, m. Samuel Wentworth, of Somersworth.

149. David, first settled in Brighton, but d. in California.

150 Miriam P., m. Charles Ewell, of Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1831 (Crockett).

151. Hannah, m. James Pierce, of Roxbury (Cambridgeport), Nov., 1831 (Crockett).

152. James Simonds [355], b. Nov. 25, 1816.

153. William Rundlet, m. and res. in Iowa.

154. Lydia, m Joseph Boynton, of Brighton, Mass.

155. Jonathan[5] [49] (Jonathan[4], Bradbury[3], etc.), was engaged in stove dealing and tin-ware manufacturing, a year or two, at the Square, shop north of Lovejoy's store; then in Kensington, where he m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Locke, dau. of Josiah and Bethiah Locke, at Seabrook (Rev. Elias Hull), June 21, 1812, and finally established himself in Portsmouth, where he carried on a flourishing business as a stove merchant. He had early served a brief period as orderly sergeant of Capt. Stephen Brown's company, 3d Regiment N. H. militia, called out for the defence of Portsmouth, Sept., 1814, and there d., Dec. 25, 1873, in his 89th year. She was b. March 22, 1795, at Kensington, and d in Portsmouth, April 26, 1876, ae. 81—1. Children:

156. Augustus, b. Nov. 17, 1813, at Kensington; "was a great business man," connected with the California Steam Navigation Company; d., unm., in San Francisco, June 17, 1859, ae. 45—7.

157. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1817, at Portsmouth; was m., by Rev. Freeman G. Brown, to George Noyes Carleton (1st wife), in P., May 30, 1841, and there d., March 3, 1842, ae. 24—5, leaving: — 1. George Augustus (Carleton), b. March 1, 1842, in Portsmouth

158. Mary Esther, b. Dec. 7, 1822, in P.; m. George N. Carleton (2d wife), Aug. 24, 1847, in P. (by Rev. Rufus W. Clark). He was b. June 11, 1816, in Reading, Mass.; engaged (1878) in the railway advertising business, New York City, with home still at Portsmouth. Children: — 1. Mary Elizabeth C (Carleton), b. April 22, 1849, in Toronto, C. W. 2. Horace, b. Oct. 10, 1850, in Portsmouth. 3. Frederick William, b. Feb. 2, 1852, in P. 4 Emilie Josephine, b. Oct. 30, 1853, in P. 5. Cornelia Adams, b. Jan. 31, 1857, in P. 6. Charles Burroughs, b, July 11, 1859, in P. 7. Isabelle Anderson, b. Oct. 6, 1864, in P., d. at Memphis, Tenn., May 17, 1865, ae. 7 mos.

159. Horace, b. Dec. 15, 1826, in P.; also d., unm., in California (San Francisco), Dec. 22, 1869, ae. 43, having been in the same business with his brother [156].

160. John B.[5] [50] (Jonathan[4], Bradbury[3], etc.), m. Azuba Heath, March 12, 1810 (Bodwell); was a merchant in New Hampton, and there d., Nov. 15, 1828, in his 42d year. She was b. Nov. 18, 1787; m., 2d, Joshua Rogers, of Holderness (his 4th wife), and d. March, 1865, ae. 77—4. Children:

161. Eliza Esther, b. Nov. 5, 1811; was m. to Rev. Bezaleel Smith, Nov. 30, 1829, at her uncle's [155], in Portsmouth. He was b. April 2, 1797, in West Randolph, Vt.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1825; was a highly respected clergyman of the Congregational order, at different places in New Hampshire; first at Rye, lastly at Alstead, Hanover Centre, and West Hartford, Vt.; had finally retired to West Randolph (1878), and there d., of pneumonia, May 15, 1879, ae. 82—1. She had d. March 21, 1847, ae. 35—4, and he had m., 2d, Mrs. Laura Brown, Nov. 18, 1847. Children: — 1. John Bezaleel (Smith), b. March 27, 1831; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1854; possessed great amiability of character, native strength of mind, and good scholarship; d. June 17, 1858, ae. 27—3. 2. Horace Morrison, b. Oct 1, 1832; m. Ellen A. Jay, of Nashua. Child, besides two others, who d. in infancy: — I. Caroline Eliza, b. July 16, 1865 3. Caroline Eliza, b. Sept. 7, 1834, d. Nov. 23, 1850, ae. 16—2. 4. Huntington Porter, b. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Anna D. Berry, of Concord. Children: — I. Charles Porter, b. April 17, 1866 II. Winnifred, b. April 13, 1871. (One other buried, an infant.) 5 Martha Haven, b. July 22, 1839, d. March 3, 1866, in her 27th year. 6. George Henry, b. April 24, 1842; was in the army of the Union, from 1861 till the close of the war, 1865. 7. Daniel Adams, b. March 22, d. Aug. 28, 1844. ae. 5 mos. 8. Levi Walker, b. Dec. 8, 1845, d. July 12, 1846, ae. 7 mos.

162. Martha Custis, b. Feb. 14, 1818; was m. to Rev. John Haven, then of York, Me., at Rye, by her sister's husband [161], April 29, 1839. She d. Aug 20, 1842, in Stoneham, Mass., ae. 24—6; he was residing, as Congregational pastor, for twenty-nine years, at Charlton, Mass. (1879).

163. Bradbury[5] [51] (Jonathan[4], Bradbury[3], etc.), m , 1st, Phebe Taylor, dau. of William (*see*), Jan. 4, 1809 (Bodwell), who d., of typhoid fever, Oct. 14, 1854, ae. 65—4. He was lieutenant in the Sanbornton company, at Portsmouth, in 1814 (*see* Lists) ; succeeded his brother [155] in the stove business, at the Square, for a few years ; then settled as a farmer on his father's place, as above ; m., 2d, Sally Huse, dau. of John (*see* p. 386 [22]), July 3, 1855, and d., at the home he had many years adorned by his Christian courtesy, intelligence, and hospitality, July 10, 1876, ae. 87—6. (Funeral attended by the writer.) Children :

164. Samuel Gerrish, b. March 12, 1810; m., 1st, Roxana W. Smith, of Manchester, Oct. 21, 1835, who was b Nov. 20, 1815, and d. April 25, 1845, ae. 29—5, of consumption.

"She rests in Jesus' faithful arms,
She rests as in a peaceful bed,
Secure from all the dreadful storms
Which round this sinful world are spread."

He m., 2d, Charlotte Smith, dau. of Elisha, Jr. (*see*), Nov. 27, 1845 (Cleaves), who d. April 5, 1874, ae. 60. He has been employed in Manchester, chiefly at shoemaking and teaming, and largely, of late years, with his brother [167], by their cousin, ex-Gov. Cheney [54, 7]. Children (all deceased, of the same disease) : — 1. Emma R., b. Aug. 30, 1846, d. April 24, 1865, ae 18—8 2. Mary H., b. May 6, 1849, d. April 18, 1865, in her 16th year. 3. Oscar G., b. Sept. 14, 1852, d. April 20, 1865, ae. 12—7.

165. Phebe Taylor, b. Aug. 19, 1813; m. Ira Woodman (*see*).

166. Joseph Warren, b. May 7, 1816; m. Mary A. Tower, of Randolph, Mass., at R., and there res. He served as a U. S. soldier through the Mexican war. Children : — 1. Horace B., b. Dec. 6, 1838; served as sergeant in the war of the Rebellion three years, being of the fourth generation of this family in the fourth principal war of their country! (*see* [166] [163] and [47].) 2. Frances F., m. B. A. Johnson, of Belmont (Factory Village).

167. William Taylor, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Mary A. Batchelder, dau. of Samuel (*see* p. 22 [24]), Sept. 3, 1844 (Coombs); res'd. in Manchester; employment as above [164]; now at the homestead in Sanbornton. Children : — 1. Phebe W., b. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Amos D. Baker (*see* p. 18 [36]). 2. Sally B., b. March 2, 1850; m. William H. Eastman (*see* p. 254 [83]), Nov. 25, 1880 (Runnels).

168. Abigail Burley, b. March 23, 1830; m. Joshua M. Merrick (*see* Emery Fam., p. 270 [21, 1]).

169. Abraham P.[5] [58] (Jonathan[4], Bradbury[3], etc.), was a paper manufacturer, and a "highly useful and respectable citizen, in Peterboro'," after Aug , 1831 ; m. Mary Robbe, of Dublin, Aug. 19, 1833 ; was representative of P., in 1848, 1862, and 1863, and there d., Sept. 15, 1870, in his 64th year. Children :

170. Mortier L., b. July 2, 1836 ; served in the quartermaster's department through the late war, and is now treasurer of the Peterboro' Savings Bank; m., 1st, Susan M. Gates, of P., Aug. 9, 1860, who d. May 1, 1862, ae. 27; m.,

2d, Caroline Brooks, March 5, 1866. Children: — 1. Alice Gates, b. April 2, 1862. 2. Mary Brooks (2d wife), b. March 8, 1868. 3. Abraham Perkins, b. July 7, 1870.

171. Helen M., b. Nov. 1, 1838; m. J. Madison Nay, Nov. 18, 1856, and d. Dec. 23, 1865, ae. 27—2.

172. Simon R.[5] [59] (Jonathan[4], Bradbury[3], etc.), settled, as a farmer, in the third house built by his father, on the home farm (*see* Sites), about 1798 (since enlarged by himself and son); m. Julia A. Hoyt, dau. of Robert S. (*see* p. 363 [98]), Aug. 27, 1832 (Bodwell); was a member of the Constitutional Convention from this town in 1850, and one of our most intelligent and worthy citizens through life. He united with the 2d Baptist Church, with his wife, in 1842, and d. Aug. 4, 1880, in his 72d year. Children:

173. Luther, b. Dec. 18, 1833, d. Sept 16, 1836, ae. 2—9.

"Rest, loved child; thy work is done,
The cross is past, the crown is won."

174. Luther, b. May 15, 1837; was associated with his father in the business of farming, and now (1881) retains the homestead; m. Sarah M Brown, dau. of Chase W. (*see* p. 50 [37]), Aug. 15, 1860 (Bodwell). Children: — 1. George, b. Nov. 29, 1864. 2. John, b. May 10, 1869.

175. Jonathan Hoyt, b. May 20, 1840; was m. to Tirzah A. Johnson, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 407 [70]), Nov. 6, 1865, by Rev. Moses Cole; is a shoemaker, having res'd. at Union Bridge, and now, for thirteen years (1880), at Marlborough, Mass. Children: — 1. Ora, b. Oct. 12, 1869, at Union Bridge. 2. Esther Perkins, b. Aug. 9, 1872 in Marlborough, and there d., March 7, 1877 (?), ae. 4—7. 3. Ruthena, b. June 11, 1878, in M.

176. John P.[5] [63] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), m. Anna Page, dau. of Simeon (*see*), April 14, 1808 (Bodwell), and res'd., as a carpenter, near the Bridge, on land now occupied by his youngest son and widow. He lived, first, in the Page house, now gone, and built the new contiguous dwelling in 1853; there d., Sept. 11, 1858, in his 72d year, and she m., 2d (*see* [187]). One of the oldest residents in Tilton (1881). Children:

177. Simeon Page, b. Oct. 7, 1809; was a shoemaker, and d. in Sanbornton, June 22, 1845, in his 36th year.

178. Susan Anna, b. Oct. 12, 1811, d., of spotted fever, April 19, 1815, ae. 3—6

179. Caroline Greene, b. Jan. 18, 1813; m. Sawyer Blanchard, manufacturer and builder, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1833, and there d., Oct. 4, 1835, ae. 22—9. He was b. Aug. 14, 1804, in Henniker; rem. from L. to Concord in 1842, and, during his residence of thirty-three years in that city, erected no less than 225 buildings. He there d., suddenly, March 3, 1875, ae. 70—7.

180. Asenath Jane, b. April 19, 1815; m. Rodolpho D. Williams, July 25, 1841 (Corser), who was a native of Meredith, and a tailor, first at Sanbornton Square, opposite Mr. Bodwell's (over the store); rem. thence to Gilmanton Corner in 1842, where she d., two months afterwards, Nov. 14, 1842, ae. 27—7. "The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want."

181. John Gilman, b. May 27, 1818, d. Sept. 20, 1820, ae. 2—4.

182. John Taylor G., b. March 19, d. Dec. 27, 1821, ae. 9 mos.

183. Martha Ann Woodman, b. Dec. 7, 1822; m Amos H. Morrison [203].

184. Charlotte Amanda, b. April 9, 1826, d July 6, 1828, ae. 2—3.

185. Charlotte Bodwell, b. Feb. 1, 1829; has a home with her aged mother, as above (1881).

186. Charles Wesley, b. July 15, 1833; was m. to Charlotte M. Russell, of Thornton, by Rev. Geo. W. Russell, Oct. 20, 1857; was a workman in the granite mill, Northfield after he was 15, till July, 1873, when he entered the service of the B., C. and M. R. R. Co.; home, at Tilton, his father's last residence. Children, there born: — 1. Fred. Pierce, b. June 1, 1860. 2. Anna Isabel, b. Jan. 27, 1863. 3. Frank Wesley, b. Dec. 12, 1864. 4. Willis Russell, b. Oct. 21, 1872.

187. Abraham L.[5] [64] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc), was a farmer and plasterer; settled, first, on the Bradstreet Moody (Cass) place; then in Boscawen, till 1820; four years, below Tin Corner (Atherton place), and ever after 1824, on the Hunt place (Lot 64, 2d Div.), where he d., July 12, 1867, in his 79th year. He m., 1st, Hannah Lane, dau. of David (*see* p. 439 [65]), June 29, 1809 (Bodwell), who was sick, of dropsy, having 535 pounds of water extracted, by Dr. J. B. Abbott, at eight successive operations, between Nov. 30, 1847, and her death, Oct. 25, 1848, in her 59th year. "For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain" He m., 2d, Mary Libbey, of Candia, his mother's half niece. Nov., 1849, who was b. 1800, and d. March 5, 1865, ae. 65. "Not dead, but sleepeth." He m., 3d, Mrs. Anna Morrison, widow of [176], May, 1866. He was a member of the Sanbornton Bridge Congregational Church; a fine musician; a major in the militia, and even to old age remarkably intelligent, genial, and youthful in his feelings. Children:

188. Julia Lane, b. Jan. 28, 1810, in Sanbornton; m. John Blaisdell (*see* p. 35 [1]).

189. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1811: m. Moses Barnard Nelson, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1842 (Bodwell), who was a cooper, in East Boston, and there d., July 16, 1855. She d. Jan. 31, 1862, in Moultonborough, ae. 50—4. Children: — 1. Julia Ann (Nelson), b. Oct. 30, 1842; m. George Edgar Dow, May 16, 1863, who was b. Oct 28, 1842; enlisted first in the 2d N. H. Regiment, then in the 12th; lost his leg in the battle of Cold Harbor, and, after lying six months in the hospital, was discharged. Has since res'd. chiefly as a carpenter in Sanbornton and Tilton. Children: — I. Charles Edmund (Dow), b. April 13, 1864, at Sanbornton Square. II. Anna Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1866, in S. III William Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1869, in S. IV. Mary Albertina, b. July 1, 1875, in Tilton. V. Catharine Evelyn, b. June 18, 1877, in T. 2. Helen Amelia (Nelson), b. 1844, d. 1845, ae. 1.

190. Abigail Libbey, b. June 24, 1813; m. Jeremiah Lane (*see* p 451 [178]).

191. David Lane, b. July 8, 1815, in Boscawen; m. Abigail T. Wallis, Dec 24, 1840 (Bodwell), the dau. of Stephen Wallis (*see*), and took possession of her father's place, north end of Calef Hill; is also a carpenter and joiner by

trade. Children: — 1. Amelia Cordelia, b. Jan. 25, 1842; m., 1st, John Gilbert Hodge (*see* Hodge Fam., p. 355 [3]). 2. Charles Stephen, b. Oct. 25, 1844; is a carpenter by trade, a skilful and enterprising workman; has contracted for and erected several buildings in this town, including the beautiful school-house in District No. 11, built 1874. Is a member of the 1st Baptist Church; first settled near the Cass place, Lot No. 7, 2d Div.; is about to erect buildings for himself (1881) on the Piper place, Lot No. 37, 2d Div. He was m. to Jennie B. Beckman, dau. of Ezra M. (*see* p. 33 [19]), Dec. 22, 1869, by Rev. N. P. Philbrook. Children: — I. Frank Ezra, b. Nov. 25, 1870, d. Oct. 8, 1872, in his 2d year. II. Birnie Ezra, b. Sept. 24, 1876. 3. Hannah Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1847; m. Alvah P. Beckman (*see* p. 33 [18]). 4. Abram Libbey, b. Sept. 8, 1850; was m. to Nellie B. Little, of Tilton, by the writer, Sept. 20, 1874; is a carriage maker, in Franklin, having utilized a small water power at his residence, near the old Master Clark place, River road. Child: — I. Lillie Etta, b. Nov. 24, 1875, in F. 5. James Orland, b. March 4, 1853; is a mason. 6. Carrie Abby, b. March 8, 1856. 7. Fred Mallard, b. March 25, 1858. 8. John Gilbert, b. May 21, 1861. 9. Lillie Etta, b. Dec. 17, 1864, d. April 16, 1867, ae. 2—4.

192. John Prentiss, b. Jan. 14, 1817, in Boscawen; was m. to Rebecca C. Stiles, of Bradford, Mass., in Dracut, by Rev. Mr. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1843. She was the dau. of Samuel and Polly (Carleton) Stiles, b. Aug. 8, 1817; he has lived in Sanbornton, and now (1880) in Northfield, near the Bridge; a mason by trade. Children, b. in S.: — 1. Adelaide Scott, b. June 25, 1845. 2. John Quincy Adams, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Addie M. Pike, of Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1871; is a hatter in Newburyport. Child: — I. Arthur Prentiss, b. May, 1874, in N. 3. George Stiles, b. Oct. 23, 1851; is a shoemaker, in Tilton (1880).

193. Abraham Libbey, b. Dec. 4, 1818, in Boscawen; was a stage driver and hotel keeper in Gilford (Laconia) for 24 years (latterly of the "Willard House"); is now (1876-80), a livery-stable keeper, same place. He m., 1st, Susan H. Whipple (*see*), Dec. 28, 1843, who d. Aug. 6, 1868, ae. 48, at Laconia, in consequence of a severe accident by burning, which she survived but 12 hours. He m., 2d, Mrs. B. E. Stevens, of L., May 17, 1871. Children: — 1. George Abraham, b. July 17, 1845; m. Mary Whiting, of Tamworth, Jan. 16, 1870, where he res. (1879). 2. William Loomis Curtis, b. July 6, 1846; m. Ella A. Boynton, of Laconia, Jan. 30, 1872; was mail agent on the B., C. & M. R. R., and d., of heart disease, July 14, 1872, ae. 26. 3. Nellie, b. June 22, 1850; m. Benjamin Winslow Crosby, merchant tailor, of Laconia, Jan. 6, 1870, who was b. Nov., 1846, in Georgetown, Mass. Children: — I. Walter Theodore (Crosby), b. Feb. 24, 1871. II. Curtis Morrison, b. July 31, 1873, d. Nov. 18, 1874, in Lynn, Mass., ae. 1—4.

194. Daniel Tilton, b. Oct. 23, 1820, in Sanbornton; m. Mary A. Dyer, dau. of Samuel (*see* p. 248 [15]), Oct. 30, 1845; has res'd. in Methuen, Mass., 30 years (1876), latterly in the village, being a farmer and an influential citizen in the town, holding offices of trust, as assessor, selectman, overseer of the poor, superintendent of the cemetery, etc. She d. July 12, 1879, ae. 62—3. Children: — 1. Fred Tilton, b. Aug. 8, 1851. 2. Mary Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1853, d. Aug. 4, 1362, ae. 9—6. 3. Daniel Walter, b. Oct. 30, 1857, d. July 23, 1862, in his 5th year.

195. Susan Alveria Walker, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. Isaac Garland, of Lynn, Mass., 1854, and d. Jan., 1858, ae. 35—3, leaving: — 1. Mary Susan

(Garland), b. Oct. 18, 1856, d. March (?), 1877, in Ipswich, Mass., ae. 20—5; and one other, who d., nameless, Feb., 1858.

196 Joseph Walker, b. Dec 10, 1824; m. Mary A. Marsh, of Lynn, Sept 28, 1847, having previously been in the stone business, in Lawrence, Mass. He was then with his father, in Sanbornton, one year, but returning to Lynn, was there engaged in the milk business till he enlisted in the 19th Mass Regiment, 1862; only served three months, being wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 11, 1862, and dying Dec. 16, ae. 38, in consequence of an amputation of the leg, after long neglect on the battle-field. Children: — 1. Mary Eliza, b. July 16, 1848, in Sanbornton, m. Frank L. Brown, of Lynn, Nov. 4, 1868, who was b. in Lynn, and is there in the shoe business. Children: — I. Joseph Hamilton (Brown), b. Sept. 10, 1869. II. Frank Clifton, b. Nov 22, 1871. 2. Susan Josephine, b. July 17, 1850, in Lynn; was m. to John William Mann, in Methuen, by Rev. Mr. Grassie, Oct. 4, 1871, who was b. in M., and is there clerk in a store. Child: — I. Elizabeth Draper (Mann), b. June 13, 1872 3. Willie Walker, b. July 7, 1853, in Lynn; was salesman (1875) in a wholesale millinery store, 17 Summer St., Boston.

197. Samuel Wood, b. Dec. 21, 1827; m Hannah Prescott, dau. of Daniel (*see*), July 14, 1850 (Bodwell, Sabbath morning); was a boarding-house keeper in Manchester till 1859; then one year in Salem, Mass., and since that chiefly a farmer, at the Square, having repaired the old Mace house; has been the efficient sexton of the Congregational meeting-house since 1868. Child: — 1. Emma Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1862, d. Aug. 17, 1863, ae. 10 mos., 20 days.

198. Hannah Lane, b. April 24, 1830, d. in Moultonborough, on a visit, Sept 8, 1855, ae. 25—5, of typhoid fever.

199. Judith Adriana, b. May 27, 1833; m. Dexter B. Fogg, of Moultonborough, Oct. 22, 1857. He was b. Dec. 4, 1827; was mustered into the U. S. Army Sept. 9, 1862, and discharged July 11, 1865; is now (1876–80) a farmer, in Methuen, Mass. Child: — 1. Willie P. (Fogg), b. Jan. 19, 1861.

200. Ebenezer[5] [66] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc), was a tanner in Northfield, but afterwards res'd in Sanbornton, where of late Samuel Tilton, at the Bridge, and there d., May 26, 1849, in his 57th year. He m. Anna Lyford, of N., Feb. 10, 1814, who was there b., Dec. 9, 1793, and d. April 27, 1862, ae. 68—4. Children:

201. Thomas Lyford, b. Jan. 17, 1815, in Northfield, as were all the others; was m. to Susan Capen French, by Rev. Enoch Corser, Jan. 2, 1840, who was b. April 1, 1811, in Rutland, Mass.; res. in Northfield, a farmer. Children: — 1. Byron, b. Jan. 21, 1842, in Northfield; was m. to Hannah Munsey, by Rev. E. True, March 24, 1861 (who was b. in Gilford, Dec. 14, 1839), and d. Oct. 12, 1863, in his 22d year, leaving one child. 2 George Putnam, b. March 4, 1846, in N.; was m. to Sarah Sanders, by Rev. C. Curtice, Aug. 15, 1870, who was b. in Barnstead, 1842 (no children). 3. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1847, in N. 4. Obie Gray, b. Oct. 15, 1851, in N.; was m. to Mary E. Munsey, by Rev. John G. Munsey, Jan. 1, 1874, who was b. in Gilford, Feb. 11, 1851. One child. 5. Nellie Susan, b. March 29, 1857, in N.

202. Robert Gray, b. April 16, 1817; was first m. to Sarah D. Demrell, of Boston, by Rev. Mr. Turnbull, Sept. 12. 1841. She was b. July 18, 1822, in Portland, Me , and d. Nov. 5, 1859, ae. 37—4. He was m , 2d, to Sarah Rebecca Carter, of Canterbury, May 24, 1860, in Concord, by Rev. Dr. Bouton. She was b. Oct. 4, 1838, in Boscawen. Children (1st wife): — 1. Augusta

Holmes, b. Oct. 28, 1842, in Sanbornton, d. April 10, 1848, ae. 5–6. 2. Frederick Walter, b. Feb. 14, 1845 in S., d. Sept. 8, 1847, ae. 2—7. 3. Frank Robert, b. Feb. 27, 1849, in Concord; m Mary W. Otis, of Boston, April 19, 1871. Children: — I. Alice Howland, b. Sept. 6, 1872, in East Boston. II. Frank Arthur, b. Aug. 28, 1874 III. Robert Grey, b. Sept. 21, 1877. 4. Emma Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1851, in Concord. 5. Ida Augusta, b. April 22, 1856, in Sanbornton.

203. Amos Hanaford, b May 26, 1819; was m. to Martha A. W. Morrison [183], by Rev. E. Corser, Aug. 31, 1841; res'd., first, at the Bridge, as a blacksmith, and had been a workman on locomotives in Concord for twenty-five years (1877). Children: — 1, 2. Asenath Jane, and her twin sister, b. Sept. 9, 1843. A. J. m. George Goodhue, of Concord, Sept. 9, 1874; the latter d., unnamed, in two weeks, Sept. 25, 1843. 3. Mary Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1846, d. Aug. 19, 1856, in her 10th year. 4. Caroline A., b. July 21, 1851, d. Aug. 19, 1852, ae. 1—1. 5. John Edward, b. April 13, 1860.

204. Obadiah Hall, } b. March 17, 1823. The latter d. Aug. 17, 1824, ae. 1—5.
205. Mary Hall, }

O. H. went to Washington, D. C., about the year 1835; first employed in his uncle William's bookstore; afterwards entered the firm, W H. & O. H. Morrison, which has become one of the largest law publishing houses in the country. He was m. to Emma Clark, in Newton, Md., by Rev. Mr Stewart, June 6, 1853. She was b. Aug. 2, 1832, in Vansville, Md. He d. Dec. 24, 1875, ae. 52—9. Children: — 1. Alice Holmead, b. June 13, 1854; m. Marcus T. C. Jordan, Nov. 17, 1874. Child: — I. Emma (Jordan), b. Sept. 10, 1875. 2. Robert Marcellus, b. Nov. 15, 1856. 3. Emma Marsolena, b. Feb. 7, 1859. 4. Anna Rosalie, b. May 13, 1861. 5. Harry Obadiah, b. March 24, d. July 30, 1863, ae. 4 mos. 6. Eugenia Adele, b. Aug. 8, 1867. 7–9. Eva Lee, b. July 10, d. July 17, 1870, ae. 7 days. William Henry, b. July 10, d. July 24, 1870, ae. 14 days. Edward, b. July 10, d. as the last. 10. Edith Evelyn, b. Jan. 5, 1873.

206. Liba Conant, b. May 13, 1828; was m. to Mary Chase Hill, by Rev. C. Curtice, May 1, 1859, who was b. July 8, 1835, in Northfield. He is an enterprising farmer in N. No children.

207. Ebenezer, b. May 6, 1832; was m. to Zephyrine A. Elkins, dau. of Curtis W. (*see* p. 264 [17, 2]), in East Sanbornton, by Rev. Alvin Sargent, Sept. 29, 1857; first went to Washington, D. C., in the fall of 1866, and opened a paper warehouse, 804 D Street, where still continuing. Children: — 1. Ella Jupheena, b. May 23, 1861. 2. Howard Linville, b. Aug. 23, 1866. 3. Martha Henrietta, b. July 18, 1868, d. Jan. 21, 1870, ae. 1–6. 4. Ralph E., b. Nov. 26, 1878, d. July 6, 1879, ae. 7. mos., 10 days.

208. Jacob L.[5] [69] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), m. Christiana Hall Wright, March 20, 1823. She was b. March 7, 1802; the youngest dau. of Philemon Wright, first settler of Hull, opposite Ottawa, C. E., and the first white child there born. He had located at O. with his father-in-law; was a cabinet-maker, and d. Jan. 1, 1844, ae. 47—6, at Brockton. She d. Dec. 7, 1871, ae. 69—9, in Ottawa. Children:

209. Abigail Libbey, b. April 2, 1825, d in her 2d year

210. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1827; a farmer in Hull; d., unm., Aug. 6, 1859, ae. 32—5.

211. Philemon Wright, b. Jan., 1829, d. April 25, 1831, ae. 2—3.

212. Alicia Catharine Abigail, b. April 4, 1831; m. Christopher C. Brigham, of Hull, farmer and lumber merchant, Aug. 28, 1872. He was b., 1822, in Hull, being the son of Thomas and Abigail Wyman (Wright) Brigham.

213. Christiana, b. Feb. 7, 1833.

214. William M.[5] [71] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), left his birthplace early in life, and went to Alexandria, Va., where he became a teacher, and m. Louisa Stephens Berry, Oct. 31, 1826, who was b. June 15, 1803. He afterwards started in the book business, and kept the leading bookstore in Alexandria for several years, publishing the principal text-books used in the Theological Seminary of Virginia. Rem. to Washington about 1837, for the same business, and in 1857 took into partnership his son [217] and nephew [204], under the firm name of "W. M. Morrison & Co." In 1861 he withdrew from the business, and was shortly afterwards stricken with paralysis, from which he d , Jan. 9, 1863, in his 62d year, leaving quite a large estate. Never being a politician, he held no public offices, but was a consistent member of the Episcopal Church, and vestryman and warden in the same. "He was true to his birthright when the Rebellion came. Thirty years in the atmosphere of Washington had not abated one jot of his love for New England. When the 1st N. H. Regiment marched up the avenue past his store, in the spring of 1861, he rushed out, grasped hands with them, threw his money to feast them, and wept." Children:

215. Bartlett Woodbury, b. Sept. 13, 1827; studied medicine, and received his diploma on his death-bed. He d., unm., April 3, 1852, ae. 24—7.

216. Laura Virginia, b. July, 1828, d same month.

217. William Henry, b. April 11, 1831. His main business, since his father's death, under style as above [204], has been the publishing of law books. Their business establishment, 475 Pennsylvania Avenue, is one of the finest in the national capital, an iron-front three-story building, 157 by 23 feet, and wholly occupied by them. He [217] has also been for several years director in a national bank; m. Eugenia Adele Rixey, of Culpepper, Va., 1857. Children: — 1. William Milton, b. April 1, d. April 2, 1858. 2. Charles William, b. Nov. 5, 1859, d. Nov. 15, 1862, ae. 3. 3. Andrew Bartlett, b. April 11, 1863. 4. Walter Clarke, b. Aug. 11, 1866. 5. Henry Herbert, b. Aug. 30, 1870. 6. Wallace Rixey, b. July 9, 1875, d. Feb. 18, 1877, ae. 1—7.

218. Virginia Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1832, d. Nov. 8, 1833, ae. 1—1.

219. James Russell Dirgin, b. April 7, 1834; was a clerk in Washington; unm. (1876).

220. Louisa Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1836; m. C. P. Culver, and d. Dec. 1, 1867, ae. 31—8, leaving three children: — 1. Aleck (Culver). 2. Frederick. 3. Louisa.

221. Charles Jacob, b. Jan. 13, 1838; was major in the 1st Regiment District of Columbia Volunteers, which was the first in the field, and held the Southern troops back from the city of Washington until the Northern

troops arrived, keeping guard over the bridges above Georgetown. He was unm., and d., while on duty during the war, from an accident caused by the fall of his horse, March 30, 1864, ae. 26—2.

222. Arthur Richards, b. March 28, 1840, d. March 28, 1841, ae. 1.

223. Emma Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. A. V. D. Mills, of New York. Children: — 1. Louisa Morrison (Mills). 2. Lawrence Van Dyke.

224. Joseph L.[5] [72] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), settled in Brockville, Ontario; m., 1st, Catharine Elliott Shipman, Jan. 1, 1829, who was b. April 2, 1807, and d. April 6, 1845, ae. 38. He m., 2d, Christiana O. Dill, July 4, 1847, who was b. Feb. 12, 1810, and d. Nov. 8, 1876, in her 67th year. He d. Dec. 8, 1876, in his 74th year. Children:

225. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 10, 1831; res. in Canada; m. Sarah J. Odell, Dec. 31, 1860. Children: — 1. Catharine, b. Oct. 10, 1861. 2. George, b. Aug. 31, 1863. 3. Henrietta. 4. Cora, d., 1867.

226. John Samuel, b. July 27, d. Aug. 12, 1832, ae. 16 days.

227. Joseph L., Jr., b. July 28, 1833; m. Catharine C. Smith, of Wingville, Wis., Dec. 23, 1866. She was b. at Hebron, Ind., Dec. 10, 1847. He now (1879) res. in Fennimore, Wis. Children: — 1. Olive A., b. Nov. 20, 1867, d. Dec. 18, 1869, ae. 2. 2. Ella M., b. Aug. 13, d. Sept. 6, 1869, ae. 24 days. 3. John S., b. Sept. 14, 1870, d. Sept. 17, 1871, ae. 1. 4. Sarah C., b. May 11, 1872. 5. Joseph L., b. April 23, 1874. 6. George William, b. Nov. 17, 1876. 7. Frank E., b. Sept. 16, 1878.

228. Catharine Abigail, b. April 15, 1836, d. Aug. 18, 1838, ae. 2—4.

229. William, b. May 24, 1838; m., 1st, Rebecca Edmunds, Nov. 6, 1862, who d. March 11, 1873; m., 2d, Mary Elizabeth Harold, Jan. 13, 1877; res. in Canada. Children: — 1. Joseph Libbey, b. Sept. 20, 1863. 2. James Edmunds, b. July 6, 1865, d. Jan. 22, 1866, ae. 6 mos. 3. Mary Henrietta Charlotte, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

230. Libbey (B.?), b. Jan. 12, 1841; is now (1879) a ticket agent, on the Alabama and Great Southern R. R., at Chattanooga, Tenn.

231. Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1850 (2d wife).

232. Mary Louisa, b. March 21, 1854; res., unm., in Toronto, C. W.

233. George W.[5] [73] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), was a mason, learning his trade of Mr. Thorn; m. Sarah Sanborn Gilman, of Poplin, Oct. 14, 1827, who was dau. of Robert, and a native of Exeter, b. Nov. 20, 1807. He carried on his business in Boston, and was there m.; rem. to Haverhill in 1847, became a farmer, and there d., Oct. 11, 1865, ae. 60—2. He "was a prominent singer, and a great lover of the art" musical. Children:

234. George Washington, b. Aug. 26, 1828, in Boston, and there d., July 16, 1832, in his 4th year.

235. Marion Maria, b. May 20, 1830, in B.; m. George L. Wilson, Dec. 1, 1857. He was the son of Isaac P., of Haverhill, and has there been railroad station agent, since 1866. Children: — 1. Carrie Sarah (Wilson), b. July 17, 1859, in Haverhill. 2. Lillie Marion, b. May 17, 1867, in H.

236. George W. (2d), b. Aug. 13, 1832 (his father's birthday), in Boston;

m. Emeline C. Perkins, dau. of Thomas, of Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1855; was 2d lieutenant of N. H Cavalry; served through the war, and was confined in the Libby Prison; was a farmer. in Sharon, Vt. (1877). Children: — 1. Willie Thomas, b. Jan 8, 1858. 2. Eugene F., b. Jan. 22, 1860, d. Aug. 19, 1862, ae. 2—7. 3. Jennie Georgetta, b. Aug. 13, 1868. 4. Leon Clyde, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

237. Charles Leavitt, b. April 22, 1834, in B.; m., 1st, Juliana Russell, 1860; m., 2d, Sarah F. Hopkins, of St. Johnsbury, March 12, 1868; was in the 10th N. H. Regiment, three years; is at present a photographer in Whitefield. Children: — 1. Miriam Frances (1st wife), b. Jan. 15, 1862. 2. Bertie, b. Jan. 20, 1870. 3. Gertrude Aileen, b. May 15, 1871.

238. Horace Hazleton, b. Dec. 18, 1838, in Roxbury, Mass.; m Dorcas Maria Huckins, of Warren, 1866 (spring); has been scale setter for the Messrs. Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., in Boston; res'd. at Haverhill (1877). Children: — 1. Horace Eugene, b. April 20, 1867. 2. Sarah Luetta, b. June 8, 1872, d. March 23, 1873, ae 9½ mos.

239. Frank Mallard, b. April 26, 1847, in Roxbury; has been in the employ of the Fairbanks Company, at Chicago, Ill., and a farmer, at Castle Rock, Wis.; m. Ruth Lucinda Pitello, of C. R., at Wingville, Wis., Oct. 10, 1869. Child: — 1. Lewis Ransom, b. Aug. 23, 1870.

240. Harriet Frances. b. Oct. 15, 1849, in Haverhill; has there been a telegraph operator, since 1866.

241. Charles G.[5] [74] (John[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), with "varied business experiences"; chief occupation in the earlier part of his life was "contracting and building"; in the latter part, "merchandising," till the failure of his health. He m Mary Montgomery Frye, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 15, 1831. Their home has been chiefly in Washington, D. C., and vicinity. Children:

242. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Jan. 12, 1835. ae. 2—1.

243. Ellen Augusta, b. Sept. 15, 1834, d. Feb. 24, 1838, ae. 3—5.

244. Charles Herbert, b. Feb. 2, 1836, d. Feb. 24, 1838, ae. 2.

245. Charles Thomas, b. Oct. 14, d. Oct. 24, 1838, ae. 10 days.

246. Catharine Montgomery, b. March 30, 1841, d. July 25, 1846, ae. 5—4.

247. Helen Frye, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. Francis William Edwards, Nov. 10, 1868, who was b. Feb. 17, 1842; was a soldier three years and three months during the war, and a clerk in the commissary general's office, Washington, D. C. (1877). Child: — 1. Maud Morrison (Edwards), b. June 14, 1817.

248. Charles Rowland, b. Jan. 7, 1847, d. March 23, 1849, ae. 2—2.

249. George Albert, b Jan. 23, 1849; completed a course of education at the academy, and was appointed to a position in the U. S. Atlantic Coast Survey, in which he was still engaged (1877).

250. Henry S [5] [76] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), m., 1st, Margaret Smith, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Nov. 17, 1811 (Crockett); m., 2d, Sally Judkins, of Upper Gilmanton. He learned the trade of a carpenter, lived in Sanbornton, variously, and attended the mills at Union Bridge; d. Jan. (Feb.), 1852, ae. 64. Children:

251. Luther C., b. April, 1813; was a machinist in Lowell; d., unm., of hip disease, May, 1837, ae. 24—1.

252. Ruth J., b. April, 1820; m. Charles Dwinnells, of Gilmanton (Loudon), and d. May 6, 1870, ae. 50.

253. Charles Henry, b. April 12, 1827; has been a cabinet-worker in Concord; now in employ of the Northern Railroad (?); formerly res'd. in this town, at the Bridge; m. Sarah Rosaline Ames, Aug. 25, 1845, sister of L. B. Ames, formerly druggist at Tilton. Children: — 1. George Asa, b. June 7, 1846, in Sanbornton; is a farmer in Dunbarton; m. Mary Ann Kimball, of D., Aug. 29, 1874, who was b. Feb. 23, 1850. 2. Charles Whipple, b. Aug. 6, 1848; is now (1880) a telegraph operator at Meredith Village. 3. Walter Scott, b. Feb. 3, 1850; is a livery-stable keeper at Concord. 4. Henry Harper, b. Nov. 10, 1851, in Concord; is at present head manager of the Western Union Telegraph office, Concord; m. Annie A. Robinson, of C., Sept. 23, 1874. Child: — I. Susie Rosaline, b. Aug. 3, 1875.

254. Luther G. (2d wife), b. May, 1836 (?); lives in Haverhill, Mass., and has been representative of that town.

255. Asa C., b. 1840 (?); m. Susan Maxfield; has res'd. in Belmont Village; served in the last war.

256. Joseph W.[5] [79] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), was a shoemaker by trade; m. Olive (Ollie) Batchelder, of Loudon, and there kept a public-house. He afterwards settled, as a farmer and innkeeper, in West Thornton; then in Plymouth; finally in Campton (hotel keeper), and there d., June 3, 1873, ae. 81. Children:

257. Relief Rogers, b. 1815; m. Thomas J. Sanborn, of Campton (*see*).

258. Joseph Weld, b. Nov. 23, 1818, in Plymouth; was m. to Hannah F. Giddings, of Campton, Nov. 30, 1842, by Rev. Mr. Walker; was landlord of the Grafton House, in Thornton, eighteen years; latterly a farmer, near Campton Village, and there in trade with his oldest son. Children: — 1. Weld Monroe, b. Sept. 6, 1843, in Plymouth; a trader at Campton Village (1877–80). 2. Emily Narcissa, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. Fisher Ames, Esq., Sept. 26, 1870, who was grad. at Dartmouth College, 1869, and at the Albany Law School. He was b. in Holderness, and is now (1877–80) in a large practice at San Francisco, Cal. Child: — I. Mary Louisa (Ames), b. Jan. 28, 1872, d. Feb. 20, 1875, ae. 3. 3. Mary Josephine, b. May 19, 1848, in Plymouth. 4. Frank Leverett, b. April 3, 1850, in Thornton. 5. Joseph Wilbur, b. Jan. 13, 1855, in T. (The two last were in trade together, at Franklin Falls, 1877, and the former there continues.)

259. Abraham Batchelder, b. Dec., 1826; res'd. in Lowell, Mass.; then in California; was a merchant in Boston (1877). He m. Mary E. Pond. Children: — 1. Cera, b. 1852 (?); m. Joseph Daniels, of Franklin, Mass. 2. Oliver Cressey, b. 1865 (?).

260. Ebenezer[5] [81] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), m. Dorothy (Dolly) Willey, of Loudon, Sept. 14, 1824; was there a farmer; also res'd. in New Hampton and this town, as a mill tender, etc. He was "a man of excellent character," and d. in Haverhill, Mass., with his dau. [263], June 3, 1868, ae. 70. She was b. May 1, 1795, and d., in Loudon, March 20, 1862, ae. 66—10—20. Children:

261. Pluma Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. Levi Hill, farmer, of Loudon, July 4, 1850. Child: — 1. Oscar L. (Hill), b. May 7, 1851.

262. Sarah Augusta, b. Sept. 14, 1833; m. True Senter, of Loudon Village, Jan. 8, 1855. No children.

263. Mary L., b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Leonard Spaulding, of Haverhill, Mass., shoe merchant, firm of Spaulding & Chase. Children: — 1. Leonard Howard (Spaulding), b. Feb. 4, 1857. 2. Mary Eda, b. June 29, d. Sept. 2, 1858, ae. 2 months.

264. Isaiah S.[5] [82] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), settled first in Loudon, and there m. Hannah Clifford, July 22, 1824, who was b. in L., July 13, 1801. He was a farmer and stone-worker, and res'd. in New Hampton Village about 40 years, till his death, Sept. 16, 1870, in his 68th year. Children:

265. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 30, 1825; m. James G. Sargent, brick mason, of Concord, July 4, 1844, and d. June, 1855, in her 30th year. Children: — 1. Frank (Sargent). 2 Phebe R., who d. Aug. 18, 1851. 3. Wesley. 4. Narcissa. 5 Addie.

266. Elbridge Greenough, b. March 19, 1827; m. Eliza A. Cheever, of Manchester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1851, who was b. 1827; res'd. in Charlestown, Mass. (1877), a mason ("plasterer and stucco worker"), cor. Bedford and Kingston Sts. Children: — 1. Ella Frances, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Otis Haskell, machinist, in Somerville, Mass., 1876. 2. Willie Herbert, b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. Annie King, of Charlestown, Feb., 1877, who was b. 1859. 3. George Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1861, d. May 1, 1862, ae. 8 mos. 4. Freddie Elmer, b. Oct. 27, 1865.

267. Hiram Stevens, b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. Almira S., dau. of Russell Marston, of Orford, Oct. 11, 1851, who was there b., March 4, 1834. He was a member of Company B, 41st Mass. Cavalry, in Gen. Banks's expedition; a mason, in Lawrence, Mass., and in Manchester, and there d., May 5, 1874, ae. 44—8. Children: — 1. Ella, b. Sept. 7, 1852, in New Hampton, d. June, 1861, ae. 8—9. 2. Emma Rogers, b. June 10, 1856, in N. H.; m. Silas Goodell, of Hooksett. Three children. 3. Eddie, b. Feb. 9, 1860, in Lawrence; res. in Hooksett, a farmer.

268. Ebenezer Clifford, b. Nov. 16, 1832; m. Mattie (Martha) Sealand, of Maine, Oct. 2, 1869; was a sailor (lieutenant) in the U. S. Navy, 17 years; is now (1877–80) a railroad construction overseer, Cleveland, O. One child (adopted): — 1. Ida Maud, b. Sept., 1872.

269. George Storrs, b. Sept. 25, 1834, in Loudon; m., 1st, Maria L. Knox, of Lawrence, Mass., July 26, 1855, who d. June, 1867; m., 2d, Carrie E. Batchelder, of Lawrence. He was a clerk, with Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, four years; then a fancy-goods dealer, in Lynn, Mass., and there d., June 7, 1874, in his 40th year. Children (1st wife): — 1. Nellie May. 2. Frank, b. Jan., 1867.

269½. Alonzo Henry, b. July 11, 1836, in New Hampton; was a carpenter, in Amesbury, Mass., and there d., Nov. 19, 1859, ae. 23—4.

270. Caroline Calista, b. Oct. 26, 1840, in N. H.; m. Charles W. Buzzell (*see* p. 78 [12]).

271. Sarah A., b. Oct. 24, 1842, in N. H., and there d. July 6, 1851, in her 9th year.

272. Aurevoir A., b. Nov. 17, 1847, in N. H., d. Feb. 11, 1849, ae. 1—3.

273. Robert S.[5] [85] (Ebenezer[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), was two years old at the death of his father, and remained in this town, chiefly with his mother, till twenty-two; then went to Northbridge, Mass., where

employed in a satinet factory; also res'd. in Uxbridge and Worcester, in same business, till the factory at W. was burned. He m. Almira Newton, of Northborough, Mass., Aug. 1, 1833, who was there b., Sept. 14, 1808; ret. to Sanbornton (Plains), spring of 1857, and now res. on the Joshua Gilman place, Shaker Bridge road. Children:

274. George Henry, b. July 27, 1834, in Northbridge; m. Mary Jane Hopkins; res. at Blackstone, Mass.; in railroad employ since 1853. Children: — 1. Arthur Henry, b. March, 1863, in Blackstone. 2. Charles Albert (?), b. May 5, 1867, in B. 3. Robert Norman, b. Dec., 1872, in B. 4. George Alfred.

275. Adelia Minerva, b. June 16, 1839, in Worcester; m. Jacob Hurd, of Haverhill, Mass., cutter in the shoe business, Nov., 1865. Child: — 1. William Henry (Hurd), b. Jan. 23, 1867, in H.

276. Mary Frances, b. June 13, 1843, in Northbridge, d Oct. 11, 1865, in Sanbornton, ae. 22—4.

277. Andrew Johnson, b. Oct. 7, 1847, in N., and there d., May 6, 1848, ae. 7 mos.

278. Josiah E.[5] [100] (Jonathan[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), is a farmer in Bridgewater (Ashland P. O.); m. Mehitable George, dau. of Josiah (*see* p. 297 [7]), June 21, 1832 (Calley). He had previously been upon a whaling voyage to the Pacific (1826), and had his leg broken in a storm at sea, from the lameness of which he has never recovered. Was, first after marriage, a miller at North Sanbornton, building the present house of Thomas Webster, Esq.; next, same business, at New Hampton Village, losing his property by the bursting of the mill-dam; has been located at B., as above, since 1841, except four years employed as a millwright at Ashland Village. Children:

279. Samuel Lunt, b. Jan. 21, 1834, in S.; was wounded in the 12th N. H. Regiment, during the late war; now res. in Centre Harbor; previously a farmer in Bridgewater; there m., 1st, Frances Ann Prescott, who d. Dec., 1867; m., 2d, Elizabeth Johnson, of Campton. Children: — 1. Charlie, b. Feb. 18, 1858. 2. Hattie, b. April 12, 1863.

280. Josiah George, b. Sept. 18, 1839; has been a highly accomplished penman, and now a glove-maker in Ashland since 1870. He m., 1st, Elizabeth Emily Brown, of Bridgewater, who d. Sept. 20, 1877, ae. 35; m., 2d, Mary Abigail Cotton, of Holderness. Children: — 1. Allen Ernest, b. Dec. 29, 1864. 2. Herman George, b. Sept. 22, 1867. 3. John Elon, b. Oct. 12, 1869. 4. Alice Emily, b. Aug. 25, 1872.

281. Amos E.[5] [103] (Jonathan[4], Ebenezer[3], etc.), m. Lucinda Bean, of Candia, Aug. 19, 1837, and there lived, as also in this town, with his mother, till he rem. to St. Charles, Ill., and finally to Blue Earth, Minn., — driven back by the Indian massacre, — Winona, and Sauk Rapids, where he d., Feb. 17, 1875, ae 63—6. He was enterprising as a farmer, carpenter, or trader. Children:

282. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1838, d. Jan. 10, 1840, ae. 1—2, in Sanbornton.

283. Edwin Chapin, b. July 4, 1845, d. Oct. 12, 1870, ae. 25—3.

284. Mary Ellen, b. April 21, 1851; m. Sylvester Pease Robinson, Dec.

18, 1873; now res. at Sauk Rapids. He was the son of Leonard and Sophia (Pease) Robinson. Children: — 1, 2. Louis C. and Julia Maud (Robinson), b. Jan. 10, 1876. 3. Lillian L, b. March 3, 1879.

285. JONATHAN E.[5] [106] (Jonathan[4], Ebenezer[3], etc), m., 1st, Mary N. Page, from Bristol, Me., Nov. 5, 1843; was a mason by trade, also hotel keeper and farmer on moving West. She d. Sept. 17, 1871. He m., 2d, Mary Helen Sylvester, from Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 11, 1873, and now res. in California (Onawa, Ia., Nov. 27, 1879). Children:

286. HERBERT EASTMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1844; held a judicial office in Iowa, at the early age of 22; has since been a mail agent, and is now (1879) a banker at Onawa, Ia. He m. Emily J. Holbrook, from Somerset, Penn., Oct. 29, 1867. Children: — 1. Harold Grey, b. Aug. 24, 1868, d. Jan. 8, 1869, ae. 4½ mos. 2. Harry Lawrence, b. April 27, 1870. 3. Page Eastman, b. Feb. 27, 1871. 4. Bruce Herbert, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

287. MARY ELLEN GERTRUDE, b. March 28, 1846; m. George E. Warner, Sept. 1, 1868, and also res. in Onawa. He was formerly of Acworth. Child:— 1. Zada K. (Warren), b. June 24, 1869.

288. WALTER I. (2d wife), b. Feb. 11, 1874.

289. JOHN[5] [109] (David[4], David[3], etc.), m. Mrs. Abigail (Brown) Sanborn, dau. of John Brown (*see* p. 55 [141]), April 21, 1813 (Crockett), then styled "John, Jr." He d. before 1822, and she m., 3d, Richard Caverly (*see* p. 111 [25]). A child of his d. Aug. 21, 1819, and he left, besides,

290. LUTHER, b. April 29, 1814; m., but had no children, and d. July 24, 1851, ae. 37—3.

291. CHARLES KIMBALL, b. March 13, 1816; now res. in East Boston, Mass., Trenton Street.

292. NATHANIEL P.[5] [110] (David[4], David[3], etc.), m. Susan Evans (*see* p. 273 [5]), Sept., 1813; lived in this town till 1831 (as two of his children are here buried); afterwards res'd. near Boston, Mass., and d. Nov. 21, 1858, ae. 66—8, in Somerville. She d. Aug. 7, 1867, in her 74th year. (Eight grandchildren, 1879, one dec.) Children:

293. RUFUS, b. March 27, 1815, d. Dec. 19, 1819, ae. 4—9.

294. RANSOM, b. May 20, 1820, d. Feb. 18, 1823, ae. 2—9.

295. SUSAN, b. June 27, 1821; m. Lorenzo W. Dow, Feb. 8, 1842, who was b. in Meredith, July 27, 1815; a farmer in Somerville, since 1842.

296. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Martin Draper, Jr., Aug. 15, 1848. He was b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1823, and has been for several years employed in the Bank of North America, Boston; res. at North Cambridge, Mass.

297. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Philinda P. Rand, Dec. 6, 1858, who was b. April 15, 1836, in Milo, Me.; has been a farmer, and is now railroad station agent at West Somerville, Mass.

298. David[5] [112] (David[4], David[3], etc.), m. Sally Griggs, Nov. 9, 1826, who was b. in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 2, 1799, and d. July 19, 1866, in her 67th year. He res'd in Boston and Brighton, half his children being born in each place, and d. Oct. 24, 1860, ae. 64—7. (Six grandchildren, 1879.) Children:

299. Sarah E., b. Aug. 27, 1827, d. Dec. 23, 1832, ae. 5—4.

300. Charlotte G., b. Jan. 27, 1829; unm., 1879.

301. Susan Augusta, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Henry E. Jones, Dec 21, 1854, who was b. July 14 1826, at Saxton's River, Vt.

302. George G., b. Jan. 22, 1833; m., 1st, Amelia Poland, of Cumberland, Me., April 18, 1859, who was b. April, 1829, and d. Nov. 8, 1861, ae. 32—7. He m., 2d, Emily A. Cofran, April 4, 1866, who was b., at Northfield, Feb. 15, 1838.

303. D. Franklin, b. June 21, 1835; m. Mary H. Leach, 1871 who was b. in East Stoughton, Mass.

304. Charles W., b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. Alice Boyden.

305. Ebenezer D.[5] [115] (David[4], David[3], etc.), was emp'oyed about thirty years in vegetable gardens in the vicinity of Boston, ever after the age of 18; has since been a farmer in this town, and last res'd. on the Ephraim Green place, below Chapel Mills. He m., 1st, Sally Ewell, of Roxbury, Mass., who d. in Brighton; was m., 2d, about 1847, to Mrs. Caroline (Cutter) Frost, of West Cambridge, Mass. She, Caroline Cutter, was b. Aug. 21, 1807, in W. C.; m., 1st, Capt. Ephraim Frost, 3d, June 10, 1829 (2d wife), who was a blacksmith in West Cambridge, and d. Dec. 7, 1841, ae. 48. Their children were: —1. Caroline Abigail (Frost), b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Horace Wilson, of W. C. 2. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1831, d. July 26, 1839, in her 8th year. 3. Ephraim Lottridge, b. April 20, 1834; res'd. in this town, with his mother; afterwards owned the present Ward (Ingalls) place; was a Sanbornton soldier in the 8th N. H. Regiment over three years; mustered out on account of sickness, Jan. 8, 1865, and here d. 4. Maria Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. Josiah Locke Frost, and res. in Wisconsin. 5. Angenette, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Charles C. Chase (*see* p. 121 [92]). He [305] d. Sept. 24, 1880, ae. 78. In former years he was witty, genial, and cheerful, familiarly known as "Whistling Eb."; thoroughly honest through life; a heavenly light seemed to shine upon his closing hours. Children:

306. David, b. in Roxbury, d., ae. 6.

307. Charles Bradbury, b. in Roxbury; was a railroad conductor, and killed, by accident, near Cincinnati, Ohio, ae. 25 (?).

308. Nancy, b. in Sanbornton, d., ae. 13.

309. Hannah Jane, b. May 14, 1840, in S. (?); m. T. Albert Ward, farmer, of Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 14, 1863. Children: —1. Alberta Hovey (Ward), b. Aug. 16, 1864. 2. Charles Grafton, b. Oct. 9, 1867. 3. Sarah Marion, b. July 18, 1873.

310. Samuel D.[5] [118] (David[4], David[3], etc.), m. Lydia J. Taylor, dau. of Thomas (*see*). March 15, 1840; was a farmer on the Cate place, opposite Dea. G. C. Ward's, in Franklin. Lot No. 63. 1st Div., and there d., of cancer on the brain, Feb. 8, 1868, in his 60th year. He was a man of exemplary character. Child:

311. Sarah Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1848, in Franklin; m. Daniel M. Philbrook (*see*).

312. Nathan S.[5] [120] (Bradbury[4], David[3], etc.), m., 1st, Susannah Chase, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*see* p. 116 [24]), Oct. 8, 1812 (Crockett). He retained his father's farm and mills, with the homestead, where the "Morrison meetings" were started and mostly held for several years; was a man of great energy and integrity, and of decided views; one of the founders and main supporters of the "Christian Church" at the Chapel, of which a deacon. His 1st wife d., of pulmonary consumption, July 7, 1842, ae. 58—1.

"Thou art gone to the grave, but 't were wrong to deplore thee,
Since God was thy ransom, thy guardian, and guide;
He gave thee, and took thee, and soon will restore thee,
Where death hath no sting, since the Saviour hath died."

He m., 2d, Joanna S. Dresser, of Sutton, Sept. 11, 1843, who was the dau. of Samuel and Rachel Dresser, b. May 17, 1802, in Springfield, and previously to her marriage had been a prominent teacher. "With a living faith, and a firm hope in the Lord Jesus Christ, he died as he had lived, a holy, devoted Christian," April 10, 1868, ae. 78—6. "Of precious memory." "His eulogy, the tears of his friends." Children:

313. Albert Gallatin, b. April 1, 1814; had res'd. near and carried on the ancestral mills for many years, being an earnest friend of education, religion, and of every good work. He m., 1st, Sarah J. Burleigh, dau. of David (*see* p. 64 [74]), Sept. 25, 1837, who d. Aug. 11, 1863, ae. 50—3. "Words repeated near time of departure": —

"Jesus, my all, to heaven is gone. —
He whom I fix my hopes upon."

He m., 2d, Mrs. Adaline H. (McConnell) Hancock, May 28, 1864, who was b. May 11, 1828, and m., 1st, Harrison Hancock, of Franklin. He was corresponding secretary of the "Morrison Meeting Association," till his death (much regretted), May 18, 1880, ae. 66. Children: — 1. Ellen Mariah, b. Sept. 10, 1838 (1st wife), d. Aug. 3, 1863, in her 25th year. "You will miss me, but must not mourn for me. I am going to leave you, and I want you to prepare to meet me in heaven." 2. Charles Hall, b. May 31, 1843 (adopted, Dec. 31, 1849). 3. George McClellan, b. Nov. 24, 1865 (2d wife).

314. Lucy Chase, b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. Jeremiah B. Osgood (*see*).

315. Nancy S., b. May 7, 1823; m. Moses C. Prescott (*see*).

316. Susan Jane, b. July 7, 1824, d., unm., of pulmonary consumption, Oct. 31, 1844, ae. 20—3.

"She sleeps sweetly here, by the side of her mother,
Near the cot where in childhood she played;
Where the knee was first bowed to her Saviour, in prayer,
And her voice was oft heard, in devotion, to praise."

317. Nathan Jackson, b Nov. 25, 1828; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1853, and afterwards at the Oberlin, O., Theological School (1857); ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Rochester, Mich., Feb. 11, 1858; was professor of ancient languages, and then president of the new college, at Olivet, Mich., also Congregational pastor there, 1860–72; has since been one of the founders and first president of Drury College, Springfield, Mo., for which, in one year, ending July 1, 1879, he secured the sum of $68,000. "It seems almost incredible that one man, by his own efforts, principally, should lay such a substantial foundation in six years." He took an extended tour in Europe, 1868; has published several essays and addresses, and was the first of his class to receive the honorary degree of D. D. from his Alma Mater. He was m. to Minnie Capen Dimond, of Brooklyn, N. Y., by Dr. R. S. Storrs, July 8, 1863. She was the dau. of Isaac M. and Sarah Capen Dimond, b. Aug. 23, 1841, at Enfield, Mass. Children: — 1. Sarah Dimond, b. Oct. 12, 1865, at Olivet, Mich. 2. Theodore, b. Oct. 15, 1869, at O. 3. Douglass Putnam, b. Sept. 29, 1872.

318. Ebenezer[5] [123] (Bradbury[4], David[3], etc.), m. Hannah Dustin, dau. of David, Jr. (*see* p. 247 [14]), Sept., 1821 (Crockett). He was a natural mechanic, chiefly as a gunsmith; also, in his last days, a maker of violins, producing no less than ten or twelve. A rifle of his manufacture is now shown at the late Mr. David Gilchrist's, in Franklin, of most elaborate workmanship, fitted with a telescope, and one of the most accurate shooters that can be found; original cost, about $50. He was the first inventor of the "gain twist," so called, in the manufacture of rifles. Invented, also, several machines, especially corn shellers, on one of the last of which he obtained a patent, in 1846; acknowledged to be the best machine of the kind in existence, but too elaborate for common use. Specimen now in service at Mr. Gilchrist's. He res'd. first where of late A. G. Morrison, laying the first log of the present dam, at the mills; rem. to what is now Franklin Village, about 1836, and there d., Aug. 25, 1871, ae. 76. She d. May 20, 1879, ae. 82—6. Child:

319. Lydia Dustin, b. Jan. 3, 1824; m. David Gilchrist, merchant, of Franklin, Jan. 1, 1846, who was b. Aug. 24, 1813, in Goffstown. He was the son of David[3] and Hannah (Kennedy) Gilchrist (Alexander[2], Robert[1]), this earliest ancestor coming from Ayreshire, Scotland, to the North of Ireland, and thence to Chester (N. H.), in 1730. Though with limited advantages, he obtained a good education, was an excellent penman, and a teacher of select schools for seven years, in Louisiana and Mississippi. Returning in 1845, he was estabilshed in trade at Franklin (as above) the following year, which business he prosecuted with ability and success for thirty-three years, till his death, Nov. 26, 1879, ae. 66—3. In dealing, he was thoroughly honest; in benevolence, liberal and unostentatious; of a philosophical turn of mind, and

never abandoning those pursuits of literature for which he had uncommon aptitude and fondness. He was well versed in political lore, a Jeffersonian Democrat; never sought office, but served three years ably as railroad commissioner, and represented the town of Franklin two years in the Legislature. He res'd. in F., where [318] lived and d. Child: — 1. William Lucien (Gilchrist), b. April 17, 1847; has been a livery-stable keeper at Franklin Falls, and was joint owner, with his father, of Merrimack Hall, where the "Morrison Family Meetings" have, of late years, been chiefly held.

320. Asa C.[5] [124] (Bradbury[4], David[3], etc.), learned the clothier's trade of William H. Gage (*see* p. 291 [48]), of Boscawen, but was converted, and, being a "man of much native talent and good common-sense, became a sound, excellent, and respected minister of the Christian denomination." He was earnestly devoted to the work of winning souls to Christ; labored in several waste places in Ohio, New York, and Canada, and witnessed powerful reformations, and the starting of churches in most unpromising localities. He m., 1st, Nancy Hilton, of Andover, 1828, who d. 1842; m., 2d, Martha Bickford, of New London. He d. May 1, 1848, at Pama, N. Y., in his 51st year. Children:

321. Harriet H., b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. Rev. Chester Covill, May 13, 1851, who is a Christian clergyman, and organized the church in Buda, Ill. He still res'd. there (1878).

322. Laura C., b. Oct. 18, 1833; m., 1st, Joel G. Childs, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1854, who received a mortal wound in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, and d. at St. Louis, Mo.; m., 2d, Capt. R. Ford, of Buda, Ill., March 12, 1867. Children: — 1. Joel G. (Childs), b. June 20, 1855. 2. Will M., b. Dec. 11, 1856. 3. Asa M., b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. Feb. 27, 1862, ae. 2—4. 4. Robert Floyd (Ford).

323. Nancy E., b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. P. S. Perley, Esq., of Henry, Ill., July 8, 1858. Children: — 1. Nathaniel (Perley), b. Aug. 8, 1859, d. Jan. 18, 1862, ae. 2—5. 2. Bruce, b. April 8, 1861. 3. Annie M., b. Jan. 28, 1865. 4. Grace, b. Feb. 20, 1870. 5. Harriet E., b. Dec. 31, 1873.

324. Bradbury C.[5] [128] (Bradbury[4], David[3], etc.), m. Martha O. Burleigh, dau. of David (*see* p. 64 [72]), Nov. 2, 1829 (Calley), and lived near his father's, in Franklin, where his children were born; at first a farmer and carpenter; more recently a lumber dealer in Minneapolis, Minn., where she d., of cancer, Nov. 20, 1878, ae. 71—4. Children:

325. Mary G., b. Nov. 3, 1830; m. E. B. West, of Franklin, April 12, 1853, who now res., in the flour commission business, at Minneapolis. Children: — 1. Mattie Bell (West). 2. Alice.

326. Jane S., b. July 2, 1834.

327. Sarah B., b. Jan. 7, 1837; m. Isaac Cheney, of Franklin (*see* p. 129 [79]).

328. Albert C., b. Oct. 11, 1841; adopted, Oct., 1849.

329. Charles K., b. July 2, 1844; adopted, Oct., 1849.

330. George W.[5] [131] (Bradbury[4], David[3], etc.), m., 1st, Mary H Clark, dau. of Esq. James (*see* p. 137 [120]), Sept. 1, 1836; a carpenter and joiner, occupying the interval portion of his father's homestead till about 1866; now lives near the Pemigewasset Bridge, Franklin (east side), 1878–80. She d. Jan. 18, 1853, of typhoid fever, in her 35th year, and he m., 2d, Lucy L. Baker, May 21, 1853, who was b. Sept. 13, 1816, the dau. of Col. William and Mary (Blaisdell) Baker, of Colchester, N. Y., formerly of Campton. Children:

331. Charlotte T., b. March 12, 1838; m. LeRoy W. Sanborn (*see*).

332. Asa, b. Dec. 22, 1839; res. in Franklin (Aiken Street); a grocer, near the Bridge; m. Emma R. Baker, of Champlain, N. Y., May 8, 1869, who was b. Sept. 26, 1849. Child: — 1. Ida Gage, b. Sept. 6, 1872.

333. Charles C., b. June 18, 1842, d., in a hospital, at New Orleans, May 28, 1863, in his 21st year, being a soldier in the 16th N. H. Vols.

334. Annie Maria, b. March 7, 1847; m. John A. Carr (*see* p. 97 [14]).

335. Lucy J., b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. Herbert Sanger, of Franklin, finisher in the paper factory, June 25, 1867. He was b. May 13, 1845. Children: — 1. Gracie Morrison (Sanger), b. April 25, 1869. 2. Abby May, b. June 26, 1872. 3. Robert Clark, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

336. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Charles Bartlett, Esq., of Boston.

337. Ella S., b. Oct., 1854 (2d wife); m. George W. Stevens, Feb. 19, 1874. He was b. April 5, 1850, and res. with her father in Franklin.

338. Thomas[5] [133] (John[4], David[3], etc.), was a carpenter, and owned half the Turkey saw-mill, living where now Stuart Johnson (1880). He m., 1st, Sally Wadleigh, dau. of James (*see*), Nov. 28, 1821 (Crockett). In June, 1845, he purchased the farm, now owned by his son, of Jeremiah Swain and son, Lots Nos. 31 and 32 (mostly), 2d Div., where he d., Sept. 30, 1873, ae. 79—6. She had d. May 18, 1857, ae. 63, and he m., 2d. Children:

339. Mary Wadleigh, b. May 13, 1823; m. Hiram P. Wadleigh (*see*).

340. William Rundlett, b. June 29, 1825; settled, as above, a farmer; m. Emily Jane Burleigh, dau. of James (*see* p. 69 [146]), Jan. 30, 1855. Children: — 1. Frank Herbert, b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. Luella H. Shaw, dau. of David (*see*), Nov. 5, 1875, who d. April 19, 1877, ae. 21—2, leaving: — I. Lee Howard, b., at her father's, April 7, 1877. 2. Fred Walter, b. Dec. 25, 1858, d. May 13, 1863, ae. 4—5, of diphtheria. 3. Ned Willie, b. April 13, 1860.

341. Theophilus R.[5] [137] (John[4], David[3], etc.), m. Betsey R. Smith, dau. of Noah (*see*), Oct. 27, 1825 (Crockett); a shoemaker and farmer; has res'd. at Clark's Corner since 1850. Children:

342. Lucy, b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Lionel P. Young, of Hartland, Vt.; now a policeman, in Boston, Mass. (13 Perkins Street, Charlestown). Children: — 1. Betsey Adelaide (Young). 2. Ida. Both deceased.

343. Nancy S., b. May 22, 1828; m. Daniel M. Calley (*see* p. 91 [41]).

344. Molly (Mary) Shute, b. April 9, 1831; m. N. Brackett Shute (*see*).

345. Melinda T., b. Feb. 19, 1835, d. of croup, July 24, 1839, ae. 4—5.

346. Huldah E., b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. Eliphalet Calley (*see* p. 91 [44]).

347. Jacob R.[5] [139] (John[4], David[3], etc.), was a blacksmith, at the Square, where now Jona. M. Taylor; afterwards a hotel keeper and merchant in Franklin, and there d., July 10, 1849, ae. 42—2.

"Death is the gate to all immortals;
There the celestial angels stand
To welcome all through the golden portals
To the glories of the spirit land."

He m., 1st, Huldah Chapman, dau. of James, Aug. 12, 1829 (*see* p. 113 [20]), who d. April 9, 1842, ae 34; m., 2d, Charlotte Caverly, dau. of Richard (*see* p. 111 [26]), Nov. 30, 1842, who, after his death, m., 2d, Thomas Webster, Jr., Esq. (*see*). Children:

348. Horatio Blake, b. Jan. 7, 1831; m., 1st, Caroline P. Greeley, of Franklin, Sept. 25, 1854, who was b. March 11, 1834, and d. March 19, 1868, ae. 34; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary A. (Sawyer) Scribner, Feb. 2, 1869, who was a dau. of Moses Sawyer, of Hill, b. Dec. 13, 1842. He is now a stone-mason, at Mason City, Ia. Children: — 1. Emma Lizzie, b. Oct. 8, 1856. 2. Minnie Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1859. 3. Herbert Chapman, b. Sept. 21, 1861. 4. Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 17, 1864. 5. Carrie Greeley, b. Nov. 15, 1867, d. Feb. 17, 1868, ae. 3 mos. 6. Hattie May, b. Aug. 8, 1870 (2d wife). 7. Clara Anna, b. Sept. 20, 1872. 8. Newel Henry, b. Feb. 7, d. May 14, 1875, ae. 3 mos. 9. Winnie Grace, b. Dec. 8, 1877.

349. James C., b. Oct. 10, 1833, d. Oct. 5, 1834, ae. 1.

350. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 10, 1846 (2d wife); is a stable keeper, in Franklin; m. Frances S. Farnham, of New Hampton, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 276 [38]), Sept. 5, 1868. Children: — 1. Bertie Weston, b. Dec. 27, 1872. 2. Willie, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

350½. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 20, d. Aug. 10, 1848, ae. 7 mos.

351. Thomas W.[5] [146] (Thomas W.[4], David[3], etc.), m. Dorothy Gordon, of New Hampton, May, 1825, who was b. March 23, 1798, in Brentwood; a farmer, in New Hampton and Franklin (now at the West Village). Children:

352. Ira Edwin, b. April 14, 1826; is a commission dealer in Faneuil Hall vegetable market, Boston; m. Sarah Maria Marble, of Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1852, at Jamaica Plain. Children: — 1. Edwin Ira, b. Dec. 4, 1857, in Boston. 2. Charles Nelson, b. April 9, 1859, in B.

353. Charles Ewell, b. Aug. 14, 1830; m. Ellen Maria Hemenway, of Boston, June 6, 1853, where he lives, in the same business with his brother. No children.

354. Albert Palmer, b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. Sarah C. Gage, of Franklin, dau. of David B. (*see* p. 292 [62]); was a hotel keeper in Boston, Blackstone House, and there d., Jan., 1873, in his 40th year. She d. July 30, 1863. Child: — 1. Thomas Albert, b. June, 1859, in Boston.

355. James S.[5] [152] (Thomas W.[4], David[3], etc.), was a wheelwright, in Cambridge and Boston, sixteen years, after his first marriage to Mary J. Rundlett, dau. of Jacob (*see*), April 25, 1839 (Coombs). He has lived since Dec., 1855, at Tin Corner, chiefly as a farmer, on

the old Elkins and Prescott tavern stand. She there d., March 11, 1856, ae. 35—2, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Martha W. Carr, Nov. 24, 1856, who was b. Jan. 25, 1828, in Derry, the dau. of Daniel Osgood. Children:

356. Oliver Prescott, b. June 16, 1840, in this town; enlisted in the N. H. 9th Regiment, Company C, at its formation; was first taken prisoner at Antietam, conveyed to Richmond, Va., but soon exchanged; was promoted to sergeant, and offered a higher commission; was again taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, May 10, 1864, and d. in the Andersonville Prison, Aug. 30, 1864, ae. 24—2.

357 Ella Annette, b. May 11, 1846, in Cambridge, Mass.; res'd. in Manchester (1876).

358. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1851, in Cambridge; m. Reuben Morrill (*see* Clay Family, p. 153 [35, 4]).

359. Cora Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1858 (2d wife), in Sanbornton.

THE MOSES FAMILY,

Like the Abrams and the Jacobs families, is supposed, by some, to have been originally of Jewish origin.

1. Joseph W. Moses was longest a resident of Sanbornton. He m. Sarah Flanders, of New Hampton; for about thirty years occupied the Thomas (now Bunker) farm, on the turnpike, in N. S., and there d. He had but one child:

2. James Chauncy, b. in S.; m., 1st, Ann Drake, who d. at the Bridge, he then being employed at the Excelsior Mill, in East Tilton. He is now (1879) a farmer in New Hampton, having m., 2d, Charlotte Tilton, of that place. No children.

3. Jedediah, b. 1800, in Gilmanton; was the son of George and cousin of [1]; m. Eunice Meader, of Barnstead; early settled in Campton; there lived most of his days, and d. Nov. 10, 1864, ae. 64. Five children — one a son — viz.:

4. Joseph Meader, b. Dec. 5, 1832, in Campton; a shoemaker and farmer; has owned and occupied one of the Brown places, west of Clark's Corner, since the spring of 1869. He m., 1st, Margaret Frost, of Campton, Jan., 1857, who d. May 1, 1871; m., 2d, Mary Jane Towle, of Centre Harbor, Jan. 23, 1872 (Rev. T. C Pratt). Children (2d wife): — 1. Nellie Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1877. 2. Freddie Clarence, b. July 3, 1879.

Another:

5. Joseph Moses, the uncle of [1] and [3], occupied the present Rundlett place, northeast part of town, near Meredith line, for some years, renting the same of Thomas Eastman. Also:

6. Samuel Moses, nephew of [1], was joint owner, with John M. Flanders, of the mills at North Sanbornton, 1868–73; now res. in New Hampton.

THE MOULTON FAMILY.

Three of the name, not brothers: I. John, II. Thomas, and III. William, were early in Hampton, the first (and probably the others) landing at Newbury, Mass., 1637, whence he rem to Hampton, in 1638; admitted freeman, 1639; represented the town, and d. 1660. William[1] [III.] was b. about 1617; m. Margaret, dau. of Robert Page, who survived him, and m., 2d, John Sanborn (*see*). His son, and oldest child: IV. Joseph[2], m. "Bathyah, dau of William Swaine." Their son: V. Samuel[3], b. Dec. 25, 1679; m. Deborah Palmer. Of the next generation: VI. Joseph[4], oldest child and son of the last, was baptized Aug. 2, 1713; m. Bethia Hobbs, whose sixth and youngest child (third son) was

1. Samuel[5], b. Sept. 26, 1748 (Hampton records, Sept. 1, 1747); m. Elizabeth Mason; was a resident of Hampton, "near the beach, by Little River"; rem thence to Tamworth, and there d., March 14, 1813, ae. 64—6. His oldest son,

2. Simeon[6], b March 10, 1773 (baptized March 14); first settled in Tamworth, having m. Betsey Philbrick, dau. of Benjamin (*see*), Feb. 18, 1792, and moved to this town about 1796. He was a farmer, shoemaker, and tanner, and lived opposite the present house of J. Wm. Johnson, in Tilton, Lot No. 60, 2d Div. (*see* Sites); was deacon of the Congregational Church from April 30, 1812, till his death. He was "a quiet and reverend man," conscientious in the discharge of every duty, though of feeble constitution, and d. May 21, 1821, ae. 48—2. She d. Feb. 2, 1859, ae. 83—4. Children (t. r.):

3. Christopher [13], b. Aug. 25, 1793, in Hampton.
4. Nathan P. [28], b May 4, 1795, in Tamworth.
5. Simeon, Jr. [37], b. Jan 21, 1797, in Sanbornton.
6. Sally, b. Dec. 3, 1798, d. Nov. 7, 1819, in her 21st year.
7. David [43], b July 26, 1800.
8. John, b. Nov. 20, 1802, d. Jan. 26, 1819, ae. 16—2.
9. Newell, b. May 26, 1806, d. Nov. 20, 1823, ae. 17—6.
10. Perkins [46], b. April 6, 1808.
11. Jerusha, b March 17, 1811; m. Daniel Staniford Sanborn (*see*).
12. Samuel, b. July 3, 1813, d., of fever, Oct. 16, 1823, ae. 10—3.

13. Christopher[7] [3] (Simeon[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), m., 1st, Lucretia Shirley, Nov. 17, 1817 (Bodwell), who was the dau. of Samuel Shirley (*see*), and d. July 5, 1823, ae. 30—7, of consumption. He m., 2d, Anna Sanborn, dau. of Josiah (*see*), Dec. 18, 1823, who was residing (1876) with her youngest child [27], at Lake Village, and there d., Jan. 23, 1878, ae. 79—8. He was a boot and shoe maker; lived, first, in Sanbornton, and moved to Hol-

derness (East) in 1832, where he d., Sept 26, 1856, ae. 63—1; was a consistent member of the Congregational churches in this town and Meredith Village. Children, nine oldest b. in Sanbornton:

14. John L., b. Oct. 3, 1818; m. Ann Sanborn Fisk, of Deerfield, 1842; was a shoemaker in Lowell, Mass., and there d., March 9, 1843, ae. 24—5. Child: — 1. Georgianna, b. Sept., 1843; m. Jasper D. Batchelder, of Deerfield, and d. July, 1874, in Haverhill, Mass., in her 31st year, leaving: — I. Nettie Gertrude (Batchelder). II. Anna Belle.

15. James, b. May 4, d. July 29, 1821, ae. 2 mos, 25 days.

16. Lucretia Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1824; m. Warren Huckins, of Holderness, who was a mason, and now res. at Lake Village. Children: — 1. Viola Leah (Huckins), b. Dec. 12, 1847, in Holderness; m. Albert Alexander, of Meredith, who d., 1873, in New Jersey. She also there d., Aug. 3, 1871, in her 24th year, leaving: — I. Fred Lovell (Alexander), b. Feb. 3, 1868. 2. Charles Clinton (Huckins), b. March, 1849; m. Emma F. Conner, of Laconia, where he res. 3. Andrew Alvino, b. April, 1854.

17. Hugh Newell, b. March 15, d. April 21, 1826, ae. 1 mo., 6 days.

18. Sally Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1827, d. Jan. 16, 1848, in her 21st year.

19. Asa Perkins, b. April 27, 1828; m. Mrs. Ann S. (Fisk) Moulton, the widow of [14], Nov. 13, 1848; res'd. in Haverhill, Mass., in the shoe business (1877). Children: — 1. George Jefferson F., b. Jan. 8, 1850; m Anna Towle, of Maine, Sept. 26, 1874. 2. Isabella May, b. Jan. 23, 1859, d. Nov. 29, 1868, in her 10th year.

20. Abigail, b. April 7, 1830; m., 1st, Thomas Sinclair, of Holderness, engineer, March, 1866; m., 2d, John P. Clifton, of H., wagon-maker, who served in the 12th N. H. Regiment, nearly three years, for the late war.

21. Harriet, b. April 15, 1831, d. same day, ae. 7 hours.

22. Andrew, b. March 24, 1832; m. Carrie Page, of Holderness, Sept. 26, 1854; there lived, as a shoemaker, and d., Dec. 2, 1856, in his 25th year. Child: — 1. Almira Abi, b. July 4, 1855, d. Nov. 29, 1874, ae. 19—5.

23. Josiah Sanborn, b. Aug. 23, 1833, in Holderness; m. Asenath Edgerly, of H., April, 1865; is a farmer, in Centre Harbor.

24. Tabitha, b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. John T. G. Sinclair, brother of Thomas [20], of Holderness, fall of 1854. He is a farmer in H., and she there d., June 3, 1865, ae. 30—4. Children: — 1. Ai (Sinclair), b. March 13, 1855, d. Sept., 1857, ae. 2—6. 2. Emma Belle, b. Dec. 12, 1858; now res. in Plymouth. 3. Alice Anna, b. June 3, 1864.

25. Jerusha, b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Frank LeRoy Fisk (nephew of Ann S. [14]), 1855. He was a shoemaker in Deerfield, and d. 1866. She d. Jan. 18, 1870, ae. 33. Children: — 1. Lora Idella (Fisk), b. May, 1856; m. —— Smith, of Deerfield. 2. Anna Mabel, b. 1860.

26. Mary Jane, b. April 4, 1840; m. James O. Fisk, of Deerfield and Epsom, a farmer, May, 1857, and d. Dec. 3, 1871, in Epsom, ae. 31—8. Children: — 1. Estella (Fisk), b. April 6, 1858, in Holderness, d. Sept., 1874, in Epsom, ae. 16—5. 2. Dolly Elma, b. April 4, 1862, in Epsom.

27. Arianna Marzett, b. Dec. 24, 1843; m. Charles Sylvester Tyler, Dec. 7, 1865, in Holderness. He was b. Oct. 25, 1839, in Worcester, Mass.; a shoemaker, in Deerfield, and now (1876-80) in Lake Village. He served three years in the 11th N. H. Regiment, till the close of the war. Child: — 1. Alice Moulton (Tyler), b. Feb. 3, 1875, in Lake Village.

28. NATHAN P.[7] [4] (Simeon[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), m. Susan Bamford, May 23, 1819 (Bodwell); she was the dau. of Jacob[2] Bamford (*see* p. 19 [9]), and d. of consumption, Sept. 15, 1842, ae. 46—4. They had res'd. in Warner, where he d., April 4, 1837, in his 42d year, after which she ret. to S., and here d. Children:

29. SARAH, m. —— Clay, of Stoneham, Mass.

30. SUSAN P., b. Sept., 1824, d. of consumption, May 7, 1848, ae. 23—8.

31. ELIZABETH, b. Feb., 1826, d., of consumption, unm., Sept. 20, 1847, in her 22d year.

32. CLARISSA B., b. March, 1828, d., also, at Union Bridge, of consumption, Oct. 21, 1849, ae. 21—7.

33. JACOB, was residing, when last heard from, in Vermont.

34, 35. JOHN, res. in Minnesota. ANDREW, d. unm., in Manchester.

36. NATHAN, d. unm., in New York.

37. SIMEON[7], Jr. [5] (Simeon[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], etc.), had settled in Holderness, as a farmer, and m., 1st, Jane Bamford, dau. of Jacob[2] (*see* p. 19 [10]), April 24, 1822 (Bodwell), who d. Aug. 27, 1840, ae. 42—4. He m., 2d, Sarah Sanborn, dau. of Benjamin[6] (*see*), March 22, 1841, who d. Aug. 9, 1872, at Laconia, in her 79th year. Leaving Holderness, he lived 20 years in Campton, and finally in Plymouth, where he d., Oct. 26, 1871, in his 75th year. Children:

38. SELINDA, b. Feb. 2, 1823, in Holderness; m. William C. Curry (*see* p. 205 [37]).

39. GEORGE A., b. July 14, 1826, in H.; m. Lizzie Page, of Campton, Aug., 1855; was a merchant in Chicago, Ill., and d. Nov. 4, same year, in Plymouth, ae. 29—4. She d. in Lowell, Mass., April, 1880.

40. AMANDA MELVINA, b. April 14, 1830, in H.; m. Ralph Metcalf Merrill, of Plymouth, 1855, who was a carpenter, also door, sash, and blind manufacturer, in Laconia, after 1864. He was b. April 20, 1832, in Plymouth; has been member of the Congregational churches, and leader of the choirs, both in Plymouth and Laconia. Children: — 1. Carrie Lilla (Merrill), b. Jan 16, 1858, in P., d. Feb. 4, 1865, in Laconia, ae. 7. 2. Mertie Mabel, b. March 22, 1861, in Plymouth. 3. Gertrude Clara, b. June 28, 1865, in Laconia.

41. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 11, 1833, in Holderness, d. Feb. 14, 1854, in Campton, ae. 20—3.

42. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1837, in Campton; m. Martha A. Cummings, of Plymouth, dau. of Noah and Almira (George) Cummings, June 28, 1862. She was b. Sept. 24, 1842. He was a farmer on his father's place, in Plymouth; now also in the milk business (1880) for six years. Children: — 1. Louie Irving, b. April 15, 1868. 2. Della Mira b. Feb. 15, 1870. 3. Bertie Willie, b. July 20, 1874.

43. DAVID[7] [7] (Simeon[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], etc.), m. Nancy Sanborn, dau. of James (*see*), Nov. 13, 1828; res'd. first on a part of his father's farm, where now J. W. Johnson, till 1836; then on the upper

part of the Hoyt farm (Sanborn Road), Tilton, where of late his oldest son; and for several years past at his present residence, just south of last. She d., July 25, 1878, ae. 77—3, "strong in faith, giving glory to God." Children:

44. Horace, b. May 7, 1830; m., 1st, Ruth Ann, dau. of Abijah Sanborn (*see*), Jan., 1851, who d. Jan. 20, 1860, ae. 32—3. He m., 2d, H. Lucelia Abbott, March 21, 1861 (Boutwell), the dau. of Dea. Pascal and Hannah Abbott (*see* p. 5 [47]). Being possessed of excellent judgment, and financial and executive ability, he was a selectman of Tilton, 1870–72; a reliable, discreet business man; an earnest, faithful Christian; "using the office of deacon well," during his last years, like his grandfather before him, till his death, at nearly the same age, April 19, 1878, in his 48th year. Children (2d wife): — 1. Mary Ruth, b. June 13, 1862. 2. Nellie Foster, b. Aug. 23, 1864. 3. Alice Abbott, b. July 9, 1867. 4. George Abbott, b. Feb. 16, 1869. 5. Wilbur Boutwell, b. July 17, 1871.

45. Alden, b. April 8, 1845; m. Sophy Lane, dau. of Charles J. (*see* p. 447 [144, 4]), April 25, 1866 (Runnels); is a farmer with his father; is also a deacon of the Sanbornton Congregational Church. Child: — 1. Charles Edgar, b. April 21, 1869.

46. Perkins[7] [10] (Simeon[6], Samuel[5], etc.), taught his first school in Canterbury, at the age of 21, and continued that vocation for about 30 years, — 27 terms in all, — 10 of which were in one school district in Holderness, where he has res'd. for 49 years (1881). At one time he could reckon up "nearly half the legal voters of that town as having been his pupils." He was clerk of the North Holderness Church 21 years; has also been a farmer, shoemaker, school committee three years, and justice of the peace; m., 1st, Betsey A. Sanborn, dau. of Josiah (*see*), Nov. 24, 1831 (Bodwell), who d. March 27, 1874, ae. 66—7. He m., 2d, Mrs. Nancy P. (Mudgett) Shaw, the widow of Charles Shaw, of Holderness, Dec. 13, 1874. She was b. July 16, 1814, in Gilmanton. Children (1st wife):

47. Lucinda Sanborn, b. March 12, 1833, in this town, where her father had been teaching; m. Lyman A. Smith, farmer, of Holderness, June 1 (?), 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1860, ae. 27—5. Children: — 1. Charles Perkins (Smith), b. June, 1854; lives in Groton, Mass.; farmer and stone-worker with his father (1879). 2. Celia Jane, b Oct. 10, 1855; m. Charles Wright, of Westford, Mass., and has three children. 3. Cinda Ann, b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 17, 1860, ae. one week.

48. William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 12, 1840, in Holderness; was a railroad engineer; met with a severe accident on the Chicago and Peoria Railroad, in Illinois, Feb., 1865, and returning to his father's, in Holderness, there d., Oct. 20, following, ae. 25—2.

49. Mary Grace, b. July 11, 1846, in H.; m. Warren B. Worthen, farmer, of Holderness, May 1, 1866. Children: — 1. John (Worthen), b. April 21, 1868. 2. Smith Clarence, b. April 8, 1871. 3. Mark, b. Nov. 23, 1872. 4. Rosa Grace, b. July 31, 1874. 5. Fannie Lura, b. May 22, 1876. 6. Mina Althea, b. April 7, 1878. 7. A dau., b. March 31, 1880.

THE NEAL FAMILY.

1. Joseph Neal was b. March 23, 1762, in Kittery, Me.; was brought up in Stratham; settled early in Meredith, and there m. Hannah Smith (1788), who was b. March 27, 1771, in M. He was a farmer in Meredith, and there d., March 23, 1851, ae. exactly 89. She d. one day later, ae. 80, and both were buried in the same grave. Children:

2. William, b. March 11, 1789, d. Jan. 29, 1830, in his 41st year, in Meredith, unm.

3. John, b. Oct. 20, 1790; settled in Meredith, one mile from his father's, and there d., Sept. 30, 1864, in his 74th year.

4. Betsey S., b. Sept. 18, 1793; m. Richard Neal, and d. in Meredith.

5. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1795; m., 1st, Joseph E. Robinson; res'd. in Portsmouth. He d. Feb. 20, 1854, and she m., 2d, Nathaniel Batchelder, of Meredith Village.

6. Joseph, b. Nov. 11, 1797; m. Lucy Dow, who d. Oct. 7, 1854; was a farmer in Meredith, and there d., Dec. 25, 1854, ae. 57.

7. Hannah Smith, b Sept. 15, 1799; unm.; d. March 19, 1835, ae 35—6.

8. Smith [11], b. Feb 16, 1806.

9. Nancy, b. Sept. 15, 1810; m. Joshua Wiggin, of Meredith, and there d., March 19, 1854, ae. 43—6.

10. Irene, b. Sept. 26, 1813; m Charles Smith, Esq, of Laconia, who d. about 1873, in Meredith, where she still res'd. (1876).

11. Smith[2] [8] (Joseph[1]), retained the old homestead in Meredith till 1855, when he purchased the Josiah Sanborn farm (south end of Lot No. 19, 2d Div.), overlooking the Bay, and there res. (1881). He was m. to Sarah Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Nicholas Smith, of New Hampton, in Meredith, by Rev. Mr. Abbott, Dec. 20, 1852. She was b. Aug. 24, 1823, in N. H. Child:

12. Mary E., b. Oct. 2, 1853, in Meredith; m. Richard Gove (*see* p. 316 [28]).

THE ODELL FAMILY.

The name exists in several parts of New Hampshire; probably descended from

1. William Odell, of Concord, Mass., 1639, who had a son,

2. James, b. that year. We also find,

3. John, of Fairfield, Conn., 1668.

4. Thomas[1], was the earliest known ancestor of the Sanbornton family in this country, and res'd. in Stratham. His son,

5. Thomas[2], settled in Nottingham, where his son,

6. Joseph[3], was b. Nov. 1, 1772 (Sept. 1, 1774). He there m. Nancy Ford, March 10, 1797, who was b. March 5, 1775 ('77), in N.; moved to Sanbornton about 1802, and settled, as a farmer, on Lot

No. 22, 2d Div. (Roxbury Road), where his grandson, Wm. M. Odell, now lives (1880). He there d., Dec. 29, 1825, ae. 53 (?). Was deacon of the First Bay Church. She d., suddenly, March 9, 1852, ae. 77 (?). Children (three oldest b. in Nottingham):

7. David, b. Dec. 27, 1797, d. Oct 25, 1831, in Salem, Mass., ae. 33—10 (had no family).

8. Jacob [15], b. April 2, 1799.

9. Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1800; m., 1st, Elizabeth Pierce, of Salem, Mass.; m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah W. Graves, widow of Alvah Graves (*see* Thompson Fam., [27, 6]). He was a farmer; lived where now Mr. Atwood, near his father's, but d., in Meredith, Aug. 21, 1872, ae. 71—8.

10. Samuel Gerrish, b. June 11, d. Sept. 19, 1803, in Sanbornton, ae. 3 mos.

11. William [24], b. Sept. 4, 1804.

12. Ebenezer Ford [30], b. Aug. 17, 1808.

13. Ira Pottle [33], } b. Jan. 5, 1813; { d. June 25, 1813, ae. 5 mos., 20
14. Zina, } { days.

15. Jacob[4] [8] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), was an excellent singer, and the teacher of about 100 different schools for vocal music, between the ages of 17 and 60; one winter in the State of Maine. He m. Elmira Aiken, Jan. 17, 1827, who was b. Dec. 17, 1804, in Francestown, the dau. of John Aiken. He d. June 9, 1862, ae. 63—2, having occupied the homestead as a farmer. Children:

16. Laura Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1828; m. Chase Rollins (*see*).

17. Nancy Maria, b. April 1, 1830; m. Stephen C. Robinson (*see*).

18. Joseph Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1831, d. July 25, 1856, in Washington, Ark., in his 25th year. Had learned the printer's trade in Laconia and Manchester; was employed two years as a journeyman, in Arkansas.

19. William Moore [39], b. March 27, 1835.

20. John Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1838; is a merchant tailor at Lake Village, with extensive business in Lynn, Mass., and other lower towns. He m. Nancy Abbie Tuttle, dau. of Bradbury C., of Meredith, Oct. 4, 1862.

21. George Delevan Terry [42], b. Sept. 5, 1840.

22. Orrin Fuller, b. Nov. 22, 1844, d. Nov. 4, 1846, ae. 1—11—12 (*see* Casualties).

"Sleep on, sweet babe,
And take thy rest,
God called thee home,
He thought it best."

23. Jacob Hermon, b. Feb. 4, 1846; is a merchant tailor, Franklin, West Village (1877-80); m. Lucy Tay, of F., June 2, 1869.

24. William[4] [11] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), was a shoemaker, first in New Hampton, then in Laconia, where he carried on his business, mainly at Lake Village, and there d., Aug. 17, 1862, ae. 58. He m., 1st, Hannah Tuttle, of Sanbornton, dau. of Stoughton (*see*), July 9, 1824 (Crockett), who d. Dec. 16, 1858, ae. 56—5; m., 2d,

Amanda F. Gilman, dau. of Josiah, of Upper Gilmanton, Nov., 1859. Children:

25. Nancy, b. Dec. 30, 1825, in New Hampton, and there d., Sept. 9, 1829, in her 4th year.

26. Sarah, b. July 30, 1828, in N. H.; m. Uriah Morrison, of Lake Village, March 14, 1847. He was the son of Rev. Mr. Morrison (?), of Gilford; has been for several years a machinist, Cole's shops, Lake V.

27. Joseph Lowe [44], b. March 12, 1831, in Laconia.

28. Marianne, b. April 14, 1842, d. Nov. 25, same year, ae. 7 mos., 11 days.

29. Mary Elizabeth [46], b. March 4, 1847.

30. Ebenezer F.[4] [12] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), m., 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Conner, of Wolfeborough, May 1, 1833, who d. Nov., 1841; m., 2d, Louisa Batchelder, dau. of John B., of Northwood and Sanbornton (*see* p. 27 [117]), Sept. 28, 1843. He was employed in a shoe manufactory, Randolph, Mass., nine years; returned to this town, 1841; since then a farmer, on the Abraham Batchelder place, below his father's, till his death, Sept. 29, 1880, ae. 72—1. Had been chorister of the 2d Baptist Society; represented the town of Sanbornton in the State Legislature, 1859; four years selectman, 1849–51 and 1855, including two years treasurer. She d. of brain disease, Dec. 4, 1880, ae. 56—3. Children:

31. Helen Amanda, b. Aug. 7, 1834 (1st wife), in Randolph, Mass.; m. John F. Boyd, of Newton, Mass., a broker in Boston, Dec., 1861.

32. Horace Lyman, b. Feb. 13, 1851 (2d wife), in Sanbornton; was a clerk in a dry-goods store, Boston (1876).

33. Ira P.[4] [13] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), is still in the shoe business, Randolph, Mass., since 1832, having commenced with his brother, as above. He m. Anna Mann, of R., dau. of Dea. Elisha Mann, March 14, 1834. She was b. April, 1815. Children:

34. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. Charles Gilman Conner, Esq., of Exeter, Sept. 25, 1863. He has been clerk of the Rockingham Co. Court.

35. Finette Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1837, d. July 7, 1838, ae. 1—5.

36. Janett Frances [50], b. Oct. 3, 1839.

37. Ira Herbert [53], b. Nov. 29, 1841.

38. Alice Ermine [55], b. Aug. 29, 1843.

39. William M.[5] [19] (Jacob[4], Joseph[3], etc.), is a farmer on his father's homestead (1880); was m. to Mary E. Hunkins, dau. of George W. (*see* p. 373 [171]), June 29, 1862, by Rev. James Boutwell. Children:

40. Charles Henry Sanborn, b. Sept. 3, 1866.

41. Sarah Emily Josephine, b. Jan. 20, 1872.

42. George D. T.[5] [21] (Jacob[4], Joseph[3], etc.), served through the late war from 1861, 1st Mass. Cavalry; promoted to lieutenant; m. Frances, dau. of Warren Tucker, of Laconia, May, 1864; was

salesman and accountant in Stevens's woollen factory, Franklin Falls (1876). Child:

43. Agnes Almira, b. Dec. 2, 1869, in Laconia.

44. Joseph L.[5] [27] (William[4], Joseph[3], etc.), M. Abby Swain, of Gilford, Sept. 9, 1854; a druggist, at Lake Village, for twenty-five years (after 1852); selectman of Gilford three years, 1863–65; a recruiting officer, in 1864, at Portsmouth, enrolling 100 men; represented his town in the Legislature, 1865–66; was secretary of the N. H. Grand Lodge of Good Templars eight years, 1865–74, and represented the State in the National Lodge, 1874. Child:

45. Willis Patterson, b. Dec. 14, 1855; has been a lecturer on temperance, and was secretary of the N. H. Grand Lodge, 1876; a student in the Boston University (1877–79).

46. Mary E.[5] [29] (William[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Stephen S. Kimball, April 28, 1866, who was b. Aug. 19, 1843, in Loudon. He had been a machinist in Gilford and Lebanon, and res'd. (1874–77) in Newport. Children:

47. Gertrude M. (Kimball), b. Sept. 11, 1867.

48, 49. Alice A., b. Aug. 30, 1871. Irving M., b. Nov. 11, 1876.

50. Janett F.[5] [36] (Ira P.[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Samuel Adams Capen, shoe dealer, of Randolph, Mass., Oct. 3, 1861; was a commission merchant in Boston (1876). Children:

51. Ida Jennie (Capen), b. Dec. 17, 1866, d. March 28, 1867, ae. 3 mos., 11 days.

52. Carrol Adams, b. April 17, 1875.

53. Ira Herbert[5] [37] (Ira P.[4], Joseph[3], etc.), was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion nearly three years; m. Emma S. Bellows, of Grafton, Mass., May, 1871; res'd. in Boston, importing agent and dealer in musical instruments (1876), firm of "Thompson & Odell," 86 and 88 Tremont Street. Child:

54. Herbert Forrest, b. Aug. 10, 1873.

55. Alice E.[5] [38] (Ira P.[4], Joseph[3], etc.), m. Elmer W. Holmes, of Brockton, Mass., March 28, 1871. He was a printer in Bridgewater; res'd. at River Side, South California (1876); a fruit-raiser and dealer. Child:

56. Annie Lucia (Holmes), b. May 21, 1872.

THE ORDWAY FAMILY,

Of Sanbornton, is said to have come originally from Newbury, Mass., and if so, its immigrant ancestor was undoubtedly

1. James Ordway, who emigrated, tradition says, from Wales to

Newbury, being b. 1620. He m. Ann Emery, Nov. 23, 1648, who d. March 31, 1687. He d. after 1702, or about one hundred years before his supposed descendant moved into Sanbornton. His children were:

2, 3. Ephraim, b. April 25, 1650. James, b. April 16, 1651.
4, 5. Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1653. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1656.
6. John, b. Nov. 17, 1658.
7. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1660, d. Jan. 16, 1669, ae. 8—1.
8, 9. Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1663. Hananiah, b. Dec. 2, 1665.
10, 11. Anne, b. Feb. 12, 1670. Mary, b. April 5, 1672.

The line of descent, though existing as above, is not yet traced between one of these last-named sons and

12. Eliphalet, b. Oct. 8, 17.0, who m., 1st, Susannah Rogers, Sept. 22, 1799; first lived in Bradford, Mass., and rem. thence to this town, between 1802 and 1808, taking up his abode at the Square, late Brown place, opposite the present Congregational meeting-house. She there d., of fever, Oct. 3, 1821, ae. 42 (hence b. 1779). He m., 2d, Rebecca ——, who was b. 1769, and d. March 29, 1840, ae. 71; and m., 3d, Mrs. Abigail (Ward) Taylor, widow of Hon. Nathan (*see*), April 4, 1842 (Bodwell), who d. April 15, 1851, ae. 83—9. He d. in Roxbury, Mass., though then said to be of Sanbornton, Oct. 1, 1844, ae. 73—11—23. Children:

13. Rufus, b. July 1, 1800, d. soon.
14. Rufus, 2d [22], b. Aug. 25, 1801, in Bradford.
15. Eliphalet [28], b. Nov. 7 (2), 1802.
16. Nathan Rogers, b. March 31, 1805, d. young.
17. Nathan Rogers, 2d, b. June 4, 1808, in Sanbornton, and here d., Sept. 23, 1828, ae. 20—4, of fever.
18. Hannah Kimball, b. May 16, 1809, in S., and here d., of consumption, July 3, 1830, ae. 21—2.
19. Sarah Rogers, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Arthur L. Ward (*see*).
20. Susan, b. July 18, 1815; m. Alpheus Weeks (*see*).
21. Joshua, b. Jan. 5, 1819, d. in New York.

22. Rufus[3] [14] (Eliphalet[2], —— (?), James[1]), m. Louisa Davis, of Hampstead, 1823, and there res'd. She was b. March 13, 1799, in H., the dau. of Jesse Davis. They rem. from Hampstead to this town in 1844; to the West, in 1852. He d. Sept. 5, 1860, ae. 59. She d. eight days after, ae. 61, both at Emporia, Kansas. Children, b. in Hampstead:

23, 24. Eliphalet, b. July 10, 1824. Maria F. S., b. April 24, 1826.
25. Nathan R., b. Oct. 9, 1828; was an officer in the 32d Iowa Infantry, three years, and d. at Waterloo, leaving a widow, now Mrs. Mary P. Merriam, of Fitchburg, Mass.
26. Jesse Davis, b. Dec. 20, 1830.
27. Harriet Caroline, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Henry A. Lane (*see* p. 447 [148]).

28. ELIPHALET[3] [15] (Eliphalet[2], —— (?), James[1]), m., 1st, Abigail Sanborn, dau. of George W. (*see*), Nov. 7, 1825 (Bodwell), who d. Jan. 30, 1862, in her 56th year. He m., 2d, Mrs. Molly W. Sleeper, widow of Walter H. Sleeper, and dau. of Thomas Cawley (*see* p. 95 [68, 1]), Nov. 2, 1862; was first a shoemaker; a farmer in New Hampshire; rem. to Freeport, Ill., where chiefly a nursery-man, till his death. He was the only child of his father's family surviving (1877), but d. at Freeport, Feb. 27, 1878, ae. 75—3. Children:

29. MARY ESTHER, b. March 9, 1827; m. Abraham T. Green, of Freeport, Dec. 23, 1845, and d. Jan 21, 1851, in her 24th year, at F. He was a native of Orange, Co., N. Y. Child: — 1. Charles T. (Green), b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Emma S. Carter, July 31, 1872; res. at Freeport, in the legal profession. Children: — I. Charles H., b. July 8, 1873. II. Mary Esther, b. Nov. 10, 1875. III. Clara L., b. Oct. 28, 1877. 2. Mary A., b. Sept. 18, 1848, d. Sept. 7, 1849, in her 1st year. 3. George O., b. Dec. 12, 1850, d. in infancy.

30. GEORGE, b. Aug. 1, 1829; is a lawyer and negotiator of loans, in Waterloo, Ia., having studied his profession at Freeport, Ill. He m. Salome E. Fowler, Oct. 6, 1852. Children: — 1. Caro, b. April 1, 1854. 2. Katie, b. May 11, 1856, d. Oct. 13, 1857, ae. 1—5. 3. Eddy, b. Dec. 12, 1859, d. in infancy.

31. THOMAS POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1832, d. Aug. 24, 1833, ae. 8 mos., 14 days.

32. HANNAH KIMBALL, b. Feb. 2, 1836; m. Joel A. Daniels, 1856; d. Nov. 8, 1858, in her 23d year, at Freeport. Child: — 1. Freddie (Daniels), b. June 5, d. Oct. 22, 1858, ae. 4 mos., 17 days.

33. BELINDA EASTMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1838, d. March 3, 1840, ae. 2—1.

34. LEONARD SANBORN, b. April 8, 1841; is a successful physician (1878) in Hot Springs, Ark., having studied at Freeport. He m., 1st, Lucinda Winnie Rishel, May 14, 1864, who d. March 3, 1867; m., 2d, Mary A. C. Kendall, Nov. 11, 1868. Children: — 1. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1867. 2. John C., b. June 10, 1871 (2d wife).

THE OSGOOD FAMILY.

1. WILLIAM[1] OSGOOD, b. 1609; immigrated to this country in 1633; was a millwright; a proprietor, of Salisbury, Mass., 1640, and there built the first mills of the town. His wife's "name was Elizabeth." His son,

2. JOHN[2], was b. 1647. His grandson,

3. WILLIAM[3], b. 1673. Of the fourth generation we find

4. TIMOTHY[4], b. Nov. 14, 1694, whose son,

5. CHASE[5], b. 1725; settled in Epping, and was the father of the two Osgood brothers, who came to this town:

6. JAMES [8], b. 1755, in Epping, and,

7. CHASE [14], b. Oct. 14, 1767, in E.

8. JAMES[6] [6] (Chase[5], Timothy[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]), m. Molly Prescott, dau. of Major Joseph (*see*), Dec. 17, 1777 (Epping

records); was a farmer and tanner; came from Epping, and had deeded to him, by "Joseph Prescott, of Epping," in presence of Daniel Sanborn and Simeon Cate, the present Osgood homestead (Lot No. 19, 1st Div.), Oct., 1781; settled soon after, and there commenced his tanning business. Present house built in 1788 (*see* March Fam., p. 475 [9]). He d., of lung fever, Oct. 19, 1818, ae. 63. She had d. March 24, 1815, and he had m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Swain, widow of Ebenezer (*see*), Dec. 5, 1816 (Bodwell). Children:

9. Polly (Molly), b. Oct. 6, 1779; m. David Burleigh (*see* p. 63 [70]).
10. Nancy (Anna), b. Aug. 15, 1782; m. Jeremiah Calef (*see* p. 80 [10]).
11. James [21], b. May 15, 1786.
12 Judith, b. 1790, d. March 26, 1851, of influenza, ae. 60.
13. Martha, b. 1793, d. Nov. 1, 1797, ae. 4.

14. Chase[6] [7] (Chase[5], Timothy[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]), first came to town at 21 (1788), with $1.00 in money, from Epping, and worked for Major Joseph Prescott; m. Lucy Fogg, of Raymond, Dec., 1793, and with her soon after returned, each on one horse, by spotted trees, spending his first night in town at Benjamin Colby's, near the Square. Made a commencement in "New State" on the present John S. Tilton place, with a rock chimney and coverlets for his door, but prior to 1803 had exchanged it for the farm which Nathan Sanborn had opened, now occupied by his son [34] and grandson [36], in Dist. No. 11. He d. April 7 (27), 1854, ae. 86—6. She was b. Nov. 11, 1771, and d. June 8, 1864, ae. 92—7. Their two oldest children d April 27, 1795, and May 24, 1796; also a "stillborn, July 5, 1798." Children:

15. Josiah, b. Jan., 1801, d., of dysentery, July 28, 1803, ae. 2—6.
16. Electa, b. Oct. 17, 1803; m. Jeremiah Weeks (*see*).
17, 18. Chase [26], b. Nov. 29, 1805. Josiah [34], b. July 7, 1808.
19. Olive (Olley), b. May 10, 1811; m. Jonathan Calley (*see* p. 90 [33]).
20. Ebenezer, b. Feb., 1815, d. Aug. 3, 1818 ae. 3—6, of dysentery.

21. James[7] [11] (James[6], Chase[5], Timothy[4], etc), m. Polly Burleigh, dau. of Nathaniel[5] (*see* p. 62 [53]), July 6, 1809 (Bodwell); retained his father's farm; was selectman of town two or three years, and one of the six who combined to build the Chapel, at Piper's mills. He d. Feb. 7 (14), 185-, in his 69th year. She d. Nov. 14, 1866, ae. 77—6, an earnest Christian, to the last. Children:

22. Luther, b June 29, 1810; is a farmer in Campton; m., 1st, Elizabeth Sanborn, dau. of Andrew (*see*), Jan. 26 (8), 1837 (Calley), who d March 9, 1875, ae. 62. He m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Hart, of Sandwich, June, 1877, who was b. Sept. 9, 1835. Children: — 1. James Oscar, b. Aug. 15, 1838, in Campton; sailed from New York, for California, June 2, 1862; was drowned, in San Francisco Bay, Jan. 31, 1864, in his 26th year. 2. Clara Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1846, and m. Walter H. Dow, farmer, of Campton, May 30, 1878.

23. Jeremiah Burleigh, b. July 14, 1813; m., 1st, Lucy C. Morrison, dau. of Nathan S. (*see* p. 522 [314]), June 27, 1838, who d., of consumption, Sept. 14, 1852, in her 36th year.

"Yes, there 's a rest for saints on high,
A rest prepared for those who die."

He m., 2d, Betsey A. Hill (*see* Morrison-Welch Fam., p. 496 [36, 4, VI.]), May 21, 1853. He is an intelligent and prosperous farmer, on the old homestead. Children: — 1. Albert Morrison, b. June 15, 1842 (1st wife); is a farmer with his father; selectman, 1880 2. Lucy Ellen, b. Sept. 7, 1860 (2d wife).

24. Calvin, b. Aug. 15, 1816; m. Dorothy Calef, dau. of James (*see* p. 82 [40]), Aug. 18, 1838; a carpenter and farmer; has lived at the Chapel since 1840. Children: — 1 Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. George W. Dearborn, farmer, of Hill, Feb. 26, 1865. Child: — I. Harry Samuel (Dearborn), b. Sept. 18, 1867. 2. Richard Prescott, b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Helen Mann, of Rochester, N. Y., at Detroit, Mich., Dec 16, 1868; was a meat dealer in Duluth, Minn. (1877). Child: — I. George Mann, b. May, 1870 (?), d. July 3, 1871, ae. 1—2. 3. Elizabeth (Lizzie M.), b. Sept. 13, 1843; m. Charles G. Colby, of Franklin, meat dealer, Oct. 27, 1874; no children. 4. James, b Sept. 11, 1846; m. Mrs. Mary Hale, April 17, 1875, in Elkhart, Ind., where residing as a railroad conductor. No children (1877). 5. Henrietta (Etta) Nason, b. March 12, 1849; m. John P. Heath (*see* p. 336 [18]). 6. Ella Jane, b. April 11, 1852; m Edgar A. Jones (*see* p. 411 [9]).

25. Polly, b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. Andrew J. Taylor (*see*).

26. Chase[7] [17] (Chase[6], Chase[5], Timothy[4], etc.), was a farmer, first in New Hampton, then in Andover, where he d., June 17, 1847, ae. 41—7. He m., 1st, Caroline Tucker, "of New Chester," 1830, who d. Oct., 1834; m., 2d, Harriet B. Cilley, of Andover, Dec. 12, 1837, who, after his death, m., 2d, George W. Sargent, of Hill, May 20, 1848. Children:

27. Ebenezer T., b. Nov. 4, 1832, in New Hampton; now res. in Peabody, Mass.

28. Eveline Fogg, b. Dec. 16, 1838, in Andover (2d wife); m. William Gould, of Danbury, farmer, Feb. 4, 1855. Children, besides three who d. in infancy (two daus.): — 1. George Chase (Gould), b. Dec. 9, 1856, d. June, 1863, ae. 6—6. 2. Harry Alvin, b. Nov. 17, 1858. 3. Francis (Frankie), b. July 15, 1861, d. young. 4. William F., b. Oct. 5, 1862.

29. Frederick Fifield, b. Dec. 23, 1842, in Andover; was brought up by his uncle, Jeremiah Weeks; a farmer, chiefly in Sanbornton; now lives (1876–80) on the old Moses Cass place, Lot No. 6, 2d Div.; was m. to Mary Jane Dyer, dau. of William (*see* p. 249 [20]), Sept. 22, 1862, by Rev. Mr. Parker, of Concord; enlisted that year in the 12th N. H. Regiment; served eight months; was in battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, and prisoner at Richmond, Va., and in parol camp, from May to Sept., 1863. Children: — 1. Charles William, b. June 11, 1865, in Craftsbury, Vt. 2. Chase Hermon, b. Nov. 16, 1867, in this town.

30. Nancy (Sargent), b. March 10, 1849, in Hill; m. Mayhew Sanborn, of Andover, and d.

31. Harriet Amanda, b. Feb. 9, 1855, in H.; m. William Flanders, of Franklin. One child.

32, 33. Herbert W. Samuel Eddie, d., ae. 4.

34. Josiah[7] [18] (Chase[6], Chase[5], Timothy[4], etc.), has always res'd. where b. (*see* [14]), on a well-tilled farm and with sterling qualities as a neighbor and a citizen. He m. Susan M. Taylor, dau. of Nathan (*see*), Nov. 24, 1831 (Crockett). Children:

35. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Kinsley H. Batchelder (*see* p. 24 [65]).

36. Nathan Taylor, b. June 29, 1837; is a farmer with his father; m. Josephine B. Mason, dau. of William B. (*see* p. 478 [19, 1]), Jan. 17, 1863. Child: — 1. Betsey Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1864.

THE PAGE FAMILIES. — Three Branches. — I.

1. Simeon Page was b. April 11, 1756, in Hampton; settled first in Epsom; rem. to Sanbornton, in March, 1800, and settled near the present John P., or Charles W. Morrison place, east of Tilton Village. He m., 1st, Anna Bickford, in Epsom; m., 2d, Mehitable Young, in Barrington; m., 3d, Susannah Pearey, in Barrington, Jan., 1791. She (3d wife) was the dau. of William Pearey (b. Feb. 5, 1744) and Anna Mitchell (b. Dec. 18, 1742), who were m. Nov., 1664, and whose children were: — 1. William (Pearey), b. April 20, 1766. 2. Hannah, b. July 15, 1767. 3. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1769. 4. Susannah (as above), b. June 27, 1771, in Rochester. 5. Mary, b. June 22, 1773. 6. Pumphret, b. March 14, 1775. He [1] d. at the Bridge, Dec. 20, 1813, ae. 57—8. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." She d. March 26, 1865, in her 94th year. Children:

2. Mehitable, b. Aug. 30, 1790 (2d wife); was a tailoress in the village, near the river, east of the present Hill's blocks, and there d., Nov. 3, 1838, ae. 48.

3. Samuel Hill (adopted), b. April 8, 1792.

4. Anna, b. Aug, 18, 1792, in Epsom (2d wife); m. John P. Morrison (*see* p 509 [176]).

5. Huldah, b. Aug. 20, 1794. in E.; m Daniel Hills, of Northfield, June 10, 1824 (Bodwell), who was b. Jan. 18, 1797, and d. June 13, 1843, ae. 46—5. She d. with her sister [8], in Tilton, April 16, 1876, in her 82d year. Children: — 1. William Perry (Hills), b. Feb. 26, 1825, d. March 2, 1854, ae. 29. 2. Daniel Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1827; m. Cynthia Clough, of Northfield, and d. June 28, 1864, ae. 37—5. Children: — I. Ella, b. June, 1854. II. Willie.

6. Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 6, 1798; m. Elijah Durgin (*see* p. 239 [105]).

7. Susannah, b. April 9, 1801, d. Nov. 7, 1803, ae. 2—7.

8. Theodate, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m Lowell Lang (*see* p. 453 [23]).

9. Jeremiah, b. April 10, 1809; m. Marietta Perkins, Oct. 29, 1835, who was b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., May 27, 1816; res'd. (1875) in Colesburgh, Iowa. Children: — 1. Sarah Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1836, in Lincoln Co., Mo., as were the five following. 2. William Selden, b. June 1, 1838. 3. Eliza Ann, b. Feb.

26, 1840. 4. Adaline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1842. 5. Mary Harriet, b. March 21, 1844, d. Aug. 20, 1845, ae, 17 mos. 6. Lucy Cyrene, b. Aug. 31, 1846, d. May 20, 1849, ae. 2—9. 7. Daniel A. H., b. May 8, 1850, in Delaware Co., Iowa. 8. Mary Ellen, b. March 3, 1853.

(Lydia Page, who was b. 1751, and d. in S., unm., as the result of accident, by fire, Oct. 17, 1839, ae. 88, was a sister of [1].)

II.

10. John Page was b. June 10, 1773, in Andover, being the son of Goshum (?) Page, an early settler there. He rem., first, to Washington, Vt., and came to this town about 1806, settling below Tin Corner (Lot 74, 2d Div.), where one Mr. Tewksbury had just before lived, and building the present house, now owned by his children [14] and [15], in 1815. He had m. Hannah Batchelder, sister of William (*see* p. 20 [1]), Jan. 24, 1799; was a carpenter and cooper, as well as farmer, and d. in Sanbornton, as above, June 9, 1852, ae. 79. She d. Sept. 6, 1863, ae. 91—1.

"Our lives have quickly passed;
We hope to meet in heaven at last."

Children:

11. James [17], b. Jan. 15 (8), 1800, in Washington, Vt.

12. Nancy, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Isaac P. Greenleaf, of Groton, Jan. 23, 1827 (Crockett), and there d., June 7, 1867, in her 65th year. Children, three daughters, of whom: — 1. Hannah Ann (Greenleaf), b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. David Newton Kemp, late merchant at Tilton, Oct. 30, 1861, and there d., Oct. 31, 1876, in her 41st year.

13. Calvin [24], b. Jan. 1, 1806.

14. John, b. Oct. 29, 1808; res., unm., in Tilton (as above).

15. Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1814; has been a successful milliner and dressmaker at the Bridge since 1845; was burned out in 1863, but still presents in her store an attractive assortment of millinery goods.

16. William B., b. July 14, 1818, d. July 22, 1820, ae. 2.

17. James[2] [11] (John[1]), m. Elmira Greenleaf, of Groton, sister of Isaac P. [12], Nov. 2, 1825; lived several years with his father, at the Tin Corner, as a farmer; rem. thence to Orford and Haverhill, and d. Oct. 20, 1874, in his 75th year. She d. Sept. 7, 1875; both with their son [19], at Norwich, Conn. Children:

18. Orrin G., b. May 6, 1827, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Maria W. Glynn, Nov., 1857, who d. March 25, 1874; m., 2d, Emeline Barnett, Jan. 7, 1875; present home in Newbury, Vt. One child (2d wife).

19. William H., b. March 14, 1829, in S.; now res. at Norwich, Conn.; m. Kate E. Hovey, of Scotland, Conn., Nov. 20, 1855. He stands at the head of the Wm. H. Page Wood Type Company, Norwich, "manufacturers of long standing and excellent reputation," who issued, in 1879, the "Wood Type Album," a folio quarterly of 16 pp., a gem of art and exquisite beauty, containing specimens of their work. Mr. P. has been made an honorary member of

the N. H. Press Association. Children: — 1. William E., b. Jan. 8, 1858. 2. Lewis H., b. July 4, 1861. 3. Fred A., b. April 11, 1866. 4. Helen J., b. Sept. 4, 1873.

20. Loraine A., b. Aug. 12, 1830, in S.; m. Charles L. Smith, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1850, and there d., June, 1858, in her 28th year. He d. in Springfield, Aug., 1862, leaving two children.

21. Almira A., b. Feb. 9, 1832, in S.; m., 1st, Edwin H. Minott, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 27, 1851; a soldier in the Mass. 53d Vols.; m., 2d, B. F. Bemis, April 2, 1874, and now lives (1880) at West Fairlee, Vt, a farmer. Children: — 1, 2. Ida L. and Ada L. (Minott), b. Feb. 24, 1860. I. L. [1] m. Charlie E. Davis, of W. F., Feb. 8, 1878. Child: — I. Dana A. (Davis), b. Nov. 23, 1878. Ada L. [2] d. Sept., 1860, ae. 7 mos. 3. Carrie A. (Minott), b. Nov. 27, 1862.

22. James A., b. Dec. 10, 1835, in Orford; m. Ellen M. Farr, of Littleton, Dec 7, 1860; now res. in Haverhill. No children.

23. Luella H., b. Dec. 20, 1844, in Haverhill; m. William B. Hovey, of H., July 31, 1867; present residence, Norwich, Conn. One child.

24. Calvin[2] [13] (John[1]), m., 1st, Lucy Coleman, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 176 [3]), Aug. 20, 1829, who d. Aug. 8, 1832, ae. 30—5; m., 2d, Abigail S. Coleman, sister of last, Sept. 17, 1833. He was an enterprising cabinet-maker and house builder at the Bridge, erecting (for himself) the present bank building, and several others. He d. June 11, 1865, ae. 59—5. She d. at Laconia, with [29], July 4, 1878, ae. 70—10. Children, all of whom have been musicians:

25. Emily Proctor, b. Oct. 23, 1830 (1st wife).

26. Lucy Ann, b. July 23, 1834 (2d wife); m. Frank Renou, now of Laconia, Jan. 12, 1862. Children: — 1. Annie Grace (Renou), b. Sept. 17, 1863. 2. Alice Estelle, b. April 2, 1870, d. June 12, 1871, ae. 1—2.

27. Thomas Frederic, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m., 1st, Martha Ann Batchelder, Jan. 31, 1858; m., 2d, Mattie Lee, Oct. 26, 1878; res'd. fifteen years in Manchester, the last ten (1879) in Laconia, foreman in the Ranlet car shops, painting department; was a musician during the war, first two years in the N. H. 4th Regiment, then in the Brigade Band; was in eleven heavy battles, having his place with the surgeons. Is now 1st violinist in Story's orchestra, Laconia.

28. Horace Batchelder, b. Feb. 3, 1840; was also a violinist; d., unm., in Concord, Dec. 2, 1872, in his 33d year.

29. Sarah Grace, b. May 23, 1842; m. Warren L. Thompson, of Laconia, Feb. 22, 1863. Child: — 1. Florence Mabel (Thompson), b. May 22, 1872.

30. Ezra Adams, b. Nov. 7, 1845; is an ornamental painter, in Sacramento, Cal; m Emma McGlaughlin, Dec. 24, 1874. Child: — 1. May Josephine, b. April 2, 1878.

III.

31. Benjamin Page, of Salisbury, was b. April 10, 1814; the son of Robert and Jane (Danforth) Page, of Andover; m. Lydia Smith, dau. of Samuel (*see*), Dec. 27, 1835 (Hooper), and has lived for many

years just beyond the Chapel (Piper's mills), Hill Road (Lot 4, 2d Div.). He is a farmer and laborer. Children:

32. Clarissa, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. James Lancaster Merrill, now of Franklin. Children: — 1. Laura Elizabeth (Merrill), b. Oct 13, 1857, in Salisbury; m. George Manuel, farmer, of Franklin. Child: — I. Albert Hayes (Manuel), b June 25, 1876. 2. Miranda Johnson (Merrill), b. April 30, 1859, in Sanbornton; m. James M. Cogswell, stable-keeper, now of Franklin. Child: — I. Arthur Guy (Cogswell), b. March 10, 1879. 3. Freddie Leslie (Merrill), b. Jan. 12, 1862, d. Aug., 1864, ae. 2—7. 4. Viola, b. June 9, 1863, d. Jan., 1864, ae. 7 mos. 5. Otto Devan, b. Sept. 24, 1864. 6. Rodney Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1867. 7. Mary Maria, b. May 16, 1869, in Franklin. 8. Frank Rowell, b. Aug. 12, 1870. 9. Edith M., b. March 7, 1872. 10. Harry Eugene, b. Aug. 12, 1874. 11. Robert Mack, b. July 1, 1876.

33. Sarah Ann, b. June, 1838, d. Sept., 1841, ae. 3—3.

34. Samuel, b. March 29, 1840, d. Oct., 1841, ae. 1—6 (both of dysentery).

35. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Charles Hanaford. Children: — 1. Willie Arthur (Hanaford), b. Nov. 9, 1864. 2. Charles, b. March 4, 1867. 3. Edgar, b. Nov. 8, 1869.

36 Adaline, b. May 1, 1847.

37. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1868, in her 18th year.

38. Ellen, b. Dec. 21, 1852.

39. Susan Maria, b. Aug. 23, 1857, d. Aug. 24, 1863, ae. 6.

THE PALMER FAMILY.

1. Joseph Palmer was b. Jan., 1767, and is supposed to have rem. from Deerfield to this town. He her' m. Anna Sanborn, dau. of Benjamin[6] (*see*), Nov. 16, 1790 (Woodman), and settled near the south end of her grandfather's, 2d Div., Lot No. 62. He d. Jan. 14, 1820, ae. 53. Sixteen children in all, of whom, besides the following, one d., April, 1809, and another d. Oct. 27, 1815. She d. Dec. 11, 1866, in her 96th year. Children (t. r.):

2. Benjamin S. [15], b. April 6, 1792.

3. Stillia (Stella), } b. Feb. 10, } d. Feb., 1854, ae. 60, unm., in Campton.

4. Stacy, } 1794, } d. April 8, 1794, ae. 2 mos.

5. Lucy S., b. Feb. 24, 1795; m. Simeon Sanborn (*see*).

6. Charlotte, b. March 13, 1797; m. Benjamin Philbrick, Jr. (*see*).

7. Ebenezer S. [25], b. Aug. 11, 1798.

8. Nathan P., b. May 14, 1800; went to Bow; there had a family, and d. May, 1862, ae. 62.

9. Anna C., b. May 20, 1802; m. David Nutting, of Winchendon, Mass, and d. March, 1840, in her 38th year. Children: — 1. Matilda Ann (Nutting), m. Augustus Webster, and res. in Campton. 2. William Henry.

10. Elmirah, b. Nov. 2, 1803; was living, unm., in Campton (1879).

11. Lydia, b. May 3, 1805, d., of spotted fever, at Nathan Philbrick's, March 26, 1818, in her 13th year.

12. Permelia, b. April 9, 1807; m. William Wilder, of Hingham, Mass., and d. Jan., 1879, in her 72d year. No children.

13. William H. [31], b. March 17, 1810.

14. Syrena, b. March 28, 1812; m. Joshua Clark (*see* p. 145 [229]).

15. Benjamin S.[2] [2] (Joseph[1]), was a cooper, and rem. to Hingham, Mass.; there m. Sally Burrell, July 30, 1819, and d. May 18, 1874, ae. 82—1. Six of his nine children survive him:

16, 17. Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1821. Benjamin, b. April 1, 1823.
18. Lydia Burrell, b. Nov. 5, 1825.
19. James, b. March 30, d. April 30, 1828, ae. 1 mo.
20, 21. Sarah A., b. March 30, 1829. Leavitt B., b. June 29, 1832.
22. Perelia Frances, b. Oct. 28, 1834, d. March 8, 1850, ae. 15—5.
23. Katharine Bowles, b. May 5, 1837; res., unm., in Hingham (1880).
24. William, b. July 25, d. July 28, 1840, ae. 3 days.

25. Ebenezer S.[2] [7] (Joseph[1]), was also a cooper; lived in Hingham, Mass.; m. Sarah Wilder Damon, of Scituate, Mass., and d. Oct. 12, 1864, ae. 66—2. She d. Feb. 12, 1878, ae. 76—3. Children:

26. Jane Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1824.
27. Ann Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1827.
28. Elizabeth Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
29. James Henry Clay, b. April 4, 1835, d. Oct. 19, 1858, ae. 23—6.
30. Hartwell Augustus, b Jan. 17, 1845.

(One of the above daughters m James Nelson, of Hingham, to whom our thanks for his courtesy in sending the records.)

31. William H.[2] [13] (Joseph[1]), m., 1st, Ruth S. Cate, dau. of James (*see* p. 106 [58]), July 5, 1834 (Bodwell); res'd. in this town with his mother, till he rem. to Laconia, and finally to Plymouth, where for twenty-one years, as ever before after her early confession, in Lowell, Mass., "her life illustrated the riches of grace and the blessedness of Christ's service," and she d. Oct. 24, 1866, ae. 50—1. He m., 2d, Mary Grace Warren, of Ellsworth, Aug. 2, 1868. He is now a farmer, in P. Children:

32. Abbie S., b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. Charles F. Hutchinson, Dec. 24, 1868, who d. April 20, 1873. She now lives in Plymouth.
33. Henry Marshall, b. May 2, 1843, d. in this town, of lung fever, March 13, 1845, in his 2d year.
34. Alma Livonia, b. May 6, 1852, d. Aug. 24, 1855, ae 3—4, "the same instant with her cousin Livonia Burleigh" (*see* p. 72 [176]).

THE PARKER FAMILIES.

1. Daniel Parker was a farmer; came from Deerfield or vicinity; lived a few years on Lot No. 47, 1st Div., where now Smith Chapman, near "Mosquito Bridge," and then returned to his former residence. "He brought a family with him," hence oldest children probably not b. in town, though all on our town records. Children:

2. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1796.
3. William, b. May 6, 1798.
4. John, b. May 17, 1800.
5. Alice, b. May 30, 1802
6. Peter, b. Jan. 3, 1805, d. Jan. 9, 1806, ae. 1.
7. Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1806.

8. James Parker was m. in this town, by Samuel Shepard, to Mrs. Nancy Sanborn, of New Market, July 19, 1796. Also

9. Lucy Parker "dyed Nov. 17, 1803."

THE PAYNE FAMILY.

1. Amos[1] Payne (or Paine), b. 1729, moved from Portsmouth or vicinity to Centre (originally Senter) Harbor, being one of the earliest settlers there, about 1785. He was the father of fourteen children, all of whom lived to grow up; was a very athletic man, a champion wrestler, and d., fall of 1827, in his 99th year. His youngest son,

2. William[2], settled on the same farm, in Centre Harbor (Neck, near Squam Lake); m., 1st, Hannah Rogers, of Moultonborough. Had ten children, one dying young, of whom

3. William[3], b. Aug. 15, 1806, in Centre Harbor; was employed in the Charlestown (Mass.) Navy Yard nine or ten years; there m. Eliza Mullett, dau. of John and Betsey (Hamlin) Mullett, of Charlestown, April 7, 1835, who was b. in C., March 2, 1814. He returned to his native place, and was there a farmer eleven years; came to this town March, 1855, and has since res'd. on the Asa Currier farm, above the Square. Children:

4. Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1836, d. Dec. 12, 1840, ae. 4—1. (Full portrait in possession of her parents.)

5. William Francis, b. Oct. 21, 1840, in Charlestown; is a farmer in Sanbornton; was m. to Mary E. Brown, dau. of Abel W. (*see* p. 55 [133]), by the author, Nov. 30, 1865. Children: — 1. John Mullett, b. Dec. 17, 1866. 2. Winnie May, b. Sept. 18, 1872.

6. George Warren, b. June 12, 1843, in Charlestown; m. Carrie A. Rea, of C., Sept. 7, 1874; had been in the late war, 36th Mass. Regiment, three years; entered as a private, fought in fourteen battles, uninjured, and was promoted to sergeant; a policeman in Boston since Feb., 1875. Children: — 1. George Rea, b. Nov. 9, 1876, in Charlestown. 2. Arthur Warren, b. March 8, 1880.

7. Charles Henry, b. July 29, 1846, in Centre Harbor; m. Abbie E. Foster, of Cambridge, a native of Boston, Oct 15, 1872; has been clerk in the grocery store of his uncle, John Mullett, in Charlestown, since 1873; previously in the same business in Cambridge.

8. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1852, in Centre Harbor; is a dressmaker and clerk in Boston.

9. Laura Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1855, in Sanbornton.

THE PEABODY FAMILY.

1. JOHN PEABODY was b. Aug. 15, 1775; m. Mary Barrett; res'd. in New Boston, and d. May 1, 1832, in his 57th year. Two of his older children were daughters, of whom

2. HULDAH, b. Oct. 28, 1798; m, James Hill (*see* p. 353 [35]). Of his eleven sons, the ninth was

3. NOAH, b. Sept. 4, 1810; m. Isabella Walker Richards, Dec. 9, 1834, in New Boston (Rev. Mr. Bradford). She was the dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Moore) Richards, of Goffstown, b. Nov. 14, 1815. He came to the Bridge in 1842; first there employed as a hatter, then as a trader, in company with Ira Hill (*see* p. 353 [37]); lastly finisher and shipper for A. H. Tilton's tweed factory for many years, having the principal care of his business till his own death, Sept. 11, 1876, ae. 66. He was a prominent member of the Congregational Church, and a man of excellent standing as a citizen and a Christian. Children:

4. SELWIN BANCROFT, b. Jan. 15, 1839; was early employed in the same mill with his father, working into a similar position, and is now in company with Mrs. A. H. Tilton, at the head of the business, having built (1880) a fine dwelling-house east of the Tilton residence. He m. Elizabeth S. Richards, Feb., 1867, then of New Bedford, Mass. Children: — 1. Leon Bancroft, b. Dec. 17, 1867, in Charlestown, Mass., d. March 22, 1868, ae. 3 mos. 2. Isabella Weston, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

5. JAMES VAN NESS, b. Oct. 13, 1841; is now a finisher in his brother's mill, residing across the river, in Northfield. He m. Susan Mary Rand, of N., Jan., 1865. Child: — 1. Leon Bancroft, b. Feb. 25, 1871.

6. GEORGIE ISABEL, b. Nov. 15, 1843; m. David F. Cheney (*see* p. 129 [80]).

THE PEARSON FAMILIES.

Our record of these is quite fragmentary.

1. TAYLOR[1] PEARSON (spelled also "Pearsons" and "Parsons"), who lived in Exeter, is thought to have been the ancestor of most, if not all, bearing the name in this town, and was certainly the father of three brothers, whose descendants have been found here and in the edge of Meredith. He was twice m. Children (as above):

2, 3. TAYLOR, Jr. (?) [5]. JOHN [11].

4. DOLE [20] (2d wife), half-brother of the two preceding.

5. TAYLOR, Jr.[2] (?) [2] (Taylor[1]), of whom we only know that he m. Rachel Taylor, who, after his death, m., 2d, David Burley (*see* p. 60 [23]), and was the father of the five following:

6. TAYLOR, who settled in Meredith, near the present Lucrates Colby's; m Molly Leavitt. Children: — 1. Nancy, b April 17, 1775; m. David Hanaford, Feb. 10, 1794, who was b. July 28, 1771, and d. 1833, ae. 62. She d. Nov. 12,

1859, ae. 84—7, and was the mother of ten children, of the following names and order: — I. Peter (Hanaford), b. Nov. 18, 1791, d. July 14, 1853, in his 39th year. II Mary L., b. Oct. 2, 1796; still living, unm., in New London (1880). III. Abigail H., b. April 27, 1798; m. John Drake, of New Hampton, and d. Sept. 12, 1874, ae. 76—5. IV. Taylor P., b. Jan. 8, 1800, d. July 29, 1858, ae. 58—6, in New Hampton; was a shoemaker. V. David, Jr., b. April 6, 1802, d. June 4, 1860, ae. 58—2, in Minnesota, where his children res. VI. Benjamin K., b. Aug. 14, 1804; d. Feb. 19, 1831, ae. 26—6. VII. Elizabeth H., b. Nov. 12, 1806; m. —— Leavitt. VIII. Sarah H., b. Dec. 31, 1809; m. —— Partridge, and lives in Manchester. IX. Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1814; res. unm., in New London. X. Joseph N., b. Sept. 7, 1817; res'd. in Manchester; d. at his son's in Rhode Island, Feb 22, 1880, ae. 62—5. 2. Sally, b. Jan. 18, 1778; m. Jesse Plumer (*see*). 3. Joseph W., b. 1780; m., 1st, Abigail Jewett, dau. of Andrew (*see* p. 401 [11]), Feb 21, 1805 (Crockett); m., 2d, Nancy Sanders, dau. of John (*see*), May 4, 1815 (Bodwell); was styled "Master Jo," being a school teacher; lived in this town, above the present Rufus Colby's, and rem. thence to Bridgewater. Only two children, of whom: — I. Andrew J., went early to sea, and soon d. by a casualty, — lost overboard. 4. Jonathan, b. 1783; m. Abigail Eastman, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* p. 250 [18]), March 24, 1806 (Crockett); was "colonel" in the militia, and lived on his father's place, in Meredith. No children.

7. Joseph, lived in M., opposite his brother's [6], now Lucrates Colby's; was m. to Sarah Norris, May 10, 1790 (Woodman), and had several children; among them: — 1. Nathaniel G., who settled in this town (Lot 81, 1st Div.); m. Mrs. Polly (Fogg) Kentfield (*see* p. 417 [9]), Nov. 12, 1815 (Bodwell), and here d., March 28, 1823.

8. Jethro, b. March 17, 1767, in Exeter; m., 1st, Nancy Jewett, who d. after six months; m., 2d, Hannah Smart (*see*), settled on Meredith Ridge, on the late Jacob Smith place, where he d., Aug. 18, 1837, ae. 70—5, and she d. April 2, 1847, ae. 75—5. Children: — 1. Hannah, b. May 19, 1796, d. May, 1798, ae. 2. 2. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1797; m. Reuben Giles (*see* p. 303 [10]). 3. John Stevens, b. Sept 13, 1799; m. Sarah F. Dearborn (*see* p. 220 [19]), Nov. 25, 1827 (Crockett); lived on his father's place (as above), and there d., May 15, 1828, in his 29th year. 4. Jethro, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1801; learned the trade of shoemaker and tanner of Lieut. Perkins, and d. at home, unm., Oct. 11, 1828, ae. 27. 5. Burleigh, b. Oct. 14, 1803; learned the cabinet trade in New Hampton; afterwards travelled as a "profile taker," and d., unm., in Henniker, Oct. 23, 1825, ae. 22. 6. Hannah Parker Plumer, b. June 7, 1809; m. James C. Wadleigh (*see*). 7. Nancy Jewett, b. April 8, 1811; m. Jacob Smith (*see*).

Two daughters of [5] were:

9. Mary (Molly), b. 1769; m. Josiah Burley (*see* p. 65 [88]).
10. Martha (Patty), b. 1771 (?); m. Jonathan Smart (*see*).

11. John[2] [3] (Taylor[1]), had moved to this town before 1797, and settled on the Barnard Hoyt place, east of the present William Burleigh's, on old range road, south side (*see* Sites). His children, having mostly rem. to Littleton, he followed them, when between 70 and 80 years of age, and there d. Besides the eight following children, of

whom we know little more than their names, one other d. young, by falling into the cellar through a trap-door, thus breaking its neck. Children:

12–14. Levi. Job. Nathaniel. (A child of his d. June 22, 1813.)

15. Abigail, m., 1st, Daniel Ames, of New Market, Oct. 2, 1809 (Crockett); m., 2d, Levi Wallis (*see*).

16–18. William, whose dau. d. Sept. 27, 1828. Edward. John.

19. Benjamin W., m. Mehitable Parker, of New Hampton, July 9, 1818 (Bodwell). Their child d. June 7, 1826.

20. Dole[2] [4] (Taylor[1]), had m. Hannah Fogg, sister of Ephraim (*see* p. 279 [1]), and first settled in Exeter, whence he came to this town, following his half-brother [11], about 1798 or 1799, and located east of the Hunkins neighborhood, Lot No. 80, 1st Div. His three daus. having rem. to Vermont, he finally took up his residence at St. Albans, Vt., and there d. Children:

21. Jethro, b. 1778; did not come to Sanbornton; was a tailor in Salem, and there d.

22. David, b. 1780; learned the blacksmith's trade of Capt. Currier; m. and settled in Beverly, Mass. His wife and only child d; afterwards went to sea and was lost.

23. Hannah, b. 1782; m. Jonathan Foss, of Barrington, Nov. 7, 1799 (Crockett), and rem. to Vermont.

24. Dole, b. 1784; left home at 18; last heard from in the West Indies; unm.

25. Sally, b. 1786; m. Reuben Morgan, son of Benjamin (*see* p. 488 [7]); rem. to Vermont.

26. Samuel, b. 1788; m., 1st, Ruth Hayes, of Dorchester, and there first located; rem. to Lake Champlain (St. Albans), and there owned a farm; returned to this vicinity; m., 2d, Mrs. Kinneston, of Northfield, and there res'd., but d. on a visit at St. Albans, about 1875, ae. 87 (?).

27. Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1790; m. Dorothy (Dolly) Johnson, dau. of John (*see* p. 403 [28]), Nov. 11, 1813 (Cheney); res'd., as a farmer, first on her father's place, at the Bay, then on his father's place, house now removed (*see* Sites); finally (1862) built where he has since lived, near the Wadleigh Cram place, Lot No. 44, 1st Div. He presented a noble instance of the triumph of temperance principles solely by the grace of God, having once been an inveterate drinker, but having for fifty years abstained entirely from all stimulants, even tea, coffee, and vinegar, and presenting a wonderfully hale and hearty old age. He d. Jan. 21, 1879, ae. 88—4. Child: — 1. Rosilla J., b. Feb. 1, 1816; m. Dudley Cram, now Reuben Dudley (*see* p. 188 [18]).

28. Mary (Polly), b. Nov. 17, 1795; m. Jeremiah Sanborn, 4th (*see*).

THE PERKINS FAMILY.

1. Abraham[5] Perkins, called "Master Perkins," was b. in Ipswich, Mass., April 1, 1735. His father was Matthew, Jr.[4] (Matthew[3], Serg. Jacob[2], John[1]), whose earliest known ancestor, John[1], was b. 1590; came to New England, 1630; admitted freeman, at Ipswich, 1633;

representative, 1636, and d. 1654. Elsewhere in Massachusetts, there were also Abraham, admitted freeman, 1640, and Isaac, ditto, 1642. Forty-two of the name had grad. at New England colleges in 1826. Having early lost his father, his mother ("Widow Mary Perkins, published to James Gerrish, Dec. 12, 1740") rem., with her 2d husband, to Berwick, Me., then a frontier town, greatly exposed to Indian depredations. For a course of years, or during the war of 1744–48, he said he never knew of going to meeting, or any public assembly, except under arms. His only schooling was, for about six months, under Master Sullivan, the father of Gen. Sullivan, of Revolutionary memory. On one occasion, when the master went home from school at noon, he charged the boys, through apprehension of danger from the Indians, not to stir out of the school-house (the garrison-house was close by). Six of the boys disobeyed; went out by a brook to play, and were there waylaid by the Indians, scalped, and massacred. The others, who obeyed, and kept within the walls of the school-house, were safe, among whom was Abraham Perkins. He used to cite this as a warning to disobedient children, and during his thirty years of almost continuous teaching in this town he was enabled most effectually to inculcate and secure the strictest obedience, as well as the most excellent order, in all his schools. His early training among the scenes of Indian hostility had made him a natural soldier; hence he served himself with great acceptance as a soldier and officer in the Revolutionary war (*see* Records), and ever after displayed much military exactness and precision as a teacher. Though his constitution was feeble, and he never could endure constant manual labor on a farm, yet no one, it was said, could sustain the toils and privations of a soldier or pioneer life more successfully. He was, therefore, employed by the proprietors to cut out one of the earliest roads through town long before he thought of settling here (*see* Prop. Hist.). Learning the shoemaker's trade, he moved, in that capacity, from Berwick to Exeter, and thence to Sanbornton, in 1774, with his family of eight children, having m. Mrs. Mary (Sanborn) Fogg, dau. of Jeremiah[5] Sanborn (*see*). He here took the lot on which his wife's former husband, Mr. Fogg, had first located, — log-house a little northeast of the late Chase Perkins residence. He continued his trade after he came to this town, working nights and mornings. His "lap-stone," brought to town with him, as also his "rubbing-stone" (a kind of sandstone), and "shoulder-stick" are in possession of his great-grandson [21], 1880. He used to tan his own sheepskins white, in salt and alum, and made chiefly women's shoes. Was very quick in his movements, and of slender build, never weighing over 150 pounds, and the last of his life not more than 125, yet he most effectually governed the stout

young yeomanry of Sanbornton! He was sparing in his diet, and fond of robins, shot for him by his grandsons, in his latter days. He finished his last school, on the Calef Hill, only the Saturday night before he d. (Aug. 16, 1804, ae. 69—4), and returned home with the expressed presentiment that his lifework was done, and that he was entering his dwelling never again to go out of it. He was buried on the original Sanbornton Square, north of his land; remains afterwards moved down to his family lot. His influence in forming the character of the Sanbornton population, in his own and the following generations, was hardly second to that of any minister of the gospel who ever res'd. in town. She d. May 25, 1823, ae. 90—4. Children:

2. Anna, b. Nov. 8, 1758; m. Philip Hunt (*see* p. 378 [13]).
3. Jonathan [10], b. Oct. 17, 1760, in Exeter.
4. Esther Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1762; m. Jonathan Morrison (*see* p. 498 [47]).
5. Ruth, b. July 21, 1764; m. Jacob Thomas (*see*).
6. Meribah Fogg, b. June 26, 1766; m. Nathan Hoyt (*see* p. 363 [110]).
7. Lydia, b. April 17, 1768; m. John D. Sanborn (*see*).
8. Theodate, b. April 13, 1770; m. Samuel Sanborn (*see*).
9. Matthew, b. Nov. 18, 1772; served his time in Newbury, Mass., as a tailor; then followed the sea three months; had been to one of the West India Islands, and on his way home, when near Newburyport, fell overboard while dipping a bucket of water, and was probably caught by a shark, 1793-94, ae 21.
9½. Mary B., b. Sept. 27, 1774, in Sanbornton ("Master Perkins's ninth child"; heard of too late for insertion in numerical order), d. Sept. 5, 1775, ae. 11 mos., 8 days.

10. Jonathan[6] [3] (Abraham[5], Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Jacob[2], John[1]), enlisted in the Revolutionary service for nine months, in 1780, and went to West Point; m. Hannah Taylor, dau. of Chase (*see*), Oct. 7, 1782 (Woodman). He was "lieutenant," and a farmer on his father's homestead; a great Bible reader; enjoyed his senses and faculties, and was "bright and cheerful to the last." He d. "of old age," July 25, 1852, in his 92d year, having "never been confined to his bed by sickness, for a single day!" She d. Sept. 15, 1837, of consumption, in her 76th year. Children:

11. John Brewer [17], b. May 16, 1784.
12, 13. Chase [22], b. March 11, 1786. Matthew [25], b. June 17, 1788.
14. Phebe, b. Dec. 3, 1791; m. Samuel Harper (*see* p. 327 [12]).
15. Sally M., b. March 31, 1804, d., unm., at her brother's, in this town, May 9, 1863, ae. 59—1.
16. Abraham, b. Oct. 13, 1807; joined the family of Shakers, at Enfield, in 1827, and has risen to prominence and distinguished usefulness in that community, both at E. and Canterbury, as a preacher and temporal adviser.

17. John B.[7] [11] (Jonathan[6], Abraham[5], etc.), m. Comfort Sanborn, dau. of Dr. Benaiah (*see*), May 9, 1808 (Bodwell); carried on the joint farming and tanning business, with his brother [22], till 1834;



J. B. Perkins

since then has res'd. on farm southeast of Square, old road to Union Bridge (Lot No. 41, 1st Div.), where she d., a true mother in Israel, March 12, 1873, in her 84th year. No other individual has lived so many years in Sanbornton, from birth, or as a citizen voted so many times at its town meetings (in all, 72 years), "casting his first Presidential ballot for De Witt Clinton *vs.* James Madison, in 1808," and attending every similar election till that of Hayes and Wheeler, in 1876. He held breaking-up plough or drove the team for 77 years in succession, and was remarkably vigorous and active, riding horseback (and breaking colts) till 88 or 90 years of age, and wholly making a pair of boots since exceeding the age of 90! He has of late years (1879) made frequent visits upon his friends in this and the neighboring towns, ever diffusing sunshine and cheerfulness, winning all hearts by his sociability, commanding universal respect for his good judgment and intelligence. He has, with his vigorous mental faculties and accurate memory, afforded far more essential aid than any other one person to the writer of this genealogical history. For the six last years his birthday was regularly celebrated, at his request, by a social evening prayer-meeting, fully attended by friends and neighbors, at his house. He d. Feb. 2, 1880, in his 96th year. Children:

18. Juliann, b. Jan. 15, 1810; m., 1st, Jonathan H. Taylor (*see*); m., 2d, Joseph W. Lang, Esq., merchant, of Meredith Village, Nov. 8, 1866.

19. Frederic Trenck, b. Aug. 16, 1811; was grad. at Yale College, 1839 and at the Yale Theological Seminary, 1842; was ordained and installed over the Evangelical Congregational Church, in East Cambridge, Mass., Jan 11, 1843; was afterwards settled at Williamsburg, Mass., and Galesburg, Ill.; stated supply at Naugatuck, Conn.; and now (1875-81) acting pastor of the Congregational Church in Tilton. He has also ever taken a deep interest in the old church of his native town, preaching its "centennial sermon," Nov. 12, 1871. He m., 1st, Harriet T Olmstead, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1842, who d. at Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 9, 1859; m., 2d, Eliza Olmstead (sister of 1st wife), Oct. 2, 1860. Children (1st wife): — 1. George Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1844; grad. at Yale College, 1867; at Yale (Sheffield) Scientific School, 1869; is now (1869-81) Professor of Natural Sciences in the University of Vermont, at Burlington. He m. Mary J. Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870. Children: — I. Hattie Olmstead, b. Oct. 3, 1871, d. at Burlington, of diphtheria, Dec. 6, 1876, ae. 5—2. (Herself, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather — four generations — were taken in the same picture but the summer previously. The youngest first called home.) II. Henry Farnham, b. May 10, 1877, in Burlington. 2. Frederic Lyman, b. Nov. 30, 1848; an architect by profession, in Burlington (1880).

20. Matthew, b. Feb. 19, d. April 10, 1817, ae. 2 mos.

21. John, b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. Caroline W. Sanborn, dau. of William T. (*see*), Jan., 1851; was a farmer with his father, they being, as supposed, the twelfth consecutive owners of the same place, on which he still continues; served in the war of the Rebellion, in Louisiana, enlisting in Company H, 15th N. H. Regiment, Oct. 31, 1862; mustered out Aug. 13, 1863. Child: —

1. Fred. Cordis Taylor, b. Oct. 15, 1864, d. April 12, 1875, ae. 10—6. A child great promise; beloved for his combined amiability of disposition, manliness of character, and a thoughtfulness, sagacity, and reverence rarely manifested in one so young.

22. Chase[7] [12] (Jonathan[6], Abraham,[5] etc.), was physically a noble specimen of a man, and one who always stood high in the affairs of his native town, both civil and ecclesiastical. The Revolutionary stories he used to hear from his grandfather, father, and numerous uncles on both sides, who were in the war together, made a deep impression on his youthful mind; "he seemed to be almost among those scenes himself," and was thus prepared to act the most prominent part of any of his townsmen in the service of 1814, leading the light infantry company as its captain, to Portsmouth (*see* War History). (The writer acknowledges that it was the conversation of Capt. Perkins which first suggested the idea of the present annals.) He m. Susannah Taylor, dau. of John (*see*), March 1, 1810 (Crockett), who d. Sept. 10, 1860, in her 73d year.

"Here sweet be thy rest, till He bid thee arise,
To join Him in triumph, ascending the skies."

He retained the ancestral homestead, and there d., with his son [24], May 1, 1870, ae. 84—2.

"His Lord and ours will come, and then
This lifeless dust will live again."

Children:

23. Hannah Hutchins, b. Dec. 28, 1810; m. Benaiah Sanborn (*see*).

24. Thomas Webster, b. June 20, 1813; res'd. with his father till after the latter's death; now living (1874–80) in Concord, a member of the South Congregational Church. He m. Esther Woodman, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Sept. 11, 1836 (Bodwell). Children: — 1. Hannah Hutchins, b. March 24, 1841; m. George C. Boutwell, son of the Rev. James (*see* p. 46 [12]). 2. Chase Woodman, b. May 28, 1848, d. Aug. 25, 1867, by drowning, at Laconia, ae. 19—5. He was a young man of marked virtues, amiable disposition, and brilliant prospects in the promising business life he had just commenced at Laconia. His sudden death cast a gloom over both communities, Laconia and Sanbornton.

"Oh! be Thy name adored
For all Thy dealings. In Thy purpose deep
A blessing lies, unscanned by us who weep
Amid these shadows."

25. Matthew[7] [13] (Jonathan[6], Abraham[5], etc.), m. Jane Little, of Shirley, Mass.; was a lawyer of decided talent, living at the Square, where now Mrs. Heath. A Fourth of July oration of his was published. He d. Aug. 17, 1826, ae. 38—2, in New York. His oldest child had d. July 3, 1818. One other,

26. Matthew, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1821; was a jeweller, with store on Hanover Street, Boston; m., 1st, Caroline Bowen, June 4, 1843; m., 2d, Harriet M. Worcester, May 17, 1854, and d., in B., April 22, 1865, ae. 43—5. She m.,

2d, William Cotter, 151 Warren Avenue, Boston (1879). Children: — 1. Jane, b. April 6, 1845 (1st wife), d., with the Shakers, at Enfield, Oct. 8, 1876, ae. 31—6. 2. Matthew, b. Jan. 9, d. April 12, 1849, ae. 3 mos. 3. Hattie, b. May 4, 1859 (2d wife), d. April 13, 1869, in her 10th year.

THE PERLEY FAMILY.

1. Allen[1] Perley, who landed, from Wales, at Charlestown, Mass., July 12, 1630 ('34), settled in Ipswich 1634 ('36); m. Susanna Bokenson, 1635; admitted freeman, 1642; is the known progenitor of this family. Children:

2. John (first male child born, of European parents, in Ipswich).
3–5. Samuel. Thomas [6]. Timothy.

6. Thomas[2] [4] (Allen[1]), had
7. Jacob[3] for his second son, whose son,
8. Jacob[4], was the father of
9. John[5], settled in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Hannah Greene, who was b. Feb. 22, 1747, and d., of small-pox, in H. She m., 2d, Col. Joseph Hutchins; rem. to Middlesex, Vt., but returned to this town and d., with her son [11], April 8, 1846, ae. 99. "Think not, dear friends, to number these years, unless temperance, virtue, and truth be yours." Children:

10. John[6].

11. Nathaniel[6], b. March 31, 1775, in Haverhill. Pedigree, as above. (John[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], Allen[1].) He always wrote his name "Nat"; m. Dorothy Bartlett, of West Newbury, Nov. 23, 1801, who was b. Nov. 12, 1777. They rem. from Newbury, Mass., to Enfield; thence to Canaan, and to Sanbornton, in 1808, settling on the Dea. Chase place, Lot. No. 9, 2d Div. Both united with the First Baptist Church, 1817. He was a superior farmer, and d. Dec. 1, 1859, ae. 84—8. She d. June 21, 1863, ae. 85—7. "Asleep in Jesus." Children:

12. Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1802, in Enfield; m., 1st, Rhoda Eastman, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 250 [33]), June 5, 1828 (Crockett); lived, first, as a mechanic, on the Centre Hill; rem. to Cato, Four Corners, N. Y., where she d., March 28, 1864, in her 62d year. He m., 2d, Sarah W. Eastman, dau. of Abel W. (*see* p. 253 [63]), and d. July 9, 1871, in Gilmanton, in his 69th year. "An honest man is the noblest work of God." He was buried near her father's (edge of Sanbornton), where she d., of consumption, June 10, 1873, in her 38th year.

13. Lydia Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1804, in Newbury, Mass; m. Ede Taylor (*see*).

14. Stephen B. [20], b. March 18, 1806, in Canaan.

15. Hannah, b. Nov. 7, 1810, in this town; m. Josiah D. Piper (*see* p. 575 [53]).

16. John, b. July 21, 1812, d., unm., in Gainesville, Ala., Sept. 7, 1843, ae. 31—2.

17. Moses Payson, b. Sept. 14, 1815; a cabinet-maker in New York City, unm.

18, 19. Charles B. [26], b. April 26, 1818. George [29], b. Feb 9, 1821.

20. Stephen B.[7] [14] (Nathaniel[6], John[5], Jacob[4], etc.), was a farmer in Wasioja, Dodge County, Minn., after 1864; m. Sarah E. Wells, April 6, 1847. He there d. March 2, 1880. ae. 74. Children:

21. George Amasa, b. Nov. 18, 1849; is a farmer in Moody County, Dacotah Territory.

22. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1852; is settled in New Richland, Minn.

23. Dorothy Fidelia, b Jan. 14, 1854.

24. Charles Nathaniel, b. Nov. 2, 1857.

25. Ida Gertrude, b. April 16, 1859 (the three last still at Wasioja.)

26. Charles B.[7] [18] (Nathaniel[6], John[5], Jacob[4], etc.), has remained a farmer on his father's homestead; m. Sarah A. Wadleigh, dau of John (*see*), March 24, 1844 (Huntley). He is a leading supporter of the First Baptist Church and society, and a worthy citizen. Children:

27. Georgiana Bartlett, b. Jan. 3, 1848; taught in S. several years; m. Nathan Clark (*see* p. 151 [314]).

28. Martha Elma, b. June 2, 1856; a teacher in town, 1873–79; m. Moses C. Burleigh (*see* p. 71 [173]).

29. George[7] [19] (Nathaniel[6], John[5], Jacob[4], etc.), m. Anne Maria Cobb, of Portland, Me., June 4, 1848; has been in the provision and grocery trade, in Boston, about forty years (1879); present residence, 56 Hudson Street. Child:

30. Emma B., b. March 5, 1856; m. Willard A. Vose, Sept. 10, 1874, who is of the firm Vose & Sons, piano manufacturers, in Boston. Children:— 1. Florence Perley (Vose), b. June 16, 1875, in Boston. 2. George Atherton, b. Dec. 11, 1876, in B.

THE PHILBRICK OR PHILBROOK FAMILIES.

Three Branches. — I.

The name is spelled "Philbrook" by some of the branches in Sanbornton, who strongly urge that as original and correct; others insist as strenuously upon "Philbrick," which has more authority from the old records.

1. Thomas[1] was doubtless the immigrant ancestor of the Sanbornton Philbricks, at Hampton. His wife's name was Elizabeth; "was m. and had children grown when he came to this country," from Lancashire, with Saltonstall, to Naumkeag (Salem); then to Watertown, and finally to Hampton, as above. His will was made March, 1664; "proved 8, 8, 1667" (*i. e.*, Aug. 8). Of his sons,

2. John[2], "was lost, with his wife, in a boat going from Hampton," in 1657; and

3. James[2], m. Ann Roberts, of Dover; was a mariner, and also "drowned in Hampton River." His oldest son,

4. James[3], m. Hannah Perkins, of H.; a mariner. Their eleventh child and eighth son,

5. Nathan[4], b. Aug. 19, 1697; m. Dorcas, dau. of James Johnson; lived at Hampton and Rye; d. April 23, 1794, ae. 96—8.

6. Benjamin[5] (Nathan[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1]), was the third child and second son of [5]; m. Sarah, dau. of Shubael Page, of Hampton, Dec 15, 1751, and there first lived (at Little River). He was father of the seven enterprising brothers who came early to this town, whom also he eventually followed, and here d., with his son [12], Jan. 23, 1808. She d. July 19, 1831, ae. 97, hence b. 1734. Children:

7. Hannah, b. Sept. 24, 1753 (?).

8. Huldah, b. June 4, 1754; m. Ebenezer Sanborn (*see*).

9. Nathan, b. Dec. 25, 1756; had come to town with his two younger brothers, about 1779-80, and made it their home or headquarters with their sister [8], while "clearing up their farm," in the southeast part of the town, above what is now Union Bridge. Being thus employed, he was fatally injured (*see* Casualties), and d. at his sister's, ae. 23. He was a young man of much promise, and had been a teacher of singing in old Hampton.

10. Benjamin, b. March 7, 1759, d. young.

11, 12. David [19], b. May 14, 1760. Shubal Page [36], b. Oct. 28, 1762.

13, 14. Reuben [44], b. April 12, 1765. Benjamin [58], b. Feb. 21, 1767.

15. Sarah, b. April 21, 1770; m. Benjamin Brown (*see* p. 52 [70]).

16. Simeon [64], b. Oct. 14, 1773.

17. Betsey, b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. Simeon Moulton (*see* p. 528 [2]).

18. Josiah [70], b. March 12, 1777.

19. David[6] [11] (Benjamin[5], Nathan[4], James[3], James[2], Thomas[1]). Of his first coming to town, *see* under [9]; near that time, while clearing his farm, which he continued to do after his brother's death, he used to come from North Hampton on foot, bringing his provisions on his back, stay a week, and then return. He was a tanner by trade, and shoemaker. His earliest dwelling in Sanbornton, where he made his first shoes, was a little shanty erected on the south side of road from his subsequent homestead (now Ethan Philbrook's, Lot No. 45, 1st Div.), and lighted by a single pane of glass! He had been converted between the age of 16 and 21, before he came to this town; was a very earnest Christian; a deacon of the original Bay Baptist Church, and was accustomed to hold meetings in his own house and at various other places. He afterwards joined the Christian Baptists. He m., 1st, Abigail Marston, who was b. Oct. 13, 1754, and d. ——; m., 2d, Mrs. Sally (Chesley) Clough, who was b. March 8, 1770, and d. Sept.

30, 1847, ae. 77—6. He had d. eight days before, Sept. 22, 1847, ae. 87—4, of typhoid fever. Children (t. r.) (besides four others, who d. in infancy):

20. Abigail, b. April 11, 1784; m. Jacob Brown, of Little River (Hampton), 1801, who was b. Aug 25, 1769; a farmer and shoemaker, at North Hampton. She d. Sept 9, 1847, ae. 63—5. Children: — 1 David P (Brown), b. Oct. 2, 1802; is a farmer, in North Hampton; m. Nancy Perkins, of Rye, July 3, 1828. Two children: — I. Eliza Ann. II. Warren (deceased). 2. Oliver P., b. Sept. 15, 1804; was a "good school-teacher"; m. Lydia Dalton, of North Hampton, July 19, 1835, and d May 20, 1837, ae. 32—8. One dau., who d young. 3. Jacob H., b. June 1, 1806; shoemaker and farmer; m., 1st, Dolly Dearborn, of Hampton, Aug. 12, 1832, who d. Aug. 18, 1848; m., 2d, Dolly Crank, of Chicopee, Mass., May 2, 1860, who d. March 9, 1874. Four children (1st wife), three sons, one of whom d. young. 4. Abigail L., b. May 13, 1809; m. Amos T. Leavitt, of Hampton, June 14, 1829, who was a farmer, kept a prominent summer (beach) boarding-house, and d. June 4, 1877. Six children, all living, 1877 (three sons). 5. Ira P., b. May 9, 1814; m. Rebecca L. Segar, of Lynn, Mass., Oct., 1836, and there res., a house carpenter. 6. Sally A., b. April 2, 1825; m Nathaniel B. Marston, Sept. 9, 1848, who is a farmer, in North Hampton, b. Jan. 10, 1826. Children: — I. George F. (Marston), b. Feb. 5, 1850; res. at Brookline, Mass., a policeman; m. Jenny C. Symonds, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Sept. 12, 1875. II. A. Llewellyn, b. Nov. 5, 1851. III. Ira B., b. Sept. 23, 1853; is an upholsterer, in Boston, Mass. IV. Abbie T., b. Feb. 11, 1855; a school teacher (1877). V. Addie C., b. June 6, 1857. VI. Horace M., b. Jan. 23, 1859; was a student in the Putnam High School, Newburyport, Mass., and d. of scarlet fever, March 5, 1875, ae. 16—2. VII. N. Dearborn, b. Sept. 6, 1862. VIII. Carrie A., b. May 8, 1869. 7. Abel T. (Brown), b. April 8, 1827; is a farmer and carpenter; m. Charlotte Tarlton, April 30, 1851. Five children, four sons, of whom two (sons) d. young.

21. Sarah, b. July 25, 1785; m. —— Colton, of Meredith; d. Dec. 6, 1837 ('38), ae. 52 (?)—5.

22. Nathan, b. Jan. 19 (13), 1787; m. Mrs. Miriam (Hunkins) Philbrook, widow of [23], Sept. 17, 1821 (Crockett); succeeded his brother, and there d., March 21, 1826, of fever, ae. 39—2. She faithfully remained his widow, on the same place, till her death, April 12, 1863, ae 79—3.

23. David, Jr., b May 25, 1788; m. Miriam Hunkins, dau. of David (*see* p. 366 [40]), Dec. 27, 1810 (Crockett); received from his father a farm on Lot No. 11, 1st Div. (*see* Hist. of Lots), where he settled, and d., without children, July 11, 1818, ae. 30—2 (*see* [22]).

24. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1789; m. Daniel Robinson (*see*).

25. Nancy, b. Feb. 7, 1791; m. Chapman Batchelder, of Little River (North Hampton), and d. March 11, 1826, ae. 35—1. Children: — 1. David P. (Batchelder), res. in Stratham; has m. three times. Two children, one son (1st wife). 2. Nathaniel, is supposed to be in California (1878). 3. Polly, m. George W. Garland; lives at the Beach (North Hampton). Three children, one son; all living and have families. 4. Nabby, m. Richard Scammons; res'd. in Stratham, and d. Sept., 1873. Four children, three sons. 5. Louisa, m John Cram (*see* p. 189 [23]). 6. Sarah (4th dau.), d. young. 7. Josiah, d. young.

26. True Worthy [76], b. Nov. 13, 1796 (2d wife).

27. Abel [82], b. Dec. 27, 1797.

28. Josiah Clough [86], b. May 30, 1799.

29. Deborah, b. Sept. 21, 1800; m. Stephen Coffin, May 13, 1819, and d., in Wolfeborough, Oct. 4, 1838, ae. 38. He was b. March 8, 1792, and d. March 4, 1867, ae. 75. Their son: — 1. Rev. Lorenzo S. (Coffin), is a preacher and extensive farmer, near Fort Dodge, Iowa. She [29] had also three daus., and one deaf and dumb.

30. Thirza, b. Feb. 2, 1804; m. Elisha Lougee (*see* p. 468 [33]).

31. Esther, b. Oct. 19, 1805; m. Joseph Meserve Clough, of Alton, Sept. 11, 1831, and d. May 12, 1854, ae. 48—7. He was the son of Daniel and Sally (Meserve) Clough, b. May 26, 1805; first settled near his father's, in Alton; was then thirteen years a resident of this town; eight years in trade at the Square, Kimball stand; m., 2d, Mrs. Eunice K. Burleigh, widow of Daniel R. (*see* p. 72 [181]), March 5, 1855. Since 1868 he has been a farmer on his father's old homestead, in Alton (Farmington Road), where she d., of progressive paralysis, with an unfaltering trust in God, Sept. 1, 1878. Children (1st wife): — 1. Electa Ann (Clough), b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. John F. Furber, farmer, in Alton, Dec. 30, 1851, and d. May 29, 1863, ae. 29—4. He was b. Oct. 18, 1829, and d. Dec., 1870, ae. 41—2. Children: — I. Frank Herbert (Furber), b. April 6, 1853; m. Carrie E. Plummer, of Gilmanton, March 13, 1879. II. Osmond Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1855; was a soldier in the U. S. Army (1877); is now m., and a farmer in California (1880). III. John Meserve, b. May 3, 1859; res. in Andover, Mass. 2. Daniel (Clough), b. Aug. 2, 1835, d. July 15, 1853, ae. 17—11—13.

32. Ruth, b. April 16, 1807; m. Samuel Clough, Jr., of Alton, May 29, 1832, who was b., in A., Feb. 11, 1806; there a farmer, then in Loudon, 1846-77, where she d., June 23, 1874, ae. 67—2. She was for many years a professor of religion, of the Free Will Baptist denomination. "As her change drew near her faith increased, and she triumphed over every fear, even the fear of death." Children, b. in Alton: — 1. Seth Mirum (?), b. Dec. 2, 1833; m. Elizabeth H. Prescott, of Alton, Feb. 19, 1859; is a farmer in Gilmanton. Children: — I. Irving Augustus, b. Feb. 3, 1860, in Loudon. II. Cora Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1864, in Alton. III. Hattie, b. May 29, 1875, in Gilmanton. 2. Miranda, b. March 22, 1835; m. Charles W. Johnson, farmer, of Pittsfield, March 16, 1864. Children: — I. George Herbert (Johnson), b. June 12, 1865, in Pittsfield. II. Walter, b. Sept. 9, 1872, in P. 3. Eliza Jane (Clough), b. Jan. 5, 1840. 4. Lauren Samuel, b. March 3, 1842; was a farmer, with his father, in Loudon (1877). 5. Ruth Ellen, b. April 28, 1844; m. Oliver Hutchinson, of Loudon, Nov. 23, 1865, who was a shoemaker, in Natick, Mass., and a soldier in the late war, 9th N. H. Regiment; wounded three times, and in the hospital one year; rem. to California, Eureka, where he d., July 3, 1876, in consequence of being thrown from a carriage, and she still res. Child: — I. Gertrude Ellen (Hutchinson), b. Sept. 4, 1872, in Natick.

33. Alpheus Chesley [92], b. Jan. 30, 1809.

34. Thomas Jefferson [96], b. July 16, 1810.

35. Moses Cheney [103], b. May 6, 1812.

36. Shubal Page[6] [12] (Benjamin[5], Nathan[4], James[3], etc.), m. Mrs. Lucy Haines, a native of Rye; rem. to Sanbornton about 1795; settled, first, where now Oliver D. Philbrick res. (Sanborn Road);

was a superior blacksmith; lived afterwards, 1828, in Thornton, and thence went back to North Hampton, where he d., Sept 29, 1855, in his 93d year. Children (two first hers, of former husband):

37, 38. Reuben (Haines). Hannah, m. Ebenezer Gove (*see* p. 315 [16]).
39. Nathan (Philbrick) [112], b. Jan. 14, 1788, in North Hampton.
40. Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1789; m. Abijah Sanborn (*see*).
41. Jonathan [119], b. Feb 11, 1793.
42. Lucy, b. Dec. 31, 1795 (96); m. Jonathan Sanborn (*see*).
43. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1799, in Sanbornton; m. Richard Lane (*see* p. 440 [78]).

44. Reuben[6] [13] (Benjamin[5], Nathan[4], James[3], etc.), first settled south of his brother David's; afterwards rem. to the Thomas place, near the Bay, where lately his son, Capt. Jacob B., res'd. He m., 1st, Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), April 8, 1788 (Woodman), who d. May 20 (23), 1790, in her 22d year; m., 2d, Elizabeth Brown, Feb. 24, 1791, who was b. Oct. 8, 1767, and d. Feb. 2, 1849, ae. 81—4. He was a blacksmith by trade, and d. Aug. 17, 1837, ae. 72. Children:

45. Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1789; m. Nathan Philbrook [112].
46. Benjamin [124], b. April 28, 1790.
47. Hannah, b. July 12, 1792 (2d wife); m. Josiah H. Sanborn (*see*).
48. Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1794, d. June 23, 1814, ae. 20—2.
49. Jacob, b. May 11, d. June 23, 1796, ae. 1 month, 12 days.
50. Sally Brown, b. April 15, 1797; m. Nathaniel Gilman (*see* p. 313 [108]).
51. Nancy, b. Jan. 26, 1799; m. John Hunkins (*see* p. 372 [156]).
52. Abigail, b. April 22, 1801; m. John Hill (*see* p. 352 (19]).
53. John [139], b. April 4, 1803.
54. Rebecca, b. March 24, 1805; m. Rev. Joseph Lane (*see* p. 451 [172]).
55. Ruth Heath, b. April 13, 1807; m. Benjamin (now Andrew) Philbrick [158].
56. Jacob Brown [145], b June 20, 1809.
57. Huldah S., b. Aug. 27, 1811, d. Oct. 4, 1814, ae. 3—1.

58. Benjamin[6] [14] (Benjamin[5], Nathan[4], James[3], etc.), m. Abigail Brown, of North Hampton, about 1794, she then being 24, and hence b. 1770–71. He settled where now H. Q. Dalton lives, near the Bay (Lot No. 26, 1st Div). Was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1811 till April 3, 1837. Of his sterling qualities and remarkable efficiency and fidelity as a church member and officer, *see* "Centennial Proceedings," and the testimony of Dr. J C. Bodwell. He was a man of great physical force, and a devoted Christian, many times "spending the night in prayer." Born and brought up near the sea-coast, and living beside the Bay, he still retained his fondness for a boat and fishing line, and very narrowly escaped drowning at the age of 85, as his boat upset and he swam quite a distance to reach the shore. He fell "ofttimes into the fire and oft into the water," might

be said of him, in his old age. Twice, at least, he met with accidents from fire; once on a Sunday, when "he took the place of the fore-stick, and spoiled his Testament!" He d. Jan. 25, 1862, in his 95th year. She d. Oct. 24, 1855, ae. 84, of a cancer. Children:

59. JACOB, b. July, 1795, d. Jan. 23, 1796, ae 6 mos.

60. JACOB, 2d, b. 1797, d. unm., Jan. 29, 1829, ae. 32.

61. BENJAMIN [151], b. Jan., 1801.

62. BETSEY, b. Feb. 22, 1805; had lived with her sister, west part of her father's farm, near the Bay and the old "Boundary Tree"; was a faithful member of the Congregational Church nearly fifty years, and d. unm., Feb. 15, 1875, in her 70th year.

63. CHARLOTTE, b. March 5, 1810; an invalid; res. at Union Bridge, 1880.

64. SIMEON[6] [16] (Benjamin[5], Nathan[4] etc.), m. Mary Page, and lived first where recently his brother Josiah, near Union Bridge; moved thence to the north part of the town, Lot No. 26, 2d Div., where now Arthur Taylor, near Steele's Hill, and again to Wentworth, about 1839, and there d., 1856 (?), ae. 83. She also d. in W. Children:

65. JOSEPH [155], b. Sept. 8, 1796.

66. POLLY, m. David Chase, of Deerfield, afterwards of Wentworth, where she lived (1877).

67. DOROTHY B. (Dolly), m. George C. W. Colby (*see* p. 170 [102], 1st wife).

68. JULIA, m. John B. Swain, of Meredith, and d of consumption, in Wentworth, about 1843.

69. SAMUEL, m. Mary Roberts, dau. of Dr. R., of Meredith, and settled in Wentworth, where he d., leaving four children.

70. JOSIAH[6] [18] (Benjamin[5], Nathan[4], etc.), m. Mary Elkins, of Rye, who was b. June 25, 1781; lived first in North Hampton, and rem. to this town Jan. 20, 1815, settling on the place previously owned by [64], and now by his son [71], Lot No. 27, 1st Div. She there d., Dec. 13, 1867, ae. 86—6, and he soon after, the last of his father's family, Jan. 18, 1868, in his 91st year. Children:

71. ANDREW (Benjamin at first) [158], b. Aug. 27, 1803.

72. OLIVE, b. June 14, 1805, in North Hampton; m. Caleb Cross, of East Andover, Oct. 28, 1833 (Bodwell). Children: — 1. Mary J. (Cross), b. Sept. 3, 1834, d. Nov. 23, 1854, ae. 20—2. 2. Abby A., b. Jan. 4, 1837, d. Feb. 20, 1856, ae. 19—1. 3. Susan E, b. May 29, 1842.

73. MARY ANN, b. April 26, 1807; m. Stacy Brown (*see* p. 53 [95]).

74. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 9, 1810, in North Hampton; res'd. with her sister [72], in Andover, unm.; d. April 21, 1873, in Belmont, ae 63—2.

75. CHARLES, b. May 7, 1817, in Sanbornton, d. June 15, 1823, ae. 6—1.

"His happy soul is washed
In sin's atoning blood;
Exulting in eternal love,
He wings his flight to God."

(Another child of [70] d. March 27, 1818.)

76. True W.[7] [26] (David[6], Benjamin[5], Nathan[4], etc.), m. Mary S. Fox, Jan. 16, 1823 (Crockett). She was b. near Meredith Hill, June 24, 1802. Settled on the Grant place, now Barnard H. Burleigh's, Lot No. 81, 1st Div. He d. Jan. 4, 1858, ae. 61—2.

"Quietly they laid my body here to rest,
Slain by death's cold and icy hand;
But my spirit is now among the blest,
Rejoicing with a heavenly band.

"I am sick and weary now no more,
Nor suffer from disease and pain,
For I have reached that peaceful shore
Which you must strive to gain."

She now res. (1880) with her dau. [81] at Danvers, Mass. Children:

77. Caroline G., b. Jan. 13, 1824; m., 1st, Reuben W. Mason (*see* p. 481 [45]); m., 2d, —— Miner, of Concord, who is also deceased. One son:—1. William (Miner).

78. David P., b. Oct. 29, 1825; m. Nancy J. Hoyt, dau. of Andrew W. (*see* p. 360 [47]), Nov. 27, 1849; res. in Topsfield, Mass. Child:—1. Viola, b. May, 1853.

79. Edward F., b. April 22, 1828, d. of typhoid fever, Sept. 8, 1851, ae. 23—5.

"One year ago my hopes were bright,
And prospects here were fair;
One year hence, and who can tell,
Dear friend, where thou wilt dwell?"

80. Moses G., b. July 29, 1832; lives near his mother, at Danvers, Mass. (1880).

81. Emma M., b. Dec. 7, 1838; now res. in Danvers.

82. Abel[7] [27] (David[6], Benjamin[5], Nathan[4], etc.), was first a house carpenter, at Union Bridge (upper corner of street); then engaged in a factory at Meredith Village, on the failure of which enterprise he attended school at New Hampton, became a Calvinist Baptist minister, and preached a number of years in Brentwood, Kingston, and Amesbury (Mass.). He was justice of the peace before he studied for the ministry. He m. Melinda Mead, 1823; finally rem. to Will Co., Ill., and there d., Jan. 9, 1867, ae. 69. Children:

83. Adaline Augusta, b. May 17, 1824, d.

84. Jane Mead, b. July 16, 1825; now res. in Kansas.

85. Stephen M., b. Aug. 29, 1830; now located at Mokena, Will Co., Ill.

86. Josiah C[7] [28] (David[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), was called also Josiah Philbrook, "3d," at the time of his marriage to Mary Hunkins, dau. of Robert (*see* p. 371 [139]), May 13, 1819 (Bodwell), who d. April 20, 1867, ae. 67—3. "Our mother" (cemetery). He was a trader, and then hotel-keeper, twenty-five years, at Union Bridge, and there res'd. till after first wife's death. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sophia M.

Noble, of Lake Village, Feb. 11, 1870; now res. (1877–80) in the Osgood neighborhood, Lower Gilmanton, a farmer. Children:

87. Horace, b. Nov. 20, 1820; has res'd. chiefly in Boston, Mass., as a bank clerk, since 1838; m. Lucie A. Brigham, Aug. 15, 1854, who was b. on Fayette Street, Boston. No children.

88. Harriet Rogers, b. March 12, 1823; m. Bradbury T. Brown (*see* p. 53 [101]).

89. Mary Perkins, b. Nov. 10, 1826; m. William H. H. Conner (*see* p. 181 [47]).

90. Andrew Augustus, b. June 27, 1833, d. July 10, 1855, ae. 22.

91. George Hunkins, b. March 26, 1838; first went to Boston, Sept., 1858; is now a produce commission merchant, Cellar 11, New Faneuil Hall Market, firm of Merriam & Philbrick; is also justice of the peace, a member of the Masonic fraternity, active member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the oldest military organization in the country (1638), and honorary member of the National Lancers. He was m. to Mary Ella Paul, June 13, 1866, who was b. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1845. No children.

92. A. Chesley[7] [33] (David[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), m. Eliza S. Moore, dau. of Mark (*see* p. 486 [22]), Nov. 24, 1831; lived, first, in Sanbornton, then in Meredith, seven years, till 1854; lastly to the present, again in S., at Union Bridge. Children:

93. Mark Moore, b. Feb. 18, 1833, d. Sept. 29, 1842, ae. 9—7.

94. Hester Ann, b. March 16, 1837, d. Jan. 24, 1844, in her 7th year, of croup.

95. Eliza Ann, b. June 10, 1844; m. Charles C. Taylor, 2d wife (*see*).

96. Thomas J.[7] [34] (David[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), settled, as a farmer, just east of his father's homestead, and there continued till his death, Sept. 23, 1877, ae. 67—2; was a captain in the militia, and a worthy man. He m., 1st, Syrena W. Wells, Jan. 9, 1833, who d. Feb. 18 (20), 1834, ae. 24; m., 2d, Laura B. Plumer, dau. of Richard (*see*), Dec. 4, 1834 (Bodwell), who was then the widow of Josiah Burleigh (*see* p. 65 [98]). She d., of consumption, July 29, 1837, ae. 23—2. He m., 3d, Eliza Ann Lawrence, dau. of Hazen and Sally Lawrence, of Stanstead, C. E., Jan. 20, 1838. Children:

97. Syrena Wells (1st wife), b. Jan. 29, 1834; m. Cyrus Knowles, miller, Nov. 27, 1858, then of Sanbornton Bridge. Has since been in the employ of the Canterbury Shakers; now (1875–80) at Concord, in the same business. Children: — 1. Isa Belle (Knowles), b. July 3, 1861. 2. Mary Wells, b. April 13, 1866.

98. Thomas Plumer (2d wife), b. Nov. (Dec.) 14, 1835; was a blacksmith in Manchester, and had m. Mina Jones; enlisted in the 4th N. H. Vols; was at Hilton Head and Port Royal, S. C., Oct., 1862; d., of disease thus contracted, Dec. 26, 1866, ae. 31—1.

99. Laura Ann, b. July 4 (1), 1837; m. Charles Badger Garmon, Nov. 21, 1856, who was b. in Gilmanton, Feb. 28, 1831, the son of Emerson P. and Harriet E. (Conner) Garmon. He has been a blacksmith the last twenty-three years (1881) at the Bridge. Children: — 1. Fred. Clarence (Garmon), b. April

23, 1858, in Laconia; is in the clothing business at Bradford, Vt., Bailey & Garmon; m. Abbie Wright Johnson, of B., May 14, 1879. 2. Ada May, b. April 4, 1860, at Sanbornton Bridge. 3. Lillian Evelyn, b. Feb. 6, d. Oct. 7, 1865, ae. 8 mos. 4. Frank Durrell, b. July 12, 1866.

100. Sarah Jane (3d wife), b. June 1, 1839; m. Rev. Thomas Elliott, a Methodist clergymen, in New York, Nov. 6, 1860, and d. June 6, 1862, ae. 23.

101. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 21, 1842; m. Hiram B. Philbrook [113, 1].

102. Hazen Lawrence, b. Sept. 27, 1845; a farmer with and succeeding his father, in this town; m. Mary C. Bean, of Danvers, Mass., dau. of Joseph M. (*see* p. 31 [61]), March 24, 1868. Children: — 1. Walter George, b. Aug. 27, 1869. 2. Charlie Elijah, b Jan. 17, 1871. 3. Willie Connell, b. Sept. 3, 1872. 4. J. Bean, b. Oct. 28, 1875. 5. Nellie Osborne, b. Dec. 9, 1877.

103. Moses C.[7] [35] (David[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), m. Sarah Giles, dau. of Nicholas[2] (*see* p. 303 [16]), April 12, 1842 (Coombs), who now res. (1880) at Union Bridge, where their two oldest and four youngest children were b. Children:

104. Olive Ann, b. May 30, 1843; m. Henry Osgood, Aug., 1865. He is a native of Northfield; now an express driver in Waltham, Mass. Children: — 1. Minnie Belle (Osgood), b. May 24, 1866, in Northfield. 2. Ernest B., b. June, 1869, in N.

105. Emma Jane, b. March 19, 1845, d. Oct. 8, 1850, ae. 5—7.

106. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1846; m. George Washington Watson, of Laconia, June 16, 1866. He is a native of Meredith, b. April 28, 1841; a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment; wounded in battle of Cold Harbor; now overseer in the carding and spinning room of the Gilford Hosiery Company. Children: — 1. Sarah Elizabeth (Watson), b. May 4, 1867, in East Tilton. 2. Mabel Florence, b. Aug. 30, 1869, d., of diphtheria, Nov. 21, 1878, ae 9—3. 3. Olive Annie, b. Dec. 14, 1870. 4. Minniette Miriam, b. April 4, 1873. 5. Eula Iona, b. July 5, 1874, d. Nov. 23, 1875, ae. 1—5. 6. George Edwin, b. March 4, 1879.

107. Ellen Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1847; m., 1st, —— King; m., 2d, Nelson A. Philbrick [163].

108. Moses Emerson, b. Feb. 3, d. Oct. 13, 1850, ae. 8 mos , 10 days.

109. Emma Jane, 2d, b. Aug. 22, 1851; m. Benjamin F. Brown (*see* p. 53 [93]).

110. Edwin Moses Emerson, b. Oct. 25, 1853.

111. Andrew David, b. Dec 31, 1855.

112. Nathan[7] [39] (S. Page[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), was a blacksmith and farmer; res'd., after 1814 (having been in the Sanbornton war service that year), on Lot. No. 51, 1st Div., where now R. C. Bixby. He m. Sarah Philbrick [45], Aug. 27, 1809 (Crockett), and d. Jan. 18, 1824, ae. 36. She d. Aug. 18, 1836, ae. 47—6. Children:

113. Ethan, b. Oct. 2, 1810; m., 1st, Hannah Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*), May 1, 1834 (Bodwell), who d., of cancer, Nov. 10, 1873, ae. 64—3; m., 2d, Ann M. Elliot, of Pembroke, 1875. He has been a farmer in this town the last twenty-one years (1881), on the old David Philbrick homestead. Children: — 1. Hiram Bradley, b. May 17, 1839; is a carpenter and farmer, associated with his father; was selectman of Sanbornton two years (1872-73). He m., 1st,

Mary F. Philbrook [101], Nov. 29, 1866, who d. Dec. 10, 1869, ae. 27—3; m., 2d, Anna Judith McCartney, of Gilmanton (*see* Hill Fam., p. 351 [7, 4]), April 14, 1871. Children: — 1. Frank Alma (1st wife), b. Dec. 9, 1869. 2. Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1840; res. in Denver, Colorado; a carpenter by trade; unm. (1879). 3. Augusta Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. Henry P. Wilson (*see*). 4. Morris, b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. Mary Knights, from Philadelphia, and res. in Denver, Col. (1879), as a carpenter, P. O. Box 304. Children: — I. Bessie. II. Ivy. III. Myrtie May. IV. A daughter. 5. Nathan, b. July 13, 1847, d. April 15, 1849, in his 2d year, being choked with pineapple. 6. Nathan, 2d, b. Feb 11, 1851; is a mason by trade; m. Gertrude Wilson, of Hudson, June 17, 1873; now res. (1878–80) at Golden City, Col., where an active politician. No children. 7. Elliot, b. Feb. 22, 1876 (2d wife).

114. Reuben, b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. Sarah Sophia Poor, of Thornton, in T., Sept. 1, 1840. She was b. Feb. 2, 1817, in Goffstown. He learned his trade as a blacksmith, of Dearborn Sanborn, at the Bridge; res'd. at Thornton seven years, Bethlehem five years, and at the Bridge again since 1856, his shop now occupied by C. B. Garmon [99] (1881). She d., of cancer, after a year's sickness, Nov. 15, 1877, ae. 60—9. Children: — 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1841, in Thornton; m. Alonzo Clark, from Vermont, Nov., 1864, who res'd. in Manchester; paymaster in the Derry mills; d., in Cambridgeport, Mass., March 15, 1873. She was a milliner in Tilton (1876–78). Child: — I. Harold Philbrook (Clark), b. Jan. 3, 1870, in Manchester. 2. Daniel Morrison, b. Nov. 11, 1843, in Thornton; m. Sarah T. Morrison, dau. of Samuel D. (*see* p. 522 [311]), Nov. 24, 1870; is a farmer in Franklin, on his father-in-law's place. Children: — I. Eva Annie, b. April 14, d. Oct 26, 1872, ae. 6 mos. II. Florence Lizbeth, b. Jan. 30, 1877. III. Mabel Taylor, b. Oct. 15, 1878. 3. Mary Annah, b. Jan. 13, 1851, in Bethlehem.

115. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1816; m. Hezekiah Smith, son of Henry (*see*).

116. Elvira Plumer Dearborn, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Ezra M. Beckman (*see* p. 33 [17]).

117. Alvah, b. Aug. 1 (2), 1820; was given to his uncle Jonathan [119] to be brought up, before the death of his father, and there found an excellent home till 1843, when he left his native State for Salem, Mass., engaging in the sash, door, and blind trade. Was there m., 1st, to Sarah E. Wheeler, of S., Jan. 26, 1847, and settled in Danvers. She d. in Sanbornton, of consumption, whither she had repaired for the sake of her health, April 16 (9), 1849, ae. 28—7. He m., 2d, Susan Maria Newhall, of Saugus, Mass., June 11, 1851 (who was there b. 1830), and has there res'd. chiefly, as a carpenter and builder, since 1848, with the exception of two years at Portland, Me., in the reed-organ business (1851–52), and one year in Worcester, when his life was despaired of (1864). Children: — 1. Charles Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1856 (2d wife); is a telegraph operator, learning the business in 1875. 2. Emma Eliza, b. May 22, 1862. 3. Henry Martyn, b. Aug. 1, d. Sept., 1866, ae. 1 mo. 4. Alice May, b. May 1, 1869.

118. Nathan Page, b. May 6, 1823; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in 1851, after six years of preliminary study, and still continued his theological studies, as prescribed by the Conference, for four years longer. His pastoral work commenced in Massachusetts, with these successive fields of labor: South Scituate, Duxbury, Nantucket, Provincetown, Sandwich, Taunton, and New Bedford, including two years officiating as presiding elder of that district. In 1866 he rem. to New Hampshire, where he has

labored at Franklin Falls (pioneer), Fisherville, East Tilton, Rumney, Loudon, Goffstown, and Great Falls (1880), making at this date (1880) twenty-nine years in the active ministry, excepting a few months' cessation from enfeebled health. (According to the rules of the Methodist denomination, no minister is allowed to remain as pastor of the same church for a longer period than three, formerly two years. Hence the frequent changes, as above noted.) He m. Hannah H. Sanborn, dau. of Dearborn (*see*), 1851. Children: — 1. Nathan Willis, b. April 29, 1852; m. —— Mowe. 2. Homer Dearborn, b. July 12, 1854. 3. Charles Fremont, b. July 4, 1856, d. in the West. 4. Edgar Brayton, b. Jan. 21, 1860. 5. Laura Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1862. 6. Helen Amelia, b. April 21, 1865. 7. George Robinson, b. July 13, 1867.

119. Jonathan[7] [41] (S. Page[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Lane, dau. of Joseph[5] (*see* p. 440 [76]), July 17, 1823 (Bodwell); was at first a blacksmith, afterwards a farmer; rem. with his father to Thornton, early part of 1829, and thence to North Hampton, April, 1840, where he d., Jan. 16, 1870, in his 77th year, and she five days later, Jan. 21, in her 73d year. Both their two youngest sons learned the machinist's trade, but were obliged to give it up for farming, on account of the failure of health. Children:

120. Abigail, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Ebenezer Gove (*see* p. 318 [48]).

121. Joseph Lane, b. Jan. 26, 1827; is a farmer, in North Hampton; m. Julia M. Leavitt, Nov. 24, 1856. Children: — 1. Julia Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1859. 2. Allen Howard, b. July 6, 1864, d. Sept. 18, 1867, ae. 3—2.

122. Henry Martyn, b. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Rebecca F. Leavitt, Jan. 1, 1856 (*see* above), and d. Feb. (Jan.) 5, 1865, ae. 34—6. Children: — 1. Willard Henry, b. April 13, 1857. 2 Harlan Leavitt, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

123. Thomas, b. July 12, 1832; occupies the homestead in N. H.; m. Margaret D. Page, Sept., 1870 (?), who d. of apoplexy, Nov. 26, 1879, ae. 31. Child: — 1. Katharine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1872.

124. Benjamin[7] [46] (Reuben[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), m. Charlotte Palmer, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 543 [6]), June 20, 1816 (Bodwell); was a farmer, living first on the Hunt Road (*see* Sites, Lot No. 51, 1st Div.), till 1833, then at the Bay, where now Smith Chapman; next at Union Bridge, and finally at the lower house on the Sanborn Road, now Mr. Woods's, where he d., Nov. 2, 1858, ae. 68—6. She d. at her daughter's [128], Oct. 18, 1875, ae. 78—7. The last of thirty-nine who joined the Congregational Church, Sept. 8, 1816. Children:

125. Huldah S. (?), b. Jan. 6, 1818; m. Samuel Kimball Gove, farmer, of Henniker, Aug. 25, 1842. He now res. at Franklin Falls, employed in the hosiery mill of Sulloway & Co.; was b June 17, 1817. Children: — 1. Emma Ann (Gove), b. June 15, 1845; m. Thomas Symonds Austin, Feb. 24, 1866, who lives in Manchester, a stone-mason on the railroad. Children: — I. Ella Viann (Austin), b. March 3, 1864 (adopted). II. Nina Belle, b. Feb. 9, 1867, in Northfield. III. Lilla B., b. Sept. 19, 1869, in N. 2. Frank Pierce (Gove), b. July 14, 1852. 3. Albert Otis, b. Dec. 6, 1853. 4. Willie Eugene, b. July 19, 1855.

126. Lydia, b. April 11, 1819; m. John C. Gilman (*see* p. 311 [78]).

127. Ebenezer Sanborn, b. March 9, 1821; was a machinist, at Franklin Falls, in the employ of the Aikens, for about thirty years (1874); m., 1st, Abigail Batchelder, of Franklin (*see* p. 24 [62]), who d. Feb. 1, 1850, ae. 28—4; m., 2d, Julia Batchelder, of Northfield, May 22, 1850. Children: — 1. Mary Abigail, b. March 4, 1845 (1st wife), in Franklin; m., 1st, Jeremiah Lake, a native of Canterbury, Aug. 17, 1861, who was in the wool business, at Franklin, and d. Oct. 3, 1876. She m., 2d, Eldon Alpheus Tilden, Sept. 16, 1879. He was the son of Lester and Rebecca (Drury) Tilden, of Barre, Vt., b. March 13, 1841; was captain in the 2d Vt. Regiment three years, during the war; afterwards colonel of the 4th Vt. militia; now (1880) a dry-goods merchant, Brown, Durell & Co., Boston, Mass. Child: — I. Carrie Belle (Lake), b. March 11, 1868. 2. Clarence, b. May 24, 1852 (2d wife), in Northfield, and there d., Jan 16, 1857, ae. 4—8 3. Melinda Luella, b. Oct. 16, 1857, d. Feb. 13, 1861, ae. 3—4 4. Albee Jasper, b. May 16, 1860, in Northfield. 5. Walter Lincoln, b. March 5, 1863, in Franklin.

128. Ann Dearborn, b. June 7, 1822; m. John William Johnson, of Groton, Mass., at Lowell, Nov. 26, 1848. He was b. Nov. 27, 1824, in G., the son of John and Mary (Blodgett) Johnson; a machinist, in North Chelmsford, till 1857, then in Franklin six years; now (1879-81) a farmer, in Tilton, old Dea. Moulton place, Lot No. 60, 2d Div., house burnt and renewed, 1872. Children: — 1. John Franklin (Johnson), b. July 20, 1850, in Chelmsford; a clerk, since fourteen years of age, in Boston, 61 Chatham Street (1880). 2. Horace Harvey, b. March 21, 1852, in C.; is also a clerk in a grocery store, Boston, No. 1872 Washington Street (1877). He m. Alva Nora Robinson, of B., Aug. 10, 1875. Child: — I. Clarence Pearson, b. June 25, 1876. 3. Etta Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1855, in C.; m. Edward E. Shaw (*see*).

129. Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Benjamin B. Breed, farmer, of Franklin. No children.

130. Josiah S., b. Oct. 28, 1826, d. of rheumatic fever, June 26 (July 28), 1837, ae. 10—8.

131. Cynthia C., b. June 13, 1827, d. Sept. 12, 1830, ae. 3—3.

132. Alonzo B., b. July 3, 1829; is a farmer on the Cram place, Lot No. 44, 1st Div.; m. Deborah Cram, dau. of James (*see* p. 188 [20]), Nov. 18, 1847 (Kidder?). Children: — 1. Benjamin Cram, b. Dec. 17, 1849, d. April 11, 1859, ae. 9—4. 2. Alice Delia, b. June 8, 1852; m. George F. Dolloff, moulder and grocer, April 21, 1874, who was b. May 20, 1849. 3. Elma Etta, b. May 11, 1857, d. Oct. 21, 1872, ae. 15—5, of typhoid fever, by which disease the whole family were prostrated. 4. George B. McLelland, b. Sept. 13, 1861.

133. William Henry Harrison, b May 3, 1831; is a machinist in Boston, since serving in the war three years; first enlistment in the Mass. Battery. He m. Ellen Dinsmore, from Vermont. Children: — 1. Harry, b. May 1, 1852. 2. Willie. 3, 4. Horace and Charles, b. 1859; the latter d. Oct., 1872, of smallpox, ae. 13.

134. Almira, b. April 21, d. May 8, 1833, ae. 2 weeks.

135. Cynthia Jane, b. May 16, 1834; m. Levi A. Taylor, of Providence, R. I., carpenter; now res. in Portsmouth. Children: — 1. Mabel (Taylor), b. Aug. 26, 1858. 2. Abbie A., b. Jan. 2, 1862.

136. Cyrenia Frances, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. James Henry Crombie, of Providence, R. I., now of Portsmouth; a machinist and engineer, Kearsarge Mill. Child: — 1. Carrie (Crombie), b. Dec. 19, 1865.

137. Otis Freeman, b. June 30, 1838; was a machinist; m. Lucebia Libbey, of Warren, and d. March, 1863, at Chelmsford, Mass., in his 25th year.

138. Eldora Lavon, b. April 18, 1844; m. Solomon E. Beckford, Feb. 27, 1865. He was b. June 12, 1827, in Meredith; is a painter in employ of the Aikens, at Franklin. Child: — 1. Nina Louise (Bickford), b. Aug. 17, d. Sept. 1, 1866, ae. 15 days.

139. John[7] [53] (Reuben[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), m. Mary P. Moore, dau. of Mark (*see* p. 486 [20]), Nov. 29, 1827 (Crockett), and has since lived mostly at Union Bridge; a farmer, blacksmith, and (formerly) captain in the militia. She d. June 25, 1874, ae. 69. He was a highly esteemed citizen, amiable, intelligent, and "substantial"; d., suddenly, of pneumonia, Feb. 16, 1880, in his 77th year. Children:

140. Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1829, d. Sept. 14, 1839, ae. 10—8.

"Sleep on, dear daughter, take your rest,
Your Heavenly Father thinks it best;
And in the morning, when you rise,
We hope to meet you in the skies."

141. John Moore, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. Fannie S. Knowles, of Upper Gilmanton, Nov. 25, 1863, the dau. of Joseph M. Knowles, b. Aug. 22, 1841. He was a wheelwright at Union Bridge; a farmer on the Samuel Hersey place, 1867–72; at his trade in Franklin, 1876, and again at U. B. — new house built — 1878–80. Children: — 1. Leon Moore, b. Jan. 20, 1869, in Sanbornton. 2. Lena Adelia, b. March 15, 1871, in S., d. Jan. 18, 1874, in her 3d year, at Franklin, of typhoid pneumonia. 3. Charlie Wells, b. Jan. 7, 1874. 4. Ernest A., b. June 4, 1879, d., very suddenly, June 23, 1880, ae. 1 year, 19 days.

142. Viola Betsey, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Asa A. Brown (*see* p. 54 [116]).

143. William Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1840; was a salesman in E. F. Burleigh's shoe store, Laconia, 1876; now (1880) with the Lougee Bros.; m. Fannie A. Colston, of Franklin, Sept., 1866. No children.

144. Lester, b. Oct. 3, 1850; was a farmer, and workman in Wm. Blanchard's "Excelsior" mill, at Union Bridge (1876); then living with his father, in the same house where he was born; was m., by Rev. J. G. Munsey, to Anna J. Johnson, Dec. 31, 1874, the dau. of Samuel Johnson, who moved from Bow to East Tilton in 1866. She was b. June 23, 1854. Children: — 1. Olive Lester, b. Nov. 23, 1875. 2. Harry Earl, b. June 2, 1877, at East Tilton. 3. Viola Blanche, b. Feb. 2, 1880.

145. Jacob B.[7] [56] (Reuben[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), continued on his father's homestead, at the Bay, near Rowen's Point; m., 1st, Abigail H. Dearborn, dau. of Phinehas (*see* p. 222 [39]), Jan. 19, 1836 (Bodwell), who d., of consumption, Jan. 16, 1843, ae. 31—2; m., 2d, Eliza M. Sanborn, dau. of Henry (*see*), July 4, 1843 (Bodwell), who d., his widow, Sept. 13, 1874, in her 57th year. He was a most exemplary citizen, and an earnest, devoted member of the Congregational Church, rarely absenting himself, in times of health, from the sanctuary, at the Square, though four miles distant. A long sickness — fever, followed by consumption (during which he used to watch the writer gliding over the bay in a sail-boat) — was patiently borne, and ended, with his triumphant death, Aug. 27, 1867, ae. 58—2. Children:

146. Jacob Everett, b. Oct. 20, 1844, d. Jan. 15, 1849, ae. 4—3 (2d wife).

147. Abbie Eliza, b. July 20, 1847; m. Nathan Edwin Cate, June 6, 1870, in Lawrence, Mass., who was freight agent of the Boston and Maine Railroad Company, and afterwards cashier of the same (1875-80), in Boston, with res. in Somerville. He was b. Jan. 6, 1842, in Stratham. Child: — 1. Grace Louise (Cate), b. Sept. 24, 1871, in Lawrence.

148. Lucy Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1849, d. Dec. 8, 1872, in her 24th year.

149. Fred Everett, b. Jan 21, 1855; had returned from California (1878), but again there res'd. at North San Juan, Nevada County, Cal., where he m. Sarah Davis, Feb. 14, 1880, and was then in the employ of the Lone Ridge Mining Company.

150. Sarah Hunkins, b. Dec. 6, 1857; is now (1880) employed by the American Watch Company, Waltham, Mass.

151. Benjamin[7] [61] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), was known as B. P., "3d"; m. Sally (Sarah) Hill, Oct. 12, 1825 (Crockett), dau. of Joseph H. (*see* p. 350 [4]); lived on the old Rowen place, which his father bought for him of the selectmen of Sanbornton, and there d., Jan. 10, 1836, ae. 35. Children:

152. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. John Titcomb, of Concord, carriage manufacturer, Sept. 17, 1846. He was the descendant of a first settler of Newburyport, Mass.; b. May 26, 1799; "a pious, devoted Christian, an honest, upright man." He d. Nov. 17, 1868, ae. 69—6. Children: — 1. Sarah (Titcomb), b. Dec. 5, 1847, d. July 22, 1852, ae. 4—7. 2. Harriet, b. March 12, 1850, d. July 15, 1852, ae. 2—4. 3. John, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1852; is an organ-maker. 4. George Whitefield, b. Nov. 28, 1854; is an electro-plater. 5. Mary Adelaide B., b. Aug. 30, 1857.

153. Monroe Harrison, b. June 2, 1833; a farmer, first, in Sanbornton; now (1880) in Belmont, near Laconia. He m. Mary A. Pearson, of Belmont, Dec. 29, 1859. Children: — 1. Walter Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1860. 2. William Monroe, b. Jan. 31, 1864. 3. Samuel Pearson, b. Jan. 24, 1869.

154. Benjamin Brown, b. May 2, 1835; was a farmer in Meredith and Belmont (near Factory Village); now owning (1880) the northeast corner farm of Salisbury; m. Arabella Durrell, of Sanbornton, Dec. 28, 1860, who was b. in Enfield, Oct. 16, 1839. Children: — 1. Mary Ida, b. Oct. 30, 1862, in Meredith. 2. Millie Ada, b. Jan. 16, 1874, in Belmont.

155. Joseph[7] [65] (Simeon[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), served with Capt. Perkins, in 1814; then styled J. P., "Jr."; m. Polly Chase, of Deerfield, Feb. 21, 1821, who was there b., Feb. 23, 1796. He was a farmer, carpenter, and wheelwright; moved to Wentworth two years before his father, and was followed thither by several members of his family. Afterwards res'd. in Amoskeag and Quincy, Mass.; d. on a visit at his sister's, in Wentworth, of a cancer, Sept. 9, 1865, ae. 69. She d. April 26, 1858, in Quincy, ae. 62—2. Children:

156. Chase, b. March 18, 1823, in this town; m., 1st, Susan Harwood, of Amoskeag, Nov. 24, 1846, who d. Feb., 1855, in Quincy; m., 2d, Mariah Johnston, of Wentworth, Aug. 11, 1856. He was a captain in the late war; has res'd. in Lawrence, Mass., since 1864, where he had been city marshal eight

years, and (1876) was on the detective police. Children: — 1. Clarinda H., b. Sept. 9, 1847, in Amoskeag (1st wife). 2. Eugene W., b. Jan. 7, 1851, in Quincy. 3. Anna, b. Nov. (?), 1861, in Wentworth (2d wife).

157. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. Francis F. Smith (*see*).

158. Andrew[7] [71] (Josiah[6], Benjamin[5], etc.), m. Ruth H. Philbrick [55], Nov. 15, 1832 (Bodwell), then "Benjamin, 4th," and remained as a farmer, first with, and of late years in the place of, his father. His excellent wife, who d. of pneumonia, Dec. 12, 1876, ae. 69—8, and himself, have been main pillars in the Methodist Church and society at Union Bridge. Children:

159. Rebecca Lane, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Charles H. Jaques (*see* p. 397 [53]).

160. Charles Rodman, b. Aug. 6, 1835; m. Harriet A. Foster, Dec. 15, 1858, who was b. in Waltham, Mass., July 28, 1835. Buda, Bureau Co., Ill., is his P. O. address. Has been a prosperous farmer in Concord, Ill., since 1855. Children: — 1. Walter Edgar, b. Jan. 5, 1860. 2, 3. Wilbur K and Wilmer F., b. Oct. 7, 1865. 4. Frank Charles, b. Nov. 30, 1869.

161. Sarah Ann, b. May 20, 1838.

162. Oliver Dodge, b. Oct. 13, 1840; was a soldier in the 1st N. H. Battery, during the war, nearly four years; is a farmer; now (1878-80) on one of the old Philbrick homesteads of town, once owned by [36]. He was m. by the writer to Mrs. Augusta J. Bailey, dau. of John Lane (*see* p. 447 [151]), Jan. 8, 1868.

163. Nelson Adna, b. Oct. 25, 1843; is a farmer, near his father's; m. Mrs. Ellen A. (Philbrick) King [107], Nov. 9, 1874.

164. Huldah Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1847.

165. George Andrew, b. Dec. 17, 1850; is a farmer at his father's, in East Tilton, and an active member of the M. E. Church.

Another:

166. David "Philbrack," perhaps a brother of [6], d. in town, March 29, 1795. Also a

167. "Mr." Philbrack, d. April 24, 1797.

II.

A second branch of the Philbrick family in Sanbornton is descended from: I. Thomas[3], the brother of James[3] [4], who settled in Kingston, and d. 1712. His son: II. Jedidiah[4], b. 1700, in Kingston, was a land surveyor, surveying the town of Andover, and receiving three rights for his service. Hence his son,

168. Joseph[5], Esq., b. Nov. 15, 1749, probably in Sandown; was the first of the name to settle in Andover, removing from Rye with Mehitable, his wife, who was b. April 12, 1756. He d. Aug. 10, 1827, in his 78th year. She d. Feb. 10, 1838, in her 82d year. Their fifth son,

169. Josiah[6], was b. April 12, 1783; m. Polly Hancock, and set-

tled near the Bridge, in 1814, on the Simeon Haines place, Lot No. 77, 2d Div., — original site ten rods east of present barn, and four or five from the road, — building the house now occupied by his son. At the marriage of the latter, he bought the Bradstreet Moody farm, next west, and there d., June 16, 1859, ae. 76—2. She d. July 21, 1861, ae. 73. Children:

170. Josiah Hancock [173], b. Feb. 15, 1810.

171. Harriet P., b. Oct. 18, 1813, in Andover; m. Matthias M. Moore, Jan. 26, 1834 (Cawley), he then being a resident of Boston; soon after rem. to this town, living below her father's till 1850; then exchanged with Joseph P. Dearborn for a farm in Canterbury, and has there since res'd (P. O. Northfield Depot). He was in the military service at Boston; commanded the regiment of this vicinity as colonel two years, and rode in the field seven years. She d. April 27, 1863, ae. 49—6. Children: — 1. Elizabeth Celia (Moore), b. in Boston. 2. Joseph Carroll, b. in this town; is now a railroad engineer, residing in Fitchburg, Mass. 3. Victoria Gerrish, b. in S. 4. William H. Harrison, b. 1840; is an engineer B., C. & M. R. R.; res. at Woodsville. 5. Lillie Naomi, m., and rem. to South Braintree, Mass. (Since her husband's death, has res'd. at her father's, in C., with her two older sisters.) 6. Henrietta Alice, b. in S.; res. in Somerville, Mass.

172. Mary Young, b. July 1, 1823; m. Joseph P. Dearborn (*see* p. 225 [82]).

173. Josiah H.[7] [170] (Josiah[6], Joseph[5], Jedidiah[4], Thomas,[3] James[2], Thomas[1]), m. Mary Gerrish Smith, of Boscawen, Nov. 29, 1832. She was b. Feb. 8, 1813, the dau. of Joseph, and the granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Smith, first minister of Gilmanton. He has remained on his father's original homestead; now in Tilton; a model farmer, and a leading citizen. Children:

174. Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1833; m. Bradbury T. Brown (*see* p. 53 [101]).

175. Martha Gerrish, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m. Nathan H. Weeks, of Thornton, June 30, 1859, who has since been a merchant in Woodstock, and now res. in Plymouth, as a farmer, and in the lumber trade. Children: — 1. Annie May (Weeks), b. Nov. 20, 1860; grad. at the N. H. Conference Seminary, 1880. 2. Fred Philbrick, b. Nov. 18, 1862. 3. Lela Georgia, b. March 17, 1865. 4. Scott, b. July 22, 1867. 5. May Bell, b. July 26, d. Oct. 14, 1872, ae. 3 mos. 6. Mattie J., b. Oct. 12, 1873.

176. Caroline Lawrence, b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. Joseph Demerritt Philbrick, farmer, in Andover, on the ancestral homestead, April 29, 1857. Children: — 1. May Alice, b. Sept. 8, 1858. 2. Lill Edna, b. Jan. 22, 1860.

177. Sarah Clough, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. John Calvin Smith, farmer, of Ashland, on the "Lady of the Lake" (?), Nov. 17, 1869. No children.

178. Enoch Gerrish, b. July 7, 1841; a merchant, at Union Bridge, two years; in Tilton since 1871, firm of Philbrick & Hill; has built an elegant house above the village, near the Bodwell place. He m. Ann, dau. of Benjamin Hill, of Northfield (*see* Hersey Fam., p. 342 [62, 3], Aug. 3, 1864. Children: — 1. Charlie, b. Jan, 1871, in Tilton. 2. Gerrish, b. Nov. 12, 1873, in T.

179. George Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1843; was a teacher in the West, and

passed one winter in Washington Territory; is now a farmer with his father (1878-81); also superintending school committee of Tilton, 1876-77. He m. Elsea Sturtevant Clough, of Warner, Nov. 28, 1872, who was there b., April 20, 1849. Child:—1. Mary Smith, b. March 12, 1874, in Tilton.

180. Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Robert Gordon, of New Hampton, farmer, Sept. 26, 1867, and there d., Aug. 7, 1870, ae. 25—7.

181. Clara Miranda, b. June 10, 1847; m., 1st, Scott Weeks, merchant, of Lake Village, Jan. 1, 1866, who d. April, same year; m., 2d, Dr. Frank L. Mason (*see* p. 480 [38]).

182. John[6], another son of [168], res'd. in Franklin. His dau.,

183. Mehitable, b. Aug. 18, 1810; m. Christopher Sanborn (*see*).

III.

Still another:

184. Joseph[1] Philbrook, as commonly spelled in this family, not yet connected with the foregoing, early settled on the recent Hobbs, now Patterson, place, Lot No. 15, 2d Div. He was b. March 22, 1762; m. Mary Fogg, May 19, 1782, and d. Nov. 19, 1842, ae. 80—8. "The righteous have hope in their death." She was b. May 4, 1763, and d. June 3, 1829, ae. 66—1. "Blessed are the dead," etc. Only two children outlived infancy, viz.:

185. Joseph [187], b. 1788.

186. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1801; m. James Hobbs (*see* p. 354 [1]). An infant child of [184] d. June 11, 1795.

187. Joseph, Jr.[2] [185] (Joseph[1]), m. Abigail Sanborn, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Feb. 17, 1812 (Bodwell); served as the third Philbrick in the Sanbornton company, 1814; afterwards lived on his father's place, and there d., July 16, 1817, ae. 29. She d. May 8, 1838, of consumption, ae. 49—2. Children:

188. Edmund, b. Nov. 9, 1812; was first a stone-cutter in Quincy, Mass., till he went West, fall of 1839, settling at Mineral Point, Wis., in March, 1840. He has been an extensive farmer in Platteville, Grant County, Wis., since 1846, with discovered mineral resources on his land. He m., 1st, Sarah Pearl, at Mineral Point, Nov. 8, 1846, who was b. in North Carolina (?), 1803, and d. Aug. 26, 1869, ae. 66; m., 2d, Susan Jones, at Platteville, a native of New York, Sept. 5, 1870, who d. Sept. 30, 1873. No children.

189. Hannah, b. April 28, 1814, d. Oct. 26, 1824 (?) (gravestone says, "1826, ae. 12—6").

190. Mary J, b. Nov. 5, 1815, d. Dec. 14, 1816 (?), ae. 1—1 (gravestone says, "1813, ae. 3").

THE PIKE FAMILY.

1. James Pike was b. Dec. 13, 1752, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Alice George, Jan. 18, 1776, who was b. Jan. 18, 1756, and d. Oct. 8, 1837, ae. 81—9. He settled in the north part of what is now Frank-

lin (near Hill), about 1797–98, and there d., Nov. 30, 1837, in his 85th year. Children:

2. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1777, d. Jan. 24, 1814, ae. 36—2.
3. Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1780, d. April, 1824, ae. 43—8.
4. Alice, b. Dec. 25, 1781, d. Aug., 1847, ae. 65—8.
5, 6. Simeon, b. Feb. 12, 1783. Sally, b. March 28, 1785.
7. James E., b. Nov. 9, 1786.
8. Stephen, b. July 11, 1789, d. March 16, 1801, ae. 11—8.
9, 10. Hugh, b. March 15, 1792. Samuel [14], b. Nov. 30, 1795.
11. Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1797, d. Feb. 23, 1815, ae. 17—4.
12. Polly, b. May 11, 1800, d. July 20, 1803, ae. 3—2.
13. Rufus, b. Aug. 17, 1812.

14. Samuel[2] [10] (James[1]), retained his father's farm in Franklin; m., 1st, Betsey Brown, Dec. 24, 1820, who was b. Feb. 20, 1787, and d. Oct. 2, 1836, ae. 49—8; m., 2d, Hannah Wells, March 25, 1838, who was b. May 26, 1806, and d. Feb. 22, 1843, ae. 36—9; m., 3d, Polly Clark, dau. of John (*see* p. 133 [70]), Feb. 14, 1844. He d. Feb. 24, 1867, in Franklin, ae. 71—3. She res. with her son [35] (1881). Children:

15, 16. Lydia G., b. March 14, 1822. Elmira F., b. June 17, 1823.
17. Mary Shaw, b. Oct. 4, 1825; m. Washington H. Clark (*see* p. 138 [137]).
18. Samuel George [27], b. Jan. 24, 1828.
19. Washington F., b. Oct. 25, 1832.
20. Augusta H., b. Nov. 30, 1839 (2d wife).
21. John H., b. June 29, 1840, d. Jan. 8, 1867, ae. 26—6.
22. Charles J., b. Jan. 18, 1842.
23. Polly, b. Feb. 22, d. Feb. 23, 1843.
24. Anna Betsey [32], b. Nov. 16, 1844 (3d wife).
25. Warren David [35], b. Nov. 24, 1845.
26. Clara Alice [38], b. Jan. 4, 1848.

27. Samuel G.[3] [18] (Samuel[2], James[1]), m. Aroline F. Clark, dau. of John Phillips (*see* p. 148 [264]), June 30, 1850; was overseer in a mill at Holyoke, Mass., 1854–61; a farmer and teamster, Franklin West Village (1877), where she d., after a short illness, Jan. 21, 1877, ae. 49—4, leaving precious memories. He m., 2d, Mrs. Phebe (Wells) Stanwood. Children (1st wife):

28. Daniel Webster, b. Feb. 24, 1853, in Franklin; was a student at Colby University (Waterville, Me.), class of 1878.

29. George Albert, } b. Sept 21, 1859, in Holyoke. The former d. Sept.
30. Charles Alfred, } 2, 1860, ae. 11 mos., 11 days. The latter d. Jan. 20, 1860, ae. 4 mos.

"The earth with snow was covered,
The cold winds whistled round,
When we laid, one Sabbath morning,
Our Charlie in the ground.
Ere yet the birds were flying
To fairer, sunnier skies,
Our darling little Georgie
Joined him in Paradise."

31. George Alfred, b. Dec. 8, 1860, in Holyoke, d. Sept. 27, 1868, in Franklin, in his 8th year.

32. Anna B.[3] [24] (Samuel[2], James[1]), was m. to Horace Farnham, by Rev. Mr. Dugan, in Franklin, and d. Dec. 12, 1870, at Sanbornton Square, ae. 26. Children:

33. Warren Linscot (Farnham), b. Jan. 25, 1867, in St. Albans, Me.
34. Alice Maud, b. Jan. 3, 1870, in Sanbornton.

35. Warren D.[3] [25] (Samuel[2], James[1]), was a machinist, in Lawrence, Mass., till 1873; a farmer, near the Square, Kimball place, Lot No. 39, 1st Div. (1881); was m. to Laura Etta Colley, in Lawrence, by Rev. Emory G. Chaddock, Feb. 23, 1869. She was b Nov. 10, 1845, in Vienna, Me., the dau. of Henry S. and Mary (Whittier) Colley. Children:

36. Carrie May, b. March 29, 1870, in Lawrence.
37. Grace Maud, b. March 5, 1874, in Sanbornton.

38. Clara A.[3] [26] (Samuel[2], James[1]), was m. in Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Lowell, Jan. 24, 1871, to Peter Eastman Houghton, farmer and dairyman, of Brasher, N. Y. Children:

39. Alice Hannah (Houghton), b. Dec. 7, 1871.
40. Clinton Warren, b. April 3, 1873.
41. Grace Fannie, b. Nov. 27, 1877, in Brasher.

THE PIPER FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Nathaniel[1] Piper, known to have been of Ipswich, Mass. (1666), is the supposed earliest ancestor of the Sanbornton Pipers in this country, and the presumed father of

2. Thomas[2], who located in Stratham, and m. Tabitha Rollins; also of

3. Sarah[2], who m. Capt. Thomas Wiggin (his or her mother's name being Abigail Church), and became the mother of: 1. Abigail Church (Wiggin), b. Aug. 28, 1737.

4. Stephen[3] (son of Thomas[2]), b. May 14, 1733; m. Abigail C. Wiggin [3, 1], just named, June 20, 1754; was deacon of the Congregational Church, in Stratham, and there d.* Children:

5. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1756; m. Andrew Jewett (*see* p. 400 [7]).
6. Patience, b. Feb. 26, 1758; m. Noah Buzzell (*see* p 77 [1]).
7. Stephen, b. June 23, 1760; settled in Brookfield, and was three times m.
8. Abigail, b. April 23, 1762; m. Simeon Cate (*see* p. 103 [20]).

---

* There should be added to this record, as probable daughters of [2], the following, known to be sisters:

1. Phebe[3], b. 1745; m. Dea. William Chase (*see* p. 115 [8]).
2. Elizabeth[3], m. William Moore (*see* p. 485 [1]).
3. ——[3] (first name not known), m., 1st, —— Norris; m., 2d, Moses Thompson (*see*), 2d wife.

9. Nathaniel [18], b. April 16, 1764.
10. Sara(h), b. April 8, 1766, d. 1779, ae. 13.
11. Israel, b. July 4, 1768; lived in Wolfeboro'.
12. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1770; m. Andrew Sanborn, of Epping (*see*).
13. Tabitha, b. April 24, 1773; m. —— Chase.
14. Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1776; kept the old farm in Stratham; had five children (two sons), of whom: — 1. Thomas.
15. Hephzibah, b. Jan. 13, 1779; m. John Wiggin (*see*).
16. Susannah, b. June 20, 1782; m. —— Trefethen.
17. Nancy, b. May 4, 1784; m. —— Coleman.

18. Nathaniel[4] [9] (Stephen[3], Thomas[2], Nathaniel[1]), rem. to this town about 1787; highway surveyor first in 1790 (?); became an extensive land-owner, near and north of the mills, on Salmon Brook, below the Chapel, which were first built by him, and called after his name. At the north end of the same lot (No. 5, 2d Div.) he had his chief residence, succeeding Benjamin Hoit (*see* p. 358 [8]), where now the widow of his son [53], and John B. Wadleigh (new house, 1878). He m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Dea. Christopher, of Hampton (*see*), June 13, 1787. He d. March 20, 1821, in his 57th year. She d., of palsy, Nov. 5, 1850, in her 86th year; a woman distinguished for her energy and benevolence. Children:

19. Stephen [31], b. Nov. 9, 1789.
20. Mary S., b. Aug. 25, 1791; m. Peter Burley (*see* p 66 [120]). (One other child d. April 13, 1793.)
21. Christopher Smith [36], b. April 17, 1794.
21½. Polly (Mary) Mason, adopted* (*see* p. 477 [12]).
22. Sally, b. March 17, 1796, d. Feb. 23, 1820, in her 24th year.
23. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1798; m. Jacob Hersey (*see* p. 344 [74]).
24. Nathaniel [40], b. April 20, 1800.
25. Daniel Marston [48], b. Feb. 15, 1802.
26. Benaiah Sanborn, } b. June 19, { d. July 14, 1804, ae. 25 days.
27. Huldah Sanborn, } b. June 19, { d. July 28, 1804, ae. 39 days.
28. Benaiah Sanborn, 2d, b. Oct. 12, 1805, d., of consumption, March 9, 1829, ae. 23—6.
29. Josiah Dearborn [53], b. Aug. 19, 1807.
30. Huldah S., 2d, b. Dec. 10, 1809, d. Dec. 1, 1824, in her 15th year.

31. Stephen[5] [19] (Nathaniel[4], Stephen[3], etc.), settled, first, on Lot No. 37, 2d Div., as a farmer; then on the homestead after the death of his father, whom he survived but four and one half years; was also

* A pleasing incident is related of the adoption of this child. Rev Mr. Woodman had said, at its mother's funeral, "The Lord will raise up some one to be a mother to this little girl" (now less than two months old). Mrs. Piper, on returning home that night, was sure it could not be herself, for she had three little ones of her own; but early the next morning her vigorous direction was: "Sir" (addressing her husband), "put the saddle on the horse; I must go down to Mr. Mason's." She brought back the motherless little one, who was ever after treated as one of her family, and presented with a silver spoon and beads at eighteen, as were her own daughters.

a captain in the militia, probably of the light infantry, called "Aunt Hannah's Company," because so many of his mother's sons were prominent members of the same! He m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Evans, dau. of Edward (*see* p. 273 [4]); first home, below the Thomas place, as above where his two oldest children were born. He d., of fever, Oct. 10, 1825, in his 36th year. She d., in Upper Gilmanton, Oct. 10, 1856, ae. 67—4. Children:

32. Hannah Flagg, b. Aug. 7, 1815, d., unm., in U. Gil., July 25, 1858, in her 43d year.

33. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1820; m. Franklin Sweat, who was a native of Gilmanton; a tanner and currier in Canaan; had been in Montana Territory nearly a year, and was there drowned, while crossing a river, April 1, 1866. She res'd., his widow, in Hanover. Children: — 1. Franklin Paul (Sweat), deceased. 2. Alvena V. 3. Luella Elizabeth.

34. Nathaniel Smith, b. June 10, 1823; was a hackman in Boston after 1864. Had twice been in California, in all twelve years; enlisted there, and performed garrison duty three years; now res. in Belmont (1880). He m. Christina B. McDowell, Oct. 29, 1868, in Boston. She was b. Aug. 1, 1838, in Churchville, Nova Scotia. Children: — 1. Ellen Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1871. 2. Frank Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1873, d., suddenly, May 3, 1876, ae. 3—3. 3 John Daniel, b. March 28, 1875, d. May 20, 1876, ae 1—2. 4. Charles Franklin, b. March 5, 1877.

35 Isaiah, b. March 16, 1825; has been an enterprising farmer, residing near Factory Village (Belmont), since 1836; was m., 1st, to Elizabeth P. Barney, of Grafton, Dec. 12, 1852, in G., who was b. April 12, 1829, and d. Oct. 18, 1864, ae. 35—5. He was m., 2d, to Sarah Emeline Kilburn, March 8, 1866, who was the daughter of Jedidiah Kilburn, and born in Hawke (Danville), Oct. 17, 1836. Children, b. in Upper Gilmanton (Belmont): — 1. Ahira Barney, b. July 14, 1856. 2. Elmer Isaiah, b. Dec. 23, 1861. 3. Ernest Kilburn (2d wife), b. May 29, 1871. 4. Fred. Herbert, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

36. Christopher S.[5] [21] (Nathaniel[4], Stephen[3], etc.), settled, as a farmer, on the Joseph Chapman place (Lot No. 36, 2d Div.), and administered on Mr. C.'s estate; m. Sally Hersey, dau of William (*see* p. 340 [32]), 1819 (Crockett). He was a colonel in the militia, and d. March 23, 1854, in his 60th year. "There is rest in heaven" She d. Aug. 27, 1861, ae. 68—9. Children:

37. Mary Ann, b. Jan 23, 1822; m. Daniel T. Prescott (*see*).

38. Laura Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Eleazer D. Weeks (*see*).

39. Mark Hersey, b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Matilda Weeks, dau. of Jeremiah (*see*), Aug. 31, 1853; is a farmer, succeeding his father. Children: — 1. Laura Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Charles A. Wallis (*see*). 2 Willie Melvin, b. Jan. 12, 1861, d. Nov. 1, 1867, in his 7th year. 3. Leland Huntley, b. July 5, 1863. 4. Elmer Mark, b. March 15, 1868.

40. Nathaniel[5] [24] (Nathaniel[4], Stephen[3], etc.), m. Susan Swain, dau. of Ebenezer (*see*), Nov. 11, 1824 (Calley), afterwards owned, carried on, and rebuilt the mills of his father, at the Chapel,

there residing till his death, Aug. (July) 25, 1871, ae. 71—3. He possessed much native strength of character, and many amiable virtues. Children:

41. Nancy Swain, b. Aug. 30, 1825; m. Eleazer D. Weeks (*see*).

42. Huldah, b. Jan. 25, 1829; m. Daniel Harrison Knowles, of East Newton, Mass., April 23, 1857, the son of Daniel and Hannah (Morrison) Knowles (*see* Morrison Family, p. 504 [116, 1]), and d. in East Newton, Oct. 12, 1877, in his 48th year. Children, there b.: — 1. Walter Henry (Knowles), b. Oct. 23, 1858, d. Aug. 10, 1859, ae. 10 mos. 2. Eudora, b. Feb. 19, d. March 10, 1860, ae. 19 days. 3. Flora Etta, b. May 24, 1861. 4. Angie Adelle, b. Oct. 16, 1862. 5. Olive Eliza, b. May 31, 1864. 6. Harry Bayard b. March 15, 1867. 7. Susie, b. April 16, 1871.

43. Jonathan Sanborn ("Nathaniel S." on gravestone), b. Oct. 12, 1835, d. Feb. 13, 1859, ae. 23—4.

44. George Edwin, b. Sept. 8, 1838, d. Sept. 8, 1840, ae. 2.

45. Jane S., b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. Curtis N. Blake (*see* p. 39 [36]).

46. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Calvin P. Burley (*see* p. 70 [159]).

47. Leonie Gertrude (adopted), b. Aug. 11, 1862, d. April 13, 1864, ae. 1—8.

48. Daniel M.[5] [25] (Nathaniel[4], Stephen[3], etc.), lived in Sanbornton on the first Stephen Piper place [31] till the fall of 1862, after the burning of his house, when he rem. to Salisbury, and there d., Jan. 11, 1869, in his 67th year. A sermon to his memory was preached in the 1st Baptist meeting-house of this town, by Rev. Charles A. Cooke, Feb. 7, 1869, from 2d Cor v. 1, and by this we learn that he was strongly convicted and converted in 1837, and "soon after, on the first Sabbath of December, was buried in the ordinance of baptism, together with nineteen others, by Rev. Mr. Buck, and brought into the fellowship and communion of the church." He had m. Nancy T. Hersey, dau. of William (*see* p. 340 [33]), Oct. 16, 1823 (Bodwell). Children:

49. Abigail (Abbie) Cate, b. 1824, d. Sept. 14, 1826, ae. 2.

50. Abbie Cate, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Cyrus Webster Cole, Jan. 3, 1852. He was b. in Hill, March 27, 1822, the son of Jedidiah Cole; has been a merchant in East Andover, since Sept., 1822, having at first farmed it in Sanbornton. Children: — 1. Lorin Piper (Cole), b. June 9, 1855; now in trade at Potter's Place (Andover). 2. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Feb. 11, 1861. 3. Ednah Smart, b. Nov. 6, 1868.

51. Mary Hersey, b. March 5, 1830; m. Asa J. Abbott (*see* p. 2 [21]).

52. Daniel Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1833; m. Livonia M. Whitney, of New London, Dec. 2, 1862; was successful in the lumber business, at Wilton (with his father, 1863-67), also at Windham. Has. res'd. of late years in Medford, Minn. Child: — 1. Myra Alice, b. Nov. 16, 1873.

53. Josiah D.[5] [29] (Nathaniel[4], Stephen[3], etc.), m. Hannah Perley, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 553 [15]), Feb. 27, 1834 (Bodwell); was a farmer on the paternal homestead (which his widow still retains), and there d., Nov. 24, 1865, ae. 58—3. Children:

54. Stephen, b. Dec. 17, 1835; was in the photograph business at the West from 1856 till the war, when he entered the army as a sutler, and since then has been successfully established as a photographer in Manchester, till the present (1880). He m. Ella M. Smith, of Manchester, Nov. 17, 1869.

55. John Perley, b. July 20, 1842; m. Eveanna S. Taylor, dau. of Eben E. (*see*), Dec. 6, 1864; res'd. on the homestead, except four years, in business with his brother, at Manchester, and at Tilton; d of consumption, in this town, Feb. 23, 1873, ae. 30—7, having in life gained many friends. Children: — 1. Joseph Bartlett, b. Aug. 21, 1866. 2. Katie Taylor, b. Dec. 4, 1867.

II.

56. Gideon[1] Piper, was b. Sept. 7, 1741, in Stratham, being probably the cousin of Dea. Stephen [4]; moved, first, to Pembroke, where his children were born, thence to Meredith, about 1783, clearing up the farm on the hill overlooking North Sanbornton; now owned (1877-80) by William Smith. He m., 1st, Rachel Sanborn, dau. of Dea. Daniel[5] (*see* Sanborn Fam. [11]), Aug. 4, 1761. She had previously m. a Griffith, and d., Feb. 25, 1798, ae. 61—10, in Meredith. He m., 2d, Anna Chandler, Nov. 27, 1799, who d. March 15, 1810, ae. 55—6. He m., 3d, Betsey Merrill, April 30, 1810, who was b. March 12, 1765, and d. April 10, 1827, ae. 62. He d. May 18, 1816, ae. 74—8. Children (1st wife):

57. Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1762; m. William Chase (*see* p. 118 [51]).

58. Anna, b. March 24, 1765, d., unm., in Meredith, Sept. 6, 1845, ae. 80—6.

59. Elisha [62], b. May 2, 1768.

60. Daniel, b. Aug. 25, 1771; m. Hannah Piper, of Holderness; was a farmer, with his brother, on the homestead, in Meredith, and there d., April 1, 1814, ae. 42—7.

61. Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1774; m. Nathaniel Piper; moved to Holderness, and there d.

62. Elisha[2] [59] (Gideon[1]), retained the homestead, as above; m., 1st, Mary Folsom, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Folsom, of Meredith, who was b. Sept. 5, 1774, and d. May 18, 1802, ae. 27—8. He m., 2d, Molly Plumer, dau. of Jesse (*see*), who d. Aug. 25, 1824, ae. 57—9. He was a captain in the militia, and d. June 30, 1834, ae. 66—2. Children:

63. Rachel, b. June 9, 1795; m John Palmer, of New Hampton, farmer, and d. Jan. 5, 1837, ae. 41—7. No children.

64. Mehitable, b. March 20, 1797; m. Benjamin Farnham (*see* p. 275 [22]).

65. Susanna Plumer [70], b. May 20, 1799.

66. Moses P. [73], b. June 7, 1801.

67. Josiah, b. Dec. 27, 1803 (2d wife); was a farmer, with his younger brother, on the old place, in Meredith; m. Margaret Ann Huckins, of Canterbury, Aug. 25, 1869, and has since res'd. in Tilton. She was b. Jan. 17, 1836, the dau. of Nathan C. and Sarah (Whidden) Huckins. No children.

68. Gideon [78], b. May 4, 1805.

69. Molly, b. July 27, 1807; m., 1st, Edward Chase, son of Thomas, of Northfield, March 6, 1851. Res'd. in Meredith Centre, a clothier and farmer; he moved to Sanbornton Bridge, 1855, and d. Feb. 18, 1860. She m., 2d, William P. Whidden, farmer, March 4, 1863, who was formerly of Canterbury; b. May 27, 1805; res. in Tilton (1880). No children.

70. Susanna P.[3] [65] (Elisha[2], Gideon[1]), m. Smith Leavitt, of Meredith, farmer; moved to Corinth, Vt., about 1830. Four children, of whom

71. Melvina A. (Leavitt), b. Jan. 23, 1822.

72. Moses N., b. Oct. 30, 1829.

73. Moses P.[3] [66] (Elisha[2], Gideon[1]), res'd. at North Sanbornton, so-called "Piper's Mills," where, for nearly forty years, he was a member, and part of the time deacon, of the Pine Hill (Sanbornton and Meredith) Baptist Church; was also leader of the choir in that society for many years. Hopefully converted in youth, he was an invalid for several years before his death, patiently bearing his sufferings in a true Christian spirit. He m. Betsey Ambrose, of Meredith, June 27, 1825 (Crockett), and d. Oct. 7, 1863, ae. 62—4. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." She was b. March 3, 1802, and d., with her only surviving daughter, at New Hampton, March 20, 1870, ae. 68. "No mortal woes can reach the peaceful sleeper here, while angels watch her soft repose." Children:

74. Oliver Parker [80], b. July 22, 1826.

75. Esther Ann, b. June 1, 1830, d. March 11, 1857, unm., in her 27th year.

"Farewell, dear friends, a short farewell,
Till we shall meet again above,
Where endless joys and pleasures dwell,
And trees of life bear fruits of love."

76. Mary Susan, b. Sept. 5, 1833, d. Oct. 31, 1855, of consumption, unm., ae. 22—2.

"Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever wakes to weep, —
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes."

77. Lucy H., b. March 31, 1836; was m. to Jonathan Bugbee Kelley, of New Hampton, at Washington, Vt., by Rev. Mr. Dickey, Jan. 14, 1861; res'd. in Sanbornton, on her father's old place, 1874–77, he being chorister at North S., and conductor of the singing at the town Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876. After sixteen years' absence from his native town (N. H.), he returned, in order that he might be near his aged parents; was honored by being chosen selectman, but soon after d., greatly respected and lamented, March 25, 1878, ae. 40—2. "In God's presence there is fulness of joy." He was the son of Jonathan D. Kelley, of N. H., b. Jan. 27, 1838. No children. She now res. in S., with the widow of her brother [80].

78. Gideon[3] [68] (Elisha[2], Gideon[1]), m. Caroline J. Taylor, dau. of William (*see*), May 30 (31), 1852, in Concord; moved from the old place, in Meredith, to North Sanbornton, 1866, and thence to the Bridge (Tilton), the following year, where still a farmer (1880) on the Esq. James Hersey place. He was selectman of Meredith, 1854–55, and town representative one year. Child:

79. Nellie Chase, b. Aug. 16, 1861.

80. Oliver P.[4] [74] (Moses P.[3], Elisha[2], etc.), m. Judith C. Lane, dau. of Dea. John S. Lane (*see* p. 444 [117]), Oct. 31, 1818 (Bodwell); res'd. at North Sanbornton, and d. of consumption, Feb. 18, 1856, ae. 29—7.

"Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are;
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there."

Child:

81. Irena Lane, b. June 1, 1852; was clerk in the Tilton P. O. (1878–80).

THE PLUMER FAMILY.

1. Francis Plumer came from Wales, 1633; adm. freeman, May 14, 1634; settled in Newbury, Mass.; was thrice m., and d. Jan. 17, 1672. His brother,

2. Samuel, b. 1619; adm. freeman, 1641; representative, 1676. From this branch,

3. Hon. William, governor of New Hampshire, 1812 and 1816–18, and M. C., was descended, and probably the Plumers of Sanbornton and vicinity also, as some of the name in town are known to have been connected with the governor's family.

4. Jesse Plumer was b. Sept. 18 (28), 1740 ('42); m. Sarah Merrill, who was b. April 16, 1739; rem. from Londonderry, 1777–79, first settled in the Woodman house, near the present Giles place, "minister great lot," and three years later took up his permanent abode in the edge of Meredith, near Sanbornton, where she d., Aug. 15, 1824, ae. 85—4, in this town, and he followed, Dec. 26, ae 84—3. (So closely identified was this family with Sanbornton,—the so-called "Plumer neighborhood" extending into our town,—that we give it nearly as a Sanbornton family.) Children:

5, 6. Nathaniel [16], b. May 29, 1764. Moses [26], b. Oct. 20, 1765.

7. Molly, b. Nov. 27, 1766; m. Capt Elisha Piper (*see* p. 576 [62]).

8, 9. Jesse [32], b. Feb. 6, 1768. Amos [40], b. Sept. 11, 1769.

10. Nathan [43], b. Oct. 3, 1772, in Newbury, Mass.

11. Joseph, b Oct. 28, 1774, in Londonderry. An inborn fear of human beings seems to have driven him into solitude, and for nearly threescore years and ten he lived alone, being widely known as the "hermit of Meredith Hill." He commenced his career at the age of 21, by buying seven acres of

land at the foot of the hill, not far from the Fox place. Here he built his first house, in a solitary forest, with a massive bank wall extending towards a brook, and all with his own hands. The deep circular cellar is still seen unimpaired (1878), and the identical ladder with which he used to descend, in partial preservation. The great freshet of 1826 overflowed his premises, and so alarmed him that he rem. three fourths of a mile to a larger tract of wild land, forty-three acres, which he had purchased, where he rebuilt his house, more in the heart of the forest, but near the Sanbornt on line, and there continued till his death, Dec. 3, 1863, ae. 89—1. His epitaph reads: "Content with seeking happiness for himself only, he lived in seclusion; he died alone. Peace to his ashes, and rest to his soul." And yet he contributed greatly to the entertainment of thousands of visitors, during his last thirty or forty years, discoursing intelligently with theological students upon Bible themes, and weighing all the ladies by a simple contrivance of his own invention! Pages might be added of curious and interesting facts respecting himself and his surroundings. To Sanbornton Square he was accustomed to come for purposes of trade, driving a solitary steer, reined by the horns! He left property to the value of $2,200, with money secreted in various places about his premises, which was divided among his thirty nephews and nieces. It was the greatest grief of his old age that his domain should be invaded by the building of the new Meredith Road from North Sanbornton, and the following, among other lines of complaint, were in part suggested by this affair:

"Iron stoves and wooden clocks,
Awful storms and dismal shocks,
Railroads and turnpikes through the land,
Forebode destruction near at hand."

12. PARKER [52], b. May 20, 1777.

13. STEPHEN [58], b. March 14, 1779, in Sanbornton.

14. RICHARD [63], b. June 10, 1781, in S.

15. SALLY (Sarah), b. April 27, 1783, in Meredith; m. John Folsom (*see* p. 282 [32]). (The united ages of the above children, at the death of the first, who died, was 556 years, 7 mos., 11 days.)

16. NATHANIEL[2] [5] (Jesse[1]), was a farmer, on his father's place in Meredith; m. Susannah, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Folsom, of M., and there d., June 13, 1853, ae. 89. She was b. Dec. 23, 1769, and d. May 22, 1829, ae. 59—5. Children:

17. JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1791, d. Jan. 5, 1808, in his 17th year.

18. NATHANIEL, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1793; m. ——, and d. Jan. 5, 1822, in his 29th year. Children (three; one dau., d. young): — 1. George W. 2. Charles N. (Both res. at Bristol.)

19. SALLY (Sarah) MERRILL, b. April 27, 1795; m. David Ames, Jr., of Campton, Feb. 27, 1826. She d. Jan. 4, 1838, ae. 42—8. He d. July 26, 1859. Children: — 1. David Duncan (Ames), b. April 23, 1827. 2 Susannah Folsom, b. May 8, 1829, d. March 12, 1850, in her 21st year. 3. Sally Plumer, b. Aug. 22, 1830. 4. Nathaniel P., b. Sept. 4, 1833; res'd in M dford, Mass. (1878). 5. Martin Luther, b. March 10, 1836, d. in his country's service, at Corinth, Miss., June 18, 1862, ae. 26—3.

20. NICHOLAS FOLSOM, b. July 20, 1797; m. Susan D. Kelley, of New Hampton, June (?), 1818 (Crockett); was a farmer, though working at vari-

ous trades; spent his last days in Wisconsin, and d. Aug. 11, 1865, ae. 68. Child: — 1. William K., b. May 27, 1820; m. Harriet A. Taylor, Oct. 20, 1846, who was b. April 10, 1826; was a dentist in Salem, Mass.; rem. to the West on account of feeble health (Wisconsin?), and there carried on his business, till health again failed, and "death closed the scene," Sept. 12, 1860, ae. 40—4. Children: — I. Mary E., b. March 18, 1849; m. Georgee Clemenceau, June 23, 1869, and lives in France. Children: — (1.) Madeline (Clemenceau), b. June 2, 1870. (2.) Theresa J., b. June 22, 1872. (3.) Michael, b. Nov. 19, 1874. II. Susie K., b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Charles T. Johnson, March 31, 1876. III. William T., b. Aug. 7, 1856.

21. Polly P. (Mary), b. June 11, 1800; m. Aaron Sleeper, of Bristol, and d. Nov. 3. 1859, ae. 59—5. One son: — 1. George (Sleeper), d. in the service of his country.

22. Jesse, b. July 23, 1802; m. Lydia Goss, of New Hampton, and d. June 18, 1854, in his 52d year. She m., 2d, —— Severance, of Meredith. Two sons, one d. The other: — 1. Aaron, supposed to be alive.

23. David Burleigh, b. June 25, 1806; retained the Meredith homestead, now owned by Daniel Caverly; was a drover and live-stock dealer; m. Mary Gordon Flanders, of New Hampton; was last in business with his son [4], at Boston, but d., Sept. 13, 1872, in Chicago, Ill., of congestive fever, after four days' illness, ae. 66—3. Children (besides the oldest, name not returned), born in Meredith: — 1. Samuel Albert. 2. Cynthia Ann. 3. George Washington. 4. Nathaniel Bartlett, b. Aug. 1, 1838; has been a commission merchant and dealer in meat and live stock, first in Medford, Mass., then in Detroit, Mich., three years; since Nov., 1868, in Boston; now (1877–80) Plumer, Rogers & Co., 46 and 53 North Market Street, employing some fourteen workmen. He m., 1st, Martha J. P. Sanborn, dau. of William T. (*see*), March 24, 1861, who d. Feb. 20, 1875, at their home, in Everett, Mass., ae. 40. He m., 2d, Mrs. Mary L. (Boutwell) Carr, widow of Dr. Artemas L. H. (*see* p. 97 [11]), Jan. 1, 1876. Children: — I. Fred William, b. Oct. 29, 1862, in Medford; received a sunstroke at 3½, in Detroit, as the ultimate effect of which he d., in Everett, Aug. 18, 1875, in his 13th year. II. Natt Edgar, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Detroit. III. Mattie May, b. Aug. 18, d. Dec. 26, 1874, in Everett, ae. 4 mos. IV. Maude, b. Oct. 15, 1876 (2d wife), in E. 5. David Sumner.

24. John, 2d, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Huldah S. George, dau. of Josiah (*see* p. 297 [12]), Oct. 2, 1828 (Calley); a wood-worker and farmer; also justice of the peace and town supervisor, for several years, to the present (1877), in Durand, Pepin County, Wis. Children (besides his youngest son, who was b. Nov. 9, 1848, and lived but one day): — 1. Emily M., b. June 25, 1830; m. E. W. Carpenter, Nov. 19, 1854, now living, as a farmer, in Buffalo County, Neb. Children: — I. John W. (Carpenter), b. May 15, 1856 II. Stephen C., b. Nov. 16, 1858. III. Huldah, b. March 7, 1861. IV. Cyrel, b. Sept. 4, 1863. V. Marion, b. March 31, 1866. VI. Miranda, b. Oct. 14, 1868. VII. Lydia, b. May 31, 1871. 2. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 8, 1831; is a surveyor, manufacturer of flour barrels, and dealer in lumber; m. Sarah E. Dunlap, Sept. 12, 1860. Children: — I. Esther, b. July 31, 1861. II. David B., b. Dec. 1. 1862. III. Nathan D., b. Feb. 11, 1868. IV. John J., b. Oct. 18, 1869, d. Aug. 13, 1870, ae. 10 mos. V. George B., b. Sept. 4, 1871. 3. Esther Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1834; m. J. Erwin Ward, farmer, June 27, 1857. Children: — I. Emily (Ward), b. June 2, 1859. II. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 22, 1861. III. John P., b. Oct. 28, 1866. IV. Angeline, b. April 26, 1871.

25. George W., b. May 4, 1812, d. July 4, 1817, ae. 5—2.

26. Moses[2] [6] (Jesse[1]), m. Nancy Fox, of Meredith, Sept. 10, 1808, who was b. May 1, 1785, and d. March 6, 1857, in her 72d year; was a farmer, living chiefly at the last house in Sanbornton, Plumer neighborhood. He d. June 14, 1859, ae 93—8. Children:

27. Esther, b. Jan. 28, 1810, d., of fever, March 6, 1830, ae. 20—1.

28. Betsey Gordon, b. Aug. 12, 1811; m. Simeon Cate Drake (1st wife), March 14, 1848. Children: — 1. Ann Mariah (Drake), b. Jan. 6, 1849, in Meredith; m. James Chauncy Moses, of this town (*see* p. 527 [2]), and d., at Tilton, Sept. 22, 1876, ae. 27—8. No children. 2. Warren Moses, b. March 10, 1852; is m., and settled, as a farmer, in Minnesota, near Owatonna (1877).

29. Lovina, b. June 3, 1815; m. Thomas C. Burleigh, son of Joseph (*see* p. 73 [185]).

30. Moses, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1817; m. Matilda Cate, of Meredith, Nov. 11, 1845 (Coombs), and settled in Minnesota. Children: — 1. George Cate, b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Sanbornton, d. March 17, 1865, ae. 18—5 (and two others).

31. John Ambrose, b. Sept. 26, 1821; a trader and butcher in Dracut, Mass.; m. Deborah T. Wallis, dau. of George, of this town, Sept. 17, 1848 (Nason). Child: — 1. Adah M., b. July 15, 1854, in Sanbornton.

32. Jesse [8] (Jesse[1]), was a farmer in Meredith, on the Ridge road; m., 1st, Sally Pearson, dau. of Taylor (*see* p. 547 [6, 2]), who d. March 13, 1830, ae. 52—2. He m., 2d, Mrs. Molly, widow of Josiah[5] Burley, Dec. 23, 1835 (Hooper) (*see* p. 65 [88]), who d. Sept. 7, 1836, in her 68th year.

"Far from this world of toil and strife,
They 're present with the Lord;
The labors of their mortal life
End in a large reward."

He m., 3d, Mrs. Phebe Sanborn, widow of John, and dau. of Capt. Aaron Sanborn (*see*). He d. Oct. 23, 1839, ae. 71—8—17. Children:

33. William, b. June 8, 1800; m. Betsey Eaton, dau. of Caleb (*see* p. 257 [13]), Nov. 11, 1824 (Crockett); res'd. in Meredith, a farmer; rem. to Leominster, Mass.; there worked for John C. Gove about two years, and d. March 2, 1854, in his 54th year. Children, all b. in Meredith: — 1. Fanny A., b. March 24, 1828; m. Wiggin Sleeper Gilman, 1844, who was b., in New Hampton, June 29, 1823; had been farmer and mill employé in Bristol and elsewhere, and has lived in this town, last house on the turnpike, north, since 1870 (with whom now her mother, 1878-81). Children: — I. William Plumer (Gilman), b. May 16 1847, in Bristol; employed in the rail shop, Franklin, nine years (1878); m. Emily Cullen, of F., Dec. 25, 1866; had been a soldier in the 1st N. H. Cavalry. Children: — (1.) Fannie, b. Dec., 1869. (2.) Alfred, b. Sept., 1871. II. Orrison P., b. Feb. 3, 1850, in Bristol; a carpenter by trade; unm (1878). III. Joseph Pearson, b. Jan 24, 1853, in Bridgewater; is employed in Aiken's mill, Franklin Falls; m. Rose Cole, of F., May 1, 1875. Children: — (1.) Fred Orrison, b. April 8, 1876. (2.) Eva May, b. Oct., 1877. IV. George Washington, b. July 16, 1865, in New Hampton. 2. Sophia Pearson, b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Aug. 2, 1855, in Leominster, Mass., ae. 21—8. 3. Ann Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1836, d. March 4, 1857, ae. 21, with her sister [1], at Bristol. 4. William Eaton, b. Feb. 7, 1839; had been in Massachusetts about six

years, and d. at Wakefield (Mass.), May 17, 1871, ae. 32—3. 5. Jonathan Jesse, b. April 23, 1843; was a soldier in the 9th N. H. Regiment, three years (Co. B); badly wounded in the battle of Antietam; m. Mrs. Ellen J. Peabody, dau. of Geo. W. Copp (*see* p. 184 [41, 1]), Aug 16, 1868; was a section hand on the Northern Railroad; fatally injured by the falling of a shed, at North Boscawen (1875), and remained a great sufferer, at his home, in Salisbury, till his death, Sept. 19, 1877, ae. 34—5. No children.

34. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 16, 1802; m. Hannah Wilson, of Holderness; lived in Meredith, on the old homestead; rem. to Fair Haven, Ill., and there d., Feb. 12, 1864, ae. 61—6. Children: — 1. Harriet, was a schoolteacher, and d. in Meredith. 2. Benjamin Wilson, was m. 3. Ellen, m., and lives in Iowa. 4. Daniel Worthen, res. on his father's place in Fair Haven, Carroll Co., Ill. 5. Leonette.

35. Nancy, b. July 23, 1804; m., 1st, Nathaniel Eastman (*see* p. 250 [21]); m., 2d, Chase Jaques (*see* p. 396 [46]).

36. Hannah P., b. Oct. 31, 1806; m. John C. Gove (*see* p. 317 [41]).

37. Mark, b. Feb. 19, 1809; m. Nancy Clark, dau. of John (*see* p. 133 [58]), Nov. 30, 1830 (Taylor); was a farmer, latterly in Campton, and there d., Oct. 10, 1866, ae. 57—8. Children: — 1. Sally Sophia, b. Sept. 4, 1831, in Meredith; m. Archibald Robie, of Campton, May 12, 1853, who was b. Dec 3, 1830; has been engaged in lumbering and farming; was tax collector of Campton one year, and selectman four years. Until 1877 this was a rare exception to the majority of family records in modern times. Eleven children living, "all intelligent and healthy": — I. Sarah Jane (Robie), b. May 9, 1854. II. Edward Archibald, b. Feb. 15, 1856. III. John Mason, b. Oct. 1, 1857. IV. Ann Maria, b June 29, d. July 6, 1859, ae. 1 week. V. Emma, b. June 22, 1860, d. March 1, 1864, in her 4th year. VI. Anna, b. June 2, 1862. VII. Fred Blake, b. Nov. 26, 1863, d. Feb., 1877, ae. 13—3. VIII. Archie W., b. Nov. 21, 1865, d. Jan. 20, 1877, ae. 11—2 (like the last, of scarlet fever). IX. Daniel Clark, b. April 8, 1867. X. Frank, b. May 15, 1870. XI. Samuel Perham, b. Oct. 29, 1871. XII. Rose, b. April 18, 1874. XIII. May Tilton, b. July 18, 1876. 2. John Clark, b. Oct. 7, 1833, in Meredith; m., 1st, Emma F. Bond, Dec. 2, 1858, in Thetford, Vt., where she was b., Aug. 5, 1834. She d. Aug. 20, 1871, ae. 37; and he m., 2d, Alice J. O'Hara, March 5, 1874, who was b. Aug. 4, 1851, in Charlottetown, Prince Edward's Island. He has res'd. in Woburn, Mass., since March, 1859, a leather manufacturer; was appointed police officer in 1862, and held the office eleven years, till his resignation. Child: — I. Gertrude Electa, b. May 26, d. Oct. 16, 1870, in Woburn, ae. 5 mos. 3. George Washington, b Feb. 9, 1841, in Sanbornton; is a farmer, on the homestead in Campton; m., 1st, Marcia A. Ham, Feb. 1, 1863, in Campton, who was b. Oct 24, 1841, and d. March 20, 1873, ae. 31—5; m., 2d, Maria Moses, May 7, 1875, who was b. Jan. 16, 1844, in Campton, where were b. (1st wife): — I. Emma Aveline, b. March 27, 1866. II. John Mark, b. June 8, 1867.

38. Sophia, b. Sept. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 14, 1833, ae. 22—2.

39. Jonathan Pearson, b. Nov. 6, 1815, d. Aug. 29, 1818, in his 3d year.

40. Amos[2] [9] (Jesse[1]), boarded twenty years at Jonathan Edgerly's, and then m. his dau., Abigail G. Edgerly (*see* p. 261 [2]), Jan. 11, 1829 (Taylor), who d. Feb 9, 1835, ae. 39. He lived near Sanbornton Bay (Dea. Huse's), and d June 17, 1850, ae. 80—9. Children:

41. Amos., Jr., b. Feb. 17, d. 18, 1830, ae. 1 day.

42. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 27, 1834, d. at Mr. Edgerly's, Aug. 22, 1835, ae. 9 mos., 25 days.

43. Nathan[2] [10] (Jesse[1]), m. Hannah Lane, dau. of Dea. Samuel (*see* p. 438 [40]). July 23, 1793 (Woodman); was a farmer and shoemaker, first in Sanbornton, afterwards and chiefly in Meredith; was a "very religious man," and deacon of the Baptist Church in New Hampton. She d. Jan. 14, 1850, ae. 72—3. He d. same year, July 5, ae. 77—9. Children:

44. Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1794, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Lydia Cooley; rem. to Thornton, where she d., and he m. 2d. He d. Feb. 21, 1852, ae. 58—7. Children: — 1. Hannah F. 2. Jonathan Pearsons. 3. Mary Ann. 4. David. 5. Samuel; and two others, who d. young.

45. Polly, b. March 1, 1796, in Meredith, d., unm., July 3, 1836, ae. 40—4.

46. Abigail S., b. Dec. 16, 1798, in M.; m. Ira Sanborn, of Meredith. Children: — 1. Hannah (Sanborn). 2. Nathan. 3. Abigail. 4. John. 5. Cynthia Ann, m. Edmund Copp, son of Thomas (*see* p. 186 [51]).

47. Nathan, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1800, d. May 14, 1828, ae. 27—5.

48. David, b. April 7, 1803; m. Deborah Cooley, sister of Lydia [44]; lived and d. on the home place, in Meredith. No children.

49. Lane, b. July 22, 1805; is a storekeeper and postmaster at Meredith Centre; m. Mary Downing, Sept. 27, 1830. Children: — 1. Israel Prescott, b. July 8, 1834; is now in Canada, a sawmill owner, and there m. Marion Hill, July 15, 1869. 2, 3. Mary A. and Martha E., b. Jan. 9, 1839; the former d. Sept. 27, 1869, ae. 30—8, soon after her marriage; the latter d. Nov. 25, 1842, in her 4th year.

50. Moses Gilman, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m. —— Smith, and d. in New Hampton.

51. Charles H., b. March 6, 1812; m. Abigail Lane, dau. of John S. (*see* p. 444 [114]), Oct. 11, 1838 (Bodwell); lived, first, in this town, miller, at North S.; then in Lawrence, Mass., a storekeeper, where he d., Nov. 16, 1847, ae. 35—8. She m., 2d, Joseph Lougee (*see* p. 469 [38]). Children: — 1. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1839, in Sanbornton, d. Aug. 5, 1846, ae. 7, with a violent attack of scarlet fever, which terminated in seven days. 2. Martha Ann, b. May 8, 1842, in S.; m. Charles H. Foss (*see* Mason Family, p. 480 [33, 2]). 3. Charles H., b. Aug. 4, 1847, in Lawrence, d. Feb. 8, 1848, of fever and dropsy in the head, ae. 6 mos.

52. Parker[2] [12] (Jesse[1]), m. Mrs. Mary (Hubbard) Ambrose, widow of John Ambrose, and dau. of John Hubbard, of Sandwich, Nov. 17, 1811, and first there res'd. a short time, but chiefly in Meredith (Pine Hill), where now Warren Sanborn; returned to Sandwich, and there d., Dec. 12, 1861, ae. 84—7. He had been a "popular teacher," and was "the oldest justice of the peace but one in the State of New Hampshire." Two oldest children, d. young, in Sandwich:

53-55. John, 1st. Lucy. Mary, d., unm.

56. Sarah Eliza, m., 1st, ——; m., 2d, —— Hanson; was residing (1878) in Boston.

57. John H., res. in Sandwich; farmer and overseer.

58. Stephen[2] [13] (Jesse[1]), was a farmer in the Plumer neighborhood, where now Chase P. Brown; m. Polly, oldest child of Samuel and Nancy Berry, of Meredith, Dec., 1808. She was b. Oct. 22, 1787, in Newfield, Me., and d. Sept. 22, 1864, in her 77th year. On occasion of the death of his dau. [59], he composed an elegy of eighteen stanzas, the first reading thus: —

"Come all you parents far and near,
A lamentation you may hear, —
How death, with all its sullen gloom,
Hath laid youth low within the tomb."

He d. June 26, 1858, ae. 79—3. Children:

59. Cynthia, b. Sept. 24, 1811, d. Dec. 13, 1832, ae. 21—3 (*see* above).

60. Freeman Berry, b. May 10, 1815; was m. to Eliza Ann, dau. of Rev. Stephen Coombs, April 6, 1845, by her father; lived on his father's place, and there d., March 27, 1866, in his 51st year. No children.

61. Ebenezer Folsom, b. Aug. 23, 1817; m., 1st, Jerusha G. Burley, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 73 [188]), April 14, 1842, who d. Aug. 5, 1862, ae. 39—5. He m., 2d, Sarah O. Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah S. (*see*), March 9, 1864. Has been a farmer, first, where now David Bunker; afterwards inherited his father-in-law's place, which he still in part owns, though living (1878–80) on the Piper stand, North Sanbornton. Children (b. at his first residence): — 1. Joseph Burley, b. Jan. 1, 1844; has been clerk in a wholesale store, Boston, Mass., since 1870; m. Ella J. Wilson, Oct., 1876; present position (1878–80), salesman in the wooden-ware establishment, corner Commercial and Blackstone Streets. 2. Stephen Merrill, b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Abby Jane Moses, Dec. 25, 1871; res'd. in North Sanbornton (1878). Child: — I. Roscoe Hayes, b. Nov. 16, 1876. 3. Moses Calley, b. May 24, 1849; has been a grocer's clerk in Boston since 1873; P. O address (1878), 84 Mt. Pleasant Ave. (Highlands). 4. Belinda Ann, b. May 6, d. July 8, 1854, ae. 2 mos.

62. Sally Merrill, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. Nathaniel F. Wadleigh (*see*).

63. Richard[2] [14] (Jesse[1]), m. Sally Fox, of Meredith, who was b. March 6, 1791, and finally settled as a farmer in this town, where now his son Luther res. He d. Jan. 28, 1861, ae. 79—7. She d. Nov. 23, 1865, ae. 74—8. Children:

64. Nancy F., b. March 31, 1809, in Meredith; m., 1st, Moses K. Cawley (*see* p. 89 [31]). She m., 2d, Rev. Leland Huntley, July 29, 1849, who d. June 16, 1861, ae. 70.

65. Fanny, b. Jan. 10, 1812, in Sanbornton; m William B. Huse (*see* p. 389 [57]).

66. Laura, b. May 28, 1814, in S.; m., 1st, Josiah Burleigh (*see* p. 65 [98]); m., 2d, Thomas J. Philbrook (*see* p. 561 [96]).

67. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1816, in S. (as were the rest); m. Jonathan Edgerly (*see* p. 262 [13]).

68. Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1820; has been a farmer and house carpenter by trade, first in this town, then in Dorchester, from Oct., 1850, and finally in Bethlehem, after July, 1856. He was m., by Rev. A. Bodwell, at Col. Pearson's, in Meredith, to Abigail Pearson Eastman, dau. of Obadiah (*see* p. 252 [49]), Sept. 17, 1845; was selectman of Dorchester, and held the

same office, as also that of town treasurer, in Bethlehem, two years, 1873-74. Now res. (1880) at Elk River, Minnesota. Children: — 1. Sarah Ladora, b. Feb. 28, 1847, in Sanbornton, and here d., of dysentery, Sept. 30, 1850, ae. 3—7.

"Sweet little bud! how fair a flower
Now lives beyond the skies!
Early she faded from our view,
To bloom in Paradise."

2. Abby Josephine, b. Dec. 26, 1849, in S. 3. Charles E., b. March 2, 1852, in Dorchester. 4 Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 5, 1857, in Bethlehem. 5. Burns Freeman, b. Sept. 27, 1861, in B. 6. George A., b. April 2, 1864. 7. Helen H., b. April 16, 1866.

69. Sarah Hill, b. July 16, 1825; m. Cyrus H. Lane (*see* p. 444 [116]).

70. Luther, b. March 14, 1828; m. Mary Abby Danforth, Sept. 1, 1857, who was b. Jan 18, 1841, in Franconia; retains his father's situation in Sanbornton as a farmer. Children: — 1. Edward R., b. Dec. 23, 1858. 2. Willard L., b. Nov. 2, 1866. 3. Nathan T., b. Sept. 7, 1870.

THE POTTLE FAMILY.

Spelled also "Pottel" on the Stratham town records, which show that

1. Samuel[1], and "Jenne," his wife (supposed by his descendants to have come from England direct), were the parents of eight sons and two daughters, b. in Stratham, among whom were

2, 3. Henry. Simon.

4. "Aaron" (Dudley) [6], the seventh son, b. Dec. 6, 1778, and

5. Benjamin, the youngest. One of these sons settled in Maine.

6. Dudley[2] [4] (Samuel[1]), entered "Aaron" at first upon the town records of Stratham; "changed to Dudley by himself, but changed back to Aaron by the town clerk, April 9, 1798, at his father's request." In Sanbornton, whither he rem. in 1805, he always bore the name of Dudley, living west of the late Knowlton place, Lot No. 22, 2d Div., Site 7 (*see* Map). He was a soldier in the war of 1812; had m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Hoit, dau. of Jonathan, of Stratham (*see* p. 358 [7]), and was drowned in the Bay, in company with John Gilman, Nov. 20, 1828, in his 50th year (*see* Casualties). She d. Oct. 17, 1829. Children:

7. William, b. 1801 (1802), in Stratham; went to Walterborough, South Carolina, in 1822, and d., unm., in S. C., 1846, ae. 45 (?).

8. Brackett [13], b. May 18, 1804, in Stratham.

9. Eliza, b. 1806 (1808), in Sanbornton; m. Hiram Thompson, and lives in Van Buren Co., Ia. (Mount Vernon P. O.).

10. Sarah (Sally) G., b. 1810; m. Christopher Sanborn Luce, Oct. 3, 1830 (Taylor); res'd. in town some years, where now Christopher Sanborn. He was afterwards a Free Will Baptist preacher, in Hancock Co., Ill.; both deceased. Children: — 1. George (Luce), d. 2. William, d. 3. Moses, is a lawyer of unusual ability, in Santiago, Cal. (1880).

11. JAMES MADISON [18], } b. Sept. 8, 1812. The latter d., by accident,
12. THOMAS JEFFERSON, }
Jan., 1833, ae 20—4. falling through the ice near the spot where his father was drowned, being rescued, but frozen on his way home.

13. BRACKETT[3] [8] (Dudley[2], Samuel[1]), rem., in 1833, to Payson, Adams Co. Ill., and has there become quite a wealthy farmer. He m. Mary Woodruff, Oct., 1834. Children:

14. JULIA F., b. July 3, 1837; m. Albert Larimore, farmer, of Payson, June 5, 1862. Children: — 1. William (Larimore), b. May 26, 1863. 2. Annie M., b. Sept. 14, 1867, d. Sept. 4, 1868, ae. 1. 3. Edward N., b. March 9, 1870. 4. Mary N., b. Sept, 15, 1872.

15. ELIJAH LOVEJOY, b. April 12, 1840; is a merchant in Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Clara Foster, Oct. 10, 1862. Children: — 1. Lena, b. Feb. 19, 1864, d. March 22, 1874, ae. 10—1. 2. Clara, b. May 12, 1866. 3. Jessie, b. Sept. 22, 1869. 4. Leslie, b. May 19, 1879.

16. RACHEL, b. Sept. 2, 1844, d. Feb. 19, 1871, ae 26—5.

17. ALBERT B., b. Feb. 5, 1846; m. Emma Miller, Sept. 27, 1870, and is also located as a farmer in Payson. Children: — 1. Laura, b. Sept. 7, 1872. 2. Louis A., b. Nov. 14, 1873. 3. Curtis B., b. Nov. 26, 1875. 4. Ada May, b. Nov. 7, 1877.

18. JAMES M.[3] [11] (Dudley[2], Samuel[1]), has been a resident of Minnesota nearly thirty years, and is now of the firm J. M. Pottle & Son, Minnehaha Carriage Works, Minneapolis. He seems first to have lived in New Bedford, Mass., and there m. Phebe Ann Hatheway, of N. B., 1842. Children:

19. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1846, in New Bedford; is associated with his father, as above, and doing a prosperous business (1880). He m. Sadie Redding, May 12, 1868. Children: — 1. Harry Hatheway, b. Feb. 29, 1872. 2. Maud Beatrice, b. March 10, 1874. 3. Mabel Gertrude, b. April 9, 1876.

20, 21. FRANKLIN, b. 1852. ARABELLA, b. 1858.

THE PRESCOTT FAMILY.

The very elaborate and valuable genealogy of the Prescott name in this country, by the late Dr. William Prescott, of Concord, leaves nothing to be desired by way of ancestral information. The Prescotts of this part of New Hampshire are there shown to be descended from

1. JAMES[1], of Hampton, who there settled from Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1665. Confining ourselves to those branches which were more or less intimately connected with Sanbornton, we commence with

2. SAMUEL[3] (James, Jr.[2], James[1]), b. March 14, 1697, who m. Mary[4] Sanborn (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]), and lived at Hampton Falls. Of their children (all sons):

3. JOHN [6], b. Dec. 12, 1723. (Third child.)
4. JOSEPH [8], b. Nov. 17, 1725, at Hampton Falls. (Fourth child.)
5. WILLIAM [14], b. June 21, 1728, at H. F. (Fifth and youngest child.)

6. JOHN[4] [3] (Samuel[3], James[2], James[1]), m., 1st, Hannah Rundlett, of Epping, and is merely introduced here as a connecting link for the sake of his first son and child:

7. JONATHAN [24], b. May 3, 1748.

8. JOSEPH[4] [4] (Samuel[3], James[2], James[1]), m. Molly Norris, of Hampton; settled, first, at Hampton Falls; then at Epping, where all his children were born; was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, at Exeter, from Epping, in 1775; signed "Association Test," 1776; was a major, in the Revolution, of Col. Stephen Evans's regiment, and present at the battles of Bennington and Ticonderoga, and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He moved to Sanbornton in 1783; located, first, a little north of the Piper place, southeast corner of Lot No. 35, 2d Div. (*see* Sites), and in April, 1788, on the highlands in northwest part of the town, called the "New State," homestead now occupied by his great-grandson [83], and the Knox farm. He there d., April 8, 1815, ae. 89—5, and she the Feb. 6 preceding, ae. 81, having been b. in 1734. Children:

9, 10. JOSEPH [27], b. Oct. 22, 1752. SAMUEL [32], b. Aug. 29, 1760.

11. STEPHEN [38], b. Dec. 17, 1767.

12. ANNA, m. Nathaniel Chandler, of New Hampton; lived and d. in Holderness. Six children, three sons.

13. MOLLY, m. James Osgood (*see* p. 537 [8]).

14. WILLIAM[4] [5] (Samuel[3], James[2], James[1]), m. Susanna Sanborn, b. April 18 (14), 1728; dau. of Joseph[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]), Nov. 22, 1750, and first settled at Hampton Falls, where all their children were born. Having served in the Revolutionary war, as captain, in 1776, he rem. to Sanbornton in 1780; took up the farm now owned by Harrison White, Lot No. 70, 1st Div., and there d., Sept. 28, 1807 (same day with Father Woodman), ae. 79—3. He also bore the title of "Major." She had d. March 28, 1800, in her 72d year. Children:

15. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. Daniel Davidson, afterwards a Bunker Hill soldier, 1774, and d. in Vermont.

16. ELISHA, b. July 9, 1753; a soldier through the Revolutionary war; settled and d. in Vershire, Vt.; was twice m., once to Hannah Belknap, May, 1785 (Woodman).

17. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1756; m. Lowell Lang (*see* p. 452 [3]).

18. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1758; m., 1st, William Thompson (*see*).

19. SAMUEL [46], b. Feb. 18, 1760.

20. WILLIAM, Jr. [54], b. Oct. 14, 1762.

21. LUCY, b. Dec. 24, 1764; m. Jonathan Chase (*see* p. 116 [22]).

22, 23. JOSEPH [60], b. Nov. 6, 1767. LEVI [66], b. March 14, 1770.

24. JONATHAN[5] [7] (John[4], Samuel[3], etc.), res'd., first, in Epping, but was doubtless the early proprietor of farm in Lots Nos. 77 and 78,

2d Div., now owned by Josiah H. Philbrick (Tilton), though he is said then to have lived near the Tin Corner, and, lastly, west of Ebenezer Burleigh's (Sites). Of his children:

25. JOHN [69], b. Aug. 10, 1772 (oldest child).

26. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 3, 1777 (3d child); res'd. first in Epping, where probably his eleven children were born; rem. to this town, and settled east of the Tin Corner, but afterwards occupied the Jonathan Morrison house, east of "Gulf Road" (Lot No. 55, 1st Div.), and there d., May, 1859, in his 82d year.

27. JOSEPH[5] [9] (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Susannah Prescott, oldest dau. of Philemon, of Hampton Falls, Dec. 1, 1777 (who was b. Sept. 20, 1755, and d. Sept. 23, 1833, ae. 78); signed the "Association Test"; moved with his father to Sanbornton in 1783, and d. Nov. 9, 1818, ae. 66.

"Virtue's a bright, immortal flower,
Which cheers the soul in death's dread hour."

At her grave: —

"Hear what the voice from heaven proclaims," etc.

Children:

28. ASA [82], b. March 27, 1782, in Epping.

29. MARK [88], b. March 3, 1784, in Sanbornton.

30. MOLLY, b. Sept. 29, 1788; m. Jonathan Eaton (*see* p. 257 [20]).

31. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1795; m. Barnard Hoit (*see* p. 362 [85]).

32. SAMUEL[5] [10] (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), moved back to the Piper lot, where of late his son James, having m. Mary Rundlett, of Epping, Dec. 15, 1783, and accompanied his father in subsequent removals. He was a captain of the militia, justice of the peace, selectman, and representative (*see* Lists), and d. "much lamented, as a man of integrity and future promise," Sept. 16, 1807, ae. 47. She m., 2d, David Morrison, Jr. (*see* p 503 [107]). Children:

33. JONATHAN [96], b. Jan. 10, 1785.

34. POLLY, b. May 13, 1786; m. Royal Blake (*see* p. 37 [10]); lived first in Monmouth, Me., then eight or ten years in this town; finally in Alexandria.

35. JAMES [99], b. Nov. 9, 1787.

36. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 5, 1789; m. Nancy D. Blake, of Monmouth, Me., April 10, 1811; res'd. in M., and there d., June 13, 1829, ae. 39—7. Six children, among them: — 1. Bradbury G. (Blake). 2. Sarah Dearborn, m. George P. Dudley; and 3. Mary Ann, m. Martin H. Cross; all of East Boston, 120 and 138 Lexington Street.

37. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 31, 1800; m. Abigail Ricker, a native of Lebanon, Me., Oct. 2, 1825; res. in Henrietta, Jackson Co., Mich. Three children (two sons).

38. STEPHEN[5] [11] (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Hannah Prescott, dau. of Philemon, of Hampton Falls, in Sanbornton, Oct. 13, 1788 (Woodman), and settled the same year in the west part of the town,

first near his father's, afterwards a mile northwest, where he d., Jan. 18, 1852, ae. 84—1. She had d. Feb. 5, 1850, ae. 80, being born March 29, 1770. He was a school-teacher in S. for thirty years, commencing at 15. Children:

39. Stephen, b. 1790, d. Oct. 13, 1809, ae. 19.

40. Nancy, b. 1793, d. April 21, 1803, ae. 10.

41. Polly, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Obadiah Parker, of New Hampton, Feb. 4, 1823 (Bodwell).

42, 43. Philemon [111], b. Nov. 5, 1803. Joseph [114], b. Dec. 17, 1808.

44. George Washington, b. March 5, 1810; was a merchant in Warren several years; m. Esther B. Merrill, Aug. 3, 1841. Two daughters.

45. Hannah, b. Nov. 10, 1814; m. Richard Calley (*see* p. 88 [27]).

46. Samuel[5] [19] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Mehitable Bean, dau of David (*see* p. 30 [41]), Dec. 16, 1784 (Woodman); was a farmer in Sanbornton, occupying part of his father's place, near the present house of Mrs. Cutler, where he d. of fever, Oct. 24, 1825, ae. 65—8. She d. in her 82d year, being consumed by the burning of her own house, Jan. 30, 1844 (*see* Casualties). Children:

47. David Bean, b. May 23, 1786; was killed (drowned) by falling into a flume and passing under the water wheel of the Morrison saw-mill, while repairing the bulkhead, April 6, 1808, in his 22d year.

48. Jonathan W. [117], b Aug. 31, 1788.

49. Mehitable, b. Dec. 17, 1792; m. Eliphalet Lord, Jr. (*see* p. 465 [38]).

50. Rhoda, b. Nov. 30, 1795; m. William S. Hanaford (*see* p. 324 [6]).

51. Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. Nancy W. S. Hanaford (*see* p. 324 [4]), Nov. 25, 1820 (Crockett); res'd. at Peterborough after 1829, and there d., July 4, 1866, in his 68th year. Six children; one d. in infancy.

52. Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1802, d. Nov. 13, 1814, ae. 12.

53. Eliza Bean, b. Dec. 16, 1806; m. Ezra Lawrence Merriam, Aug. 27, 1835; res'd. at Chelsea, Mass., and there d., of consumption, July 12, 1865, ae. 58—7, leaving one child, two others dying in infancy. (Other children of [46] d. young, Sept. 7, 1799, and Nov. 12, 1802.)

54. William, Jr.[5] [20] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m., 1st, Deborah Welch, Aug. 22, 1785 (Woodman), who was b. in East Kingston (?), and d. here July 24, 1797, ae. 34. "Man, know thyself; true wisdom centres there." He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Gibson) Forrest, of Northfield, Dec. 4, 1797 (Crockett), who d. July 26, 1806, in N. He m., 3d, Mrs. Jane Kezar, widow of Dr. George, of Northfield, March 19, 1807, who d. 1859, ae. 91. He was a farmer and mechanic in this town, living east of Cawley's Pond (*see* Sites), and maker of the celebrated Prescott ploughs, all of wood, much sought for in their day. He res'd., after his second marriage, in Northfield, and there d., Oct. 17, 1845, ae. 83. Children, four oldest (1st wife) b. in Sanbornton:

55. John, b. March 28, 1787; m., 1st, Rebecca George, of Salisbury; m., 2d, Eunecia Dawson, of Batavia, N. Y., 1820.

56. William, b. Dec. 29, 1788; a distinguished physician (D. C. Med.,

1815), naturalist, and genealogist; latterly in Concord; author of the "Prescott Memorial" (1870), etc, to which the writer stands indebted for many facts in this record. He m., 1st, Cynthia Parish of Gilmanton, June 22, 1819; m, 2d, ——; was a member of the New Hampshire and other historical societies, to which he made valuable contributions, and d., at Concord, 1877 (?), ae. 89. Three children; one d. young.

57. HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1791; m. David Mason, of Northfield, March 10, 1813; res'd. in Starksborough, Vt. Six children.

58. JONATHAN CHASE, b. June 11, 1795; m. Mary Hodgdon, of Barnstead, Nov. 3, 1825; was a physician (D. C. Med, 1821), at Meredith Bridge, Barnstead, and Concord, where he d., Feb 13, 1844, in his 49th year.

59. SALLY, b. 1807 (3d wife), in Northfield, d., unm., 1847, ae. 40.

60. JOSEPH[5] [22] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), was m., 1st, as J. P., "3d," to Rachel Cass, dau. of Jonathan (*see* p. 100 [19]), May 13, 1790 (Woodman), who d. Nov. 9, 1831, in her 61st year. He m., 2d, Mrs Rachel French, July 19, 1832 (Calley), who d., his widow, Sept. 8, 1856, ae. 85. He was a farmer in this town, on the Cass place, just east of the present First Baptist parsonage, and there d., Aug. 5, 1853, in his 86th year. Children:

61. JONATHAN CASS, b. Oct. 20 (25), 1791; m., 1st, Mary Foot, Nov. 1, 1811; m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Walton) Harriman, Sept. 18, 1853; was a shoemaker in Danvers, Mass., and there d., Feb 24, 1857, ae. 65—4. Eight children (1st wife), of whom three d. in infancy.

62. WILLIAM [126], b. Dec. 8, 1793.

63. GEORGE WASHINGTON [128], b. Dec. 8, 1798.

64. WARREN, b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Eliza E. Hilliard, of this town, July 6, 1824 (Bodwell); rem. to Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Mich.; thence to California, 1847-48; afterwards unknown. Five children.

65. JOHN CROCKETT, b. July 4, 1806; m. Sarah Cook, of West Cambridge, Mass., 1835; was an extensive truckman in Boston, where he d., June 15, 1863, in his 57th year. Ten children, of whom the seventh, Helen Maria, b. March 4, d. Aug. 22, 1850, ae. 6 mos., probably in this town, as she was here buried.

"This lovely bud, so bright, so fair,
Laid in the dust so low,
Did bloom to show how sweet a flower
Might blossom here below."

66. LEVI[5] [23] (William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Miriam Cass, dau. of Moses (*see* p. 99 [13]), May 12, 1794 (Woodman); retained his father's farm, now Harrison White's (old house), and there d, of consumption, Oct. 9, 1842, ae. 72—7. She d. Sept. 2, 1855, ae. 80—6, of palsy. Children:

67, 68. RICHARD [135], b. Aug. 14, 1796. DANIEL [139], b. Feb. 4, 1799.

69. JOHN[6] [25] (Jonathan[5], John[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m, 1st, Sally Knight, who d. Nov. 20, 1830; m., 2d, Polly Fullington (*see* p. 288 [7]), March 17, 1831 (Crockett). He settled in what is now Frank-

lin, between the Thompson neighborhood and the Falls; was called "Fighting John." He there d., Sept. 10, 1839, ae. 67—1. Children:

70. PLUMER, b. April 19, 1795; went to St. Louis, Mo., and d., 1850, ae. 55.

71. NANCY, b. Dec. 28, 1797; m. Philip Cross, of Northfield, Nov. 29, 1821 (Calley); there lived, and d. March 8, 1828, ae. 30—2.

72. JONATHAN, b. March 4, 1800; was m., as "Jonathan P., 3d," to Mrs. Nancy (Swain), widow of Stephen Clark (*see* p. 147 [253]), Dec., 1821 (Crockett), and d. Sept. 16, 1842, ae. 42—6. She d. Aug. 25, 1844. Children:— 1. Stephen C., b. 1823, d. March 31, 1848, ae. 25.

> "Mine is a selfish misery.
> Why should I weep that thou art free
> From all the grief that saddens me?
> Sainted and loved, farewell!"

2, 3. James G. and Nancy S., b. 1828. The former d. May 22, 1846, ae. 18. The latter m. —— Berry, and d. Feb. 24, 1850, in Lowell, Mass, ae. 22. "My sister." 4. Washington, b. April 24, 1830, d. Feb. 6, 1831, ae. 9 mos., 13 days. (Another child was probably living after 1850, as inferred from the inscription on gravestone of [3] (*see* above); but "all had d." in 1870.)

73. HANNAH, b. Feb. 21, 1802; m. Jeremiah Thorn (*see*).

74. REBECCA, b. July 30, 1804; m. Daniel Rowe, of Andover, Dec. 30, 1828 (Calley), and d. May, 1834, in her 30th year.

75. CHARLES, b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. Asceneth, dau. of Levi Thompson (*see*), Nov. 23, 1826 (Crockett); lived in Franklin (New Boston); a farmer, on the Reuben Rundlett, or 3d place, east of the late Nathan S. Morrison's. He there d. Sept. 24, 1876, ae. 70—1. Children:— 1. Lovina, b. March 5, 1828; m. Isaac Lewis Emerson, April 16, 1850, and d. at Concord, Aug. 14, 1863, ae. 35—5. Child:—I. John Waldo (Emerson), b. Oct. 17, 1852; a bookbinder for Crawford, in Concord. 2. Sylvester B., b. March 2, 1829; m. Mary M. Proctor, of Charlestown, Mass. Three children. 3 Rosilla, b. July 28, 1831; m. Horace W. Rollins (*see*). 4. Plumer, b. Aug. 4, 1833; is a portrait painter, Springfield, Ill.; m. Jennie A. Benson, Sept, 1866. One child. 5. Alvah, b. July 8, 1835; m. Mrs. Grace E. Gilman, Aug. 20, 1860; a blacksmith, La Grange Corporation (?), Lowell, Mass. 6. George, b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Abby Jane Law, of Concord, where he is a painter for the Northern Railroad Company. Three children. 7. Warren, b. March 24, 1843, d. Aug. 25, 1845, ae. 2—5. 8. Harriet, b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. William H. Cross, of Franklin. One child:—I. Ella M. (Cross), b. Dec. 31, 1866. 9. Charles Warren, b. Feb. 19, 1848; m. Helen F. Gage, dau. of Nathan M. (*see* p. 292 [57, 1]), Oct. 22, 1874. Child:—I. Eugene, b. July 4, 1879.

76. SALLY, b. July 20, 1809; m. Timothy Goodwin, April 2, 1833; res. at Newton.

77. SARGENT CAVERLY, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Betsey N. Clark, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* p. 147 [259]); res'd. in Rumney; d. in S. C., April 24, 1846, ae. 34—7. Children:—1. Caroline S., b. April 6, 1835. 2. Sarah N., b. June 6, 1836, d. Dec. 17, 1838, ae. 2—6—11. 3 Sarah K., b. Sept. 16, 1838. 4. Josephine E., b. Nov. 16, 1842. 5. Martha W., b. Sept. 19, 1844, d. Jan. 19, 1846, ae. 1—4.

78. ENOCH, b. Dec. 12, 1814; m. Abigail T. Prescott, of Dover, d. 1835, ae. 21.

79. MARY, b. Dec. 20, 1831 (2d wife).

80, 81. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1833. JOSEPH, b. 1835.

82. Asa[6] [28] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Hannah Thompson, dau. of Moses (*see*), Sept. 18, 1808 (Crockett); was a farmer, near his grandfather's original homestead, and there d., July 11, 1861, ae. 79—4. "I have fought a good fight; I have finished my course; I have kept the faith" (granite monument). She d. April 15, 1877, ae. 89, being a member of the Congregational Church in Hill. Children:

83. Taylor Crockett, b. Nov. 9, 1809; m. Harriet M. Davenport, of New Hampton, Dec. 14, 1837 (Bodwell); became one of the wealthiest farmers and the most extensive landholder in town. His large, elevated residence, overlooking Hill Street, is a landmark for all the region around. He was a captain in the old militia. Children: — 1. Asa Davenport, b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Mary A. Prescott [116], Nov. 25, 1858; has been an innholder, now farmer, at Hill village. Children: — I. Adelle Lyle, b. Aug. 14, 1868. II Edith Lizzie, b. Dec. 31, 1876. 2. Mary Adaline, b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. John W. Brown (*see* p. 51 [54]). 3. Frank La Roy, b. May 14, 1848; m. Lucy Wadleigh, dau. of Joseph (*see*), May 14, 1874; occupied part of his father's house, and still carries on the old Prescott farm of his ancestors. She d. Sept. 19, 1877, ae. 21.

84. Debobah, b. Jan. 3, 1812; m. Oliver Peabody Knox (*see* p 426 [18]), of Pembroke, Jan. 16, 1835 (Hooper).

85. Nancy, b. Feb. 4, 1814; m. Jeremiah Thompson (*see*).

86. Susannah, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m. Obadiah Eastman (*see* p. 253 [70]).

87. Joseph Thompson, b. Jan. 20, 1820, d. Feb. 17, 1823, ae. 3—1.

88. Mark[6] [29] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Sarah (Sally) Brown, dau. of Samuel (*see* p. 47 [5]), July 14, 1813 (Crockett); lived in the southwest part of New Hampton, and there d., July 27, 1855, ae. 71—5. She d. Feb. 18, 1864, ae. 80. Children:

89. Eunice, b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Josiah S. Fletcher, of Loudon (1st wife); d. March 19, 1844, ae. 29—3.

90. Joseph, b. April 4, 1816, d. Aug. 12, 1818, ae. 2—4.

91. Louisa, b. April 2, 1818; m. Josiah S. Fletcher (2d wife). Two children (sons).

92. Horace B., b. Feb. 27, 1820, d. Aug. 3, 1822, in his 3d year.

"So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail, smiling solace of an hour,"

93. Rufus E., b Feb. 22, 1822; m. Adaline Sanborn, dau. of Eliphalet, of New Hampton; there res. as a farmer. Child: — 1. Sarah.

94. Ebenezer W., b. April 6, 1826, d. April 13, 1835, ae. 9.

95. Sarah Brown, b. July 14, 1828, d. April 18, 1842, ae. 13—9.

96. Jonathan[6] [33] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), res'd. in Hooksett: m., 1st, Nancy Dustin, dau. of David (*see* p. 247 [11]), Oct. 18, 1807 (Crockett), who d. June 23, 1811, ae. 27—2. He m., 2d, Eunice Caverly, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 109 [4]), Feb. 8, 1815 (Crockett). He d. April 19, 1847, ae. 62—3. Children:

97. Sally, b. March 31, 1808 (1st wife), d. Oct., 1812 (?), ae. 4—6 (?).

98. Samuel, b. Aug. 21, 1816 (2d wife); m. Susan, dau. of Stephen Webster, of Hooksett, where living, as a farmer. Four children (two sons).

99. James[6] [35] (Samuel[5], Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc), m., 1st, Lydia Morrison, dau. of David (*see* p. 504 [108]), Oct. 17, 1808 (Crockett), who d. July 18, 1844, in her 56th year. He m., 2d, Mrs. Mary B. Morse, dau. of Caleb Kimball (*see* p. 420 [47]), Feb. 17, 1845 (Bodwell), who d., his widow, with her son at Dorchester, May 15, 1878 ae. 74—5. An enterprising carpenter in the vicinity of Boston for many years, he acquired a handsome property, and, from ardent attachment to the homestead of his father, is said to have "bought it back," in full, two different times, at least! He there last lived, and d. of pneumonia, March 26, 1872, ae 84—5. Funeral attended by the writer. He was an amiable, intelligent Christian, of the 1st Baptist Church; a valuable citizen, and captain of the militia, in his younger days. Children:

100. Samuel, b. July 29, 1809; m. Sarah Travers, April 17, 1835, who d. Aug. 7, 1869; a grocer and provision dealer at Roxbury, Mass.

101. David Morrison, b. July 29, 1811; m Lucy Hart, Dec. 6, 1838; lived ten years in Barry, Ill., then rem. to Brighton, Mass.; was a carpenter, and there d., Aug. 3, 1867, ae. 56. Four children; two sons, who d young.

102. James, b. April 13, 1813, d. Nov., 1834, ae. 21—7.

103. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1815; m Joseph Prescott [114].

104. Lydia, b. July 4, 1817; m. Christopher P. Jaquith, March 21, 1841; res'd. at North Andover; now (1880) in Canton, Mass. Children: — 1. Thaddeus (Jaquith), b. May 19, 1842, in Billerica, Mass. 2. Kirk, b. June 8, 1856, in Andover. 3. Winn, b April 23, 1860, in A.

105. Mary Ann, b. March 20, 1819; m. Cyrus Decoster, 1841; res'd. in Brighton, Mass., and d. Nov. 10, 1868, ae. 49—8 Five children

106. Daniel Taylor, b. Sept. 1, 1821, m Mary Ann Piper, dau. of Christopher S. (*see* p. 574 [37]), June 7, 1846, who d. June 10, 1858, ae. 36—5. He was a farmer at his father's in this town, after living thirteen years with him in Brighton, Mass., and returning hither at the same time. He here d., July 13, 1861, in his 40th year.

107. John Quincy Adams, b. Jan. 20, 1824; is a carpenter in Hill; m., 1st, Margaret Tubbs, 1848, who d. Feb. 17, 1857; m., 2d, Nancy J. Prescott [115], Nov. 24, 1857. Children: — 1. Ella Adelaide, b. Sept. 15, 1855 (1st wife); m. Edward C. Payne, of Hill, Dec. 19, 1877, who is employed in the Novelty Works. 2. Sarah Lizzie, b. Sept. 6, 1859 (2d wife), d. April 27, 1871, ae. 11—8. 3. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 15, 1861. 4. Florence Ambrosia, b. Dec. 6, 1866, d., of scarlet fever, July 12, 1869, ae. 2—7. 5. Henry Wilson, b. July 6, 1871.

108. Nathaniel M , b. Jan. 14, 1825; is a carpenter and farmer; m Charlotte W. Tilton, dau. of Daniel (*see*). Nov. 25, 1859, and then settled on the Warren Wadleigh place, above Turkey Bridge, owning the valuable water privilege lately occupied (1876) by Blaisdell & Burleigh. Children: — 1. Samuel Powers, b. Dec. 27, 1861, d. April 1, 1867, ae. 5—3. "Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not to come unto me, for of such is the kingdom of heaven." 2. William Powers, b. March 17, 1867. 3. Daniel Putnam, b. Oct. 15, 1868. 4. Belle Ann, b. April 15, 1870. 5. Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1871.

109. Zelotes Gordon, b. Nov. 18, 1828, d. July 6, 1832, ae. 3—8.

110. Kimbal Caleb, b. July 29, 1848 (2d wife); now res. (1878-80) in Dorchester.

111. Philemon[6] [42] (Stephen[5] Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m Mary Morse, of Franklin, May 2, 1843; res. in Hill, a respected citizen. His house was destroyed by fire Aug., 1880, but soon rebuilt. Children:

112. Joseph Stephen, b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Clara Ann Dufur, of Canada, March 6, 1869; then an employé of the Bristol Railroad Company. He has since been a faithful and efficient officer of the B., C. and M. Railroad, as brakeman, conductor, and, lastly, sole manager of the twenty-miles section, from the Wing road to Mt. Washington. He d., of consumption, at Hill, July 9, 1880, ae. 35—6, and the demonstrations of respect made by representatives of the last-named railroad corporation at his funeral showed how high a place he had won in their esteem. Children: — 1. Georgie Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1872, in Hill. 2. Herbert Alphonso, b Dec. 3, 1874, in Concord.

113. James Frank, b. June 17, 1850; m. Phebe J. Dufur, sister of last, Nov., 1877; is also employed by the B., C. and M. Railroad Company.

114, Joseph[6] [43] (Stephen[5] Joseph[4], Samuel[3], etc.), was a cooper by trade; long resident on Hill Street; deacon of the Congregational Church, and a man of unflinching integrity. He m., 1st, Ambrosia Favor, Aug. 20, 1828, who d. March 31, 1833, ae. 24; m., 2d, Mary Judkins, Feb , 1834, who d. July 25, 1843, ae. 29; m., 3d, Sarah E. Prescott (*see* [103]). He d., "in full faith," April 19, 1880, ae. 71—4. Children:

115. Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1829 (1st wife); m. (*see* [107]).

116. Mary Ambrosia, b. July 25, 1837 (2d wife); m. [83, 1].

117. Jonathan W.[6] [48] (Samuel[5], William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), was a carpenter; m. Phebe S. Morrison, dau. of Bradbury (*see* p. 505 [122]), March 1, 1809 (Crockett), and res'd. in Sanbornton, Upper Gilmanton, and, lastly, in Franklin, where he d., of lung fever, Oct. 6, 1842, ae. 54—1. She d. Nov. 24, 1853, ae. 60—4. Children:

118. Emeline, b. Aug. 26, 1810.

119. Sabrina, b. May 10, 1812; m., 1st, Samuel A. Clark (*see* p. 137 [115]); m., 2d, Lorenzo D. Colby, of Franklin, May 31, 1844, who was b. in Salisbury, April 9, 1819. Children: — 1. James Frank (Colby), b. Feb. 1, 1846, d. Sept. 26, 1847, ae. 1—8. 2. Lucy D., b. Oct. 6, 1847. 3. Phebe Jane, b. July 5, 1849. 4. George F., b. Nov. 26, 1851. 5. William Henry, b. Oct 18, 1856. 6. Mary Emma, b. Jan. 10, d. Feb. 5, 1858, ae. 26 days.

120. Anna, b. July 20, 1815, d. Oct., 1854, ae. 39—3.

121. Phebe, b. May 16, 1818; m. Theophilus Stevens, March 1, 1837, who was b. Oct. 8, 1811, in Raymond. She d. Nov. 25, 1866, ae. 48—6 Children: — 1. Adams C. (Stevens), b. July 25, 1838, d. June 25, 1842, in his 4th year. 2. Laura A., b. Sept. 19, 1839. 3. Mary C., b. Oct. 14, 1841. 4. Sabrina C., b. July 10, 1843. 5 George A., b. March 6, 1845, d. 6. Rosilla P. 7. George Frank.

122. Polly G., b. Jan. 5, 1821; m. John L. Colby, of Franklin, Dec. 13,

1845, who was b. May 29, 1817, in Salisbury. Children: — 1. Emma G. (Imogene?) (Colby), b Feb. 14, 1847; m. Charles Buell, Sept., 1863, who was b. Oct. 28, 1843, in Newport. Child: — I. Etta G. (Buell), b. April 30, 1865. 2. James M. G. (Colby), b. June 14, 1850.

123. David Sanborn, b. April 26, 1823; was graduated at the Dartmouth Medical College, 1850. Practised his profession in Laconia twenty-two years; was distinguished for his energy and enthusiasm in every good word and work, especially as a Christian physician and a leading member of the Congregational Church. He m. Mrs. Olive Jane (Ladd) Knowles, Oct. 5, 1853. She was the dau. of Jona. and Betsey Ladd, of Meredith, b. June 7, 1824, and had m., 1st, Dr. Joseph Knowles, of Laconia, Aug. 30, 1842, who d. Sept. 17, 1852. He (Dr. P.) succeeded Dr. Knowles in business, and himself d. of consumption, having long and manfully struggled against disease, Feb. 25, 1875, in his 52d year.

124. Nathan M., b. March 4, 1825; m. Rosilla M. Haley, dau. of Daniel N., of Franklin, Jan. 12, 1847 (*see* Morrison Family, p. 505 [127, 1]); res. in Castle Rock, Minnesota (1878–80). Children: — 1. Nancy H , b. May 22, 1848, in Lowell, Mass. 2. Faustina E., b. July 15, 1850, in L. 3. Herbert Covell, b. Nov. 26, 1854. 4 John Jay, b. July 11, 1856. 5. David Sanborn, b. Jan. 11, 1859, at St. Anthony, Minn. 6. Fred Lorenzo, b. May 16, 1861, at St. A. 7. Frank Daniell, b. June 26, d. Sept. 24, 1865, ae. 3 mos.

125. Bradbury Morrison, b. Oct. 9, 1829; has been a teacher of vocal music, and leader of the Congregational choir in Franklin for many years; also express agent; m. Annette S. Batchelder, April 22, 1849, who was b. April 18, 1834. Children: — 1. William S., b. April 21, 1850. 2. Charles Bradbury, b. Jan. 26, 1861. 3. John Langdon, b. Sept. 3, 1864.

126. William[6] [62] (Joseph[5], William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Sally Dustin, dau. of David, Jr. (*see* p. 246 [2, 2]), June 17, 1818 (Crockett); rem. to Marcellon, Columbia Co., Wis. Child:

127. Hiram, b. May 27, 1823, in Sanbornton; res'd. in Marcellon with his father (1870), having m. Jane Tilton.

128. George W.[6] [63] (Joseph[5], William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), was a private in the war of 1812, enlisting from Sanbornton, April 7, 1814, ae. 15; went to Bennington and Fort Erie, and back to Sackett's Harbor, where at declaration of peace; "a brave and dauntless soldier, always reliable." He m., 1st, Comfort Morrison, dau. of John (*see* p. 505 [134]), April, 1816 (Crockett), who d. Nov. 15, 1816, in her 21st year; m., 2d, Margaret (Peggy) Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*). April, 1818 (Crockett), who d. Nov. 14, 1835, ae 35—5; m., 3d, Abigail Small, of Alton, 1836; rem. to Marcellon, Wis. Children:

129. Joseph Taylor, b. July 19, 1819 (2d wife); m., 1st, Ruth C. Silver, dau. of Moses (*see*), 1839–40 (Coombs), who d. June 11, 1850, ae. 34—6. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." He m., 2d, Ruth Roberts; is a carpenter in Boston. Children: — 1. Josiah Taylor, lives in Charlestown, Mass. 2. Mary, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1843; also two daughters (2d wife).

130. Theophilus Rundlett, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Mary Wakefield, of Kennebunk, Me.; was a police officer, South Boston; d. 1867, ae. 44. No children.

131. Comfort Morrison, b. July 12, 1827; m. —— Morrison, who d., leaving one dau.; res. with her father, in Marcellon.

132. George Washington, b. Sept. 14, 1837 (3d wife); m. Clara Clark, Dec. 3, 1863, and res. in Minnesota.

133. Moses W., b. July 4, 1840; was a soldier (1865) in the 44th Wisconsin Regiment.

134. Judith M., b. March 18, 1845; was m., and d. Feb. 28, 1862, in her 17th year.

135. Richard[6] [67] (Levi[5], William[4]. Samuel[3], etc.), m. Rhoda Burley, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 62 [57]), Jan. 22, 1818 (Calley), who d. Aug. 28, 1848, ae. 50—3. He rem , in 1856, to Portage City, Wis., but d. at Machias, N. Y., Nov., 1865, ae. 69—3. He served for Sanbornton, at Portsmouth, 1814. Children:

136. Moses Cass, b. June 19, 1820; m. Nancy S. Morrison, dau of Nathan S. (*see* p. 522 [315]), Dec. 14, 1845; was overseer in the New Hampshire Insane Asylum, at Concord; then a grocer in Cambridge; rem to Wisconsin in 1856; first res'd. at Portage City; was in Dacotah Territory, 1874.

137. James Osgood, b. March 16, 1829; m. Sophia T. Mason, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 22, 1851, who was b. April 1, 1829; was a brick-mason in Lowell, Mass., till 1856; then rem. to Portage City, Wis. Children: — 1. Alicia, b. Oct. 25, 1856, in Lowell. 2. Laura E., b. Sept. 27, 1858, in P. C.

138. Sally Morgan, b. Dec. 11, 1831; m., 1st, Elisha Hall, Oct. 8, 1851, who d. Dec. 17, 1855, ae. 30—3; m., 2d, Herman G. Button, of Machias, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1856. He was a member of the New York Legislature, 1866-67. She has always lived at Machias. No children.

139. Daniel[6] [68] (Levi[5], William[4], Samuel[3], etc.), m. Eliza Quimby, dau. of Harper (*see* p. 597 [6]), Feb. 24, 1820 (Bodwell); owned a small farm near his grandfather's original home, to which he tenaciously clung till his death, after a quiet and useful life, Sept. 17, 1872, ae. 73—7. She, there continuing alone, from choice, d., as the result of accidental burning, March 22, 1875, ae 71—6. Children:

140. Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m Samuel W. Morrison (*see* p. 512 [197]).

141. Kendrick, b. Feb. 3, 1824; m. Mary Sawyer, April 29, 1847: was a merchant in Warner till 1855; now res. in Elmwood, Ill. (1879). No children.

142. Sarah Jane, b. May 23, 1833 d. Sept. 20, 1834, ae. 1—4.

143. Nathaniel Sanborn, b. June 8, 1836; m. Augusta C. French, of Salisbury, Feb. 3, 1866, who d. Nov. 4, 1875, ae. 33; was a mechanic in Franklin; is now living near Jackson, Mich.

144. Sarah Jane, 2d, b. April 21, 1842; m. John A. Black, Oct. 7, 1866, who is employed in the hosiery mill, Franklin Falls, and was the son of Frederick and Julia (Cunningham) Black, of Goffstown, b. Aug. 25, 1845.

THE QUIMBY FAMILY.

1. Asahel[1] Quimby, m. Elizabeth (Harper) Smith, Oct. 6, 1772 (*see* p. 326), and d. Jan. 10, 1776, leaving one son:

2. Harper[2], b. Jan. 14, 1774. He lived, as a farmer, below the

Prescott Hill, in northwest part of the town; m. Hannah Thompson, dau. of Jacob (*see*), Sept. 8, 1795 (Crockett); was a lieutenant in the militia; d., of spotted fever, Nov. 20, 1815, ae. 41—10. Cemetery inscription: "An affectionate father of nine children, who always deplored the want of a father and mother to guide and direct them through this wicked world." She d. of the same disease as her husband, and the next day, Nov. 21, 1815, ae. 36—9. Children:

3, 4. Asahel [12], b. June 20, 1797. Erskine [17], b. July 27, 1799.

5. Susannah, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m. Jesse Merrill Hanaford (*see* p. 324 [2]).

6. Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Daniel Prescott (*see* p 596 [139]).

7. Sally, b. May 17, 1805; m. Joseph Wadleigh (*see*).

8. Hannah, b. May 2, 1807; m. James R. Sanborn, of Northfield, Nov. 23, 1826 (Crockett), and d. in the southwest part of New Hampshire, June, 1834, ae. 27. Three children, one dau.

9. Harper, Jr., b Feb. 22, 1809, d., of spotted fever, Nov. 21, 1815, in his 7th year, while they were burying his mother. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

10. Nancy P., b. March 2, 1811; m. Nathaniel Morrill (*see* p. 493 [41]).

11. John Taylor Gilman, b. Feb. 24, 1813; formerly, by trade, a shoemaker; res. in Ballston Spa, N. Y. One dau.: — 1. Emily, has twice m.; lives West.

12. Asahel[3] [3] (Harper[2], Asahel[1]), m., 1st, Mary (Polly) Abbott, dau. of Ezra (*see* p. 1 [4]), Dec. 28, 1819 (Crockett), who d. June 27, 1827, in her 29th year; m., 2d, Sarah Bennett, June 22, 1828 (Calley), who m., 2d, Dimond Shaw, of Hill, Feb. 26, 1852, and was twice a widow (1876). He res'd. in Hill; was sheriff of Grafton County, and d. July 25, 1849, ae. 52. Children:

13. Harper, b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. Feb. 3, 1835, ae. 14.

14. Mary E., b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Arthur L. Merrill, July 2, 1846, who was b. March 3, 1823; res'd. in Rumney, and there d., Feb. 7, 1849, ae. 23—6. Child: — 1. Mary Louisa (Merrill), b Feb. 3, 1849, in R.

15. Sarah Louisa, b. Feb. 27, 1831 (2d wife), d. Oct. 1, 1848, ae. 17—7, of consumption, after eight months' sickness, with much happy resignation.

16. Asahel Harper, b. Aug. 7, 1836; was a farmer at Hill Centre; was residing (1877) with his mother at the Street; m. Emily Mead, dau. of John L., of Hill, Oct. 9, 1857. She was b. Nov. 14, 1838. Children: — 1. Orlando Asahel, b. Oct. 8, 1858. 2. Lyman Harper, b. May 28, 1862.

17. Erskine[3] [4] (Harper[2], Asahel[1]), m. Charlotte Parker, March 6, 1823, who was b. April 30, 1803, in Pembroke. He was a farmer, latterly in Hill Centre, and there d., June 6, 1876, in his 77th year. She d. in Sanbornton, Sept. 4, 1867, ae. 64—4.

"Strew flowers upon the honored grave
Where our lamented mother lies;
But let no gloomy cypress wave
Betwixt it and bright summer skies.

"Let there no painful tears be shed,—
A cheerful faith was hers, is ours,
Of truth divine, through all things spread,
Of love divine, in simplest flowers."

Children:

18. Rosilla, b. June 18, 1824, in New Hampton; m. John A. Glines, of Moultonborough, Nov. 18, 1846; d. Feb. 23, 1871, in East Cambridge, Mass., ae. 46—8. No children.

19. Parker, b. June 19, 1826, in Sanbornton, d. Sept. 17, 1826, ae. 3 mos.

20. Argalus H., b. Oct. 7, d. Nov. 1, 1827, in S., ae. 25 days.

21. Nancy J., b. July 21, 1829, in New Hampton; m. Thomas C. Chick, now of Manchester (formerly of Parsonsfield, Me), Oct. 30, 1851. Children: — 1. Ella E. (Chick), b. Aug. 26, 1852, in East Cambridge. 2. Mary J., b. Jan. 6, 1854, in E. C., d. July 19, 1854, in New Hampton, ae. 6 mos., 13 days. 3. Eva R., b. Sept. 12, 1855, in E. C.; m. Frank M. Everett, Dec. 25, 1876; res. at Fisherville.

22. Charles C., b. Oct. 16, 1831, in N. H; m. Frances S. Wilks, of Troy, N. Y.; was corporal, Co. C, 1st Mass. Cavalry; d. in Sanbornton, Nov. 9, 1866, ae. 35. Gravestone: "Weep not, but clasp your hand in mine, and let me like a soldier die" Children: — 1. Ida C., b. Oct. 30, 1854, in East Cambridge, Mass.; m. Thomas Strait; res. in Troy, N. Y. 2. Charles E., b. June 1, 1856, in Troy, and there d., Jan. 19, 1858, ae. 1—8.

23. Harper, b. March 14, d. April 18, 1835, in N. H., ae. 1 mo., 4 days.

24. John P., b. July 2, d Aug. 10, 1836, in N. H., ae. 1 mo., 8 days.

25. Phila M., b. Jan. 1, 1840, in N. H.; m. Daniel Chick, of Parsonsfield, Me.; res. in Kennebunk, Me., where he d., Aug. 17, 1876.

26. Amanda H., b. July 11, 1845, in N. H.; res'd. (1878) at Hampton Falls.

THE RANDALL FAMILY.

1. Nathaniel Randall ("Rendal" on our town records) was b. March 5, 1723; m. Mary Runnels, dau. of Job, of Lee, and there settled and d. The second of their children,

2. Moses, b. June 20, 1747; was the first occupant of the late Lancaster place, near Union Bridge; m., 1st, Agnes Forrest, who was b. Nov. 9, 1749, and here d., July 4, 1784, in her 35th year; m., 2d, Mrs. Lydia Ames, Sept. 9, 1784, who was b. Aug. 20, 1844, and d. Dec. 16, 1818, ae. 74—4. He rem. to North Conway, as a pioneer settler, about 1797, and there d., April 3, 1809, in his 62d year. Children (t r.):

3. William, b Oct. 7, 1772; res'd. at North Conway. Five children (one son d. young). The youngest: — 1. Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1812 (with twin sister, Mary); m. Samuel Willey Thompson, of the Kiarsarge House.

4. Nathaniel, b, July 5, 1774; m. Susanna Knight, of Durham; was "captain," and d. Nov. 28, 1858, at N. Conway, ae. 84—4. Six children (two sons), of whom the second: — 1. Agnes Forrest, b. Aug. 22, 1800, m. Samuel Forrest, of Northfield.

5. Molly (Polly), b. Feb. 5, 1777; m. Joseph Mason, of Conway. Six children (four sons).

6. Hannah, b. Nov. 26, 1779; m. Stephen Whitaker, of Conway. One son.

7. John Forrest, b. Dec. 28, 1781; "led a two-year-old colt all the way from Sanbornton!" was a blacksmith at N. Conway; m. Abiah Carleton, and d. Dec., 1826, ae. 45. Four children (three sons).

8. Anna, b Feb. 11, d. Feb. 22, 1784, ae. 11 days.

THE ROBERTS FAMILIES.

1. Leavitt Roberts, lived chiefly in Meredith, but passed his last days with his son [2], in North S., and there d., Jan. 27, 1850. Of his eleven children, three have been the worthy deacons of Baptist churches, and at least two were connected with this town, as follows:

2. Benjamin, b. Aug., 1809 (?); was a blacksmith at Piper's Mills (N. S.) for ten or fifteen years; now res. in the edge of Meredith (Plumer neighborhood), and is still a deacon of the Pine Hill Baptist Church. He m. Polly Leavitt, from Sutton, Vt. Children: — 1. Benjamin Franklin, b Aug. 6, 1839, in this town; is now a farmer with his father, as above; m. Lizzie E. Woodworth, of N. Sanbornton, Oct. 12, 1880 (Bunker). 2. Ellen P., b. June 1, 1844, d., of scarlet fever, at N. S., Sept. 7, 1846, ae. 2—3—6.

3. George Washington, b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. Lydia C. Howland. Oct. 24, 1837, who was b. in Lisbon; has lived chiefly in N. S. or vicinity for thirty-five or forty years; carried on the town farm for two years. Children: — 1. Adaline, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Caleb Sargent, shoemaker, in New Hampton Village, an excellent workman. Children: — I. Marilla Adaline (Sargent), b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. May 9, 1863, in her 6th year. II. Ora Satira, b. 1861, d. Jan.(?), 1865, ae. 4. III. Henry Caleb, b. July 31, 1865, d. Feb. 1, 1878, in his 13th year. 2. Leavitt Sylvester, b. Sept. 11, 1840; m., 1st, Laura E. Burley, dau. of John S. (*see* p. 75 [214]), who d. Sept. 6, 1861, of consumption, ae. 20—3—10. "She has gone home to rest with the angels above." He m., 2d, Nora Liston, of Philadelphia, Penn., having served his country three years as a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment, and now res. (1879) in Adrian, Mich., where a deputy sheriff and land agent. No children. 3. Ellen P., b. Sept. 26, 1846, in Moultonborough; m. Horace P. Howe (*see* p. 358 [16]). 4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1849; m. Edward Carleton, of New Hampton; rem. to Minnesota, but has now returned. Children: — I. Myrtie Blanche (Carleton), b. Sept. 10, 1870. II. Frank Simpson, b. Sept. 14, 1874.

Others of the name were buried within our town limits:

4. Isaac Roberts, b. Jan., 1795, d. Nov. 4, 1874, ae. 79—10.

5. Warren, b. Jan., 1804, d. Sept. 6, 1851, ae. 47—8; and Abigail, wife of the last, b. 1820, d. July 31, 1856, ae. 36.

"Why do we mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?
'T is but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to His arms."

We have also:

6. John Roberts, whose wife, Nancy, "a former wife of Nathaniel Drake," d. July 23, 1870, ae. 77, hence b. 1793.

THE ROBINSON FAMILIES. — Three Branches. — I.

The surname Robinson, with its cognate Robertson, has been a very common one on both sides of the Atlantic, and any attempt to trace all the Robinsons of America to "Pastor John," of early Puritan memory, must prove unavailing. Exeter seems to have been the hive of two of the three distinct families of the name identified with Sanbornton (Branches I. and III.), and perhaps, originally, of the third (Branch II.). Three of the name were also "grantees," Jonathan, Sen. and Jr., and Josiah, all of Exeter. Our early settlers, Benjamin (I.) and John (III.) may have been related to them, but the fewness or entire absence of Jonathans and Josiahs in the families of these settlers, and the fact that none of them settled right upon, though some quite near, the lots granted, serve to make this connection a matter of uncertainty.

1. Benjamin Robinson, Sen., is supposed to have come from Exeter at the same time with his son [3], with whom he settled. His first wife here d., March 14, 1798, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Dea. Ebenezer Colby (*see* p. 171 [117]), her fourth husband, Oct. 1, 1799 (Crockett). He d. (probably) Dec. 7, 1809, and she (probably) Dec. 8, 1822. Children of his, who came to this town:

2. Levi [6], b. Sept. 18, 1753.

3, 4. Benjamin, Jr. [16], b. Dec. 25, 1755, in Exeter. William [21].

5. James, b. 1772 (?); was insane, but lived on the same lot with his father, northwest of the present Clay place He d., unm., of palsy, Aug. 31, 1845, ae. 73; or, possibly, Dec. 20, 1846, as a "Mr. James Robinson" then also d.

6. Levi[2] [2] (Benjamin[1]), came "originally from Exeter," and had settled in Sanbornton prior to July 13, 1783, as his wife Mary Leavitt(?) (b. 1756, d. June 18, 1812, in her 57th year) on that day united with the Congregational Church, on profession of faith. He located east of Hunkins's Pond (Lot No. 8, 1st Div., Site 1), and afterwards joined the same church, being baptized "by immersion, by Rev. Mr. Woodman" (probably in said pond), Nov. 22, 1791. This was the occasion of a sermon by Mr. W. on "Christian Charity," etc., which was afterwards printed. He rem. early to New Hampton. Was in the Revolutionary war, as he used to come to Sanbornton annually for his pension, of Esq. Charles Lane, till his death, in N. H., Oct. 22, 1849, in his 97th year. Children:

7. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 27, 1778; m. Phœbe Kenniston, of New Hampton; settled as a farmer in Ohio, and d. at Fremont (O.).

8. Josiah [24], b. Oct. 24, 1780.

9. Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1782; was a house joiner and farmer, in New Hampton; m. Polly Glines, of Meredith, and d. in Ashland.

10. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1784, in Sanbornton (called "Molly," as here baptized, Nov. 7, 1784); m. William Nichols, tanner; lived and d. in New Hampton.

11. Ephraim, b. June 20, 1786, in S.; m. Mary Keniston; settled in Allenstown, and there d.; was a clothier and carder.

12. Joanna, b. June 13, 1788, in S.; m. John Gordon, farmer, of New Hampton, where both d.

13. Sarah ("Sally," as baptized Aug 30, 1792), b. Jan. 7, 1790, in S.; m. John Tilton, farmer; rem. to New York; thence to Ohio, and there (she) d.

14. Levi, b. March 7, 1795; was a morocco dresser; m. Miss Greene, of South Reading, Mass.; settled and d. in Lynn.

15. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 28, 1797; learned the clothier's trade; was also a farmer; m. Betsey Knox, of Pembroke.

16. Benjamin[2] [3] (Benjamin[1]), m. Huldah Conner, of Exeter, who was b. Dec. 5, 1760, and settled near the spot now occupied by his grandson, Joseph S., Lot No. 57, 1st Div.; was an earnest Christian, and active in the early Sunday-school movements of his neighborhood. He was deeply conscientious, and his blindness of one eye is said to have been in part occasioned by a mistaken application of Matt. xviii. 9. He d. of fever, Nov. 12, 1837, in his 82d year. "Mark the perfect man, for the end of that man is peace." She d. in Chichester (?). Children:

17. Asa [37], b. Feb. 2, 1783.

18. Huldah, b. May 24, 1787; m. William Blumpey, then of Franconia, an Englishman, Jan. 10, 1811 (Crockett); lived near her father's (old Benjamin Robinson house); afterwards at the Bridge, and there d., with her daughter-in-law. He was a morocco dresser; worked at Franklin, but left for parts unknown. Child: — 1. Rufus (Blumpey), afterwards "Woodbury"; m. Mary M. Calley, dau. of Dea. Jona. (*see* p. 91 [37]); res'd. on the John Lane place; rem. to Pembroke, and thence to California.

19. Nathaniel C. [44], b. March 2, 1791.

20. Polly, b. Oct. 10, 1795, d., unm., in Laconia, about 1870, ae. 75 (?).

21. William[2] [4] (Benjamin[1]), had probably m. first before coming to town, later than his brothers; settled east of Steele's Hill, Lot No. 23, 2d Div., Site 1. She (1st wife) d. Aug. 28, 1804. His 2d wife d. Jan. 20, 1808. Of his children:

22. Jonathan [50], b. Feb. 24, 1792, in Sanbornton.

23. Polly, m. Dudley Smith (*see*). (Besides one other, who d. young, Sept. 7, 1798.)

24. Josiah[3] [8] (Levi[2], Benjamin[1]), m. Susannah Dow, of New Hampton; there lived, as a shoemaker and farmer, and d. Sept., 1864, in his 84th year. Children:

25. Leavitt, b. Sept., 1804; m. Nancy Cawley, dau. of Samuel (*see* p 92 [51]), Nov. 28, 1833, in New Hampton, where he has since res'd. as a farmer. She there d., Aug. 13, 1880, ae. 69. Children: — 1. William M., b. Sept 5, 1834, in N. H., as were all except [5]; has exercised his gifts to some extent

as a preacher; now (1878-80) chiefly a farmer with his father in New Hampton. 2. Emeline, b. May 25, d. July 4, 1836, ae. 1 mo., 10 days. 3. Harriet S., b. July 11, 1837; m. Rev. Samuel F. Lougee (*see* p. 469 [37]). 4. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1839 (Sept. 20, 1840), d. Nov. 22, 1869, ae. 30—1 (?). 5. Samuel C., b. Dec. 8, 1842, in Sanbornton. 6. James H., b. Aug. 3, 1847.

26. Eliza Dow, b. Oct., 1806; m. James Blake (*see* p. 37 [17]).

27. Abigail D , b. Aug., 1808; m. William Moore, of Bristol, farmer.

28. Sally Tilton, b. July, 1810; m. John Calvin Gordon, of New Hampton, clothier, and deacon of the Baptist Church. Nine children who grew up (3 sons), of whom is: — 1. Rev. Adoniram Judson (Gordon), D. D., who was grad. at Brown University and Newton Seminary, and is now (1878-81) the esteemed pastor of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass.

29. Isaac L., b. June 22, 1812, in N. Hampton Village; was a hatter, by trade, in Methuen, Haverhill, and Boston, Mass. He invented a peculiar spring bed; also made improvement on a machine for fitting hats; m., 1st, Tirzah G. Gordon, dau. of Benoni, of N. H., Jan. 7, 1836, who was b. Jan., 1815, and d. June 2, 1843, ae. 28—5; m., 2d, Sarah A. Adams, of Methuen, May 8, 1845, who was b. in Pittsfield, May, 1809, and d. May 25, 1877, in N. Hampton, ae. 68. He returned to N. H. in 1867; has been afflicted with blindness since 1876. Children: — 1. Francis Wayland, b. July 4, 1837, in Meredith, d. Jan. 31, 1843, ae. 5—7. 2. William Mattison, b. Jan. 1, 1840, in Meredith; was in the U. S. Army, under Gen. Banks, in Louisiana, during the war, while also correspondent of the *Boston Journal;* has since been connected with the press and the custom house in New Orleans, 1878-80.

30. Nancy D., b. June, 1814; m. Payne Blake (*see* p. 38 [20]).

31. Joseph D., b. May, 1816; m. Jerusha Mason, of Bristol; is a farmer in New Hampton, near his brother [25].

32. Mary Ann, b. April 13, 1819; m. Samuel J. Dearborn (*see* p. 221 [33]).

33. Susannah, b. June, 1821; m. Martin L. Palmer, of Haverhill, since of New Hampton, where he has been selectman of the town. Three children (two daus. d. young): — 1. Benjamin Franklin (Palmer), the youngest, b. about 1857.

34. Harriet S., b. July 4, 1823, d. Aug., 1825, ae. 2—1.

35. Angeline, b. March, 1825; m. John K. Robinson, of Pembroke, son of [15]. Nine children (two d. young).

36. Rufus Lewis, b. April, 1827; m. Lena Lowell, of Frankfort, N Y., where he res., a teacher of penmanship; was a soldier in the late war, and lost his right hand. He has since learned to use his left hand in writing, and has held an office in the U. S. Revenue Department. Seven children; one d. while he was absent in the army.

37. Asa[3] [17] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]), m. Mary (Polly) Sanborn, dau. of Joseph Hilliard (*see*), March 18, 1809 (Crockett); remained on the place first settled by his father, and there d., March 31, 1837, ae. 54—2. She d. Dec. 28, 1845, of consumption, ae. 59—3. Children:

38. Esther True, b. Sept. 1, 1810; m , 1st, Nathan B. Lang, of Candia, Sept. 2, 1830 (Crockett), in Sanbornton. He was a shoe manufacturer, and d. June 6, 1832, being drowned at Hooksett Falls, ae. 24. She m., 2d, Nathan B. Merrill, of Campton, at Lowell, Mass., May, 1838, who was first a manu-

facturer, but rem. to Deerfield as a farmer, in 1849. She there d., of cancer, Oct. 31, 1874, ae. 64—2. Child: — 1. Leonard Dudley (Lang), b. June 28, 1831, at Woodstock; was a farmer, at South Deerfield, and there d., of pneumonia, March 13, 1873, after four days' illness, in his 42d year.

39. Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1812; m. Mary Ann Burbank, of Campton, May 30, 1841; was a teacher of penmanship, and lastly employed in a fur store, in Lowell, Mass., where he d., July 25, 1870, in his 58th year. Children: — 1. Clarence Wellman, b. May 23, 1842; m. Mary A. Holden, of Lowell, Jan. 8, 1873; is there bookkeeper for the firm E. P. Talbot & Co. 2. Andie Lucia, b. Dec. 25, 1844; res. in Lowell; employed in the salesroom of a fancy-goods store.

40. Mary Jane, b. April 29, 1815; m. William Henry Morse, of Leominster, Mass., in this town, March 30, 1836 (Hooper). He was a shoe manufacturer, and d. at Deerfield, Nov. 18, 1865, ae. 57. She still res. in D., his widow. No children.

41. Joseph Sanborn, b. Dec. 9, 1817; retains the old homestead as a farmer, with a new and commodious dwelling in Tilton, though north of the dividing range line. He m. Alvira Hancock, Dec. 29, 1845, who was b. Sept. 2, 1827, in Northfield, the dau. of George and Susan M. (Forrest) Hancock, b. Oct. 13, 1804, the mother passing her last years in the daughter's home, and here peacefully departing, Sept. 22, 1878, in her 74th year. Children: — 1. Susan George, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. Elven Greeley, of Exeter, Feb. 12, 1873, who is a marble engraver of much skill, as his tablets in town testify. Child: — I. Florence May (Greeley), b. Jan. 23, 1878, in Exeter. 2. Alfred Asa, b. Feb. 10, 1849; was clerk in a store at Chelsea, Mass. (1875); m. Elnora V. Glidden, of Lowell, Nov. 14, 1878; is now in business at Exeter; also hotel keeper at Old Orchard Beach, Me. (1880). Child: — I. Raymah Alvira, b. July 2, 1 80.

42. Ann, b. April 17, 1820; m., 1st, Thomas M. Ferren, at Lowell, July 4, 1839. He was a shoemaker in town, where of late G. W. Copp (Calef Hill), and there d., of consumption, May 4, 1847, ae. 29. She m., 2d, Salmon Plastridge, merchant, in Lowell, Aug. 6, 1850, who d. Oct., 1878, surviving but seven hours after being thrown from a carriage. Children: — 1. Josephine (Ferren), b. Aug. 20, 1843, in Eaton, d. Dec. 24, 1848, in this town, ae. 5—4. 2. Georgianna, b. June 21, 1845, in Sanbornton; m. Samuel Boynton, in Lowell, Jan. 25, 1871, who there d., March, 1878. Children: — I. Carrie A. (Boynton), b. Nov. 1, 1871, in L., d. Dec., 1876, of diphtheria, ae. 5. II. Annie, b. Sept. 26, 1878, in Lowell. 3. Rosetta J. (Plastridge), b. May 16, 1853, in Lowell, and there d, Sept. 22, 1854, ae. 1—4. 4. Everett A., b. Sept. 30, 1856, d. Jan. 2, 1857, ae. 3 mos. 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1858, in L.

43. Zapharine Drew, b. June 14, 1826; m. Napoleon B. Atkinson (*see* p. 14 [47]).

44. Nathaniel C.[3] [19] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]), was a member of the light infantry company at seat of war, 1814; m. Sally Hoyt, dau. of Stuart[6] (*see* p. 362 [80]), April 5, 1815 (Bodwell); res'd., as a farmer, on the Hoyt farms, in this town; then in Rumney, and in Holderness, where he d. Children:

45. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. Timothy P. Smith, then of Rumney, Jan. 1, 1840 (Bodwell), afterwards of Campton. She d., in C., about 1857.

46. Stuart Hoyt, b. March 18, 1818, d. in Plymouth.

47. Huldah, b. Nov. 22, 1819, d. Aug. 28, 1844, in her 25th year.
48. Catharine, } b. March 10, 1822, { d. April 15, 1837, ae 15—1.
49. Caroline, } { d. Sept. 8, 1823, ae. 1—6.

50. Jonathan[3] [22] (William[2], Benjamin[1]), lived on the brow of Steele's Hill; m. Eliza L. Taylor, dau. of John (*see*), Dec. 20, 1824 (Bodwell), and d. April 22, 1846, ae. 54—2. She d. in Cleveland, on a visit at her son's. Children:

51. William, b. Sept. 5, 1826, in Sanbornton.
52. Christopher S., b. Sept. 29, 1828, in S.; m. Margaret Keener, Oct. 21, 1849, who was b. in Windsor, N. S., May, 1827. Emigrated to California, where was b.: — 1. Julia E., July 6, 1854.

II.

53. John Robinson, b. Aug. 6,1736; rem. very early from Stratham to Sanbornton; made his beginning in a log-house north of the present John W. Taylor place, at Clark's Corner, and afterwards built a one-story house on the site of the Taylor residence. He went to the Revolutionary war from this town in the capacity of a carpenter, as it is handed down in the family that his first wife "went to Canterbury to mill on horseback" while he was thus engaged. He m., 1st, Abigail Whidden, who was b. March 10, 1746, and d. Feb., 1788, in her 42d year. He m., 2d, Lydia Calef, and d. Oct. 11, 1816, ae. 80—2. She d. Dec. 7, 1820. Nothing definite can be learned of his parentage, and only two of his children are we able to trace. Children:

54. James [62], b. Jan. (Feb.) 14, 1768.
55. John, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1770; m. Anna Dudley, dau. of Gilman (*see* p. 230 [10]), Feb. 18, 1802 (Crockett); had four children, and d. in Sanbornton, April 29, 1846 (?).
56. David [68], b. April 9, 1772 ('73).
57. Rosamond, b. May 11, 1775; m., 1st, Col. William Taylor (*see*); m., 2d, Noah Robinson, Esq., of New Hampton.
58. Abigail, b. Aug. 15, 1777, d. Aug. 18, 1791, ae. 14.
59. Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1779; m. Ruth Morgan, dau. of Benjamin (*see* p. 488 [13]), Feb. 6, 1806 (Crockett).
60. Isaac Osgood, b. May 5, 1782; m. Hannah Bradley, of Concord; settled in Maine, first at Brunswick, but d. at St. Albans, 1854, ae. 72.
61. Betsey, b. Aug. 13, 1784, d., unm., in this town, Aug. 2, 1813, in her 29th year.

62. James[2] [54] (John[1]), m. Deborah Lord, of Exeter, dau. of Robert[5] (*see* p. 463 [8]); settled first on Lot 21, 1st Div., west of the Moses Thompson place; afterwards on the Wheelock place (mountain road). He was "killed, felling trees," Sept. 2, 1801, ae. 33—8 (being fatally injured by the falling of a limb from a tree he was cutting, and surviving, insensible, but four hours). She m., 2d, Joseph Chaplin, of Canterbury. Children:

63. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. Deborah Gilman, of Exeter; was a tanner; lived in Concord, Exeter, and lastly in New Market, where he d., Dec. 25, 1873, ae. 79—1. Children: — 1. Nathaniel, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1822; m., 1st, Sarah Libbey; m., 2d, Elizabeth Stackpole; res. in New Market, as overseer in a factory, and teacher of music; was a nine months' soldier, a musician, in New Orleans and vicinity. Four children (sons), two first wife. 2. William M., b Jan. 18, 1829; m. Mary Eliza Stackpole; is a foundry workman in Cambridgeport, Mass., also a teacher of music, and was a musician in the army, at Washington, D. C. Five children, two deceased.

64. John, b. Sept. 25, 1795, d. July 11, 1797, in his 2d year.

65. Abigail, b. Dec, 9, 1798; m., 1st, —— Conner; m , 2d, Simon Rowe (3d wife), a native of Brentwood, March 14, 1833 (Bodwell). He was a tailor over forty years in Sanbornton, who had m., 1st, —— Clarkson; m., 2 l, Mrs. Anna, widow of Joshua Smith (*see*). He built a house, north side of road between Charles Calley's and the late David Taylor place (removed), but lived mostly on the Noah Smith place, near Clark's Corner. She united with the Congregational Church, 1834; d. with her son, in Charlestown, Mass., March 15, 1877, ae. 78—3, and was buried in her loved Sanbornton. Child: — 1. James R. (Conner), b. June 14, 1821; is a trader in Charlestown; m. Sarah Stimpson, of C.

66. James, b. May 24, 1801; res'd. in Raymond (1876); was m., and had six children living. His oldest son: — 1. George, was lost in the late war.

67. Marquis D. (Chaplin), b. June 30, 1810, d. in Canterbury, Feb. 23, 1874, ae. 63—8.

68. David[2] [56] (John[1]), m. Sarah (Sally) Smith, dau. of Reuben (*see*), Aug. 18, 1801 (Crockett), who d. Feb. 6, 1837, of lung fever, ae. 56—5. "May we meet in heaven." He was a farmer in this town, and d. Aug. 30, 1852, ae. 80—5. Children (t r.):

69. John Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1802; was drowned at Bath, Me., May 3, 1825, in his 23d year.

70. Nabby (Abigail) S , b. Nov. 22, 1803, d. unm , in New Hampton, March 20, 1840, ae. 36—4; buried in S.

71. Augustus Howe [80], b. Sept. 25, 1805.

72. Rosanna, b. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Asa Burke, now of Roxbury, Mass., who was b. Oct. 14, 1811, in Andover, Vt. Child: — 1. Charles Asa (Burke), b. Aug. 12, 1836, at Pomfret, Vt., d. 1839, ae. 3.

73. Trueworthy Smith Gordon, b. Jan. 14, 1810; m Clarissa Kelsey, who was b. March 5, 1808, in New Boston; is a furniture dealer in Charlestown, Mass. No children.

74. Hannah Kimball, b. Nov. 20, 1811; m John Gary, of Charlestown, Mass., who was b. Nov. 14, 1802, at Groton, Vt. Children, all b. in C.: — 1. John Robinson (Gary), b July 29, 1838. 2. Edwin Forrest, b. Jan. 9, 1840. 3 Elbridge Alphonso, b Oct. 10, 1841. 4. Sarah Helen, b. Aug. 30, 1843. 5. Hannah Frances, b. Sept. 11, 1845. 6. Caroline Emma, b. Sept 2, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1848, in Charlestown, ae. 1—3. 7. Callie Emma, b. Aug. 12, 1854.

75. Betsey L., b. June 18, 1814, d. unm., in Charlestown, May 31, 1843, in her 29th year.

76. Molly (Mary) Marston, b. Feb. 26, 1816; m. Samuel Shaw, of New

Hampton, Jan. 1, 1835, a blacksmith, the son of Samuel Shaw, b. in Chichester, Dec 11, 1807. Children: — 1. David Allen (Shaw), b. May 21, 1836, d. Oct. 7, 1847, ae. 11—5. 2. Sarah Elovisa, b. Jan. 1, 1839; m. Samuel G. Kelley, farmer, in New Hampton, Jan. 13, 1874. One dau., b. March 16, 1876. 3. Henry Allen, b. Sept 16, d. Nov. 7, 1848, ae. 1 mo., 22 days. 4. Emma Augusta, b. April 7, 1851, d. March 15, 1856, in her 5th year. 5. Emma May (Mabel), b. Dec. 16, 1858; a teacher in New Hampton (1877).

77. Sarah Ann, b. May 19, 1818; m. Ephraim Gary, in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1842 (Dr. R. H. Neale), who was b. July 1, 1809, in Groton, Vt.; rem. to Boston at 22, and was for several years engaged in active business there. In 1846 he came back to his native State, and ever after ranked among the most honorable citizens of Montpelier, till his death, Aug. 17, 1877, ae. 68—2. "He was a man possessed of keen perceptions, indomitable energy, soundness of judgment, and promptness of execution." His Christian character (he had early united with the 1st Baptist Church, of Charlestown) "was marked with the same zeal he showed in his business, ever striving to advance the cause of his Master," and "cheerfully contributing toward the support of the Gospel without regard to denominational preferences." Yet "working with the Baptist Church, in Montpelier, from its infancy, he subscribed the first thousand dollars for their house of worship. His last few years he had been wasting away under a painful disease; but the Saviour's everlasting arm was around him, and the 'Sweet Bye and Bye,' which he last heard on earth, is doubtless realized in heaven." Children: — 1. Delora (Gary), b. Dec. 18, 1842, in Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 25, 1845, ae. 2—8. 2. Harrison, b. June 29, 1846, in Cambridge, Vt., d. Dec. 28, 1848, in Middlesex, ae. 2—6. 3. William Henry, b. April 12, 1848, in Middlesex; m. Elvira Louise Robinson, of Charlestown, Mass., at C., Sept. 28, 1870; d., of pulmonary consumption, Dec. 7, 1877, ae. 29—8, having come from his home, in Wakefield, Mass., for the funeral of his father, never to return. Though at first "unreconciled to the condition of his health, yet, when Jesus became precious to his soul, he longed to go. A glorious smile lighted up every feature, and an almost inarticulate murmur of 'Father' was all that marked the departure of the soul to 'God who gave it.'" Child: — I. William Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 15, 1875 4. Clara Emerette, b. March 19, 1850, in Middlesex. 5. Charlie Herbert, b. March 20, 1856, in Montpelier, d. March 18, 1857, ae. 1. 6. Ephraim Frank Herbert, b. Oct. 8, 1858, in Montpelier.

78. Jesse Plumer, b. May 27, 1820, d. Sept. 20, 1826, ae. 6—4.

79. John Smith, 2d (*see* death of [69]), b. Aug 30, 1825; is a policeman in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Mary Haley Allds, who was b. May 25, 1828, in Hollis, Me. Children (b. in C.): — 1. John Colby Allds, b. May 8, 1850. 2. Forrest Colwell, b. Nov. 23, 1852; deceased 3. Charles Asa Burke, b. Dec. 30, 1856; deceased. 4. Atwood, b. Aug. 25, 1858; deceased. 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1859. 6. Emeline, b. Nov. 12, 1863; deceased. 7. Bertha Newton, b. Sept. 27, 1867.

80. Augustus H.[3] [71] (David[2], John[1]), was a boot and shoe manufacturer in Boston and Concord twenty-five years; then in Sutton till 1867, when he returned to this town and settled on the Amos Williams place, Lot No. 33, 2d Div. He m., 1st, Abiah Batchelder Wells, of Canterbury, April 15, 1829, who was b. Feb. 28, 1808, in

C., and d. in Concord, Nov. 10, 1846, ae. 38—8; m., 2d, Mary Elizabeth Bunker, April 4, 1847, who was b. June 18, 1811, in New London, the dau. of Benjamin Bunker (*see* p. 57 [1, 3d line]). Children:

81. Charles Webster, b. Nov. 6, 1830, in Bradford, Mass., d. Feb. 12, 1854, ae. 23—3.

82. William Plumer, b. March 17, 1833, in Canterbury, d. Sept. 8, 1835, ae. 2—6.

83. Augustus P., b. March 28, 1838, in Canterbury; m. Matilda Thayer, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1861, who was there b Oct. 18, 1838; is now a farmer in Marion, Waushara County, Wis.; was a soldier of the late war three years, 22d Mass. Regiment. Children: — 1. Charles Webster, b. Aug. 3, 1865, in Charlestown. 2. Abbie Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1867, in New London. 3. William Alexander, b. Sept. 19, 1868, in Marion, Wis., d. June 21, 1873, ae. 4—9. 4. Melvin Augustus, b. April 8, d. April 22, 1870, in Marion, ae. 14 days.

84. Henry Lovejoy, b. May 13, 1841, in Concord; was cook in the 7th N. H. Regiment; returned sick; re-enlisted in the 15th or 16th N. H., as teamster, till the close of the war; is now a life-insurance agent; m. Addie Hilliard, of Pittsfield. Child: — 1. Fred.

85. Daniel Webster, b. May 10, 1843, in E. Concord; was a soldier in the 5th N. H., and then in the N. H. Cavalry, till the end of the war. He suffered intensely, at Shipping Point, of sickness, at close of his first enlistment, and barely reached home alive. He m. Abbie Charlotte Straw, of Springfield, who was b. Sept. 27, 1851, in Hopkinton; has been a farmer in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wis., since 1867, where his children were all b.: — 1. Otis Albert, b. July 15, 1870. 2. Arthur Willie, b Sept. 1, 1872. 3 Mary Alida, b. Sept. 7, 1874. 4. Etna Sanford, b. July 7, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1877, ae. 1—2.

86. Clara, b. Jan. 28, d. Nov. 20, 1846, ae. 10 mos., in C.

87. Mary Amy, b. Jan. 16, 1848 (2d wife), in Concord; a teacher in Sanbornton (1878); m. Cyrus Swain (*see*).

88. Ellen Gault, b. July 16, 1850, in C., d. Oct. 9, 1851, ae. 1—3.

89. Frank Howe, b. Feb. 3, 1855, in Concord; is now carrying on his father's farm in this town; m. Gertrude Weeks, of N. Sanbornton, June 5, 1879.

III.

90. John Robinson, came from Exeter about 1793, and settled on the hill south of the late Hunt place (Lot No. 8 or 81, 1st Div.), possibly succeeding Levi[2] [I., 6] and, thus suggesting a relationship. He d., in town, Jan. 4, 1799. Children:

91. John (Jack) [97], b. in Exeter.

92. Daniel [100], b. Dec. 26, 1781, in Exeter.

93. Trueworthy [107], b. in E. (usually written True).

94. Amelia, m. John Stevens, of Sanbornton (?), Aug. 5, 1806 (Crockett); rem. to Boscawen and there d.

95. Sally, m. Levi Colby (*see* p. 167 [74]).

96. Mehitable (?), m., 1st, —— Sanborn, of New Hampton; m., 2d, —— Horn; m., 3d, —— Thayer; lived with all three in N. H.

97. JOHN[2] [91] (John[1]), lived lastly at Clark's Corner — house removed — and there d., by being thrown from a cart, or the cart-wheel passing over him, Nov. 8, 1834; was known in town as John R. "3d," or "Jack"; m., 1st, Betsey Morgan, May 31, 1803 (Crockett); m., 2d, Sarah (Sally) Colby, daughter of Isaac, Sen. (*see* p. 163 [43]), July 7, 1808. Children (1st wife):

98. PHEBE, m., 1st, —— Tuttleton (?), of Newburyport, Mass.; m., 2d, and lived (1876) in Cambridge, Mass. Five children (1st husband).

99. JOHN LANGDON, m. Ann Brown, of Newburyport; was (1876) a farmer in Salisbury, Mass. Child: — 1. Sarah Ann Tappan.

100. DANIEL[2] [92] (John[1]), m. Betsey Philbrick, dau. of Dea. David (*see* p. 556 [24]); lived many years as a farmer, and an intelligent and worthy citizen, near the Robert Hunkins place (Lot 9 or 10, 1st Div.); rem. with his son [105] to Laconia, and there shortly after d., Sept. 24, 1869, in his 88th year. She had d. Jan 6, 1860, ae. 70—3. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." Children (t. r.):

101. TRUE PHILBRICK, b. Dec. 26, 1817; was a stone-worker; went to Richmond, Va., March 20, 1837, and there d. of fever, in June, same year, ae. 19—6, to the great grief of his parents.

102. IRA, b. Feb. 12, 1820; m Caroline Melissa Cleverly, of Quincy, Mass., Dec 8, 1856; was a bookbinder by trade, but has been a farmer on the old Chase Batchelder place, Roxbury Road, last house in town, since 1866. Was a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment; wounded in the thigh at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, and discharged. Children: — 1. Lilly Irena, b. Sept. 12, 1857, in Cambridgeport, Mass. 2. Fred Douglass, b. Oct. 28, 1860, in Sanbornton (as were the rest). 3. George McLelland, b. April 27, 1863. 4. Mary Genevie, b. June 9, 1867. 5. Lewallen (Luellyn) Clifton, b. May 26, 1873.

103. ABIGAIL MARSTON, b. June 8, 1822; m. Horace Chapman, of Belmont (Laconia P. O.), July 1, 1841, who is a farmer, b March 24, 1819, in Andover (?). Children: — 1. Isabel (Chapman), b. July 13, 1842. 2. Daniel Laroy, b. March 3, 1844. 3. Sarah E., b. May 9, 1848, d. June 14, 1871, ae. 23—1. 4. Ellen M., b. Feb. 23, 1850. 5. Horace Eldon (?), b. April 18, 1853.

104. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. Samuel S. Hersey (*see* p. 348 [146]).

105. STEPHEN COFFRAN, b. Jan. 26, 1827; was a farmer on his father's place till 1869; now res. in Laconia, where town collector for the S. District, four years, till 1880. He was m to Nancy M. Odell, dau. of Jacob (*see* p. 533 [17]), May 17, 1853, at Concord, by Rev. Mr. Wallace (?). Child: — 1. Frank Orrin, b. Jan. 31, 1854, in Sanbornton; is ticket master for the Hudson River R. R., at Newburg, N. Y.; employed since 1874.

106. MARY COTTON, b. June 1, 1834, d. of consumption, induced by typhoid fever, at her father's, Feb. 8, 1858, ae. 23—8. "Jesus, receive my spirit." She had fitted herself for admission to the South Hadley Female Sem., and was a teacher in town several terms.

107. TRUEWORTHY[2] [93] (John[1]), remained on his father's place; m. Phebe Whitcher, July 31, 1811 (Crockett). She was the dau.

of George Whitcher (*see*), and m., 2d, John Foster, of Belmont (Upper Gilmanton). He d. April 7, 1813, leaving one child:

108. Daniel True, b. April 30, 1812; a farmer, in Belmont, since 1838; m. Jane T. Tilton, dau. of Daniel (*see*), Nov. 12, 1837. She had been a confirmed invalid ten years (1875). Child: — 1. Neoma Sanborn, b. Aug. 22, 1846, in Upper Gilmanton; unm. (1876).

Another:

109. Daniel Robinson, whose pedigree is not ascertained, b. in this town April 14, 1814, was a stone-cutter, and d. 1860, in Boston, Mass., ae. 44.

THE ROGERS FAMILY.

1. Nathan Rogers, of West Newbury, Mass., and Hannah, his wife, are supposed to have been the parents of the three following children:

2, 3. Caleb [5], b. July 28, 1772. Nathan [11], b. April 17, 1780.

4. Joseph, b. 1788; seems to have d. in Sanbornton, while on a visit with his brothers, Aug. 10, 1810, in his 23d year. Centre Cemetery:

"Sleep on, sweet soul,
And take thy rest;
God calls thee home,
And thinks it best."

5. Caleb[2] [2] [Nathan[1]), m. Elizabeth Ordway, of West Newbury, Oct. 27, 1799, who was b. 1774–75; moved to this town about 1806 or 1807, and settled on the Ingalls place, above the old meeting-house. She here d., June 26, 1817, ae. 42; he soon after ret. to West Newbury, and there d., Sept. 4, 1847, ae. 75—1. Children:

6. Luther, b. July 15, 1800; m. Hannah Bailey, of W. Newbury; settled as a physician in Patten, Me., where she d., June 23, 1874, and he d. Nov. 3, 1877, ae. 77—4. Children: — 1. Sarah Louisa. 2. Luther B. 3. Edwin H., d. in the war. 4. Lucasta J.

7. Warren, b. June 3, 1805; m. Harriet Sawyer, of Byfield, Mass.; there settled as a farmer. Children: — 1. Justin O. 2. Sawyer, d. in the war. 3. Frank W., d. Aug., 1870. 4. Warren, d. Sept. 1, 1870.

8. Louisa, b. April 29, 1807; m. Charles Rogers, of West Newbury, May 26, 1838, who d. April 11, 1874. Children: — 1. Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1839, d. Sept. 21, 1840, ae. 1—7. 2. Charles Henry, b Nov. 4, 1841. 3. John L., b. March 20, 1844; all farmers in West Newbury.

9. David Nathan, b. Aug. 30, 1813, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Judith B. Gordon, of W. N.; m., 2d, Frances Stover, of Newburyport. Lived in Ashland, Me., and d. Jan., 1872, ae. 58—5. Children: — 1. Mary L 2. Lizzie Stover.

10. Elizabeth R., b. March 20, 1815, in Sanbornton; m. Calvin Rogers, of West Newbury, farmer, 1837. One son: — 1. George C., also a farmer in W. N.

11. Nathan[2] [3] (Nathan[1]), m. Sarah M. Woodman, dau. of Mark[5] (*see*), in W. Newbury, Dec. 25, 1805, and soon after moved to Sanbornton. He first lived one year opposite the present Congregational meeting-house, at the Square; then settled on the farm purchased of John Dearborn, since owned by Jona. S. Taylor, and there d., Aug. 11, 1816, ae. 36—4. She m., 2d, Rev. John Crockett (*see* p. 192 [9]). Children:

12. Sarah Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. Jonathan S. Taylor (*see*).

13. Eliza Ann, b Oct. 28, 1810, d. May 6, 1832, of consumption, in her 22d year. First Baptist Cemetery:

"Beneath this green grown turf
A virtuous youth doth lie,
She sought and found her God on earth,
Now reigns with Him on high."

14. Hannah Kimball, b. Oct. 20, 1814; m. Daniel T. Rundlet (*see*).

THE ROLLINS FAMILIES. — Three Branches. — I.

Judging from the number of this name — no fewer than nine — among the grantees, our town might originally have been called "Rollinstown," next on the score of propriety after "Sanborntown." We first give a list of those proprietors, who, with their successors settled in town, were probably all descended from James[1] Rollins, or Rawlins, of Dover (1644–91). The "Rollins Genealogy" has essentially aided us in the work of identifying and tracing the following grantees, to whose names are first appended their number or order on the original petition of 1748, and then the numbers of the lots, first and second divisions, drawn by each:

1. Jonathan[4] (Moses[3], Thomas[2], James[1]), No. 44 on Petition, Lots Nos. 8 and 69; was b. Jan. 19, 1703; lived in Stratham, and there d., Nov. 19, 1797, in his 95th year.

2. Josiah[4] (Benjamin[3], Thomas[2], James[1]), No. 48, P., Lots 74 and 48; of Exeter; carried provisions to scouting party and garrison at Canterbury, in 1746.

3. Aaron, of Exeter (*see* [III., 66]), No. 2, P., Lots 78 and 46.

4. Joseph[4] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], James[1]), of Exeter; No. 33, P., Lots 12 and 52; was doubtless the father of [9], and through his influence his son's name may have gone on to the original list, though under age (*see* [9]).

5. Joshua[4], of Stratham, was probably brother of the last [4], No. 55, P., Lots 65 and 65. (Same number of lot in each division.)

6. Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], James[1]), No. 7, P., Lots 24 and 37; was b. July 14, 1671; the oldest of the Rollins grantees; was a lieutenant of Stratham; seven children (1st wife); m., 2d, Sarah, widow of John Sanborn, 1731; d. prior to (will proved) Dec. 29, 1756. His 2d Div. Lot settled by his grand-nephew (*see* [42]).

7. Caleb[4], oldest child of the last, No. 20, P., Lots 15 and 27; lived in Stratham; birth unknown; d. about 1785.

8. John, of Exeter, No. 36, P., Lots 81 and 44, cannot be certainly identified with any of the numerous Johns descended from James[1]. May be connected with the family of Nicholas Rollins, of Newbury, Mass., his oldest son John being b. Dec. 1, 1680, and residing in Exeter, 1702–9, and possibly afterwards. He m. Mary Thomas, of E., Oct. 9, 1702.

9. Joshua[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], James[1]), No. 22, P., Lots 48 and 30, is here introduced as the ninth and last of the Rollins grantees; also as the first or head of family for Branch I. among the settlers of that name. He was b. Oct. 4, 1729, son of [4] (*see*), and though but 19, in Oct., 1748, yet his name appears on the earliest List, and he was hence one of the grantees of Sanbornton, as above. He res'd. in Exeter; was a soldier in the old French war, Capt. Jona. Parsons's company, at Fort Edward, July 26, 1756, and is supposed to have d. in that service, leaving one child:

10. Reuben, b. Nov. 15, 1751, in Exeter (Epping?). He inherited and took possession of his father's 2d Div. Lot (No. 30), deeding north end to Jonathan Cawley in 1784; res'd., first, in Epping, and was a soldier from that town in the Revolutionary war, serving two years, Capt. Clough's company, Col. Stark's regiment, Gen Sullivan's brigade; was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton; settled in this town, south end of above lot, west of Clark's Corner (site east of Brook). He had m. Elizabeth Smith, 1778, dau. of Reuben (*see*), and d. in S., June 18, 1808, ae. 56—7. She also here d., after a long widowhood, Aug. 28, 1853, ae. 93—5. Children:

11. Joshua [24], b. March 19, 1779.

12. Reuben [28], b. Jan. 24, 1781.

13. Noah S. [31], b. Feb. 4, 1783.

14. Lydia, b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. Sept. 28, 1786, ae. 1—8.

15. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. Dec. 11, 1787 ('86); m. Simeon Rollins, of Andover, Oct. 22, 1807 (Crockett); d April, 1867, ae. 79—4.

16. Joseph, b. April 8, 1789; moved, in early life, to Bridgewater; made for himself a home out of the forest; was one of the first to start a Free Will Baptist Church there; in 1829 was ordained a "ruling elder" in the church, and, after moving to Bristol, was appointed deacon. He m. the widow of Rev. Paul Perkins, and d., in Bristol, "at a full age, in the triumphs of a Christian faith," Aug. 10, 1877, ae. 88—4. His widow survives him as her third husband. He left two sons.

17. Mary, b. March (May) 9, 1791; m. Enoch Rogers, of Holderness; d. Sept., 1843, ae. 52—6. One son:—1. John (Rogers).

18. John, b. Feb. 9, 1793; res in Holderness.

19. Lydia, b. March 29, 1795, d., unm., in Sanbornton, Sept 28, 1853, ae. 58—6.

20. Ann (Nancy), b. June 10, 1797; m. John Frost, of Sanbornton.

21. Susan(na), b. May 26, 1799; m. Nathaniel Hayford, of Tamworth, Sept. 17, 1826 (Crockett).

22. Levi S. [34], b. Oct. 14, 1800 (1801).

23. David L., b. Dec. 31, 1804, d. March 23, 1827, ae. 22—3.

24. Joshua[7] [11] (Reuben[6], Joshua[5], Joseph[4], etc.), m. Lydia, dau. of Simeon Rollins, of Andover, 1807; res'd., first, in this town, west of his father's (vacant house, 1875), but afterwards and chiefly in Bridgewater, where he d., Dec. 9, 1858, in his 80th year. Children:

25. Reuben, b. Feb. 10, 1809, in Sanbornton.

26. Mary, b. June 5, 1811, in Bridgewater; m. David B. Clement, of Thornton. Three children.

27. Harriet, b. Jan. 31, 1821, in B., and there d., Aug. 19, 1825, ae. 4—7.

28. Reuben[7] [12] (Reuben[6], Joshua[5], etc.), res'd. in Sanbornton, on the present Emerson place, Clark's Corner, till he rem. to Illinois; m. Eleanor Hutchins, of Canterbury, March, 1802 (?), who d. Nov. 21, 1860 (though the wife of Reuben Rollins, Jr., is said to have died here, Aug. 1, 1803, in which case he may have previously m., and the above date of marriage must be incorrect). Children:

29. Ebenezer Hutchins, b. April 22, 1814; united with the Congregational Church Nov. 14, 1841; dismissed Dec. 31, 1848, to the church in Sanbornton Bridge; then res'd. in Northfield; rem. to Lawrence, Mass., and thence to Lowell, where a boot and shoe dealer on Middlesex Street; was again residing in Tilton (Northfield), as a shoemaker (1875–79). He m., 1st, Susan P. Phelps, Nov. 25, 1847, who d. Sept. 5, 1865; m., 2d, Mary A. E. Dooley, formerly of Boston, Jan. 1, 1867 (Curtice). Children: — 1. Mary E., b. Dec. 13, 1848, d. March 11, 1866, ae. 18—3. 2. Marcia W., b. June 3, 1850; m. Rev. Olin T. Lovejoy, of Surry (M. E. Church), Aug. 18, 1872; res. in Richmond. 3. Frank E., b. Dec. 13, 1851; was clerk of the United States Bunting Company, Lowell, Mass.; m. Lena A. Cummings, of L., June 11, 1873; res'd. in Northfield (Tilton); agent for organ and sewing-machine companies; now ret. to Lowell (1880), clerk in Dr. Ayer's establishment. 4. Charles W., b. June 29, 1853. 5. Emily D., b. March 21, d. Oct. 17, 1856, ae. 7 months. 6. Bion, b. Dec. 15, 1857; res. in Northfield. 7. Lilly, b. July 8, d. Aug. 16, 1865, ae 1 mo., 8 days.

30. Mary R., b. Sept. 11, 1816, d. March 9, 1840, ae. 23—6.

31. Noah S.[7] [13] (Reuben[6], Joshua[5], etc.), built and occupied the present Quimby place, on the corner (Clark's), and southeast of his father's home lot, and there lived till his death, Oct. 23, 1847, ae. 64—8. He m., 1st, Hannah Clark, dau. of Henry[2] (*see* p. 150 [296]), of Candia; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary Cass, of this town (?), who, after his death, m., 2d, Caleb Batchelder (*see* p. 25 [85½]), and d. Nov. 27, 1869, ae. 85. Children:

32. Nancy.

33. Noah S., Jr., was in service for the war of the Rebellion; enlisted Dec. 20, 1861, Co. E, 8th N. H. Regiment, Army of the Gulf; discharged on account of disability, March 27, 1863; res. in New Hampton.

34. Levi S.[7] [22] (Reuben[6], Joshua[5], etc.), m. Mary F. Calley, dau. of Benjamin (*see* p. 95 [82]), April 11, 1825 (Crockett); res'd. in Holderness, where both d. Children:

35. Eliphalet O., b. Jan. 21, 1826; res'd. in Concord (1873).

36. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. —— Brown (?), and res. in Allegheny City, Pa.

37. Esther E., b. July 20, 1829; m. Amasa Jordan, of Natick, Mass., Oct. 24, 1847.

38, 39. Charles H., b. July 18, 1831. Martha S., b. April 28, 1833.

40, 41. Mary R., b. Nov. 29, 1835. George W., b. Feb. 18, 1837.

II.

42. Jotham[5] (Moses[4], Moses[3], Thomas[2], James[1]), was b. Aug. 1, 1751, in Stratham; m., 1st, Keziah[4] Burley, dau. of Joseph[3] (*see* p. 59 [10]). Nov. 1, 1774, and settled first in Rye, whence they rem. early to this town; not so early, however, as "about 1765," according to tradition, which his age must have precluded, though he is said, in the "Rollins Genealogy," to have been "a member of a company raised from Meredith and adjoining towns for Ticonderoga, in 1777," and is known to have made the first clearing on the 2d Div. Lot (No. 37), drawn by his great-uncle, Lieut. Thomas[3] [6]. This was many years the family homestead, where his grandson [64] lately resided. His 1st wife d. Oct. 17, 1807 (gravestone in error), ae. 54, and he m., 2d, Lucretia Trefethen, of Northfield, Aug. 9, 1808 (Crockett). He d. Sept. 11, 1834, ae. 83—1 (not 74, as per gravestone). Another published record (the "Rollins Gen.") gives a different order for his children, omitting the first Nancy, varying certain names, as quoted (below), placing Moses sixth, and Jotham and Nancy as the two youngest; but the following list has the authority of our town records, and of the families of [50] and [54]. Children:

43. Massie (Mercy) ("Mary"), b. 1775, d. Feb. 3, 1817, ae. 42.

44. Benjamin, b. 1777; m., 1st, Hannah Folsom, of Gilmanton, Dec., 1804, who d. Dec. 29, 1816, ae. 37. He m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Leavitt) Prescott; rem. from Sanbornton to Meredith, in 1820, and there d., April 21, 1853, ae. 76. His widow d. March 7, 1870, ae. 92. Children: — 1. Maria F., b. Oct., 1807; m. William Watts, of Chelsea, July, 1832, and rem. to California. Children: — I. William A. (Watts), b. April, 1834. II. Maria, b. June, 1838, d. 1840, ae. 2. 2. Sarah, b. Nov., 1810; m., 1st, Simeon Codding, of Boston, May, 1837, who d. of yellow fever, 1842, on his passage home from Cuba. She m., 2d, Nathaniel W. Lane, of Boston, Mass., July 13, 1844, and d. in Brookline (N. H.), March 11, 1856, ae. 45—4. Two children (1st husband) d. young. 3. Charles A., b. March, 1813, d. Nov. 28, 1825, ae. 12—8. 4. Hannah F., b. Oct., 1816; m. James A. Williams, of Boston, March, 1849; d. April 25, 1850, ae. 33—6. 5. Benjamin Burleigh, b. Aug., 1823; m. Miss C. Greenleaf, Sept. 8, 1870; res in Meredith; was lieutenant-colonel of the 29th Regiment, N. H. militia, 1851. Child: — I. Cecil Sanborn, b. 1877. 6. Mary E., b. June 3, 1825; m.

David Clark, of Meredith, Nov. 16, 1848. Children: — I. David H. (Clark), b. Nov. 30, 1850. II. Mary A., b. Aug. 4, 1856. III. Lizzie M., b. Nov. 26, 1858.

45. JOSEPH, b. 1778, d. in infancy.

46. REBECCA, b. 1780; m. Edmund Chapman (*see* p. 111 [5]).

47. SALLY SWAIN ("Sarah"), b. June 18, 1784; m., 1st, John Tenney (*see*).

48. LYDIA, b. 1786; m. Benjamin Rowe, of Andover, Sept. 7, 1809 (Crockett). Children: — 1. Eliza (Rowe), m. Enoch Jones; res. in Franklin. No children. 2. Keziah, m. Lewis Judkins; both deceased. One daughter (adopted): — I. Mary (Judkins), has been a teacher in Franklin.

49, 50. MOSES [55], b. July 4, 1787. LEVI [61], b. May 8, 1789.

51. NANCY, 1st, b. 1790 ('91), d. May 17, 1791.

52. JOHN ("Jotham"), b. 1793, d. June 3, 1796, ae. 3.

53. JONATHAN, b. 1795, d. June 25, 1796, ae. 1.

54. NANCY, 2d, b. Oct. 31, 1797; m. John Abrams (*see* p. 8 [10]).

55. MOSES[6] [49] (Jotham[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], etc.), res'd. in Sanbornton and Vermont (as below); m., 1st, Deborah Taylor, of Gilmanton, March 4, 1814, who d. May 13, 1854; m., 2d, Hannah Fullerton, of this town, 1855. He was in the war of 1812–14, under Maj Sias (Sanbornton men, Capt. Hayes's artillery). Children:

56. ORIN T., b. Nov. 19, 1815, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Jane W. Blanchard, at Holderness, Feb. 12, 1836, who d. Oct. 13, 1849; m., 2d, Hannah C., dau. of Levi Conner, March 29, 1851; m., 3d, Augusta Harvey, Nov. 27, 1867; res'd. in Franklin, 1859; now (1873–78) in Georgetown, Mass. Children: — 1. Otis F., b. Feb. 24, 1837; deceased. 2. Charles Henry, b. 1841. 3. Catharine, b. Aug. 8, 1853 (2d wife).

57. ARCHELAUS S. (?) (Cyrus), b. Aug. 8, 1819, in Hardwick, Vt.; now res. in Waterloo, N. Y.

58. CATHARINE ANN BROWN, b. July 10, 1822; m. James H. Stevens, at Dorchester; d. Sept. 5, 1853, ae. 31—2.

59. HORACE W., b. Nov. 19, 1824, in Cabot, Vt.; m. Rosilla Prescott, dau. of Charles (*see* p. 591 [75, 3]), Feb. 1, 1854, at Wilmot; is a blacksmith; res'd., first, at Franklin; now in Lawrence, Mass. Children: — 1. George Herbert, b. Aug. 5, 1856. 2. Charles Hermon, b. Oct. 23, 1858. 3. Ida Luella, b. Aug. 24, 1860. 4. Mary N , b. May 23, 1862.

60. LUCIUS SYLVESTER, b. April 3, 1835, in Sanbornton; m. Mary A. Tilton, at Wilmot Flat, Sept. 6, 1854; enlisted for the late war, in Co. E, 10th N. H. Regiment; is now (1879) a shoemaker in Georgetown, Mass. Children: — 1. Etta Deborah, b. May 8, 1857. 2. Elroy George, b. Nov. 8, 1858. 3. Mabel Coffin, b. March 9, 1867.

61. LEVI[6] [50] (Jotham[5], Moses[4], etc.), m. Comfort Weeks, dau. of William (*see*), Nov. 2, 1813 (Crockett); was a farmer on his father's place, where she d., Nov. 29, 1861, ae. 75—6. He passed a serene old age — patient under physical suffering — and d. with his youngest child, at the Chapel, Dec. 31, 1872, in his 84th year. "He was one of the old standard men of Sanbornton." Children:

62. LUCRETIA T., b. May 14, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1817, in her 2d year.

63. LEVI W., b. Aug. 12, 1818, d. Sept. (Oct.) 7, 1839, ae. 21.

64. ROBINSON COLBY, b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. Sarah Jane Thompson,

dau. of Matthew (*see*), Dec. 22, 1842 (Corser). Retained the Sanbornton homestead till 1870; then rem. to New Hampton. Is a justice of the peace, and was county commissioner for Belknap County, 1859–62. Children: — 1. Levi Bartlett, b. Dec. 11, 1843; has been a clerk for Foster, Weeks & Co., Boston, ten years. 2. Martha Jane, b. July 26, 1853, d. June 19, 1872, in her 19th year, of a lingering consumption, most cheerfully borne by strength consciously imparted to her from her Saviour. Funeral attended by the compiler, in the Free Will Baptist meeting-house, at New Hampton Village, June 22. The large and tearful assembly of teachers and pupils from the seminary, and others, showed how greatly she was endeared to all.

65. Marianne Weeks (Mary A. W.), b. Aug. 23 (28), 1827; m. Daniel A. Sanborn (*see*).

III.

66. Aaron[4] (Samuel[3], Thomas[2], James[1]), was probably the same as Aaron, the grantee (*see* [I., 3]), but if so, being b. 1727, the oldest son of Samuel[3], of New Market, he must have been settled in Exeter at the early age of 21 (1748), when his name was signed second on the original "Petition" ("Aran Rolins"), and must afterwards have res'd. in New Market, whence he rem. to Brentwood, in 1763, and thence to Deerfield, in 1770. Yet no other "Aaron" in the "Rollins Genealogy" answers to this grantee. He is known to have been the father of

67. Elijah[5], who was b. April, 1759, second son and child; came with his father to Deerfield, as above; served in the Revolutionary war, in the same company and regiment with his older brother,

68. Nathaniel[5], and was paid off at the same time. He (Elijah) m., 1st, Mary Prescott, of Kensington, 1779, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Dearborn) Prescott; m., 2d, Mary, dau. of Moses Chase, of Deerfield, 1800; about that time migrated to Sanbornton, and settled on the Gibson lot, near Union Bridge, where his grandson, Wm. H. H. [85], has lately res'd. He was drowned in Sanbornton Bay, Dec. 19, 1809, ae. 50, while attempting to cross the ice off Bayley's Point. His widow survived till Oct. 25, 1822, and d. ae. 52—9. Children:

69. Ebenezer, b. March 22, 1781; m. Betsey Rollins, of Deerfield, and settled in Grafton. Eight children.

70. Betsey, m. Eleazer Ladd, of Deerfield.

71. Hannah, m. Josiah Leavitt; res'd. in Ohio.

72. Sarah, m. Simon Smith, of Deerfield.

73. Ruhama, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. John Copp (*see* p. 186 [54]).

74. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1799, d. at East Tilton, May, 1875, in her 76th year.

75. Aaron [80], b. June 29, 1801 (2d wife).

76. Chase, b. Aug. 11, 1803, d. April 17, 1827, ae. 23—8.

77. Mahala, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. John Hills, of Northfield, Nov. 24, 1831 (Taylor). Two children: — 1. Daniel E. (Hills), now of Boston. 2. Mary.

78. Elmira, b. July 8, 1807; m. Leonard Sanborn (*see*).

79. Lydia, b. June 27, 1809, d. March 7, 1815, in her 6th year.

80. Aaron[6] [75] (Elijah[5], Aaron[4], Samuel[3], etc.), retained his father's homestead as a farmer in what is now East Tilton; m. Abigail E. Lane, dau. of David[5] (*see* p. 440 [70]), March 6, 1827 (Taylor), and d. May 11, 1857, in his 56th year. Children:

81. Chase, b. Aug. 23, 1828; m. Laura J. Odell, dau. of Jacob (*see* p. 533 [16]), May 17, 1853; is a merchant and postmaster at East Tilton, 1875-81, with an attractive summer residence at Old Orchard Beach, Me. Children:— 1. Abby E., b. Feb., 1855; m. Frank R. Bucklin, Nov. 8, 1873 (Munsey), who is a native of Grafton; lived in E. Tilton, where she d., Feb. 1, 1876, ae. 21. 2. Mary, b July 8, 1863. 3. Ellen, b. Dec., 1864.

82. George S., b. July 19, 1832; m. Hattie Chase, of Manchester, April 23, 1854; has res'd. in Lawrence, Lowell, and now (1875–80) at Laconia, as proprietor of an iron foundry.

83. Leonard Carroll, b. Aug. 12, 1836; m. Martha A. Hunkins, dau. of Joseph W. (*see* p. 373 [165]), Sept. 12, 1857; has been an iron founder, in Exeter (1870), since 1876 in Laconia, having remodelled his father-in-law's house at Union Bridge (E. Tilton), and there residing. Child:— 1. Charles Joseph Aaron, b. Jan. 21, 1862. By a sad casualty (of drowning), this only child was suddenly removed, July 2, 1880, ae. 18—5—11, yet leaving his parents good evidence of preparation for a happy transfer. To those amiable and excellent qualities of mind and heart which were always observed in him, from earliest childhood till the close of his earthly life, the writer would add a loving testimony.

84. William H. Harrison, 1st, b. June 6, 1841; d. Aug. 10, 1842, ae. 1—2.

85. William H. H., 2d, b. Nov. 1, 1843; m., 1st, Laura A. Bowers, dau. of Rufus L. (*see* p. 47 [5]), Jan. 21, 1869; has been a farmer on the ancestral place in East Tilton, where she d., of consumption, March 1, 1878, in her 30th year. Both were teachers before marriage, at Union Bridge and elsewhere, he also since her death. He m., 2d, Mary J. Newton, May 19, 1880 (Yeoman). Child:— 1. Clara Alice (1st wife), b. May 9, 1873.

86. Charles E., b. Aug. 21, 1845; was employed in the Everett Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1875; now res. (1880) in Lewiston (?), Me.

THE ROWEN FAMILY.

1. Andrew Rowen's name has ever been published in gazetteers and elsewhere as among the very first settlers of Sanbornton (*see* Sketches). He had m. Phebe Dow, and came from Amesbury, Mass., as did the Copp family, and both (to this town) within a few days of each other, having been in the fort at Canterbury together for some time previously. He was here to sign the "Petition of 1768," but *not* the "Association Test" of 1776, and early came in possession of part of the small Lot No. 82, 1st Div., between the late Jacob B. Philbrick's and the Bay, where the graves of his family are still seen. The "Point," hard by, also perpetuates his name, incorrectly called "Rohan's Point" on the county map. He d. Dec. 31, 1801 ("Old Mr. Roen," on the Thompson record), and she d. May 12, 1807. No

list of their children has ever been found, but the names and probable order of births are as follows:

2. Andrew, enlisted in the Revolutionary war, April 21, 1777; d. in service, of scurvy, March 1, 1778.

3, 4. John [9]. Thomas, res'd. with Mr. Bamford, at Union Bridge, and there d., Nov. 11, 1818, unm.

5. Joseph, name appears, with that of [6], in one of the old Philbrick deeds. He d., unm., June 28, 1818, the last of his father's family, on the place of original settlement, in a little house near the "Boundary Tree" (Copp house?), Bay Shore, back of the late Misses Philbrick's.

6. Henry, d. at the old Rowen house, Dec. 8, 1809, unm.

7. Sally, m., and left the State.

8. Betsey, d., unm., in Sanbornton (almshouse), Sept. 20, 1851.

9. John[2] [3] (Andrew[1]), enlisted for the Revolutionary struggle, May 23, 1777; afterwards m. Sarah Hancock, of Northfield, and there lived till his removal to Wentworth, where he d. Children:

10, 11. John[3]. Phebe[3], m. David Sanders, of Wentworth.

12. Dorothy[3], m. Thomas[3] Copp (*see* p. 185 [45]).

13. Jacob[3], was a farmer in Wentworth; m. Mary Copp, dau. of Thomas[2] (*see* p. 183 [22]), Aug. 31, 1815 (Crockett); afterwards lived in Dorchester. He fell from a frame, twenty-six feet, in 1830, struck upon his head and laid bare the brain, but recovered, and finally d., in D., Feb. 21, 1875. Children:

14. Rachel, m. Addison Kimball, of Wentworth, and d. 1863.

15. Joshua, res'd (1875) with his mother, in Dorchester.

16. Elsie, m., 1st, —— Holt; m., 2d, Ezra Kimball, of Dorchester.

17. Jacob, went early to California, and there d., Oct., 1852.

18. William Hancock [25], b. April 18, 1825.

19. Mary, m. Alvin Davis, of Lake Village.

20. Uriah Coburn, lives in Hebron.

21. Betsey, m. James Hazen, and res. in Manchester.

22. Charles, was killed while conductor on a railroad in Rhode Island.

23, 24. Warren, lives in Canaan. Dan Pillsbury, unm.

25. William H.[4] [18] (Jacob[3], John[2], Andrew[1]), has been a farmer and teamster, residing in Wentworth and Sanbornton, at East Tilton (1875); now in Laconia (1880). He m. Malinda Copp, dau. of Jacob[3] (*see* p. 186 [58]), April 22, 1847. Children:

26. Clara Ellen, b. May 30, 1848, in Wentworth; m. Charles Durgin, farmer, of Groton, Sept., 1868. Children: — 1. George William (Durgin), b. March, 1870. 2. Charles, b. Aug., 1871, d. Feb., 1872, ae. 6 mos. 3. Alice Ardelle, b. Sept., 1874.

27. Jacob La Roy, b. Dec. 30, 1851, in Sanbornton; m. Flora A. Foster, dau. of John C. (*see* Whitcher Fam.), 1878, who d. March 19, 1879, ae. 22—7.

28. Hoarce Edwin, b. Feb. 11, 1854, in S.

29. William Leonard, b. March 10, 1857, in S., d. April 6, 1865, in Groton, ae. 8.

30. Alma Marilla, b. Feb. 4, 1861, in S.

THE RUNDLET OR RANDLET FAMILIES. — Three Branches.

The spelling is interchangeable on our town records, though the former chiefly prevails. The families of Branches I. and II. are first given, because of the "Ranlett" orthography and earlier dates, though less numerous in town than the "Rundlets" of Branch III.

I.

1. Jacob Randlet was b. July 16, 1733, in Stratham, being the son of Theophilus and Sarah (Smith) "Randlett." He m., 1st, Jena (Jane) Hill, who was the dau. of Joshua Hill, and b. Feb. 10, 1731; m., 2d, Hannah Thompson, Jan. 26, 1768. Children (Stratham records):

2. Joshua, b. Nov. 10, 1756 (1st wife).
3. Jena (Jane), b. April 5, 1759; m. John Ellsworth (*see* p. 266 [16]).
4. Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1760; settled in Gilford.
5, 6. Reuben [8], b June 21 (12), 1763. David, b. Dec. 26, 1768 (2d wife).
7. Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1770; m. —— Barker.

8. Reuben[2] [5] (Jacob[1]), m. Hannah Ellsworth, dau. of Jeremiah (*see* p. 266 [4]), and rem. from Stratham to this town in 1791; settled in what is now New Boston (Franklin); first occupant of the present Charles Prescott place; was a farmer; again moved, to Bridgewater, and there d., July 8, 1840, ae. 77. She returned to live with her dau. [11], in this town, and here d., April 17, 1852, in her 92d year. Children:

9. Polly, b. July, 1783; m. Jonathan Daniels (*see* p. 214 [15]).
10. Jacob, 1st, b. 1785, d, ae. 1—8.
11. Rachel, b. Feb. 21, 1787, in Stratham; m. Wadleigh Cram (*see* p. 188 [16]).
12. Jacob, 2d, b. 1794; was three times m.; may have lived a short time in town; but soon after settled, as a farmer, in Canaan, and there d., 1873, in his 80th year.
13. Asa, settled in Bridgewater; there m. —— Smith, and d.
14. Reuben, b. 1802, d. April 9, 1803, ae. 1.

II.

Of the Randlet family that settled in the northwest corner of the town, on the addition to Lot No. 57, 2d Div., near the New Hampton line, we have the following names, unconnected with either of the other branches. Its earliest known ancestor is:

15. Josiah Randlet, b. Jan. 20, 1731, d. March 10, 1810, ae. 79—2. His wife, Mary, was b. Sept. 11, 1732, d. March 8, 1808, ae. 75—6. Children:

16. Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1759.
17. Sarah, b. May 28, 1761, d. April 28, 1777, ae. 16—1.
18, 19. Josiah and Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1762.

20, 21. Rachel, b. Dec. 19, 1764. Priscilla, b. May 20, 1766.

22. Susanna, b. May 30, 1768, d. Oct. 3, 1825, ae. 57—4.

23. Edmund, b. Jan. 17, 1771; settled in this town, as above, — house-site nearest the town line; m. Hannah Gould ("Gold"), Feb. 23, 1795 (Crockett), and d. Sept. 26, 1851, ae. 80—8. She was b. May 2, 1771, and d. Jan. 14, 1849, in her 78th year. Children:

24. Nancy, b. Nov. 27, 1795; m. William Wallace, 2d wife (*see*).

25. Mary, b. April 29, 1797; m. William Wallace (1st wife).

26. Sophia, b. March 19, 1799; m. Sherbourne Wallace, July 23, 1822 (Calley).

27. Sally, b. March 17, 1801, d. Nov. 18, 1827, ae. 26—8.

28. Susan, b. May 23, 1803, d. Feb. 21, 1848, in her 45th year.

29. Lucinda, b. July 26, 1805; m. —— Wright, and d. May 14, 1863, in her 58th year.

30. Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1807.

31. Luana D., b Dec. 28, 1810; m. Valorous C. Williams, who was b. March 8, 1811. Children: — 1. Sylvester D. (Williams), b. Feb. 10, 1839, d. Feb. 20, 1843, ae. 4. 2. Tyler V., b. Nov. 14, 1840. 3. Robert M., b. Feb. 6, 1843. 4. Isaac F., b. Sept. 6, 1846. 5. Albert J., b. July 31, 1849.

32. Josiah, b. May 23, 1813; m. Abigail S. Gordon, Nov. 3, 1836; occupied the site just south of his father's, and there d., Sept. 6, 1850, ae. 37—3.

III.

33. Theophilus Rundlet, Sen., had settled in Sanbornton prior to July, 1776, as his name appears upon the "Test," and d. soon after, 1786 (?), as that year he was last enrolled among the town officers. His pioneer home was the present Russell place, at the Brook, just north of Turkey Bridge. He m. Comfort Calley, dau. of William (*see* p. 95 [71]), who d., his widow, April 2, 1793. Children:

34. Betsey, b. 1775; m. John Morrison (*see* p. 505 [132]).

35, 36. William [38], b. 1779. Jacob [43], b. July 8, 1783.

37. Theophilus, Jr. [51], b. Oct. 11, 1785.

38. William[2] [35] (Theophilus[1]), m. Lucy Sanborn, of Gilford (sister of Mrs. Moses W. Weeks [*see*]); occupied house on the Rundlet lot, now owned (1880) by Mr. Derby, and built a grist-mill directly back on the stream, — subsequently washed away by a freshet and rebuilt (*see* Mills). He d. May 21, 1815, ae. 36 (buried back of his father's with some twenty others) Children:

39. Rebecca, b. March 22, 1802, d. April 23, 1815, ae. 13—1.

40. Comfort, b. Sept. 29, 1804; m. Elias Russell (*see* p. 621 [1]), April 17, 1831 (Bodwell).

41. William, b. Aug. 24, 1808; m. Elizabeth B. Lane, dau. of John, Jr. (*see* p. 445 [128]); was a clothier, first occupying a mill on the present Nathaniel Prescott privilege, until it was burned; then settled in Lewiston, Me., and finally rem. to Freeport, Ill. Children (all b. in this town or Northfield): — 1. George William. 2. Sarah. 3. Charles Wesley. 4. Lucy Jane.

42. Lowell, b. 1811, d. Sept. 16, 1813, ae. 2.

43. Jacob[2] [36] (Theophilus[1]), m. Nancy Chase, dau. of Jonathan[2] (*see* p. 122 [116]), Oct. 26, 1807 (Crockett), and settled on her father's lot, now Charles G. Durgin's, Tilton. He d. April 11, 1832, in his 49th year.

"Friend after friend departs;
Who has not lost a friend?
There is no union here of hearts
That finds not here an end."

She d. Sept. 10, 1828, ae. 41—2. "Our earthly friends are born to die" (the rest illegible). Children:

44. Sarah Ann Harris b. May 21, 1809; m. William E. Preston, of New York, 1837; settled in Illinois, and there d., Sept. 8, 1838, ae. 29—4.

45. Almena, b. Jan. 5, 1813; m. Charles G. Durgin (*see* p. 245 [164]).

46. William, b. Nov. 14, 1815, d Feb. 15, 1817, ae. 1—3.

47. Betsey Conner, b. March 15, 1818; m. Alvah F. Hoyt, of Hopkinton; res'd in Lowell, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1871, in Northfield, ae. 53—5. Children:—1. Augusta Letitia (Hoyt), b. April, 1840; m. Daniel Sanborn, of Northfield. Two children. 2. Alonzo Miner, b. June, 1843; enlisted for the late war in Aug. (1863?), and d. the Feb. following, ae. 20 (?).

48. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1821; m. James S. Morrison (*see* p. 526 [355]).

49. Viola E., b. Sept. 18, 1823; m. Benjamin A. Rogers, of Northfield, then a lawyer, at the Bridge, now an Episcopal clergyman, in Austin, Tex. She d. Nov. 6, 1852, ae. 29—2.

50. Adeliza S., b. Aug. 5, 1826; m. Benj. A. Rogers, Esq. (2d wife); d. Aug. 15, 1862, ae. 36, leaving:—1. Willie Knowles (Rogers), who now res. in Texas.

51. Theophilus[2], Jr. [37] (Theophilus[1]), m. Martha ("Patty") Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), June 26, 1808 (Crockett); res'd. first on the present Joseph Wadleigh place, which he cleared; then at Turkey Bridge, and d. of consumption, at the Chapel, Nov. 24, 1822, ae. 37—1. She d. March 20, 1853, ae. 64. Children:

52. Taylor Moore, b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Olive Treadwell, April 28, 1833, who was b. Aug. 30, 1810, in Portsmouth, where he first res'd as a merchant; since then in Boston and Cambridgeport, till his sudden and lamented death, May 25, 1875, ae. 65—4. Children:—1. Martha Ann, b. May 21, 1834, in Portsmouth. 2. Eliza Catharine, b. Nov. 12, 1837, in P. 3. Taylor P., b. Feb. 24, 1840, in Boston; was captain of Co. F, 38th Mass. Vols., during the war; m. Annie M. Lindgreen, of Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1871.

53. Daniel T., b. April 20, 1813; learned the trade of wagon-maker, with Mr. Clement, at the Tin Corner; has been extensively engaged in the same business in Cambridge, and now res. in South Boston, Mass. He m. Hannah K. Rogers, dau. of Nathan (*see* p. 610 [14]), Jan. 10, 1837 (Bodwell). Children:—1. Helen Mar, b Feb. 5, 1838, in Franklin. 2. William Wallace, b. April 15, 1840, in Cambridge. 3. Marion W., b. Nov 10, 1842, in C. 4. Cordelia Adelaide, b. June 8, 1848, in C.; m. Alexander W. Wilson, Jr., of Boston, foreman in the *Traveller* office, Dec. 11, 1872.

54. Comfort M., b. Feb. 8, 1817, d, Sept. 25, 1827, ae. 10—7.

THE RUSSELL FAMILY.

1. Elias Russell was b. March 28, 1800, in Bethel, Me., the son of William; was a shoemaker by trade, and came to this town about 1823. He m. Comfort Rundlet, dau. of William (*see* p. 619 [40]), Sept. 29, 1824; attended the "Rundlet Mill" after it was rebuilt, until burned in 1836–37, and retained the original Rundlet homestead till his death, Jan. 31, 1868, in his 68th year. Children:

2. John Simons, b. March 30, 1826; m. Lovina J. T. Cawley, dau. of Dea. Jonathan (*see* p. 91 [43]), Jan. 6, 1852; is now in trade at Franklin Falls, where she d., July 23, 1880, ae. 47—10, after an illness of more than seven years. "At rest." Children: — 1. John Waldo, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. Lillian Shaw, dau. of David (*see*), Jan. 1, 1878; is a jeweller; first in Bristol, now (1881) in Tilton (Lord Bros.). 2. Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1863.

3. William Rundlett, b. Aug. 7, 1827; occupies the old Rundlet farm, unm. (1881), residing with his mother.

4. Mehitable Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1828; m. Aaron W. Woodman, of New Hampton, July 16, 1856, who is a trader; res'd. in Nashua, and now in Plymouth (1880). Child: — 1. Hattie Lee (Woodman), b. May 2, 1861, in New Hampton.

5. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. July 22, d. Nov. 24, 1832, ae. 4 mos.

6. Elias Harlow, b. Nov. 27, 1836; studied elocution under Prof. William Russell, of Lancaster, Mass.; became a teacher; was principal of the "Academic Institute," Le Roy, N. Y., for about ten years, and has since (1874–81) been winning an excellent reputation as principal of the new State Normal School in Worcester, Mass. He m. Harriet T. Lee, of Lancaster, Mass., March 11, 1862. Children, b. in Le Roy, N. Y.: — 1. Lee, b. Jan. 8, 1865. 2. Olive, b. March 23, 1867. 3. Philip, b. July 24, 1869. 4. Ernest, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

THE SANBORN FAMILIES.



No other name is so largely or more honorably represented, either among the original grantees, the first settlers, or the subsequent inhabitants of the town which has appropriately received therefrom its designation of Sanbornton. Authorities have differed as to the etymology, and formerly, among the fathers of our town, as to the spelling of the word; whether "Sandborn," indicating a pristine residence upon a sandy shore, or "Samborn," from a parish or hamlet of that name in England. It is, however, agreed that the original ancestor (traditionally),

1. JOHN[1] SANBORN, was b. about 1600; m. the dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachilor, and lived and d. in Derbyshire, England. His widow, with her father and three sons, afterwards came to this country, landed at Boston in 1632; proceeded to Lynn, Mass., thence to Newbury, and, in 1638, to the old Hampton Colony of our State, where the grandfather, though over 70 years of age, remained a few years as the first pastor, with Rev. Timothy Dalton as teacher, and returning to England, there d., at the age of 100. The three sons of [1] were:

2. JOHN[2], b. 1620 (?); was a lieutenant, and many years a selectman and representative to the General Court, from Hampton; m., 1st, Mary Tucke; m., 2d, Widow Margaret Moulton, and d. Oct. 20, 1692, ae. 72. Eleven children, seven sons. (His descendants, as traced in Sanbornton and elsewhere, are said to be of the John branch.)

3. WILLIAM[2], Esq., b. about 1622; m. Mary Moulton; was also selectman and representative of Hampton, and there d., Sept. 18, 1692, a month before his brother, ae. 70. Six children, four sons. (His descendants constitute the Esq. William branch.)

4. STEPHEN, the third brother, is supposed to have returned to England with his grandfather Bachilor.

We propose, in this genealogy, to trace those of the descendants of [2] and [3], so far as possible, who were connected with our town, or whose lines have been projected through it. The race has ever proved a solid and reliable one, "contributing their full proportion to the bone and muscle as well as the intelligence, enterprise," and moral worth of this Sanbornton community, not less than of the parent colony of Hampton. We must despair of embrac ng all these descendants, even within the limits proposed, for as early as 1809 there were said to be sixty families by the name of Sanborn in the town. No fewer than 120 bearing the name have been enrolled as members of the Central Congregational Church, and it is presumed that the other church registers in town would show a similar record. We shall first enter the names, and, as far as needful for our purpose, the immediate families of the twelve Sanborns among the original petitioners of 1748, who were afterwards grantees of the town following the two branches in genealogical order. (In establishing the pedigrees, much assistance has been derived from the "Sanborn Genealogy," pamphlet edition, by Dr. Nathan Sanborn [431], of Henniker, which also supplies the foregoing coat of arms.)

PART I. — THE SANBORN GRANTEES AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

5. DANIEL[5] (John[4], Richard[3], John[2], John[1]), grantee, fifth on the "Petition" of 1748; drew Lots 54 (1st Div.) and 80 (2d Div.); of Hampton, oldest son of Ens. John[4]; was b. Feb. 17, 1702; m. Cath-

arine Rollins, Jan. 14, 1725, "both of North Hampton"; will proved June 20, 1787; was styled "Deacon." Children:

6. PHEBE, b. Dec. 13, 1725; m. Reuben Gove Dearborn; d. 1797, in her 72d year.
7. ANNE, b. Feb. 21, 1727; m. —— Thomas.
8. CATHARINE, b. June 1, 1728; m. —— Foss.
9. DANIEL [79], b. May 17, 1731 (grantee?).
10. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1733, d. Sept. 19, 1742, in her 9th year.
11. RACHEL, b. April 25, 1736; m. Gideon Piper (*see* p. 576 [56]).
12. THOMAS [649], b. May 17, 1738.
13, 14. MOSES, b. June 8, 1740. AARON [96], b. Feb. 8, 1743.
15. SARAH, 2d, b. Feb. 24, 1745; m. —— Jewell.
16. ABIJAH [107], b. March 4, 1748.

(Four or five of the above children are thus "traced" into Sanbornton.)

17. EBENEZER[5] (John[4], Richard[3], John[2], John[1]), grantee, thirty-ninth on the "Petition," Lots 68 and 62; seventh child and sixth son of Ens. John[4], b. March 4 (15), 1712. He was a man of prominence in Hampton, being town clerk, selectman, and sheriff of the county for many years. By trade he was a bookbinder, as well as tanner and shoemaker. A venerable tome, one of the first editions of "Calvin's Institutes" ever published in English, is now in the family of Deacon A. B. Sanborn [411], which was left with this great-grandfather, just before his death, to be rebound. But it was never called for, and hence has descended, still unbound, as an heirloom. He was also a commissioned officer in the old French war, under George III.; was a man of powerful frame; could fearlessly cower down all insults and violent attempts from such as would seek in private to satisfy their grudges against him for his public acts as a sheriff! He m Ruth[5] Sanborn [32], April 1, 1735, and d. April 9, 1794, ae. 82; settled two of his sons, [23] and [26], on his 2d Div. lot, while three others (as below) located here, and one of them [18] among the very first settlers. Children:

18. JOHN, "Sergt." [112], b. Jan. 28, 1736, in Hampton.
19. ANNA, b. March 26, 1737; m. Simon Dearborn; settled in Maine.
20. JOSIAH, "Col." [117], b. Aug. 19 (21), 1738.
21. RUTH, b. Sept. 24, 1740; m. Capt. Benjamin Leavitt, of North Hampton.
22. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1745; m. Gen. Moses Leavitt, of North Hampton.
23, 24. BENJAMIN [125], b. July 16, 1746. EBENEZER, 1st, d. young.
25. WILLIAM [140], b. Jan 8, 1753, at North Hampton.
26. EBENEZER, 2d [151], b. April 15, 1755.

27. JOHN[4] (William[3], William[2], John[1]). His honorable name stands first upon the "Petition" of 1748, "John Sandborn, of Hampton," and he drew Lots 42 and 40, the former going to the heirs of

[29]; was b. Nov. 6 (16), 1680, the eldest child and only son of William[3] (Jr.), and Mary Marston; m. Ruth Robie, Dec. 10 (Nov. 11), 1701, and d. Oct. (Nov.) 30, 1767, ae. 87. She d. April 19, 1753. "He was a man of ability and influence; represented the town of Hampton many years in the provincial government," and was the intimate friend of Gov. B. Wentworth. His age and experience gave him the first place among the grantees, so that he was naturally delegated to obtain, from the Masonian heirs, the grant of the town of Sanbornton, Dec. 31, 1748 (*see* Proprietary History). Through the lines of both his oldest and youngest children, as below, he appears as the immediate progenitor of a larger number of the Sanborns, and of the inhabitants of Sanbornton, than any other man; and the town is thought to have been named in the honor of himself more than of any other individual. Children:

28. JEREMIAH [33], b. Feb. 12, 1703 (grantee).
29. ANNA, b. May 27, 1705; m. John Dearborn, Sept. 30, 1724.
30. JOSIAH [41], b. Aug 19, 1707.
31. JOHN, b. June 14, 1711, d. Jan. 4, 1732, ae. 20—7.
32. RUTH, b. Aug. 15, 1715; m. Ebenezer [17] (*see*).

We re-enter the next generation of the above family immediately, so as to bring the two sons, who were grantees, into the same range, genealogically, with [5] and [17], grantees of the fifth generation, in the "John Branch."

33. JEREMIAH[5] [28] (John[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), grantee; nineteenth on "Petition," Lots 58 and 76, neither of which remained in his family. He m. Lydia Dearborn, Jan. 29, 1730; res'd. in Hampton, and was a man of great excellence and distinction in that part of the State. Children:

34. ANNA, b. July 4, 1731; m. —— Cawley.
35. MARY, b Jan. 6 (17), 1733; m., 1st, —— Fogg; m., 2d, Master Abraham Perkins (*see* p. 549 [1]).
36. ABIGAIL, b. March 25, 1735; m. Moses Leavitt (*see* p. 456 [24]).
37. LYDIA, b. Feb. 26, 1737; m. Nathaniel Leavitt (*see* p. 456 [25]).
38. JEREMIAH [161], b. July 7 (6), 1739.
39. JOHN [176], b. Jan. 25 (23), 1742, in Hampton, not Exeter.
40. RUTH, b. May 7, 1744; m. —— Batchelder.

41. JOSIAH[5] [30] (John[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), grantee, of Exeter; thirty-fourth on "Petition," Lots 73 and 58; was also the "proprietor's clerk" and treasurer. He m, 1st, Theodate Drake, Feb. 22, 1733 (perhaps m, 2d, Deborah Bowman (?), April 8, 1770), was a marked and very peculiar man; lived and d. in Exeter; there called "Josiah Dote," which *sobriquet* attached to his two grandsons (sons?), who settled in this town. It is said that he would "turn out" for nobody, "not even the minister!" (Rev. Mr. Thayer, of Hampton, on one occasion;) had a voice like a trumpet; was a generous-

hearted man, in his way; would grant favors, but never on being specially asked therefor! No record of his family appears in the "Sanborn Genealogy." Is known to have had a son:

42. Josiah, Jr. [191 or 192], grantee (?). Perhaps, also, John (*see* [193]).

43. William[4] (Josiah[3], William[2], John[1]), is also here introduced, from the fourth generation, for the sake of his two youngest sons, one of whom was grantee, and both immediate progenitors of early settlers and present residents in town. He was the oldest child of Josiah[3]; b. March 2, 1682; m Elizabeth Dearborn, Dec. 20, 1704; probably res'd. at the "Falls" (Hampton). Children:

44. Ezekiel, b April 4, 1706; m. Elizabeth Melcher, June 5, 1731 (Exeter).
45. Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1708; m. Abigail Prescott, Sept. 2, 1731.
46. William [50], b. Oct. 31, 1710 (grantee).
47. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1713; m. John Folsom, June 14, 1731.
48. Joshua [62], b. March 16, 1715 (Fam. Bible says "June").
49. Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1718; m. Alex. Satter (?), March 27, 1748.

50. William[5] [46] (William[4], Josiah[3], William[2], John[1]), grantee; fourteenth on the "Petition," Lots 49 and 19; was then residing in Exeter; m. Betsey Dearborn, Sept., 1731, making the fourth of his father's family married the same year. Children:

51. Simon [194], b. Sept. 28, 1736.
52. Betsey (Elizabeth), b. Aug. 25, 1738; m. Daniel Sanborn, of Tamworth, and there d., Nov. 6, 1816, ae. 78—2.
53. Hannah, b. March 30, 1740; m. Josiah Chase.
54. William, b. Feb. 19, 1742; m. Mary Moulton, Feb. 4, 1768.
55. Henry Dearborn, b. Dec. 28 (23), 1743; m. Betsey Sanborn, of Deerfield, July 17, 1769.
56. Mary, b. May (Sept) 19, 1745; m. Stephen Chace, of Deerfield.
57. Josiah [201], b. June 19, 1747.
58. Sarah, b. May 12, 1749; m. —— Cram.
59. Anne (Nancy), b. Aug. 15 (27), 1751; m. John Sanborn [176].
60. Theodate, b. Aug. 30. 1753, d. young.
61. Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1755, d. young.

62. Joshua[5] [48] (William[4], Josiah[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Abial Sanborn [68]; lived in Epping, and d. "Dec., 1764," ae. 49—6. She d. "Dec. 16, N. S., 1811," ae. 90—3, in this town, with her son [64]. (These dates of deaths are from the family Bible of his son [64], accidentally found in this town after having been sold at auction many years ago.) Children:

63. Daniel [213], b May 6, 1752.
64. Phinehas, b. Dec. 28, 1756 (baptized as "Fines" on the Epping church records, Dec. 11, 1758); m. Molly Woodman, dau. of Capt. Joshua (*see*), who d. Dec. 20, 1834, ae. 76—4. He came very early to this town, and occupied the centre of Lot 19, 2d Div., where lately Jona. Sanborn, 3d, has

resided, having probably purchased the same of his uncle [50], grantee, or his cousin [201]. He was a man much respected in that part of the town, and there d., childless, Jan. 12, 1835, ae. 78.

65. TRISTRAM [220], } b. Sept. 30, 1760, in Epping, { d. in infancy.
66. JOSHUA, }

67. JABEZ[4] (Josiah[3], William[2], John[1]), grantee of Hampton, 28th on "Petition," Lots 6 and 67, fourth child and second son of Josiah[3], hence brother of [43]; was b. March, 1691; m., 1st, unknown; m., 2d, Abiah Marston, and lived at the Falls. Of his children — eleven in number, eight living in 1768 — two, and possibly three, were also grantees, and, as seen in the "Identification of Lots," his own, 2d Div. Lot, No. 67, came into the hands of his son Abraham. We give the record of his children who were connected with Sanbornton:

68. ABIAL, b. Sept. 11, 1721; third dau., fourth child; m. (*see* [62]).
69. JOSIAH [73], b. March 21, 1723; fifth child; grantee (?).
70. MARSTON, b. March 25, 1727; third son, seventh child; grantee, of Hampton; fifty-ninth (last but one) on "Petition," Lots 62 and 72.
71. ABRAHAM, b April 7, 1729; fourth son, eighth child of [67]; grantee, of Hampton; twenty-ninth on "Petition"; Lots 23 and 36 (*see* also under [67]).

72. JONATHAN[4], grantee, of Hampton; forty-ninth on "Petition"; Lots 47 and 15; was most likely the brother of [67], and, if so, the seventh child and third son of Josiah[3] (William[2], John[1]), b. April 27, 1697, d., unm., March 2, 1757, in his 60th year; though he may have been son of Capt. Jonathan[3] (John[2], John[1]), b. April 28, 1700 (doubtful because of Kensington?), or, yet *less* probably, the first child of Richard[4] (Nathaniel[3], John[2], John[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1714.

(We have thus introduced the names of the twelve grantees who bore the name of Sanborn, though in respect to two others besides the one last given [72], there exists considerable uncertainty (*see* [73], [79], and [191]).

73. JOSIAH[5] [69] (Jabez[4], Josiah[3], etc), is re-entered here so as to bring his children, who settled in Sanbornton, into the same range, genealogically, with others of the sixth generation. His age would favor the supposition that he may have been the grantee instead of [191] (*see*), but less probably, as he was less probably "of Exeter." He m. Jemima ——; lived in Epping, and there d., 1770; will made May 29, and proved Oct. 31, in which he mentions his five children, as below, and his brother Abraham [71], as then of Exeter. Children:

74. MOLLY, b. Sept. 1, 1762; m. Dudley Gilman, of Gilmanton, who was b. Jan. 3, 1756, and d. April 3, 1820, ae. 64—3. She d. March 10, 1850, in her 88th year. Children: — 1, 2. Jeremiah and Molly (Gilman), b. Nov. 1, 1784. The former d. Aug. 3, 1788, in his 4th year. The latter m. Worcester Boynton, of Laconia, and d. Nov., 1841, ae. 57. 3. Bradstreet, b. Oct., 1786, d. Nov. 22, 1847, ae. 61—1. 4. Dudley, b. Dec. 24, 1788, d., in Laconia, 1873, in his 85th year. 5. Josiah, b. Aug. 14, 1790. 6. Char-

lotte, b. Feb. 15 (14), 1793; m. John S. Morgan (*see* p. 488 [207]). 7. Jeremiah Langdon, b Feb. 6, 1800, d. Oct. 1, 1805, ae. 5—8. 8. Matilda, b. Dec. 16, 1802, d. Oct. 6, 1805, in her 3d year. 9. George Washington, b. 1804, d. Oct. 2, 1805, ae. 1. (The three last all d. of dysentery.)

75. Josiah [230], b. July 8, 1764, in Epping.

76. Andrew [240], b. June 16, 1766, in E.

77. Jemima, b. Aug. 11, 1768; m. Jonathan Farrar, Feb. 20, 1783.

78. Rhoda, b. Dec. 21, 1769.

Sixth Generation. — John Branch.

79. Daniel[6], Jr. [9] (Daniel[5], Jo'n[4], Richard[3], etc.). If, as generally supposed, this was the Daniel, Jr., of Hampton, grantee, he was sixth on the "Petition" — name following that of his father, though he could not have been but 17½ years of age when he signed — and drew Lots 28 and 10. Should this be questioned (*see* under [72]), the honor of the granteeship must have fallen upon some other Daniel, who was of age, in 1748, — perhaps upon [45], in case he hailed from Hampton. It is now impossible to render the matter certain. He [79] is known, however, to have been most closely identified with the earliest settlement and history of the town. Being a young man of energy, and of a good education, he was chosen "survair," at the age of 21, for the committee who laid out the 2d Div. of Lots (1752), and thus became intimately acquainted with the surface and topography of the town. His name is also prominent in the other projects of the proprietors connected with the first settlement, and he built the first mill, in the spring of 1764. He had m. Lucy, dau. of James and Lucy Hobbs, 1751, and located in North Hampton. She was b. 1734, and d., in this town, July 15, 1813, ae 79. The time of their arrival, as a family, is fixed by the birth date of their ninth child [88], at the early summer of 1766, though he had come with some of his goods the February preceding; for it is affirmed that the horse which brought Mrs. S. to town was "driven hard," in order that she might arrive at his cousin Sergt. John Sanborn's [112], in season for the expected event! Meanwhile, he had gained possession of an excellent lot of land (No. 14, 1st Div.) near the present Square, and previously to their arrival had partially built there the first house, which was afterwards enlarged into the tavern stand, so long a landmark, and of late replaced by the present residence of Thomas M. Jaques. He also originally owned much of the land on the lots adjoining, on the west, and early had several of his children settled around him. By Petition of the Proprietors (*see* Gen. History), and also of the inhabitants, he was commissioned by Gov. John Wentworth, in 1771, as the first justice of the peace in town, being "most heartily recommended as the most suitable person for keeping and promoting peace and concord

amongst the said inhabitants." Besides holding many other town offices, he was the first clerk elected by the town, in 1771, and for thirteen consecutive years, and then, after one intervening election, for eight additional years. He was also one of the original members of the Congregational Church. He d. July 26, 1800, ae. 69—2. Children:

80. Mahah, b. March 7, 1752; m. Josiah Miles (*see* p. 482 [1]).
81. Comfort, b. Nov. 4, 1753, d. April 5, 1754, ae. 5 mos., in Hampton.
82. Lucy, b. April 22, 1755; m. James Cate, Jr. (*see* p. 103 [10]).
83. Benaiah [252], b. June 5, 1757, at North Hampton.
84. Jonathan Hobbs [265], b. May 3, 1759.
85. Katharine, b. March 2, 1761, d. Nov. 4, 1778, ae. 17—8.
86. Daniel [275], b. Sept. 4, 1762.
87. James, b. April 4, 1764; m. Elizabeth Moore, dau. of William (*see* p. 485 [2]); was established by his father at upper end of the home lot, near the old meeting-house, now Cynthia Lane's; but was called into the government army service, after the Revolutionary war, and never returned. Is supposed to have d., and she m., 2d, Chase Weeks (*see*).
88. John [278], b. June 12, 1766. First person born in Sanbornton (*see* above).
89. Sarah, b. March 15, 1768; m. Nathan Smith (*see*).
90. Elisha [290], b. May 17, 1770.
91. Anna, 1st, b. April 26, 1772, d. April 13, 1777, in her 5th year.
92. Thomas, b. Feb. 9, 1775, d. Oct. 17, 1776, ae. 1—8.
93. Enoch Ely, b. May 26, 1777; called "Enoch, Jr.," at his death, March 6, 1795, in his 18th year.
94. Moses [303], b. Nov. 11, 1779.
95. Anna, 2d, b. Jan. 7, 1782, d. June 12, 1784, ae. 2—5.

96. Aaron[6] [14] (Daniel[5], John[4], Richard[3], etc.), m., 1st, Mary (Molly) Barter, May 20, 1764, who was b. Aug. 17, 1742, on one of the Isles of Shoals; must have come to town about a year after his brother [79], as he signed the "Petition" of Jan., 1768. Had purchased the valuable Lot, 39, 1st Div., directly south of his brother's, afterwards the Kimball place, and built first a rude cabin, and a few years after the stately two-story house which was a prominent landmark to those approaching the Square from the south, till 1874. Like many other early settlers of the town, he was a farmer, with a trade besides, — that of a tanner and currier; his tan pits being on the south side of the present highway, corner of W. D. Pike's pasture. Though a young man among the settlers, he evidently enjoyed their confidence, being elected, first, upon the board of their first selectmen, at their first town meeting, 1770, and variously at other times till 1783. His title changes from "Ens." to "Lieut." between 1775 and 1776 (town records), as in May of the former year he heads the list of the patriotic Sanbornton men who soon hastened to the scene of conflict after the battle of Bunker Hill, having previously been enrolled in Capt. Obadiah Clough's

company, himself as first lieutenant. He was afterwards promoted to captain, and bore that title till his death, June 9, 1790, ae. 47—4. His first wife had d. Jan. 14, 1784, ae. 41—5, and he m., 2d, Susanna Gale, dau. of John (*see* p. 293 [9]), May 5, 1784 (Woodman), who afterwards m., 2d, Jonathan Judkins (*see* p. 411 [1]). Children (t. r.) :

97. Peter [307], b. April 7, 1766.

98. Molly (Mary), b. April 26, 1768; m. Archipphus Wheelock (*see*).

99. Anna, b May 19, 1770; m. Bradbury Morrison (*see* p. 504 [119]).

100. Betty (Betsey), b. Feb. 12, 1773; m. Asa Currier (*see* p. 201 [4]).

101. Phebe, b. Aug. 31, 1774; m., 1st, John Sanborn [651]; m., 2d, Jesse Plumer (*see* p. 581 [32]).

102. Deborah, b. Aug. 15, 1776; m., 1st, Ebenezer Cate (*see* p. 104 [36]); m., 2d, Maj. John Dearborn.

103. Abigail (Nabby), b. June 25, 1778; m. William Hayes, Jr. (*see* p. 332 [28]).

104. George Washington [313], b. July 1, 1780.

105. Hannah Huse, b. March 16, 1783; m. Capt. John Lane, Jr. (*see* p. 444 [123]).

106. Tryphena, b. Aug. 30, 1785 (2d wife); m. Samuel Lane, Jr. (*see* p. 440 [82]).

107. Abijah[6] [16] (Daniel[5], John[4], Richard[3], etc.), m. Mary Sanborn, Aug. 17, 1768, who was an early member of the Congregational Church, joining by letter, Jan. 2, 1772, he, with his two brothers, being among the original members a few weeks previously. He first settled on the later Colby and Col. Daniel Sanborn farm, Lot No. 78, 1st Div., and it was here that she proved herself the "heroine of the bears," and "did exploits!" (*see* Gen. History.) He afterwards rem. to the farm on Lot 52, 1st Div., near Sanborn Road, to which [140] and [409] succeeded, and there d., March, 1790, ae. 42. Children (t. r.) :

108. Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1769; m. Josiah Critchett (*see* p. 189 [2]).

109. Enoch, b. Feb. 24, 1773; m. —— Boyington, and rem. to Vermont.

110. Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1777; m. Mehitable Gilman, and went to New York.

111. Molly (Mary), b. Feb. 23, 1780; m. —— Ellsworth.

112. Sergt. John[6] [18] (Ebenezer[5], John[4], Richard[3], etc.), has always had the honor accorded to him of being the *first* permanent settler in Sanbornton, *i. e.*, of opening the first farm with the earliest improvements which looked towards other than a temporary residence. This was upon Lot No. 76, 2d Div , three fourths of a mile from the Bridge, which afterwards continued for more than a century in his family. Here he built his pioneer dwelling, in the fall of 1765, three rods northeast of the later barn, the first "framed house" in town! (*See* Gen. History.) He had m. Tabitha Page, Dec. 21, 1758, who was b. May 8, 1737, and took up his first abode in Epping. Selling his house there for $300, he laid out all that money in provisions, carpen-

ters' tools, implements of husbandry, "tackle and falls," etc., and was prepared to start for his new home, with his family, and a good workman, early in Feb., 1766. He always alleged that his cousin Daniel [79] was expected to go in company with him, but when he arrived at the "house" above mentioned, he found Daniel already there, having "passed him in the night," and perhaps having some claim upon the establishment, for lumber furnished the season before. His second child [114] was about a year old, as commonly asserted, when they first arrived in town. He was a benevolent, generous-hearted man. People from Northfield, Canterbury, etc., would often stop at his house as a place of free entertainment. He greatly encouraged other settlers, and especially his four brothers, to follow him into town. He was a man of dignity and presence, full of dry humor (as illustrated by an anecdote elsewhere). Served early as a magistrate, without appointment, and, like all his brothers, "was a large, bulky man, a valuable citizen, and made a good living." He had previously served in the old French war. The absence of his name from the "Association Test" in 1776 is explained by the fact that he was then in the Revolutionary service, though his name is also wanting on the Sanbornton rolls; yet he is known to have been "orderly sergeant" under Capt. Jere. Clough. He was afterwards sick of camp disorder at Ticonderoga, and a young neighbor of his, Enoch Ely by name (living where now John P. Lane), very devotedly went for him, got him home safely, but was himself taken of the same disease, and died soon after. He was the first representative from Sanbornton under the new Constitution (*see*). He d. Aug. 29, 1814, ae. 78—7. She d June 15, 1826, ae. 89—1. On their common tablet is inscribed: "One of the first settlers in the town." Children (t. r.):

113. Daniel Tilton, b. June 20, 1760, in Epping, d. Nov. 8, 1777, in this town, ae. 17—5, as the result of his Bennington campaign as a soldier.

114. Jeremiah [321], b. Nov. 12, 1764, in E. (*see* above).

115. Ebenezer [331], b. April 18, 1767, in Sanbornton; was, for a time, thought to be the first child born in town, until the previous statements (*see* under [79] and [88]) were verified.

116. John, b. Sept. 25, 1772, d. Feb. 6, 1774, ae. 1—4.

117. Col. Josiah[6] [20] (Ebenezer[5], John[4], Richard[3], etc.), was the fourth of the Sanborn name among the seven original members of the Congregational Church, and was in town prior to 1768, having made a beginning on Lot 13, 1st Div., drawn by one of his own name [171?] in the hollow east of the Square (*see* Sites), where he is said to have erected the "first framed barn" in town! He afterwards owned the farm on the hill, north of the Woodman place, which he sold to Esq. William Harper, taking his pay in the continental currency, by which he was much impoverished. Tradition among his descendants

says that he held a lieutenant's commission, and served nearly through the Revolutionary war, marching with Gen. Washington to New York in 1776. He had the title of "Colonel" afterwards, also "Josiah S., 1st," and "Forty Hairs," from his near approach to baldness! Last lived on the late Thomas Webster place, where, besides being a shoemaker, he had an extensive tannery, for the times. He m., 1st, Anna Dalton, Jan. 22, 1762, who was b. Nov. 5, 1734, and d. July 26, 1797, in her 63d year. He m., 2d, Widow Prudence Haines, of Canterbury, Nov. 21, 1799 (Woodman), who was b. May 20, 1753, in Greenland, and d. in this town, May 27, 1843, ae. 90. He was greatly troubled with the asthma, and d. Jan. 18, 1809, ae. 70—5. Children (t. r.):

118. JOHN, b. Jan 2, 1764, d. Sept. 16, 1777, ae. 13—8.

119. JOSIAH [338], b. Nov. 2, 1765.

120. EBENEZER [348], b. Jan. 16, 1768, in Sanbornton.

121. SAMUEL [359], b. April 12 (13), 1770.

122. CHRISTOPHER, b. May 9, 1772; m. Susan Mason, of Tamworth; settled, as a farmer, on the first place west of the late town farm, Lot 23, 2d Div., and there d., May 27, 1840, ae. 68.

"My flesh shall slumber in the ground
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound."

He was deacon of the Bay Baptist Church. No children.

123. JOSEPH WARREN, b. June 25, 1774; m. Nancy Burley, dau. of David (*see* p. 60 [29]), June 5, 1799 (Crockett); lived near Turkey Bridge, and d. Feb. 26, 1801, ae. 26—8. One child: — 1. John, b. 1800; rem. to Attica, N.Y., at the age of 21.

124. CHASE TAYLOR [369], b. Nov. 23, 1776.

125. BENJAMIN[6] [23] (Ebenezer[5], John[4], Richard[3], etc.), m. Anna Cate, dau. of James (*see* p. 103 [4]), Nov. 9, 1768, after moving to this town, and settled on the south half of his father's, 2d Div., Lot No. 62, now Sanborn Road, Tilton, which land is still mostly in the hands of his descendants. He was a good singer, and the second chorister of the old Congregational Church, which he joined by profession the first year after its organization. He "departed this life Oct. 20, 1794, ae. 43—3; was seized with a nervous fever, — continued twenty-one days, and during the whole time was deprived of reason. He left a widow and fourteen children to lament the loss of a kind husband and indulgent father." His peculiar death, followed in little more than three months by the deaths of three of his children, suggested the mournful stanzas composed and printed by his father-in-law, part of which may be found under "Specimens of Sanbornton Poetry," Vol. I. She d., his widow, Aug. 12, 1836, ae, 86. Children:

126. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Jan. 6, 1795, ae. 25—2, of the same disease with his father, after nine days' illness.

127. ANNA, b. April 24, 1771; m. Joseph Palmer (*see* p. 543 [1]).

128. James [373], b. Jan. 14, 1773.
129. Elizabeth, b Jan. 4, 1775; m. Benjamin Smith; rem. to Vermont.
130. Tabitha, b. May 17, 1776; m. Josiah Sanborn [469].
131. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1778, d. Jan. 23, 1795, ae. 16—5, "after lying deprived of reason five days by nervous fever."
132. Molly, b. May 11, 1780; m. Dea. Joseph Sanborn [409].
133. Huldah, b. Oct. 24, 1781; m. James Durgin (*see* p. 236 [70]).
134. Ruth, b April 4, 1783; m. Capt. John Lane, Jr. (*see* p. 444 [123]).
135. Benjamin [382], b. April 19, 1785.
136. Abijah [387], b. Feb. 16, 1787.
137. Hugh March, b. May 9, 1789, d. Dec. 4 (3), 1794, ae. 5—7.
138. Jonathan [397], b. March 31, 1792.
139. Sally (Sarah), b. Dec. 13, 1793; m. Simeon Moulton, Jr. (*see* p. 530 [37]).

140. William[6] [25] (Ebenezer[5], John[4], Richard[3], etc.), had visited his brothers here in early life (as shown by an anecdote under "Mills," Vol. I.), and was much interested in the affairs — civil and religious — of the new settlement, as proved by the "sarmon book" (Exercises at Rev. Mr. Woodman's Ordination) given to Abigail Hobbs, whom he afterwards married! She was b. March 5, 1754, and they first settled in North Hampton, where their children were all born. Rem. to this town in 1799, stopping at his oldest brother's [112] till he purchased his future home, on Lot 52, 1st Div. (*see* [107]). Said he was then "too old to come to a new town," and (in after years) that he should never have left his former residence if peat had been previously discovered. Like his two oldest brothers, was a tanner and shoemaker. He united with the church in the great revival of 1816, and d. by the singular accident of inhaling steam from the nose of a teapot, April 8, 1822, ae. 69—3. She d. Aug. 9, 1829, ae. 75—5. Children:

141. Joseph Hobbs, b. Dec. 16, 1774, d. April 12, 1775, ae. 4 mos.
142. Anna, b. Nov. 2, 1776, d. June 15, 1795, ae. 18—7.
143. Ruth, b. Sept. 2, 1778; m. Benjamin P. Sanborn [424].
144. Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1780; m. Phinehas Dearborn (*see* p. 222 [36]).
145. Joseph [409], b. Nov. 5, 1782.
146. John, b. March 26, d. April 4, 1785, ae. 9 days.
147. Deborah, b. Aug. 8, 1786; lived with her sister [144], and then with her nephew, W. S. Dearborn, till her death, Sept. 19, 1871, ae. 85—1; was a member of the Congregational Church fifty-five years.
148. Josiah H. [420], b. Jan. 16, 1789.
149. John L., b. Dec. 6, 1791, d. in the war of 1812, on board a prison ship, June 4, 1813, ae. 21—6.
150. Ebenezer, b. April 6, 1794, d. April 8, 1795, ae. 1.

151. Ebenezer[6] [26] (Ebenezer[5], John[4], Richard[3], etc.), m. Huldah Philbrick, dau. of Benjamin (*see* p. 555 [8]), June 13, 1775, and rem. immediately to Sanbornton, to take possession of the north end of his

father's 2d Div. Lot. "Came of age" in season for the "Association Test" the next year. The following sketch of his death, Sept. 26, 1820, ae. 65—5, is from the lips of the venerable Capt. John B. Perkins. He had started for a visit with friends (dau. and niece), two miles northeast of the Square, on horseback, his wife having preceded in a wagon. On level ground, in the valley west of Mr. P.'s, his horse stumbled, and threw him by a partial somersault violently upon his back, rupturing an internal vessel, as he was a very heavy man. He remounted, but could proceed no farther than Mr. Perkins's, where he took a bed, from which he never rose. Great distress of body ensued, but the soul was calm and joyous The plan and purpose of God in bringing him thus to his appointed term of life were cheerfully descanted upon. Though he had never been a man who could speak in public of his religious experience, yet *that* shone very brightly at this time, and his tongue was unloosed to declare it. He affirmed that those last hours were the most happy of his life, notwithstanding his pain; could not sleep at night, but was full of the high praises of his God and Saviour; expressed an earnest desire to see his beloved pastor, the Rev. Abraham Bodwell, once more, who came to his bedside at 2 o'clock, A. M., and but a few moments before his faithful parishioner "fell asleep in Jesus," the whole occasioning a scene and a night long to be remembered by all who witnessed it. She d. Dec. 14, 1841, ae. 87—6. Children (t. r.):

152. Sarah, b. April 13, 1776, d. Feb. 23, 1790, in her 14th year.
153. Ruth, b. May 9, 1778, d. Aug. 29, 1819, ae. 41—4, unm.
154. Benjamin Philbrick [424], b. Oct. 21, 1779.
155. Hannah, b. June 6, 1781, d. Oct. 10, 1798, ae. 17—4.
156. Betty (Betsey), b. Aug. 5, 1784; m. James Cate (*see* p. 105 [54]).
157. Anna (Nancy), b. May 5, 1786, d., unm., Sept. 9, 1855, ae. 69—4.
158. Abigail, b. March 27, 1789; m. Joseph Philbrook, Jr. (*see* p. 570 [187]).
159, 160. Nathan [431], b. March 7, 1791. Simeon [441], b. Oct. 8, 1793.

Sixth Generation. — William Branch.

161. Jeremiah[6] [38] (Jeremiah[5], John[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Miriam Dearborn, Nov. 8, 1764, who was b. May 5, 1742; first came from Hampton to Sanbornton, autumn of 1778, and purchased two or three hundred acres above the confluence of the two rivers, at what is now Franklin Falls. The only buildings then upon the above-named tract of land were a small log-house, near the site of the late N. H. Sanborn's, and a small saw-mill, north side of the river, just east of the Sanborn Bridge (afterwards carried away by a freshet), previously built and occupied by a Mr. Folsom. Contracting for a one-story framed house, near the log-cabin, it took fire and was entirely burned when nearly completed. A second building was

only boarded and shingled before winter, so that on moving his family to town, Feb. 13, 1779, he was obliged to occupy the log-house for some time. His family then consisted of wife, two daughters, and seven sons. The first of their settlement were years of privation and suffering, but brave hearts and willing hands soon turned the forest into a fruitful field. He built a new saw-mill on the south side of the river, parts of the basement sills of which were to be seen in 1872; also a grist-mill, on a small island near the north shore of the river. In 1798 his family was visited by a malignant fever, of which his widowed sister (?) d. Dec. 8, his wife Dec. 18, ae. 56—7, and his daughter as below [170]. These afflictions were sanctified and borne with Christian fortitude, hence he united with the Congregational Church at the Square, June, 1799, and ever remained a faithful, consistent member, performing his weekly "Sabbath-day's journey" of six miles, and often on foot, to the sanctuary, with great regularity. In old age, "without a staff, his hands folded behind," he would ascend our "Hill of Zion." On one Thanksgiving day he is remembered to have walked up the broad isle of the old meeting-house, "followed by his ten sons in the order of their respective ages." His last years were spent with his son [172], opposite his old homestead, in comfort; but a distressing accident, being run over by a span of horses and loaded sleigh, as he was walking out of a pleasant morning to visit the new factory, then nearly completed, occasioned his death, in two or three days, Feb. 13, 1823, in his 84th year, and on the 44th anniversary of his arrival at Sanbornton with his family! Six of his sons were settled near him, and five of them on land of the original purchase, given them by their father. Eleven of his fourteen children were married, and in 1873, 57 out of 80 grandchildren were m., and 36 of these were living. Children:

162. JOHN D. [445], b. Sept. 14, 1765.
163. JEREMIAH [455], b. Jan. 5, 1767.
164. MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1768, d., unm., Oct. 2, 1852, ae. 84—8.
165. JOSIAH [469], b. Jan. 31, 1770, in Exeter (?).
166. JOSEPH [482], b April 11, 1771.
167. ANNA, b. April 1, 1772, d. March 10, 1773, in Hampton, ae. 11 mos.
168. AMARIAH [495], b. May 28, 1773.
169. LEVI [501], b. Dec. 31, 1774.
170. ANNA WADLEIGH (Nancy), b. June 16, 1776, d., Feb. 12, 1799, in her 23d year, "a promising daughter" (*see* above).
171. DAVID [506], b. Feb. 4, 1778.
172. DEARBORN, b. Oct. 23, 1779; m. Abigail Moody, of Haverhill, Mass. (*see* p. 484 [10]), Nov. 4, 1802; built the two-story house opposite his father's, which has always borne his name — now a tenement-house; was a deacon, and d. Dec. 22, 1843, ae. 64—2. She d. Aug. 17, 1849, ae. 74—1. No children.
173. JONATHAN [518], b. July 14, 1782.

174. Tristram [524], b. Sept. 5, 1783.

175. Lydia, b. April 30, 1786; m. James Sanborn, 3d, son of Ens. James.*

176. John[6] [39] (Jeremiah[5], John[4], William[3], etc.), m., 1st, Lydia Sanborn, Jan. 13, 1764, who was b. Aug. 2, 1745, and d. Jan. 8, 1776, ae. 30—5; m., 2d, Mary Green, 1779, who d. May 29, 1782; m., 3d, Nancy Sanborn [59], Aug., 1782, who d. May 26, 1802, in her 51st year. He lived in Exeter, and d. Oct. 26, 1831, ae. 89—9. As several of his children settled in our town, we give the list in full:

177. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1765, d. Sept. 16, 1766, ae. 1.

178. Thodate, b. Jan. 16, 1767; m. Jeremiah Sanborn, Jr. [321].

179. Hannah, 2d, b. April 22, 1768; m. Peter Smith (*see*).

180. Josiah, b. Jan. 19, 1770, d. March 14, 1772, ae. 2—2.

181. Jesse, b. Aug. 27, 1771; m., 1st, Sally Stevens; m., 2d, Betsey Severein (?). Nine children; all b. in Exeter.

182. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1773; m. Josiah Perkins, and lived in Meredith, where she d., 1867, ae. 94. Eleven children.

183. Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1775; m. Simeon Stevens; res'd., probably, in Maine. Eleven children.

184. Molly, b. Aug 17, 1781 (2d wife), d. Feb. 18, 1782, ae. 6 mos.

185. Nancy, b. June 7, 1783 (3d wife); m. William Chase, and lived in Deerfield. Five children.

186. Molly, 2d, b. Nov. 17, 1784; m. Simon Towle, who was b. July, 1780; lived, first, in this town, at the Bay Meeting-house, where now John Huse; rem. to Gilmanton, and there d., Feb. 16, 1845, ae. 60—3. Children: — 1. Belinda (Towle), b. July 7, 1804. 2. Mary Ann, b. March 26, 1806. 3. Jesse S., b. July 21, 1813. 4. Mahala, b. Jan. 1, 1818.

187. John [529], b. Feb. 16, 1787.

188. Jeremiah, b. July 6, 1790; m. Lydia Stevens, and settled in Exeter. Had three children.

189. William [542], b. Nov. 13, 1793.

190. Betsey, b. Dec. 25, 1795, d. Nov. 11, 1802, in her 7th year.

191. Josiah[6] [42] (Josiah[5], John[4], William[3], etc.); nothing is known of his history, and his name is here inserted, merely as a connecting and perhaps an imaginary link between his father [41] and

---

* Information respecting this family of

1. James (Ens.) has come at the "eleventh hour," too late for the tracing of his pedigree. It is only known that he lived in that part of Sanbornton which is now Franklin, present Babbitt place, whence he rem., with most of his children, to Ohio (first to Attica, N. Y.). His wife's name was Sally E. He d. 1820. Children:

2. James, 3d, b July 23, 1787; m. Lydia [175], as above, Dec. 31, 1807 (Bodwell), who d. in Manchester, Jan. 4, 1872, in her 86th year. They had: — 1. Sarah D., b. March 22, d. Dec. 4, 1810, ae. 8 mos., 12 days. 2. John D., b. Aug. 27, 1812, d. July 1, 1813, ae. 10 mos., 4 days. "We trust they have met in heaven." 3. James, who now lives in Manchester. 4. Helen Samantha, m. Henry P. Cheney (*see* p. 129 [77]).

3. Mayhew, m. Polly Thomas (?), May 22, 1811 (Crockett); here buried a child, Dec. 3, 1817, and migrated to Ohio with his father, as did also the four younger children:

4-7. Sally. Harvey. Esther. Warren.

his two sons, now given, who both settled in this town. Yet as the grantee, Josiah, Jr. (?), fifty-seventh on "Petition," Lots 13 and 53, was said to be of Exeter, he is more probably to be identified with this man than with [73] (*see*). He could not, however, if his father's oldest child, have been more than 14 when he signed the original "Petition," as the father was not married till 1733. Whether minors might not have been admissible as petitioners, or even grantees (as this one could have been only 19, in 1753, at the time of "drawing"), is an open question. Seems likely in the case of "Daniel, Jr." (*see* [79]). Expectations of approaching manhood may have warranted their reception upon the list. All the above is rendered doubtful by recent discoveries to effect that the two following may have been the children of [41] by his 2d wife. In either case,

192. JOSIAH (the older), b. Nov. 19, 1771, had located on the late Ensign Colby place, Lot 14, 2d Div., at or before the year 1800, having m. Olive Fogg, of Exeter, Feb. 4, 1792. Was called in town, Josiah S. "6th," and "Dote" (*see* [41]); rem. to Belfast, Me. Three children found on our town records, but uncertain whether all b. here, viz.: — 1. John, b. Dec. 24, 1794. 2. David, b. Nov. 18, 1796. 3. Peter, b. May 30, 1801.

193. JOHN, b. Sept. 21, 1773; styled "Jr.," and also "Dote." He m. —— Bagley; lived in town, next lot to his brother's, late Samuel Hersey place. His wife here d., Sept. 26, 1804, and he afterwards moved "down East," and went to sea, hence styled "Mariner"; same may be said of his three children, on town records, as under [192]: — 1. Sarah Shaw, b. Sept. 8, 1797. 2. Orlando Bagley, b. Oct. 8, 1799. 3. Dolly Wood, b. Feb. 7, 1802.

194. SIMON[6] [51] (William[5], William[4], Josiah[3], etc.), m. Mary Cram, Dec. 12, 1760; signed the "Association Test"; res'd. in Hampton, and there d , July 11, 1808, in his 72d year. Children:

195. JONATHAN CRAM [553], b. Dec. 30, 1763, in H.
196. WILLIAM, b. 1765; res'd. in Exeter.
197, 198. WOODBRIDGE, b. 1767. SIMON DEARBORN [561], b. 1769.
199. NEHEMIAH, b. 1771; lived in Hampton.
200. MARY, b. 1773; m. Noah Hobbs, of Kensington.

201. JOSIAH[6] [57] (William[5], William[4], Josiah[3], etc.), settled early (in 1774) on south end of his father's 2d Div. lot, where now Smith Neal; was nicknamed "Bungy," to distinguish him from the numerous other "Josiah Sanborns" in town. He m. Lucy Swain, of Exeter (not as in "Sanborn Genealogy"), April 8, 1768. She was the sister of Ichabod (*see*). He d. May 7, 1817, in his 70th year (will proved May 17). She d. Jan. 9, 1822, ae. 79. Children:

202. JOSIAH, b. June 1, 1769; the fifth of that name in town; m. Sally Shepherd, Oct. 23, 1794 (Woodman); had most of the farm lately owned by Jonathan, 3d [613], centre of his father's lot; rem. to Sutton, C. E., and there d., Oct. 16, 1831, ae. 62—3. Children: — 1. Betsey. 2. Sarah. 3. Thomas.

203. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1770; m. Benjamin Johnson (*see* p. 402 [2]).

204. Sarah (Sally), b. June 4, 1772; m., 1st, Robert Morrison, of Wheelock, Vt., March 6, 1820; m., 2d, Samuel Rogers, of Northfield, May 3, 1825.

205. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1773; m. Zebulon Smith (*see*).

206, 207. William [563], b. Feb. 23, 1775. Simon [576], b. Sept 23, 1776.

208. Anna, b. March 30, 1778; m. Samuel Calef (*see* p. 83 [41]).

209. Henry Dearborn [583], b. Nov. 2, 1779.

210. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 4, 1781, d. Aug. 31, 1783, in his 2d year.

211. David [594], b. June 30, 1783.

212. Nathan, b. March 12, d. July 9, 1786, ae. 4 mos.

213. Daniel[6] [63] (Joshua[5], William[4], Josiah[3], etc.), m., 1st, Hannah Folsom, of New Market; m., 2d, Priscilla Sanborn; m., 3d, Nabby Giles; signed the "Test," 1776; lived and d. in Epping. Children:

214. Daniel, remained in Epping.

215. Jonathan Robinson [606], b. May 24, 1772, in E.

216. Tristram, settled in Boscawen.

217. Joshua, lived in Boscawen and Concord.

218. Betsey, m., 1st, —— Smith; m., 2d, Henry Thorn (*see*).

219. Polly (?), m. Ezekiel Clough, of Loudon.

220. Tristram[6] [65] (Joshua[5], William[4], etc.), m. Comfort Dalton, Jan. 25, 1780, who was b. Aug. 31, 1760. He d. Jan. 29, 1832, ae. 71—4. The first four of the following children were b. in Epping, the rest in Dame's Gore, now a part of Canaan, where he settled. Children:

221. Abiah B., b. 1782; m. Josiah Sanborn, of Alexandria (3d wife), and d. Dec. 7, 1841, ae. 59. He was b. July 2, 1772.

222. Sally, b 1784; m. Peter Blaisdell, of Canaan.

223. Tristram, b. 1786; m. Mary Jones; lived in Dorchester, and d. March 14, 1855, ae. 69. She d. Dec. 15, 1847.

224. Dorothy, b. 1789; m. Josiah Lary, of Canaan.

225. Mary, b. 1793; m. Josiah Sanborn [221], 2d wife, April 19, 1826, and d. April 22, 1829, ae. 36.

226. Mehitable, b. 1798; m. Sanborn Blaisdell, of Rumney, and d. Sept. 4, 1867, ae. 69. He d Oct. 2, 1861.

227. Betsey, b Jan. 29, 1800; m. Isaac Sanborn [608].

228. Joshua H., b. 1802; m. Mary P. Sawyer, who was b. June 10, 1806, and d. July 6, 1867, ae. 61; res. in Dorchester.

229. Daniel [617], b Aug. 26, 1804.

230. Josiah[6] [75], (Josiah[5], Jabez[4], Josiah[3], etc.), was in the Revolutionary war from Epping, two years, Col. Nichols's regiment, and was afterwards a pensioner; first settled in this town, now Franklin, north end of his uncle Marston's 1st Div. Lot, No. 62 (*see* [70]), and was there known as "Wolf 'Siah"; next lived several years on the present Sanders place, under Steele's Hill, and d. at the Square, with his dau. [236], Jan. 24, 1841, ae. 77 (?). He m. Hannah Rundlet, of Exeter, who d. Sept. 24, 1822, of consumption. Children:

231, 232. JOSIAH [626], b. 1785. TRISTRAM [628], b. 1787.

233. MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1790, in Sanbornton; m. William Carr, of Northfield; lived afterwards in Lawrence, Mass., where he d., and she kept a boarding-house. Three children.

234. JEREMIAH [630], b. March 4, 1793, in Sanbornton.

235. JOHN RUNDLET [636], b. May 24, 1795.

236. JEMIMA, b. 1798; m. Ira Taylor (*see*).

237. DAVID, b. May 10, 1800; settled, first, in New York, as an iron founder; there m., 1st, Ascenath Partridge, 1828; returned to Swanton, Vt.; m., 2d, —— Blodgett, and d. soon after, leaving three daughters, one of whom d. in the vicinity of Lowell, Mass., and the others moved West.

238. WARREN, b. 1803 (1804), d., probably, July 2, 1805, ae. 1—6, by being drowned in a tub of water.

239. GILMAN, b. 1810; was a stone-cutter in Gloucester, Mass., and there d., having m. Joanna Choate.

240. ANDREW[6] [76] (Josiah[5], Jabez[4], Josiah[3], etc.), followed his brother [230] to Sanbornton, in 1792, and settled on the farm in Franklin, above the Cate place, same lot as that of his brother's first settlement, where he always lived. He m. Elizabeth Piper, 1794, dau. of Stephen[3] (*see* p. 573 [12]), in Stratham, and d. Oct. 16 (10), 1843, ae. 77—4. She d., in Campton, May 14, 1857, in her 87th year. Children:

241. POLLY, b. Sept. 23, 1795, d., of consumption, June 1, 1823, in her 28th year.

242. ANDREW, Jr., b. March 4, 1797; m. Mehitable Coffin, of Alton, Nov. 28, 1838; was a farmer in Franklin, just below his father's, and there d., Jan. 16, 1863, in his 66th year. No children.

243. NATHANIEL P. [640], b. Jan 14, 1799.

244. SALLY, b. Feb. 2, 1801; m. Reuben Darling (*see* p. 216 [17]).

245. HARRIET, b. Jan. 31, 1803; m. Daniel Darling (*see* p. 216 [16]).

246. ROSILLA, b. Oct. 9, 1804, d. June 18, 1848, in her 44th year.

247. ASA, b. Jan. 27, 1807; was stable-keeper at the Webster House, Franklin (1878); unm.

248. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 18, d. Feb. 25, 1809, ae. 1 mo., 7 days.

249. PIPER [643], b. Aug. 23, 1810.

250. ELIZABETH (Eliza), b. March 11, 1813; m. Luther Osgood (*see* p. 538 [22]).

251. ABIGAIL WIGGIN, b. May 27, 1818, d. Sept. 24, 1820, ae. 2—4.

SEVENTH AND SUBSEQUENT GENERATIONS. — JOHN BRANCH.

252. BENAIAH[7] [83] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], etc.), gave his attention to the science of medicine in early life, and read with Dr. Moore, of Bolton, Mass.; commenced practice in this town in 1779, at the present Brown place; continued in the active duties of his profession for upwards of half a century, and closed his business, and eventually his life, on the same spot, — his father's pioneer home, — where he had

res'd. after the year 1800. "Being a man of uncommon energy and perseverance, and living in those early times when physicians were few, his practice was very extensive, and he doubtless accomplished more business in a given time than any physician who ever succeeded him in town. Seated upon his well-trained horse, who full well understood the energetic character of his rider, he dashed forward, deterred neither by the piercing cold or the raging elements; and, when the snows of a Northern winter arrested the progress of his steed, he would exchange the saddle for snow-shoes, and in this way visit distant patients." On his winter journeys thus to New Hampton, he early discovered the present turnpike route, and predicted that a road would some day be built through the valley. "By his energy, promptness, bold practice, and peculiar tact, he retained the principal business of the place for a long series of years, notwithstanding the eminent skill and attainments of several other physicians who settled here. But age seemed to make a sudden inroad upon his mental faculties; in 1833 he visited his last patient, and for some years previously to his death, Aug. 30, 1841, ae. 84—3, he experienced all the imbecilities of a child." (Dr. J. B. Abbott's "Sketches of the Sanbornton Physicians.") He m. Huldah, dau. of Dea. Christopher Smith, of North Hampton (*see*), March 15, 1781, who d. April 1, 1858, ae. 96—3. "A woman whose large heart and generous sympathies were ever active in ministering to the needy, the sick, and suffering; a beloved member of the Congregational Church for seventy-five years" (uniting by profession with her husband), "and to the end of her long life blest with a vigorous mind and a cheerful spirit." Children:

253. Christopher Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1782; m. Rachel Taylor, dau. of John (*see*), Nov. 23, 1809 (Crockett); settled near his father's, — present Dea. Sanborn place; was "Col.," "Esq.," and a prominent townsman. No death in town ever probably created so profound a sensation as his, by drowning in the large Bay, as he was returning over the ice from Meredith Bridge, on the evening of March 8, 1828 (ae. 45—4), driving a span of horses and attended by his faithful dog, the first to give intimation to his family of the sad event.

> "The dear delights we here enjoy,
> And fondly call our own,
> Are but short favors, borrowed now,
> To be repaid anon."

She d. with her son, in Newport, Dec. 13, 1856, ae. 67—4. Children: — 1. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1811; studied medicine with Drs. Hill and Carr, in this town, and Drs. Kimball and Bartlett, of Lowell, Mass., with courses of lectures at Bowdoin College, and Dartmouth College, where grad., M. D., 1841; practised in Goshen two years, but settled as a physician in Newport, Aug., 1843, and there continued very successfully till his death, July 23, 1875, in his 64th year. He m. Harriet Allen, of N., dau. of Hon. David Allen, Nov. 14, 1844; went to Europe in 1853, visiting medical schools and hospitals in Eng-

land, Ireland, France, Belgium, etc., and procuring the Sanborn coat of arms in "Burke's General Armory" (*see* Heading); was surgeon of the 16th N. H. Regiment nine months, 1862, in Gen. Banks's (19th) Army Corps, New Orleans, La., and was afterwards appointed U. S. Army surgeon. He was Past Master of the Mount Vernon Lodge of Masons, and in 1857–58 represented Newport in the Legislature. "His great experience, reading, and good judgment not only made him a safe practitioner, but a distinguished surgeon, while as a citizen and a man he had acquired an unusual hold on the affections of the entire community. He sought no place; but his fellow-citizens sought him." Children: — I. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 30, 1845, in Newport, d. Aug. 13, 1864, in her 19th year. II. Mary Jane, b. March 16, 1847; grad. at Mount Holyoke Seminary, class of 1869; m. Rev. George H. Ide, May 16, 1871, who was grad. at Dartmouth College (1865), and at Andover Theological Seminary; settled, as Congregational minister, in Hopkinton, Mass. (1872), where she d., suddenly, of pneumonia, Jan. 26, 1875, in her 28th year, greatly lamented by a large circle of loving friends, and leaving: — (1.) Carrie Sanborn (Ide), b. June 2, 1872. (2.) Charles Edward, b. Jan. 11, 1874. III. Thomas Benton, b. July 19, 1852; a physician in Newport (1878–80), enjoying a lucrative practice in that and adjoining towns. After leaving college he began the study of medicine with his father; attended lectures at Bowdoin College, Maine, and Bellevue Hospital College, N. Y., there graduating in 1876. IV. Christopher Allen, b. April 5, 1855; also a student in medicine, 1878–80, under his brother, and at Bellevue Hospital College. V. Katie, b. March 18, 1867. 2. Mary Jane Taylor, b. March (May) 9, 1816, in Sanbornton; m. William Henry Hosmer, M. D., of Boscawen, Sept. 5, 1838; a physician in New London nine years; then in Fisherville (Concord), where still practising. Children: — I. Mary Frances (Hosmer), b. Sept. 25, 1842, in N. L.; m., 1st, Capt. Wm. A. Fosgate, who was in the army, and killed at the battle of Winchester, Va.; m., 2d, John Abbott, Esq., July 31, 1867, who grad. at Dartmouth College, and is now cashier of a bank in Vallejo, Cal. Child: — (1.) Ralph Hosmer (Abbott), b. Dec. 21, 1870. II. Carrie Eleanor (Hosmer), b. 1849, d., ae. 1—6. III. Ella Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

254. Molly, b. Oct. 19, 1784; m G. W. Sanborn [313].

255. Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1786, d. Feb. 20, 1792, ae. 5—3.

256. Comfort, b. May 2, 1789; m. John B. Perkins (*see* p. 550 [17]).

257. Huldah, b. July 6, 1791; m. Thomas Eastman (*see* p 252 [56]).

258. Abigail, 2d, b. May 6, 1793, d. April 29, 1803, ae. 10.

259. Esther, b. June 20, 1795; was for some years a teacher in town; then a milliner at the Square; ever a conscientious and benevolent Christian; d., unm, at her brother's [260], Aug 14, 1875, ae. 80—2.

260. Daniel, b. Sept. 13, 1797; taught school several years in this town and Gilmanton; m. Harriet Ladd, of G., dau. of Edward (*see* p. 428 [32]), Feb 21, 1822 (Crockett); was in trade at Meredith Centre three years, and, returning to Sanbornton Square in 1825, took possession of his father's homestead at the death of his younger brother, in 1833, but res'd. on the Colby farm, Lot No. 78, 1st Div., from 1853 till his death, July 23, 1878, in his 81st year. He was formerly a colonel in the militia; for forty-four years a member of the Congregational Church, highly esteemed as a citizen, quiet, unostentatious, intelligent, and earnest as a Christian and a man. Children: — 1. Emeline B., b. Sept. 22, 1823; m., 1st, David Allen, Esq., of Newport, Feb. 16, 1847 (Bodwell). He was b. in N., Dec. 1, 1805; a lawyer in company with

Hon. Edmund Burke; d. Sept. 1, 1851, in his 46th year. She m., 2d, Alfred Burleigh (*see* p. 68 [139]). Child (1st husband): — I. Frank Albert (Allen), b. April 4, 1850, d. Aug. 7, 1851, ae. 1—4. 2. Hannah Ladd, b. June 7, 1825; m. Arthur C. Taylor (*see*). 3. Eliza Ann, b. July 18, 1828; m. Jacob Wadleigh (*see*). 4. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Jonathan L. Moore (*see* p. 486 [18]). 5. Mary Simpson, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. Edwin Sanborn [404]. 6. Lucinda Morris, b. April 15, 1835; m. Barnard H. Burleigh (*see* p. 68 [140]). 7. William Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1838; was a blacksmith in Laconia; for a few years in company with J. L. Moore [4]. During one of these years they set two tons of horseshoes, indicating a prosperous business. He m. Eliza Conner, of L. One child, d. young. He d. June 9, 1878, in his 40th year. 8. Otis Stackpole, b. Aug. 18, 1841. Taught school successfully for sixteen years, till 1876; four winters successively in Belmont. He m. Maria F. Lamprey, of B., Aug. 31, 1871. Is now a farmer, succeeding his father, on Lot 78, with valuable improvements. Children: — I. Harry Clinton, b. May 2, 1873. II. Mabel Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1875. III. Cris Boutwell, b. Jan. 7, 1879. IV. Clifton Roscoe, b. Sept. 30, 1880. 9. Esther, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. Frank F. Libbey, of Gilford, Sept. 2, 1871 (Runnels), who was then a machinist in the car factory at Laconia; now (1881) res., with similar employment, in Marion, N. J. Children: — I. Eula May (Libbey), b. Jan. 6, 1874, in Laconia. II. Morton Jacob, b. Aug. 14, 1876.

261. Anna, b. Jan. 9, 1800, d. April 22, 1803, ae. 3—3.

262. Almira, } b. Jan. 12, 1803, { d. Sept. 2, 1803, ae. 8 mos
263. Permelia, } { d. Feb. 17, 1803, ae. 5 weeks.

264. Benaiah, Jr., b. March 22, 1805; m. Hannah H. Perkins, dau. of Chase (*see* p. 552 [23]), July 12, 1828 (Bodwell); settled with his father; was "captain" in the militia, and d. March 30, 1833, of consumption, ae. 28. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord," etc. She had d. of consumption, Jan. 2, 1830, ae. 19.

"Depart, my friends, dry up your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears;
And then when He the dead doth call,
In bliss I hope to meet you all."

Child: — 1. Chase Perkins, b. Dec. 20, 1829, d. March 7, 1830, ae. 2½ mos.

265. Jonathan H.[7] [84] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], etc.), m. Sarah Miles (*see* p. 483 [13]), and first settled at the Square, on the present Eastman place. He rem. to Wheelock, Vt., probably soon after the birth of their sixth child, the last found in our town records.

266. Jonathan, b. Sept. 25, 1782; m. Martha Watson, March 25, 1804, who was b. Feb. 10, 1784. He res'd. in Danville, Vt., and d. Dec. 20, 1813, ae. 31—3. She d. March 2, 1842, ae. 58.

267. Sarah (Sally), b. June 21, 1784; m. Miles Randall, of Weeelock, Vt., Jan 10, 1802.

268. Daniel, b. Sept. 2, 1785, d. Oct. 29, 1787, ae 2—2.

269. Molly (Polly), b. Aug. 25 (8), 1787; m. Levi Whitcher, 1807.

270. Hannah, b. June 28, 1789; m. Thomas Chesley, 1804.

271. Daniel, 2d, b. July 26, 1791, in Sanbornton; was a lawyer and high sheriff in Vermont; m. Nancy Willey.

272. Patience, b. June 2, 1793, in Wheelock, Vt. (?); m. Timothy Chesley.
273. Appiia, b. Aug. 28, 1795; m. David Dow.
274. Benaiah, b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. Polly Randall.

275. Daniel[7], Jr. [86] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], etc.), m. Hannah Miles (*see* p. 483 [12]), Sept. 4, 1783 (Woodman); lived with his father, and d. Dec. 6, 1789, ae. 27—3. Children (t. r.):

276. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1784; m. Abraham P. Hunt (*see* p. 379 [25]).
277. Hannah, b. July 10, d. Dec. 1, 1787, ae. 5 mos.

278. John[7] [88] (Daniel[6], etc.), did not receive a lot of land for being the first child born in town, as sometimes reported, but having m. Delia Miles, supposed sister of Josiah (*see* p. 483 [14]), Jan. 1, 1786, he settled on first site west of Fullington Brook, Lot 16, 1st Div., probably given him by his father. He rem. finally to Wheelock, Vt., in 1796, having suffered from a sunstroke, or "melting," before he left, so that he was afterwards unable to engage in manual labor to any extent, and therefore became a school-teacher. He d. June, 1811, ae. 45. She repeatedly rode back to visit her Sanbornton friends, on horseback, though weighing 225 lbs.! Four oldest children only on town records, though five were b. here, and the six youngest in Wheelock, Vt.

279. Anna (Nancy), b. Oct. 1, 1786, d., unm., at her brother's [288], in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct., 1837, ae. 51.
280. Elizabeth, b. March 30 (3 Fam. Rec.), 1788; m. Jonathan Cate (*see* p. 106 [59]).
281. Catharine (Katharine), b. July 14, 1790; m., 1st, Paschal S. Wait, Nov., 1820. He d., and she m., 2d, but herself d., Dec., 1827, ae. 37—5.
282. Daniel, b. April 26 (20), 1792; had lived at Harper's Ferry, Va.; was also a ferryman at St. Louis, Mo., and there d., unm.
283. John, b. July 14, 1794; was a farmer and mason; m. Peacy (Davis) Randall, Jan., 1819; lived in Albany, Vt., and d. in Craftsbury, Vt., Jan 14, 1864, ae. 69—6. Five children.
284. Josiah Miles, } b. Oct. 11 (23), 1797. The former m. Mary Shum-
285. Fanny (Frances), } way, Sept. 14, 1826; first settled as a farmer in Craftsbury, then in Albany, Vt., and d. in Brattleboro', Nov. 15, 1850 (?), ae 53 (?). Children: — 1. Solon, is now a lawyer, in California. 2. Augusta, res. in Boston, Mass., where she has been a teacher. The latter [285] went to Ohio as a teacher; m. Ephraim C. Ellis, of Windsor, O., Aug. 28, 1817, and there d. Four children (three sons).
286. Benaiah, b. June 15, 1799; was a physician (M. D., University of Vermont); settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt. (Plains), and there d. He m. Lovina Harrington, of East St. J. Child (only): — 1. Lydia, who d. before her father, "during a thunder shower," ae. 22
287. Sally, b. Feb 21, 1802, d. Oct. 28, 1820, ae. 18—8.
288. Anson, b. July 22, 1804; m. Hannah King Bancroft, of Dedham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1833, who was b. March 3, 1807, in Oxford, Mass., the dau. of Moses and Tamar (King) Bancroft. He res'd. variously, as seen by the birth-

places of their children. Was a dyer and manufacturer of woollens in Vermont; while residing in Massachusetts, a maker of plough material; afterwards lived in Addison, N. Y., and there furnished stretchers for wounded soldiers, on government contract, during the late war. She d. March 24, 1873, in Lawrenceville, Pa., ae. 66. They were both members of the Presbyterian Church, and she was eminently familiar with the sacred Scriptures. He d. with his dau. [2], at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1875, ae. 70—6. Children: — 1. Julia Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1835, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m Alonzo H. Parks, of Palmer, Mass., Oct. 5, 1858, who has since been clerk in the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., where residing (1876). Children: — I Henry Alonzo (Parks), b. Dec. 5, 1859, at Palmer. II. Frank Sylvester, b Dec. 13, 1861, at P. III. Noel Bancroft, b. March 3, 1863, at P. 2. Delia Isabella, b. Oct. 29, 1837, in Charleston, Vt.; m. Louis Gano, June 26, 1865, at Addison, N. Y. He was b. July 21, 1825, in Bethlehem, N. J., of Huguenot descent; a graduate of Yale College, and of Union Theological Seminary (New York); studied one and a half years in Germany, under Prof. Tholuck, at Halle; was settled over a Presbyterian church in Whitehall, N. Y., but was an insurance agent (1876) in New York City, having lived at New and West Brighton, Staten Island, since 1869. Children: — I. Isabella (Gano), b. July 14, 1866, in New York. II. George Louis, b. May 12, 1874, d March 18, 1875, ae. 10 mos. 3. Noel Byron, b. Jan. 21, 1840, in Wheelock, Vt.; was admitted to the Bar Nov., 1865; has since practised law in N. Y., 43 Wall Street (1876); was m. to Frances G. G. Rice, of New York, Oct. 10, 1867. Children: — I. Francis Noel, b. Sept. 9, 1868. II. George, b. July 1, 1872. III. Frederick, b. Jan. 2 1874. 4. George Hiram, b Dec. 31, 1846, in Auburn, Mass.; was a teller in the Atlantic Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1876); res'd with his sister [2], at West Brighton, unm. 5. Lucy Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1849, in Auburn, Mass.; has res'd. at West Brighton, N. Y., with [2], since the death of her parents; unm. 6. Minnie, b. Sept. 16, 1852, in Chaplin, Conn.; m. Arthur P. Hill, of Addison, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1874, at New Brighton, and d. at A., Aug. 12, 1875, in her 23d year. Child: — I. Jessie (Hill), b. May 29, d. Sept. 13, 1875, ae. 3½ mos.

289. George Washington, b. Aug. 8, 1807; m. Hannah Hooper, Jan. 31, 1837; settled in Windsor, Ohio, and there d., Sept. 24, 1845, ae. 38—2, leaving three children (two sons).

290. Elisha[7] [90] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], John[4], etc.), m. Agnes Moore, dau. of William (*see* p. 485 [5]); lived in town, with or near his brother [265], and also with his father; rem. to Wheelock, Vt., probably at the same time with his older brothers, and had ten other children, besides his two oldest, here given from our town records:

291. Lucy, b. Jan. 9, 1791; m. James Folsom, Oct. 31, 1813.

292. William, b. Dec. 1, 1792, d., in this town, Nov. 8, 1795, in his 3d year.

293. Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1794; m., and d. in Rochester, N. Y.

294. Daniel, "Esq.," b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Sarah Mitchell, of St. Albans, Vt., 1820; last res'd. in Pleasant Valley, Wis.

295. Benjamin, b. Oct. 16, 1798; m. Abby B. Stanton, Oct. 26, 1830; lived in Lyndon, Vt.

296. William, "Esq.," b. Nov. 18, 1800; m. Mary Page, of Wheelock, Vt.,

Nov. 23, 1825; was representative, selectman, county treasurer, etc, in Jefferson, Wis.

297. Elisha, b. Jan. 2, 1803; res'd. in Lyndon, Vt. (St. Johnsbury); m. Betsey Morgan, April, 1828.

298. Mary, b. Oct 24, 1805; m. Capt. Daniel M. Hoyt; rem. to Jefferson, Wis., and d. Oct., 1845, ae. 40.

299. Elmira, b. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Stephen Morgan, of Wheelock, April 18, 18 9.

300. Jonathan M., b. Aug 31, 1811; m. Hannah Sherburn; lived in Wheelock, Vt., and d. Aug. 6, 1843, in his 32d year.

301. Anna T., b. Sept. 19, 1813, d. April 28, 1836, in her 23d year.

302. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Nancy P. Hill, Nov., 1839, and res'd. in Sheffield, Vt.

303. Moses[7] [94] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], etc.), m. Anna (Hannah) Sanborn [661], April 1, 1799 (Crockett); lived, first, with his father; then in Upper Gilmanton, and finally rem. to Littleton. Oldest child only "entered upon the town records, Aug. 16, 1800":

304. Isaiah, b. Jan. 26, 1800; was a teacher, and d. June, 1823, ae. 23—5.

305. Abner, b. April 2, 1802, d. 1805, ae. 3.

306. Benaiah, b. Aug. 20, 1806; m. Emily Ham, June 12, 1839; was a carpenter in Manchester; more recently residing in Deerfield.

307. Peter[7] [97] (Aaron[6], Daniel[5], John[4], etc.), m. Olive Thompson, dau. of William[2] (*see*), Jan. 9, 1787 (Woodman); was "Capt."; succeeded his father on the present Joshua Lane place, and afterwards rem. to the vicinity of Bangor, Me. Children (t. r.):

308. John Sullivan, b. Jan. 24, 1789; m. Eliza Stakes, 1815; lived in New York; d at sea, Feb. 15, 1817, ae. 28. No children.

309. Polly, b. Sept. 2, 1790; m. Timothy Richardson, Esq., of Knox, Me., May 4, 1813.

310. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 21, 1792; m. Anne Hadley, April 7, 1825, who d. April 19, 1837; lived in Corinth, Me., and there d., May 20, 1837, in his 45th year.

311. Sophia, b. Nov. 18, 1794; m. Moses Kelsey, of Knox, Me., Nov. 19, 1819, and d. Dec. 30, 1849, ae. 55—1.

312. Lydia, b. March 23, 1797; m. Benjamin Severance, of Windsor, Me., Nov. 19, 1818.

313. George W.[7] [104] (Aaron[6], Daniel[5], etc.), m. Molly (Mary) Sanborn [254], and lived, first, on her father's home lot, in present house of Mrs. Phebe Carr, then standing on the opposite side of the road; afterwards on the old New Hampton road, occupying one of her father's mountain lots. He d. before 1816, as she, being a widow, joined the Congregational Church in connection with the great revival, Aug. 11, and had all five of her youngest surviving children baptized Sept. 8, of the same year. She m., 2d, James Simpson, of New Hampton, and d. March 11, 1833, ae. 48—5. Children (t. r.):

314. Benaiah, b. Jan. 5, d. Nov. 12, 1803, ae. 10 mos., being fatally scalded by climbing upon a churn containing boiling water.

315. Elias Hasket Derby, b. May 23, 1804; m. Elizabeth M. Goodhue, at Lowell, Mass., July 4, 1833; last res'd. in Freeport, Ill., and there d., Dec. 20, 1873, ae. 69—7. Children: — 1. Helen A., b. April 1, 1834; m Chase P. Hunt (*see* p. 382 [74]). 2. Mary S., b. Feb. 7, d. Feb. 14, 1841, ae. 1 week. 3. Charles G., b. May 26, 1843; m. Lucinda Hent, of Freeport, Oct. 6, 1870, and there res., as a dealer in books and stationery, 115 Stephenson Street. Children: — I. Amy E., b. Dec. 24, 1871, d. Nov. 14, 1876, in her 5th year. II. Nellie A., b. April 12, 1873, d. Oct. 22, 1876, ae. 3—6. III. Willie C., b. May 26, 1874. IV. Agnes, b. Dec. 25, 1875. V. Jennie, b. Aug. 5, 1877. 4. Eliza B., b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Smith D Downs, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 10, 1877. Child: — I. Charles G. (Downs), b. 1879.

316. Abigail, b. April 24, 1806; m. Eliphalet Ordway, Jr. (*see* p. 537 [28]).

317. Anna Carr, b. Aug. 9, 1808; lived first in Meredith; was then associated as a milliner with her aunt Esther [259], in this town, and d. June 3 (May 27), 1839, in her 31st year, of consumption.

318. Leonard Cummings, b. Nov. 10, 1810; was a blacksmith, first in Chelmsford, Mass., where he m., 1st, Sarah E. Hartwell, of Littleton, Mass., 1837. She d., and he m., 2d, Sarah J. Fletcher, of New Boston, at N. B., April 28, 1846. She was b. Oct 28, 1824, in Mason. He moved to Fitchburg, Mass., where employed in scythe-making eight years; thence to Waterloo, Ia., where he was deacon of the Congregational Church; was a farmer, Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., in 1872, also in 1880, having meanwhile res'd. in Kansas Held the office of postmaster two years, under Jacob Collamer, postmaster-general. Children (oldest, 1st wife, d. young): — 1. Sarah E., b. April 28, d. May 17, 1847 (2d wife), in Fitchburg, Mass., ae. 19 days. 2. George E., b. Jan. 10, d. Nov. 11, 1850, in F., ae. 10 mos. 3. Anna E., b. Nov. 29, 1852, in F.

319. Mary Belinda, b. Jan. 28, 1813; m. Obadiah Eastman (*see* p. 253 [70]).

320. Betsey Kelley (Simpson), b. Feb. 4, 1827, in New Hampton; m. William E Taylor (*see*).

321. Jeremiah[7] [114] (John[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.). "At 15 years of age he enlisted into the Continental establishment, and was at West Point when Arnold joined the enemy. Notwithstanding his limited means of education, as enjoyed by the scattered population of the town, he was by no means deficient in the solid branches of learning. He attended a district school after he became the head of a family. Early acquiring a taste for reading, improving it through life, and possessing a retentive memory, few men, even of literary fame, could relate more of important facts and interesting anecdotes in the history and politics of his own or any other country. He was twice the town's representative to the State Legislature, and in 1812 was chosen messenger to return the votes of this State for President and Vice-President to Washington. An affectionate parent, an undeviating friend, a professor of religion more than twenty years, he was much in religious reading and meditation in his last days, perusing Scott's Bible, with notes and observations, for the seventh time. His manner

of life is more substantial evidence than he could have given at death, that his end was peace." He m., 1st, Theodate Sanborn [178], who d. Oct. 21, 1798, ae. 31—9; m., 2d, Sarah Page, of North Hampton, who was b. Dec. 17, 1764, and d. Aug. 28, 1834, of consumption, in her 70th year. He was the Jeremiah "Jr." of our town records, afterwards "Esq," and d. March 5, 1837, ae. 72—4. "He retired to bed in his usual health the evening before, and was found dead in the morning." His oldest child d. early in 1788, ae. 30 hours; other children (t. r.):

322. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1789. "Studied medicine with Dr Shaw, of Moultonborough; commenced practice at Meredith Village, July 4, 1815; was one of nature's noblemen; of a social and genial disposition, of vigorous and well-cultivated mind, and in many ways useful to the community. He united with the Congregational Church in Meredith Village, of which he was a member nearly fifty-four years, and deacon almost forty; was of unbending integrity and deep piety, often proving a physician for the souls as well as bodies of his patients; an early and one of the boldest and most outspoken advocates of the temperance reform till death." He m. Susan Hubbard, of Moultonborough, Feb. 8, 1820, who was b. Sept. 29, 1791, and d. Jan. 2, 1866, ae. 74—3. He d. Jan. 14, 1870, in his 81st year, and was buried with Masonic honors from the Congregational meeting-house of Meredith, densely packed, though on the very inclement day of Jan. 17. Children, b. in M.: — 1. Jesse Appleton, b. Dec. 5, 1820; graduated at the Dartmouth Medical College, Oct. 26, 1841; practised his profession at South Gardner, Mass.; in Wolfeborough and Campton, this State; in Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn. (1872), and again in New Hampshire, at Plymouth, where still residing. He m Sarah Sanborn, dau. of Dr. Nathan [432], Aug. 29, 1842. Children: — I. Sarah Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1844, in Wolfeborough. II. John Appleton, b. Aug. 16, 1848, in Campton; now a druggist in Mankato, Minn. III. Frederick Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1851, in C.; is a lumber and grain dealer, Janesville, Minn. (The two last m. sisters.) 2. Susan Catharine, b. July 19, 1823; m. Levi Leach, April 30, 1845, who was b. Oct. 1, 1818, in Bridgewater, Mass.; was a teacher of vocal music many years; enlisted as private in Co. I (Capt. J. W. Lang, Jr.'s), 12th N. H. Regiment; was promoted to sergeant; participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, in the last of which he was severely wounded, and, in consequence, honorably discharged. Res. in Meredith (1881). Children: — I. Willie Sanborn (Leach), b. Feb 4, 1847; enlisted in same company with his father; fought in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, and d. of typho-malaria, at Falmouth, Va., Feb. 17, 1863, ae. 16. II. Edward Giles, b. Jan. 28, 1849; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1871; read law with Barnard & Sanborn, in Franklin; was admitted to the Bar spring of 1874, and was for some years in legal copartnership at F., with Hon. Daniel Barnard; now residing at Franklin Falls. He was m. to Agnes Amelia Robinson, Dec. 24, 1874, at the Winthrop Church, Boston, by Rev. A. S. Twombly. She was b. March 10, 1853, in Poland, Me., and graduated at the Female Seminary in Bradford, Mass. Children: — (1.) William Eugene, b. Aug. 4, 1877. (2.) Robert Milton, b. April 2, 1879. 3. John Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1830; graduated at the Berkshire Medical Institute, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov, 23, 1852; practised as a physician in Alstead and Meredith Village; is

now well established (1874-81) at Franklin Falls. Entered the service as assistant surgeon, 12th N. H. Regiment Vols., Sept., 1862; was honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability, Aug., 1864. He m Elizabeth Hervey, dau. of Rev. Giles Leach, of Meredith, May 16, 1854; she was b. March 23, 1834, in Sandwich. Children: — I Giles Leach, b. March 26, 1855, in Alstead, and there d., of cholera infantum, Aug. 15, ae. 5 mos. II. Hattie Leach, b. June 21, 1856, in Meredith. III. Susan Lillian, b. Oct. 13, 1861, in M. IV. Beth Thompson, b. Oct. 11, 1872, in Franklin.

323. Ruth, b. July 10, 1790; m., 1st, Samuel Jaques (*see* p. 396 [36]); m., 2d, James Clay (*see* p. 152 [15]).

324. Matthew Perkins, b. May 25, 1792; was a blacksmith; res'd. in Charlestown, Mass. (employed in the Navy Yard several years), and there d. His wife was from Braintree, Mass. Children (no returns): — 1. Matthew Perkins, Jr., d. in the West. 2. Susan Catharine, is m. in Massachusetts. 3. Sarah Bradley, deceased.

325. Jesse, b. Feb. 19, 1794; combined a high degree of intelligence with a most retentive memory and a marked ability, and disposition to communicate even to his latest days. Had read much, especially of the history of our own and other lands, and was well versed in the local history of his native town; so that the writer stands greatly indebted to his stores of information. He was, withal, an excellent school-teacher. Taught four years at Union Bridge, and two years in Thornton; was afterwards employed in the clothing mill at U. B. several years; same business at Bristol three years; was then a farmer in Thornton, in Franklin (eight years), and finally moved back to Sanbornton, purchasing the Jona. Eaton place, of Nathan T. Moore, in 1856, where he remained till his death, April 22, 1869, ae. 75—2. He was a captain in the militia; m. Martha March, dau. of Jacob (*see* p 476 [19]), July 1, 1823 (Bodwell). Children: — 1. Elvira March, b April 3, 1824; m. Herman T. Hale (*see* Dolloff Fam., p. 228 [6]). 2. Hannah Gerrish, b. Aug. 18, 1829, d. April 10, 1832, ae. 2—8. 3. Hannah Gerrish, 2d, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m Herman T. Hale (2d wife). 4. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m Edwin Eli Hill, of Danbury, teacher of penmanship, June, 1863. He d. Oct. 24, 1863, ae. 21.

"Would you have me longer tarry
In that world of sin and pain?
Could you know my spirit's rapture,
Would you wish me there again?"

She has since chiefly devoted herself to school-teaching.

326. Lydia, b. June 1, 1796; m. William Hayes (*see* p. 332 [32]).

327. Tabitha P., b. May 26, 1798; m. Josiah T. Sanborn [345].

328. Polly (2d wife), b. Aug. 1, 1801, d March 20, 1803, ae. 1—8.

329. Jonathan Page, b Aug. 4, 1803; res'd., as a farmer, on the original homestead, till 1868; now (1881) just above, on the Tucker place (formerly part of the Hayes farm). He was a captain in the militia; deacon of the Congregational Church, at the Bridge, for two years (relations more recently transferred back to the Centre Church); is a man of intelligence and a good citizen. He m. Lucy M. Lane, dau. of John (*see* p. 446 [143]), Dec. 29, 1842 (Bodwell). Child: — 1. Henry Clay, b March 14, 1845; was a youth of uncommon promise, and of a high order of scholarship; possessed a candor and maturity of judgment which might be expected in a man of thirty years. Was greatly attached to the church privileges and institutions at the Square, where he attended school one term, as also three or four terms at the Bridge.

Having experienced, as he hoped the saving grace of Christ the April before, he d. Feb. 28, 1861, in his 16th year, greatly lamented as his parents' only earthly staff and hope. "He was an honor to human nature, to proud science, and to the Christian religion." (Epitaph)

330. THEODATE, b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Capt. Simon Towle, carpenter, of Hampton, Sept. 25, 1845 (Bodwell); d. April 10, 1874, ae. 68—8.

331. EBENEZER[7] [115] (John[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m., 1st, Huldah Elkins, dau. of Peter[3] (*see* p. 264 [7]), Nov. 7, 1793 (Woodman), who d. Sept. 27, 1798, ae. 26—6. He m., 2d, Patty (Martha) Heath, of Canterbury, Aug. 12, 1799, who was b. July 26, 1770, and d. April 14, 1859, in her 89th year. He occupied the farm given him by his father, on Lot No. 46, 1st Div., lately owned by Charles Sanborn [586], till 1838, when he moved to the Square, and lived in the house now occupied by George Woodward. He was a zealous, unflinching Christian, very active in organizing and sustaining a Sabbath school near Union Bridge, as also in the destruction of Thomas Paine's works and other infidel publications in the Sanbornton town library. Styled "Ebenezer, Jr." on the t. r. He d., of old age, July 18, 1853, ae. 86—3, rejoicing in the "righteousness of his Saviour." Children:

332. DANIEL TILTON, b. Aug. 19, 1794; was a man of marked excellences as well as eccentricities. He d. in this town, unm., April 11, 1866, in his 72d year.

333. PETER ELKINS, b. March 28, 1796; was a practising physician in Taunton, Mass., for several years, but lastly lived in this town, — large Lovejoy house, at the Square. He was the author of "The Sick Man's Friend,' and lectured on ancient history. He m. Hannah Warren, Sept. 20, 1832, in Lowell, Mass., who was b. Aug. 6, 1808, in Swanville, Me.* He d. April 18, 1845, of consumption, in Sanbornton, ae. 49. Children: — 1. Martha Elkins, b. June 29, 1833, in Lowell, Mass.; m. John H. McCracken, Oct. 22, 1854, in Carver, Mass.; was living (1877) in Lawrence, Mass. Children: — I. Clara Frances (McCracken), b. Nov. 2, 1855, in Plymouth, Mass. II. Della Gertrude, b. Oct. 7, 1858, in Lawrence, Mass.; now in St. Louis, Mo. III. Albert Edward, b. July 6, 1860, in Lawrence, and was there drowned in the Merrimack River, April 13, 1876, in his 16th year. IV. Martha Sanborn, b. Feb. 6, 1868, in Vincennes, Ind. 2. Daniel Warren, b. April 28, 1835, in Taunton;

* The interesting facts have been supplied too late for entry in the text, above, that she was the lineal descendant of Gen. Joseph Warren (M. D.), the hero of Bunker Hill, and a daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Parker) Warren; that after serving as matron in the Massachusetts State Almshouse, at Bridgewater, she started, in 1857, a pioneer enterprise at Bailey's Harbor, Door County, Wis., one and one half miles from Lake Michigan, where she cleared a little farm, largely with her own hands; was instrumental in starting the first school and Sunday school, and taught successfully, at different times, for five years. "One of the first four settlers of this beautiful spot in the wilderness, she lived to see a prosperous and thriving village opening up in her vicinity, and to know that her educating and refining influence was an acknowledged element in its growth." Her death — April 20, 1880, in her 72d year — "was felt by the whole community as that of a personal friend," and her attractive home still "stands as a monument to her industry and perseverance."

m. Frances M. Hinckley, Aug. 18, 1863, in Ridgeville, Ohio; served in a Wisconsin regiment in the late war; now res. at Bailey's Harbor, Wis. Children, all there b.: — I. Clara Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1865. II. Alice Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1867. III. Augusta French, b. Nov. 2, 1869. IV. Maria Hudson, b. Dec. 26, 1871. V. Mary, b. March 13, 1873. VI Emma Eastman, b July 31, 1874. 3. John Darricott, b. June 22, 1836, in Taunton, d. June 25, 1839, ae. 3. 4 Sarah Parker, b. Jan. 28, 1838, in T.; m. Joseph Barker Gage, in New York, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1871. He was b. July 14, 1842, in McConnellsville, Ohio; res'd. in St. Louis, Mo., till 1879 (1604 Chouteau Avenue); now (1880) at Decatur, Ill. 5. John Darricott, 2d, b. June 7, 1839, in T.; m. Annie Elvira Rounds, Sept. 26, 1861, in Lawrence, Mass., who was b. May 24, 1841, in Winslow, Me.; enlisted, April 21, 1861, in Company K, 3d Mass. Vol. Infantry; discharged July 21, same year; re-enlisted, Nov. 30, 1864, in the U. S. Vet. Reserve Corps, for three years; discharged, Nov. 17, 1865, as quartermaster sergeant; was living (1877) in Carondelet, Mo. Children: — I. Lillian Augusta, b. Aug. 19, 1866, in Carver, Mass. II. Sarah Parker, b. Dec. 14, 1867, in Carver. III. Charles Ebenezer Eastman, b. Sept. 10, 1870, in Carondelet. IV Kate Donaldson, b. May 30, 1873, in C. 6. Augusta French, b. Nov. 8, 1840, in Taunton; m. Alexander Burleigh, in Vincennes, Ind., and now res. in Altoona, Penn. 7. Ebenezer Melancthon, b. Feb. 2, 1843, d. Sept. 10, 1856, in Unity, Me., ae. 13—7.

334. Page, b. Jan. 30, 1798; m. Mary Emery, of Canterbury, May 6, 1835, and res'd. in Lowell, Mass. (Lee Street), 1879, where all his children were b. and three have been settled. Children: — 1. Edwin Emery, b. Aug 15, 1836, d. Oct. 30, 1837, ae. 1—2. 2. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 21, 1839; is a mason, as above; m. Georgianna Sweetzer, of Lowell. Children: — I. Ida P., b. Aug. 6, 1868. II. Arthur E., b. Oct. 14, 1870, d. Sept. 5, 1872, ae. 1—11. III. Walter E., b. Feb. 20, 1873. 3. Frederic Perkins, b. Aug 15, 1841; was an artist in Lowell; there m. Virgelia Means, and d. May 8, 1877, in his 36th year. 4. Mary Emery Page, b. Feb. 25, 1851.

335. Eastman, b. May 30, 1800 (2d wife); was first a teacher in Brattleborough, Vt., Plymouth, Mass., etc.; then studied medicine, and was a practising surgeon dentist, for some years, in Andover, Mass., till his death, Dec. 8, 1859, ae. 59—7. He m. Mary C. L. Gregory, of Charlestown, Mass., 1837. Children: — 1. Francis Gregory, b. Jan. 18, 1838; was engaged for several years at the Natural History Rooms, Boston, Mass, in the Entomological and Ornithological departments. He is much devoted and quite eminent as a scientific man. In 1871, was appointed instructor in entomology at Harvard University, delivering lectures to his classes and in public; res. (1880) in Andover, Mass., being also instructor (lecturer) in the Massachusetts State Normal School, Worcester. 2. Helen Clara Martha, b. July, 1839, d. May, 1840, ae. 10 mos. 3. Emma Mary Eastman, b. March 6, 1841; took degree of M. D. at the Boston University (School of Medicine), March, 1876; practised four years in St. Louis, Mo. 4. Catharine Harriet Adelaide, b. Sept. 17, 1848.

336. Huldah Elkins, b. Jan. 3, 1802; m. George Woodward (*see*).

337. Martha, b Jan. 10, 1804, d. Sept. 7, 1821, ae. 17—8, of fever.

338. Josiah[7] [119] (Josiah[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), was a Revolutionary soldier; enlisted for three months and returned before he was sixteen years old; then again for the war, which lasted less than two years. Among his vividly remembered hardships in the army he had his coat

stolen from him, and was obliged to wear a "tow frock" all the winter! He was hence entitled to a pension, and received a certificate to that effect, signed by John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War, Oct. 6, 1818, but he never received it, because his property could not be honestly declared less than $500. By appraisal it amounted to $592.39, and he would not put even a portion of it out of his hands! a rare instance. He was deacon of the First Baptist Church forty years, and clerk most of that time in the same service, writing over many quires of paper. Rev. Mr. Crockett used to rely much upon him in cases of church trouble or difficulty. He m. Dorothy (Dolly) Thompson, dau. of William[2] (*see*), March 21, 1780 (Woodman); then called Josiah, "4th," and located on the north end of Lot 68, 1st Div., where he always lived, and d., May 15, 1838, ae. 72—6. She d. April 8, 1850, in her 86th year. Children:

339. Anna, b. Oct. 24, 1790, d. April 1, 1792, ae. 5 mos.

340. Katharine, b. Feb. 18, 1792; m. Jeremiah Swain, Jr. (*see*).

341. Anna (Nancy), b. Oct. 11, 1793; m. Taylor Clark, Jr. (*see* p. 142 [183]).

342. William T., b. March 24, 1795; enlisted at Hampton Falls for Portsmouth, in 1814; m. Martha C., dau. of Daniel Brackett, of New Market, June 15, 1819 (Calley), then residing with her aunt, Mrs. Moses Thompson, in this town. She was b. Dec. 20, 1801. They res'd. in Hill 11 years; Franklin, Andover, etc., and finally in Sanbornton, one mile north of the Square, Ede Taylor place, where he was an excellent farmer, a worthy citizen, and latterly, on profession, a member of his father's beloved church, the 1st Baptist. He d. July 19, 1871, ae. 76—4. Children:—1. Mehitable Brackett, b. Dec. 17, 1820; m. Dexter Tucker, of Henniker, March 10, 1844, who is now a farmer in Loudon; formerly lived in this town, where now Jona P. Sanborn [329], in Tilton. Children:—I. Mary Ellen (Tucker , d., ae. 6 weeks. II. Ella, b. June 30, 1850, in Sanbornton. 2. Daniel B., b. Sept. 27, 1822; res., as a farmer, where his father last lived; m. Cyrene K. Woodbury, of Northfield, May 23, 1861, who was the dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Knowles) Woodbury, b. Feb. 29, 1828. 3. Charles B., b. June 4, 1824, d. Dec. 26, 1825, ae. 1—7. 4. Harriet Gale, b. June 26, 1827; m , 1st, Andrew J. Gale (*see* p. 295 [48]); was m , 2d, to George Thompson, of Manchester, by Rev. C. Curtice, Feb. 6, 1869. He was the son of William and Jane (Wilson) Thompson, of Derry, and there b., Aug. 29, 1820; has been a prominent business man in Manchester, since the city began; lastly in the lumber trade. 5. Mary Ann G., b. Oct. 15, 1829, in Hill; m. Thomas M. Jaques (*see* p. 396 [48]). 6. Caroline Willard, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. John Perkins (*see* p. 551 [21]). 7. Martha Jane Palmer, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Nathaniel B. Plumer (*see* p. 580 [23, 4]). 8. Lucina Norris, b. May 17, d. June 7, 1840, ae 3 weeks. 9. Francis William, b. Dec. 10, 1844, d. of dysentery, Aug. 23, 1846, ae. 1—8.

343. Ruth, b. April 2, 1797; m. Alvin Cobb Leavitt, of Northfield (2d wife), Aug. 13, 1841, who was b. Oct. 20, 1810, in Canterbury. He has settled, and still res. (1874-80), on her father's place. Children (his 1st wife):—1. Sarah Hancock (Leavitt), b. Feb. 15, 1833, in Northfield. 2. Hannah B., b. Dec. 25, 1835; m. Elbridge B. Favor, of Hill, and now res. with her father,

on the Sanborn homestead. Children, b. in Hill: — I. Charles Henry (Favor), b. Feb. 21, 1859. II. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 2, 1860, d. Jan. 8, 1863, ae. 2—6. III. Lizzie Ambrosia, b. Oct. 12, 1865. IV. Elvin Elbridge, b. Dec. 13, 1870. 3 Jonathan Elvin (Leavitt), b. July 14, 1838; was a soldier from Sanbornton, N. H. 11th Regiment (?); killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, ae. 25, and there buried.

344. Chase, b. June 2, 1798, d. March 18, 1799, ae. 9½ mos.

345. Josiah Thompson, b. May 3, 1800; m. Tabitha P. Sanborn [327], Aug. 22, 1822 (Bodwell); was a clothier and card dresser, in New London, but was in very feeble health for twenty-four years, never stepping without pain, yet bearing all his sufferings with the utmost composure, and without a murmuring word. Early in life he united with the 1st Baptist Church; d. in Northfield, Feb. 9, 1866, in his 66th year. She d. at Franklin Falls, Aug. 9, 1880, ae. 82—3. Children: — 1. Theodate Sarah, b. March 2, 1824, in Andover, d. Aug. 19, 1843, in Campton, ae. 19—5. 2. Amanda Betina, b. Oct. 2, 1825; was m. to Charles Mills Glines, of Northfield, by Rev. A. A. Willetts D. D., of Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1848. He commenced teaching writing in Lowell, Mass., 1846, for three years; also taught in Lancaster, Pa. Was connected with the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, as professor of penmanship, after the fall of 1852, for more than twenty-six years; also had schools in Fisherville many of the intermediate falls and winters, and several terms in Concord, Canterbury, Laconia, Franklin, etc. His summers were mainly devoted to his farm in Northfield, of which town he was elected selectman two years, and town clerk three. He d. Sept. 18, 1879. Children: — I. Fred Sanborn (Glines), b. March 5, 1849; a merchant in Suncook. II. Clarence Warren, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. Oct. 11, 1871, ae. 20—8. III. Theodate Sarah, b. July 29, 1857. IV. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1867, d. of diphtheria, Jan. 9, 1878, ae. 10—2. 3. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1830; m. Lewis E. Edgerly, of Pittsfield, 1853, where engaged in the shoe business. He enlisted in Company G, 7th N. H. Regiment, Sept. 13, 1861, for three years, but was killed in a charge upon Fort Wagner (S. C.), on the night of July 18, 1863. His commander says: "No better soldier could be wished for; ever ready to do his duty; was loved by all his company; always demeaned himself in a Christian-like manner." Children: — 1. Ada Ann (Edgerly), b. Oct. 25, 1854, in Pittsfield. II. Clarabel Jane, b. March 23, 1856, in P. III. Sarah Amanda, b. Dec. 16, 1858, in Fisherville.

346. Olive, b. March 18, 1802, d. March 16, 1803, ae. 1.

347. Chase, b. Oct. 3, 1804; settled as a farmer first in Sutton, then at Wilmot Flat, and there d., April 3, 1858, ae. 53—6. He m, 1st, Susanna Shaw, dau. of David (*see*), Dec. 7, 1831 (Calley), who d., 1839, in Sutton, ae. 31; m., 2d, Hannah Stearns, of Wilmot. No children.

348. Ebenezer[7] [120] (Josiah[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Lydia Sanborn, dau. of Thomas, of North Hampton [653], he having gone down to N. H. to learn his trade, that of shoemaker and tanner, and thus becoming acquainted with his wife. He settled first with his father, on the late Webster place, near Dea. Emery's; afterwards rem. to New Hampton, where he was "captain" in the militia, selectman from 1805 to 1818, and d. Nov. 17, 1818, in his 51st year. She d. June 7, 1834, in her 67th year. Children:

349. Josiah, b. March 4, 1789; was a soldier in the war of 1812; m. Elizabeth Drew, Oct. 4, 1818; lived in Holderness and Dover, mostly; a laborer; d. in New Hampton, March 4, 1865, ae. 76. Children: — I. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 16, 1819; res'd. in Boston; piano-forte maker, and sexton of Dr. Ellis's (Unitarian) house of worship. He m. Mary B. Ward, and d. in B., July 28, 1880, in his 61st year. Children: — I. Charles. II. Frank. 2 Moses Drew, b. Oct. 16, 1820; served in the Mexican war; not since heard from. 3. Albion King, b. Oct. 29, 1823; went to sea, and has not since been reported. 4. Amanda Fitz Allan, b. March 21, 1833; name changed to Helen Amanda; res. in Boston, as a milliner; unm.

350. Nancy Dalton, b. Dec. 7, 1790; lived in New Hampton, and there d., Nov. 4, 1873, in her 83d year.

351. Abigail Marston, b. Oct. 26, 1793; m. John Sanborn [529].

352. Caleb Marston, b. Nov. 22, 1795; m. Nancy Quimby, of Meredith, March 19, 1818; was a shoemaker and farmer in New Hampton; had been totally blind for twenty years, and d. 1875, ae. 80. She d. about 1877. Sixteen children, of whom: — 1. Maria Drake, b Aug. 18, 1820; m. William Kelley, sash and blind manufacturer, in Lowell, Mass. Two children, one dec.: — the older, I. Frank (Kelley), is a farmer in Iowa. 2. Jarvis Fenno, b. Oct. 10, 1822; was a sailor; went on several whaling voyages; d. in California, April 16, 1860 ae. 37—6. 3. Mary Dow, b. March 1, 1824 d. Jan. 16, 1825, ae. 10½ mos. 4. Cornelius Publius Van Ness, b. April 3, 1826; went to California about 1849, and returned in 1873; res'd. in New Hampton with his father till the latter's death; again rem. to California. 5. Lewis Decatur, b. March 22, 1828; res. in Benicia, Cal., a carpenter; m., 1st, Abigail P. Sanborn [538], Dec. 26, 1852, who d. on her passage out, Feb. 6, 1853, ae. 23—7; m., 2d, Deborah W. Sanborn [540], sister of last, Aug. 25, 1853. Children (2d wife): — I. Allan Page, b. June 16, 1854. II. Abbie Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1856. III. Clara Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1858. IV. Piccolomini, b. July 6, 1860. V. Jennie, b. July 31, 1862. VI. William Kelley, b. Nov. 25, 1865. VII. Joseph Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1867. VIII. Etta May, b. Feb. 2, 1871. 6. Edmund Winchester, b. June 14, 1831; was a soldier in the Mexican war, and was killed by a grizzly bear, in New Mexico, Aug. 20, 1860, ae. 29—2 7. Oscar Fitz Allan, b. Oct. 19, 1833; went to California, and there d., at Benicia, Dec. 6, 1853, ae. 20—2. 8 Prudence W., b. July 24, 1835; m. Capt. Enoch Willets, Jan. 3, 1855, an officer on the line of packets between Boston and Philadelphia, who d. very suddenly, in B., 1871, leaving: — I. Edmund (Willets), and one daughter. 9. Ebenezer, b Feb 17, 1837; res. in California. 10. James Moulton, b. Dec 9, 1840; is a farmer in Iowa; is m., and has two children. 11. Arthur Livermore, b. Nov. 7, 1842; is also m., and res. as a farmer near his brother [10] in Iowa.

353. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1798; m. Abraham Ward, farmer, in New Hampton, Jan. 27, 1820. She there d., April 28, 1838, ae. 39—7. Children: — 1. Calvin Magoon (Ward), b. Feb. 25, 1821. 2. Mary Bean, b. April 21, 1823. 3 Elizabeth Adams, b. May 16, 1825. 4. Thaddeus Sylvester, b. June 26, 1827. 5 James Franklin, b. July 9, 1830. 6. Frances Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1833; m Ward B , son of Rev. Mr. Frothingham, of Boston, Mass., and there d., Oct., 1872, in her 39th year. 7. Susan Rand, b. Nov. 4, 1835. 8. Lydia Sanborn, b. April 9, 1838.

354. Joseph Woodman, b. March 10, 1801; m. Sarah Clark Pope, Nov. 11, 1834; lived in Quincy, Mass.; went to California, and d. at his daughter's in Bridgewater, Mass., on his return, Aug. 9, 1868, ae. 67—5. Children: —

1. Earlmira Glover, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. Cary Mitchell Leonard, a machinist, in Bridgewater, Mass., April 11, 1866. Children: — I. Mira Louisa (Leonard), b. July 22, 1867, d. June 3, 1871, in her 4th year. II. Sarah Gertrude, b. Feb. 1, 1870. III. Lizzie Carter, b. May 9, 1873. IV. Joseph Sanborn, b. July 31, 1875. 2. Joseph Woodman, Jr., b. March 24, 1838, d., in California, Nov. 10, 1860, ae. 22—8. 3. John Pope, b. Aug. 16, 1841, d., in California, Sept. 9, 1860, ae. 19.

355. Thomas Jefferson, b. Aug. 24, 1803; m. Mrs. Lydia (Smith) Wallis, Dec. 20, 1840 (Congden), widow of Samuel (*see*); was a farmer on the Esq. Doe place; a man of intelligence, social worth, and a historic turn of mind, to whom the writer stands indebted. He went to California in the fall of 1853, and returned April, 1855. He d. April 27, 1875, in his 72d year. Child: — 1. Freedom, b. Dec. 19, 1841; enlisted in the 12th N. H Regiment; was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863, a ball passing through his throat and shattering the windpipe so as to prevent his speaking aloud for one year. Had settled, as a farmer, with his father, at the Bay, and m. Oscie Jones, Dec. 31, 1865, who was b. April 1, 1845, in Andover, Me. He was a leading member of the Second Baptist Church, but d. of heart disease, induced by his army experience, after four days' illness, Oct. 1, 1873, in his 32d year, greatly to the grief of his wife and parents, and the regret of all who knew him. "Earth is done; heaven has begun." Children: — I. Gertrude May, b. May 9, 1867. II. Mabel Augusta, b. Dec. 21, 1868. III. Julia Prentice, b. Oct. 25, 1871, d. Sept. 18, 1872, ae. 11 mos. IV. Florence Eva, b. March 2, d. Sept. 11, 1874, ae. 6 mos.

356. Hannah Hobbs, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m., 1st, Ebenezer Howe, March 14, 1841, who was a farmer in New Hampton, and d. April 12, 1861. She m., 2d, Daniel Andrews, of N. H.; has always lived on the old homestead of her father. Children: — 1. Mary F. (Howe), b. June 18, 1842; grad. at New Hampton; m. John Ellis, a civil engineer, in Woonsocket, R. I. Children: — I. John (Ellis). II Walter. 2. Emily S. (Howe), b Jan. 19, 1846.

357. Lavinia, b. Dec. 16, 1807; m. Gordon Demeritt, carpenter and farmer, of Nottingham, April 17, 1834, and d. Aug. 27, 1874, in her 67th year. Children: — 1. Addison Lerned (Demeritt), b. March 4, 1835; is m., and lives with his father; selectman and school committee of Nottingham. 2 Charles Haven, b March 31, 1839, d. Dec. 12, 1846, in his 8th year. 3. Melvener, b. Nov. 15, 1843, d. July 24, 1846, ae. 2—8. 4. Alma Vilona, b. Aug 31, 1845; m., and res. in Lynn, Mass. 5. Lucian Hayden, b. March 29, 1849; was studying with Mr. Ellis [356, 1], for a civil engineer, in Woonsocket.

358. John Langdon, b. Aug. 31, 1813; m. Areoline Copeland, March 16, 1856. He studied at New Hampton, and became a Baptist clergyman; settled, first, in Richmond; then in Maine, where he chiefly labored; is now living, and still preaching, in Stratford, Coos County. Children: — 1. John S., b. Sept. 10, 1859. 2. Joseph Warren, b. May 10, 1865.

359. Samuel[7] [121] (Josiah[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Theodate Perkins, dau. of Abraham (*see* p. 550 [8]), March 28, 1791 (Woodman); was a blacksmith, and lived first near his father's (present Ira Colby's), afterwards at New Hampton, and north of Esq. Wm. Weeks's. He d. Nov. 8, 1853, ae. 83—6—26. She d. of influenza, Feb. 20, 1845, in her 75th year. Children (t. r.):

360. Anna, 1st, b. Sept 1, d. Sept. 12, 1792, ae 11 days.

361. Anna D., b. Aug. 31, 1794; lived in Franklin; d , unm , in this town, Nov. 2, 1863, ae. 69—3

362. Jonathan Perkins, b. Aug. 11, 1796; m. Mrs. Abigail (Swain) Weeks, widow of Levi (*see*), Dec. 29, 1817. He lived, lastly, near the old No. 11 school-house (Osgood's), and there d., suddenly, of heart disease, Feb. 5, 1849, ae. 52—6. Children: — 1. Martha, b. March 27, 1821; m. Person C. Shaw (*see*). 2. Charles, b. May 9, 1834 (adopted); res'd. in Andover; a section hand on the railroad (1873).

363. Molly (Mary), b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. Joseph Blodgett, of Plymouth, and there d., Feb., 1872, ae. 73—2. Four sons.

364. Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1801, d. Oct. 14, 1802, ae. 1—9.

365. Christopher, b. Feb. 18, 1803; m., 1st, Mary H Johnson, Feb. 15, 1831. (She was the dau. of Joseph Johnson, who m. —— Doe, sister of John D., Esq.; r m. from Northwood, and lived on what was afterwards the town farm, selling it to the town.) She was b. Jan. 20, 1800, and d. Oct. 1, 1838, in Hill, ae. 38—8. He m., 2d, Mehitable Philbrick, of Franklin, March 27, 1839, the dau. of John (*see* p. 570 [183]). He has been a farmer, on the place left by his uncle Christopher [122]; except fifteen years' residence in Boston, employed on wood and lumber wharf, and at Hill. United with the 2d Baptist Church, May, 1839. Children (2d wife): — 1. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. George A. Caverly, of Meredith (*see* p. 110 [13, 1]). 2. Joseph Philbrick, b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Mary O. Cate, of Upper Gilmanton, Nov. 1, 1865, dau. of Thomas J. (*see* p. 109 [73]). He enlisted first in the 8th N. H. Regiment; returned sick, April, 1863; enlisted second in the Heavy Artillery, Company 7, Sept. 6, 1864, till the close of the war. Is now a farmer with his father. Children: — I. Carrie Estelle, b. Jan. 1, 1868. II. Fred Wilbur, b. July 30, 1870. III. Leon Hosea, b. July 28, 1872. 3. John Wells, b. May 7, 1843; went to Colorado, 1866, where still residing. He enlisted in the 4th N. H. Regiment; absent three years; returned badly wounded by a shell, in the leg. 4. Samuel Perkins, b. Aug. 22, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1859, ae. 12—6, being instantly killed by a load of wood, at Black Brook, *en route* for Laconia, the cattle taking fright. 5. Stephen Hunkins, b Aug. 3, 1849; m. Emma P. Blair, of Franklin Co., Vt., Jan. 1, 1874; was a mason, at Franklin Falls (1876), having learned his trade in Lowell, Mass. Children: — I. Roy Blair, b. Oct. 19, 1874, in Vermont.

366. John Taylor, b. March 25, 1805, in New Hampton; left home at the age of 22; lived in Massachusetts, as a clothier; in Ohio and Illinois, as a farmer; was last heard of in California. Had a wife and three children in Illinois.

367. Mahala, b. July 3, 1807; m. Russell Cheney, of Groton.

368. Edna Kimball, b. April 21, 1810; m. Daniel H. Clement (*see* p. 157 [2]).

369. Chase T.[7] [124] (Josiah[6], Ebenezer[5], etc), m. Martha (Patty) Haines, Dec. 3, 1804 (Woodman). She was b. Sept. 13, 1786, in Canterbury, and d. of consumption, in this town, June 30, 1842, in her 56th year. "Beloved in life, lamented in death." He joined the Congregational Church, May 3, 1807; retained his father's homestead in Sanbornton, till after his wife's death; then rem. with his youngest son to Campton, and there d , May 13, 1862, ae. 85—6. Children:

370. James Brackett, 1st, b. Nov. 16, d. Nov. 23, 1806, ae. 1 week.

371. James Brackett, 2d, b. Aug. 3, 1808, d., very suddenly, of inflammation in the stomach, June 21, 1826, in his 18th year.

372. Thomas J., b. May 23, 1812; m. Relief R. Morrison, then of Plymouth, dau. of Joseph W. (*see* p. 517 [257]), Oct 27, 1841; had been postmaster in Sanbornton and Campton for twenty-five years (1873); was elected selectman of C. six times, and commissioner for Grafton County, from 1866 till 1869. He is also at the head of a large and popular hotel for summer boarders on his farm in West Campton. Child: — 1. Edward Hervey, b. Aug. 18, 1844, in Sanbornton; m. Mary E. Mahan, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1871; has been associated in business with his father.

373. James[7] [128] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Jane Gibson, dau. of James (*see* p. 300 [12]); retained the original homestead of his father, where of late the family of his son [377]; was a plough-maker and wheelwright, as well as farmer, occupying the present shop of his grandson, Walter [377, 2]. He d. Sept. 30, 1841, of cholera morbus, ae. 68—8. "I have fought a good fight. I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me at that day." She d. May 13, 1864, ae. 84. (Their five youngest children had all d. before 1878, leaving the three oldest; and now, 1881, the oldest only survives.) Children:

374. James Gibson, b. Feb. 20, 1798; was one of the youngest of the Sanbornton soldiers at Portsmouth, in 1814, and one of the two "last survivors" (1881). He m., 1st, Abigail P. Sanborn, dau. of Josiah [472], Nov. 20, 1823 (Bodwell); lived at different places on the Sanborn Road; for a time nearly opposite his father's (*see* Sites); of late on the Henry Smith place, Lot No. 60, 2d Div. She d., of typhoid fever, Oct. 22, 1852, ae. 50—3, and was the second person buried in the new cemetery at the Bridge. He m., 2d, Mary Jewett, Oct. 14, 1856 (Bodwell), the dau of Nathaniel and Hannah (Emerson) Jewett, of Waterford, Me., who d. Sept. 26, 1879, ae. 73. Children: — 1. Tabitha Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Benjamin L. Sanborn, son of Jonathan, 3d [403]. 2. Angeline, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Russell Corwin Bixby, June 2, 1855, in Lowell, Mass. He was b. Sept. 30, 1832, in Tunbridge, Vt.; remained in Lowell five years after marriage; then a farmer in Topsham, Vt., till May, 1869, when he rem. to this town (Tilton) and settled on the Nathan Philbrick place. He was a soldier in the 6th Vermont Regiment, nearly three years; engaged in several battles without injury. Children: — I. Andrew Russell Corwin (Bixby), b. Oct. 23, 1862, in Topsham, one month after his father's enlistment; has been a pupil at the American Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, Hartford, Conn., 1875-79. II. Abbie Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1866, in Topsham. 3. Andrew James, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Maria Mead Knight, of Lowell, Mass., fall of 1860. She was the dau. of William R. and Irena (Nutter) Knight; b. March 31, 1837, in Norridgewock, Me. He was engaged in Smith's machine shop and screw manufactory, Lowell, prior to 1875. Had also been machinist in the arsenal, Watertown, seven years, has since been a farmer on the original Perkins place, east of the Square. Children: — I. Benjamin Walter, b. Feb. 6, 1865. II. Ora May, b Jan. 15, 1867 (both in

Watertown, Mass.). 4. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1842; was a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment, and killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, in his 21st year.

375. Nancy, b. April 9, 1801; m. David Moulton (*see* p. 530 [43]).

376. Lucy, b. Aug. 14, 1803; m. Charles Jaques (*see* p. 397 [51]).

377. Ebenezer, Jr., b. May 14, 1807; retained his father's homestead and employments; m. Mary C. Jaques, dau. of Simon (*see* p. 395 [32]), March 31, 1833 (Bodwell). His death was triumphant, after a long illness of consumption, Nov. 12, 1866, ae. 59—6. He desired to live, die, and be buried, "all to the glory of God." Children: — 1. Amine, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. John M. Blaisdell (*see* p. 35 [3]). 2. Walter, b. July 25, 1836; is a successful wheelwright on his father's old stand; m., 1st, Maria D. Clisby, of Northfield, dau. of Joseph (*see* Jaques Fam., p. 398 [note 2]), Oct. 19, 1859. He afterwards built the neat cottage below his father's, where they lived most happily till eight weeks before her death, when they rem. to the old home. She there d., of consumption, May 24, 1877, ae. 40—6. She was, previously to marriage, a teacher for some years at Laconia, and greatly endeared to all her acquaintances. He m., 2d, Ellen M. Lane (*see* p. 447 [145, 3]), Aug. 14, 1879 (Runnels). 3. Anson, b. June 10, 1849; was a railroad engineer; a young man of amiability and promise: d. April 30, 1871, of consumption, in his 22d year.

378. Rufus, b. Dec. 28, 1809; was a man of solid character, of moral and social worth; a main pillar and a lifelong and posthumous benefactor of the Free Will Baptist Church at Union Bridge. He m. Mercy W. Mason, dau. of Rev. Lemuel (*see* p. 480 [34]), Oct. 26, 1840; res'd on the Page Philbrick place (Sanborn Road), where she d., Jan. 31, 1867, ae. 46—3. He d. in exactly four years, Jan 31, 1871, ae. 61—1.

379. Jane, b. July 20, 1813; m. Asa Woodward, of Fairlee, Vt., and d. Sept. 13, 1844, ae. 31—2.

380. Martha, b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. George Woodward (*see*).

381. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 22, 1823; m. Thomas P. Sanborn [443].

382. Benjamin[7] [135] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), born on the tenth anniversary of the battle of Lexington; the fences in Sanbornton were then all covered with the winter's snow, and over them teams were on that day driven to his father's house. He m. Abigail Swasy, of Gilmanton, who was there b., July 18, 1793; united with the Congregational Church in this town Oct. 13, 1816, and d. Feb. 1, 1839, in her 46th year, of consumption. He lived near his father's, — house now removed, back from road, west side, — opposite the present Moses Clark's, and d. June 19, 1851, ae. 66—2. Children:

383. Mary Swasy, b. July 14, 1815, d., of consumption, May 17, 1838, in her 23d year.

384. John S., b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. Livina Sanborn [388], Oct. 3, 1839 (Bodwell), having learned the trade of a machinist, and worked in Lowell and Nashua (one year); has since been chiefly a farmer on his father's place till 1859; now in the old Smith house, as remodelled by Jacob Sanborn, southeast corner of Lot 52, 1st Div. Was chorister of the Congregational Society at the Square for more than thirty years; a man of high, irreproachable, Christian character. He served in the 15th N. H. Regiment, Capt. Jacob Sanborn's

company, nine months, his health being permanently injured by the malaria of Louisiana. Children: — 1. Benjamin Mason, b. Feb. 8, 1842, d. July 23, 1857, ae 15—5. 2. Oscar Page, b. Nov. 24, 1843; was in the 12th N. H. Regiment; wounded in the ankle at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863 (the ball passing completely through, and now being in his possession), and a prisoner twelve days. He is now a farmer and miller in Tilton; residence in Northfield, at his father-in-law's, having m. Clara A. Clisby, dau. of Joseph (*see* Jaques Fam., p 398 [note 4]), Sept., 1864, who d., after much patient suffering, Nov. 22, 1880, ae. 37—3. Children: — I. Sarah Josephine, b Feb. 23, 1867. II. Katie Hill, b. Sept. 13, 1872. 3. Mary Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. William Lane (*see* p 446 [144, 3]).

385. Solon, b. Sept. 3, 1824, d. Sept. 1, 1837, ae. 13.

386. Benjamin Mason, b. March 13, 1831, d. Jan. 21, 1835, in his 4th year.

387. Abijah[7] [136] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Sarah Philbrick, dau. of S. Page (*see* p. 558 [40]), Dec. 30, 1809 (Bodwell); was a Sanbornton corporal in 1814; settled a little north of his father's, on his mother's "thirds," where he built the house now occupied by his son [394], two brothers and one sister (Mrs. Palmer) having portions of the original one hundred acres, including the homestead (James's) assigned them just below. She d. Nov. 17, 1864, in her 75th year. He passed a serene old age, ever cheerful, communicative, and fond of singing the "good old tunes" of his youth, in which art he once excelled. The celebration of his 84th birthday, with his assembled children, grandchildren, and pastor, was a peculiarly happy occasion. It was then found that of his 9 children, 6, of his 35 grandchildren, 24, and of his 5 great-grandchildren, all, were surviving. The worthy patriarch found rest, very suddenly, by rheumatic affection of the heart, "the last of his father's household on the ancestral soil," May 22, 1874, ae. 87—3. Children:

388. Livina, b. June 13, 1811; m. John S. Sanborn [384].

389. Hannah, b. May 6, 1813; m. Lemuel S. Wallace, of Thornton, April 19, 1832, at T. (Rev. Hezekiah Bagley). He was b. Oct. 21, 1805, in T., and d. there, July 4, 1866, in his 61st year. She had d. in T., June 19, 1854, ae. 51—1. Children, b. in Thornton: — 1. John Prentice (Wallace), d. July 26, 1861, at Wells River, Vt. 2. William, d. May 17, 1839, at T. 3. Charles H., b Sept. 19, 1838; is a carpenter, living in Jenny, Lincoln Co., Wis. (1879); was m. in Virgil, Ill., Oct. 23, 1867; wife d. March 4, 1875, ae. 31. 4. Mary E., d. May 24, 1863, in T. 5. William D., res. in Illinois. 6. Laura A., m Henry Clucas, Jr., Oct. 13, 1875, at Plymouth (Rev. George H. Scott). He was b. in New York, N. Y.; now res. at Cliftondale, Mass. Child: — I. Russell (Clucas), b. Nov. 4, 1876, at C. 7. Sarah Ellen (Wallace), d Aug. 26, 1846, in T. 8 Luther S., d. Oct. 28, 1872, at Sacramento, Cal. 9. James Abijah, is a *ranchero* and stock raiser, living in Watson, Montana (1880).

390. Louisa, b. Sept. 6, 1814; m. John T. G. Sanborn [480].

391. Benjamin Page, b. Dec. 3, 1816, d. Nov. 20, 1822, in his 6th year, by an accident, his father's oxen running away, overturning the cart in which he was riding, and fracturing his skull.

392. SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. Charles J. Lane (*see* p. 446 [144]).

393. LUTHER, b. Feb. 12, 1821; is a carpenter in Manchester; home, 147 Laurel Street; m. Olive W. Heath, of Corinth, Vt., May 4, 1853, who was b. March 3, 1827, the dau. of Rev. Abel Heath (who was a clergyman of the New Hampshire Conference for twenty-five years, and d. April, 1852, and Chloe, his wife, who d. April 22, 1877). Children: — 1. Emma Louise, b. June 4, 1854, d., "in blessed hope of immortality," July 29, 1872, ae. 18—1—25. 2. Herbert Longfellow, b. Sept. 21, 1858, d. May 18, 1861, ae. 2—8. 3. Mabel Josephine, b. July 28, 1862. 4. Henry Bryant, b. Oct. 15, 1865, d. in infancy. 5. Wilbert Ernest, b. June 14, 1869, d. Jan. 9, 1871, ae 1—7.

394. NATHAN, b, Aug. 23, 1825; m. Sarah M. Clark, dau. of Asa (*see* p. 144 [213]), Nov. 27, 1845 (Bodwell); inherits the paternal homestead, with a worthy attachment to the principles and institutions of his fathers. Children: — 1. Ellery Willis, b July 16, 1851; a carpenter and pattern maker (1881), employed chiefly in Manchester. 2. Nora Lena, b. Oct. 24, 1859.

395. RUTH ANN, b Oct 4, 1827; m. Horace Moulton (*see* p. 531 [44]).

396. MATILDA, b. Dec 3, 1832; hers was a life of Christian usefulness, with filial devotion to an aged father till health entirely failed, when she repaired to her oldest sister's, to die of consumption, Oct. 31, 1872, in her 40th year.

397. JONATHAN[7] [138] (Benjamin[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), res'd. variously in this town and Thornton, finally returning hither, to the old David Lane place, Lot No. 53, 1st Div. He was "Jonathan S., 3d," among the voters, as also on the Sanbornton war list of 1814, and from his kindly and obliging disposition, and the fact that in every employment or business transaction he habitually seemed to have an eye more to others' interest than his own, he acquired the appellation of "Clever Jon't." He was an excellent wheelwright and farmer, and, as a Christian, tenderly conscientious. He m. Lucy Philbrick, dau. of S. Page (*see* p. 558 [42]), Nov. 9, 1814 (Bodwell), the notedly "handsome couple" of those days. He d. Jan. 18, 1868, in his 76th year. She d. March 11, 1875, ae. 79—3 (?), of precious memory, as a quiet and devoted wife and mother. Children.

398. ELIZA, b. May 29, 1816; m. Enoch Gilman, Dec. 3, 1839 (Bodwell), who was b. Dec. 4, 1810, in Thornton (West); there res'd., as a farmer, and d. March, 1875, ae. 64—3. Children: — 1. Ann Elizabeth (Gilman), b Nov. 17, 1842, in Thornton; m., 1st, to George G. Wyall, in Campton, by Rev. David F. Smith, April, 1863. He was killed by the falling of a bridge in Campton, while crossing it with a team, April, 1867, and she m., 2d, Horace L. Thurston, 1869. Children: — I. Lucy Mabel (Wyall), b. Dec. 2, 1866. II. Lilly (Thurston), b. Jan. 2, 1870. 2. Lucy Maria (Gilman), b. Jan. 21, 1844, in T.; was m. to Charles H. Russell, by Rev. Washington Russell, at Woodstock, May, 1864, and d. at her father's, May 28, 1867, ae. 23—4. 3. Waldo Lawrence, b. Aug. 1, 1846; was m. to Mary Jane Marden, in Thornton, by Rev. David F. Smith, Dec., 1865. 4. Clara Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1855; d. at her father's, Aug. 20, 1867, ae. 12—6.

399. LUCY ANNA, b. July 24, 1818, d., of consumption, Dec. 16, 1843, ae. 25—5.

400. Cynthia, b. Sept. 7, 1820, d April 7, 1841, ae. 20—7.

401. Horace, b. April 9, 1823; m. Laura Bell Carleton, of Newbury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1849. She was the dau. of Dudley and Sarah R. (Carter) Carleton, and b. Feb. 17, 1827. He was a machinist in Lowell; lived a few years in California; returned to his father's farm in 1854, building an addition to the old David Lane house, and succeeding to its possession. He is now (1881) the popular leader of the Congregational choir, and was selectman of Tilton, 1879–80. Children: — 1. Luthera Wilson, b. Sept. 24, 1857; grad. at the Conference Seminary, Tilton, and is now a teacher (1879–81). 2. Carlotta Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1859. 3. Horace Herbert, b. July 19, 1861.

402. Sally, b. Oct. 27, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1834, ae. 8—4.

403. Benjamin Liba, b. Dec 28, 1827; m. Tabitha J. Sanborn [374, 1], Sept. 28, 1851 (Rev. C. Curtice), at the Bridge; now res at Sherman's Mills, Aroostook County, Me. (1880). Child: — 1. Abby, b. April 17, 1853, d. Aug. 12, 1854, ae. 1—4, in Manchester; was buried at the new cemetery, Tilton.

404. Edwin, b. Aug. 27, 1830; m. Mary S. Sanborn, dau. of Col Daniel [260, 5]), Nov 28, 1853 (Boutwell); res. at 286 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.; a carriage manufacturer, by employment, for many years. Children, there b.: — 1. Hattie L., b. March 1, 1856. 2. Alice M, b. July 3, 1860.

405. Jonathan Mason, b. Dec. 20, 1832; is largely devoted to vocal music, having conducted the choir of the First Congregational Church, in Manchester, where he res'd. for several years; now (1880) in Nashua (similar situation). Has also taught many singing-schools, — one in his native place (Sanbornton), 1874–75. He m. Electa A. Cox, Nov. 27, 1860, in Manchester, who was b. July 7, 1829, in Holderness. No children.

406. George Sumner, b. Aug. 8, 1835; a lifelong invalid; d. July 11, 1869, in his 34th year.

407. Albion, b. March 22, 1838; m. Maria C. Morgan, of Westbrook, Me., in Lowell, Oct. 17, 1860; she was b. in Surry, Me., 1835. He resided at West Amesbury, Mass, till 1874; by occupation a carriage-body maker; also engaged in vocal and instrumental music, teaching singing-classes, leading choirs, etc. Was the only member of the Peace Jubilee Chorus in Boston from West Amesbury in 1869, but was musical director of a class of thirty-two singers for the second Peace Jubilee, in 1872. Is now (1874–80) residing in Benicia, Cal., for his health. Children: — 1. Gracie A., b. Sept 13, 1861, in Lowell, d. Dec. 27, 1862, ae. 1—3. 2. Annie L., b. June 22, 1866, in West Amesbury.

408. Ellen Young, b. June 6, 1841, d. April 21, 1842, ae. 10½ mos.

409. Joseph[7] [145] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Mary (Molly) Sanborn [132], Nov. 15, 1804 (Crockett); remained a farmer on his father's place, in Sanbornton; was deacon of the Congregational Church, from Jan. 10, 1817, for twenty years. "He was a man of rare endowments, of strong understanding, with a love of Biblical study, an easy command of words, an habitually devout and reverent spirit, and a voice of unusual depth and richness." His personal appearance was commanding, his "gift in prayer marvellous." He died with his son [411], Nov. 2, 1855, of lung fever, ae. 73, his wife having preceded him, April 28, 1852, in her 72d year. Children:

410. Benjamin, b. Aug. 22, 1805, d., of fever, a peculiarly happy death, Jan. 29, 1822, ae. 16—5.

411. Abraham Bodwell, b. Oct. 18, 1806; m. Sarah R. Taylor, the dau. of Nicholas M. (*see*), Oct. 17, 1833 (Bodwell); learned the blacksmith's trade of Capt. Asa Currier, and carried it on for two years after marriage, at the Square; same business at New Hampton Village, succeeding to his father-in-law's stand, from 1835 to 1849. Returning to Sanbornton, he occupied the Richard Lane place (Sanborn Road) till 1865, after which he resided at the Square again (Christopher S. Sanborn farm) till his death, April 1, 1878, ae. 71—5. He was chosen and ordained deacon of the old Congregational Church in New Hampton (transferred to Bristol); served also in the church of his native town from June 1, 1851, till his death, well filling his father's place, proving faithful in all things, winning all hearts by his amiable and courteous disposition, commanding universal respect for his good judgment, dignified bearing, and ready helpfulness. His interest in the old church of his fathers has extended beyond his earthly life. He was selectman of New Hampton three years, and of Sanbornton 1859-60; also moderator of town meetings. No children.

412. Ira, b. Dec. 17, 1807; m., 1st, Sarah Ann Turner, of Boston, in Lynn, Aug. 4, 1833, who was b. Nov. 2, 1812, and d. July 22, 1838, in her 26th year. He m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ward) Burill, of Lynn, July 28, 1841, who was b. July 29, 1805. Learning the hatter's trade in New Hampton, he first carried on the same in Lynn, Mass., but of recent years has been in the shoe business. Is senior deacon of a Congregational Church in L. (1875-81). Children: — 1. Sarah Emily, b. Jan. 24, 1835, d. Sept. 24, 1836, ae. 1—8. 2. Joseph Hubbard, b. Dec 14, 1836; m. Harriet M. Lummus, dau. of Dr. L., of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1859, who was b. Dec. 16, 1835; was at the head of a large shoe establishment, and highly prized in business circles in Lynn, but d. of a quick consumption, June 12, 1869, ae. 32—6. Children: — I. Sarah Emily, b. July 9, 1863. II. William Bodwell, b. Sept. 22, 1864, d. Feb. 6, 1872, ae. 7—5. III. Lucia Helen, b. April 19, 1866. IV. Joseph Lander, b. May 6, 1867. V. Anna Josephine, b. April 3, 1869.

413. Abijah, b. Jan. 4, 1809; m. Mary J. Burpee, of New London, May 1, 1838; was a shoemaker by trade; went on whaling voyages for four years; is now a farmer in Woburn, Mass. (P. O. Stoneham). Children: — 1. Herschel Almeron, b. July 16, 1839, in Sanbornton; enlisted in the Mass. 13th Regiment, April, 1861; went to the front in Aug. following; was wounded at Antietam, and killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, in his 24th year. He ranked "corporal," and was m. to Elizabeth ——, at Harrisburg, Pa., March, 1863. 2. Mary Apphia, b. Nov. 16, 1840, in Sanbornton; m. William Henry Orne, of Woburn, Oct. 2, 1860. Child: — I. Herschel Almeron (Orne), b. Aug. 20, 1871. 3. Eleanora, b. Nov. 13, 1843, in New London.

414. Alvah, b. Feb. 22, 1810, d. July 5, 1811, ae. 1—4.

415. William, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Salome Belden, of Burke, Vt., Nov. 29, 1837; was a machinist (engine-maker) in Lowell, Mass.; a very large man, 6 feet 4 inches, well proportioned, weighing 300 pounds. He had been West a few months, setting up engines, accompanied by his wife Both are supposed to have been lost in Lake Michigan, with a propeller which had left Racine, Wis., Nov., 1855. No children.

416. Julia, b. April 20, 1813; had been usefully employed as a nurse, in the care of the sick, in Lynn and Sanbornton; d. at Concord, Feb. 11, 1879, in her 66th year; unm.

417. John, b. May 4, 1815, d. June 23, 1816, ae. 1—2.

418. Mary Belinda, b. March 21, 1817; m. William T. Wells, a native of New Hampton, Sept. 30, 1847 (Bodwell), who, in the last years, has been a a farmer, at Canton Centre, Conn. Children: — 1. John Ervill (Wells), b. July 22, 1849, in New Hampton; m. Emma A. ——. Child: — I. Sarah Blanche, b. Dec. 28, 1875, in Canton. 2. Ella Josephine, b. Dec. 7, 1851, in N. H. 3. Joseph Bodwell, b. May 14, 1854, in Bristol, d. June 8, 1857, ae. 3. 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1860.

419. Joseph Lane, b. April 11, 1820; m. Anna K. Hinman, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1853; res'd. in Collinsville, Conn., twenty-five years, as a repairer and overseer machinist, in an axe factory. He was a superior workman in iron and steel; d of apoplexy, in Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1874, ae. 54—3. Children, b. in Collinsville: — 1. Howard Lewis, b. Sept 30, 1855. 2. Laura Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1862.

420. Josiah H [7] [148] (William[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Hannah Philbrick, dau. of Reuben (*see* p. 558 [47]), Nov. 22, 1810 (Bodwell); was a town's soldier at Portsmouth, in 1814; early occupied south end of his father's lot, house on the main road, now owned by his son [422]; joined the Congregational Church, Aug., 1816; was treasurer of the "Congregational Fund Association," for twelve years, and teacher in the Sabbath school from its commencement, 1819, till his death, April 23, 1862, ae. 73—3. She d. June 19, 1878, in her 86th year, having ever been an ardent lover of the home of her youth, occupied for nearly seventy years, and a Christian richly "versed" in the hymnology of the church, much of which she learned herself by teaching it to her daughter. Children:

421. Ann, b. June 23, 1813; m., 1st, George Morse, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1853 (Bodwell), and rem. immediately to Illinois. He was b. Feb. 27, 1808, in Norridgewock, Me.; was a farmer in Bureau Co., Ill., and d. March 28, 1863, ae. 55—1, of small-pox, three weeks after her return from her only visit East. She m., 2d, David Fuller, farmer, of Bureau Co., Sept. 11, 1866, who was b. in Holderness, Oct. 10, 1811. Her step-children: — 1. Ruel W. (Morse), b. Feb 20, 1837, in Dexter, Me. 2. George F., b. March 9, 1840, in D. 3. George O. (Fuller), b. April 18, 1834, in Andover.

422. Reuben Philbrick, b. March 17, 1817, where now living; having learned the trade of a blacksmith, at the Bridge, of Dearborn Sanborn [471], he res'd. in Lowell, Mass., from 1838 to 1855, being constantly employed in the Lowell Machine Shop. He was m., 1st, to Rhoda P. Clark, dau. of John P. (*see* p. 147 [261]), at the Bridge, by Rev. Moses Chase, Oct 27, 1840, who d. Feb. 11, 1842, in Lowell, in her 20th year. Franklin Falls Cemetery:

"The lovely, virtuous bride
Is early called away,
Her sacred relics here we hide
Till Christ shall raise the clay."

He was there m., 2d, by Rev. U. C. Burnap, to Almira Smith, May 23, 1843, who was b. April 20, 1819, in Hollis, Me., the dau. of Loammi and Catherine Smith, and d. Aug. 20, 1853, ae 34—4 He was m., 3d, to Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Jones (sister of 2d wife), April 11, 1854, in L., by Rev. Moses A. Howe. She

was b. Aug. 3, 1811, in Tuftonborough. Soon after last marriage he returned to his native soil, which he has since cultivated successfully, being also a worthy and active member of the Congregational Church at the Square. Children: — 1. Evannah, b. Jan. 4, d. Sept. 14, 1846, in Lowell, ae. 8 mos. (2d wife). 2. Almira Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1849, in L. 3. Rhoda Alice, b Aug. 3, 1851, d. July 31, 1854, in her 3d year. 4. Edward Clarence, b. June 30, d. Aug. 16, 1853, ae. 1 mo., 17 days. 5. Marilla Mason, b. Jan. 10, 1858, in Sanbornton (3d wife).

423. Jacob Philbrick Brown, b. May 24, 1821; settled, as a farmer and house-joiner, near his father's, now John S. Sanborn's; m. Maria J. Mason, dau. of Rev. Lemuel (*see* p. 480 [35]), April 28, 1844; was captain of Company H, 15th Regiment of N. H. Vols., his company being partly enlisted from Sanbornton. His term of service was nine months from Nov. 3, 1862, till Aug. 13, 1863; scene of operations, Louisiana. He was a gallant officer, and has since carried the record of his patriotism in permanently impaired health, though with perfect memory and vivid powers of description. Res. since 1871 at East Tilton, Lakeman farm, a main supporter of the Free Will Baptist Church, and selectman of Tilton, 1872-75. No children.

424. Benjamin P.[7] [154] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Ruth Sanborn [143], Aug. 29, 1805 (Crockett); was a farmer on the north end of the ancestral lot, where now his son [426]; an estimable citizen and faithful member of the Central Church for more than forty years. He d. Feb. 28, 1858, ae. 78—4. She d. Jan. 22, 1864, ae. 85—5. Children (t. r.):

425. Daniel Staniford, b. Aug. 12, 1806; was named after one of the ministers who supplied here before the settlement of Rev. A. Bodwell; m. Jerusha Moulton, dau. of Dea. Simeon (*see* p. 528 [11]), Nov. 28, 1833 (Bodwell; res'd. with his father, and d. March 2, 1859, ae. 52—7. She d. April 9, 1843, ae. 32. Child: — 1. Harlan Page, b. April 8, 1837; enlisted in Company H, 15th N. H. Regiment (Capt. Sanborn's); was a good soldier, and mustered out with his companions, but was taken sick on returning home, and d. three days after, of dysentery, Aug. 11, 1863, ae. 26—4. With him were largely buried the earthly hopes of his uncle,

426. Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 15, 1808; who retains his father's farm, unm., being a man of good information, and an excellent memory of past events; withal an able exhorter in social religious meetings, and a faithful helper to church and pastor.

427. Arthur, b. April 16, 1810; an invalid; d. July 1, 1837, ae. 27—3.

428. Marcia Lovejoy, b. Aug. 24, 1812; unm.; her home has been at Mr. Russell's, in Plymouth, for many years.

429. Jesse, b. Aug. 4, 1814; an imbecile through life, occasioned by fits in early childhood; he d. May 11, 1873, ae. 58—9.

430. Julia Lane, b. May 13, 1817; res., unm., with her brother [426] (1878-81).

431. Nathan[7] [159] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Seus Lancaster, dau. of Thomas[6] (*see* p. 434 [18]), Oct. 2, 1816 (Bodwell), then Nathan, "Jr." Having studied medicine, he received the degree of M. D., and became a physician of distinction throughout the State,

residing in Henniker for many years. He was an expert genealogist, publishing, in 1856, in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," and in pamphlet form, twenty-one pages, a "Genealogy of the Sanborn Family." This was in advance of a fuller work, which he had in hand at the time of his death. He received an honorary academical degree from Dartmouth College, in 1834, and d. Dec. 15, 1858, in his 68th year. A book of "Occasional Poems," of decided merit from his pen, has since been printed by his children:

432. SARAH, b. May 24, 1819, in Henniker; m. Dr. Jesse A. Sanborn [322, 1].

433. PAULINA, b. May 28, 1821; m. James W. Sargent, 1840, who was b. Sept. 9, 1818, in Warner; was cashier of the Concord Railroad Company ten years; afterwards held a clerkship in Washington, D. C.; was lastly a farmer at Falls Church, Va., and d., while in Washington, on business, March 13, 1876, ae 57—6. Children: — 1. Franklin (Sargent), b. Feb. 11, d. April, 1844, ae. 2 mos. 2. Charles W., b. July 25, 1851, d. Sept. 7, 1853, ae. 2—1. 3. Edward Sanborn, b. Sept. 11, 1854. 4. Ada Paulina, b. Feb. 7, 1857. 5. Emma Matilda, b. March 26, 1859. 6. Lizzie May, b. May 2, 1861.

434. ALDEN WINSLOW, b. July 11, 1823; m. E. H. Abbott, Dec. 27, 1848; has been a wheelwright and carriage manufacturer, with extensive business, in Manchester. Child: — 1. Mary F., b. May 8, 1853.

435. NATHAN PERKINS, b. June 25, 1825; m. Mary Ann Sanders, dau. of Peter (*see*), Nov. 20, 1847; was a house carpenter (master builder), residing in Marblehead, Mass., 1876. Children: — 1. Frank Wood, b May 7, 1852, in Marblehead; had entered Amherst College, 1871. 2. Nathan Willard, b. May 7, 1859, in M.

436. GEORGE GRANVILLE, b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Jane H. Abbott, of Concord, who was b. Sept 14, 1830. He was ticket-master in railroad office seventeen years, at Concord; then four years (1872) at New Orleans, La., when he rem. to Minnesota; had been in the railroad business thirty years (1876). Children: — 1. Joseph Abbott, b. July 16, 1851; was clerk in his uncle's office [434] at Manchester; m. Lizzie Mason, of Boston. Child: — I. Grace Mason, b Nov. 21, 1875. 2. Annie Walker, b. June 24, 1859.

437. HENRY MEAD, b. Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jennie Chase, April 24, 1862; an upholsterer, in Concord, 1876. Children: — 1. Abbie H., b. March 11 (17), 1867. 2. Lillian G., b. Sept 6, 1869.

438. THOMAS LANCASTER, b. Jan. 4, 1836; was grad. at Dartmouth College, 1858; m. Julia E. Wilson, Nov., 1865, who was b. Aug. 29, 1841; had taught an academy, and (1876) was on a plantation in Alexandria, Va. Children: — 1 Bertha Wilson, b. Oct. 15, 1866. 2. Robert W., b. Nov. 25, 1870, d. Dec. 29, 1871, ae. 1—1.

439. MATILDA C., b. March 17, 1839, d. Aug. 21, 1854, ae. 15—5.

440. EMMA WILLARD, b. Aug. 15, 1842; m. Rev. Rockwood Macquesten, of Concord, May, 1866, who was b. Sept. 29, 1839, and was a Presbyterian clergyman (1872-76) in Winona, Minn.; now (1880) principal of the "Baldwin School," Minneapolis. Children: — 1. Ada Sanborn (Macquesten), b. Aug. 30, 1867, at L. S. Sueur, Minn. 2 Alvah Hyde, b. Nov. 7, d. Dec. 7, 1868, ae. 1 mo., at L. S. 3. Herbert Rockwood, b. July 16, 1871, at L. S. 4. George Granville, b. April 5, 1873, at Winona, Minn., d. Feb. 25, 1876, in his 3d year. 5. Walter Edwards, b. Oct. 24, 1874, at Winona.

441. Simeon[7] [160] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], etc.), m. Lucy S. Palmer, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 543 [5]), Dec. 3, 1817 (Bodwell); retained his father's farm till 1848, when, greatly to the regret of his neighbors and church friends, he rem. to Plymouth Village, transferring also his ecclesiastical relations, and there becoming a highly respected deacon of the Congregational Church. She there d., Sept. 9, 1876, ae. 81—7, and he is now spending his last days, again as an active farmer, with his son [444], in Campton. Is *one* of the *two* "last survivors" of the Sanbornton soldiers of 1814 (1881) (*see* [374]). Children:

442. Abigail b. April 2, 1820, d. May 3, 1839, ae. 19—1.

443. Thomas Prentice, b. Nov. 17, 1823; m., 1st, Elizabeth A. Sanborn [381], April 12, 1846 (Bodwell), who d. Dec. 17, 1848, of consumption, ae. 25—6, having united with the Congregational Church, May 10, 1835. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." He m., 2d, Amelia A. Yorke, April 9, 1850; res'd. in Boston, Mass. (1872), 220 Ruggles Street. Children: — 1. Abbie Jane (1st wife's, b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. Edgar Merrill, of Campton (Plymouth P. O.), May 11, 1870. Child: — I. Herbert Marcellus (Merrill), b. Sept. 13, 1871. 2. Elizabeth Ann (2d wife), b. May 9, 1853. 3. William Marshall, b. Sept. 4, 1855.

444. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 16, 1828, in Sanbornton; now a farmer in Campton (as above). He m., 1st, Elizabeth Cram, March 4, 1851, in Plymouth (Rev. W. R. Jewett). She was b. July 19, 1829, in Wilmot, and d. Aug. 10, 1863, ae. 34. He m., 2d, Ann Rowe, of Campton, April 12, 1864 (Rev. Q. Blakely), who was b. July 5, 1823, in Ellsworth. Children (1st wife): — 1. Carroll Glenwood, b. April 12, 1854, in Campton; there m. Harriet, dau. of Gideon Moulton, of C., June 9, 1877 (Blakely), and is employed as cabinet-maker in a furniture shop. 2. Eddy Marshall, b. May 9, 1863, in Plymouth, and there d., Aug. 20, ae. 3 mos., 11 days.

Seventh and Subsequent Generations. — William Branch.

445. John D.[7] [162] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], William[3], William[2], John[1]), m. Lydia Perkins, dau. of Abraham (*see* p. 550 [7]), Nov. 16, 1790 (Woodman); was a farmer on the hillside, just above his father's; house now occupied for tenements, being on the outskirts of the present village of Franklin Falls; was an "ensign" in the military, and d. Oct. 28, 1820, ae. 55—1. She d. Oct. 13, 1853, ae. 85—6. They both united with the Congregational Church, July 14, 1816, being among the thirty-five Sanborns who joined that year. The deeply interesting incident has more recently come to light, that when the first Sunday school was started at the Square, in 1819, he opened a similar school in what is now Franklin, one mile from his residence, which he held at 4 P M., after returning from his meeting, himself being the only man in the neighborhood that could pray in the school, and with but one teacher who professed to be a Christian. On closing his school for the second season, the last of Sept., 1820,

he made a very impressive address to the scholars, remarking upon the probability that they might not all meet again in the spring. Deep solemnity and a wonderful display of God's grace were soon manifest among those children; they held meetings for inquiry and Bible service by themselves, especially during the illness of their superintendent, which soon followed, and proved fatal, as above. "I am about to reap the reward of my labors in the Sabbath school," were among his last words to his physician, Dr. Hill; and through all the succeeding winter the meetings were kept up, attended by Mrs. Sanborn, and occasionally by Rev. Mr. Bodwell, and other ministers, resulting in the commencement of many useful Christian lives, like that of [453], who, after the lapse of sixty years, communicates these facts. Children:

446. ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 31, 1791; m. Sally Clines, of Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1816 (Bodwell); d. March 15, 1860, in Franklin, ae. 68—7. She was b. Jan. 19, 1795; was supposed to be living in North Carolina, 1873.

447. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. Mrs. Susan (Fifield) Robinson, June, 1843, and d. Nov. 16, 1851, in Franklin, ae. 58—3. She was b. Nov. 12, 1793, and d. in F., Jan. 17, 1869, ae. 75—2.

448. MATTHEW PERKINS, b. July 26, 1796; m. Betsey Bagley, who was b. 1800, and d. May 20, 1853, in Laconia, ae. 53. He d. Sept. 26, 1843, ae 47—2, in Franklin.

449. MIRIAM DEARBORN, b. Aug. 21, 1799; m. Robert T. Crane, of Northfield, May 28, 1823 (Bodwell), and d. Feb. 20, 1860, in Worcester, Mass., ae. 60—6. He was b. Sept. 22, 1794, and d. March 20, 1845, ae. 50—6, in Fitchburg, Mass.

450. JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1801; m. Huldah M. Slack; both d. in Connecti ut.

451. LYDIA, b. Dec. 15, 1803, d., unm, in Franklin, Feb. 8, 1870, ae 66—2.

452. POLLY H., b. June 3, 1806; m. Nicholas Folsom; d. Nov. 24, 1871, in Rumney, ae. 65—6.

453. SALLY (Sarah) E., b. Sept. 15, 1808; received part of her education at Franklin and Pembroke academies, when, in 1834, the church in Franklin, of which she was a member, raised a scholarship for the infant college at Oberlin, Ohio, and sent her thither "to prepare for future usefulness." Having completed the prescribed course, she m. Rev. Uriah Tracy Chamberlain, Feb. 21, 1838. He was b. March 3, 1809, in Richmond, N. Y.; entered Lane Theological Seminary, Ohio, in 1832; was transferred, with thirty-nine other students, in a body, to Oberlin Seminary, and there graduated, 1838, having commenced his first pastorate at Fitchville, Ohio, Feb. 16, of the same year. He was a true evangelist, and an earnest friend of the oppressed; was tried under the "Ohio Black Law," and cleared by the efforts of Hon. Frank D. Parish, soon after which said law was repealed. He was also a pioneer in the temperance movement in Ohio. His last field of labor (previously at Churchville and Stockholm) was at Hartford, Ohio, till Nov., 1878, and after forty-one years of faithful service for the Master he "went down to the dark valley with a firm reliance," from his son's [4], at Cambridgeborough, Penn., Jan. 10, 1880, in his 71st year. Children: — 1. Mary Frances (Chamberlain), b. Dec. 25, 1838, d. Dec. 31, 1865, ae. 27, at Riceville, Ohio. 2. Isaac Dearborn, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Lydia (?) Bennett, Oct. 31, 1872, and is principal of the

public schools at David City, Neb. Children: — I. Frank Bennett, b. April 23, 1874. II Infant son, b. April 15, 1880. 3 Ebenezer Benton, b. April 7, 1842; m. Marian Conner, Jan. 1, 1876; res. in Newark, N. J.; business in New York, N. Y. 4. Charles Finney, b. March 5, 1844; is the present efficient and laborious superintendent of common schools for Crawford County, Penn; res. at Cambridgeborough; published "Proceedings of the Teachers' Institute of Crawford County" (pamphlet, forty-nine pages), 1879; same, 1880, fifty-four pages. He m. Flora Waid, Dec. 4, 1870. 5. Sarah Sanborn, b. Nov. 26, 1845; m Chester S. Carr, now of Erie, Penn., June 9, 1870. Children: — I Charles Chester (Carr), b April 27, 1871. II. Bessie Bernice, b. Oct. 30, 1874. III Grace Garland, b. Dec. 3, 1878. IV. Infant son, b. March 25, 1880. 6. Uriah Tracy (Chamberlain, Jr, b. June 21, 1848, d. Sept. 17, 1878, after eight years' sickness, ae. 30—3. 7. George Addison, b. Dec. 24, 1849, d. Nov. 2, 1865, in his 16th year, at Riceville, Ohio.

454. Brewer, b 1810, d. Jan., 1812, in his 2d year.

455. Jeremiah[7] [163] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.), m. Judith Folsom, Sept. 6, 1793, and settled on Lot No. 68, 2d Div., three fourths of a mile east of his brother's, upper range, and there d., May 25, 1847, ae. 80—5. He was the Jeremiah S., "3d," in town; afterwards "Jr." She was b. Jan. 2, 1775, and d. six days before her husband, of fever, May 19, 1847, ae. 72—5. Children:

456. Miriam Dearborn, b. June 16, 1794; m Jeremiah Adams, of Northfield, Jan 17, 1813 (Bodwell), and d. May 23, 1860, in Boston, in her 66th year. He was b. 1786, and d., in B., Oct. 15, 1835, ae. 49.

457. Betsey Folsom, 1st, b. Feb. 26, d. Dec. 22, 1796, ae 10 mos.

458. James F., b. April 3, 1797; was a stone-cutter and farmer, south of his father's, in from road (Nicholas Clark place), having m. Mary E. Meserve, Feb. 5, 1829, who was b. Feb 6, 1809. He removed to Franklin Village 1865; was a deacon, and d. April 18, 1876, in Columbia, ae. 79; buried in Franklin. "Happy in God." Children: — 1. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m., 1st, William E. Fletcher, Nov. 28, 1850; lived in Franklin, where he d.; m., 2d, —— Corbin, and res. in Charlestown. Five children. 2. Minerva Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. Henry H. Arlin, Feb. 20, 1850 and settled in Concord, where she d., Aug. 14, 1857, ae. 23—6, leaving one son. He d. Aug. 9, 1861, ae. 34—8. "Asleep in Jesus." 3. Helen S., b. Dec. 4 1837; m. Henry P. Cheney, of Franklin, now of Lawrence, Mass., paper manufacturer, Feb. 24, 1856. Four children. 4. Clara A., b. June 20, 1844; m. J. R. Hanaford, Oct. 25, 1863, a farmer in Columbia.

459 Betsey Folsom, 2d, b. Jan. 2, 1799; m. McKenzie T. Durgin (*see* p. 234 [52]).

460. Margaret (Peggy) Cotton, b. Aug 7, 1801; m. Josiah Smith (*see*).

461. Mary, b. Aug. 3 (13), 1803, d. July 11, 1825, in Boston, of measles, unm, in her 22d year.

462. Hiram, b. Sept. 13, 1805; went to Boston at 18, carrying his clothes on his back, and walking, in two days, from Canterbury; was a stone-cutter thirteen years, working in South Carolina, and on the State House and arsenal at Augusta, Me. Returning, he m. Sarah C. Burleigh, dau. of Daniel (*see* p. 64 [85]), Aug. 18, 1836 (Calley), and settled, as a farmer, at his father's; was a Free Mason and Odd Fellow, and d. Sept. 3, 1865, in his 64th year, after being

sick nearly three years, of consumption. She now res at Franklin Falls (1878–81). Children: — 1. Le Roy Webster, b. Aug. 6, 1837; m. Charlotte T. Morrison, dau. of Geo. W. (*see* p. 525 [331]), Dec. 18, 1858; is a carpenter. by trade, at Franklin Falls. (He has a powder-horn, elaborately "ma le by Jeremiah[6] Sanborn. at Hampton, June y^e 14, 1762. in the 2d year of the reign of King George 3d," with a compass in the end, and carved with the devices of no less than ten different kinds of animals!) Children: — I. Charles L., b. Sept. 1, 1864, in Franklin. II. Edwin M., b. Jan. 27, 1867, in F. III Mary Isabelle, b. Nov. 16, 1872 d., of membranous croup, in F., Nov. 14, 1873, ae. 1. IV. Charlotte May, b. Nov. 9, 1874. 2. Hiram Marsell, b. Oct. 24, 1845, d. Aug. 22, 1849, in his 4th year.

463. Mahala, b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. Edwin Moody, May 6, 1830, who was b. Dec. 11, 1804, and d. April 11, 1842, in Franklin, ae. 37—4. She d. March 30, 1874, in Richmond, Va., ae. 68—5.

464. Emily, b. Dec. 17, 1809; m. Leonard W. Durgin (*see* p. 241 [125]).

465. Abigail Peasley, b. Aug 23, 1811; m. Isaac P. Nudd, carpenter, Nov. 17, 1837, who was b. Aug 13, 1812, and d. Aug. 15, 1842, in Franklin, ae. 30. "I am always with you." Children: — 1. Carlos (Nudd), is a civil engineer, at Cambridgeport, Mass. 2. Arthur, b. July, 1841, d. Feb. 16, 1843, ae. 1—7.

466. Jerusha, b. June 5, 1813, d Sept. 16, 1830, in Lowell, ae. 17—3.

467. Thomas Prentice, } b. Feb. 11, 1817, { d. Feb. 23, 1817, ae. 12 days.
468. Martha Ann, } { m. William B. Thompson (*see*).

469. Josiah[7] [165] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.) m. Tabitha Sanborn [130], Nov. 20, 1796, and, having bought back the 1st Div. lot of his great-grandfather [27], from the Dearborn family in Hampton, he made the first improvement upon it, and there settled for life. (The same land is still, as at first, the property of John Sanborns [480] and [480, 6].) They both joined the Central Church, Oct 13, 1816, and were worthy members till death. His legal designation was "Josiah S., 4th"; he d. July 22, 1855, ae 85—6. She was a woman of enterprise, resolution, and a peculiarly affectionate disposition; d. Feb. 28, 1867, in her 91st year. Children:

470. Anna, b. May 20, 1798; m. Christopher Moulton (*see* p. 528 [13]).

471. Dearborn, b. Aug. 26, 1789; m. Joanna C. Durgin, dau. of William (*see* p. 233 [35]), Dec. 21, 1825 (Crockett); settled as a blacksmith, at Sanbornton Bridge, and there res'd. till he lost his house by fire, in 1874, soon after which he rem. to Holliston, Mass., and there continues (1881). They were both leading members of the Methodist Church. She d. Jan. 31, 1879, ae. 74. Children: — 1. Hannah Hill, b Sept. 29 (27), 1826; m. Rev. N. Page Philbrook (*see* p. 564 [118]). 2. Charles Wesley, b. Nov. 8, 1828, d. April 7, 1829, ae. 5 mos. 3. George Stores, b. Aug. 3, 1830 d. July 9, 1831, ae. 11 mos. 4. Mary Durgin, b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. May 5, 1834, in her 2d year. 5. Homer Dearborn, b. Aug. 15, 1834; res. in Portland, Oregon (1876–80); has there m., and is a grain dealer. 6, 7. George Le Roy and Mary Weeks, b. July 3, 1836. G. L. was in the army, enlisting, 1864, as corporal in the Mass. 26th Regiment; was a machinist (1876) in Holliston, Mass.; unm. M. W. m. Daniel Kimball Stetson, of South Scituate, Mass., May 17, 1857, who was a shoenail and tack manufacturer, in Holliston, Mass. (1876). Children: — I. Willis

Kimball (Stetson), b. May 8, 1858. II. Franklin Furber, b. Feb. 19, 1860. III. Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 29, 1862. IV., V. George Dearborn and Martha Joanna, b. July 24, 1866; G. D. d. Nov. 29, ae. 4 mos. VI. Albert Miller, b. April 6, 1871. 8. Sarah Clarke, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Rev Henry D Robinson, Nov. 29, 1860. He was then (and since) a member of the Providence Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; res'd. at North Manchester, Conn. (1876). Children: — I. Alice Philbrook (Robinson), b. April 24, 1862. II George Homer, b. June 20, 1866, d. April 8, 1868, in his 2d year. III. Lizzie Lawrence, b. Feb. 17, 1870. IV. Laura Sanborn, b. July 24, 1872. V. Henry Stetson, b. Jan. 4, 1875. 9. Laura Worthing, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Rev. John C. Gowan, Dec. 2, 1869, a member of the Providence Conference, Methodist Church, residing at Attleborough, Mass. (876). Children: — I. Fannie Maud (Gowan), b. Feb. 8, 1872. II. Annie Josephine, b. Feb. 4, 1874. III John Stephenson, b. Sept. 7, 1875.

472. Abigail P., b. July 1, 1802; m. James G. Sanborn (*see* [374]).

473. Miriam, b. Jan. 30. 1804; m. Moses Clark (*see* p. 145 [222]).

474. Hugh March, b. Sept. 18, 1805; was a stone-worker and farmer in Brookline, Mass (?), 1833 to 1855, serving the town three years as selectman; res'd. in Brighton, Mass., as a contractor and jobber, till 1869, and since then in Billerica, Mass He m. Mary Grace, a native of England, March, 1832, who d. April 12, 1875, in B. Children: — 1. Lucinda Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1833; m. Edward H. Chamberlin, June 5, 1861, and d. June 20, 1864, in her 31st year, soon after her husband's death, of fever contracted in hospital service in the war, June 13, 1864. 2. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1835; unm. (1876).

475. Betsey Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1807; m. Perkins Moulton (*see* p. 531 [46]).

476. Asa, b. Aug. 2, 1809, d., of fever, Nov. 11, 1826, ae. 17—3.

477. Leonard, b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Elmira Rollins, dau. of Elijah (*see* p. 615 [78]), Nov. 24, 1836 (Bodwell); res'd. in Northfield, after 1855; previously a caster in foundry at Manchester; a whole-hearted Christian, and a kind neighbor and friend. He d. Aug. 4, 1878, ae. 67—7, in N., and she followed in death, Sept. 25, 1880, ae. 71. No children.

478. Benjamin J., b Oct. 6, 1812; m. Sophia G. Clay, dau. of Stephen (*see* p. 154 [37]), Nov. 17, 1836 (Smith); was a blacksmith in Franklin, and there d., June 17, 1840, in his 28th year. Children: — 1. Oren Scott, b July 8, 1838, d. July 13, 1846, in Danbury, ae. 8. 2. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 2, d. Sept. 29, 1840, ae. 8 mos.

479. Lucinda, b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. Nehemiah Pulsifer, of Gilmanton.

480. John Taylor Goodhue, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. Louisa Sanborn, dau. of Abijah [390], and still retains the farm of his "fathers." He is also an efficient worker in stone, and a man faithful in all life's relations. Children: — 1. Luthera, b. June 30, d. Aug 12, 1836, ae. 1 mo , 12 days. 2. Althea, b July 28, 1838; m. Andrew P. Gilman (*see* p. 308 [43]). 3. Clarence Burnap, b. Sept. 20, 1839; served in the war of Rebellion, N. H. Cavalry; was wounded, and lost his arm; now employed (1880) as watchman or doorkeeper in the almshouse at Tewksbury, Mass., where he m. Harriet H Kimball, March 22, 1880, who is a native of Bethel, Me. A social reunion followed, at his father's, in Sanbornton, on Thursday eve, March 25. 4. Benjamin James, b. Oct. 19, 1841, d. Aug. 11, 1842, ae. 10 mos. 5 Ellen, b Dec. 18, 1843, d., of consumption, after four months' confinement to her bed, still "trusting in Jesus," Dec. 13, 1876, ae. 33. 6. John Brewer, b. Jan. 28, 1849; m. Arceneath Quimby, dau. of Frederick, of Hill, at T. W. Taylor's, in Sanbornton, April 5, 1877

(Runnels) (*see* Wiggin Family); is a farmer with his father. Child: — 1. Maynard Ray, b July 6, 1878.

481. Sally, b. Oct. 17, 1820, d. Nov. 18, 1822, ae. 2—1.

482. Joseph[7] [166] (Jeremiah[6] Jeremiah[5], etc.), m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Dearborn, Feb. 8, 1795, who was b. Sept. 12, 1776, and d. Aug. 4, 1853, in her 77th year. He settled north end of his father's main lot, where now his son, Jacob D. [492], in Franklin, and d. Nov. 24, 1854, ae. 83—7. Children:

483. Dorothy Dearborn, b Aug. 22, 1796, d. Jan. 27 (14), 1800, ae. 3—5.

484. John D., b. Oct. 28, 1799, d., at home, Feb. 11, 1818, ae. 18—4.

485. Ann Wadleigh, b. May 10, 1800; m. Joshua T. Greene, drover, of Salisbury, July 10, 1833. He d. Oct. 5, 1855; she lived, his widow, in Franklin, and there d., Dec. 22, 1859, ae. 59—7. Children: — 1. John D. (Greene), b. 1834; has spent ten years in California; is now (1878) at the Black Hills. 2. Joshua T., b. 1835, d. Nov. 4, 1837, ae. 2.

486. Dorothy D., 2d, b. May 13, 1802; m. William Durgin (*see* p. 237 [76]).

487. Joseph S., b. Feb. 9, 1804, d. Aug. 27, 1806, ae. 2—7.

488. Joseph, b. Nov. 29, 1806; m., 1st, Elizabeth Morse (Moore), of Salisbury, where he lived, as a tanner and shoemaker; m., 2d, Nancy (Mary) Peters, of Hebron; now res. in Iowa, as a farmer. Children (besides one dau. by 2d wife): — 1. James, d., ae. 6. 2. James, 2d. 3. Joshua. 4. Frederick Burden.

489. Jacob Dearborn, 1st, b. Sept., 1808, d. Oct. 22, 1810, ae. 2—1.

490. Rosina, b. Nov. 9, 1810, d. 1855, ae. 45.

491. Tristram, b. Sept. 24, 1812; was a stone-cutter; d. Dec. 21, 1844, in Quincy, Mass., ae 32—3; unm.

492. Jacob D., 2d, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m., 1st, Sarah Jane Cilley, of Columbia, Feb. 6, 1838, where he lived two years, when he returned to his father's homestead, in Franklin. He has been a machinist, carpenter, and farmer. She d. March 18, 1864, in Franklin, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (McClure) Dow, of Groton, July 1, 1873. Children: — 1. Lorenzo, b. Nov. 8, 1838, in Columbia; m Sarah Travers, of Cohoes, N. Y., 1863. He there lives, employed in the hosiery mill twelve years (1876). No children. 2. Martin Eastman, b. March 6, 1842, in Franklin; was a soldier in the 3d Maine Regiment, enlisting from Lewiston; d. Sept. 23, 1861, in Alexandria, D. C., ae. 19—6. 3. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Charles C. Moore, of Manchester (Goff's Falls). No children. (He was killed by an accident on the L. I. R. R., Oct. 3, 1878.) 4. Tristram, b. May 15, 1846; is now in a hotel at Topeka, Kansas. 5. Sarah Jane, b. Sept 26, 1847. 6. Rostro, b. March 25, d. March 27, 1849, ae. 2 days. 7. Emeline Marston, b. Feb. 4, 1850. 8. Mary Abby, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. Oscar Johnson, now of Topeka, Kan. Child: — 1. Loomis (Johnson), b Dec., 1872. 9. Oren Reed, b. 1856 (?), d. July 27, 1859 (?), suddenly, in a fit, ae. 3. 10. Orietta, b. 1860 (?). d. Aug. 31, 1860 (?), ae 6 mos

493. Jeremiah D., b. Feb. 7, 1819; is a farmer in Loami, Sangamon Co., Ill.; there m. Mrs. Fowler. No children.

494. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. William V. L. Flagg, of Piermont, N. Y., engineer from P. to Dunkirk, Oct. 14, 1852, and there d., Feb. 24, 1855, ae. 30—5. Children: — 1. William M. (Flagg), b. Nov. 2, 1853, d. Sept. 17, 1854, ae. 10½ mos. 2. William S., b. Jan. 18, 1855; now in Manchester; name changed to "William Flagg Virgin."

495. Amariah[7] [168] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.), m. Rachel[3] Huse, dau. of William (*see* p. 386 [25]), Feb. 20, 1800 (Crockett); then living in Orange, Vt., and there d., June 1, 1849, ae. 76. She d. Feb. 1, 1850, ae. 73—4. Children:

496. Miriam, b. Feb. 2, 1801, d. Sept. 15, 1813, ae. 12—7.

497. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 15, 1802; m. Louisa Nelson, Feb. 14, 1832, who was b. July 16, 1807; lived and d. in Orange.

498. Amariah, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1805; m., 1st, Alma Flanders, Feb. 15, 1834, who was b. Dec. 26, 1809, and d. Aug. 23, 1839, in her 30th year; m., 2d, Mary Mowe, Feb. 18, 1840, who was b. June 15, 1812, and d. June 5, 1849, ae. 37; m., 3d, Sally B. Johnson, Jan. 4, 1850, who was b. Dec. 8, 1810. He d. Dec. 16, 1852, ae. 47.

499. Sally H., b. Jan. 8, 1810, d. Oct. 1, 1828, in her 19th year.

500. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1812; m. Calvin Smith, Jan. 28, 1841, who was b. Sept. 4, 1797.

501. Levi[7] [169] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], etc), m , 1st, Mrs. Betsey Gault, Nov. 1, 1801, who was b. Feb. 1, 1759, and d. April 7, 1809, ae. 50—2; m., 2d, Mrs Sally Pool, May 4, 1810, who was b. May 21, 1781, and d. Feb. 8, 1832, in her 51st year; m , 3d, Sarah C. Pattee, July 27, 1833, who was b. July 22, 1793, and d. Dec. 26, 1869, as his widow, ae. 76—5 He res'd in Rockport, Mass., and d. March 11, 1836, ae. 61—2. Children:

502. Levi, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1802; m. Lucy S. Tarr, Dec. 25, 1828; now living at Gloucester (Sandy Point), Mass.

503. Abigail M., b. Dec. 18, 1811 (2d wife), m. George Gott, Sept. 11, 1833.

504. Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1814; m Abram Goldsmith, March 4, 1834.

505. John Dearborn, Esq., b. April 1, 1821; m. Laura A. Tarr, Feb. 4, 1849; now lives in Gloucester (Rockport), Mass.

506. David[7] [171] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.), m. Mary (Polly) Burbank, Sept. 21, 1800 (Crockett), who was b. Sept. 2, 1784, and d. Nov. 26, 1857, ae. 73—3. He lived in Peacham, Vt., and there d., Aug. 3, 1854, ae. 76—6; was "captain" in the militia. Children:

507. Elvira, b Aug 20, 1803; m. Capt. William Goss, of Rockport, Mass.

508. Hiram, b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. 1813, ae. 8.

509. William, b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. Martha Livingston; res'd. in Vershire, Vt. (now in Peacham); a farmer, justice of the peace, and town representative, 1865.

510. Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1810; m. John D. Burbank.

511. Augustus, b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. Sarah Burbank, July 20, 1837, who was b. May 19, 1815; res. in Glover, Vt.

512. Tristram, b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. Lucinda Clark; res. in Peacham.

513. Harvey (Henry), b. Aug. 17, 1 17; m. Abby Willey; is a merchant and justice of the peace in Peacham; also constable and representative, 1865.

514. Martha, b. July 7, 1820; m. William Colby.

515. John D., b. July 11, 1822; m. Martha Martin.
516. Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. David Harriman.
517. David, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. Kate Speare.

518. Jonathan[7] [173] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.), m. Elizabeth Swasey Herrick (*see* p. 336 [2]), July 17, 1809 (Crockett), then styled "Jonathan S., Jr."; was a clothier; began housekeeping in his mill; afterwards inherited and improved his father's residence in Franklin, and there d., Feb. 19, 1847, "lamented as an upright and useful man," in his 65th year. She d. June 1, 1863, in her 76th year. Children:

519. John Lowe, b. May 10, 1810; m. Jane Morrison, dau. of Bradbury (*see* p. 505 [130]), Oct. 10, 1833. He was a satinet manufacturer, and town clerk of Franklin at the time of his death, Sept. 19, 1839, ae. 29—4. Children: — 1. Ann Maria, b. June 21, 1835, d. Sept. 11, 1839, ae. 4—3. 2. George Lowe, b. March 24, 1837; passed six years in a machine shop, and twelve years selling goods, latterly in company with his uncle [522]. But music is his forte; was director of the Franklin Cornet Band ten years; served three months as musician in the 1st N. H. Volunteer Regiment, 1861; is now keeper of a music store (1874–81) at Franklin Falls, teacher of vocal music, professor at the Tilton Seminary (1880), and leader of the choir in the Baptist society; is standing secretary of the "Morrison Meetings," and was town clerk of Franklin, 1872. He m. Martha J. Lane, dau. of John S. (*see* p. 444 [121]), at her father's, in Sanbornton, June 29, 1859 (Boutwell). Children: — I. Ann Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1860. II. Alice Evlyn, b. Jan. 8, 1864.

520. Nathaniel Herrick, 1st, b. March 3, 1812, d. Nov. 22, 1814, ae. 2—9.

521. Jonathan Persons, b. Jan. 24, 1814; m., 1st, Rebecca Clough, of Ryegate, Vt., Dec. 16, 1835, who was b. in R., Sept. 30, 1816, and d. April 27, 1878, in her 62d year; m., 2d, Mrs. Ann (Hale) Whitney, of Grafton, Jan. 12, 1879. He has always res'd. in East Franklin, being deputy sheriff for Merrimack, Belknap, and Grafton Counties for fifteen years. He was captain of Company E, N. H. 16th Regiment, in Louisiana, under Gen. Banks, and participated in the siege of Port Hudson, marching what was left of his regiment into the place, after its surrender, July 8, 1863. Intelligent, genial, hospitable, at his Franklin home, he there d., June 1, 1880, ae. 64—4. Children: — 1. Oscar, b. Oct. 9, 1836; res. in Wyandotte, Mich., being a machinist, and foreman of the engines in the iron works of that place since 1857. He m. Lizzie Thorne, of W., Sept. 16, 1862. Children: — I. Mary Clinton, b. June 18, 1863, in Franklin. II. Oscar Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1867, in Wyandotte, as were the following: III. Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1868. IV. Florence, b. July 6, 1871. V. Martha Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1872. VI. Ada Lawrence, b. Feb. 18, 1874. VII. Nettie, b. Jan. 27, 1877. VIII. Lizzie, b. April 28, 1878. IX. Lucretia, b. Jan. 29, 1880. 2. De Wit Clinton, b. June 9, 1839; enlisted as a recruit in the 2d N. H. Regiment, 1862, and was soon after killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Virginia, Aug. 29, 1862, ae. 23—3. He was an active, hardy young man, six feet one inch in height, and a great lover of his home, but he was buried on the field of battle, near the spot where he fell, — the rebels holding the ground, — and nothing being recovered by his friends except his Testament, necktie, and a pair of scissors which were left in his tent. 3. William Channing, b. May 8, 1843; was a machinist and stationary engineer in Jackson, Mich.; now (1880) at Centreville, Mich.; m. Georgie

McFoy, of Detroit, July 6, 1869. Children: — I. Mabel, b. Nov. 14, 1872, in Wyandotte, Mich. II. De Witt Cl nning, b Feb. 3, 1875.

522. Nathaniel Herrick, 2d, b. Feb. 2, 1818; m. Lucretia Brown, Oct. 27, 1842, who was b. Oct. 4, 1821, in Concord, dau. of Orlando Brown, Esq. He had obtained his education at the "Instructor's School," under Master Tyler, in Franklin, and at Pembroke Academy, gradua ing there in 1838. Commenced in earlier life an apprenticeship at the Smithville factory store; was clerk in Concord, 1838–42, ten years in trade at West Concord, and in 1852 built his store in Franklin, near the spot of his grandfather's first settlement, where, as a merchant for twenty-one years, he "was methodical, accurate, and honorable, commanding the implicit confidence of all," and enjoying marked success. He was also the leading spirit of the Franklin Savings Bank, and its treasurer from its foundation, in 1870, to the time of his fatal sickness. He was representative from Franklin 1855–56; sheriff of the county and bank commissioner; an unblemished Christian of the Franklin Congregational Church from early manhood, and superintendent of its Sabbath school. He was a lover of the past, well versed in ancestral and local history, and very favorable to the prosecution of this enterprise of the Sanbornton annals. "His last days were full of the c nsolations of the faith that had fashioned and adorned his life. 'Dear Lord Jesus, receive my spirit,' was the glorified utterance with which his spirit winged its flight," June 6, 1874, ae. 56—4. Children: — 1. Lizzie Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1851, d. Oct. 17, 1868, ae. 17—1. 2. Frank Herrick, b. March 4, 1858; is now (1881) in trade at his father's old stand, Franklin Falls. 3. Lucretia Carter, b. Aug 6, 1860; a graduate of the N. H. State Normal School (1881).

523 Elizabeth Ann, b. June 16, 1822; m. Samuel P. Jackson, Dec. 20, 1849, a merchant of long standing in Manchester, and there d., June 10, 1856, ae. 34.

524. Tristram[7] [174] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.), m. Sally Herrick, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 336 [3]), March 30, 1817 (Crockett), and settled on the farm opposite his brother Joseph's [482], now owned by his oldest son; was also a stone-mason, and d. July 10, 1827, in Franklin, in his 44th year. She d. at Lake Village, Aug. 21, 1874, ae. 82—5. Children:

525. Amy Swasey, b. Jan. 26, 1818, d., unm., Oct 2, 1842, ae. 24—8.

526. John Jarvis, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Clarissa B. Meserve, Dec. 6, 1841, who was b. in New Market, May 19, 1815; first res'd. in Franklin (father's homestead), and was selectman of the town; since 1854, in Lake Village; a railroad contractor and operator, owning also a stone quarry in Plymouth (1876). Child: — 1. Carrie Augusta, b. Feb. 4, 1844, in F.; m Capt. Stephen B. Cole, Nov. 8, 1876, who was b. April 30, 1840, at Lake Village, and commands the "Lady of the Lake."

527. Charles Pearson, b. Jan. 31, 1823, d. May 3, 1839, ae. 16—3.

528. Tristram, b. Sept. 18, 1827; received his medical degree, and commenced practice as a physician, in Sandwich, 1850, where he continued till his death, Dec. 6, 1859, ae. 32—3. Had been deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church one year previously. He m., 1st, Hannah L. Burleigh, of Sandwich Centre, Aug 18, 1850, who d March, 1853; m., 2d, Antoinette Burleigh, sister of last, Sept. 14, 1853, who d. (his widow) March, 1875. Children: —1. Emma Hannah (1st wife), b. July 28, 1852. 2. Antoinette B. (2d wife), b. May 25, 1857, d. Dec. 9, 1873, ae. 16—6. 3. Annie Stanton, b. March 26, 1859.

529. John[7] [187] (John[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.), m., 1st, Hannah Chase, of Deerfield, Nov. 23, 1809, who d. March 7, 1826, of fever, ae. 37; m., 2d, Mary Prescott, of Deerfield, Oct. 18, 1826, who was b. Nov. 19, 1791, the dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Page) Prescott, and d. April 17, 1834, ae. 42—5. He m , 3d, Abigail M. Sanborn [351], Aug. 6, 1834. Being a carpenter and joiner, he has long been favorably known in town as "Joiner John," working at his trade mostly in Sanbornton and vicinity till about 1865. He lived, on first settling here, near the present Bay meeting-house, but lastly, for sixty-nine years (after 1811), on the upper half (central portion) of the 2d Div., School Lot, No. 20, where he d., laden with years and honors, Feb. 25, 1879, ae. 92. Children:

530. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Luther Lane (*see* p 445 [129]).

531. Henry Chase, b. Nov. 9, 1812; m., 1st, Caroline Spalding, of Lebanon; m., 2d, Sarah Marden, of Epsom, who d., in Concord, Dec. 15, 1875; m., 3d, Mrs. Emily Parker, a native of Barton, Vt., Oct., 1877. He has long res'd. in Concord, as a paper carrier. No children.

532 John, b. April 18, 1815; rem., first, to Iowa; thence to Blue Earth City, Minn.; is a farmer, m., and had six children, besides two others, who d. young: —1. Charles, b. May 22, 1846, in Iowa; m. ——, May 22, 1874. 2. Emily, b. March 20, 1848; m. William Webb, in Minnesota; has two children. 3. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1855. 4. Florence, b. Sept. 10, 1860. 5. Luther, b. July 5, 1865. 6. Edwin, b. Feb. 16, 1867.

533. Edwin, b. Feb. 19, 1817; learned the hatter's trade at Sanbornton Square, 1833-37; carried on the business at Hill five years; was then ten years in Lowell, Mass., factory and machine shop; was a farmer in Gilmanton after 1856 (till 1878), where also deacon of the Congregational Church, and now (1881) res. in Tilton. He m. Sarah Holman Moore, of Loudon, Nov. 29, 1838, who was b. Nov. 13, 1815, the dau. of John and Betsey (Holman) Moore. Child: — 1. Francena, b. Oct , 1839, in Hill, and there d., Nov., same year, ae. 6 weeks.

534. William Bainbridge, b. May 8, 1819; m. Abigail A. Murray, of Exeter, Feb. 9, 1843; now res. as a farmer at Cannon City, Minn. (1879). Children: — 1. Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Edward O. Vansaun (?), a native of England, Jan. 2, 1866; three children. 2. Everett William, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. Lezette Shepard, March 10, 1872. 3. Anna G., b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Lee Thompson, Jan. 13, 1875. 4. Aura Abby, b. June 12, 1866.

535. Ebenezer Leavitt, b. July 16, 1821; was m. to Sarah G. Tilton, dau. of Levi (*see*), April 13, 1845, by Rev. Ira Pearsons, of Lowell. He there res'd. till 1850; then at North Sanbornton till 1856; since then at the Bridge (Tilton); is a mason by trade, with a large business. Children: — 1. Grace Tilton, b. Feb. 2, 1846, in Lowell; m. to Holman D. Smith, farmer, of Sanbornton, May 23, 1866, by Rev. Calvin Holman; now res. in Franklin. Child: — I. Susie Emma (Smith), b. Oct. 13, 1874. 2. John Henry, b. April 30, 1848, in L.; was a mason in Concord (1875), previously in Boston; was m. to Alice L. Fellows, of Fisherville, by Rev. Wm. R. Jewett, Jan. 1, 1869. Children: — I. Millie Alice, b. April 7, 1870, in Tilton. II. Georgie Alma, b. Feb. 4, 1871, in Tilton. III. Florence Ethel, b. Feb. 20, 1874, in Concord.

3. Clara Ann, b. June 22, 1849, in L.: was m. to John N. Moore, farmer, as below, by Rev. C. Curtice, Nov. 20, 1866; now res. in Lawrence, Mass. Children: — I. Ellen Grace (Moore), b. April 12, 1869, in Randolph, Vt. II. Maude Evelyn, b Oct. 25 (?), 1871, in Rumney. 4. Edwin Chase, b. Sept. 24, 1850, in Sanbornton; is a fruit raiser, at South Haven, Mich.; m. Annie M. Wilson, April, 1869. Children: — I. Raymond Parkes, b. May 15, 1870, d. in Tilton, Dec. 23, 1879, ae. 9—7, of diphtheria. II. Nellie R., b. Sept. 23, 1873, d. in Tilton, Dec. 5, 1879, ae. 6—3. III. Crosby A., b. Aug. 14, 1875. IV. Sarah G., b. Feb. 2, 1878, d. Dec. 17, 1879, in her 2d year, at same place (their grandfather's) and of same disease as the two preceding. V. Edna C., b. Oct. 14, 1879. 5. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1851, in S., d. Sept. 11, 1872, ae. 21—7. 6. Caroline M. C., b. May 23, 1855, in S. 7. Waldo Leavitt, b. April 1, 1857, in S. 8. Ford Tilton, b. Dec. 26, 1860, in S. 9. Electa Conner, b. Oct 16, 1864.

536. Stephen Chase, b. Oct. 16, 1823; m. Lydia Moses; res'd. in Lowell, Mass., Prescott Corporation, and d. Oct. 23, 1849, ae. 26. She d. April 18, 1850, leaving: — 1. Stephen C., b. March 10, 1850, who has been a teacher in Methuen, Mass.; res'd. (1877) in Lakeland, Washington Co., Minn.

537. Hannah C., b Sept. 12, 1827 (2d wife); m. M. Pope, of Lynnfield, Mass., farmer. Child: — 1. Elthea Lyons (Pope), b. Oct. 9, 1852.

538. Abigail Page, b. June 28, 1829; m. Lewis D. Sanborn [352, 5] (*see*).

539. Sarah Tucker, b. March 16, 1831; res'd. with her father, unm. (1878).

540. Deborah Weymouth, b. Nov. 18, 1832; m. Lewis D. Sanborn [352, 5], 2d wife.

541. Thomas Jefferson, b. May 12, 1836 (3d wife); is a policeman, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Juliann Dudley. Child: — 1. William Dudley, b. Dec. 23, 1857.

542. William[7] [189] (John[6], Jeremiah[5], etc.), m. Sally Leavitt, dau. of Moses[5] (*see* p. 457 [48]), March 7, 1816 (Cheney); was then "William S., 4th," in town. He was also a house joiner, learning the trade of his brother [529]; lived first in the Rev. M. Cheney house (late Boynton's), Bay Road, about six years; next in Holderness, till 1834; rem. thence to Plainfield (?), Ill., and finally to Atwater, Dodge Co., Wis. (?), where he d. Feb. 27, 1862, ae. 68—3. She d. Aug. 18, 1875, with her oldest son, ae. 81—3. Children:

543. Thomas Chellis, b. May 4, 1817, in this town; has res'd. in Waupun, Wis., where deacon of the Baptist Church; now lives (1878) in Minnesota. He m. Mrs. Eliza Ann Lockwood, March 3, 1844. Two children.

544. Albe Cady, b. Oct. 22, 1818, in S.; is a farmer in Minnesota; m. Lavina Freeman, Feb. 21, 1847, the wife's sister of [543].

545. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 19, 1820, in Holderness, and there d., young.

546. William, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1822, in H.; res. in Illinois, a farmer, having there m. Mrs. Catharine Taylor July 4, 1849.

547. Moses Leavitt, b. July 2, 1824; is an extensive farmer in Atwater, Wis. (?); m. Sarah J. French, of Meredith, Nov. 7, 1861, at Laconia. Child: — 1. Ella, b. March 26, 1865.

548. John, b Aug. 28, 1826; has res'd. in California since he was 21 (?); is there a farmer, and m. Sarah A. Dean, Sept. 30, 1855.

549. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1828; m Wm. N. Ayers, March 19, 1851, who was a tinman in Oregon; now living in the South.

550. Caroline S., b. May 4, 1830; m. Rev. Timothy D. Grow, a Baptist clergyman from Vermont, Sept. 24, 1850; has res'd in the West.

551. Jeremiah L., b. Aug. 11, 1833, in Holderness; m. Mary J. Wright, Jan. 20, 1859; early rem. to Kansas, where he was associated with John Brown.

552. Simeon, b. Oct. 12, 1836, in Illinois, and there d., Dec. 23, 1840, ae. 4—2.

553. Jonathan C.[7] [195] (Simon[6], William[5], etc.), m. Judith Cram, sister of Dudley (*see* p. 187 [1]), and moved to Sanbornton, taking up the land on his grandfather's 1st Div. lot, No. 44 (*see* [50]), just "south of his brother Cram's." He there d., Dec. 7, 1835, suddenly, in his 72d year, and she d. March 16, 1850, in her 85th year, of old age. Children:

554. Polly, b. May 12, 1786; m. Joseph Cram (*see* p. 188 [14]).

555. Sally, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m Henry Dearborn Chase, of Deerfield, March 22, 1809 (Crockett), and rem. to Jackson, Me.

556. Jonathan Cram, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1792; called also Jonathan S., 4th (as on the roll of Capt. C. Perkins's men, at Portsmouth, 1814); inherited his father's farm and m. Polly Rowe, Sept. 30, 1823, who was b. in Gilford, Jan. 3, 1801. He was a leading member of the First Baptist Church, and an exemplary Christian. He d. Feb. 16, 1867, ae. 74—2. "And there shall be no night there." She d. April 2, 1868, ae. 67—3. "I would not live alway." Children: — 1. Augusta Antoinette, b. July 10, 1824. 2. Isabel Jane Ann, b. April 18, 1827; m. Benjamin M. Durgin (*see* p. 236 [69]). 3. Isaac Smith Rowe, b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. Delia Salina Wyatt, of Warren, Sept. 20, 1855; lived at Littleton eleven years; had returned to the homestead in Sanbornton, June 1, 1870; is now (1879) an engineer in Concord. 4. John Crockett, b. Aug. 26, 1832; was grad. at Bowdoin College, Maine, 1857; taught the academy at North Conway two terms, and high school in Topsham, Me., one term; read law with Hon. Daniel Saunders, of Lawrence, Mass., two years, and in March, 1860, was admitted by the Superior Court of Massachusetts to practise law in all her courts. He m. Mary S. Kingsbury, Sept. 12, 1861, who was b. in South Coventry, Conn. Has since practised his profession in Lawrence, being also appointed by President Johnson U. S. assessor of internal revenue for the 6th Massachusetts Congressional District two years, and elected city solicitor of Lawrence in 1873, which office he held till a change in the politics of the city government. Was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature from Lawrence, 1876–77. Children: — I. Kingsbury, b. Oct. 10, 1863. II. John Crockett, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1868. III. Paul R., b. March 11, 1870. IV. Mary K., b. May 16, 1872 V. Wolcott, b. Dec. 22, 1875. VI. Everett Walter, b. 1878 (?). 5. Aretas Rowe, b. Oct. 6, 1834; grad. from Bowdoin College, 1859; taught school in Danvers, Mass., from Sept., 1859, till July, 1862; was paymaster's clerk in the Union Army, with Maj. B. F. Watson, Aug., 1862, to Nov., 1863. While teaching, had entered his name in office of the Messrs. Wright, attorneys, at Lawrence, Mass., 1860; was admitted to the bar of Massachusetts, March, 1864; to the N. Y. bar, Dec., 1864; practised law in New York City till Aug., 1867, and since then in Lawrence, where also, in 1875, clerk of the police court. He m. Clara Page Black, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 15, 1864. Children: — I. James Black, b Dec. 9, 1865, d. Feb. 6, 1874, ae. 8—2. II. Nor-

man Page, b. Dec. 10, 1867, d. Feb. 7, 1874, ae. 6—2. III. Agnes Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1871. IV. Robert Hawthorne, b. Jan. 19, 1873, d. Nov., 1879, ae 6—10. V. Louis, b. Sept. 28, 1876. 6. Adoniram Judson, b. April 1, 1840; m. Olive Adelia Rand, of Northfield, Nov. 15, 1865, who d Feb. 26, 1867; was occupying the old homestead in E. Tilton, with his brother [3], in 1870; res. at Lawrence, Mass. (Print Works). 1879. Child: — I. Olive A., b. March, 1868, d. July 6, 1869, ae. 1—4. 7. Louisa Hoyt, b. March 17, 1843; m. Charles Edwin Wyley, of Lynn, Mass , Jan. 1, 1869, who was then in the grocery trade; took possession of the ancestral farm, near East Tilton, 1877; ret. to Lynn, 1880. Children: — I. Mary Sanborn (Wylie), b. Dec. 18, 1869, in Lynnfield, d. July 2, 1870, ae. 6 mos. II. Emily Louisa, b. June 25, 1873, in Lynn. III. Alice Jennie, b. Aug. 9, 1875, d., of fever, at East Tilton, Sept. 21, 1878, ae. 3—1. IV. Ruth Benton, b. April 28, 1878.

557. HANNAH, b. Sept. 27, 1794; m. Charles Lougee (*see* p. 467 [24]).

558. JUDITH, b. May 25, 1797; m James Cram (*see* p. 188 [19]).

559. SHADRACH, b. Oct. 14, 1801; settled in Wheelock, Vt.; m. Susan Brown.

560. WOODBRIDGE, b. Nov. 13, 1804; m. Abigail Perkins, of Alna, Me.; res'd. in Medfield, Mass.; now in Boston (1879). Children: — 1. Albert, is m., and res. in Boston. 2. Edward, res. with his father, unm. (1879).

561. SIMON D.[7] [198] (Simon[6], William[5], etc.), was a miller in early times at Union Bridge; m., 1st, ——; m., 2d, Betsey Emery, dau. of Esq. Josiah (*see* p. 270 [16]), Feb. 6, 1817 (Bodwell); of his children:

562. MARY, b. Jan., 1804 (1st wife); m. John T. G. Emery, son of Nathan (*see* p. 271 [25]), of Canterbury; and another child (2d wife), d. Sept., 1818.

563. WILLIAM[7] [206] (Josiah[6], William[5], William[4], etc.), m., 1st, Lois Woodman, dau. of Capt. Joshua (*see*), Jan. 1, 1800, who d. Oct. 31, 1825, ae. 50—1; m., 2d, Mrs. Esther Stevens, of Andover, March 16, 1836; m., 3d, Mrs. Eliza Jennings, of Plymouth. Kept his father's place, now Smith Neale's, till 1855, and d. Feb. 2, 1866, ae. 91. Children (t. r.):

564. MARY, b. Sept. 13, d. Oct. 5, 1801, ae. 22 days.

565. PHILENA, b. Nov. 4, 1802, d. Jan. 13, 1803, ae. 2 mos., 9 days.

566. LUCY SWAIN, b. Nov. 23, 1803; m. Joseph B. Rowe, of Andover, Nov. 29, 1828; res'd. in Plymouth, and d. Nov. 7, 1838, in her 35th year, leaving five children, two since d.

567. ANNA CHASE, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. Jacob Fifield, of Andover, July 10, 1831; res'd. in Franklin; five children, four deceased.

568. LOUISA, b. June 1, 1807; m. Hiram Fifield, of Andover, Sept. 9, 1833; res. in Franklin (1879); four children, two d.

569. ELMENA (Almena), b. April 21, 1809; m. Alpheus Seavey, of Andover, March 4, 1829; d. in Plymouth, May 10, 1831, ae 22; one child, soon d.

570. ABIGAIL, b. March 16, 1811, d. June 6, 1825, ae. 14—3, of dropsy.

571. MARY (Maria) WOODMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1812, d. Aug 4, 1846, in her 34th year.

572. LAVINA, b. Sept. 17, d. Nov. 17, 1814, ae. 2 mos.

573. Elizabeth D., b. Nov. 7, 1816, d. Sept 14, 1825, of fever, in her 9th year.

574. Stephen M., b. July 20, d Aug. 9, 1818, ae. 20 days.

575. Caroline A., b. Dec. 20, 1821; was m. to Smith Rowe, Dec. 20, 1838, at Concord, by Rev. Dr. Bouton; res'd. in West Thornton; now (1879) in Plymouth. Children: — 1. Joseph B. (Rowe), b. April 28, 1840; is in the lumber business Olympia, W. T. (1879). 2. Caroline E., b. May 5, 1842; m. —— Bullard, and res. in Boston, Mass. 3. George D., b. Oct. 30, 1844; is a physician, in Boone, Iowa; m. Alice Clark, of Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 2, 1879. 4. Abbie E., b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. William Horner, and res. in Plymouth. Three children. 5. Frank L., b. May 8, 1851; is now in Portland, Oregon. 6. Ara M., b. May 13, 1854; now (1879) in Olympia, W. T, with [1]. 7. Fred S., b. Dec. 20, 1860. 8. Ralph B., b. April 3, 1864.

576. Simon[7] [207] (Josiah[6], William[5], etc.), was a farmer on north end of his father's lot, near Bay meeting-house, now Mr. Huse's, having m., 1st, Anna Chase, of Deerfield, Nov. 25, 1804, who was b. May 30, 1780. He afterwards lived in Gilmanton, Sanbornton again, Franklin (where she d., March 8, 1843, in her 63d year), and lastly, in Andover, where he d., May 6, 1857, in his 81st year, having m., 2d, Hannah Brainard, at Hebron, July 20, 1843. Children:

577. Hannah, } b. June 7, 1808. The former m., 1st, John Pike
578. Polly (Mary), } Brown, of Franklin and Lowell, Mass., Feb. 21, 1828 (? Taylor), who d. at Andover. She m., 2d, Samuel Merrill, who d. May, 1876; now res. at Bradford (South Roads), Vt Two children. The latter [578] m. Benjamin B. Brown, of East Andover (*see* p. 56 [144]).

579. Stephen Chase, b. Sept. 27, 1810; m. Clarissa Cate, of Franklin; has been a mill employé for thirty years, in Lowell (Chapel Hill). Children: — 1. Le Roy. 2. Henry. 3. Adelaide.

580. Josiah, b. March 17, 1813, d. in Bradford, Vt., unm., Aug., 1871, ae. 58—5.

581. Ebenezer, b. July 15, 1815; m. Lydia Nute, of Durham; is a watchman on the Hamilton Corporation, Lowell, Mass., No. 4 Marshall Street. Child: — 1. Lurette.

582. Henry Dearborn, b. July 28, 1818; res'd. at E. Andover; now in Bradford, Vt.; m. Eunice Sanborn, from Maine, who d. Two children; both d.

583. Henry D.[7] [209] (Josiah[6], William[5], etc.), m., 1st, Mary Moore, dau. of William (*see* p. 485 [9]), March 8, 1804 (Crockett), who d. Nov. 8, 1817, in her 35th year; m., 2d, Mrs. Prudence (Gilman) Robinson, of New Hampton, who was b. Jan. 5, 1786, and d., his widow, Sept. 29, 1841, in her 56th year, of cholera morbus. He was a farmer; first where now Moses Gilman (Robinson place), then at other places in Sanbornton; rem. to Plymouth, and finally to Lowell, Mass., where he d., Aug. 2, 1835, in his 56th year. He was in Capt R. Hayes's artillery company (from Sanbornton), Oct., 1814. Children:

584. Lucy Swain, b. Sept. 17, 1805; m. George W. Hunkins (*see* p. 373 [168]).

585. William Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1807; m. Mary Wallis, dau. of John (*see*), March 22, 1841 (Congdon); rem. to Vershire, Vt., where he was a prosperous farmer, and d. Oct., 1871, ae. 64—9. She m., 2d, Joseph Holt, of West Wilton.

586. Charles Woodman, b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Olive Draper Seaverns, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1838 (Congdon), who was b. in B., Nov. 26, 1818, the dau. of Joel and Olive (Draper) Seaverns. Before marriage he had been overseer in the House of Industry, Boston, for three years; immediately after went into trade at Union Bridge ("corner store," now gone), and thus continued till 1857 (being also postmaster for several years), when he rem. to his farm, old Eben Sanborn place, Lot No. 46, 1st Div. He there d., May 23, 1874, ae. 65—3. Children: — 1. Charles Henry, b. April 8, 1843; enlisted in Company H, 15th N. H. Regiment, Sept., 1862, and d., of typhoid fever, at Carrollton, La., May 25, 1863, ae. 20—2. 2. Joel Seaverns, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Ann J. Rollins (*see* Calef Family, p. 83 [43, 2, VII.]), 1877, being then a farmer, in Clinton, Mass.

587. Thomas M., b. Dec. 24, 1810; entered Andover Theological Seminary, but gave up the idea of the ministry on account of a failure in his voice; then studied medicine with Dr. Thomas P. Hill, of this town, and graduated at a medical college, in 1841. He m. Esther Davis, of Rockport, Mass., Jan. 7, 1844; settled and practised his profession, with signal ability and success, in Lake Village, from 1841 till 1866. He there d., Jan 23, 1869, ae. 58—1, where his widow still remains. Children: — 1. Mary Esther, b. Feb 9, 1845, d. Jan. 12, 1867, in her 22d year. 2. Jennie Stevens, b. March 10, 1847; m. Edward Ward, photographer, at Lake Village, Nov. 18, 1871. 3. Lucy Anna, b. Jan. 3, 1850, d. Nov. 19, 1853, in her 4th year.

588. Mary A., b. May 17, 1815, d. Dec. 20, 1834, ae. 19—7.

589. Eliza Moore, b. Nov. 1, 1817; m. Jacob B. Philbrick (*see* p. 566 [145]).

590. Joseph Robinson, b. Feb. 26, 1821 (2d wife); m. Achsah Baker Potter, of Concord, June 17, 1844; is a carpenter; res'd., first, in Methuen, Mass.; since 1854 in Lawrence. Children: — 1. Ella Grace, b. July 5, d. Sept. 1, 1846, ae 2 mos. 2. Emma Julia, b. March 3, 1849. 3. Minnie Jane, b. March 22, d. May 9, 1859, ae. 1½ mos.

591. George Henry, b. March 31, 1823; m. Sarah Ann Potter, in Concord, Nov. 26, 1846, who was b Feb 21, 1827; has res'd, as a carpenter, mostly in Concord (East). Children: — 1. Amos Bean, b. June 27, 1852; m. Lizzie Hughes, March 13, 1872, who was b. Feb. 28, 1855; a teamster by occupation. Child: — I. George Henry, b. Oct 6, 1873. 2. Minnie Grace, b. June 8, 1864. 3. Emma Gertrude, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

592. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Thomas Potter, of Loudon, farmer, in Concord, May 12, 1846. He was b. Dec. 8, 1823, in C. Children: — 1. George Henry (Potter), b. June 28, 1851, in Concord. 2. Clara Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1857, in Loudon. 3. Mary Helen, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

593. David Russell, b. Jan. 31, 1829, m. Julia Adams Potter, sister of Achsah B. [590], both natives of Concord, 1849, at C.; res'd. (1875) in Lawrence, Mass. Child: — 1. Edward Milton, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

594. David[7] [211] (Josiah[6], William[5], etc.), m., 1st, Sally (Sarah) Copp, dau. of Solomon (*see* p. 184 [31]), Jan. 23, 1803 (Crockett), who d., of consumption, May 19, 1821, in her 38th year.

"Peace to thy gentle shade, and endless rest;
Be thy errors pardoned and thy virtues blest."

He m., 2d, Mrs. Betsey (Smith) Johnson, widow of John (*see* p. 405 [54]), who d., his widow, Jan. 8, 1877, with her daughter [603], ae. 86—6. He received that part of his father's lot, north end, now occupied by Benjamin Smith; afterwards exchanged for the farm now owned by Mr. Cate, blacksmith, north side of road, Lot No. 18, 2d Div., where he d., Nov. 3, 1847, ae. 64—4. Children:

595. JOHN DREW, b. Jan. 30, 1804; m. Huldah E. Frye, of Concord, Oct. 16, 1828 (Taylor); was deacon of the Bay Baptist Church, and lived below his father's last residence, the late Alfred Burleigh's; rem. to Medford, Minn., but res'd. (1875) in Missouri. Children: — 1. Isaac Newton. 2. Alfred. 3. John Henry. All in Missouri.

596. ABIGAIL, b. April 12, 1805; m John Durell, of Enfield, Jan. 25, 1828; d. July 13, 1835, ae. 30—3.

597. NATHAN, b. Nov. 5, 1807; m., 1st, Emily Cressey, of Hopkinton, Feb. 28, 1827; m., 2d, Sarah Coffin, of Boston; res'd in Dixon, Ill.

598. DAVID, b. July 27, 1809; m Frances Cressey, sister of last, March 30, 1829; has res'd. in Lowell, Sanbornton, and Medford, Minn

599. SUSANNAH, b. July 3, 1811; m. Alfred M. Hinds, of Boston, Aug 8, 1834, and d. July 4, 1854 ('55), ae. 43 (?). He also d.; both buried in Chichester. No children.

600. RANSOM, b. May 24, 1814; m. Emily Keniston, Oct. 4, 1835; res'd. as [598].

601. WILLIAM F., b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Lavina Fiske, of Deerfield, March 1, 1840; res. in Lowell, Mass.

602. SARAH, } b Aug. 4, 1822 (2d wife). S. m. Israel Parker, July,
603. ELIZABETH, }
1845, and d. Feb. 18, 1850, ae. 27—6. E. m. Aaron Hill (*see* p. 352 [22]).

604. AUGUSTA ANN, b. April 25, 1826, d April 19, 1873, ae. 47, having lived in Lowell.

605. ANGELINE HALL, b. Aug 11, 1830, in Sanbornton (as were all the foregoing), d. July 4, 1856, in her 26th year.

606. JONATHAN R.[7] [215] (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], etc.), followed his uncle, Phinehas [64], to Sanbornton, in the spring of 1798, and inherited the latter's homestead, which has since continued in his own family. He m. Polly (Mary) Glover, in Epping, where she was b., June 18, 1772, as also their two oldest children. She d in this town, July 19, 1833, ae. 61—1. He d. Oct. 12 (16), 1838, ae. 66—5. Children:

607. HANNAH, b. Nov. 15, 1793; m. Joseph Johnson (*see* p. 405 [58]).

608. ISAAC, b. March 10, 1797; m. Betsey Sanborn [227], Dec. 25, 1820; was a tailor and farmer in Sandwich, and there d, July 17, 1855, ae. 58—4. (Buried in this town.)

"Depart, my friends, dry up your tears;
I must lie here till Christ appears."

She d. Nov. 9, 1862, in her 63d year.

"Yes; on eternity's calm shore,
We soon shall meet to part no more."

Children: — 1. Albert Hoit, b. Feb. 12, 1822, in Centre Sandwich; graduated at Bowdoin College; became a physician in Delaware, and there d. He m. Mary A. Elieson, of Delaware. Children: — I. Albert Elieson. II. Cora. 2. Charles Baker, b. Sept 29, 1824; is in the willow-basket trade at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sarah Hubbard, of Tamworth. Child: — I. Lucy Ellen, 3. Alonzo Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1827; was a farmer in Sandwich till the death of his father; has since been a city express and truckman in Lewiston, Me. He m., 1st, Elvira B. Quimby, of Sandwich, who was b. Jan. 26, 1826, and d. 1870, ae. 44; m., 2d, Mrs. Lydia Pierce, of Lewiston. Children, b. in Sandwich: — I. Charles M , b. April 10, 1850, d ——. II. Sarah Q., b. June 9, 1856, d. ——, ae. 19. 4. Ira Bean, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. Sarah C Sanborn, dau. of John, of Hebron, May 15, 1857, at H., who was b. Sept. 30, 1837. He was in the shoe business at Stanstead and Rock Island, P. Q ; but has now, as a farmer (1880–81), taken possession of the Sanborn homestead, in this town, of his uncle [613]. Child: — I. Bessie, b. July 13, 1839, at Derby, Vt.

609. Nancy Norris, b. Oct. 4, 1798, in Sanbornton; m Zebulon S. Johnson (*see* p. 404 [36]).

610. Joshua, b Jan 21, 1801; lived in Rockport, Mass.; m. Lucy Jane Clark, of R., Oct. 1, 1825, who was b. Dec. 4, 1802, and there d., June 6, 1866, ae. 65—5. Children: — 1. Lucy, b. May 28, 1827; was m., and d. Sept. 22, 1864, ae. 37—4, leaving one child. 2. Joshua, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1829, d. June 20, 1832, ae. 2—6. 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1833, d. Jan. 10, 1834, ae. 5 mos. 4. Albert Norwood, b. April 9, 1835. 5. Alvin, b. Aug. 6, 1837. 6. Asa Franklin, b. Nov. 11, 1839. 7. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1844; res. in Rockport, with his mother; unm. 8. Joshua, 2d, b. June 12, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1864, ae. 18—5.

611. Sally, b. March 16, 1803; m. John Cate, of Meredith, Aug. 17, 1823 (Bodwell), and there d., Feb. 21, 1855, in her 52d year. One child: — 1. Van Ness (Cate), res. in New Market.

612. Daniel, b. April 14, 1806; m. Nancy Eastman Sanborn, dau. of Tristram, of Boscawen, Dec. 28, 1831 (Rev. Mr Price). She was b. March 1, 1808, in B He now lives in Rockport, Mass. (Pigeon Cove). Children: — 1. Oresa, b. Oct. 1, 1832. 2 Fitz Allen, b. Sept. 13, d. Dec. 4, 1834, ae. 3 mos. 3. Alfred, b. May 3, 1836, d. April 22, 1837, ae. 1. 4. Albina Witham, b. Feb. 28, 1838. 5. Leonora, b. Feb. 19, 1840. 6. Charlotte Tuttle, b. May 2, 1842, d. Aug 18, 1843, ae. 1—3. 7. Minerva, b. Jan. 3, 1851.

613. Jonathan, b. May 9, 1808; retained his father's farm, centre of Lot No. 19, 2d Div., till his death, after a long illness from paralysis, Jan. 1, 1880, ae. 71—8. He was a worthy citizen and leading supporter of the 2d (Bay) Baptist Church and society, effectually sustained by gospel truth in his last days He m. Hannah K. Brown, dau. of Abel (*see* p. 55 [130]), Oct. 7, 1832 (Taylor); was long the Jona. S., "3d," lastly "1st," in Sanbornton. Children: — 1. Louisa Brown, b. April 18, d. April 19, 1834, ae. 1 day. 2. Orrin T., b. Nov. 14, 1836 (adopted), d. Aug. 11, 1861, in his 5th year. "He came forth like a flower, and is cut down."

614. Mary Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1812; m. Daniel Sanborn [617].

615. Andrew Woodman, b. Feb. 24, 1814; m Abigail G. Brown (*see* p. 55 [131]), Sept. 3, 1837 (Condon); was a stone-cutter in Quincy and Rockport, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa ; was in copartnership at Q.; returned to his native town about 1846, to occupy the east half of his father's farm, where his widow and son [1] now res. (1881). He there d , Dec. 9, 1859, in his 46th

year. Children: — 1. George Nelson, b. Sept 21, 1838, in Quincy; is an intelligent farmer, having erected a new barn, with other improvements, on his father's Sanbornton homestead. 2. Laura Ann, b. Jan. (June) 30, 1843, in Quincy; m. Charles S. Batchelder, 2d wife (*see* p. 27 [108]). 3. John Gordon, b. Dec. 29, 1845, in Q.; was a soldier through the war, enlisting in the 1st N. H. Cavalry; was twice a prisoner, and twice escaped; had his favorite horse shot under him He m. Anna Alzira Jones, of Fisherville, Nov., 1865, and there first settled as a cabinet-maker; then in Concord, where he d., suddenly, of rupture of a blood-vessel in the head, Sept. 3, 1873, in his 28th year. He was an Odd Fellow, Knight of Pythias, and member of a fire company; highly esteemed for his life and character. Children: — I. Clarence Bertie, b. Aug. 9, 1868, in Concord. II. Eda Louise, b. May, 1870, in C. III. Herman John, b. March, 1872. 4. Louisa Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1849, in Sanbornton, d. of consumption, July 29, 1868, in her 19th year. 5 Isaac Glover, b. Sept. 19, 1855, in S., and is here a farmer with his brother [1].

616. Phinehas Glover, b. April 5, 1819; m., 1st, Ellen Van Bramer, of New York, 1839, who d. March, 1842; was m., 2d, to Elizabeth Hoyt, dau of Andrew (*see* p. 360 [45]), by Rev. Francis C. Cleaves, Jan. 4, 1846. He was a stone-cutter by trade, living five years in Quincy, Mass.; then on the Johnson Lot, No. 4, 1st Div.; was lastly employed in Concord, and there d., suddenly, of paralysis, May 28, 1872, ae. 53—2. "When shall we meet again?" Children: — 1. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1840, in Quincy; m. Levi T. Whiting, of Tamworth, teamster, Nov., 1856. Children: — I. Fred. S. (Whiting), b. March 28, 1858, in Sanbornton. II. Lizzie Maude, b. July 1, 1879, in South Tamworth. 2. Orren, b. May 30, 1847 (2d wife), in Quincy, d. July 17, same year, ae. 1 mo., 17 days. 3. Etta Emma, b. March 22, 1850, in Sanbornton; m. George Webster, of Meredith, overseer in Laconia, Jan., 1870. No children. 4. La Fayette Webster, b. Nov. 3, 1853, in Sanbornton; is a stone-cutter and mason. 5. Luella Nancy, b. Oct. 9, 1859, in Quincy; m. Benjamin Twombly Rand, of Laconia, April 7, 1878. Child: — I. William Henry (Rand), b. March 28, 1879, in L.

617. Daniel[7] [229] (Tristram[6], Joshua[5], etc.), m. Mary B. Sanborn [614], Aug. 26 (19), 1832; was a blacksmith in Dorchester, then in Canaan, and finally in Concord, where he had d., and she res'd. with her son [619] (1875). Children:

618. Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1833, d. Sept. 1, 1834, ae. 9 mos.

619. Edwin, b. Feb. 24, 1835, in Canaan; has been in the employ of Abbott & Downing, Concord, as a blacksmith, since eighteen years of age, except while a soldier three years in the 4th N. H. Regiment. He m. Charlotte Butters, of Concord, March, 1855. Children: — 1. Charles Freeman, b. Oct. 10, 1856, d. 1862, ae. 6. 2. Frederick. 3. Edwin. 4. Miriam H.

620. Daniel Freeman, b. June 9, 1837, d. ——.

621. Emeline F., b. Nov. 8, 1842, d. May 2, 1844, ae 1—6.

622. Charles D., b. Feb. 3, 1846, d. July 18, 1847, ae. 1—5.

623. Judith (Julia), } b. Dec. 10, 1848, { m., and res. in New York, N. Y.
624. Laura, } { d. ——.

625. Ira (Ida) Wallace, b. Sept. 27, 1853.

626. Josiah[7] [231] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Jabez[4], etc.), m. Molly (Mary) F. Hunt, dau. of Philip[2], Jr. (*see* p. 378 [18]), June 14, 1808

(Crockett); was then called Josiah S., "6th"; had bought a place in Hebron, but d. in this town, before moving, Jan. 3, 1809, ae. 24; styled, on the Thompson Mortuary Record, "Josiah Samborn the 7." He left one child (t. r.):

627. Lucy Hoyt, b. Dec. 22, 1808; m. and res'd. in Northfield.

628. Tristram[7] [232] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], etc.), m. Abigail Brown, dau. of John (*see* p. 55 [141]), Feb. 4, 1808 (Crockett); lived in the Cate house, in what is now Franklin (also near the Tin Corner); was there fatally injured by the falling of a stick of wood, and d. Nov. 7, 1809, ae. 22. One son:

629. Warren, b. April 11, 1809; res. in Rives, Mich.; m. Sarah E. Smith, in Tompkins, Mich, where he first settled, May 24, 1838. She was b. Nov. 1, 1813, in Alkham, Kent Co., England. He is a farmer in Rives, Jackson Co., Mich., since 1845. Children: — 1. Abigail C., b. April 3, 1839, in Tompkins, Jackson Co., as were the others; there m. Alfred B. Rust, Nov. 30, 1861. 2. Hortense J, b. May 20, 1840; m. Nelson R. Staines, May 17, 1862, in Bushnell, Mich., and d. Jan 6, 1865, in Rives, in her 25th year, leaving: — I. Mary Eliza (Staines), b. April 21, 1863, in Bushnell. 3. Charles E., b. Feb. 7, 1842; m. Henrietta Myer, Sept. 27, 1869, in Blackman, Mich., who was b. April 11, 1848. Child: — I. Gertie B., b. July 3, 1873, in Blackman. 4. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1843, d. March 6, 1846, ae. 2—5, in Rives.

630. Jeremiah[7] [234] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], etc.), m., 1st, Mary Pearson, dau. of Dole (*see* p. 548 [28]), May 28, 1815 (Bodwell), then styled Jeremiah, "4th"; moved to Swanton Falls, Vt., in 1816–17, where she d., Aug., 1864, in her 69th year. He returned, and was residing in Laconia (1876), having m., 2d, Mrs. Mary (Hull) Pitman, Sept. 1, 1866, who was b. in Portsmouth. He d. April 27, 1878, in L., ae. 85—2. Children:

631. George Washington, b. Dec. 10, 1816, in Sanbornton; was a trader in Swanton, where he m. —— Whittemore, of S., who d. He is now a farmer in Antrim, Guernsey Co., Ohio. Seven children.

632. Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1821, in Swanton, Vt.; m. Asahel Brooks, grocer and tinman, in Swanton, and d. Feb., 1870, ae. 48—4, in Vineland, N. J. Six children.

633. Lorenzo Dow, b Jan. 7, 1825, in Swanton; m. Mary Ann, dau. of John Hyde, of Swanton, Jan. 1, 1851, and now lives, as a carriage manufacturer, in Huntington, W. Va. Children: — 1. Edna Mary, b. April 2, 1852; was m. Dec. 25, 1878 (?). 2 Ella Frances, b. April 12, 1854. 3. Ina Annett, b. July 29, 1856, d. Oct. 1, 1857, ae. 1—2. 4. Lilly Jane, b. April 3, 1858, d. Sept. 12, 1861, ae. 3—5. 5. William Edgar, b July 29, 1861 (his father's genealogist, service acceptable). 6. John Jeremiah, b. Feb. 20, 1864. 7. George Wolcott, b. June 27, 1866. 8. Minnie Matilda, b Aug. 15, 1869. 9. Chester Parsons (?), b. Dec. 3, 1871.

634. Malissa, b. Aug. 15, 1828, d. 1842, ae. 14.

635. Alonzo, b. July 12, 1832; res. in the West.

636. John R.[7] [235] (Josiah[6], Josiah[5], etc.), m. Susan A. Emery, of Canterbury, Aug. 2, 1826; was a physician, and justice of the peace throughout the State; received his degree of M. D. in 1823; settled in New Market in 1824, and d. May 7, 1866, ae. 71. Children:

637. Susan Augusta, b. Sept. 26, 1827; res. in N. M., unm.

638. Catharine Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1837; m. Franklin Isaac Tuxbury, May 10, 1858, who is a farmer (1880), in Lee. Children: — 1. Lizzie Anna (Tuxbury), b. May 12, 1859; m. Frank L. Tilton, Oct. 1, 1879. 2. Horace Eugene, b. Jan. 14, 1861. 3. Edgar Fisk, b. Nov. 26, 1863. 4. Frank Herbert, b. Sept. 25, 1865. 5. Fred Peaslee, b. Aug. 29, 1867. 6. William Warren, b. Aug. 26, 1869. 7. Grace May, b. Oct. 26, 1871. 8. George Everett, b. March 4, 1874. 9. Albert Foster, b. July 6, 1876. 10. Norman L., b. Aug. 30, 1878.

639. John William Badger, b. March 27, 1839; was an engineer in the U. S. N. steamer "Kearsarge," through all her course, including the sinking of the "Alabama," and "received, with others, the honor and bounties of the leading commercial cities, and of the general government." He m. Mary Jane Foss, Jan. 1, 1868, and has since been engaged in manufacturing pursuits; now (1880) at Hyde Park, Mass. Children: — 1. Nellie Louisa, b. Nov. 2, 1869. 2. Gertrude, b Jan. 28, 1872. 3. Susan, b. Feb. 20, 1874. 4. John Leonard, b. Oct. 12, 1875. 5. Walter Foss, b. Aug. 30, 1877. 6. George, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

639½. Warren Gilman, b. May 1, 1842; volunteered, 1862, in Company A, 27th Me. Regiment, followed its fortunes through the war, and received from the U. S. a "medal of honor," and the "thanks of Congress"; graduated from the engineering department of Union College, N. Y., class of 1867; has since been a railroad engineer and contractor in the West, and is now superintendent of the Maysville & Lexington R. R., Kentucky, residing at Maysville after 1874, when he there united with the Presbyterian Church. He m. Mary Ellen Smith, Dec. 25, 1869. Children: — 1. Mary Shackford, b. Nov. 23, 1870. 2 Grace Fairbanks, b. March 28, d. June 28, 1874, ae. 3 mos. 3. Augusta Warren, b. April 29, 1877.

640. Nathaniel P.[7] [243] (Andrew[6], Josiah[5], Jabez[4], etc.), m. Abigail M. Burleigh, dau. of Daniel[4] (*see* p. 64 [78]), July 3, 1823 (Calley); was a farmer on part of his father's homestead ten years; then lived near the Chapel; finally rem., with his son, to the Robert Burley place, Lot No. 32, 1st Div., where she d., May 22, 1873, and he d. Oct. 5, 1879, in his 81st year. The author's thanks are due for his intelligent interest and assistance. Children:

641. Daniel Alanson, b. Nov. 26, 1824 ('25); m. Mary A. W. Rollins, dau. of Levi (*see* p. 615 [65]), Nov. 15, 1848; is a stone-cutter in Franklin, and farmer on Lot 32, as above, where he has erected a commodious dwelling-house. Represented the town two years in the State Legislature, 1874-75. Children: — 1. Abby Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1850, d. Aug. 2, 1865, a happy Christian death, ae. 15. 2. Frank Rollins, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. E. Gertrude Crockett, dau. of Arthur J. (*see* p. 194 [37, 1]), Oct. 27, 1875 (Rankin); a farmer and stone-cutter in Sanbornton and Franklin. Children: — 1. Harry

Crockett, b. Jan. 11, 1877, in F. II. Nancy May, b. Sept. 20, 1878. 3. Orville Burleigh, b. June 4, 1854; was a clerk in Boston; now in the West (1881). 4. Cecil Weston, b. April 1, 1861, d. of typhoid fever, Sept. 13, 1879, ae. 18—5. "He was a young man of rare natural endowments, with a cultured and well-balanced mind." His collection of autographs is a monument to his skill and perseverance.

642. David Rowe, b. Oct. 6, 1832, d. March 2, 1834, ae. 1—5.

643. Piper[7] [249] (Andrew[6], Josiah[5], etc.), m. Hannah Crummit Meserve, Nov. 17, 1836 (Colby), who was b. Aug. 28, 1818, in Durham, the dau. of Col. Vincent Meserve. He was learning the clothier's trade at Bristol two years, but returned to his father's farm, there lived and d., of fever, Nov. 22, 1860, ae. 50—3, "rejoicing in his Saviour." "I loved you on earth; may I meet you in heaven." Children:

644. Vincent Meserve, b. June 7, 1838; m. Lucretia A., dau. of Jeremiah Thompson (*see*) (Rev. H. C. Dugan), June 7, 1862; is a farmer, near the paternal homestead (1876-81). Children: — 1. Willie Augustus, b. Aug. 4, 1863. 2. Georgia Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1864, d. Sept. 19, 1865, ae. 11 mos. 3. Bertha May, b. March 11, 1868. 4. Jerry Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

645. Horace Piper, b. Oct. 27, 1839; was a soldier in the N. H. 5th Regiment, enlisting Oct., 1861; d. of typhus fever, at Yorktown, Va., May 6, 1862, ae. 22—6. "Honor to his memory."

646. Augustus Demeritt, b. Oct. 7, 1843; enlisted as private in the N. H. 1st Regiment, three mos.; re-enlisted in the "Fighting Fifth," Oct., 1861, and was promoted to captain. A beautiful sword and sash were presented him by friends in Franklin, while lieutenant, March 12, 1863, which gift he acknowledged in a finely written letter; was discharged at the close of the war. He was a machinist in West Franklin (1876); was m. to Nellie A. Stevens, of F., by Rev. H. C. Dugan, Aug. 16, 1863. Child: — 1. Jennie Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

647. Mary Ella, b. Feb. 3, 1846, d. Aug. 27, 1849, ae. 3—7.

"Sweetly sleep, thou gentle loved one,
Leaning on thy Saviour's breast;
Free from sickness, pain, and sorrow,
Thy pure spirit is at rest."

648. Oliver Peabody, b. Aug. 5, 1849; was m. to Ella Frances Demeritt, of New Market, by Rev. I. D. Stewart, Jan. 24, 1875.

Supplemental.

649. Thomas[6] [12] (Daniel[5], John[4], Richard[3], John[2], John[1]). (The intimate connection of his family with Sanbornton did not come to light soon enough to have him numbered genealogically with his brothers.) He m. Anne Marston; res'd. at North Hampton, but d., on a visit at Sanbornton, Nov., 1807, ae. 69—6. Children:

650. Caleb M., m., 1st, Hannah Hobbs; m., 2d, Judith Ingalls; settled in this town, as one of his wives here d., June 25, 1791, and himself here d., Jan. 11, 1795.

651. JOHN, m. Phebe Sanborn [101]; res'd in North Hampton, and d 1813. She m., 2d, Jesse Plumer (*see* p. 581 [32]).

652. DANIEL, m. —— Hobbs; d. young.

653. LYDIA, b. Aug. 8, 1767; m Capt. Ebenezer Sanborn [348].

PART II. — OTHER SANBORN FAMILIES IN SANBORNTON WHICH WERE NOT DESCENDED FROM THE ORIGINAL GRANTEES, OR ARE NOT CERTAINLY KNOWN TO BE THUS DESCENDED. — SEVEN BRANCHES. — I.

654. COFFIN[5] (Abner[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), was b. Dec. 17, 1737, probably at Hampton Falls, being the thirteenth and youngest child of Abner[4] and Rachel (Shaw). He m. Hannah Hilliard, Jan. 1, 1759, who was b. 1741; settled in this town on the present Clay place, Lot No. 57, 1st Div., but both d. with their son, on the Sanborn Road, — and hence there buried, — he May 12, 1812, ae. 74—5; she, his widow, July 21, 1821, in her 81st year. Children:

655. JOSEPH HILLIARD [664], b. Oct. 1, 1759.

656. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1761; m., 1st, Jonathan, son of Winthrop Marston, who lived in Brentwood, and there d., Jan. 28, 1814; m., 2d, Thomas Roberts, who d. July 23, 1821, at B.; m., 3d, John Brown, of Hampton Falls, Nov. 15, 1827, who d. Sept. 8, 1846, ae. 91. She had d. at H. F., May 16, 1832, in her 71st year.

657. ABNER, b. June 9, 1764; m. Susanna Tucke, Oct. 18, 1789; lived in Sanbornton, where now Paschal Jaques (Sanborn Road), and d. in North Hampton. No children.

658. RACHEL, b. July 29, 1766; m John Tucke, and first settled in Brentwood. Of their sons were: — 1. Lieut. John (Tucke), and 2. Dea. Coffin Sanborn, both of Brentwood.

659, 660. COFFIN, Jr. [674], b. Dec. 20, 1768. JONATHAN, b. May 3, 1771.

661. HANNAH (Nancy or Annah), b. April 12, 1773; m Moses Sanborn [303].

662. ELIZABETH, b. July 20, 1775; m. Joseph Gale (*see* p. 296 [62]).

663. LEVI [682], b. July 31, 1777.

664. JOSEPH H.[6] [655] (Coffin[5], Abner[4], etc.), m. Molly Marston; lived, first, in Candia; settled in this town, near his father's, where now Dea. Jos. Emery, Tilton; rem. to Woodstock, and there d., April 29, 1846, in his 87th year. Children (t. r.):

665. MOLLY, b. Jan. 20, d. Dec. 5, 1785, ae. 11 mos.

666. MOLLY, 2d (Mary), b. Sept. 11, 1786; m. Asa Robinson (*see* p. 602 [37]).

667. JONATHAN [694], b. Nov 1, 1788.

668. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 27, 1791; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Dow) Sanborn, July 4, 1822; settled in Columbia, and d. in Bethlehem.

669. HILLIARD, b June 13, 1793; m., 1st, Comfort Evans; m. twice afterwards; first settled in Holderness; rem. to Delaware; d. in Minnesota (?). Two children (1st wife): — 1. Nancy. 2. John Lyman.

670. BETTY (Betsey), b. Nov. 13, 1795; m. Walter Clay (*see* p. 152 [8]), of Candia; rem. thence to Minnesota.

671. SALLY, b. Dec. 2, 1798; m. David Lang, of Candia, Nov. 2, 1820.

672. David M., b. Sept. 7, 1801; read medicine with Dr. William Graves, then of Deerfield; M. D., Bowdoin, 1826; m. Esther Phillips, of New York, and settled at Pierceland, Md. near Baltimore. No children.

673. Martha M., b. Oct. 10, 1805 (added to t. r.); m. Samuel Lang, of Candia, April 10, 1826, and d. Sept. 2, 1850, in her 45th year.

674. Coffin[6], Jr. [659] (Coffin[5], Abner[4], etc.), m. Polly Whitcher, dau. of George (*see*), Jan. 2, 1801 (Crockett); was a farmer, first in this town; then in Upper Gilmanton (Belmont), and there d. May 31, 1841, ae. 72—5. She d. Aug. 2, 1847, ae. 63. Children:

675. Polly, b. Oct. 23, d. Dec. 11, 1801, ae. 2 mos.

676. Daniel (David), b. Dec. 2, d. Dec. 13, 1802, ae. 11 days.

677. Mary W., b. Jan. 8, 1805; m. Capt. Samuel French, March 11, 1829; res. in Salem, Mass. Children: — 1. Mary E. S. (French), b. April 20, 1831, d. April 20, 1832, ae. 1. 2. Romanta, b. Jan. 24, 1833, d. May 11, 1834, ae. 1—4. 3. Romanta P., b. Feb. 23, 1835, d. April, 1839, ae. 4—2. 4. Mary F., b Sept. 30, 1837; m. John T. Mooney. 5. Narcissa D., b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Charles C. Morse, Jan. 3, 1866.

678. Hannah, b. April 9, 1808; m. James Sawyer, of Belmont, May 27, 1827, a farmer, who was b. Nov. 9, 1806, and d. April 6, 1864, ae. 57—5. Children: — 1. Jeremiah Fellows (Sawyer), b. Sept 14, 1834; m. Orpha C. Smith, who was b. Nov. 20, 1832. He was a soldier from Sept., 1862, till his death, May 15, 1863, from a wound received in battle, in his 29th year. Child: — I. George Fellows, b. Dec. 13, 1854. 2. Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1841; a farmer on his father's place, in Belmont; m., 1st, Mary Ann Hutchins, of Northfield, Sept. 4, 1862, who d. April 28, 1871. He m., 2d, Mary Ann Kilbourn, March 26, 1874, who was b. May 9, 1843, in Salisbury. Child: — I. Lucy Cummings, b. Feb. 19, 1875, in Belmont.

679. Eliza Gale, b. July 27, 1813; m Samuel Clark, nephew of Rev. Peter, of Belmont, Sept 2, 1832 (1st wife). He is a farmer on or near the old Coffin Sanborn place, in B., and was b. in that town, March 5, 1809. She d. March 30, 1860, in her 47th year. Children: — 1. Mary Sanborn (Clark), b April, 1835, d. May 4, 1838, ae. 3—1. 2. Eliza N., July 30, 1841; m. Daniel Mooney, Oct. 2, 1857. He was b. and first lived in Gilford; was a meat dealer (1876) in Salem, Mass. Children: — I. Madora (Mooney), b. Dec. 12, 1860, in Gilford. II Lillian N, b. July, 1864, in Salem, d. April 19, 1865, ae. 9 mos.

680. Phebe Esther, b. June 14, 1817; m. John French, of Groton, Sept. 4, 1836.

681. Narcissa, b. Oct (Sept.) 13, 1822, d. April 27, 1838, ae. 15—6.

682. Levi[6] [663] (Coffin[5], Abner[4], etc.), was a carpenter in this town, living at the lower end of the Sanborn Road, near Gilman's Corner (*see* Sites); rem. to Littleton, and there d., Nov. 11, 1835 ('36), ae. 58—4. He m. Hannah Durgin, dau. of William (*see* p. 232 [25]), July 26, 1798, who d. in Whitefield, March 22, 1862, in her 80th year. Children:

683. Ezra [698], b. Nov. 13, 1799.

684. Mary Marston, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m., 1st, Asa Clark (*see* p. 144 [212]); m, 2d, Jonathan Nourse, carpenter, at Littleton, Oct 29, 1826. He d Jan. 29, 1865, ae. 64. She was long in feeble health, of consumption, and was found

dead in her bed, Oct. 20, 1876, in L., ae. 74—1. Children:—1. Charles (Nourse), b. April 13, 1828 (her third child); m. Atlanta M. Hill, May 20, 1852; res. in Littleton, a carpenter. She is there member of the Congregational Church. Child:— I. Alice C., b. Feb. 21, 1869. 2. Cynthia, b. and d. March 15, 1830. 3. Luthera T., b. May 27, 1831; m. Cyrus F. Hill, April 9, 1850, who was fifteen years employed in the carpet mill, Lowell, Mass.; res'd. in Lyndonville, Vt., 1876. 4. Caroline Brackett, b. April 30, 1833, d. March 9, 1861, in her 28th year. 5. Martha C., b. May 7, 1835; m. Emery Parker, farmer, of Lisbon, Jan. 6, 1856. 6. Asa S., b. Oct. 26, 1837, d. April 22, 1861, ae. 23—6. 7. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1839; m. Orvis Fitts, Feb. 28, 1862, who was railroad station master at Danville, Vt. (1876). Children:— I. Frank O. (Fitts), b. May 21, 1863. II. Gertrude May, b. July 26, 1866, d. Sept. 26, 1868, ae. 2—2. III. Charlie H., b. June 22, d. Aug. 17, 1868, ae. 2 mos. 8. George W. (Nourse), b. Nov. 3, 1842; went into the army, and d. Aug. 1, 1863, in his 21st year. 9. Harvey R., b. April 2, 1845; m. Sarah C. Swisher, of Urbana, Ohio, May 17, 1870; is a carpenter in Cleveland, Ohio. Children:—I. Dora M., b. Oct. 18, 1871. II. Nina M., b. Oct. 17, 1873. III. Frank R., b. Aug. 14, 1875.

685. Amos Smith [707], b. Dec. 20, 1804.

686. Susannah T., b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. Washington George; lived in Concord, and there d., of small-pox, fall of 1872, ae. 65.

687. David Page [710], b. Feb 8, 1810.

688. Lucy R., b. May 8, 1812, d., of consumption, June 30, 1823, ae. 11—2.

689. Deborah B., b. May 1, 1815, d., in Sanbornton, Aug. 1, 1819, ae. 4—3.

690. Rachel, b. Nov. 18, 1817, d. Aug. 3, 1819, in her 2d year.

691. Deborah J., b. Feb. 19, 1820; m. Lorenzo D. Parker, April 17, 1839, who res. in Whitefield, as a shingle-maker. Children:—1. Charles S. (Parker), b. July 3, 1845; was a soldier at Fort Constitution, nine months. 2. Henry M., b. April 8, 1848, d April 8, 1870, ae 22. 3. Mary I. (?), b. Aug. 3, 1852; is married. 4. George E., b. Nov. 29, 1855, d. March 4, 1869, ae. 13—3. 5. Frank A., b. June 27, 1859, d. April 9, 1873, in his 14th year. 6. Addie A., b. July 25, 1863.

692. Levi Woodbury, b Feb. 4, 1824; m. Mary Palmer, Oct. 18, 1853; served three years in the Union army; is now a shingle-maker, in Littleton.

693. Hannah A., b. April 21, 1826, d. fall of 1847, ae. 21—6.

694. Jonathan[7] [667] (Joseph H.[6], Coffin[5], etc.), settled as a farmer in Upper Gilmanton, near his uncle Coffin's [674]; m. Mrs. Sally (Whitcher) Taylor, widow of Benjamin (*see*); was called "Jonathan Sanborn, 3d," of U. G., now Belmont, and there d. She d. Sept. 3, 1865, in her 79th year. Children:

695, 696. Julia, m. Charles Randlet, of Pittsfield. Fanny, d. ae. 21.

697. Lavina Taylor, b. April 28, 1827; m. Jeremiah S. Kimball, of Belmont (Upper Gilmanton), Aug. 3, 1850. Children, there b.:— 1. Sylvia Fellows (Kimball), b. Nov. 8, 1851. 2 Fannie Spencer, b. Feb 28, 1852. 3. Eliza Ann, b. April 26, 1853, d. May 20, 1873, ae. 20—1. 4. Lucy Sawyer, b. Jan. 28, 1861. 5 Horace Orrin, b. Dec. 21, 1865. 6. Scott Irving, b. April 24, 1870.

698. Ezra[7] [683] (Levi[6], Coffin[5], etc.), m. Lucy Whitman, a native of Canada, Jan. 19, 1825; has chiefly res'd. in Dalton and Whitefield. Children:

699. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1825; m. Thomas W. Montgomery, at Whitefield, Sept. 6, 1848, a farmer; rem. to Wisconsin. Children: — 1. Thomas Milton (Montgomery), b. March 1, 1850; m. Ellen D. Hinkley, of Rosedale, Wis.; is a mechanic in Oshkosh, Wis. Children: — I. Adaline Luretta, b. Jan. 29, 1874. II. Jesse C., b. July 20, 1876. 2. Warren Woodbury, b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Phila Ferris, in Oshkosh, and there res. Children: — I Nellie Alette, b. Dec. 29, 1872 II. Phila Woodbury, b March 22, 1875. 3. Charles Edmond, b. May 27, 1853. 4. David Hugh, b. Dec. 23, 1854. 5. Willie Sanborn, b. Oct. 27, 1858, d. Oct. 16, 1870, in his 12th year. 8. Hettie Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1860. 7. Lucy Jennie, b. Dec. 22, 1862. 8. Hannah Carrie, b. April 24, 1870.

700. Asa D., b. Sept. 16, 1827; is a farmer; m. Angeline M. Taylor, of Lisbon, at Whitefield, Oct. 16, 1851; rem. to Janesville, Wis., Oct., 1864. Children: — 1. Charles Asa, b. Nov. 23, 1852; is an insurance agent in Lemars, Ia. 2. Brigham Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1854; a physician in Janesville.

701. Edmund B., b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Verona C. Parker, of Carroll, Oct. 23, 1856; res'd. in Whitefield, where all his children were b.; was a soldier in the Union army two years; was living (1876) in Oshkosh, Wis. Children: — 1. Annah, b. Aug. 11, 1857. 2. Elden (Ellen), b. March 23, 1859. 3. Georgie Etta, b. Aug. 10, 1862. 4. George B., b. Aug. 6, 1864, d. July 6, 1870, in his 6th year. 5. Charley H., b. Oct. 6, 1868, d. July 27, 1870, in his 2d year.

702. Eliza S., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m., and d. Jan., 1861, ae. 26—4. One child

703. Hattie Whitman, b. Dec 3, 1838; m. George Smith Roberts, Dec. 31, 1863, who was b. Dec. 16, 1839, in Meredith. He is a carver and manufacturer of piano legs and pedals, formerly in Boston, in Meredith Village (1877); has taken two patents (as an inventor) for a duplex mirror; one for a car window, and one for a moulding machine (in process, 1877). Children: — 1. Thomas Elmer (Roberts), b. Jan. 28, 1865, in Boston. 2. Eben Ezra, b. April 24, 1866, in B. 3. Wilbur Grant, b. March 16, 1868, in Meredith. 4. Lucy Mae, b. April 28, 1870, in M.

704. Lavinia A., b. Jan. 25, 1842.

705. Charles F., b. May 21, 1844, d. March 6, 1846, in his 2d year.

706. Frank E., b. June 7, 1851.

707. Amos S.[7] [685] (Levi[6], Coffin[5], etc.), was a carpenter in Bethlehem and Whitefield; m. Deborah C. Phillips, at B., Dec. 27, 1826, and d. in Littleton, Sept. 16, 1874, in his 70th year. Children:

708. Levi P., b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Lizzie T. Taylor, Feb. 17, 1853; res'd. in Whitefield; now in Lisbon (1879); has one or more children, and one son is m.

709. Caroline E., b. May 17, 1842; m. William B. Gleason, Jan. 24, 1871, who was b. Dec. 2, 1827; has res'd. in Lisbon and Whitefield. Child: — 1. Willie A. (Gleason), b. March 13, 1872.

710. David P.[7] [687] (Levi[6], Coffin[5], etc.), m. Naomi H. Dow, Oct. 12, 1831, and d. March 1, 1871, ae. 61. Children:

711. Amelia B., b. Feb. 20, 1833, d. Sept. 18, 1853, ae. 20—7.

712. Francis D., b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Caroline Smith, June 9, 1855. Children: — 1. Le Roy S., b. Oct. 18, 1857. 2. Bertie, b. 1859.

713. Laura B., b. Aug. 27, 1836; m., 1st, Albert T. Johnson, of Lancaster,

Jan. 1, 1856; m., 2d, John Smillie, of Newbury, Vt., Oct. 13, 1868. Children: — 1. Ellery A. (Johnson), b. Aug. 24, 1857. 2. Harry P., b. Nov. 1, 1858. 3. Maud A. (Smillie), b. April 26, 1872.

714. Luther D., b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Lizzie A. Rowell, of Passumpsic, Vt., June 19, 1869. Children: — 1. Jennie L., b. Jan. 5, 1873. 2. Irving L., b. Nov. 12, 1874 (or 1871, and perhaps should be the older).

715. Ellen J., b. March 24, 1846; m. Minot Weeks, of Bath, Oct. 23, 1866, and d. Aug. 7, 1869, ae. 23—5.

716. Emma E., b. March 16, 1849; m. Charles C. Ball, Sept. 10, 1868. Child: — 1. Pearl (Ball), b. June 13, 1869.

717. Jennie L., b. April 28, d. April 29, 1853, ae. 1 day.

II.

718. Nathan[4] (Nathaniel[3], John[2], John[1]), was b. June 27, 1709, being the sixth child of Nathaniel[3] and his second wife, Sarah Nason. He m. Catharine Sattalee, 1733, who was b. Feb. 21, 1710; had five children at Hampton Falls, and then rem. to Epping. He signed the "Association Test"; will dated July 6, 1775, proved April 21, 1784. She accompanied her son to Sanbornton, and here d., Feb. 16, 1810, ae. 100 years, lacking five days! (This family — of Nathan[4] — is differently given in the published pamphlet, "Sanborn Genealogy," 1856. It here appears as in the corrected manuscripts of the same work, left by the late Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn, in Hopkinton.) Of their children:

719. Nathaniel[5], b. Dec. 17, 1737; third child and oldest son; m. Polly French, and settled in Meredith (Chemung).

720. Nathan[5], Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1749; second and youngest son, fifth child; inherited his father's homestead in Epping, and paid the legacies; afterwards rem. to this town, being the first settler on the present Josiah Osgood place (small house in garden), which he exchanged with Chase Osgood for the present Tilton farm, north end of Lot No. 55, 2d Div., where his mother d., as above. He m. Betsey Fogg, of Epping; being a "man without learning, others took the advantage of him," and they both died on the town farm, himself at the earlier date, June, 1838, ae. 89—4; she, Dec. 8, 1839, ae. 88. The following order of their children may not be correct:

721. Sargeant [728], b. about 1766 (?).

722. Chase, b. 1775, d. May 1, 1810, ae. 35, unm., in Hill, being there employed as foreman, on his farm, by Ebenezer Kimball, merchant.

723. Betsey, m. Samuel Calley (*see* p. 92 [50]).

724. Nancy, m. James Blake, 1st wife (*see* p. 37 [14]).

725. Olive, b. 1783, d. July 10, 1806, unm., ae. 23.

726. Sally, b. Oct., 1785; m. James Blake (2d wife).

727. William [732].

728. Sargent[6] [721] (Nathan[5], Nathan[4], etc.), m. Polly Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*), July 15, 1802 (Crockett); retained his father's place (Tilton's); there built house at foot of the hill, one hundred rods above the present Mrs. Thompson's, and there d., July 29, 1812, ae. 46 (?), death occasioned by the rupture of a blood-vessel, in wrestling with Edward Shaw. She d. Children:

729. Jeremiah Smith [735], b. Oct. 21, 1803.

730. Charles Thomas [739], b. Jan. 17, 1805.

731. Olive, b. Dec., 1807; m. Joseph Gould, of Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1835. Child: — 1. Jonathan Porter (Gould), b. March 13, 1837; now res. in Topsfield (1879).

732. William[6] [727] (Nathan[5], Nathan[4], etc.), m. Dolly Buzzell, of New Hampton, Feb. 12, 1817 (Crockett); lived first in this town, northwest corner (William S., "3d"); then in N. H., and returning, probably d. here, March, 1833. She m., 2d, Wm. Weeks, Esq. (3d wife). He served the town of Sanbornton in the war of 1814. Children:

733. Hezekiah, lived in Haverhill; moved thence to Guildhall, Vt., about 1863, as per testimony of S. H. Baker, of H., who carried up his family.

734. James, lived in New Hampton.

735. Jeremiah S.[7] [729] (Sargent[6], Nathan[5], etc.), has been a farmer and cooper, living in Hill, Bristol, New Hampton, and, since 1864, in this town, on the Ebenezer Swain place, Lot No. 39, 2d Div. He finally "conquered all evil habits of intemperance by God's grace," in 1865. He m., 1st, Anna O. Calley, dau. of Richard (*see* p. 88 [23]), Nov. 30, 1826 (Calley), who d. Jan. 31, 1858, ae. 51—3; "Mother, thou art gone to rest"; m., 2d, Mrs. Polly (Swain) Dustin, widow of David (*see* p. 247 [16]), Oct., 1858. She d. July 29, 1870, and he m., 3d, same year, Mrs. Anna (Peasley) Eaton, of Hill, who was previously the widow of Ira Ash, blacksmith, of Sanbornton, near Jerry Weeks's. Children (1st wife):

736. Charles, b. March 23, 1828; m. Betsey Eaton, of Bethlehem, and there res. as a laborer. Children: — 1. Philip Jeremiah, b. in Bethlehem. 2. Hosea. 3. Phebe Ann; and one other.

737. Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Daniel Webster Newton, of Franklin, June 10, 1846, who was there b., Nov. 12, 1818, his mother being the dau. of John Colby, and niece of the Hon. Daniel Webster. He settled at marriage on the old Samuel March place, Lot No. 39, 2d Div., and there continued till 1878. Children: — 1. Mary Jane (Newton), b. Sept. 9, 1847, and d. of consumption, Oct. 15, 1862, ae. 15—1.

"Farewell, farewell, my loving parents,
In the realms of love and light,
I have longed to be with brother,
Clothed in robe of spotless white."

2. Le Roy, b. July 17, 1852, d. suddenly, May 17, 1862, in his 10th year.

"Do not weep, my parents dear,
For your darling only son,
Soon we'll meet a loving circle,
Where all sorrows are unknown."

3. Elmer, b. Dec. 21, 1863.

738. Sarah O., b. June 1, 1338; m. Ebenezer Plumer (*see* p. 584 [61]).

739. Charles T.[7] [730] (Sargent[6], Nathan[5], etc.), was m. to Sally Ayer Bartlett, of Hill, by Rev. Mr. Peacock, Dec. 19, 1833. She was there b., June 22, 1805. He is a shoemaker and farmer, and has res'd. chiefly at Hill Centre. Children, b. in H.:

740. Daniel Bartlett, b. Nov. 28, 1834; enlisted in the 4th N. H. Regiment, Company H, Aug., 1861; was at Hilton Head; had two attacks of fever during nine months, from which partially recovered, but d of consumption, at Fernandina, Fla., Sept 12, 1862, in his 28th year, having been left behind by his regiment, and hence breathing his last in the hospital of the 9th Maine Regiment. His intimate friend, Moses E. Southworth, wrote a tribute to his memory (Concord *Statesman*, Nov. 27, 1862), with touching allusions to his character as a son, brother, friend, and Christian soldier. Last lines:

"And now he rests; his greatness and his sweetness
No more shall seem at strife,
And death has moulded into calm completeness
The statue of his life."

741. Benjamin Gile, b. Oct. 10, 1836; was a watchman in factory at Waltham, Mass.; was drowned, by the capsizing of a boat, in W., July 14, 1859, in his 23d year. He was of a lovely and excellent disposition, and especially kind and dutiful towards his parents.

742. Abbie Ann, b. May 6, 1841.

III.

743. Zadok[6] (Abiather[5], Abiather[4], Stephen[3], William[2], John[1]), was b. Oct. 19, 1762, his mother, the wife of Abiather[5], being Deborah Keniston. He m. Abigail Tilton, of Epping, Jan. 31, 1786, who was b Aug. 23, 1766; settled, first, in Gilmanton, and rem. thence to this town in 1819, locating, as a tanner, with his son [749], east of the Tin Corner. He there d., Feb. 17, 1836 (will proved 22d), ae. 73—4. She d. Jan., 1857, ae 90—5. Children:

744 Polly, b. Jan. 28, 1787, in Gilmanton; m. John Blake, and d. Sept. 1, 1872, ae. 85—7.

745. Deborah, b. Oct. 17, 1789; m., 1st, Gilman Clifford, of Gilmanton, who d. in this town, Oct. 20, 1818, ae. 30. She m., 2d, David Cutter, Esq., of Pelham, and d. in St. Louis, Mo., at the home of her son-in-law, James Richardson, Oct. 22, 1877, ae. 88.

746. Joseph G., b. Nov. 26, 1791, d., in Sanbornton, Feb. 16, 1825, ae. 33—3, of dropsy.

747. Walden (Waldron) [749], b. July 2, 1795 ('94).

748. Sylvia, b. June 2, 1797 ('96); m. Capt. Joseph Fellows, who was selectman and representative in Gilmanton, his native town; res'd. also in Meredith. She d. Sept., 1842, ae. 45 (?)—3.

749. Waldron[7] [747] (Zadoc[6], Abiather[5], etc.), was a tanner with his father, though he had commenced preaching at the age of 21. Possessed strong and active powers of mind, a very retentive memory, and a rich fund of anecdote. With great versatility of talent and genius, he could accomplish anything that he wished, from the teaching of music to mechanical work. An able minister of the Christian persuasion, he labored at several places in this State, though never permanently, and travelled at one time to Rhode Island. He was also a botanic physician. But the crown of his life was his great moral and Christian excellence. He m. Lucy Andrews, of Windsor, 1819; res'd. in Sanbornton sixteen years, then in Windsor, sixteen, from 1835 till 1851, and lastly in Warner, till his death, April 13, 1875, ae. 80 (?). Child:

750. Gilman Clifford, b. June 5, 1820, in Sanbornton; m. Sarah N. Foster, of Keene, April 4, 1846, and d. April 16, 1855, in his 35th year. She d. 1871. No children.

IV.

751. Jeremiah Gilman[6] (John[5], Ens. John[4], Richard[3], John[2], John[1]), was b. 1777, being the third son and child of John[5], of New Market, and Sarah Gilman. His father, though the brother of two grantees, [5] and [17], was not himself a grantee. He was the half-brother of Sarah Bartlett, who m. John Lane (*see* p. 446 [142]), used to claim no relationship with the other Sanborns of town, but his connection with most of them is now established by the above pedigree. He came from Lee, — and Portsmouth, — where he had served his time as a saddler, which business he carried on at the Square, in the dwelling-house built and occupied by himself, and now owned (1881) by Samuel P. Calef, Esq. He m. Abigail (Nabby) Perkins, March 8, 1808 (Bodwell), who was the dau. of Abigail (Tilton) Perkins, and granddaughter of Dea. N. Tilton (*see*). He d. in this town, of consumption, Oct. 28, 1827, ae. 50. She was living with her daughter [753], in Cabot, Vt., 1875, and there d., March 30, 1878, ae. 93. Children (t r.):

752. Lucian Lovejoy, b. Dec. 31, 1808, d. March 4, 1842, ae. 33—2.

753 Sally (Sarah) Taylor, b. July 11, 1811; m. John Heath, of Cabot, Vt., May 29, 1835, at Hardwick, Vt. (Rev. K. Bailey).

754. Mary Hutchins, b June 14, 1813; m. Nathaniel Perkins, of Walden, Vt., Jan. 10, 1837, at Hardwick (Timothy P. Fuller)

755. Abigail Gilman, b March 22, 1817; m John Cobb, of Hardwick, Vt., April 1, 1852 (Rev. Joseph Underwood), and d. July 21, 1859, ae. 42—4.

756. George Perkins, b. May 26, 1819; m. Frances H. Rublee, Oct. 20,

1854; res'd. in Chelmsford, Mass., first, after leaving Vermont; now (1879) in Boston, 36 Appleton Street; of the firm G. P. Sanborn & Son, 1 Chatham Row, canned goods and pickle exchange. Child: — 1. George Otis, b. Nov. 13, 1855, in Middlesex, Vt.; employment as above, with his father.

757. Charles H., b. Aug. 4, 1820, d. Feb. 10 (Jan. 15), 1827, ae. 6—6.

758. Caroline E., b. Aug. 27, 1822; m. Samuel Goodrich, of Hardwick, Vt., May 11, 1843 (Rev. A. Angier).

V.

759. William B. (pedigree not ascertained), was b. Aug. 1, 1791, and d. Dec. 27, 1822, ae. 31—5, probably in New Hampton. His wife, Mehitable H., was b. July 22, 1793, and d. Nov. 11, 1869, ae. 76—4. Children:

760. Emily, b. Dec. 22, 1814, d. July 26, 1819, ae. 4—7.

761. Stephen [763], b. Feb. 13, 1817.

762. Jerusha, b. May 14, 1821, d. Feb. 12, 1823, in her 2d year.

763. Stephen[2] [761] (William B.[1]), m. 1st, Mary Luzettia Smith, dau. of Joshua (*see*), April 18, 1836, who d. Nov. 21, 1841, ae. 23—4.

"Farewell, dear wife, thy race is run;
A long farewell we sigh;
Thy spirit, freed from pain and sin,
Joys in blest realms on high."

He m., 2d, Mary P. Farnham, dau. of Benjamin (*see* p. 275 [25]), Feb. 2, 1842. He was a carpenter, living first in New Hampton, then for several years in this town, at the Square; lastly, as now, in the vicinity of Boston, Mass. Children:

764. Joshua Smith, b. June 10, 1839, at New Hampton; m. Mary W. Johnson, Oct. 31, 1861, who was b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1841; has res'd. in Cambridgeport, Mass.; now (1880) bookkeeper for Austin C. Wellington, wood and coal dealer, 5 Broadway. Children: — 1. Mary Luzettia, b. Aug. 10, 1863. 2. Alice Inez, b. Feb. 28, 1867. 3. Frederick Henry, b. May 15, 1874.

765. Jeremiah Smith (2d wife), b. Aug. 23, 1845, at Sanbornton Square; m. Nellie R. Mercer, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 10, 1870, who d. June 24, 1872; res. (1880) in Walpole, Mass. Child: — 1. William J., b. June 1, 1872, at Readville, Mass.

766. Charles Martin, b. April 18, 1850, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; m. Addie V. Foster, April 17, 1873, who was b. Sept. 8, 1854, in Milford, Mass.; now res. at Cambridgeport.

VI.

Another Sanborn family is here subjoined by special request, not included in the foregoing, but connected by marriage with the Brown family, as below.

767. Jethro[7] (John[6], b. Feb. 19, 1741, d. 1828, in Chester; Abraham[5], Tristram[4], John, Jr.[3], Lieut. John[2], John[1]), was b. in Chester, about 1767; m. Hannah Foss, of C.; was a farmer in Sandown, and there d., March 31, 1840 ('41). Of his seven children, four sons:

768. Rufus[8], b. June 5, 1801, in Sandown; m. Betsey, dau of Daniel Fitts, of S , Nov. 24, 1824; was a farmer in Chester, and there d., Jan. 31, 1877, ae. 75—7. Children:

769. John Fitts, b. Feb 17, 1825, in Sandown; was m., at Sanbornton Square, by Rev. Franklin Furber, to Ruth Emma Fitts, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* Brown Fam., p. 55 [128, 2]), July 9, 1851. He is M. D. and D. D. S.; res'd. at Beverly, Mass., till April, 1856; near Sioux City, Iowa, till July, 1859, and since then, for twenty years, at Tabor, Fremont Co., same State; filling, also, a chair of the "Western College of Dental Surgeons," at St. Louis, Mo. (1879). Children: — 1. Emma Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1853, d. July 18, 1854, ae. 11 mos. 2. Nellie F., b. Jan. 4, 1864 (adopted, April, 1871). 3. Joseph W., b. Jan. 9, 1864 (adopted, July, 1873).

770. Luther Calvin, b. April 28, 1827; res. at Sioux City, Ia.

771. Josiah Rufus, b. April 25, 1831; res. at Yankton, Dakota Territory.

772. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. Benjamin F. Cox, of Shannonville, Penn., May 13, 1860, and now (1879) res. at Tabor, Ia. She graduated in medicine, March 31, 1864, and is now in practice. Children: — 1. Luther Sanborn (Cox), b. July 2, 1861, d. Dec. 15, 1862, ae. 1—5. 2. James Lincoln, b. April 15, 1865, d. same day. 3. George Manson, b. Nov. 9, 1867.

773. James Frank, } b. July 16, 1841. The former res. in Lincoln, Neb.
774. Frances Maria, }
The latter d. Oct. 8, 1867, ae. 26—3.

VII.

We add, finally, the genealogy of Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn, who, at the close of his nine years' residence in Sanbornton, caused the records of his own and his father's families to be inserted in our town records (Vol. 5), with "short biographical notices," as follows: —

His grandfather was:

775. Dea. John[6] (Benjamin[5], Ens. John[4], Richard[3], John[2], John[1]), who rem. to Gilmanton from New Market, Nov. 22, 1764, having been b. July 16, 1730; m. Mary Glidden, of Greenland, Dec. 26, 1754, and served in the French war, 1758–59. He d. Sept. 4, 1812, ae. 82—2. The youngest of his nine children was:

776. David Edwin[7], b. June 14, 1775, in Gilmanton; was a farmer in G.; m., 1st, Hannah, only dau. of Capt. Dyer Hook, of Chichester, Sept. 17, 1798, who was b. March 27, 1778, and d. Oct. 2, 1827, ae. 49—6. He m., 2d, Sophia, dau of Dea. Eliphalet Wood, of Loudon, Aug. 2, 1828, who was b. June 10, 1794. He d. Feb. 24, 1854, ae. 78—8. Children:

777. Dyer Hook, b. July 29, 1799; m., 1st, Harriet W., dau. of James Tucker, Esq., of Deerfield, May 31, 1827, who was b. July 6, 1803, and d., of consumption, in this town, June 25, 1847, in her 44th year. He was here m., 2d, by Rev. Richard S. Rust, at his own residence, Nov. 28, 1847, to Mrs. Abigail G. (Newman) Glidden, dau. of Benjamin Newman, of Washington. She was b. Aug. 9, 1811. He taught in Woodman Sanbornton Academy two years, from Sept. 4, 1839; taught his high school six months — in all, two and one

half years — at Sanbornton Square; commenced at the Bridge, March 14, 1842, and taught in the Sanbornton Academy three and one half years; was then professor of mathematics, natural science, and English literature, from Sept. 3, 1845, three years, being associated six months with Rev. Joseph Augustus Adams, and the remainder of the time with Rev. Richard S. Rust, as principals of the N. H. Conference Seminary, of which he was also principal one term, 1847–48. He thus res'd. "nine years within the limits of Sanbornton, save a few days, being superintending school committee eight years, and representative of the town 1845–46." He was afterwards principal of the Tubbs Union Academy, Washington, and lastly a teacher in Hopkinton, where he d., Jan. 14, 1871, ae. 71—6. He was the author of several text-books, his "Analytical Grammar" passing through eight editions, and was diligently employed during his last days — while also postmaster at Hopkinton — in bringing very nearly to a completion the "Sanborn Genealogies." Children (adopted): — 1. Frederick G., b. Jan. 22, 1836; res. with his mother, in Hopkinton (1879). 2. Frank Dyer, b. June 29, 1842, d. May 8, 1852, in his 10th year.

778. Levi Bartlett, b. April 26, 1801, d. Feb. 14, 1803, in his 2d year.

779. Julia Byron, b. Sept. 1, 1803; m., 1st, Oliver, son of Rev. Josiah Carpenter, of Chichester, June 29, 1826, who was b. Aug., 1804, and d. Sept. 25, 1830, ae. 26—1. She m., 2d, David Lake, of Loudon, Sept. 1, 1831, who was b. July 3, 1808.

780. Sarai Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1805; m. Oliver Lock, Esq., of Bradford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1826, who was b. March 6, 1800.

781. Edwin David, b. May 14, 1808; m., 1st, Mary Ann, dau. of Hon. Ezekiel Webster, of Boscawen, Dec. 11, 1837, who was b. Aug. 27, 1816. He grad. at Dartmouth College, 1832, and has now been connected with his Alma Mater, as tutor, professor of the Latin language and literature, and professor of oratory and belles-lettres, from 1835 till 1881, with the exception of four years in the Washington University, at St. Louis, Mo. (The compiler may be pardoned this brief sketch of his own revered teacher among the Sanborns, though not directly connected with our town.) Children: — 1. Catharine A., b. July 11, 1839; an authoress and lecturer of distinguished merit, 1879–81. 2. Ezekiel Webster, b. March 11, d. March 16, 1844, ae. 5 days. 3. Mary Webster, b. Aug. 18, 1845. 4. Webster, b. July 31, 1857.

782. Hannah A., b. Aug. 28, 1810, d. Nov. 9, 1811, ae. 1—3.

783. Hannah Almeda, b. Nov. 22, 1812; m. Richard P. J. Tenney, M. D., of Pittsfield, Dec. 25, 1834, the son of Dr. William, b. Aug. 10, 1810.

784. Rebecca Story, b. Dec. 17, 1814, d. Nov. 9, 1835, in her 21st year.

785. John Sewell, b. Jan. 1, 1819; m., 1st, Eleanor Hall Brooks, of Lenoxville, C. E., July 12, 1847, who was b. May 12, 1825, and d. Dec. 30, 1853, ae. 28—7. He m., 2d, Nancy Judson Hasseltine, of Bradford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1856, who was b. in Claremont, Sept. 5, 1826 (?). He has been a lawyer in Sherbrooke, C. E., and was, for six years at least, a member of the Canadian Provincial Parliament. Children: — 1. Elizabeth Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1848. 2. Ellen Brooks, b. Jan. 7, 1850. 3. Samuel B., b. July 17, 1852.

THE SANDERS FAMILY.

1. Peter Sanders, the common ancestor of all bearing the name in town, so far as known, was b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1730, and settled here about 1777, on Lot No. 46, 1st Div., the present Freeman

D. Gilman place. We here insert a copy of his will, as affording us a specimen of ancient Sanbornton documents of this kind noting, also, its special provisions after the names of his several children, for which, as well as for their number and order, we are indebted to the will itself: "In the name of God, Amen. I, Peter Saunders, of Sanbornton, in the State of New Hampshire, county of Strafford, Husbandman, being sick and weak of body, but of sound mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and not knowing how soon it may be my case, do make this, my last Will and Testament. And in the first place I humbly give my soul to God, my Creator, hoping for Pardon of all my sins through the merits of Jesus Christ; and my body I recommend to decent burial, according to the discretion of my Executor, hereinafter named, hoping in the Redemption to Eternal Life. My worldly estate I give, devise, and dispose in the following manner and form, — that is to say, *Imprimis:* My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid as soon after my decease as may be done with convenience, by my Executor, out of my estate." (Then follow the several items, devising to wife and children as below.) This will was "signed, sealed, published, and declared," in presence of John Samborn and Ebenezer Gove, "Sept. 28, 1786." He d. 1790, ae. 60. He had m. Abigail Johnson, who d. Aug. 12, 1798. Hence in the will: "To Abigail, my beloved wife, the use of my dwelling-house, barn, goods, furniture, and the improvement of all my land; also one cow and two sheep, all which she is to have at her disposal as long as she shall remain my widow; then to return to my three youngest sons in the proportion of their bequests." Children:

2. John [10], b. Aug., 1757, to whom "1£ 10*sh.* lawful money, or the value thereof in a neat creature or sheep, to be paid by my three youngest sons, in proportion to what each receives from my estate, two years after my decease" (father's will).

3. Mary, b. 1758 (?); had m. Jonathan Bean ("Been") (*see* p. 30 [40]), and receives by the will, "six shillings, to be paid," as above, "in corn or grain."

4. Sarah, b. Aug., 1759; m. Jonathan Cate (*see* p. 103 [23]); same bequest as last.

5. Peter, b. 1763; received one quarter of all his father's land, and one half the stock of cattle (except his mother's portion). He m. Sarah Hutchins; lived on his father's place, and there d., Dec 28, 1816, ae. 53. She d. Nov. 15, 1850, ae. 97 (95). No children.

6. Caleb [18], b. 1766; "one half the land, one half the stock of cattle," and "constituted sole executor" of his father's will.

7. James [23], b. Dec. 9, 1768; received the remaining "quarter of the land."

8. Abigail, was to receive by the will "one half" her father's "household furniture"; is probably the "Mrs. Naby Sanders" of the Thompson death record, who d. Feb. 6, 1816.

9. Hannah, receives the other "half of the furniture"; m. Edward Ladd, and rem. to West Broome, C. E.

10. JOHN[2] [2] (Peter[1]), m. Abiah (Abigail) Durgin, dau. of William[2] (*see* p. 232 [14]), and settled as a farmer on Lot No. 43, 2d Div. (*see* Site 1), probably before his father's will was made (*see* above). Both there d., himself March 4, 1844, ae. 86—7, his wife Nov. 18, 1838, in her 80th year. Besides a child who d. Nov. 23, 1801, they had:

11. PETER, m. Mary Lougee, dau. of Elisha (*see* p. 467 [19]), Dec. 31, 1818 (Calley); was "major" in the militia, and d. July 20, 1828. Had five children: — 1. Joseph Sanborn, b. 1820 (oldest?), d. July 24, 1837, ae. 17, at Dr. Carr's. 2-4. Three d. young, one being scalded to death, and one of the three dying May 29, 1824, the second, Sept., and the third, Nov. 18, 1826. 5. Mary Ann, m. Nathan P. Sanborn, son of Dr. Nathan (*see* p. 663 [135]).

12. JOHN, never m.; lived many years with his youngest sister [17] on the old place, and the last to occupy it.

13. POLLY (Mary), b. Oct. 5, 1784, in S.; m. Dudley Sanborn, of Meredith, April 25, 1803 (Crockett), who was b. July 9, 1775, in Chichester. One of their children was: — 1. Warren (Sanborn), late of Meredith Hill (*see* Lougee Family, p. 467 [22]).

14. SALLY, m. Timothy Stevens, of Meredith, Oct. 27, 1814 (Crockett); res'd. in the vicinity of Laconia.

15. BETSEY B., m. Obadiah C. Smith, of New Hampton, Aug. 29, 1815 (Bodwell).

16. NANCY, m. Joseph W. Pearson (*see* p. 547 [6, 3]).

17. HANNAH (*see* under [12]), m. late in life.

18. CALEB[2] [6] (Peter[1]), m. Mehitable Smith, dau. of Elisha, Sr. (*see*), and first located on the north end of 2d Div. school lot, No. 20 (*see* Site 4); rem. thence to Richford, Vt., Dec. 23, 1800. Children:

19. JOHN, who "left no heir," d. 1853.

20. MARO, } probably twins. M. d. 1849, "leaving one heir." S m.
21. SAPPHO, }
Henry Woodruff, and lived in Richford.

22. LYDIA, m. John Dwyer, of R.

23. JAMES[2] [7] (Peter[1]), m. Martha Foss, of Strafford, who was b. Dec. 15, 1773, and settled on Lot No 24, 2d Div., under Steele's Hill, where of late his oldest son [24]. He d. Aug. 29, 1828, in his 60th year. She d. Feb. 22, 1860, ae. 86—2. Children:

24. WILLIAM HUTCHINS, b. Nov. 17, 1802; was lame through life as the effect of a fever sore on the ankle joint, when a boy. Life and limb were despaired of by other physicians, but Dr. Benaiah Sanborn thought he could save both, if he had him a few months at his house. Hence he was carried thither on a litter, in June, and brought home on a sled in November. He m. Sally Reed, of Grafton, Sept. 30, 1832, who was b. July 22, 1804; was an efficient farmer and worthy member of the Second Baptist Church about forty-five years; d. Oct. 31, 1875, in his 73d year, of an accident, being blown to the ground by a heavy gust of wind while repairing his buildings, after which

he survived but two and one half days. She d. Dec. 23, 1878, of dropsy, ae. 74—5. Children: —1. Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. Charles S., son of Samuel Smith (*see*). 2. Sarah Reed, b. Jan. 25, 1835. 3. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1836, d. Aug. 17, 1854, in her 18th year. 4. Joanna Page, b. April 4, d. July 12, 1839, ae. 3 mos., 8 days. 5. Mary Jane, b. March 16, 1842. 6. James William, b. Sept. 26, 1844; is a farmer, succeeding his father on the old homestead Has been superintending school committee of Sanbornton, clerk of the Second Baptist Church, etc. He m. S. Maria Mason, dau. of Thomas B. (*see* p. 481 [48, 2]), Nov. 20, 1877 (Dalton). Children: — I. Frank, b. Feb. 8, 1879. II. William H., b. Jan. 2, 1881.

25. Caleb, b. March 11, 1805; m. Elsea Reed, of Grafton; settled on the late Mason place, southeast of his father's, having moved thither the Robert Steele house, and there d., June 11 (18), 1838, ae. 33—3. "An honest man, — the noblest work of God." Child: — 1. Mary Elsea, b. July, 1833, d. Nov. 24, 1837, ae. 4—4. "So fades the lovely flower."

26. Abigail, b. May 21, 1807, d. May 19, 1822, ae. 15.

27. Hannah Foss, b. Jan. 2, 1809, d. April 7, 1829, ae. 20—3.

28 Sally Burnham, b. April 11, 1814; m. Samuel Reed, 2d, of Grafton, April 22, 1834 (Bodwell); d., in Lowell, Mass., July 29, 1835, in her 21st year.

THE SARGENT FAMILY.

1. Samuel Sargent, originally from Derry, or Windham, m. Sarah Woodman, and settled in Hawke (now Danville). His son,

2. Challis, b. July 8, 1800, in H., first came to Sanbornton Bridge in 1822, as a shoemaker, having learned his trade, in Hampstead, of Jesse Gordon (*see* Conner Fam., p. 179 [15]). He has lived at the Bridge continuously, till the present (1881), except one year in West Boscawen, being well known as an earnest, consistent Christian of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He m., 1st, Sarah Tewksbury, of Hampstead, 1821, who d., in S., June 22, 1838, of consumption, ae. 42—4; m., 2d, Polly Forrest, of Northfield, Sept., 1838, who d. Nov. 13, 1872, ae. 71—6; m., 3d, Mary Ann Kelley, of Franklin, March, 1874. Children:

3. Jess Gordon (t r.), b. Aug. 5, 1823, in Boscawen; res. with his brother, unm., in Illinois (1879).

4. Benjamin Chase, b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. Sarah Ann Kent, dau. of Thomas Lyford, of Northfield, Oct. 22, 1846, who was b. March 4, 1827; is now for 24 years (1879) in the dry-goods and grocery trade at Annawan, Ill. (on the Rock Island Railroad), having previously been in California. Children: — 1. Sarah Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. —— Dart, Sept. 9, 1868. Children: — I. Jesse Warren (Dart), b. March 22, 1870. II. Guy Jay, b. June 27, 1872. III. Sadie Sybil, b. Jan. 18, 1875. 2. Leroy Hugo (Sargent), b. July 25, 1863.

5. Susan Hale, b. Sept 24, 1827; was early afflicted with blindness, but restored; m. James M. Forrest, formerly of Northfield (his 4th wife), now (1879) a farmer in Winnebago, Wis. (near Portage City). No children.

6. Isaac, b. Sept. (?), 1829, d. Sept. 4 (Oct. 31), 1836, ae. 7, of dropsy on the brain.

THE SHAW FAMILY.

1. Edward[1] Shaw, of Hampton, was an original grantee of the town, eleventh on the "Petition" of 1748, and besides the two lots which he drew, Nos. 21 and 34, is said to have come in possession of several others. His only son, who is known to have been connected with Sanbornton, was,

2. John[2] [8], b. 1764.

Possibly also Josiah came to S., and here d., Aug. 23, 1815.

3. Jonathan[1], the supposed brother of [1], being also of Hampton, and an original proprietor (fifty-fourth on the "Petition," and drawing Lots 20 and 33), was b. May, 1709; m. Mrs. Mary (Lane) James, of Hampton, May 20, 1755 (*see* Lane Family, p. 436 [5]), probably his 2d wife, as he was her 2d husband, and d. May 30, 1780, ae. 71. She d. in this town, Nov. 12, 1794, in her 75th year. Children:

4. Benjamin (her 4th), who was the father of Hon. Tristram Shaw, M. C. from New Hampshire.

5, 6. Susanna. Josiah [17], b. 1763.

7. Bathsheba, m. Isaiah Berry, of Greenland.

8. John[2] [2] (Edward[1]). His first coming to town was at nearly the same time with his cousin (the Hampton records make these relationships doubtful) [17], where he m. Molly Dustin, dau of David, Sr. (*see* p. 246 [3]), Oct. 29, 1783 (Woodman); then said to be of North Hampton, where his four oldest children were b He finally returned to Sanbornton, with his family, in the spring after the birth of [12], who came "on horseback, at the age of six months." This was probably the spring of 1791, though possibly of 1789 (*see* below). He settled and built the first house on the late Capt. James Prescott place, and there d., "of an accidental death," March 13, 1810, ae. 46, bearing the title of "Lieut." She "inherited the courageous spirit of her ancestry," "was a woman of great personal beauty," and m., 2d, William Weeks, Esq. (*see*). The dates of birth first given below are most authentic, though the years in parentheses are claimed by some. Besides the following children, one d. July 11, 1796, and their youngest d. April 20, 1804, names not recorded:

9. Edward, b. Aug. 2, 1784 (or different, as below [11]); m. Mary (Polly) Abrams, Jan., 1808 (Crockett), the dau. of John Abrams (*see* p. 7 [5]); rem. to Chester; was afterwards an architect in Boston, Mass. She d., his widow, June 21, 1855, ae. 65—5, and left a valuable legacy for the Congregational Church in Hill, including four shares of the Northern R. R.

10. David [22], b. March 15, 1786 (May 8, 1787).

11. Polly, b. March 25, 1788 (1784); m. Rev. Benjamin Cawley (*see* p. 89 [32]).

12. JOHN [37], b. Sept. 10, 1790 (1788).

13. RACHEL, b. Aug. 2 (10), 1792, in Sanbornton; m. Edward Morrill (*see* p. 491 [25]).

14. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 9, 1794; m. —— Cram, and settled in Franklin Village, where his ten children were b. He was an expert raftsman, and a good carpenter; migrated with his large family to Jackson, Mich., about 1834, where he was warmly received by the earlier settlers, who built him a home on the first day of his arrival. He was afterwards highly prospered; one of his sons became a Congregational minister, another a physician, and several of his children teachers. (Fuller records solicited.)

15. DANIEL, b. May 4, 1798; left home at 21, and was never heard from; is supposed to have d. South.

16. LOVEY, b. March 29, 1800; m., 1st, Taylor Clark, Jr. (*see* p. 142 [183]); m., 2d, Caleb Aldrich (*see* p. 12 [1]).

17. JOSIAH[2] [6] (Jonathan[1]), came to Sanbornton in 1783; settled on his uncle's, 2d Div., Lot No. 34, one mile above the late Piper school-house (Site 3), and m. Dolly (Dorothy) Weeks, dau. of Cole (*see*), May 4, 1784 (Woodman). He d. July 15, 1805, in his 43d year; and she d., his widow, Nov. 29, 1819. Children:

18. SHERBURNE [43].

19. POLLY, b. March 7, 1787; m. Moses Kimball (*see* p. 418 [7]), 1st wife.

20. DOLLY, b. Dec. 5, 1793; m. Moses Kimball (2d wife).

21. ASA, b. 1795, d. Feb. 18, 1801, in his 7th year.

22. DAVID[3] [10] (John[2], Edward[1]), m. Sarah (Sally) Morrill, dau. of Nathaniel[5] (*see* p. 490 [12]), April 18, 1805 (Crockett); lived, first, near the Prescott place, Lot No. 56, 2d Div.; next on the River road, where of late his brother [37]; lastly, moved, about 1810, to the present residence of his son [30], Lot No. 1, 2d Div., and there d. Sept. 9, 1852, ae. 66—6 (65). He was a farmer, mill-owner, and captain in the New Hampshire militia. She d. May 24, 1872, in her 86th year. Children:

23. POLLY, b. April 13, 1806; m. Redman Bean, March 25, 1829 (Calley); lived, first, in Andover; now in Dunbarton, with her dau.: — 1. Charlotte, who m. —— Johnson.

24. NATHANIEL MORRILL, b. March 8, 1808 (1807); res'd. in Hill (New Chester), New Hampton, and Ashland. He m., 1st, Jemima P. Hersey, dau. of William (*see* p. 340 [38]), March, 1827 (Crockett), who d. March 24, 1846, ae. 40—3. He m., 2d, Polly (Mary) B. Hersey, sister of last (*see* p. 340 [34]), July 5, 1846 (Bodwell), being then "Capt.," of New Hampton, who d., on a visit at Tilton (A. K. Hersey's), Nov. 8, 1877, ae. 81. He d. Oct. 19, 1876, ae. 68—7(?). Children: — I. Winthrop Dearborn, b. Aug. 28, 1828; was a mechanic in Ashland; m. Eliza Ann Beede, of Holderness, who was b. Aug. 1, 1837; now res. in Cambridgeport, Mass. Children: — I. Fred Edson, b. March 8, 1856; was a printer in A.; d. June 15, 1876, ae. 20—3. II Mary Ada, b. July 16, 1862. 2. Nathaniel Hersey, b. Oct. 30, 1829; res. in Upper Bedford, Quebec, a manufacturer of sewing machines; m. Susan S. Ballard, of Tamworth. No children. 3. David William, b. June 24, 1833; m. Sarah Elizabeth Beede, of

Tamworth, who was b. Dec. 23, 1837, and d. May 5, 1878, ae. 40—4. He res'd in Ashland, devoted to agriculture; now (1880) at Bartlett, N. H. Children: — I. Ralph Herman, b. June 9, 1857; is a printer in Ashland, and Tilton (1880). II. Marion Alberta, b. Nov. 14, 1869. 4. Herbert Augustine, b. Feb. 23, 1836; was a farmer in Ashland; m. Orpha Jane Prescott, of Bridgewater, who was b. May 4, 1839, and d. Feb. 9, 1875, in her 36th year. He d. May 14, 1874, ae. 38—3, leaving: — I. Jesse Amanda, b. June 14, 1864. II. Etta Jemimah, b. Aug. 15, 1866. III., IV. Susie Dell, and Ruth Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1870. 5. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m., 1st, Henry French Keyes, of Holderness, postmaster and telegraphist at Ashland. She m., 2d, Gilman Colby, M. D., of Grantham, now residing in Cambridgeport, Mass., editor and reporter. Children: — I. Henry Sheridan (Keyes), b. April 6, 1865. II. Martha Flora Mary (Colby), b. Jan. 5, 1870. 6. Ai B., b. Dec. 26, 1842; res. in Medford, Mass.; manufacturer of umbrellas, curtain rolls, etc., 31 Brattle Street, Boston (1879); m. Caroline A. Merrill, of Warren. Children: — I. Edwin Merrill. II. Clara Ellen. III. Grace Caroline. IV. Herbert Ai. 7. Henrietta Laura, b. Dec. 22, 1844. 8. Aaron, b. Aug. 26, 1845, d. Oct. 2, 1846, ae. 1—1.

25. Susannah, b. Sept. 14, 1809; m. Chase Sanborn (*see* p. 651 [347]).

26. Henry Morrill, b. July 13, 1811; m., 1st, Silance McM. Burleigh, dau. of Daniel (*see* p. 64 [84]), March 7, 1833 (Calley), who d. Sept. 7, 1856, ae. 42—2; m., 2d, Mrs. Deborah R. Burleigh, widow of Nathaniel (*see* p. 71 [170]), Jan. 15, 1856 (Boutwell). He was a farmer on the present Putnam Batchelder place, Lot No. 3, 2d Div., owning also the house on now vacant Site 2, at the corner above. He d. May 8, 1858, in his 47th year. Children: — 1. Melissa A., b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. James Shaw, of Gardiner, Me., Feb. 28, 1858, who was a machinist in Lowell, Mass., and Boston, where he d., Sept. 8, 1863. She now res. at Franklin Falls. Child: — I. Mabel Vaughn, b. Nov. 11, 1862. 2. Harriet Augusta, b. Aug. 30, 1837; m. James E. Knox (*see* p. 426 [20]). 3. Henry Morrill, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Celia N. Batchelder, of Bath, Me., Jan. 1, 1872; is a machinist (steam piping), and res. in Somerville, Mass. Child: — I. Harry Chase, b. April 9, 1873. 4. Chase Sanborn, b. Aug. 22, 1841; m. Rose Fowler, of Dracut, Mass.; enlisted, spring of 1862, in Company A, 26th Mass. Regiment, and having landed at Ship Island, d., of diphtheria, in camp, near New Orleans, Aug. 8, 1862, ae. 21. 5. Silance McMary, b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Lyman Whitcomb, April, 1861, who was a farmer and carpenter in Springfield, Vt. She there d., March, 1866, ae. 22. Children: — I. Silance Azuba (Whitcomb), b. Sept., 1862. II. Stella Adellea, b. June, 1865, both in Springfield. 6. Jerusha Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1846, d. Sept. 20, 1849, in her 3d year. 7. Ambrosia, b. Oct. 16, 1848, d. Sept. 22, 1849, ae. 11 mos. 8. Annie Ambrosia, b. May 16, 1851; res'd. with her sister [2], 1875; a teacher in East Andover, 1880. 9. Robert G., b. July 29, 1856, d. Jan. 14, 1859, ae. 2—6.

27. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1813, d., unm., at the homestead, Aug. 17, 1872, ae. 59.

28. Charlotte, b. Jan. (Feb.) 14, 1816; m. Moses C. Buzzell, of Wilmot; rem. to Jackson, Mich., and there d. Children: — 1. John (Buzzell). 2. Lydia Ann (and one other).

29. John, b. April 13, 1818; was first a blacksmith at the Chapel; then lived in Manchester, New Hampton, and Hill. Has since res'd. in Franklin, near the Bridge; is now a shoemaker and carpenter. He m., 1st, Emily W. Eaton, dau. of Wheeler (*see* p. 260 [53]), Feb. 17, 1841, who d. Nov. 26, 1845,

ae. 28—4; m., 2d, Cyrena Dustin Clay, of Wilmot, July 27, 1846, who was there b Oct. 23, 1825. Children: — 1. John Gorham, b. Dec. 3, 1841, d. April 9, 1843, ae. 1—4. 2. Sarah Emily, b. July 4, 1843, d. Sept. 7, 1848, ae. 5—2. 3. Gorham Wheeler, b. Jan. 18, 1848 (2d wife), d. Aug. 29, same year, ae. 7 mos. 4. John Wesley, b. Aug. 2, 1849, d Feb. 27, 1850, ae. 7 mos. 5. George Walter, b. May 1, 1851; is a barber in Franklin. 6. Estella Ann, b. Aug 3, 1853. 7. Mary Etta, b. July 13, 1857 (the two last are keepers of a variety store in Franklin). 8. Carrie Belle, b. March 19, 1863. 9. Eolah Lucretia C. (?), b. May 2, 1871.

30. David, b. May 8, 1820; m. Charlotte Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see*), April 26, 1842; retains the last homestead of his father, having pursued various branches of business with his sons, but of late largely engaged in the "Pemegewasset nursery" and green-house. Children: — 1. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. June 5, 1844; m. Louisa Maria Robinson, of Northumberland, N. Y., Oct., 1863 ('64), who was there b., May 11, 1844. He now (1880) res. in Gloversville, N. Y., being an accomplished musician and teacher of music, vocal and instrumental, and having, in seven years, built up a flourishing "Conservatory of Music," with about 145 pupils who receive private lessons weekly, and a regular graduating course. Children: — I. Camilla Urso, b. Nov. 5, 1865, in Sanbornton. II. Elwood Haydn, b. March 28, 1867, in S. III. Perley Mozart, b. Sept 30, 1868, in S. IV. Jean Mendelssohn, b. Oct. 17, 1872, in Fort Edward, N. Y. V. Fred Czerny, b. Jan. 26, 1875, in Northville, N. Y. VI. Lulu Parepa Rosa, b. June 15, 1876, in G., and there d., Sept. 22, 1877, ae. 1—3, first buried in the family lot of the cemetery at G. 2. Francis C., b. May 5, 1846; m. Flora Gookin, of Salisbury, May 3, 1870; is in business with his father, as above. 3. Josephine, b. July 12, 1848, d. Sept. 19, 1849, ae. 1—2.

"Thy pains and tears, sweet babe, are o'er,
And though thy form with dust must blend,
Thy spirit pure shall grieve no more,
Thy blissful life shall never end."

4. Christia, b. June 17, d. Oct. 7, 1850, ae. 4 mos. 5. David Wesley, b. Aug. 27, 1851, d. Oct. 27, 1853, ae. 2—2. 6. Lillian, b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. J. Waldo Russell (*see* p. 621 [2, 1]). 7. Luella Hattie, b. Feb. 23, 1856; m. Frank H. Morrison (*see* p. 525 [340, 1]). 8. Fred Wesley, b. Sept 24, 1858.

31. Sylvester Huntoon, b. July 27, 1822; m. Lucinda F. Clay, of Wilmot, Jan. 10, 1843; was a farmer and lumberman in New Hampton, and d. Oct. 4, 1850, ae. 28—2. She m., 2d, Orren Bean Davis, of Franklin (2d wife) (*see* Morrill Family, p. 490 [19, 1]), March 11, 1855. Children, of both: — 1. Ora, b. July 3, 1846 in N. H., d. Sept. 3, 1848, ae. 2—2. 2. Sylvester, b. Nov 20, 1847, d. Sept. 8, 1848, ae. 10 mos. 3. George Sylvester, b. May 30, 1849, d. Oct. 2, 1850, ae. 1—4. 4. Lucinda Ann (Davis), b. Nov. 22, 1857, in Franklin. 5. Orren Bean, Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1861, d. March 12, 1862, ae. 3 mos. 6. Jennie Louisa, b. Sept. 13, 1864.

32. Watson Dickinson, b. Sept. 14, 1824; at the old home; unm.

33. Sarah, 1st, b. Oct. 10, 1826, d. May 15, 1828, ae. 1—7.

34. Sarah, 2d, b. March 5, 1829; m. Frederick Shaw, of Salisbury South Roads. Three daughters.

35. Andrew Jackson, b. April 24, 1836, d., at the homestead, unm., Feb. 2, 1877, in his 41st year.

36. Mary Grace, b. May 19, 1838 (adopted); m. —— Knight, of Peru, Me. (?). No children.

37. JOHN[3] [12] (John[2], Edward[1]), commenced a new farm near Stanstead, C. E., in 1810, but was obliged to leave it two years later on account of the war. He m. Ednah Straw, Jan., 1816 (Crockett), who was b. 1791, was an earnest Christian of the Congregational denomination, uniting with the church at the Square, Oct. 10, 1830, and d. Oct. 23, 1872, ae. 81. He followed the river as a lumberman for about forty years; was rugged, courageous, and genial; went by the name of "Bottom" among the river-men! He helped the author to a complete list of the old house-sites in the northwest part of the town; was a Mason for sixty years, belonging, first, to the old Centre Lodge at the Square, and then one of the sixteen who constituted the Meridian Lodge, of Franklin, in 1830. He latterly owned the farm on the river, below the old Bennett's Ferry, Lot No. 40, 2d Div., and there d., Feb. 25, 1874, in his 84th year. Children:

38. PERSON CALEB, b. Feb. 25, 1818; is a farmer north of his father's late residence, and extensively engaged in the excelsior mill, at East Tilton (1874–76) till burned, the lumber and other trades. Is also a worthy and leading member of the Christian Church, in Hill. He m. Martha Sanborn, dau. of Jonathan P. (*see* p. 654 [362, 1]), Aug. 25, 1839. Children: — 1. Mary Kimball, b. Sept. 22, 1843. 2. Franklin David, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Georgia George, of Hill, June, 1872, and there res'd., in business with his father (1873–78). 3. Abby Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1850; m. George H. Adams, of Hill, Nov. 18, 1869; a farmer in this town, occupying a new house near her father's. 4. William Plato (Conner), b. March 4, 1858 (adopted).

39. EBENEZER G., b. Jan. 3, 1820; m. Mary Ann Cole, of Hill; was in the lumber business, residing chiefly in Franklin and Bristol; lastly, railroad-station agent at B.; d., of bronchial disease, at his father's, in this town, Jan. 21, 1859, ae. 39. Children: — 1. Willis Arthur, b. Oct., 1850, in Bristol; m. Alice Leavitt, of East Andover, Jan., 1872; is an earnest and successful minister, of the Free Will Baptist denomination; was laboring in E. A., 1878; has also been a clerk in Manchester. 2. Edward Everett, b. March 24, 1853, in B.; is a travelling optician; m. Etta F. Johnson, dau. of J. William (*see* Philbrick Fam., p. 565 [128, 3]), Dec. 2, 1878 (Runnels).

40. FRANKLIN B. (David), b. Dec. 19, 1825, d. March 19, 1829, ae. 3—3.

41. ADALINE S., b. Nov. 16, 1828; m. Charles Bunton, Dec. 31, 1848, who was b. Sept. 23, 1822, in Allenstown; was a blacksmith in Manchester twenty-five years, and now res. in that vicinity (1876–81). Children: — 1. Nellie E. (Bunton), b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Dana W. Call (*see* p. 86 [54]). 2. Charles H., b. July 1, 1852. 3. John W., b. Feb. 24, 1855. 4. Fred M., b. May 5, 1857, d. Aug. 6, 1858, ae. 1—3. 5. Frank L., b. Jan. 18, 1859, d. Nov. 17, 1861, in his 3d year. 6. Nettie M., b. March 10, 1863. 7. Edward (Nedd), b. Dec. 7, 1865. 8. Fannie E., b. Jan. 12, 1869.

42. LEVI W., b. July 19, 1832, d., unm., Sept. 10, 1857, ae. 25—2.

43. SHERBURNE[3] [18] (Josiah[2], Jonathan[1]), settled in New Hampton; known only as the father of

44. SHERBURNE, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1810; m. Almira Weeks, dau. of Cole, Jr., at her father's, Dec. 29, 1837 (Smith); res'd. first at Lake Village; next in this town, and rem. hence to Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y. (on the Hudson River),

in Nov., 1862; is there engaged in farming, P. O. Mountainville. Children: — 1. Mary E., b. Sept. 5, 1840, at Lake Village; graduated at the Conference Seminary (Bridge), 1864, and was afterwards teaching in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1872. 2. Clara J., b. Sept. 16, 1843, at L. V., d. July 3, 1855, in her 12th year. 3. Emily M., b. Oct. 2, 1845, d. July 19, 1862, in her 17th year. "The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want." 4. Cyrus Weeks, b. Sept. 8, 1848, in Sanbornton. 5. Ellen E., b. Oct. 3, 1854, in S.

THE SHIRLEY FAMILY.

Two, if not five brothers of the surname (which is of great antiquity in English history, traceable beyond the Norman conquest), came from the North of Ireland in 1728–30, and settled in Nutfield, now Chester, from which Scotch-Irish stock all the New England members of the family, at least, are sprung.

1. Thomas Shirley is supposed to be one of these (*see* Chase's "History of Chester," p. 591). He was the father of

2. Samuel Shirley, b. Dec. 25, 1748, in Chester, who m., 1st, Margaret Graham (ycleped "Peggy Grimes"), in 1774. She d. of cancer, in Chester, 1793, and he m., 2d, Anna Dearborn (Chase, by mistake, says "Anna Hazzard"), Oct., 1793, who d. at the birth of her third (his twelfth) child, Dec. 9, 1798. He m., 3d, Betty McDuffee, 1799. After having been an extensive business man in that part of Chester which is now Auburn, owning mills at the upper end of Massabesic Lake, building the first grist mill at Auburn Village, carrying on large lumber operations with Haverhill, Newburyport, etc., and running a well-known country hotel at Auburn, he became the victim of unjust litigation, which he fought against with true Scotch pertinacity, till his property was much reduced. He then moved into this region, with his oldest son and most of his other children, in 1801; lived first a short time in Northfield (Dr. Enos Hoyt, now Cilley place), then for three years, 1802–5, in what is now Franklin, Lot No. 69, 2d Div., east of the Esq. James Clark farm, and finally, at Union Bridge, receiving from Nathaniel Moor, by deed, sixty-one and one half acres, July 15, 1805, which he reconveyed to Samuel Lakeman, June 21, 1806? (*see* Lots), reserving two acres for his continued residence, at the head of Union Bridge Street, where he was known for many years as the "reed maker." He d. at his son John's homestead, at U. B., Jan. 7, 1832, ae. 83. Children:

3. Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1775, in Chester, or Auburn, as were all the other children; m. Daniel McDuffie; was styled "Queen Ann" from her size and other peculiarities; d Nov. 29, 1860, ae. 85—3.

4. Mary (Mollie), b. Sept. 8, 1777; m. Alexander Donovan.

5, 6. John, b. May 25, 1779, d. 1780. John [16], b. May 25, 1781.

7. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. April 11 (5), 1783 ('82); m. Caleb H. Gibson (*see* p. 301 [30]).

8. James [21], b. Aug. 23, 1787.

9. Margaret, b. Sept. 2, 1789; m. Winthrop Watson, of Meredith, late in life. No children.

10. Sarah (Sallie), b. Aug. 9, 1790; m. Jonathan Watson, of Meredith, brother of the last and there d., June, 1834, in her 44th year. Of her children: — 1. David (Watson), is a successful merchant in Boston, still owning the old residence at Meredith (Laconia). 2. Nathaniel, is with his brother in business, unm. 3. Jane, m. a Noble, and lived at Laconia. Two other daughters d. of consumption, and one other son, probably in S., Dec. 22, 1818.

11. Lucretia, b. Dec. 5, 1792; m. Christopher Moulton (*see* p. 528 [13]).

12. Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1794 (2d wife), d. in Lowell, Mass. Children: — 1. Harrison, is a printer and editor. 2. Ann. 3. Mary; both m.

13. William, b. Aug. 29, 1796, d. in South Boston, Mass., a few years ago (1877), leaving three daughters: — 1. Lucretia, m. —— Bennett. 2. Elizabeth, m., and lives near Boston; no children. 3. Katie, a school teacher in Boston, unm.

14. Stephen Dearborn, b. Dec. 9, 1798; lived at Union Bridge many years, as a tanner; now res. at Littleton, with his son: — 1. Andrew, a farmer, there unm.; had also 2. Jane, m., and residing at Hill's Corner, Canterbury. No children.

15. Nancy, "the only child of Samuel Shirley by his third wife."

16. John[3] [6] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), was the chief adviser and aid to his father, on coming hither, though then not more than twenty years of age, and bought for him his Northfield farm. After settling at Union Bridge, he m., 1st, Martha (Patty) Gibson (*see* p. 300 [14]), March 9, 1815 (Bodwell). She was then going with consumption, and d. May 18, 1816. He m., 2d, Joanna Gale, April 7, 1819 (Rev. Mr. Knowles). She was the dau. of Major Stephen Gale, of Gilmanton, a Revolutionary soldier, who was the first man over the parapets at Ticonderoga, and hence had the name "Tioga," afterwards corrupted to "Tieaugur," given to his locality in Gilmanton (now Belmont). She had been a teacher for several years before marriage. She was b. July 26, 1788, and d. March 25, 1873, in Andover, ae. 84—8. They lived first at Union Bridge (late Veazy place), where their oldest and youngest children were b., and meanwhile a few years in Boston, Mass. Soon after the death of his father, he moved first to Gilman's Corner (foot of Sanborn Road); then to the late John, now William Lane, formerly Ward place (Lot No. 54, 1st Div.); afterwards lived, successively, at the Tin Corner, in Northfield, on the Sanborn Road (late Rufus Sanborn's), again at Union Bridge, and finally (1839) on the Plains (present Joyce place), where he d., Feb. 6, 1851, of dropsy, superinduced by a diseased liver and exposure, in his 70th year. Children (2d wife):

17. Daniel Gale, b. Jan. 25, 1820; was a bright, promising lad, "with a mind of steel in a frame of glass"; had attended school at the Woodman Sanbornton Academy, and was nearly fitted to enter college a year in

advance; had also employed his leisure time at type setting, in Charles Lane's printing office at the Square, and left several tangible proofs of rare mechanical gifts. He d., with symptoms of cholera, brought by his father from Boston, Oct. (Sept.) 5, 1834, ae. 14—8. (The father never recovered from this loss.)

18. Sally Chittenden, b. March 13, 1825, d. June 22, 1826, ae. 1—1—9.

19. Sally, b. March 28, d. April 13, 1827, ae. 2 weeks.

20. John Major [31], b. Nov. 16, 1831.

21. James[3] [8] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), was first a grocer in Boston; then a merchant and hotel-keeper in New York City, being there during the yellow fever and cholera excitement of 1832, and having great success as a nurse of the sick. But his own health — always feeble — finally gave way, hence he rem. to Mattituck, Long Island, but rallied again; there kept hotel, and there d., June 26, 1851, ae 64—10. He m. Ann Leamons (?), of a Quaker family in New York, who was b. Jan. 10, 1795. Children:

22. James William, b. Nov. 8, 1816, in New York, and there d., March 25, 1823, ae. 6—4.

23. John, Aug. 26, 1818; was a leading politician and sheriff in Suffolk Co., New York; now a real-estate broker in New York City, with his son:— 1. John L., a lawyer.

24. Martha Ann, b. July 31, 1820, d. Aug. 30, 1821, ae. 1—1.

25. Zebulon Leamons, b. Aug. 3, 1822; res. in Brooklyn.

26. James William, b. July 31, 1824; living, but unm.

27. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1827, d. Oct. 3, 1830, in his 4th year.

28. Martha Ann, b. May 2, 1829; m., 1st, William H. Wood, real-estate broker in New York, who d., of consumption, in Florida, 1867; m., 2d, —— Terry, 1869, and res. at River Head, Long Island.

29. Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1832, in New York; m., and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

30. Esther Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1834, in Mattituck, and there res., having m. John B. Terry. Three children.

31. John M.[4] [20] (John[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), commenced his education under Miss Ann Bodwell, at the Tin Corner, who first convinced him that little boys' ears were not to be cut off! Went to various district schools in Sanbornton and Northfield, and two or three terms to the high school or academy of Dyer H. Sanborn, at the Bridge. But his services were mostly required at home, by the condition of his father, and he was struggling thus for years against poverty, ill-health (occasioned by being poisoned), and temporary blindness. Received his first certificate to teach school from the Sanbornton committee in 1849, and commenced the study of law with Messrs. Cate & Rogers, at Sanbornton Bridge, May, 1850; was admitted to the Belknap County bar Sept. 13, 1854, and remained at the Bridge, residing at his mother's domicile, on the Plains, till the latter part of 1855, when they both rem. to Andover, where he has since lived, in successful practice as a lawyer, five years in copartnership

with Samuel Butterfield, Esq. He was postmaster in Andover, 1855–59; represented the town, 1859–60; school committee, 1858, and mostly till 1865; agent of town for enrolment of troops, 1862–65, and delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1876. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1865, and was appointed reporter of decisions for the N. H. Supreme Court in 1871, continuing till 1876. Is also an active Freemason, having taken twenty-seven degrees He was m. Feb. 17, 1870, to Emroy Elizabeth Barron, oldest dau. of Rev. Thompson Barron; ten years pastor of the Universalist Church in Concord. She was b. Feb. 18, 1843, at Winchester. Children, b. in Andover:

32, 33. Barron, b. Dec. 14, 1870. Caroline Emery, b. July 16, 1872.
34. Preston, b. Aug. 10, 1875.

THE SHUTE FAMILY.

The Shute or Chute family is early noticed in Ipswich, Mass., where

1. Lionel, a schoolmaster, d. in 1645, leaving a son,
2. James, and perhaps other children.
3. Samuel Shute was also governor of the Massachusetts Colony, in 1716, but returned to England, and there d., in 1742, and
4. Daniel (Rev. Dr.), was minister of Hingham Mass.; member of the convention that adopted the Constitution of the United States, and d. in 1802.
5. Thomas[1], the earliest known ancestor of the Sanbornton Shutes, was b. April 11, 1756, in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Barker, in Stratham, Feb. 3, 1783, who was there b., Aug. 25, 1760, and settled, near the time of marriage, on the present Brackett Shute farm, southeast corner of Lot No. 29, 2d Div. He d. May 24, 1837, ae. 81—1. She d. Dec. 29, 1837, ae. 77—4. "Blessed are they [the dead] who die in the Lord," is on each of their gravestones. Children:

6. Betsey (Betty), b. Dec. 13, 1783, in Sanbornton; m. Richard Brown (*see* p. 48 [10]).
7. Michael, b. April 6, 1785, d. Feb. 22, 1795, in his 10th year.
8. Ebenezer [18], b. Feb 13 1787.
9. Thomas, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1789; lived in Bethlehem; was twice m.; m., 2d, Sally G. Dudley, dau. of Samuel C. (*see* p. 231 [15]), Feb. 24, 1844 (Huntley); "had no children that lived." He d. in this town, Oct. 17, 1851, of asthma, ae. 62.

"The graves of all the saints He blessed,
And softened every bed;
Where should the dying members rest
But with their dying head?"

10. SALLY, } b. Dec. 4, 1791, { d. March 3, 1815, ae. 23—3.
11. JOHN, } { d. in Canada, unm.

12, 13. JOSEPH [27], b. Nov. 4, 1793. BENJAMIN [34], b. Jan. 23, 1797.

14. MICHAEL, 2d, b. Sept. 26, 1799; res. in Littleton, moving thither in the spring of 1829; by occupation a farmer. He m. Lydia Carter, of L., April 3, 1829, who d. March 17, 1872. No children.

15. NATHANIEL [37], b. Aug. 20, 1801.

16. NANCY, b. Aug. 30, 1803; m. Gilman Clark (*see* p. 150 [302]).

17. NOAH [41], b. Aug. 25, 1806.

18. EBENEZER[2] [8] (Thomas[1]), m. Rachel S. Johnson, dau. of John (*see* p. 402 [12]); was a farmer; settled, soon after marriage, in Bridgewater; returned to Sanbornton in 1834, and purchased the Jewett farm, just east of his father's homestead, where his son [23] now res. He was a captain in the militia, and d. Nov. 23, 1853, ae. 66—9. She d. April 3, 1869, ae. 76—8. Children:

19. ELIZA BARKER, b. March 31, 1811, in Sanbornton; m. Addison S. Rowell, farmer, of Brentwood, (——) P. O., Exeter, Jan. 11, 1835 (Bodwell), where she d., April 25, 1875, ae. 64. Children: — 1. Ambrose Edwin (Rowell), b. May 8, 1836. 2. Merinda Georgianna, b. Dec. 10, 1838. 3. John Shute, b. March 7, 1841. 4. Addison Barker, b. Dec. 7, 1849. 5. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1853, d. Nov. 24, 1864, in her 12th year.

20. MARY SMITH, b. Dec. 31, 1812, in Bridgewater; d., unm., in this town, of consumption, Nov. 2, 1842, ae. 29—10.

"And when my feeble frame shall rend,
My blooming health decay,
Be it my joy heaven to ascend,
While angels point the way."

21. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1815, in B.; had fitted for college, and was a teacher for several years in this and adjoining towns, as also in Maine, where, commencing a second winter, he was taken sick, and was obliged to return home. He d., unm., of consumption, Oct. 12, 1840, ae. 25.

"Lean not on earth, 't will pierce thee to the heart;
A broken reed at most, but oft a spear;
On its sharp point peace bleeds and hope expires.
Then lean not on this broken reed,
But look beyond; look up to that bright world
Where thou canst find a permanent repose."

22. THOMAS, b. Jan. 9, 1819, in B.; m. Mary Ann Emerson, of Bridgewater, June 8, 1843; was a farmer and lumberman in New Hampshire till 1872, when he rem. to Nebraska; is now (1879) a farmer, with his son, in Highland, Jewell Co., Kansas. Children: — 1. Augusta, b. March 2, 1847; m. George A. Brown, of Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1869; res. in Webster Co., Neb. Twin daughters, b. Aug. 23, 1875. 2. Eben E., b. Oct. 9, 1849; settled, as above, in Kansas; m. Ella R. Hodson, of Burr Oak, Kansas, Oct. 19, 1876. A son, b. Dec. 17, 1877. 3. Celestia J., b. Jan. 31, 1854, d. June 2, 1862, ae. 8—4. 4. Frank T., b. Feb. 12, 1859. 5. Elsie Etta, b. April 6, 1863.

23. NOAH JOHNSON, b. Nov. 30, 1821, in B.; was m. to Sally Shute [42], June 13, 1849, by Rev. S. S. Leighton; is a farmer, retaining his father's Sanbornton homestead. Children: — 1. Clarinda Taylor, b. Jan. 7, 1853, in S.

2. Marshall Barker, b. April 9, 1855. 3. Martha Ella, b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. John Franklin Smith, farmer, who was b. in Loudon, April 10, 1851, and now res. with her father in this town. Child: — I. Nancy May (Smith), b. April 16, 1880, in S. 4. Mary Rachel, b June 10, 1862, d. May 27, 1863, ae. 11 mos., 17 days. "Sleep, sweet babe, in Jesus' arms" (over a broken bud).

24. Ebenezer, b. June 19, 1824, in B.; m Julia Ann Emerson, of Bridgewater, March 19, 1846; was a farmer, but res'd., lastly, as a joiner, at Lake Village, where she was a boarding-house keeper (1875). Children: — 1. Emma Narcissa, b. May 23, 1847. 2. John Jay, b. Nov. 1, 1849. 3. George E., b. April 2, 1852. 4. Ida E., b. March 5, 1854. 5. Lyman O., b. Feb. 15, 1857. 6. Milan (Mihlon) O., b. Aug. 19, 1860. 7. Wesley A., b. July 21, 1864, d. Oct. 17, 1865, ae. 1—3.

25. Harriet Rollins, b. May 17, 1827, d., in this town, March 14, 1845, of consumption, ae. 18.

26. Rachel Augusta, b. June 13, 1835, in Sanbornton, d. Feb. 12, 1839, of scarlet fever, ae. 3—8.

"So fades the lovely blooming flower,
How soon our transient comforts fly!"

27. Joseph[2] [12] (Thomas[1]), m., 1st, Mary Carter, Feb. 23, 1820, having served, when a young man, at Portsmouth, 1814. She d. Jan. 1, 1840, ae. 42, and he m , 2d, Phebe C. Church, Dec. 6, 1841, who d. Sept. 24, 1873, ae. 75. He res'd. in Littleton, being always the occupant of the same farm, and there d., Sept. 18, 1873, in his 80th year. Children (1st wife):

28. Joseph B., b. Dec. 1, 1820, d. June 9, 1861, ae. 40—6.

29. Sally, b. Jan. 26, 1824.

30. Horace, b. Dec. 17, 1829; served as a soldier in the late war, and still occupies the home farm in Littleton (1879).

31. Sewall, b. May 20, 1833.

32. Harriet, b. April 14, 1835, d., ae. a few months.

33. Alden, b. Oct. 20, 1837, d., also, a few months old.

34. Benjamin[2] [13] (Thomas[1]), m. Mary Dudley, dau. of Samuel C. (*see* p. 231 [16]), Nov. 2, 1830 (Bodwell); was a farmer in Thornton (after leaving this town), where she d., of paralysis, Nov. 10, 1879, ae. 82—3, and he still res. (1881). Children:

35. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Sanbornton; was m. March 2, 1865, and res. in Thornton.

36. Mary E., b. Sept. 19, 1835; was m. May 10, 1859, in Thornton, and is now a widow; present residence, Ottumwa, Iowa.

37. Nathaniel[2] [15] (Thomas[1]), m. Maria D. B. Smith, dau. of Reuben (*see*), Feb. 13, 1827; rem. to Littleton March, 1828, where he has continued to res., as a farmer. Children:

38. Charles S., b. Nov. 14, 1830, d. Feb. 27, 1844, ae. 13—3.

39. Gilman D., b. June 18, 1831; was a United States soldier in the war of the Rebellion; now living with his parents (1879).

40. Charles N., b. Oct. 14, d. Nov. 14, 1847, ae. 1 month.

41. NOAH[2] [17] (Thomas[1]), m. Molly (Mary) Smith, dau. of Shadrach C. (*see*), Oct. 8, 1825 (Crockett); always lived on his father's homestead, where he was b., and where d., of typhoid fever, Sept. 21, 1867, ae. 61, after one week's illness.

"He's gone to that blest world above
Where all is peace and heavenly love;
Dear Lord, prepare my sinful heart,
To meet where we shall never part."

She d. Sept. 16, 1870, ae. 64.

"No doubtings, now, nor sin,
Can dim my title clear;
By Christ I've entered in,
I'm saved, I'm here!"

Children:

42. SALLY, b. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Noah J. Shute [23].

43. NANCY CLARK, b. March 29, 1831; m. Alonzo Wadleigh (*see*).

44. NOAH BRACKETT, b. March 10, 1834; retains the homestead (1875–79), but is mainly engaged in the ice business in New York, N. Y. He m. Mary S. Morrison, dau. of Theophilus R. (*see* p. 525 [344]). Children: — 1. Frank Taylor, b. Dec. 12, 1856, d. of consumption, June 5, 1875, ae. 18—6.

"Thou hast left us here alone,
The mortal band is broken,
Death's shining angel called thee home,
Thou'rt gone, but not forgotten."

2. Lizzie Barker, b. Nov. 20, 1860. 3. Lucy Morrison, b. Nov. 14, 1862. 4. Nellie May, b. Dec. 24, 1864. 5. Hattie Nora, b. July 4, 1868, d. Aug. 10, 1870, ae. 2—1.

"This precious bud, from heaven sent,
We thought a gift, but only lent."

45. JOHN BARKER, b. Feb. 9, 1837; enlisted in the 15th N. H. Regiment, under Capt. Jacob Sanborn; d. of typhoid fever, at a hospital in Louisiana, Feb. 13, 1863, ae. 26. His remains were brought home the following April.

"We saw him in his manhood's pride,
In all his youthful bloom,
And little thought that we so soon
Should lay him in the tomb."

46. CLARINDA TAYLOR, b. July 28, 1842, d. July 3, 1850, in her 8th year. "Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me, for of such is the kingdom of heaven."

47. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 7, 1845, d. Oct. 14, 1867, in her 22d year, of same disease with her father. (The Shute burial place is in the cemetery near the corner which bears this name, and the residence of [18] and [23].) Few families in town have furnished their dead so generally with appropriate and costly memorial stones.

THE SILVER FAMILY.

1. JOHN[1] SILVER came from Amesbury, Mass., to this town about 1797, and first settled south of the Winthrop Dearborn place, Lot No. 35, 1st Div., Site 1. He next built a house in what is now J. B. Calef's

pasture, Site 2, Lot No. 17, 1st Div., again made an eligible house site by the new road (1877). She (his 1st wife) there d., May 3, 1806. He d. July 30, 1831, in this town, and "Widow Silver," probably his 2d wife, d. March 24, 1841, ae. 87. No authentic record of his children has been found, and but few of their birth dates are here given. Tradition numbers twelve, and all but one b in Amesbury. One of these, name not known, d. in this town, Oct. 17, 1798, and at least one older than Moses d. in infancy. The following is the nearest approach to accuracy we can make as to names and order of the children:

2. JOHN (or James), d. young, as above.

3. MOSES [13], b. March 15, 1777.

4. SALLY, b. 1781; m. Jonathan Ward, Feb. 7, 1801 (Crockett); settled immediately, with her husband, in Greensborough, Vt., and d. July 2, 1876, ae. 95, at East Hardwick, Vt. Had thirteen children, twelve of whom lived to maturity, among them: — 1. Samuel (Ward), of Craftsbury (Hardwick), Vt.

5 JAMES, b. 1783; was in the war of 1812, and is supposed to have perished in the Chateaugay woods, while helping to build a military turnpike from Plattsburg to Ogdensburg, N. Y.

6. JOHN, b. 1785; was "drowned in the river at Belfast, Me." A child of his d. "of spotted fever, in Campton, Jan., 1816."

7. POLLY, b. 1786; m. Simeon Walton, of Greensborough, Vt. No children.

8, 9. SAMUEL, b. 1788, d. at sea. TIMOTHY [25], b. May 8, 1790.

10. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 21, 1792; m. Samuel Davis (*see* p. 217 [1]).

11. EUNICE, b. 1795 (?); lived and d., unm., in Lancaster.

12. SAMUEL, b. 1798 (?); the youngest; "b. after his mother was fifty years old, in Sanbornton"; lived in Lancaster with his sister [11], and there d.

13. MOSES[2] [3] (John[1]) was the only son of this family who settled permanently in Sanbornton, east of his father's first residence, Lot No. 17, 1st Div., Site 1, — house lately fallen. He m. Polly Rust, April 3, 1800 (Crockett), who was b. Oct. 15, 1780, in Exeter, and d. Sept. 7 (5), 1859 ('60), in her 79th year. He d. May 16, 1842, ae. 65—2. Children:

14. HARRIS, b. Sept. 22, 1801; was in the tinware and stove business, at Marblehead, Mass.; m. Martha Hathaway. Had nine children in all; three only now living.

15. JOHN, b. Jan. 22, 1803; lived in this town, where now Amos K. Hersey (Tilton), and there d., of consumption, Feb. 15, 1836, ae. 33, without family.

16. JAMES,
17. JEREMIAH CALEF, } b. Aug. 24, 1804. The former m. Sally H. Wallis, dau. of Stephen (*see*), Feb. 11, 1829 (Bodwell); was a farmer in this town, living also at the Bridge, and finally on her father's place, where he d., July 13, 1839, in his 35th year. She d. at Sanbornton Bridge, with her dau., July 23, 1855, in her 47th year. Only child: — 1. Lydia Ann Clay, b. June 29, 1830; was m. to Oliver French, Nov. 24, 1853, at Danbury, by Rev. D. Powell. He

was b. Nov. 5, 1823, in Orange; is a painter by trade, and an excellent workman; has lived at the Bridge, Franklin, and now (1876-81) on the Tailor Smith place, near thrashing-mill. Children: — I. Eva (French), b. Nov. 24, d. Nov. 28, 1856, ae. 4 days. II. Nellie Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1862. III. Anna Bell, b. Sept. 10, d. Nov. 2, 1865, ae. 2 mos. (all at S. Bridge). 2. Jeremiah C. [17], m., 1st, Deborah Smith, Feb. 4, 1839 (Coombs), dau. of Samuel (*see*), who died July 21, 1855, ae. 47; m., 2d, Mrs Hannah (Durgin) Gilman, widow of Samuel (*see* p. 308 [32]), May 9, 1861. He lived near the Square, a laborer, and there d., July 9, 1870, in his 66th year. Child (2d wife): — 1. Mary, b. July 30, 1862, d., of typhoid fever, at Lake Village, Sept. 28, 1880, ae. 18—2.

18. Sally Rundlet, b. April 27, 1807; m. William Dyer (*see* p. 248 [17]).

19. Jonathan Thompson, b. Sept. 21, 1810; lived in Marblehead, Mass., and learned his trade of [14], but has not of late been heard from.

20. Moses Wallace, b. May 3, 1812; m., 1st, Sarah Jane Silver, Aug. 23, 1839, who was the dau. of Timothy [26], and d. Nov. 25, 1869, ae. 56—6; m., 2d, Lydia A. Silver, sister of the last [31], Dec. 1, 1870; settled in Greensborough, Vt. (East Craftsbury P. O.), where his children were b., and he was still a farmer (1876), with his sons and son-in-law. Children: — 1. Charles Dustin, b Jan. 1, 1842. 2. Mary Adelaide, b. March 6, 1845. 3. Agnes P., b. July 1, 1846; m. Richard Henry Morss, farmer, as above, April 3, 1871. He was b. in Charlestown, Mass.; enlisted in the 9th Vermont Regiment, June 23, 1862; promoted to drum-major, Dec. 26, 1864; discharged June 13, 1865. Children: — I. Sadie Jane (Morss), b. Jan. 30, 1872, in Wolcott, Vt., d., there, Dec. 27, 1874, in her 3d year. II. Charles Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1875, in Greensborough. 4. Orville Augustus, b. July 20, 1847.

21. Ruth Calef, b. Dec 20, 1815; m. Joseph T. Prescott (*see* p. 595 [129]).

22. Nathaniel Rust, b. April 20, 1818, d., unm., in North Sanbornton, June 28, 1877, ae. 59—2.

23. Lucy Weed, } b. April 23, 1821. L. W. m. John Fletcher East-
24. Charles Weed, }

man, Aug. 12, 1841, at the Chapel (Rev. Samuel Davis). He was b. Jan. 27, 1820, in Bristol. Has res'd. since marriage at the Bridge (Tilton), a carpenter and contractor. Children: — 1. Charles James (Eastman), b. Sept. 21, 1842; a printer in Lowell, Mass., since 1865; m. Zelia Wood, of L., who d. May 29, 1871. Child: — I. Nellie, b. Sept. 22, 1869. 2. Moses Edward, b. March 9, 1844; was a soldier in the 15th N. H. Regiment from Sanbornton; d. July 27, 1863, at Natchez, Miss., ae. 19—4, of consumption, as the result of poisoning. 3. Samuel Rust, b. June 9, 1845; went to California in 1868; is there employed in an express office at San Francisco, and m. 4. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1847. 5. John Dyer, b. Jan. 27, 1850. 6. Frank Pierce, b. Oct. 27, 1852, d. Feb 3, 1854, ae. 1—3. 7. Olive Jane, b. March 4, 1858. 8. Warren, b. Dec. 10, 1869 (adopted), d. Dec. 1, 1872, in his 3d year. Charles W. [24], was m. to Olive Stevens, at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 22, 1850, by Rev. S. S. Kimball. She was b. Jan. 12, 1830, in Concord, the dau. of James Stevens, who was accidentally killed in Quincy, Sept., 1830. Having been a stone-cutter in Quincy sixteen years, he has since res'd. in this town, on the old Dustin farm, seventeen years, and now (1876-81) near the Turkey Bridge. No children.

25. Timothy[2] [9] (John[1]), m. Agnes Keniston, dau. of William[2] (*see* p. 414 [13]), Feb. 25, 1812 (Bodwell); first located in this town, as two of his children d. here, Oct. 28, 1815, and Feb. 16, 1817.

Soon after the latter date he rem. to Craftsbury, Vt.; was a farmer; known both here and there as the "stoutest man in town, who could throw any one at a wrestling-match," and there d., Jan. 8, 1861, in his 71st year. Nine of his children grew up, as below: three others, including two, as above, d. young. There were thirty-nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren in 1876. Nineteen of his descendants are players on the violin. Children:

26. Sarah Jane, b. May 28, 1813 (*see* [20]).

27. Mary Ann, b. 1819; m. Nathaniel Baker, of this town (?); now of Lumberville, N. Y. (1879).

28. William Keniston, b. 1823.

29. Malinda Walton, b. 1825 (?); m. Richard Morse, of Charlestown, Mass., and d. June, 1858, ae. 33.

30. David Dustin, b. 1827; m., 1st, Sarah J. Smith, dau. of Joseph (*see*), March, 1847, who d. March 14, 1850, in her 22d year. He now keeps a boarding-house (1879) in Concord. Children: — 1. George R., b. Dec. 7, 1848; res. in Woodstock.

31. Lydia Almira, b. April 15, 1829, in Craftsbury (*see* [20]).

32. George Riley, b. March 6, 1830; is a farmer in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. Ellen Matilda Smith, from Ellenburg, N. Y., March 3, 1851. Children: — 1. William Riley, b. May 22, 1854. 2. Charles Boutwell, b June 6, 1856. 3. Susie Adelaide, b. Sept. 23, 1858. 4. Jennie Elidia, b. March 23, 1860. 5. George Dustin, b. Feb. 2, 1863. 6. Cosie Augusta, b. Dec. 15, 1868. 7. Edwin Melvin, b. July 10, 1873.

33. Boutwell Nehemiah, b. 1833; m. Mariah Adaline Miller, of Eden, Vt., July 3, 1862, and is a farmer in Craftsbury, Vt. Children: — 1. Timothy W., b. Feb. 2, 1864 2. James B., b. May 10, 1868. 3. Harlie B., b. June 8, 1871. 4. Mary (Mamy) M., b. Dec. 18, 1875.

34. Cynthia Norilla, b. Aug. 3, 1835; m. Porter G. Hodgdon, farmer, April 5, 1854. He served three years in the late war, as a non-commissioned officer, in the 11th Vermont Heavy Artillery. Children: — 1. Emma E. (Hodgdon), b. Feb. 24, 1855. 2. Moses W., b. Sept. 18, 1856. 3. Burt L., b. Aug. 4, 1858. 4. Gilman P., b. April 9, 1862. 5. James, b. Sept. 5, 1866. 6. Eugene, b. April 5, 1868. 7. John B., b. June 8, 1870. 8. Jennie E., b. April 24, 1872. 9. Alice M., b. July 15, 1875.

THE SMART FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

We first introduce the two brothers:

1. Dudley [5], b. Jan., 1758, and

2. Jonathan [10], both of whom lived in Sanbornton, though their parentage is unknown. Their sisters,

3. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1766; m. William Hersey (*see* p. 340 [30]).

4. Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1771; m. Jethro Pearson (*see* p. 547 [8]).

5. Dudley [1], m. Susan Burley, of New Market, who was b. 1754; was a soldier in the Revolution; early settled "between the Plumer and Pearson neighborhoods," near the border of Meredith

(*see* Sites, Lot No. 81, 2d Div., add.). He left that place for Chichester, in 1802, and there d., 1851, ae. 93. She d. one week later, ae. 97. Children, all b. in this town:

6. PETER [14], b. Sept. 16, 1793.

7. OLIVE, b. Oct., 1795, d., unm., in Chichester, 1867, ae. 72.

8. ANDREW, b. May 3, 1798; m. Ednah M. Hersey, dau. of William (*see* p. 340 [39]), July 11, 1841, in Sanbornton; lived in Chichester, farmer, stage-driver, and tradesman till March, 1869, since then, in East Andover. No children.

9. SAMUEL, b. 1800 (?); went South, and there d., unm.

10. JONATHAN [2], was also in the Revolutionary war; m. Martha Pearson (*see* p. 547 [10]); lived in town on the range, east of the Colby-Leavitt place (Site 1, Parsonage Lot, No. 12, 1st Div.). Nothing further known of him, except children (t. r.):

11. JOHN, b. March 26, 1791, d. Oct. 1, 1840, ae. 49—6.

12. WILLIAM HARPER, b. Aug. 1, 1793.

13. NANCY, b. March 18, 1796 (and another child d. March 20, 1804).

14. PETER[2] [6] (Dudley[1]), commenced carrying the mail from Chichester to Portsmouth, at the age of 16, and, after 1815, became the "noted stage driver, for many years, through Sanbornton," from Concord to Haverhill. He m. Hannah Clough Haynes, Dec. 7, 1828, who was b. Sept. 25, 1807, the dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Clough) Haynes, of Canterbury; last lived in Northfield (near the Bridge), and there d., June 10, 1871, ae. 77—9. Children:

15. HANNAH HAYNES, b. Sept. 26, 1829; m. Charles E. Carroll, joiner and contractor, of Portsmouth, July 5, 1856, who d. April 23, 1876. She now lives in New London, Wis. Four children (one son).

16. SAMUEL BURLEIGH, b. Feb. 19, 1837, d. May 23, 1838, in Canterbury, ae. 1—3.

"I take this feeble child, saith Christ,
And fold him in my breast,
Protection he shall find in me,
In me be ever blest."

17. SUSAN B., b. Nov. 15, 1840; m. William Sunderland Shaw, bookkeeper, of Pittsburg, Pa., July 25, 1873. Child: — 1. Clara Estelle (Shaw), b. June 27, 1874, in P.

18. WALTER, b. Oct. 24, 1842, d. Jan. 16, 1843, ae. 3 mos. "Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

19. HARRIET LYFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m., 1st, William F. Durgin, of Northwood, Feb. 8, 1863; m., 2d, Edward S. Tripp, engineer, of Lynn, Mass. No children.

20. CLARA ESTELLE, b. Oct. 17, 1846; one of the best school-teachers of recent times, in Sanbornton; was graduated at the Tilton Conference Seminary, 1872; held the post of vice-principal of the high school, in Manchester, Ia., at the time of her death, in Northfield, Aug. 12, 1875, in her 29th year. "It matters not how long we live, but how."

II.

21. Robert Smart, unconnected with the foregoing, served in the Revolutionary war, as a waiter for Maj. Chase Taylor; was owner (or tender) of the first grist-mill below Union Bridge; was twice m., and d. May 4, 1818. Sarah ——, his second wife, d. Oct. 14, 1824, ae. 100—8! hence b. Feb., 1724. He signed the "Association Test" in this town. Children:

22. Jemima, b. 1762 (?), 1st wife; m. Solomon Copp (*see* p. 184 [30]).
23. Sally (probably), d. Dec. 20, 1800, unm.
24. Adaline (probably), d. of fever, Aug. 21, 1821, unm.

THE SMITH FAMILIES.

No fewer than seven or eight distinct branches of the "universal Smith family" have been found among the inhabitants of Sanbornton.

I.

We begin with the grantees of the town who bore that name, — all of Stratham, — and shall thus find ourselves introduced to some of the oldest, and what have ever proved, and still are, the most numerous families of the name in town.

1. Joseph[1], Sen., of Stratham, was the fiftieth to affix his name upon the "Petition" of 1748, and four years later drew Lots 44 and 18, the latter falling to his son [19]. His sons who became identified with Sanbornton were:

2, 3. Joseph, Jr. [7], grantee, and Elisha [19], b. 1723 (1733), in Stratham.

4. Josiah, of Stratham, was probably the brother of [1], and signed the "Petition" next after, or the fifty-first in order. Before the time of the drawing, however, — Feb. 13, 1753, — he had d., and is hence marked "dece'st" upon the list of the "names drawn," though Lots 35 and 3 were assigned to him, and fell, doubtless, to his heirs. None of his descendants were ever known to have occupied these lots or to have settled in town, unless

5. Samuel, may have been one of his sons, who was in town, Jan., 1768; afterwards a private in Whitcomb's company of rangers, 1777, and taken thence into the Continental service, but then wholly disappears (probably killed in the skirmish, June 16, 1777), and

6. John, who enlisted, April 16, 1777, in Scammel's regiment of three years' men, and d. March 1, 1778.

7. Joseph[2], Jr. [2] (Joseph[1]), was twenty-fourth upon the "Petition"; also of Stratham; drew Lots 71 and 60, and settled upon the

former, or 1st Div. lot, near what is now the thrashing-mill, Site 1, giving his 2d Div. lot to his sons, as below. It is uncertain whether he, or his oldest son, was Joseph Smith, the Revolutionary soldier. He had not come to town before the Revolutionary war, in the opinion of some (his son Joseph having preceded him), as his name does not appear on the "Test." He may, however, have been absent in the service, July, 1776. In early life he served his time as a ship-carpenter, in Newburyport, and was the first to build a dam at the thrashing-mill, on a pin or peg of which his own life was finally sacrificed, July 4, 1795, while rescuing a boy from drowning. (He is sometimes said to have been himself drowned, but the evidence is stronger that while walking upon the dam with the rescued child he fell, and fractured his skull on an exposed pin (or treenail), thus dying instantly. Near the same brook his wife, also, had previously died, of apoplexy, while washing, June 29, 1790, and was the first to be buried in the old cemetery above the present house of Harrison White. As his son Henry [12] used to say that he was the "middle one of a family of fifteen children," seven being older and seven younger than himself, it is evident that there must have been three other children — names not known — who were older than he, and never came to Sanbornton, and probably one younger, whose name is lost. As the record now stands his children were:

8. A daughter, name unknown, who m. —— Plumer, and lived in Newburyport, Mass.

9. A daughter; m., 1st, —— Cooper; m., 2d, —— Jones; m., 3d, Richard Huse. (The two last may have been younger than [11].)

10, 11. Joseph [33]. William [38], b. 1754.

12. Henry [40], b. 1761.

13. Solomon [55], b. Feb. 3, 1763, in Newburyport.

14. Stephen [65], b. 1765 (?).

15. Hannah, b. 1767; m. Ebenezer Morrison, Jr. (*see* p. 502 [75]).

16. Michael, b. 1769 (?); m. Hannah Miles (*see* p. 483 [15]), Jan. 3, 1793 (Woodman); settled, first, on his father's 2d Div. Lot, No. 60, in this town, but afterwards rem. to Wheelock, Vt.

17. Enoch, b. 1771 (?); had no family; d., in S., Feb. 26, 1819, ae. about 48.

18. Samuel [78], b. about 1773.

19. Elisha^{2} [3] (Joseph^{1}), is asserted, on good traditional authority, to have been the brother of Joseph, Jr. [7], while his inheriting the 2d Div. Lot (No. 18) of [1], Joseph, Sen., leaves no doubt of his being the son of the latter. He m. Lydia Norris, of Stratham, and first settled in Epping, where most of his children were born. Besides the inherited lot, just named, he early came in possession, by gift or purchase, of most of Lot No. 22, 2d Div., and a part of No. 21, making a solid body of nearly 700 acres of land (except the Samuel Calef lot of ten acres), extending through, from his home lot, to Meredith line.

He used to walk from Epping to work at "clearing," and at one time, dividing a willow cane, with which he had been travelling, into four parts, he stuck them up near the log-house he was building, and one of those pieces became the famous "big willow-tree," which was still standing near his old homestead (Bay Meeting-house Road) until 1880! Having finished and furnished (?) his house, as above, he finally moved up his family on an ox-sled, in the winter of 1775–76, when his son Elisha was six years old. He was thus in town to sign the "Association Test" the next summer. At the time of his removal his wife was an invalid, riding on a bed, expecting and "wishing only to be buried in Sanbornton"; but she soon after wonderfully improved, lived many years, and finally died, of dropsy, Nov. 12, 1819. He had d. March 12, 1811, ae. 88 (78); was a man of sterling integrity and untiring enterprise, whose influence, personally, and through his numerous and respectable descendants, has proved a power in the Bay community through all the century. He built the saw and grist mill on Black Cat Brook, just north of the late Maj. Zebulon Smith's (*see* Mills), and originally gave to each of his six sons 100 acres of land. Had also, by all accounts, seven daughters, two of whose names seem irrecoverably lost. In the absence of complete records, the following list of his children, after much labor and inquiry, is as nearly correct, in names and order, as we can make it:

20. Mercy ("Marcy"), b. Aug. 16, 1746; m. Bracket Johnston, Sen. (*see* p. 408 [1]). (She has been usually regarded as the oldest child of [19], yet unless the earlier of his two birth dates be assumed as correct, she must rather have been his sister, a supposition favored by the disparity in the ages of the oldest and youngest of his children, unless Lydia Norris was his 2d wife. This birth date of [20] is undoubted, as taken from the old Bible of the Johnston family.)

21. A daughter, b. 1750 (?); m. —— Brown, and res'd. a short time at the Gilman place, on "the Sands," lower Bay shore.

22. A daughter, b. 1755 (?); m. —— Heath, and rem. to Canada.

23. Lydia, b. 1759 (?); m. Samuel Folsom, son of Rev. Nicholas, of Meredith; settled on the late Benjamin Batchelder place (edge of Meredith), and rem. thence to Groton.

24. Molly (Mary), b. Jan. 23, 1762; m. John Johnson, 2d wife (*see* p. 402 [1]).

25. Benjamin, b. 1763; m. Elsie Woodman, dau. of Capt. Joshua (*see*); received his settlement (one hundred acres) on south end of the home lot, No. 18, 2d Div., building the original house of the late Alfred Burleigh, but rem. to Belmont (Belfast), Me., prior to 1814, where both d. Their oldest son was: — 1. Benjamin.

26. Mehitable, b. 1765; m. Caleb Sanders (*see* p. 697 [18]).

27. Zebulon [90], b. April 1, 1767.

28. Elisha, Jr. [101], b. July 15, 1769, in Epping.

29. Josiah [114], b. 1771.

30. Nathaniel [117], b. 1773.

31. Joseph, b. 1775 (?); first received his portion on the present Odell place, or a little above it, on the same lot, but rem. early to Groton, and thence soon after to Brunswick, Me. He lived last in Portsmouth, having embraced the Roman Catholic faith.

32. Abigail, b. 1778 (?), in Sanbornton, d. young.

33. Joseph[3] [10] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]). Between him and his father lies the honor of being in the first band of Revolutionary patriots from Sanbornton! (*see* Lists, also under [7].) He finally settled where now Oliver French, north end of his father's lot; m., 1st, Mary Sleeper, who was lame, somewhat eccentric, and used to exercise her gifts in "preaching." One of her "sermons" is remembered, on the text, "Nothing," as in 2 Cor. xii. 11, from which she deduced several heads of "doctrine": "Nothing good," "Nothing bad," "Nothing to boast of," etc. She d. April 21, 1801 (or Dec. 11, 1811); and he m., 2d, Sarah (Sally) Robinson, Feb. 16, 1812 (Crockett). He was a tailor by trade, and of small stature; d. May 30, 1832. Children (1st wife):

34. Robert, b. June 16, 1785; m. Sally Keniston, dau. of William (*see* p. 414 [11]), Dec. 6, 1808 (Crockett), but settled in Campton, there lived about sixty years, and d. Dec. 12, 1868, ae. 83—6. She d. Dec. 14, 1867, ae. 78—2. Children: — 1. Robert Rogers, b. Jan. 25, 1810; first settled in Dubuque, Ia., then a farmer near Des Moines. 2. Ebenezer K., b. March 22, 1811; is a farmer in Plymouth; m. Elizabeth Adams, of Campton. Two children (one son). 3. Almira Keniston, b. Aug. 15, 1812, d. Dec. 28, 1813, ae. 1—4. 4. Julianu Barstow, b. Oct. 19, 1814; m., 1st, John Horner, of Thornton; m., 2d, Hazen N. Cross (*see* p. 198 [41]). 5. William, b. Dec. 10, 1815, d. May 2, 1816, ae 5 mos. 6. Lydia Bartlett, b. Feb. 17, 1821; m. Moses S. Chase, of Campton; lived in Massachusetts, and d. at Cedar Rapids, Ia, April 10, 1865, ae. 44—2. Four children (one son). 7. William Augustus, b. March 22, 1823; graduated M. D., Dartmouth College, 1845; has been a practising physician in Thornton and Campton Village, the last seventeen years (1881). He m. Susan F Durgin. One son. 8. Sarah Morrison, b. Feb. 19, 1825; m. Varnum G. Durgin, farmer, of Thornton. Three children (two sons). 9. Abbie Sylvania, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Lucian S. Haniford, a native of New Hampton, June 29, 1862, who now res. in Ashland Village; previously a farmer on her father's place, in Campton. 10. Gilman Rowe, b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Adaline Burbeck, of Campton; res. in Holderness, as a farmer. Five children (one son).

35. Cephas, b. 1801; settled first on Site 3, Lot No. 16, 1st Div. (Chapel Road); rem. to Moultonborough, but ret. to this town, and lived on or near his father's place. First wife unknown; m., 2d, Mrs. Sally (Morrison) Calley, Sept. 4, 1824 (Lovejoy), widow of William (*see* p. 95 [80]), who d. in Somersworth. He d Feb. 26, 1850, ae. 49. (Buried near Harrison White's, old cemetery.) "There is rest in heaven." Children: — 1. Mary Jane, b. April 25, 1821 2. Alvina, b April 26, 1823. 3. Rosilla M. (2d wife), b. April 13, 1826 (one of whom d. Sept. 10, 1826, of dysentery).

36. Joseph, lived in Campton, near his brother's [34], and there d.

37. Margaret, m. Henry S. Morrison (*see* p. 516 [250]).

38. William[3] [11] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), met with some adventures in early life, as "he went to sea, was captured by the British, and swam away from them." He afterwards m., 1st, Sarah Snow, of Portland, Me., and "had a mountain lot given him" (Site 1, No. 53, 2d Div.). He, instead of his brother [65], is thought by some to have been the one who "ground" (or thrashed) his grain upon the big flat rock! He was known by the title of "Col. Billy." First wife d. May, 1792, and he m., 2d, Sarah Smith, dau. of Jonathan (*see* [152]), Nov. 15, 1792 (Woodman). She d Jan. 4, 1801, in her 30th year, and he m., 3d, Elizabeth (Betsey) Morrison, dau. of Bradbury[3] (*see* p. 495 [20]), May 18, 1801 (Crockett). He is said to have d. at Mark Moore's, Jan. 23, 1827, ae. 73, after which she returned to her brother's (Steele's Hill), and there d., Dec. 24, 1837, ae. 88—11. Only one child has been assigned him (1st wife):

39. Paulina, b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. William Tenney Kimball, formerly William Tenney (*see*).

40. Henry[3] [12] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]). The liberal vote of the town giving him "one good cow on demand," with promise of more, April 29, 1782, marks him, unmistakably, "as a soldier," though he must soon after have "returned" from the service. (This also favors the idea that the soldier Joseph may have been his brother.) He afterwards went to sea; but again returning, m. Lydia Critchett, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 189 [4]), Nov. 25, 1789 (Woodman), and took up his residence on the northwestern corner of his father's second division lot, where James G. Sanborn has last lived (1880), and there d., Sept. 25, 1842, in his 82d year "A Revolutionary patriot." She d. May 25, 1844, in her 70th year. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." His is the only branch of his father's family whose children's names appear on our town records, or of which a completed list of birth dates can be obtained, as follows:

41. Thomas, b. April 21, 1791, d., in this town, about 1854, ae. 63 (?); unm.

42. Joseph, 1st, b. Jan. 23, 1793, d. March 25, 1796, ae. 3—2.

43. Hannah, b. June 27, 1795, d., suddenly, at Union Bridge, probably of heart disease, unm., Feb. 15, 1845, ae. 49—8.

44. Joseph, 2d, b. July 12, 1797; m. Mary Vincent, of Peeling (now Woodstock), March, 1825, and there d., of dropsy and heart diseaae, April 1, 1870, in his 73d year. She was b. Feb. 25, 1805, and now res. with her youngest son, in Bow. Children: — 1. Thomas Vincent, b. Feb. 14, 1826, in this town; m. Betsey Jones, June 4, 1850, who was b. Feb. 25, 1833, and has res'd, like his father, in Woodstock, of which town, between 1850 and 1879, he has been elected representative three years, town clerk eight years, and selectman eighteen years. Children: — I. Joseph Henry, b. March 28, 1851, in Woodstock, as were all the following; m. Mandana B. Dearborn, Dec. 14, 1877, and is living in Woodstock. II. Clara Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. Ola Henry Henderson (*see* p. 117 [42, 3, I.]), of St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 20, 1878, where

she now res. III. Alice Luvetta, b. March 9, 1854, d. Oct. 31, 1870, ae. 16—7—22. IV. Martha Ada, b. Oct. 25, 1855. V. Martin Luther, b. Dec. 5, 1857, d. Feb. 25, 1873, ae. 15—2—20. VI. Norman Willie, b. Nov. 27, 1859, d Jan. 11, 1864, ae. 4—1—14. VII. Lucien, b. July 9, 1862. VIII. Ellen, b. Dec 25, 1864, d. Jan. 19, 1865, ae. 25 days. IX. Laura Isabella, b. June 22, 1866. X. Alma Blanche, b. June 11, 1869. XI. Elizabeth Hull, b. June 12, 1874. XII. Lela Maud, b. Dec. 21, 1876. 2. Sarah Jane, b. June 9, 1828, at Woodstock, as were all the following; m. David Dustin Silver (*see* p. 713 [30]). 3. Delilah Pinkham, b. Dec. 28, 1830, d. Dec., 1834, ae. 4. 4. Mary Esther, b. June 23, 1833; m. Warren H. Corning, 1857 ('58); res. in Concord. Child: — I. Charles W. (Corning), b. July 20, 1860. 5. Napoleon Bonaparte, b. Feb. 20, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1853, ae. 17. 6 Lucien, b. July 11, 1839; was a U. S. soldier, and d., instantly, in front of Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864, ae. 25, rom a gunshot wound in the jugular vein. 7. Betton Foss, b. April 23, 1843; m. Eliza L. Heath, June 20, 1876; res. in Bow (P. O. Box 1503, Concord). No children. 8. Alma Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1847; m. Sylvester G. Sawyer, Sept 22, 1869, and res. in Woodstock. Children: — I. Alice Emma (Sawyer), b. Sept. 26, 1870. II. Cora May, b. March 12, 1873. III. Danford Lucien, b. May 27, 1875.

45. NATHAN, b. May 14, 1799, d., in New York, as supposed, unm., having gone thither after his brother, both being stone-cutters.

46. JOHN, b. May 28, 1801; went, first, to New York (see last), and there first d., unm.

47. HEZEKIAH B., b. July 9, 1803 (name afterwards changed to Alvin); m. Elizabeth T. Philbrook, dau. of Nathan (*see* p. 563 [115]), Nov. 15, 1832; lived four years on his father's place, in Sanbornton; has since been a farmer and lumberman in Woodstock. No children.

48. JOSIAH, b. July 10, 1805, d., unm., at Joseph Brown's, in this town, 1866 (?), ae. 61.

49. HULDAH, b. July 19, 1807; m. Edward Smith, of Gilmanton; rem. to Woodstock, and there d., March, 1878, in her 71st year.

50. ISAAC, b. Nov. 9, 1809; m., 1st, Susan Gilman, of Alton, Aug., 1837; res'd. at Laconia, teamster, and has since lived on his birthplace in this town and in Gilmanton, as a farmer; now owns the French farm, in Belmont, near Union Bridge (1878-81). She d. Dec. 26, 1850, ae. 42, and he m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ford) Richardson, dau. of William Ford (*see* p. 283 [9]), who d. July 15, 1871, ae. 61—3. Children (1st wife): — 1. Le Roy Byron, b. Jan. 12, 1839, at Meredith Bridge; was a carpenter in Central Falls, R. I., and there d., July 21, 1872, ae. 33—6. 2. Ellen Lane, b. July, 1841, in Upper Gilmanton, and d., in this town, Sept., 1860, ae. 19—2.

51. ELMIRA, b Dec. 9, 1811, d. Nov. 19, 1819, in her 8th year, of croup, and buried in the same coffin with her sister,

52. SARA, b. March 27, 1814, d. of same disease, Nov. 20, 1819, ae 5—8.

53. GAMALIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1816; was a printer by trade, in Concord; supposed to be dead; last heard of as crossing the woods from West Thornton to the Connecticut River.

54. LYDIA, b. May 27, 1818, d. Jan. 31, 1820, in her 2d year, as the result of accidental burning; lived but a few days.

55. SOLOMON[3] [13] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), m. Hannah Kent, of Newbury, in Newburyport, 1788; lived in this town, where all his children were b., at Site 1, Lot No 37, 2d Div., east of the present Jerry

Weeks's corner on the hill (old road), and here d., Dec. 10 (11), 1831, in his 69th year. She was b. Aug. 19, 1765, in Newburyport, and d. in New Hampton, Jan 25, 1861, in her 96th year. The Thompson record says: "Solomon Smith's 2 children dyed Dec. 12, 1795," suggesting a possible error of a year in the deaths of [56] and [58] below. We here follow the dates as given from the "Family Record":

56. Abel C., b. Feb. 7, 1791, d. Dec. 17, 1796, in his 6th year.

57. Richard K., b. July 16, 1793; m. Almira Chase, Feb. 22, 1816; res'd. in Hopkinton, a farmer, chiefly, and there d., Nov., 1874, ae. 81—4. Children: — 1. Thomas Chase, b. June 13, 1821; res. at Stoneham, Mass., in the shoe business. 2. Almira, b. Oct. 11, 1822; m. Samuel W. French, of Contoocook. 3. Harriet C., b. Feb. 22, 1826; m., 1st, John Currier; m., 2d, Joseph P. Smith; res. in Stoneham, Mass. 4. Charles H., b. July 22, 1827; lives on the home place in Hopkinton. 5. George B., b. May 25, 1834; is engaged in the dry-goods trade in Boston. 6. Annie, b. Oct. 25, 1836.

58. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1795, d. Dec. 11, 1796, ae. 1.

59. Abel C., 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1797; was a clothier, and then a lumber dealer; m., 1st, Martha Ann Crumach, of Amesbury, Mass., where he first lived; afterwards in Bristol and Boscawen; m., 2d, Sarah Cummings, of Northfield, and d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1852, ae. 54—3. Children: — 1. Adaline Longley, b. Oct. 16, 1824; m. Stephen Byron Coombs, son of Rev. Stephen Coombs, and now res. in Hopkinton. 2. George Homer, b. July 14, 1826; res., unm., in St. Charles, Winona Co., Minn. 3. Martha Ann, b. May 25, 1828; m. William K. Russell; lives near St. Charles, Minn. 4. James Butler, b. March 23, 1830. 5. Charles H. (2d wife), b. July 4, 1838, d. in infancy. 6. Charles L., b. March 9, 1840, d. young. 7. John Cummings, b. Nov. 29, 1841; is supposed to have d. in the late war, being a soldier in the 2d Minn. Regiment. 8. Curtis Sewall, b. May 25, 1843; is a farmer and mason; now residing in Ashland, having been a soldier in the 8th N. H. Regiment. 9. Mary Amanda, b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. Orrin Follansbee, of Hampstead. 10. Sarah Jane, b. May 25, 1849; has also m., and lives near Hampstead.

60. Hannah T., b. March 18, 1799; d. in New Hampton, June 11, 1852, ae. 53—3.

61. Isaac T., b. June 11, 1801, d. Feb. 14, 1817, ae. 15—8.

62. Charles H., b. Aug. 15, 1803 (name changed to "John Smith, 2d"); has res'd., as a carpenter, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Middlebury, Vt., and lastly, at Brandon, Vt. Children: — 1. Marenda, m. Chauncy Bates, of Middlebury, Vt. 2. Marshall W., was in the U. S. navy for several years, before and during the war. 3. Mary E., m. —— Brown, and res. in Iowa. He has d. 4. Amanda E., m. Joseph Stearns, of Middlebury, Vt., and now lives in Minnehaha, Dacotah Territory. 5. Edwin F., was a soldier in the 9th N. H. Regiment; now res. in Brandon, Vt. 6. William Henry Harrison, was a cadet in the U. S. service, and a soldier in the regular army during the war; then settled in Brandon, Vt.

63. Sally K., b. Aug. 15, 1806; m. Tilden Kimball, of Franklin, Nov. 8, 1829 (Crockett); afterwards lived in Fisherville, and there d., April 30, 1846, ae. 39—8. Children: — 1. Charles (Kimball), d. in infancy. 2. Olive Jane,

m., 1st, John Hall; m., 2d, Ephraim Calef, and res. in Chicago, Ill. 3. Catharine Augusta, m. —— Aspinwall, of Chicago, and d. several years ago.

64. Daniel Kent, b. Nov. 19, 1810; is still, as for many years past, residing in New Hampton (Ashland P. O.); has been a stone-cutter and farmer; m. Martha Calley Bennett, of Holderness, Nov., 1837. Children, b. in N. H.: — 1. Joseph Bennett, b. Jan. 9, 1839; was a soldier in the 6th N. H. Regiment, and d. of malarial fever, in hospital, at Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1863, ae. 24—8. 2. Melinda Calley, b. Feb. 11, 1842; res. at home, unm. 3. Merilla Lydia, b. June 14, 1843; m. George K. Sargent, of Woodstock, July 4, 1870, who was a farmer; now a glove-cutter in Plymouth. She was a milliner (1879), at Meredith Village. Child: — I. Ruth Mabel (Sargent), b. July 4, 1873, at her grandfather's, in New Hampton.

65. Stephen[3] [14] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), settled, first, for a short time, on Lot 60, 2d Div., with his brothers, but early rem. to a mountain lot north of Joseph Mason's (*see* Site 2, Lot 53, 2d Div.) where is still shown the large flat rock on which "Stevey Smith pounded his corn," instead of carrying it to the distant mill! He was one of the Sanbornton poets (*see* Specimens). He m., 1st, Susanna Smith, dau. of Jonathan (*see* [149]), who d. Jan. 24, 1794, ae. 30—2. He m., 2d, Abigail Hancock; lived, lastly, near his father's place, and d. July 22, 1823, of consumption. Children:

66. John, m. Betsey Eastman, of Salisbury; settled and d. in Moultonborough. Children: — 1. Warren, lives in Lake Village. 2. Eastman. 3. Luther. (Both the last res. in Moultonborough.)

67. Sarah (Sally), m. David Currier, June 21, 1812 (Crockett); lived in Pembroke, and there d.

68. Eunice, m. Jeremiah Swain, of Meredith, Oct. 27, 1816 (Crockett), and settled in Waterville.

69. Jacob, d., unm., at the county almshouse.

70. William, d. at Laconia, unm.

(Twin boys, unnamed, d. Feb. 26, 1796.)

71. George, m. Sarah Glines, of Northfield, March 6, 1833 (Bodwell); d. on Moultonborough Neck.

72. Joshua March, b. March 4, 1799; m., 1st, Sally Durgin, dau. of Winthrop H. (*see* p. 238 [96]), May 31, 1825 (Crockett). She d. April 9, 1848, in her 48th year, of erysipelas, and he m., 2d, Priscilla P. Towle (Mrs.), of Chichester, Sept. 19, 1848 (Barron), who was b. Nov. 11, 1804. He was a shoemaker, and has lived of late years near the old Ford place, Lot No. 48, 1st Div., being a faithful member of the Methodist Church. Children: — 1. Charles Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1826; m. Mrs. Marsh; is a farmer in Meredith; was twice enlisted in the war of the Rebellion (lastly in the 7th Heavy Artillery), till its close. Child: — I. George Quincy, b. May 27, 1859, in Shirley, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Stevens, July, 1876. 2. Sarah Batchelder, b. Jan. 21, 1828; m., 1st, Isaac W. Farrar, of Meredith, who d. Aug. 12, 1853; m., 2d, Joseph Sanborn, and rem. to Wisconsin, where he d. She returned, and m., 3d, Wilbur F. Babbitt, at Lowell, Mass. (Rev. Mr. Dalton), Oct. 28, 1857. He was b. April 2, 1833, in Danville, Vt. She was m., 4th, to Salathiel Moor, of Lowell, by Rev. H. W. Day, Sept. 4, 1860, who has also d.; and m., 5th, Thomas Kay, a native of England, and a zealous temperance advocate, Jan. 26, 1878; res.

chiefly in Nashua. Children: — I. George Wellington (Farrar), b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. Bertha Frances Bryant, of Dexter, Me., Dec 2, 1871; has, of late, res'd. in Sanbornton. II. Priscilla Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1853, d. Jan. 23, 1854, ae. 6 mos. 3. Abigail Chapman, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m., 1st, Edward Hines, of Sandwich; m., 2d, John Boynton, of Meredith; m., 3d, Frank French, of M. Children: — I. Emma (Hines), res. in Springfield, Mass. II. Anna (Boynton), m. Thomas Buckley, and res. in Ashland. 4. Winthrop Hilton, b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Helen Dow, of Gilford; was a farmer in G.; enlisted, successively, in the 2d, 4th, and 15th N. H. Regiments, and finally in the 7th Heavy Artillery; now res. in Lake Village. Has devoted himself to the temperance reform since 1875. Children: — I. Bertha Eldora, b. Feb. 10, 1861, in L. V. II. Edwin Hilton, b. June 16, 1867, in Northfield. III. Charles Horatio, b. May 1, 1870, in Lake Village. IV. Frank French T., b. Dec. 8, 1877. 5. George Henry Parmeter, b. April 21, 1834, d. July 20, 1835, ae. 1—3. 6. George Henry, b. May 28, 1836, d. May 3, 1863, in his 27th year, being killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., as a soldier of the 12th N. H. Regiment. Had been a farmer in Moultonborough, and m. Mary Bunker, of Sandwich (?). Child: — I. Oscar Edwards, b. Feb., 1860, and res. in Moultonborough. 7. Juliann Tebbetts, b. Aug. 18, 1838. 8. Joseph Elliott, b. Jan. 2, d. June 2, 1841, ae. 5 mos. 9. Mary Jane Clifford, b. May 6, 1844, d. Jan. 29, 1860, in her 16th year. "Mary hath chosen that good part that shall not be taken away from her."

73. Stephen Brown, b. Feb. 25, 1800; m., 1st, Priscilla P. Towle; m., 2d, Harriet Anna Hall, of Eastport, Me; was a farmer in Laconia; 2d wife d. Jan. 27, 1874.

74. Susan, m. Sylvester Newton, of Rumford, Me.

75. Jeremiah C., b. Feb. 14, 1803; m. Elsie Jenness, of Meredith, Oct. 19, 1834; res'd. at Moultonborough, and d. Sept. 15, 1875, ae. 72—7. Children: — 1. John S., b. Aug. 31, 1836. 2. Susan, b. Oct. 16, 1839. 3. George W., b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Annie J. Sanborn, Sept. 16, 1862; is a farmer in M. (P. O. Melvin's Village, 1879). Children: — I. Jennie M., b. Aug. 27, 1866. II. Ada M., b. Nov. 2, 1868. III. Walter S., b. March 10, 1877.

76. Henry, m. Lucy Mary Paul, of Gilmanton; d. Nov., 1865.

77. Abigail, b. 1810, d. Dec. 30, 1823, ae. 13.

78. Samuel[3] [18] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), m. Sally Williams; lived at Sites 1, Lot No. 70, 1st Div. (opposite his father's mill), and 2, No. 72, 1st Div. (at foot of Cobble Hill, left side of Chapel Road). He was drowned in the Pemigewasset River, near Morrison's, July 19, 1826, ae. 56 (?). Like his brother "Stevey," he was eccentric, and indulged a similar propensity to rhyme at the expense of neighbors whom he did not esteem very highly (*see* Sanbornton Poetry). She d. Oct. 10, 1851. Children:

79. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Stevens, of Canterbury, and rem. to Illinois.

80. Margaret, m. John Bailey, of Boston.

81. Lydia, 1st, d. young (ae. 3 years).

82. Samuel, Jr., enlisted in the U. S. navy, and d. at New Orleans, La.

83. Jonathan W., b. after Oct. 3, 1804; now living in Amesbury, Mass. Four children.

84. Deborah, b. 1807; m. Jeremiah C. Silver (*see* p. 712 [17]).

85. Clarissa, m., 1st, Isaac Smith; m., 2d, Asa Keniston, of Franklin.

86. Elias, was in the Mexican war, in which service he d.
87. Maria, m. James Williams, of Salem, Mass.
88. Lydia, 2d, b. June 11, 1817; m. Benjamin Page (*see* p. 542 [31]).
89. Sarah, b. 1820, d. of dysentery, Sept. 22, 1826, ae. 6 years.

90. Zebulon[3] [27] (Elisha[2], Joseph[1]), was a farmer, receiving his portion of his father's estate, where his son [92] has, till lately, occupied. He m., 1st, Betsey Hoyt, dau. of Barnard[5] (*see* p. 361 [65]), who d. Feb. 2, 1801, ae. 34—2; m., 2d, Elizabeth Sanborn, dau. of Josiah[6] (*see* p. 637 [205]), who d. April 5, 1824, of fever, ae. 50—7. He m., 3d, Mrs. Mary (Polly) Rosebrook, of Sandwich, dau. of Capt. Chase, of Conway, who d. Oct. 2, 1847, ae. 73, and he d. Feb. 13, 1848, of palsy, in his 81st year. Children (t. r.):

91. Stuart, b. July 8, 1792; m. Lydia Hoit, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 359 [25]), Dec. 8, 1814; his title "lieutenant"; was a blacksmith at the Bay; afterwards foreman in the shop of the State's Prison, at Concord (by contract), and there d., Dec. 1, 1830, ae. 38—5. She d. in this town, May 31, 1873, ae. 80—5. Children: — 1. Stuart, Jr., b. March 2, 1817; res. on his mother's place, at the Bay (north of meeting-house), unm. 2. Elizabeth Hoit, b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. Rev. John H. Lerned, Sept. 18, 1838, in Salisbury. He was b. Dec. 9, 1810; is a Baptist clergyman; last settled (1877) in Brentwood. Child: — I. Elizabeth S. (Lerned), b. Nov. 8, 1848; is m. 3. Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. Frederick A. Noble, Feb. 22, 1846, who was b. Aug. 26, 1824; is a singing-teacher, and now also a glove-maker in Northfield, Minn. Children: — I. Stuart S. (Noble), b. Sept. 20, 1847, d. Sept. 27, 1849, ae. 2. II. Lydia Ann, b. March 19, 1849; m. Charles P. Anderson, of Northfield, Minn., April 3, 1867. III. Clara J., b. Dec. 5, 1850; was a schoolteacher, and m. Abram A. Osborn, of Farmington, Minn., Sept. 17, 1876. IV., V. Flora and Florence, b. Oct. 26, 1862. 4. Francis Fisk, b. June 8, 1829; was a stone-cutter in Quincy, Mass., having previously been in California one and a half years; moved back to this town in 1861; has since followed his trade in Concord, and is now (1876-81) a farmer on the Knowlton place, Lot 22, 2d Div. He m. Mary J. Philbrick, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 568 [157]), Feb. 15, 1852, in Quincy. Children: — I. Emma Frances, b. Oct 24, 1853, in Amoskeag; m. Edward Hawkins, railroad section overseer, of Laconia, June, 1872. No child (1876). II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1855, in Amoskeag, d. of scarlet fever, in Quincy, April 9, 1861, ae. 5—6. III. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1860, in Quincy, and there d., April 4, 1861, ae. 5 mos., of same disease as the last, and both buried at Mt. Wollaston. IV. Nellie J., b. Oct. 28, 1857, in Q.; m. Mark W. Boynton, of New Hampton, Dec. 17, 1879. V. Josephine, b. Sept. 16, 1862, in Sanbornton. VI. Frank Philbrick, b. Oct. 20, 1865, in S.

92. Zebulon, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1794; settled on the farm of his father, Lot No. 22, 2d Div., now owned by William Woodman (1881). He was justice of the peace about thirty years, — a man in whom great confidence was reposed. Was agent of the Second Baptist Society for rebuilding their meeting-house; served as major and colonel in the State militia, 29th Regiment; representative of the town two years, and selectman three years. He m., 1st, Catharine Taylor, dau. of John, Esq. (*see*), March 11, 1821, who d. Nov. 18, 1849, ae. 53—3; m., 2d, Mrs. Clarinda (Colby) Stevens, dau. of Ensign Colby (*see* p. 172

[134]), Nov. 27, 1851. Child: — 1. Nathan Taylor, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. Mary W. Woodman, dau. of Joseph, Esq (*see*), Nov. 20, 1845 (Bodwell); carried on his father's farm six years; was then employed by the Shakers at Mount Morris, N. Y., about twenty years, and there still resides. (Res'd. in Rochester, N. Y., 1872, temporarily.) No children.

93. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Anna (Nancy) Hoit, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 359 [27]), Feb 1, 1820; first settled, as a blacksmith, on the corner opposite the Bay school-house (*see* Sites); next lived in Moultonborough, as a miller; finally rem. to Benton, and there d., Oct. 18, 1871, in his 76th year. His widow was still living with [2], 1876. Children: — 1. Hiram, b. July 31, 1821; was last heard of in Payson, Ill., 1845. 2. Mary Ann F., b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Samuel C. Annis, Aug. 18, 1846, who was b. May 27, 1815, and was a farmer in Benton (1877). Children: — I. George W. (Annis), b. June 23, 1847; res'd. in Winneconne, Wis. (1879). II. Mary J., b. Sept. 22, 1849. III. John S., b. Aug. 12, 1851. IV. Milo H., b. May 16, 1853. V. Anna C., b. May 10, 1856. VI. Alonzo C., b. July 5, 1858, d. Feb. 7, 1864, ae. 5—7. VII. Caroline W., b. Nov. 16, 1861. 3. Sarah Jane, b. July 2, 1827; m. Horace Putnam, shoemaker, now of Berlin, Wis., Nov. 1, 1852 He was b. Nov. 18, 1826. Children: — I. Emily I. (Putnam), b. July 25, 1854, d. Aug. 27, 1855, ae. 1—1. II. Winfield Scott, b. Aug. 27, 1860. III. Sarah J., b. March 20, d. April 2, 1863, ae. 13 days. 4. George W., b. June 30, 1837, d. Oct. 30, 1839, ae. 2—4. 5. George E., b. Dec. 24, 1840; m. Hannah L. Weirs, July 19, 1861, who was b. Sept. 5, 1835. He lived in Eureka, Wis., an engineer on the river, and there d., by drowning, Aug. 7, 1871, in his 31st year. She there d., Feb. 12, 1873, ae. 37—5. Children (left orphans): — I. Loraine S., b. March 12, 1863. II. Perlie B., b. April 21, 1865. III. Inez I., b. March 20, 1867. IV. Philip G., b. Sept. 15, 1865. 6. John S. H., b. Oct. 12, 1842, d. Dec. 11, 1872, ae. 30—2.

94. Nancy, b. Oct. 15, 1797; m. Andrew W. Hoyt (*see* p. 360 [44]).

95. Josiah, b. Nov. 28, 1800; m. Margaret C. Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah (*see* p. 666 [460]), Dec. 28, 1826 (Bodwell); rem. soon after to Littleton. He was postmaster at North Littleton for several years. They were both members of the Methodist Church. He there d., Oct. 21, 1864, in his 64th year, and she d. April 20, 1873, in her 72d year. Children, b. in L.: — 1. Samuel H., b. July 2, d. July 9, 1828, ae. 7 days. 2. Rufus, b. Aug. 17, 1830; was a farmer and stone-cutter; also postmaster at North Littleton (1862–76), and member of the Burns Lodge of Full and Accepted Masons. He m. Luzella M. Towne, of L., Jan. 31, 1855. Children: — I. Addie Emma, b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. Edward Glermo (?) Barry, of Carroll, Jan. 1, 1880 (Rev. F. L. Wiley). II. Minnie Ella, b. April 29, 1859, d. Sept. 25, 1864, ae. 5—5. III. Irvin William, b. March 25, 1862. IV. Erwin Josiah, b. July 13, 1864. V. Ivin James, b. Aug. 15, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1869, ae. 3—2. VI. George Wellington, b. May 6, 1872. 3. Wellington, b. Nov. 17, 1834; is a stone-cutter, in Quincy, Mass.; m. Lizzie Morrison, of Q., May, 1858. Children: — I. Jennie A., b. April 25, 1859. II. Mary F., b. Dec. 25, 1864. III. Lizzie, b. Jan. 10, 1868. 4, 5. Elizabeth and Judith, b. June 29, 1842. The former m. George Gregory, Dec , 1866; res. in East Burke, Vt. No children. The latter m. George W. Richardson, of Littleton, Jan., 1865, and d. May 10, 1873, in her 31st year. Children: — I. Willie Isaac (Richardson), b. July 16, 1867. II. Lizzie Margaret, b. July 31, 1870. III. Susie Lyman, b. July 18, 1872.

96. Elisha, b. June 6, 1803 (2d wife); m. Abigail Robinson, of Meredith, March 19, 1832; res'd. in Belmont, and there d., Sept. 14, 1878, ae. 75—3.

Children: — 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1833; m. Rev. Daniel S. Hawley, Nov. 4, 1850, and d. Feb. 12, 1864, ae. 31, in Connecticut. Six children (two sons); three now deceased. 2. Mary Anna, b. July 23, 1834; m. Alexander Simpson, Nov. 21, 1853; also deceased, Aug. 31, 1872, ae. 28—1. Two daughters. 3. Lydia J., b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. Prescott P. Randlet, April 14, 1859. He is a farmer, and res. in Belmont (1879). Two sons. 4. Abby R., b. June 6, 1840; m. Calvin West Shepard, Feb. 11, 1862, and now lives in East Tilton (Durgin place, since 1868), where he d., March 7, 1876, ae. 44. He was a native of Canaan. Child: — I. Henry Winfield (Shepard), b. Nov. 10, 1862, in Canaan. 5. Frank C., b. Jan. 19, 1844; m Eliza A. Lane, Oct. 13, 1869, and res. in New York, N. Y. Child: — I. George, b. Aug., 1874. (There are nine grandchildren now living, 1879, as above indicated.)

97. David, b. July 8, 1805; m. Olive Knowlton (*see* p. 425 [8]), Aug. 23, 1834 (Bodwell); was first, after marriage, a sawmill tender in Littleton and Bristol five years; settled in the northeast corner of this town, Jan., 1841 (Lot No. 21, 2d Div.), on a remnant of land bought and cleared up by his father, for which $100 was paid, on the supposition that there might be thirty acres, though there proved to be 114! He here set out the celebrated "Sanbornton grapevine," from a slip of Dr. Carr's, in the spring of 1849. It has some years yielded a large profit, and one year $600! The monument erected by himself and son-in-law [1], in the new Bay Cemetery, is one of the finest in town, though by a favoring Providence it remained chiefly a cenotaph till her lamented death, after a long and patiently endured sickness, May 30, 1880, in her 76th year. Children: — 1. Ruth Knowlton, b. March 30, 1836; m. Joseph Noah Sanborn (2d wife), Feb. 27, 1862. He is of the Meredith stock of Sanborns, "John Branch," if with this pedigree (Joseph N.[8], Nathaniel[7], Stephen[6], Nathaniel[5], etc., *see* p. 689 [719]); was b. in M., March 6, 1836; had m., 1st, Esther Stockbridge; has been a farmer and extensive fruit raiser with his father-in-law (as above) since 1863. Has also been elected, successively, superintending school committee, selectman, and moderator of town meetings (*see* Lists). Children: — I. George Clarence (Sanborn), b. Nov. 22, 1859, in Gilmanton (1st wife). II. Willis Joseph, b. Feb. 18, 1865, in this town, as were the following. III. Orrin Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1866. IV. Olive Esther, b. Feb. 1, 1870. V. Wesley David, b. April 10, 1872. VI. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 10, 1876. 2. Lizzie Sanborn, b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. Stephen M. Woodman (*see*). 3. Olive Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1847, d. Dec. 18, 1863, of consumption, ae. 16—4.

98. Samuel, b. March 16, 1807, d. Nov. 9, 1812, ae. 5—8. (The father was out fishing with his seven sons, just before this youngest sickened and died, and at that time had, as he claimed, a "presentiment.")

99. Betsey H. (Betty), b. Jan. 21, 1809; m. William F. Soames (*see*).

100. Barnard Hoit, b. June 1, 1814; m. Sally Woodman, dau. of John (*see*), Sept. 23, 1838 (Congden); a blacksmith by trade; lived, first, at Littleton, as an axe-maker. Returned to Sanbornton, and since 1847 has res'd. beyond his brother David's (last house in town — previously the Badger house — for lumbering purposes). Was elected selectman two years, 1870 and 1871. Children: — 1. Phebe Woodman, b. April 10, 1840, in Littleton, d., of scarlet fever, July 22, 1846, ae. 6—3. 2. Zebulon, b. June 26, 1842; m. Phebe dau. of George Goss, of Gilford; is a blacksmith near the lake in G., at her father's. Child: — I. Livonia Goss, b. May, 1873. 3. Sarah Woodman, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. Joseph D. Clark (*see* p. 138 [134]). 4. May Eaton, b. Aug.

21, 1847, d. Sept. 30, 1848, ae. 1—1. 5. David, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. Abbyett O. Clark, dau. of Joseph S. (*see* p. 138 (135]), Jan. 21, 1874; is a blacksmith and painter. Child: — I. Winnifred May, b. June 21, 1875. 6. Aura Hoit, b. Nov. 8, 1853.

101. Elisha[3], Jr. [28] (Elisha[2], Joseph[1]), was "Capt." and farmer at his father's home place, near the "willow-tree," Bay Meeting-house road. He m. Polly (Mary) Hoit, dau. of Barnard[5] (*see* p. 361 [68]), Aug. 10, 1794, and d. July 17, 1833, ae. 64. She d. Oct. 29, 1854, ae. 79—7. Children:

102. Elisha, 3d, b. May 10, 1795; was a clock-maker at the Bay, serving his time with Abel Hutchins, of Concord; afterwards a machinist, in Laconia, Pittsfield, Dover, and Manchester; finally, in Lowell, Mass., living in Middlesex. He was an experienced workman. He m. Abigail M. Clark, dau of John (*see* p. 133 [55]), May 6, 1819 (Crockett), and d. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1847, ae. 52—3. She was living with her dau. [2] in 1876. Children: — 1. Catharine T., b March 24, 1821, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Lyman R. Downs, of Gilmanton, in Manchester, Aug. 4, 1842 He served in the late war; was in twenty-seven battles; twice wounded, and d. Feb., 1872, in Pittsfield. She was m., 2d, in Lowell, Mass., April 21, 1874, to Humphrey Smith, of Dedham, Mass., formerly a farmer. No children. 2. Sarah C., b. July 24, 1822, in S.; m., 1st, William B. Moulton, Aug. 10, 1851. He was a mechanic in Chelmsford, Mass., and there d., June 3, 1855. She m., 2d, Dea. Andrew Smith, of Holderness, Sept. 28, 1868, at Chelmsford. He was a farmer, and an officer of the 2d Baptist Church, Meredith (Village). He d. April 17, 1874. No children. 3. Mary Olive, b. Oct. 25, 1825, in S.; m Capt. Howard, of Cincinnati, O., in C., Sept. 16, 1846, and d. Feb. 3, 1848, ae. 22—3. No children. 4. Isaac Hill, b. Dec 27, 1830; was first a carpenter in Middlesex Village, Mass.; m. Josephine McIntyre, of Keene, June 16 1858, at K.; was in the market (meat) business, at Lowell (1876). Children: — I. Ben M., b. March 21, 1860. II. Cora A., b. June 15, 1861, d. Sept 15. 1864, ae. 3—3. III. Abby M., b. Sept. 9, 1862, d. Sept. 15, 1864, ae. 2. IV. Mabel T., b. June 18, 1873. 5. John C., b. Dec. 12, 1834, in S., and here d., Feb. 11, 1835, ae. 2 mos. 6. Van Buren, b. Nov. 16, 1835, d. March 27, 1836, ae. 4 mos. 7. George Elisha, b. May 15, 1842, in Manchester; res'd. (1876) in Holderness.

103. Polly, b. April 6, d. May 7, 1798, ae. 1 month.

104. Samuel, b. May 3, 1799; m. Harriet C. Wallis, dau. of John (*see*), Jan. 1, 1828 (Taylor); was a farmer on his father's homestead, and there d., May 3, 1851, ae. 52. She d. April 26, 1863, ae. 54. Children: — 1. John, b. May 20, d. June 30, 1829, ae. 1 mo, 10 days. 2. Phebe, b. April 22, 1830, d. Feb. 15, 1840, in her 10th year. 3. Mary, b. Sept., 1831; m. Jefferson Gilbert, of Laconia, Jan. 29, 1856 (Ware). He was b. Aug. 11, 1829, at Meredith Bridge, where he has long res'd. as an undertaker and picture-frame dealer. Children: — I. Fred Everett (Gilbert), b. May 9, 1857, d. June 28, 1871, ae. 14—1, by the accidental discharge of a pistol; a youth of scholarship and promise. II. Nettie Estelle, b. Sept. 25, 1859. III. Charlie Arthur, b. Jan. 9, 1862, d. April 9, 1864, ae. 2—3. IV. Annie Stuart, b. May 25, 1863. V. Charlie Smith, b. March 17, 1865. VI. Alice Winifred, b. Oct. 4, 1872. 4. Charles S., b. March 2, 1833; m. Abigail Sanders, dau. of William H. (*see* p. 698 [24, 1]), Feb. 22, 1858; is a meat dealer in Winchester, Mass. Child: —

I. Hattie C., b. Dec. 15 (10), 1863. 5. Lauren, b. June 19, 1835, d. Sept. 7, 1836, ae. 1—3. 6. Harriet, b. May 15, 1837, d. Oct. 19, 1839, ae. 2—5. 7. Samuel Wallis, b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. Mary Emma Todd, of Winchester, Nov. 29, 1876; is in business with his brother [4] at W. Child: — I. William J., b. Nov. 18, 1877. 8. Phebe Rand, b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Daniel T. Fox, of Meredith, June, 1863, a farmer in M., who d. July 26, 1867, ae. 31. Children: — I. Lulu Edith (Fox), b. May 29, 1865. II. Alma, b. Jan. 11, d. Oct. 1, 1867, ae. 9 mos. 9. William Sanborn, b. Aug. 29, 1842, in Sanbornton; settled as a farmer on the Gideon Piper place, Meredith Hill, in 1866, and there continues (1881). He m. Lydia A., dau. of Salmon Hibbard Sanborn, of Meredith, Jan 21, 1869. She was b. Sept. 25, 1845. Children, b. in M.: — I. Charles Lauren, b. Feb. 12, 1871. II. Mary Alice, b. Oct. 30, 1873. III. Wilfred, b. Nov. 15, 1876. 10. Harriet Jane, b. June 27, 1844; had res'd. for nearly two years with her sister [11] in Omaha, Neb., "where she made many friends, whom she attracted by her pure and lofty Christian character. She was a faithful teacher in the 1st Baptist Sunday school, and an active worker in the church.' She there d., Jan. 31, 1879, ae 34—7, after a severe illness of one week. 11 Ellen Fowler, b. March 1, 1846; m. Oscar F. Merrill, of Laconia, Oct. 26, 1869. He is now (1879) a railroad engineer, in Omaha, Neb. (res. 1118 Seventh Street). Children: — I. Abra Adelia (Merrill), b. Feb. 10, d. Feb. 11, 1873, ae. 1 day. II. Maud Ethelyne, b. Aug. 5, 1874. III. Alice Jane, b. July 19, d. Oct. 11, 1876, ae. 3 mos. IV. Oscar Lemuel, b. Oct. 8, 1877, d. April 2, 1878, ae. 6 mos. 12. John Wallis, b. April 6, 1848; m. Anna M. Bunker, of Farmington, March 15, 1873; was a provision dealer in Boston, and d. at Winchester, Mass., Oct. 14 (12), 1876, ae. 28—6. Child: — I. William Stuart, b. Sept. 19 (6), 1874. 13. Elizabeth Barron (Lizzie), b. June 9, 1850; res'd. in Winchester, Mass., with [7], unm. (1877).

105. Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1801, d. May 18, 1832, in her 31st year.

106. Lydia, b. Oct. 6, 1805; m., 1st Samuel Wallis (*see*); m., 2d, Thomas J. Sanborn (*see* p. 653 [355]).

107. Nancy, b. April 20, 1807; m. Joseph S. Clark (*see* p. 137 [124]).

108. Barnard, b. Dec. 29, 1808; m., 1st, Sophronia Wallis, dau. of John (*see*), May 16, 1831 (Taylor), who d. April 11, 1840, in her 29th year; m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah B. Knowlton, who d. Feb. 13, 1870; m., 3d, Mrs. Judith McCartney (*see* Hill Fam., p. 350 [7]), March 20, 1872 (Bunker). He succeeded his brother [104] on the paternal homestead, but finally rem. to East Northwood, and there d., with his son, Lyman W., Jan. 30, 1875, ae. 66—1. (Was buried near his Sanbornton home.) Children: — 1. John W., b. Sept. (Oct.) 23, 1832, d. June 8, 1858, ae. 25—8—15. 2. Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1834; m., 1st, William Hill, of Strafford, Nov. 11, 1855. He d. Feb., 1858, and she m., 2d, John Hill, of Strafford, Nov. 25, 1859, where she still res. Children: — I. Laura A. (Hill), b. Nov. 2, 1856; was m. Feb. 4, 1879. II. Willie E., b. Nov. 21, 1863 (2d husband). 3. Laura Jane, b. July 4, 1838, d. Jan. 21, 1856, ae. 17—6. "Meet me in heaven, — farewell!" 4. Lyman W., b. Sept. 21, 1841 (2d wife); m. Corena M. Hoyt, of Northwood, June 17, 1864, and there res. Children: — I. Frank E., b. March 19, 1865. II. Osborn J., b. April, 1867. 5, 6. Emma H. and Ella M., b. Aug. 2, 1850. [5] m. Rev. A. D. Jones, Oct. 22, 1866. Children: — I. Walter S. (Jones), b. Feb., 1868. II. Alice C., b. Feb. 11, 1873. III. Harry B., b. Feb. 8, 1875. [6] m. Daniel W. Foss, of Pittsfield, Dec. 26, 1865. Children: — I. Alberto G. (Foss), b. Sept. 30, 1866. II. Lillian S., b. Oct. 20, 1870.

109. Langdon, b. April 29, 1810; has res'd. in Amherst, as a mason and farmer, since 1837. He m. Sally Ann Crosby, of A., and then lived in this town about two years, on the Knapp place. Children: — 1. Sarah Maria, b. March 22, 1836, in Sanbornton; m. Cyrus Patch, of Amherst, now of Quincy Point, Mass., in the coal trade, Feb. 15, 1859. He was b. July 25, 1832, in Wilmington, Mass. Children: — I. Frank Smith (Patch), b. Jan. 26, 1860. II. Winslow Proctor, b. Oct. 22, 1866, d. May 29, 1867, ae. 7 mos. III. Clara Alice, b. April 6, 1869. IV. Marian Crosby, b. Oct. 18, 1874, d. March 3, 1875, ae. 4½ months. 2. Gardner Hoit, b. 1842, in Amherst; has been in California; now res. in Winchester, Mass. Two children.

110. Mary (Polly), b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Moses Leighton (1st wife) (*see* p. 461 [5]).

111. Charlotte, b. March 26, 1814; m. Samuel G. Morrison (*see* p. 508 [164]).

112. Crowningshield, b. Aug. 8, 1815 (name changed to Charles H.); has been a farmer and stone-cutter in Campton about forty years; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Timothy Chase, of C. (*see* [118]), July, 1844. She d. Feb. 6, 1879. Children: — 1. Gardner Hoit, b. March 2, 1848; is a farmer with his father; m., but lost his wife by death; also one child. 2. Charles C., b. July 16, 1855; also with his father in Campton; unm. 3. Sarah Vastina, b. May 5, 1860.

113. Benjamin, b. Dec. 16, 1817; was a mason by trade, working in Manchester, Boston, and on the State House, in Montpelier, Vt.; returned to this town, and settled as a farmer on the Copp place, opposite his father's, rebuilding the house in 1875. He m. Mary Lucretia McLaughlin, of Weld, Me., at Manchester, Dec. 27, 1859, who was b. Dec. 24, 1835. Children, b. in S.: — 1. Willis Benjamin, b. May 19, 1862. 2. Marshal Burke, b. July 6, 1868. 3. Hope Beatrice, b. Jan. 6, 1871.

114. Josiah[3] [29] (Elisha[2], Joseph[1]), settled north of his brother Zebulon's, on the same lot where now the vacant site of the later Donovan house; m. Sally Gilman, dau. of Moses[7] (*see* p. 306 [5]), Nov. 25, 1802 (Crockett). He soon after left town, and never returned but once, as remembered by his son when a little boy, and is supposed to have died in Canada. She d. April 13, 1807, ae. 27—10. Children:

115. Benjamin Norris, b. Nov. 19, 1803; was brought up by his grandfather, Moses, and uncle, Dea. Moses Gilman, and inherited their place, as now occupied by his son, Orville M., south end of Lot No. 2, 1st Div., near the Bay. He was deacon of the Second Baptist Church from 1839, till his death, April 18, 1865, ae. 61—5 He m. Hannah Fox, of Meredith Ridge, Feb. 5, 1827 (Taylor), who was b. Sept. 13, 1800 Children: — 1, 2. Nancy Fox and Sarah Gilman, b. Jan. 15, 1828. N. F. m. Joseph Wallis (*see*). S. G. m. Thomas B. Mason (*see* p. 481 [48]). 3. Tirzah Emery, b. May 8, 1830, d. Sept. 15, 1834, ae. 4—4. 4. Moses Gilman, b. Dec. 13, 1833; m. Jennie Clay, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; after that res'd. six years on his father's place, in Sanbornton; was engaged in running a portable saw-mill in Missouri (1875), with headquarters at Macon City. Children: — I. Waldo Irving, b. Jan. 3, 1862, in Sanbornton. II. Woodbury Wallis, b. March 3, 1866, in S. III. Carrie Jane, b. March 1, 1868, in Missouri. 5. Mary Esther, b. June 7, 1842; m. William Neal, farmer, of Meredith, May 8, 1863. Children: — I. Arthur Joseph (Neal), b. March 3, 1864. II. William Howard, b. July 5, 1871.

III. Bertha (?), b. July 28, 1873. 6. Orville Mason, b. Aug. 11, 1845; is a farmer on his late father's (Gilman) stand, as above; keeps, also, a popular summer boarding-house. He m. Cynthia Woodman, dau. of William, Esq. (*see*), May 13, 1868. Child: — I. Alma Eva, b. June 24, 1870.

116. Sally G., b. Sept. 22, 1805; early rem. to Maine, and was there brought up by her aunt Foster (*see* Gilman Fam., p. 305 [3]). She m. Phinehas McLaughlin, farmer, of Dixfield, Me., and there res'd. (1879). Children: — 1. Benjamin S. (McLaughlin), b. Nov., 1821; served in the late war, and returned. 2. Sally S., b. April 7, 1824; m. Asa D. Packard, who d. in the war. 3. Hubbard, b. Feb. 1, 1827, d. Nov. 14, 1848, in his 22d year. 4. Averill (?), b. Sept. 22, 1826, d. June 15, 1830, in his 4th year. 5. James Monroe, b. April 8, 1831. 6. Bethiah, b. March 17, 1834, d. Sept. 6, 1837, ae. 3—6. 7. Louisa, b. Sept. 10, 1836. 8. William, b. March 8, 1839, d. May 15, 1863, in the army (?), ae. 24—2. 9. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 10, 1841. 10. Martha A., b. July 4, 1844, d. Feb. 22, 1856, ae. 11—8.

117. Nathaniel[3] [30] (Elisha[2], Joseph[1]), received his patrimony still farther north (than his brother [114]), on the late Knowlton, now Francis Smith, farm; m. Mary Dalton, of Nottingham, but d. of consumption, Oct. 10, 1823, ae. 50. She d. in Campton, at her oldest daughter's [118], March, 1847. Children:

118. Mehitable, b. April 29, 1795; m. Timothy Chase, of Campton, Dec., 1818 (Crockett), and settled in C. Eight children (four sons), two deceased. She d. March 28, 1847, in her 52d year.

119. Moses, b. March 12, 1797; m., 1st, Hannah Wooster, of Worcester, Vt., Feb. 27, 1821, and rem. thence to Alexandria. She was b. July 30, 1801, d. March 20, 1824, in her 23d year; and he m., 2d, Elizabeth Tilton, of Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1825, who was b Jan. 31, 1796, and d May 6, 1829, ae. 33—3. He m , 3d, Betsey Leavitt, of Meredith, 1832, who was b. April 1, 1806, and d. March 3, 1873, in her 67th year. He lived lastly in Canaan; had been a farmer and book canvasser, and d. Oct. 23, 1878, ae. 81—7. Children: — 1. David Wooster, b. March 7, 1822 (1st wife); res. in Wisconsin. 2. Lyman, b. May 31, d. June 15, 1826, ae. 16 days (2d wife). 3. Marilla Hill, b. May 23, 1834 (3d wife); m. David Bagley, of West Topsham, Vt.; res'd. with her father, and still remains in Canaan (1879).

120. Susannah, b. July 6, 1799; was mentally deranged, but m. Ebenezer Heath, and settled in Canaan. She d. Dec. 14, 1863, ae. 64—5.

121. John, b. March 19, 1802; was learning the tailor's trade of Mr. Cross, at the Bridge, and was there drowned, June 17, 1821, ae. 19—3.

122. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 19, 1804; m. Sally Kilburn Fisk, Dec. 27, 1829, in Bridgewater. She was b. July 20, 1810, in Wentworth, the dau. of Isaac and Mary (Severance) Fisk. He was a farmer, first in Alexandria, then elsewhere, as below, and d. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 22, 1866, ae. 62—2. Children: — 1. Emeline Adelaide, b. Oct. 13, 1830, in Alexandria. 2. Laura Fisk, b. Feb. 20, 1833, in A., d. Aug. 3, 1834, in Dorchester, ae. 1—6. 3. Alonzo Whipple, b. Oct. 13, 1835, in D., and there d., April 22, 1836, ae. 6 mos. 4. Sophia Jane, b. July 3, 1838, in Claremont; m., 1st, Ira Day, tailor, of Craftsbury, Vt., July 28, 1857, who d. in Barre, Vt., of diphtheria, June 4, 1862. She m., 2d, Benjamin Franklin Robinson, of Jericho, Vt., farmer, May, 1870; now res. at South Barre. Children: — I. Charles Alonzo (Day), b.

June 8, 1858, in Barre, d. June 24, 1862, of diphtheria, ae. 4. II. Henry Lyman, b. June 29, 1861, in B. III. Emma Alvesta (Robinson), b. Jan. 6, d. March 3 (?), 1872, ae. 2 mos. IV. Addie Maria, b. April 6, 1873, d. March 19, 1875, in her 2d year. V. Arthur Wallace, b. July 18, 1876. 5. Charles Elias, b. April 20, 1840, in Claremont; m. Calista A. Farnham, of Orange, Vt., in Topsham, June 25, 1868; is a carpenter and teamster in Barre, Vt. (drove the writer from Montpelier to Barre, July, 1878, hence the fulness of this record). Children: — I. Della May, b. May 25, 1870, in B., and there d., Aug. 13, 1877, being crushed between two mill logs, and instantly killed, ae. 7—3. II. Ednah Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1871. III. Etta Justine, b. Aug. 27, 1875. 6. Brackett Norman, b. Sept. 21, 1843, in Cornish; was an exemplary young man; d. June 7, 1869, in Barre, of a fit, in his 26th year. 7. Rosette Lorinda, b March 18, 1845, at West Topsham, Vt.; m. Abijah F. Whitney, of Wolcott, Vt., who was two years in the army, Vermont cavalry; was a clerk (1878) in a store at Barre. Child: — I. Lillian Jane (Whitney), b. May 30, 1870, in B. 8. Clarissa Alvesta, b. Oct. 7, 1848, in West Topsham, and there d., July 20, 1849, ae. 9 mos.

123. Sally, b. Nov. 13, 1806, d., unm., of consumption, in Alexandria, May 19, 1837, ae. 30—6.

II.

124. Jacob Smith is known to have come from Epping in company with Satchel Clark and John Thorn, — all young men, — and to have made, with them, the first clearing, a little west of the Tin Corner, probably on what has since been the Smith farm, as their camp is said to have been near the site of the present cemetery (*see* Sketches of First Settlers), Lot No. 67, 2d Div. He soon after m. Betsey Cass, and settled on his "clearing," so as to be established here Jan. 8, 1768, for the signing of the early "Petition" of that date. He was also here to sign the "Test" of 1776, and d. Oct. 27, 1807; was titled "Lieut." His wife d. Jan. 28, 1804. Children:

125. Benjamin [129].

126. Hannah, m. Abraham Sanborn, then of Plymouth, July 11, 1794 (Woodman), and afterwards res'd. in Holderness.

127. Phebe, b. Sept. 30, 1771, in Sanbornton; m. Shubael Sanborn, of Canterbury, Jan. 21, 1790 (Woodman). She was a superior woman; member of the Congregational Church, in Canterbury, and there d., Jan. 24, 1852, ae. 80—4. Children, all b. in C.: — 1. Betsey (Sanborn), b. Dec. 18, 1790; m. Capt. David Morrill, of Canterbury. 2. Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1793; res'd. in C., on his father's homestead. 3. Smith, b. July 22, 1795; settled and d. in C. 4. Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1798; m. Levi Perkins, of Loudon. 5. Polly (Mary), b. April 13, 1800; m. Abraham Dearborn (*see* p. 224 [67]). 6. Shubal, b. March 14, 1802; was a farmer in Roxbury, Mass., and there d., Jan. 24, 1843, in his 41st year. 7. Abraham, b. May 19, 1804; res. in South Roxton, C. E. 8. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 29, 1806; res. in Holderness. 9. Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1809; settled in Campton, and there d., Aug. 17, 1874, ae. 65—7. 10. Hazen, b. Oct. 15, 1811. 11. Phebe, b. Dec. 22, 1814; m. Joseph C. Harper, of Loudon, where she d., Oct. 12, 1855, in her 41st year. 12. Sylvanus, b. Aug 26,

1818, d. Jan. 28, 1859, in California, where he was m., and left two children. He was killed by an accident, while gunning.

128. JOSEPH [139], b. Dec. 28, 1777.

129. BENJAMIN[2] [125] (Jacob[1]), m. Mary Elkins, dau. of Peter[3] (*see* p. 264 [6]), Aug. 20, 1789 (Woodman); is said to have built the first house in the village of Tilton (*i. e.*, at the Bridge proper), site in rear of the present hotel; built, also, in company with Mr. Tilton, a blacksmith's and scythe shop, where now the new grist-mill, and was crushed by its water wheel, from which he was cutting the ice, and killed instantly, Jan. 22, 1805. "A remarkable death." She d Feb. 28, 1841, in her 72d year. Children:

130. JACOB, b. 1790; was a tanner and shoemaker on the old Rundlet (now Russell) place, at the Brook; moved, spring after his third marriage, to Meredith Ridge, farm now occupied (1876–81) by his widow and youngest son. He m., 1st, Charlotte Haynes, of Canterbury, Oct. 17, 1815 (Bodwell), who d. Sept. 23, 1822, of consumption; m., 2d, Nancy A., dau. of Dea. Daniel Parker, of Salisbury, 1823, who was b. June 8, 1789, and d. Nov. 13, 1849, ae. 60—5. "She is not dead, but sleepeth." He m., 3d, Nancy J. Pearson, of Meredith, dau. of Jethro (*see* p. 547 [8, 7]), Nov. 17, 1850. He was a deacon of the Pine Hill Baptist Church after 1858, "a most highly esteemed man," and d. Aug. 23, 1873, in his 83d year. Children: — 1. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 8, 1824 (2d wife); m. Pluma B. Bowen, of New York (State), March 30, 1858; is now a farmer at Stromsburg, Polk Co., Neb, where also he had been assessor, and constable (1876). Child: — I. Mary Lizzie, b. Aug 2, 1859, in Carroll Co., Illinois. 2. Charlotte Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1826 ('27); m. John P. Taylor, of Bristol (*see*). 3. Jacob Parker, b. Jan. 14, 1829; m., 1st, Addie Shoemaker, a native of Lanark, Ill., Dec. 26, 1855, who d. Aug. 12, 1858. He m., 2d, Lizzie J. Bradley, of Canterbury, Aug. 13, 1864; was of the firm of Smith & Dodge (1876), dealers in agricultural implements, in Stromsburg, Neb. Had held the offices of assessor, justice of the peace, school director, secretary of township school board, and other minor offices. Children: — I. Fred Lamoine, b. Nov. 17, 1868 (2d wife), in Hamilton Co., Iowa. II. Rosa, b. June 6, 1870, as the last. III Nellie, b. Sept. 27, 1872, in Polk Co., Neb. 4. Edwin Parry, b. July 24, 1852 (3d wife); is a farmer, as above stated, Meredith Ridge.

131. PETER ELKINS, b. Aug. 12, 1792; went to Haverhill, Mass., at the age of thirteen, and commenced his trade, as a blacksmith, with Thomas Runnels, whose dau., Betsey (b. March 12, 1798), he m., Aug. 31, 1817. They lived in Amherst, South Merrimack, Cincinnati, O., and Covington, Ky., whence ret. to Bradford, Mass., in 1857, and celebrated their "golden wedding," Aug. 31, 1867. She d. Oct. 6, 1875, with her dau., at Milford, ae. 77—7. He d. Aug. 8, 1876, in Bradford, ae. 84. Children (second cousins of the author): — 1. Sophia Runnels, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. Rev. William Rogers Chamberlin, Dec. 24, 1841, in South Merrimack. He was b. Nov. 2, 1816, in Brookfield; studied with Dr. A. A. Miner, of Methuen; commenced preaching in 1838; was first settled as pastor of the Universalist Church in Dighton, Mass., 1843; a missionary in Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee, one or two years, travelling 5,000 miles on horseback; preached and res'd. in Cincinnati and Tiffany, O., in Dubuque, Vinton, and Council Bluffs, Ia.; and finally, three and one half years, as pastor of the Union Church, in Clinton, N. Y., where he d.,

April 28, 1875, ae. 58–6. No children. 2. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Rev. Henry Jewell, June, 1850 (2d wife), who was b. in Maine, 1812. He has been a Universalist clergyman in Lynn and Stoughton, Mass., and Cincinnati, O., though longest settled at Canton, Mass., and for two years (1877) at Hardwick, Mass. No children. 3. Charles Otis, b. May 3, 1823; m., 1st, Sarah W. McClure, of Merrimack; m., 2d, Hannah Paddleford, of Westborough, Mass.; was a machinist; lived longest in Canton, Mass.; d., of consumption, at East Taunton, Feb. 4 (5), 1872, in his 49th year. Three children (2d wife): — I. Sarah W. II. Minnie; and a son, who was drowned in Canton, ae. 5 years. 4. Jane Underhill, b. June 4, 1826; m. George Sargent, a stone-mason; was living (1877) in Nashua. Eight children; two deceased. 5. Mary Lucy, b. Nov. 28, 1832; m. William N. Patterson, a native of Merrimack; res'd. in Milford (1877). Nine children; two deceased. 6. Herbert Augustine, b. Oct. 17, 1835; m., 1st, Mary, dau. of Dr. Platt, of Dayton, O.; m., 2d, Emma L. West, of Bradford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1869; was lastly a saloon keeper in Haverhill, and d., at B., Jan. 20, 1876, ae. 40—3. Two children.

132. Amos, m. —— Shaw, sister of Nancy M. [135].

133, 134. Moses. Elkins, d. young.

135. Horatio, b. March 12, 1799; m. Nancy Merrill Shaw, in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 8, 1821; res'd. in New Bedford, and there d., Jan. 6, 1870, in his 71st year. Children: — 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1822; m. Charles H. Colby, of Newton, Feb. 13, 1848, and d. Dec., 1856, ae. 34—5. Children: — I. Emma Elliot (Colby), b. Feb. 26, 1849. II. Frank Moulton, b. April 3, 1853. 2. Horatio Alfred, b. May 5, d. Oct. 4, 1825, ae. 5 mos. 3. Sophia Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1829, d. Dec. 20, 1834, ae. 5—2.

136, 137. Benjamin. Abigail E., m. Cole Weeks, 2d wife (*see*).

138. Statira, m. Joseph M. Dalton (*see* p. 207 [14]).

139. Joseph[2] [128] (Jacob[1]), m. Olive French, dau. of Jeremiah[2] (*see* p. 286 [9]), Feb. 19, 1797 (Crockett); lived where his father had settled, the fourth of his name in town, and "captain" in the militia. He d. Sept. 10, 1837, in his 60th year.

> "'T was hard, 't was agony to give thee up,
> But still I do not, cannot wish thee back.
> The smile of God, bright seraph, now is thine;
> Thou restest 'neath the banners of His love."
>
> "I weep, but not in wild despair,
> For loss of him I love,
> But rather that I soon may share
> A crown with him above."

She d. of consumption, March 7, 1849, ae. 69—3. Children:

140. Phebe, b. April 30 (3), 1798; m. Benaiah S. Lang (*see* p. 455 [56]).

141. Daniel S., b. Oct. 8, 1800; m. Hannah March, dau. of Jacob (*see* p. 476 [17]), April 13, 1830 (Bodwell); settled as a farmer on the north end of Lot No. 72, 2d Div. (Site opposite the Clement place), and there d., April 14, 1834, ae. 33–6. His family afterwards rem. south, to the "new road," on the same lot. Child: — 1. Daniel S., Jr., b. June 27, 1833; is a farmer, as above; m. Arabella V. Shaw, of Salisbury, Nov. 2, 1865. Child: — I. Addie Belle, b. June 23, 1867.

142. Betsey, b. Jan. 28, 1804; m. Jonathan Hunkins (*see* p. 365 [32]).

143. LORENZO, b. April 2, 1806; m. Caroline L. Tucker, dau. of Payson (*see*), May 14, 1846 (Curtice); always res'd. as a farmer, on the ancestral homestead, and there d., Nov. 26, 1876, ae. 70—8. Child: — 1. Charles, b. May 7, 1847; also a farmer, with and now succeeding his father; was m., by Rev. C. Curtice, to Maggie Lizzie, dau. of William G. and Mary F. Leavitt, of Loudon Ridge, July 3, 1868. She was b. March 23, 1851. Child: — I. Freddie Williams, b. May 27, 1870.

(Another child of [139] d. Sept. 17, 1811.)

144. JOSEPH MORRILL, b. July 4, 1812; m. Sarah E. Ward, dau. of Dea. George C. (*see*), Oct. 19, 1840; res'd. two years in Lake Village; in Manchester fourteen years, as overseer in a cotton mill; in Milford since 1858, following the shoe business. Children: — 1. Mary Estelle, b. May 8, 1847, in Manchester, and there d., Feb. 3, 1850, in her 3d year. 2. George C. Ward, b. Feb. 14, 1851, in M.

III.

Another Smith, who gives the same evidence, as the head of the last branch [II., 124], of being in Sanbornton, both in 1768 and 1776, was probably the son of

145. JONATHAN[1], Sen., as he is styled

146. JONATHAN[2], Jr., on the "Association Test." Whence the family came to Sanbornton is yet unknown. The tendency of the daughters of this one [146] to marry with the sons of Joseph[2] [7], would indicate an intimacy and possible relationship with the I. branch; if so, he probably hailed from Stratham. He settled in this town, west of the later Clark's Corner; m. Sarah Morrison, dau. of Bradbury[3] (*see* p. 495 [17]); was familiarly called "Trucky," or "Trundle," on account of his diminutive form; and d. Dec. 11, 1798. She probably d., his widow (J. Smith's), Jan. 14, 1809, ae. 67 (?). Children (t. r.):

147. JEREMIAH [159], b. Oct. 31, 1760.

148. BETTY, b. Feb. 20, 1762; m. (probably) John Lary, of Wolfeborough, Jan. 5, 1796 (Woodman).

149. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 2, 1763; m. Stephen Smith (*see* [65]).

150, 151. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1765. BRADBURY [163], b. May 11, 1769.

152. SARAH, b. April 16, 1771; m. William Smith (*see* [38]).

153. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. Elizabeth Welch, Aug. 13, 1795 (Crockett); rem. from town.

154. JOSEPH, b. April 7, 1777; may have been the "Joseph S., 3d," who m. Betsey Cate (?), Dec. 24, 1797 (Crockett).

155. JACOB, b. June 5, d. July 1, 1785, ae. 26 days.

156. JACOB[2], Jr., whose two children only appear on our town record, as below, is supposed to have been a younger brother of [146], and to have lived in town but a short time. He was not here in 1776, as but one Jacob [II.] appears among the signers of the "Test." Children (t. r.):

157, 158. OLIVER, b. Oct. 22, 1771. "MOLEY" (Molly), b. Jan. 19, 1774.

159. Jeremiah[3] [147] (Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1]), m. Mrs. Amy (Copp) Thomas, widow of Joseph (*see*), having been in the Revolutionary war (entry, April 26, 1777). She d. May 8, 1845, ae. 98. He d. June 2, 1828, ae. 67—7. Children (t. r.), besides another little boy, who d. Nov. 19, 1800:

160. Jeremiah, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1782; probably d. young.

161. Mark, b. Nov. 29, 1786; m. Sarah Collins, of Salisbury, Mass.; was a drover, taking great numbers of cattle to the old Brighton market; lived west of Clark's Corner, on or near the paternal homestead, and there d., of dropsy, July 16, 1840, in his 54th year. His widow d. a few years later, ae. 57. Children (we obtain this as our last record, before committing the MS. to press, Sept. 23, 1880, without the opportunity of perfecting): — 1. Lurana, b. March 1, 1809; m. Alfred Hanaford, of S., a native of New Hampton; d. Feb. 20, 1876, ae. 67. Several children. 2. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1811; m. Alfred Bowker, of Charlestown, Mass., and d. Sept. 27, 1840, in her 29th year, leaving one daughter. 3. Thomas Merrill, b. Feb. 9, 1814; has res'd. in Boston since 1832, holding the office (as at present) of city constable for forty years (office at City Hall). He m. Adaline Perkins, of Prospect, Me., Oct. 22, 1842. Children: — I. Amelia Adaline, b. March 31, 1846; m. James W. Young, of Hingham, manufacturer of boots and shoes. Children: — (1.) Minnie Simons (Young). (2.) Joseph Wallace. (3.) Emily Smith. (4.) Arthur Merrill. II. Emily Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1850; res., unm., with her father, in Boston. III. Thomas Merrill, Jr., b. April 11, 1855; is a broker in Boston, unm. 4. Amanda, b. April 1, 1815; m. Frederick Gage, of Boston; now res. in Lynn, where he d., April, 1880. Six children, two deceased (one son). 5. Loann Crandall, b. March 14, 1817; m. Albert Chandler, who is now (1880) a clerk in the Boston Post-Office; res. at 11 Pleasant Street, Charlestown. One son. 6. Christopher Sanborn, b. March 14, 1823; res. in Boston; employed in the Charlestown Navy Yard; is m., and has four daughters.

162. Joshua, b. Feb. 14, 1794; was a drummer, from Sanbornton, in the war of 1812–14; m. Anna (Loanna) Crandall, of Troy, N. Y., and d., in early life, Feb. 18, 1827, ae. 33. His widow m., 2d, Simon Rowe, the tailor of Sanborntonton (2d wife), Aug. 9, 1829 (Crockett) (*see* Robinson Fam., p. 605 [65]), but d. Jan. 3, 1830, ae. 31. Children: — 1. Mary Luzettia (Luzette), b. July 26, 1818; m. Stephen Sanborn, of New Hampton (*see* p. 693 [763]). 2. Martin Luther, b. June 8, 1820; m. Eliza C. Gale, dau. of Tudor (*see* p. 294 [27]), Nov. 6, 1842 (Rev. Mr. Parker); was first, with small beginnings, in the lumber business at Cambridgeport; afterwards, and till the present, in the wood and coal trade, owning a wharf. His annual business sometimes reaches $100,000. Was an alderman of Cambridge, 1877–79. Children: — I. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1846; m. George P. Rice, of Cambridge, May 19, 1870, who is head clerk in a clothing store, Boston. Child: — (1.) Emma Edith (Rice), b. Jan. 20, 1876. II. Martha Emma, b. April 27, 1850; m. Herbert March, of C., Nov. 15, 1877, salesman in an oil store, Boston. III. George Martin, b. May 25, 1853; is in business with his father (as above), wood and coal, 180 Main Street, Cambridgeport. He m. Maria Hallett, of C., April 17, 1877. 3, 4. Jeremiah, b. June 5, 1827, and a twin brother, who d. July 18, 1827, ae. 6 weeks. He [3] m. Elizabeth Bancroft, of Boston, and is now a grocer in Albany, N. Y. (No. 42 2d Street). Has six children living (four sons), two daughters (the youngest).

163. Bradbury[3] [151] (Jonathan[2], Jonathan[1]), m. Theodory Fenton, of Bradford, July 13, 1797 (Crockett). She was b. Aug. 11, 1779. He d., in this town, Oct. 14, 1846, ae. 77—5. Child (t. r.):

164. Molly, b. April 8, 1798.

IV.

We next give, following priority of date rather than the size of the family:

165. Timothy Smith, who was here before the Revolutionary war, being the only remaining one of the four Smiths in Sanbornton who signed the "Association Test"! (*See* [19], [124], and [146].) Nothing further is known of him, except that he lived, died (Feb. 11, 1812), and was buried west of the present Obadiah Eastman place (Steele's Hill), Site 1, Lot 25, 2d Div. Children (t. r.):

166. Ezekiel Gilman, b. Feb. 10, 1771; m. Hannah Robinson, Nov. 11, 1795 (Crockett); first settled near his father's, where now O. Eastman (as above); rem. to Rumney, and d. there, or in Wentworth.

167. Mehitable, b. Sept. 22, 1772, d., unm., in this town, May 10, 1854, ae. 81—8.

168. Timothy, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1774; m., 1st, Mahala Calley, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 94 [64]), Aug. 7, 1797 (Crockett), who d. March 15, 1798, ae. 18. He was then carrying on the tailor's trade near the old meeting-house, where now Cynthia Lane res.; soon after went to Boston, and thence to Maine (having m. 2d), and there d. His widow and four daughters were living in Sanbornton, 1820, till her death, Nov. 30, 1824.

169. Rhoda, b. Aug. 7, 1776, d. unm.

170. Benjamin, b. June 20, 1778; was a painter; did not marry.

171. Dudley, b. Sept. 22, 1781; m. Polly Robinson, dau. of William (*see* p. 601 [23]), July 3, 1805 (Crockett); was also a tailor by trade; settled on the present Ira T. Colby place, near Shute's Corner; rem. thence to Portland, Me.

172. Sarah (Sally), b. Nov. 23, 1783; m. Jonathan Bagley, from Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1807 (Crockett); was the last to occupy her father's place.

173. A sister of [165], m. Benjamin Steele (*see*).

V.

174. Reuben Smith, the ancestor of this family, had moved from Exeter prior to 1779 (as that year elected to a town office), but not so early as 1776. He settled at the foot of the Colby (Giles) Hill, south of Clark's Corner, and d. March 30, 1797. His widow d. Sept. 28, 1815, ae. 94, hence b. 1721. Some uncertainty exists in regard to their children. The "Sarah" who m. David Robinson, though claimed as a child by some, we must venture to put among the grandchildren (*see* [184]). Children:

175. Trueworthy [181], b. about 1751.
176. Tabitha, m. Nicholas Giles (*see* p. 302 [1]).
177. Mehitable, was three times m.
178. Jenny (Janna), b. Feb. 23, 1758; m. Col. William Taylor (*see*).
179. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. March 23, 1760; m. Reuben Rollins (*see* p. 611 [10]).
180. Noah [186], b. Aug. 15 (?), 1761.

181. Trueworthy[2] [175] (Reuben[1]), m. Abigail Chapman, of Exeter; settled on the north half of his father's farm, house site a little southeast of the late Aaron S. Judkins's. He was a teamster as well as farmer, and is said to have driven from Sanbornton to Boston, for Andrew Lovejoy, ninety-nine times! He d. Jan. 12, 1825, ae. 73, of consumption. She d., his widow, April 2, 1828. Children:

182. Reuben, m. Mary Dudley, dau. of Gilman (*see* p. 230 [11]); was a farmer on the present Judkins place. She d. in this town, June 26, 1830, ae. 59. He rem. to Littleton, and there d. Children: — 1. Marie Dudley Bagley, m. Nathaniel Shute (*see* p. 709 [37]). 2. Relief (Leafy) R., b. June 14, 1806; m. Benjamin Coleman (*see* p. 176 [9]).
183. Abigail (Nabby), m. Eliphalet Gordon, of New Hampton, Jan. 8, 1795 (Woodman), and there d. Children: — 1. Trueworthy Smith (Gordon), b. April 30, 1795, in Sanbornton (?); m. Rachel M. Taylor, dau. of Ede (*see*). 2. Kimball. 3. Polly. 4. Eliphalet. 5. Enoch. 6. Miriam. 7. Sherburn, d. ae. 12. 8. Ebenezer. 9. William. 10. Abigail.
184. Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1780; m. David Robinson (*see* p. 605 [68]).
185. Sherburn, b. 1782 (?), d. March 3, 1817, ae. about 35, unm., having long been afflicted with defective eyesight and hearing.

186. Noah[2] [180] (Reuben[1]), m. Mary Chase, of Stratham, dau. of Jonathan (*see* p. 121 [107]), Dec. 9, 1784 (Woodman); settled on his father's place, more recently occupied by the Rowe family; was first a tailor, afterwards a drover, and d. suddenly, July 13, 1822, in his 61st year. She d. April 3, 1850, ae. 80—7. Children:

187. Shadrach Chase [197], b. July 16, 1786.
188. John, b. 1787–88, d. Feb. 24, 1812, of consumption, in his 25th year.
189. Lydia, b. 1790; m. Jonathan Brown (*see* p. 48 [23]).
190. Noah, b. 1793, d. Oct. 20, 1797, ae. 4.
191. Jonathan C. [203], b. Oct. 11, 1794.
192. Molly, 1st, b. Nov., 1796, d. May 3, 1797, ae. 6 mos.
193. Molly, 2d, b. 1798, d. May 17, 1800, ae. 2.
194. Levi, d. Jan., 1805.
195. Betsey Robinson, b. Dec. 9, 1805; m. Theophilus R. Morrison (*see* p. 525 [341]).
196. Thomas Sewall, b. May 25, 1809; settled in Canterbury.

197. Shadrach C.[3] [187] (Noah[2], Reuben[1]), m. Anna (Nancy Taylor, dau. of Jonathan (*see*), March 13, 1805 (Crockett); lived north of his father's, nearly opposite the present Judkins place (his

uncle Trueworthy's ?), and there d., July 15, 1852 (suddenly), ae. 66. She d. with her dau. [202], in Newtown, Aug. 31, 1875, in her 89th year. Children:

198. Molly, b. June 11, 1806; m Noah Shute (*see* p. 710 [41]).

199. Noah, b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Mary J. Daniels, dau. of Jonathan (*see* p. 214 [16]), Dec. 29, 1836, in Hill. He was a farmer in Sanbornton, on the old John Lane place twenty-eight years, till 1869, then res'd. at Franklin Falls till his death, after protracted suffering for four years, Feb 7, 1878, ae. 69—2. "A kind neighbor, and respected by all who knew him." Children: — 1. Ellen McClary, b. June 20, 1839; m. Noah F. Brown (*see* p. 49 [36]). 2. Hollis Kidder, b. Oct. 30, 1843; was a dry-goods clerk in Boston seven years; has since been in the same branch of business at Franklin Falls, firms of Smith & Woodman (1877) and Geo. P. Gale & Co. (1878). He m. Margaret Look, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1872, who d. March 18, 1875. No children. 3. Melinda Taylor, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. Silas W. Curtis, of White River Village, Vt, Nov. 24, 1870. He learned his trade as a blacksmith at East Franklin, and there res'd. (1878). Children: — I. Leoland Lescoe (Curtis), b. May 23, 1872. II. Lilla Belle, b. Nov. 18, 1876. 4. Leonard Currier, b. Dec. 12, 1853, d. Aug. 13, 1867, in Sanbornton, in his 14th year.

200. John Marsh, b. Aug. 11, 1811; m., 1st, Sarah (Elmira) Andrews, of Boston, 1834, who d. Aug 13, 1851 (?); m., 2d (?); res. in Springfield, Ill. Children: — 1. Sarah A., b. 1840. 2. Joseph E., b. June, 1844. 3. Adelaide, b. Feb., 1847. 4. Angeline, b. Aug. 13, 1850.

201. Malinda, b. May 18, 1814; m. John W. Taylor (*see*).

202. Lydia B, b. Jan. 27, 1820; m. Leonard Currier (*see* p. 201 [7]).

203. Jonathan C.[3] [191] (Noah[2], Reuben[1]), m. Polly Taylor, dau. of Ede (*see*), Aug. 29, 1816 (Crockett); lived in his father's neighborhood till 1830, when he moved to New Hampton, and there d., Nov. 19, 1855, ae. 61—1. She d. Sept., 1875, at N. H., ae. 78. Children:

204. Ede, } b. June ——, d. June 18, 1817.
205. Elvah, }

206. Mary A., b. Jan. 17, d. June 30, 1819, ae. 5 mos.

207. Celestia Taylor, b. July 15, 1820; was m. to Elbert Goodale, teamster, of Chelsea, Mass., in Boston, Feb. 4, 1840, by Rev. Mr. Neale, and d. Dec. 17, 1863, in C., ae. 43—5. He was b. Nov. 16, 1816, in Deering. Children: — 1. Celestia Frances (Goodale), b. Aug. 12, 1841. 2 Emma Perkins, b Aug. 29, 1845, d. Sept. 23, 1847, ae. 2. 3. Emma Perkins, 2d, b. Oct. 8, 1848. 4. Albert C., b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. March 23, 1851, ae. 1—2. 5. Lillian Florence. 6 Elbert Sampson. 7. Carrie.

208. Hannah Ingalls, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. Peter S. Morton, of Standish, Me., in Boston, July 20, 1846 (Rev Mr. Stowe). He was b. Feb. 2, 1822, in S.; was a teamster in South Boston, where she d., Jan. 5, 1865, ae. 42—3, leaving: — 1 Emma Frances (Morton), b. Aug. 15, 1847, in Boston.

209. Shadrach Taylor, b. March 5, 1825; was m. to Marenda T. Wadleigh, dau. of James D (*see*), by Rev. W. T. Savage, Aug. 2, 1849. He was a blacksmith in Franklin, and Collinsville, Conn.; now res. in Carson Dodge Co., Minn. Children: — 1. Isabella Maria, b. June 28, 1853, in Collinsville; m. Byron Clark, in Minnesota. 2. Mary Ella, b. 1858, d. Oct. 7, 1874, ae. 16.

210. Jonathan Alvah, b. Nov. 10, 1827; is a shoemaker and carpenter; res. in Fall River, Columbia Co., Wis; m. Mrs. Harriet (Stiles) Ingalls, July 24, 1858. Children: — 1. Fred. L., b. Sept. 19, 1859. 2. Clara E., b. April 24, 1862. 3 Thomas S, b. March 1, 1864.

211. Alonzo Frank, b. May 24, 1830, in Sanbornton; m. Jerusha S. Newton, of Cornish, Sept. 19, 1854 (there b., 1830); was a confectioner in Concord; is now (1875–79) a grocer in Delavan, Walworth Co., Wis. (Writes his name "Frank A.") Children: — 1. Frank Cutter, b. Nov. 23, 1856, in Rockford, Ill. 2 Ida Capitola, b. Oct. 14, 1859, in Delavan, Wis.

212. Electa Taylor, b. Jan. 30, 1832, in New Hampton; m., 1st, Gustavus Emmons, of Bristol, in Boston (Rev. Mr. Streeter), Nov. 30, 1851. He was b. in Bristol, Dec., 1824; there settled as a farmer, but enlisted in the 12th N. H. Regiment, sergeant in Company C, and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg. She m., 2d, Frank William Harris, of Ashland, who is there depot master and telegraph operator. Children: — 1. Cora D'Alber (Emmons), b. July 26, 1853, in Bristol, and d. 2. Nellie Eyers, b. Feb. 4, 1855, in Concord. 3. Linda Betsey. 4. Gustavus Reuben. 5. Etta Maria (Harris), b. in Ashland; d. ——. 6. Frank Morton, b. Dec. 19, 1872. 7. Carl, b. Sept. 21, 1874.

213. Mary Brackett Johnston, b. Feb 26, 1836 ('35), in New Hampton; m. Samuel Hodge, Dec. 4, 1854, at Concord (Rev. Mr. Cummings). He was a farmer in East Jaffrey, and was there b., where she also d., April 19, 1867, ae. 31 (?)—2. Children: — 1. Charles Samuel (Hodge), b. Aug. 2, 1858. 2. Mary Alice, b. Oct. 30, 1860. 3. Eva C., b. Nov. 13, 1864. 4. Florence Abbie, b. Oct. 29, 1866.

214. Elbert Goodale, b. March 16, 1840 ('41), in Boston, Mass.; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, from 1861 till 1865, first enlisting in the 3d N. H. Regiment, for three months; next in the 8th N. H. Regiment, and finally in the 2d N. H. Cavalry, till the close of the war. He m. Mary Ann Haniford, of New Hampton, at Hill (Rev. Mr. Wright), July 4, 1870; was in the express business at Tilton (1879), having previously driven the Tilton and New Hampton stage through Sanbornton. Child: — 1. Frank Monroe, b. Sept. 7, 1871, d. May 5, 1872, ae. 8 mos.

VI.

215. Christopher[5] Smith (Benjamin[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was b. Oct. 20, 1736, in Hampton (?), the families of his ancestors having early settled, and being "located at different times in Hampton and North Hampton." He was an officer in the Revolutionary war, a thoroughly good man, and deacon of the Congregational Church in North H. for nearly thirty-three years, where he d., Dec. 7, 1814, ae. 78—2. No other family of Smiths in Sanbornton can, as yet, be traced back so far (*see* above). He m., 1st, Mary Page, who was b. March 20, 1737, and d. March, 1778, ae. 41; m., 2d., Abigail Cilley. "Most of his children settled in the interior of the State," and four, as below given, found their way to Sanbornton:

216. Benjamin, b. Oct. 20, 1757; settled in New Hampton (Dea.), and d. June 29, 1842, ae. 84—8.

217. John, b. Jan. 25, 1760; also settled in New Hampton; d. July 17, 1842, ae. 82—6.

218. Huldah, b. Jan. 10 (20), 1762; m. Dr. Benaiah Sanborn (*see* p. 639 [252]).

219. Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1764; m. Nathaniel Piper (*see* p. 573 [18]).

220. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1767; m., 1st, Daniel Marston (*see* Dearborn Fam., p. 220 [12]).

221. Reuben Page [226], b. Jan. 3, 1770.

222. Ebenezer, b. April 25, 1773, d. Oct. 18, 1844, ae. 71—6, having remained at North Hampton, where his son: — 1. Christopher, was still "bearing up the venerated name of his grandfather," in 1851.

223. Christopher, b. Feb. 1775, d. in infancy.

224. Abigail, b. March, 1778, d March, 1801, ae. 23.

225. Anna, b. May 12, 1788 (2d wife), d. June 9, 1805, ae. 17.

226. Reuben P.[6] [221] (Christopher[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], etc.), m. Sarah H. Smith, who was b. Oct. 17, 1778, and d. Oct. 17, 1867, ae. 89. He went first to New Hampton; rem. thence to this town, and lived where of late Capt. J. B. Perkins; was a member of the Congregational Church from July, 1811, till Feb., 1819, having again rem., to Meredith Neck, June, 1817. He is well remembered in Sanbornton, by his old neighbors, as "bald-headed, very jovial, and a keen relisher of practical jokes upon his boys"! He d. Sept. 4, 1843, ae. 73—8. Children (t. r.), except the last:

227. Elisha, b. July 1, 1798; settled in Meredith, and d. March 21, 1841, in his 43d year, leaving two children; dau. deceased; son now living in California, who has also two sons.

228. Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1799; settled in Holderness; no children surviving; three deceased.

229. Shubael ("Shoebel") P., b. Oct. 18, 1801, d. in this town March 16, 1803, ae. 1—5.

230. Sarah Huse, b. Aug 7, 1803; settled in Meredith. One son (three children in all).

231. Benjamin, b. June 9, 1805; d., unm., in Wisconsin, Feb. 18, 1864, in his 59th year.

232. Reuben P., Jr., b. May 18, 1807; lived in Laconia, and d., Sept. 1, 1868, ae 61—3. One son: — 1. Henry, who is the father of three sons: — I. Benjamin. II. Reuben. III. John.

233. Anna, b. July 23, 1809; lives, unm., in Meredith.

234. Christopher, b. Nov. 2, 1811; located in Compton. Two sons: — 1. David, who d. July, 1874, leaving five children, three sons: — I. Reuben. II. John. III. David. 2. Reuben.

235. Huldah, b. Dec. 24, 1813, d. July 3, 1834, ae. 20—6.

236. Lavina, b. Feb. 29, 1816; was m.; res'd. in Meredith, and d. without children, April 8, 1842, ae 26—1.

237. John, b. Sept. 15, 1819, in Meredith, and now lives on the same farm where born; was selectman of Meredith, 1863–65, during the war; representative, 1866 67; also justice of the peace. He m. Sarah J. Badger, who was b. March 24, 1828. Children: — 1. Sarah C., b. Sept. 21, 1850; m. George H. Adams, June 14, 1877, who was b. 1851. 2. Louisa Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1853. 3. Abbie H., b. July 8, 1855. 4. Maud B., b. March 20, 1866.

VII.

With no connection so far as known with either of the preceding, we have next,

238. Peter Smith, who was b. Feb. 15, 1760; m. Hannah Sanborn, dau. of John of Exeter, Nov. 3, 1783; first settled in Exeter, and is known to have lived on southeast corner of Lot No. 3, 1st Div., from 1793 to 1823 (?), when the land was re-deeded to the Leavitt family. Children (t. r.):

239. Sally, b. Oct. 21, 1784; m. Moses Thompson, Jr. (*see*).
240. John, b. April 15, 1785 (more probably 1786).
241. Lydia, b. July 25, 1787; m. John Hawkins, April 21, 1805 (Crockett).
242, 243. Jesse, b. Nov. 24, 1789. Theodate, b. Oct. 31, 1791.
244, 245. Jonathan, b. Dec. 12, 1793. Ruth, b. June 16, 1796.
246. Mary, } b. Oct., 1799.
247. Joseph, }
248, 249. Josiah, b Feb. 14, 1806. Jane, b. Jan. 16, 1808.
250. Hannah, b. May 26, 1810.

VIII.

Finally, still unconnected with the others, we find,

251. Nathan Smith; father's name unknown. His mother was Elizabeth Harper (*see* p. 326 [1]), before marriage; came a widow, with her son, to this town, from Candia or Raymond; m., 2d, Asabel Quimby (*see* p. 596 [1]); m. 3d, Dea. Ebenezer Colby (*see* p. 171 [117]); and m., 4th, Benjamin Robinson (*see* p. 600 [1]). He m. Sarah Sanborn, dau. of Esq. Daniel[6] (*see* p. 628 [89]), Oct. 25, 1787 (Woodman); lived on the present Otis S. Sanborn, late Colby place (Lot 78, 1st Div.), in 1791, having purchased the same of Abijah Sanborn, first settler. He was a man of excellent character, and highly prized by young Moses Cheney, afterwards the minister (*see* p. 124 [21]). He sold his farm to his step-father (Dea. Colby), and rem. to Belfast, Me., while his children were yet young. Another child, who d. June 16, 1791, was probably born between these two only ones, as per t. r.:

252, 253. Nathan, Jr., b. April 15, 1788. Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1791.

THE SOAMES FAMILY.

1. Jonathan Soames, spelled oftener, by his descendants, "Somes," had moved to town, as a young man, near the beginning of the present century. He was b. 1784, — place unknown; m., 1st, Lucy French, dau. of Jeremiah[2] (*see* p. 286 [12]), Dec. 28, 1804 (Crockett), who d. May 2, 1828, in her 44th year. He was a Sanbornton artillery soldier,

war of 1812–14; a cooper by trade, and first and chiefly lived near and west of the Tin Corner, north of the Nathaniel Clark place (*see* Sites), having m., 2d, Mary Copp, April 3, 1831 (Taylor). His last days were spent at the small house under the hill, and west of the Meadow schoolhouse. He was well known as the "swarthy fisherman," — so genial and obliging, — often seen, for several years, at the Musquito Bridge, and d. March, 1868 (April 1866), ae. 84 (?). Children:

2. William French [9], b. July 16, 1806, and named for his uncle.

3. Lydia, b March 28, 1808; m., 1st, Smith Morrison, of Plymouth (*see* p. 502 [89]); m., 2d, James Stuart; m., 3d, Samuel Fellows; now res. in Concord, No. 6 Spring Street. Six children: one (1st husband); four (2d); one (3d).

4. Sally H. (Sarah), b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. Charles Gilford, now of Lake Village. Three children; one son deceased; two daughters living.

5. Lucy, b. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Frederick W. Colby (*see* p. 171 [113]).

6. Jeremiah F., b. March 24, 1814; m. Louisa Chapman, in Exeter; was a farmer and teamster, and there d., about 1867, ae. 53 (?). One son: — 1. John Warren, now res. in Exeter.

7. Jonathan Darling [13], b. Aug. 25, 1820.

8. Joseph Clark, b. Jan. 29, 1825, d. Aug. 28, 1826, ae. 1—7.

9. William F.[2] [2] (Jonathan[1]), m. Betsey H. Smith, dau. of Zebulon (*see* p. 726 [99]), Aug. 9, 1827 (Taylor); was first a shoemaker at Clark's Corner and the Bays; then, for twenty-one years, in the stone business at Littleton; next, in town again, at the Somes house, near David Smith's (northeast corner, Site 5, Lot 21); for some years in Boston Harbor, living upon and having charge of Long Island; and finally, in 1864, rem. to Laconia (Gilford), where still residing, with his dau. [12]. Children:

10. Lucy, b. Dec. 16, 1828, in Sanbornton; m. Benjamin F. Moody, of Enfield, 1861. He res'd., next, in New York City; now (1878) in the railroad business at Milwaukee, Wis.

11. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1832, in this town, d. Aug. 8, 1853, in Littleton, in her 21st year.

12. Martha Augusta, b. June 7, 1844, in L.; m. Ira Leighton (*see* p. 462 [8]).

13. Jonathan D.[2] [7] (Jonathan[1]), m. Caroline, dau. of William Frost (Forst), of West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1846; lived, first, in West Cambridge (Arlington); was residing in Chicago, Ill. (1878), in the meat business, Union Stock Yards. Children:

14. Estelle Willard, b. Sept. 3, 1848, in W. Cambridge; m., and res. in New York City, where her child: — 1. Blanche Dean (——), was b. Jan. 31, 1871.

15, 16. Nellie M., b. May, 31, 1852. John William, b. March 19, 1854.

17. Arthur Frost, b. Sept. 4, 1856.

18. George Washington, b. March 14, 1858, in East Cambridge.

THE STEELE FAMILY.

1. Benjamin Steele had settled either at Site 2, Lot 25, 2d Div , or on the brow of the hill since called by his name, prior to 1784, as he first appears that year among the highway surveyors. This latter most attractive and much-frequented spot is the same as now occupied by Benjamin M. Burleigh, overlooking the lakes. Much is known of "Steele's Hill," very little of the man whose name is handed down, in that of the Hill, to an endless and ever-enlarging succession of the lovers of majestic scenery! He m. —— Smith, sister of Timothy (*see* p. 736 [173]), his neighbor, who d. June 17, 1827. His family is said to have been a peculiar one, living much within themselves, and rather independently of their neighbors, yet they were said to be good citizens, especially the sons [5] and [6]. He d. suddenly, in this town, just the night before he was about to start with his sons on their removal to Ellsworth, April 11, 1834, ae. 92, hence b. about 1742. Children, but one birth date appearing:

2. Polly, m. Jacob Durgin (*see* p. 232 [20]).

3. Betsey, b. Oct. 4, 1774; m. Isaac Harvey (*see* p. 329 [1]).

4. Robert, m. Tabitha Durgin, dau. of William (*see* p. 232 [19]), July 29, 1799 (Crockett); she, in her younger days, had been a famous singer in the old town meeting-house. He built a house on the side of the hill (Site 4, Lot 24, 2d Div.); afterwards moved to the foot (Whitcher place). A dau. of his d. in town, Feb. 21, 1825, of consumption, ae. 15.

5. John, m., 1st, —— Chase, of Deerfield, who d. July 21, 1819; m., 2d, —— Chase, sister of last. He built and occupied the house opposite his father's.

6. Nathaniel, m. —— Chase, sister of the wives of [5]; lived in one of his father's houses, and latterly with him on the Burley place. Children (t. r.): — 1. Climena, b. Nov. 9, 1815. 2. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1818. 3. Benjamin W., b. Nov. 20, 1827.

7. Lydia, m. Samuel Caverly (*see* p. 109 [12]).

THE SWAIN FAMILIES

Of Sanbornton divide themselves into three distinct branches.

I.

1. Caleb Swain, of Hampton, m. Anna Fellows, and d. about 1770, soon after which she rode up on horseback, from Hampton, bought the place now owned by William Morrison, Lot No. 32, 2d Div , and there located with her four children. Her resolute life closed March 11, 1816. Children, b. in Hampton:

2. Betsey, b Oct., 1755; m. William Eaton (*see* p. 256 [1]).

3, 4. Jeremiah [6], b. June, 1759. Dudley [12], b. Nov. 17, 1763.

5. Olive, b. April 18, 1769; m. Lieut. Benjamin Calley (*see* p. 95 [76]).

6. JEREMIAH[2] [3] (Caleb[1]), m., 1st, Elizabeth Calley, dau. of William (*see* p. 95 [75]), April 18, 1782 (Woodman), who d., and he m., 2d, Sarah Rawlings, Feb. 14, 1787 (Woodman), who d. Dec. 16, 1826, ae. 72. He retained his mother's place, there lived, and d., of paralysis, Feb. 21, 1841, ae. 81—8. Children (t. r.):

7. REBECCA, b. May 4, 1783; m. Samuel B. Rider, June 28, 1825 (Crockett); lived in Vermont. One son.

8. JEREMIAH, Jr. [22], b. April 11, 1785.

9. "MARCY" (Mercy), b. Dec. 10, 1787; m. Philip Carter, of New Hampton, Aug. 18, 1808 (Crockett); settled in Hardwick, Vt., and there d

10. RACHEL, b. March 3, 1792; m. Philip Carter (2d wife). No children.

11. CALEB, b. Sept. 28, 1793; m. in Danvers, Mass., and there d., of consumption, leaving one dau.: — 1. Eliza Ann.

12. DUDLEY[2] [4] (Caleb[1]), settled on the farm southwest of his brother's (above), now owned by his grandson Cyrus [37]; m. Molly Chase, Nov. 20, 1793 (Woodman). She d. April 15, 1840, in her 65th year. Children:

13. PATTEY (Martha) CHASE, b. April 28, 1795, d., unm., July 29, 1852, ae. 57—3.

14. DUDLEY, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1796; lived west of the 1st Baptist meeting-house, near the Cass place, and d., unm., Jan. 8, 1854, ae. 57.

15. HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 21, 1798; was a stone-cutter; d., unm., in Newburyport, Mass., March 23, 1825, ae. 26—6.

16. THOMAS CHASE [29], b. April 18, 1800.

17. ASA [34], b. March 3, 1803.

18. HULDAH PIPER, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. Aaron S. Judkins (*see* p. 412 [9]). (Another child of [12] having d. young, Sept. 20, 1806.)

19. NANCY (Ann) FELLOWS, b. Feb. 23, 1811, d. of consumption, Feb. 20, 1837, ae. 26, unm.

20. LOUISA, b. Feb. 13, 1813, d., unm., Feb. 9, 1859, ae. 46, after a sickness of consumption patiently endured for thirteen years, her last words being, "My work is done."

21. ELIZA ANN, b. Feb., 1815, d. March 23, 1816, ae. 13 mos.

22. JEREMIAH[3] [8] (Jeremiah[2], Caleb[1]), m. Catharine Sanborn, dau. of Dea. Josiah (*see* p. 650 [340]), March 2, 1820 (Crockett); lived in town, on his father's homestead, till he rem. to Wolcott, Vt., as a farmer, and finally to Hardwick, Vt., where he d., Aug. 28, 1855, ae. 70—4. She also d. in H., Jan. (?), 1863, ae. 71. Children (t. r.):

23. NANCY CLARK, b. Oct. 19, 1821; m. Samuel Brown (*see* p. 50 [40]).

24. ELIZA CAWLEY, b. Feb. 18, 1823; m. Albert Shedd, of Hardwick, merchant, 1848, and d. Feb. 1, 1864, in her 41st year. Child: — 1. George Henry (Shedd), b. May, 1860; is a merchant in Wisconsin (1881).

25. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 5, 1824; m. Hannah Chase, of Craftsbury, Vt.; has res'd. in Bristol, Wis.; farmer, merchant, and mill owner, now at Chaseburg, Wis. (fifteen miles from La Crosse). Children: — 1. Josiah (and three daughters).

26. Sally (Sarah) Rollins, b. Nov. 1, 1827; m. Enoch Osgood, of West Amesbury (now Merrimack), Mass., April 10, 1862. He was b. Sept. 5, 1812, at Amesbury; a carriage blacksmith by trade. Child: — 1. Ellen Eliza (Osgood), b. March 17, 1864, d. same day.

27. Catharine Augusta, b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Emerson Hidden, of Craftsbury, Vt., in Lowell, Mass., 1855, who has res'd. in Bristol, Wis., farmer, teacher, and town clerk. Two sons.

28. Martha Brackett, b. May 11, 1833; m. Levi Lincoln Gleason, Aug., 1851, who was b. March 9, 1829, in Sudbury, Mass.; has been a resident in New Hampshire and Vermont, as per children's births below; now (1881) in New London, Conn., trader and clerk. Children: — 1. Katie Sybil (Gleason), b. March 27, 1853, in Fisherville; m. Edgar E Fisher, organ-maker, of Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1872. 2. Lizzie Maria, b. March 25, 1854, in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Enoch Pitts, shoemaker, of Worcester, July 15, 1873. Child: — I. Flossie May (Pitts), b. Oct. 1, 1875, in Northbridge, Mass. 3. George Eddie, b. May 3, 1855, in Hardwick, d. Feb. 23, 1856, ae. 9 mos., 20 days. 4. George Washington, b. Feb. (?), 1857, in Cabot, Vt., d. Jan. (?), 1859, in his 2d year. 5. George Theron, b. 1859, in St Johnsbury, Vt., d. 1860, ae. 17 mos. 6. Willie Osgood, b. April 30, 1862, in St. Johnsbury.

29. Thomas C.[3] [16] (Dudley[2], Caleb[1]), m. Sally Brown, dau. of Richard[2] (*see* p. 48 [11]), Nov. 28, 1829 (Crockett); was a farmer on his father's homestead till succeeded by his brother [34]; after 1861 occupied the Hogdon (Farnham) place, North Sanbornton, and there d., Jan 6, 1878, in his 78th year. His memory is blessed. Children:

30. Horace Prescott, b. March 14, 1831, d. May 9, 1833, ae. 2—2.

31. Luther Burley, b. March 22, 1833; m. Mary Ann Swain, of Meredith, May 30, 1860, who was there b., Feb. 26, 1837; has been a carpenter; res'd. in Worcester, Mass., 1867–75. Children: — 1. Minnie May, b. Nov. 14, 1861, in Pelham. 2. Fred Taylor, b. July 20, 1871, in Worcester.

32. Horace Prescott, 2d, b. Nov. 4, 1837; a farmer with and succeeding his father, and a leading member of the Pine Hill Baptist Church.

33. Samuel Tallant, b. Sept. 30, 1842; is a mechanic in the West; unm. (1880).

34. Asa[3] [17] (Dudley[2], Caleb[1]), m. Lydia D. Wadleigh, dau. of Joseph (*see*), Nov. 5, 1828 (Crockett's 534th marriage!); was a carder and clothier at the present Nathaniel Prescott mills, before and after marriage, about five years; resumed the paternal farm, after his brother (as above), and d., by freezing, Feb. 10, 1848, in his 45th year. Children:

35. Asa Micajah, b. March 8, 1830; m. Mary Coombs Sargent, Oct. 11, 1853 (Hodge), who was b. Dec. 9, 1830, in Hudson, and settled first at the Brook, moving thence to Lowell, Mass., as a carpenter and machinist; now res. (1880) at North Chelmsford, inventor and manufacturer of the Swain Turbine Water-wheel, patented May 15, 1860, — patent extended, 1875, for seven years. This wheel has been adopted by the manufacturing companies of Lowell, for use as the standard motor, in their great cotton and woollen factories, after a series of the most rigid tests (as detailed in pamphlet reports, by James B. Francis and Hiram F. Mills, civil engineers), where durability,

and economy in the use of water are of the first importance, the driving gear being the heaviest and most substantial of the kind in the world. Mr. Swain's invention is an honor to his native town. Children: — 1. Carrie, b. July 26, 1856, in Lowell, and there d., Oct. 2, 1857, ae. 1—2. 2. Jessie May, b. Jan. 25, 1860, in L. 3. Charles Luther, b. Aug. 25, 1863, in Chelmsford, Mass. 4. Amy, b. June 3, 1865, in C. 5. Fred Walter, b. April 3, 1869, in C.

36. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 29, 1832, d. May 10, 1837, ae. 4—8—11.

37. Cyrus, b. April 6, 1835; a farmer on the old homestead with his mother (1881); m. Mary A. Robinson, dau. of Augustus (*see* p. 607 [87]), Jan. 16, 1880.

38. Joseph Dustin, b. Feb. 22, 1837; migrated to Wisconsin about 1856; is now (1876-80) a farmer at Butteville, Oregon. He is m., and has one child: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1879.

39. Mary Ann, b. April 23, 1839; has res'd. in Franklin as a dress and cloak maker.

40. Josiah Sanborn, b. Nov. 11, 1840; was the fifteenth soldier enlisting from New Hampshire (Sanbornton count) 1st Regiment for the late war, and then in the 2d N. H. Regiment for three years; was engaged in the first battle of Bull Run, and at Gettysburg; was twice sunstruck; is now a machinist in New Hampton, and employé of the Swain Water-wheel Company. He m. Frances Paulina Gordon, of New Hampton, June 4, 1867, who was b. Feb. 27, 1846. Children: — 1. Julia Mae, b. Sept. 3, 1868. 2. Clarence Gordon, b. June 11, 1870. 3. Sallie Kate, b. April 19, 1872.

41. Elizabeth Hunt, b. July 21, 1842; m. Henry Albertus Davis, of Chelmsford, Oct. 20, 1868, at Lowell, by Rev. W. H. Stanton. He was b. May 23, 1846, in Northfield, Vt., and is now in charge of the machine shop at Greenville (Mason Village), with prospective home in Lowell. Children: — 1. Grace E. (Davis), b. June 6, 1870. 2 Leonard H., b. May 13, 1872.

42. Edwin, b. April 30, 1846; res. in North Chelmsford, Mass.; manufacturer of planers, and the inventor of "Swain's Improved Shaft Coupling, with Patent Shell Covers." He m. Susie Elizabeth Adams, of N. C., at Lowell, Oct. 2, 1869; she was b. Sept. 13, 1848, in Andover, Mass. Children: — 1. Bertha Alice, b. July 7, 1870, in Chelmsford. 2. Walter Edwin, b. Oct. 11, 1872. 3. George Jefferson, b. March 8, 1879, in C.

II.

43. Ebenezer Swain, b. 1765, not related to the foregoing, moved from Epping to this town not far from the year 1786, and was the first settler on the place now occupied by Jeremiah S. Sanborn, "New State," at which time there was no "clearing" between that and the "Chapel" mills, and no path but by spotted trees. He had been in the Revolutionary war, enlisting at 17; was taken prisoner, and carried to England, hence a pension was granted to his widow. He m. Sarah Fogg just before coming to town, and d. June 29, 1807 (gravestone, less correctly, June 15, 1808), ae. 42. She m., 2d, James Osgood (*see* p. 538 [8]); m., 3d, John Tucker, of Gilmanton; lived again a widow, with her dau. [51], for eighteen years, and there d., Aug. 16, 1856, ae. 90, hence b. 1766. Children:

44. Jacob, m. Betsey Drew, of Bridgewater, Nov. 21, 1811 (Crockett), and d., spring of 1857, in Gilmanton. No children.

45. Josiah [53], b. May 13, 1791.

46. Abigail, m., 1st, Levi Weeks (*see*); m., 2d, Jonathan P. Sanborn (*see* p. 654 [362]).

47. Nancy, m. John Sargent Wasson, of Chester, Nov. 17, 1816 (Crockett), and d. Four children, of whom two d. young, and two settled in Michigan.

48. Sally, d. young, of dysentery, Oct. 23, 1796.

49. William, b. 1799; stood beside his mother, as she was milking, at night; d. very suddenly, before morning, July 29, 1803, ae. 4.

50. Asa, b. 1800, d. March 26, 1814, ae. 14.

51. Susan, b. Dec. 24, 1805; m. Nathaniel Piper (*see* p. 574 [40]).

52. Polly, b. after her father's death; m., 1st, David Dustin (*see* p. 247 [16]); m., 2d, Jeremiah S. Sanborn (*see* p. 690 [735]).

53. Josiah[2] [45] (Ebenezer[1]), m. Jane (Jenny) Eaton, dau. of William, 2d (*see* p. 259 [42]), July 12, 1812 (Crockett); then said to be of New Chester; has since lived in Warren, on a hill north of the village, largely occupied by his descendants, where she d., Jan. 18, 1862, ae. 70, and he d. May 11, 1875, ae. 84. He had, at death, 42 grandchildren (9 deceased), and 35 great-grandchildren (8 deceased). Children:

54. William E., b. Jan. 16, 1814, d. Oct. 8, 1829, in his 16th year.

55. Josiah, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. Sarah Eaton, May 9, 1836, and settled in Warren, as have all the following brothers and sisters:

56. Elizabeth E., b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Elias Foot, March 18, 1838.

57. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 1, 1820; m. Nancy Libbey, 1843.

58. Darius, b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. Elmena Little, 1849; and d. Dec. 15, 1861, ae. 38—3.

59. Abigail, b. March 20, 1825; m. Samuel E. Foot, Nov. 16, 1845.

60. Susan P., b. Oct. 24, 1828; m. Ezra Libbey, Aug. 14, 1849.

61. William, b. July 17, 1831; m. Sarah Caswell, 1855.

62. Sarah E., b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. Walter Pike, 1857.

III.

63. Ichabod Swain, as we learn from one of the first "returns" of highways, was in town as early as A. D. 1772, but whence came, or of what pedigree, is unknown. He was then occupying, as its first settler, the northwestern corner of Lot No. 2, 1st Div., Site 1, nearly opposite the Josiah Sanborn place. He had probably m., 1st, ——, and m., 2d, Mrs. Betsey (Stevens) Calley, widow of Richard, who is said to have had no near relatives of that name in town (*see* p. 82 [35]). He d. at an advanced age, Oct. 5, 1825, on his homestead. His widow m., 3d, Samuel Ela, from Vermont, Oct. 15, 1826 (Taylor); m., 4th, —— Eaton, and d. Jan. 16, 1842. He had no children, but sisters in town, as follows:

61. Susannah, m. Maj. Ebenezer Gove (*see* p. 311 [1²]).
65. Lucy, b. 1743; m. Josiah Sanborn (*see* p. 636 [201]).
66. —— (a third); m. —— Blake, of Andover.

THE SWAN FAMILY.

1. Jonathan Swan was the only son of a wealthy farmer in Methuen, Mass.; was there born, well educated, and fitted for college. He had m. Alice Sargent, also a native of M.; rem. to this town and settled near the old Gulf Road, Site 1, Lot 55, 1st Div. (house formerly moved from Mr. Ward's (J. M. Taylor's), at the Square, occupied by William Shores, and finally made a part of the Mark (Stephen) Hersey buildings). He d., in town, March 18, 1844, ae. 81 (records), and she d. Sept. 12, 1846, ae. 85. Children:

2. Jonathan, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1786; m. Charlotte Buzzell, and lived in Methuen; moved North (?).

3. Frederick, b. July 10, 1788; went to the State of New York, and there m. Chloe Phillips.

4. Polly, b. Aug. 23, 1790; m. John Emerson, and lived in Boscawen.

5. Harriet, b. March 3, 1792; m., 1st, Richard Whitney, and settled in Methuen.

6. Charles, b. April 4, 1795; went to Massachusetts (Methuen?), and d. young.

7. Alice, b. May 5, 1797; took care of her mother and youngest sister on the old place; m. William Gibbons, of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1847 (Huntley); now res. in L., 10 Essex Street. No children.

8. Isaac, b May 28, 1799 (the only birth of this family on our town records); followed the sea chiefly; m. Esther Somerby, of Salem; finally settled in Newburyport; was there constable, but soon d.

9. Charlotte, } b. June 13, 1801, { d., unm., in Massachusetts.
10. Abigail, } { d. same day.

11. Sally, b. Jan. 18, 1804; was an imbecile; lived with her sister [7] and mother (as above), and d., in this town, May, 1839, ae. 35—4.

THE TAYLOR FAMILIES. — Two Branches.

No less than eighteen original ancestors are found, according to Savage, in this country prior to 1700, among whom are:

1. Anthony, of Hampton, 1638, and
2. Edward, of Lynn, Mass., 1639.

From one of these the Sanbornton families are probably derived, unless the traditions of a later origin, as below, are assumed. Fifty-three of the Taylor name had graduated at New England and New York colleges in 1828.

I.

3. Nathan Taylor, Sen., b. 1696, in Stratham (?); is said by some to have immigrated to this country direct from England. It

seems a more probable supposition, however, as claimed by others, that his father, being the immigrant ancestor, came to Stratham from Massachusetts, and that

4. Edward, "of Stratham," grantee of Sanbornton, forty-fifth on the original "Petition," and drawer of Lots 5, 1st, and 26, 2d Div., was his younger brother. Stratham was, at any rate, a "radiating point" of the Taylors of this branch to various parts of New Hampshire.* He [3] res'd. in Stratham; m. Anne(a) Chase, who was there b., 1703, and there d., March, 1740, ae. 37; and thence removed, with his youngest son [8], to this town. He d. here, March 11, 1784, ae 88. Children, b. in Stratham:

5. Hannah, b. 1725; m. —— Mason; d., in this town, Feb., 1812, ae. 87.
6. Chase [9], b. March, 1728 (original grantee).
7, 8. Anne, b. 1731; m. —— Hilton. Jonathan [19], b. Oct. 2, 1739.

9. Chase[2] [6] (Nathan[1]), m., 1st, Phebe Hayes (*see* p. 330 [3[2]]), and first settled in Stratham, whence he rem. to Sanbornton, in Nov., 1768, with his family of seven children. Is said to have been "stuck in the mud" in the south edge of the town (near Bridge), and to have been "helped out" and up to the Square by John Sanborn! Though he drew, as grantee (forty-seventh on the "Petition" of 1748), Lots 25 and 13, and still kept possession of the same, yet he had early purchased, in addition, the more eligible lot, No 38, 1st Div., and there made his first improvements. He was a man of great physical strength and energy of character, and took a prominent part in the early affairs of the town, as well as in the Revolutionary struggle. He erected the frame house, partially consumed by fire the first spring, but still occupied by his great-grandson, Thomas W. [132], where the first town meeting was held after the incorporation of the town, in 1770, at which he was chosen moderator, as several times afterwards. He also commanded a company, raised by himself, in the Revolutionary war, Aug., 1777, a portion of which belonged to Sanbornton. With this, he arrived at Bennington the evening before the battle, and took a conspicuous part in that important engagement. He was wounded in the early part of the battle, breaking his thigh, falling to the ground, but "not knowing what hurt him" till he attempted to rise and "found his leg up in his face"! (*See* Revolutionary History.) In consequence of this he received a pension for many years after the war, while enjoying the fruit of his toils upon his farm in Sanbornton, where he lived to a good old age, latterly in the house more recently owned by Mr. Walter Ingalls, and died, respected by all, Aug. 13, 1805, ae. 77—5.

* More recent investigation of the Stratham records show that one I. "Benjamin Tailer" was there living in 1718, — selectman 1726. He was quite probably the father of Nathan [3] and Edward [4]. The latter was selectman of Stratham, 1749.

His common title was "Major." His will was dated Feb. 9, 1802, his house and house-lot, then occupied, being bequeathed to his grandson Thomas, when his "wife shall have done with the same," with legacies to three sons, and daughter of his son Jeremiah, then deceased (*see* [46]). His first wife d. Feb. 17, 1786, ae. 58, and he m , 2d, Sarah (Putnam) Elkins, widow of Capt. John Elkins, of Salem, Mass (*see* Ward Fam.), who d., his widow, Oct. 4, 1824, ae. 82. Children:

10. Chase, Jr., b March 28, 1752, in Stratham; was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. of camp disease, Aug. 1, 1776, ae. 24—4.

11. Nathan [28], b. Oct. 29, 1754, in Stratham.

12. William [35], b. March 26, 1757, in Stratham.

13. Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1759, in Stratham, the fourth of his father's sons in the Revolutionary war, and with his father and two brothers in the campaign of 1777; d. of camp disorder, Aug. 25, 1777, in his 18th year.

14. Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1761 (seven years old when her father came to town); m. Jonathan Perkins (*see* p. 550 [10]).

15. Jeremiah (Jeremy) [46], b. Feb. 15, 1764.

16. Anna(e), b. Sept. 15, 1766, in Stratham, d. Aug. 31, 1777, in Sanbornton, in her 11th year.

17. Molly (Mary), b. April 25, 1769, in Sanbornton (her father's new house taking fire the night of her birth!); m. Ephraim Hackett, of New Hampton, May 30, 1791 (Woodman). He was a farmer. She d. Jan. 30, 1838, in her 69th year. Children:—1. Chase T. (Hackett), b. Dec. 15, 1791; lived and d. as a farmer, at New Hampton, on his father's place; was twice m. (*see* Thompson Family [50]); d. about 1864, ae. 73 (?). He was a good man; had ten children (four sons), of whom four (two sons) are still living (1879), "honorable men and women, and no one would question that they possessed Taylor blood." 2. John, b. Sept. 15, 1793; res'd. first in New Hampton, rem. thence to Pittsfield, and there d., about 1863, ae. 70 (?). Eight children (five sons). 3. Charlotte, b. March 15, 1796; m. Alexander Park Ladd, farmer, of Meredith, near the village, and d. Jan. 3, 1861, in her 65th year Children, all living but one (1879):—I. Mary Taylor (Ladd), b. Dec. 22, 1814. II. John Orr Monroe, b. Sept. 10, 1816; was killed at the falling of the Meredith Town Hall, 1855, ae. 39. III. Timothy Boyd, b. April 14, 1820. IV. Joseph Park, b. May 22, 1822; has recently been a hotel keeper at Tilton, and now (1879-81) at Hill. V. Eugene Hackett, b. Nov. 20, 1834.

18. Phebe, b. Sept. 2, 1771; m. Ephraim Fogg (*see* p. 279 [1]).

19. Jonathan[2] [8] (Nathan[1]), had m. Rachel Moore, sister of William (*see* p. 487 [33]), then of Stratham, Oct. 16, 1760; rem. to this town, accompanied by his father, about 1773, and first settled where his grandson Andrew J. [212] now res., on Lot No. 9, 2d Div. There kept one of the first taverns in town. He was one of the most worthy and substantial of the primitive settlers, and would doubtless have proved equally patriotic with his older brother, during the Revolutionary war, but for the condition of his young family and the charge of his aged father, to him committed (*see* Rev. History). His wife d. Dec. 9, 1808, in her 70th year. He d. March 2 (3), 1816, ae.

76—5. Their five oldest children (as per records of that town) were born in Stratham, the last three in this town. No published sketches, as of his brother and nephew [28], have been found, but his family is by far the richer of the two in descendants, especially of the Taylor name. Children:

20, 21. John [51], b. June 9, 1762. Jonathan [63], b. March 12, 1764.
22. Ede [73], b. April 27, 1767.
23. Anna, b. May 9, 1770; m. David Chase (*see* p. 116 [32]).
24. Mark [87], b. Jan. 19, 1773.
25. Rachel Moore, b. June 25, 1776; m. Willoughby Durgin (*see* p. 235 [63]).
26. Thomas [99], b. March 13, 1779.
27. Nicholas Mason [109], b. Oct. 4, 1783.

28. Nathan[3] [11] (Chase[2], Nathan[1]). (From an extended obituary in the *Strafford County Gazette*, supposed to have been written by Charles Lane, Esq., we condense the following.) He commenced his career as a Revolutionary soldier (the last of) April, 1775, when less than 21 years of age (*see* Military Records). After the campaign of that year, he joined Maj. Whitcomb's 1st Company of Independent Rangers, which was stationed under Gen. St. Clair, at Ticonderoga, in the summer of 1777. It was known that Gen. Burgoyne had arrived in Canada, and would probably attempt a junction with the British army of New York. On the 16th of June, Lieut. Taylor, with twelve men under his command, was sent out to reconnoitre. Was ordered to an elevated point 15 miles down the lake (Champlain), whence a view of it for twenty miles farther could be obtained. No approach of the enemy being discovered, he started to return the next day, as directed; but, at 11 o'clock, fell into an ambuscade of sixty or a hundred Indians, near a creek since called "Taylor's Creek." The savages, feeling sure of their victims, greeted them familiarly with "How d' ye do, brothers?" but Lieut. Taylor, with remarkable coolness, promptness, and self-possession, gave the order to "Fire!" Recoiling, at first, they soon after rallied. The fight became general. Three of Taylor's men fell mortally wounded; himself received what he supposed would prove a fatal shot, in the shoulder. Ordering his men, therefore, to escape (retreating to the lake shore), to sell their lives as dearly as possible, and, if any reached the fort, to announce, "All's well upon the lake!" he crept, faint and bleeding, into the top of a large hemlock-tree which had lately fallen. Meanwhile, the Indians as a body had also retreated, perhaps concluding, from the boldness of their defence, that a re-enforcement was near at hand. Some of the savages, however, venturing back for scalps or spoils, stood upon and passed over the trunk of the very tree under the top of which young Taylor was lying in breathless suspense! Later in the

day, perceiving no further tokens of their proximity, he found his way, with great difficulty, from loss of blood, back to the fort, arriving (according to Nathan Hoit's deposition) "just as the sunset gun was fired." He received the warmest commendation from Gen. St. Clair, while Capt. Hutchins, who had been sent out with one hundred men "to protect the scouting party," and had heard their guns without pressing forward to their relief, was promptly cashiered for his cowardice, and his command given to another.

On account of his wound — the ball having entered near the collar-bone and passed out below the shoulder-blade — Lieut. Taylor was unable to resume duty for several months, and not till after the unfortunate surrender of Ticonderoga, and the brilliant succession of events which followed, till the capture of Burgoyne and his army, had all transpired. He continued in the service till near the close of the war, ill health alone compelling him to resign his commission and retire to his home in Sanbornton but a few weeks before peace was declared. Here he afterwards became "the pattern farmer of the town"; was appointed justice of the peace, Dec. 22, 1795, and thus continued, by six renewals of commission, till his death; was an adept in the art military, and "Division Inspector of the Militia," with the rank of "Brigade-Major, April 5, 1793." In 1812 was one of the electors of President and Vice-President of the United States for New Hampshire; represented his town for many years in the State Legislature, and was a member of the Council and of the Senate. In 1814 commanded a company known as the "Ring Bone Company," in Sanbornton, composed mostly of Revolutionary veterans, and stood ready again to face the foe, if needed, and repel the invasion of the State.

"Possessed of great natural powers, a vivid imagination, a fund of anecdote, a mind well stored with historical facts, and most affable and winning manners, his company was sought by all. His house was always open, alike to the friend or the stranger, and his heart and hand were always ready to administer of his ample substance to the wants of the suffering or the needy. For many years he was a prominent member of the Congregational Church, and was Orthodox in his religious sentiments, always contributing liberally to the various charitable objects of the day. He is remembered as the 'model Christian gentleman,' much resembling, in manners and appearance, the great Washington, of whom he was the enthusiastic admirer. With Dr. Franklin, he could say in the decline of life, that he could look back upon his time with few things to regret, but many which afforded him comfort and consolation. He contemplated and arranged for his own death with the utmost composure; and having enjoyed perfect health and soundness, aside from a lameness occasioned by

being thrown from his carriage, for almost a score of years beyond the common age of man, he was at last gathered to his fathers, full of years and full of honors," March 28, 1840, ae. 85—5. He had m., 1st, Hannah Batchelder, of Kensington, who was b. 1757, and d. Oct. 23 (3), 1803, ae. 46; m., 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Elkins) Ward, widow of George C.[4] (*see*), Sept. 9, 1804 (Woodman), who was the second child of his father's second wife; and m., 3d, Eliphalet Ordway (*see* p. 536 [12]). Children (t. r.):

29. Anna, b. Jan. 12, 1779; m. Jonathan Moore (*see* p. 485 [11]).
30. Thomas [123], b. Feb. 7, 1781.
31. Mary, b. April 18, 1783; m. Andrew Lovejoy (*see* p. 471 [22]).
32. Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1787; m. Charles Hutchins, merchant, Jan. 5, 1808 (Bodwell), and rem. to Norwich, Vt. She d. Dec. 28, 1810, ae. 23. He returned to Sanbornton, spring of 1812, and remained there in trade till 1817; afterwards res'd. in Concord till his death, July 12, 1868, ae. 80—8, being b. Nov. 6, 1787. He was fondly attached to Sanbornton, and to his friends of former years and their descendants there residing. During several of his last years, he visited them frequently, and never seemed more happy than when dwelling upon the scenes and friendships of his "old home." Child: — 1. Charles Nathan Taylor (Hutchins), b. Oct. 31, 1808, d. Feb. 6, 1809, ae. 3 mos.
33. Sally, b. Jan. 25, 1790; m. Jonathan Lovejoy (*see* p 470 [10]).
34. Nabby Hannah Batchelder, b. June 13, 1805 (2d wife); m. Dr. John Clark (*see* p. 149 [288]).

35. William[3] [12] (Chase[2], Nathan[1]), was also in the Revolutionary war with his father and brothers (1777), and narrowly escaped with his life, being "almost dead with camp disorder when he arrived at home," — so weak that he had to be carried. He m., 1st, Jenny (Janna) Smith, dau. of Reuben (*see* p. 737 [178]), March 25, 1779, and settled on the north end of his father's 200-acre lot, No. 13, 2d Div., east of the present Shute's Corner; was a colonel in the militia. She d. May 20, 1820, ae. 62—3; and he m., 2d, Rosamond (Rosanna) Robinson, dau. of John, of Stratham (*see* p. 604 [57]), Nov. 21, 1820 (Bodwell). He d. March 22, 1823, ae. 67. Children (t. r.):

36. Chase [133], b. Jan. 21, 1780.
37. Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1782; m. Isaac Colby (*see* p. 165 [59]).
38. Benjamin [137], b. Feb. 5, 1784.
39. John Sanborn [140], b. Dec. 19, 1785.
40. Phebe, b. June 6, 1789; m. Bradbury Morrison (*see* p 508 [163]).
41. Lydia, b. Sept. 29, 1790; m. Reuben Whitcher (*see*).
42. "Janna" (Jane), b. May 2, 1792; m. Samuel Tilton, Jr. (*see*).
43. Sarah Putnam, b. Nov. 26, 1795 (6); m. Levi Tilton (*see*).
44. William Elkins [151], b. Aug. 14, 1798.
45. Ira [154], b. March 2, 1802 (besides two other children, who d. Dec. 8, 1794, and another "child of Capt. Wm. T.," who d. Aug. 2, 1797).

46. Jeremiah[3] [15] (Chase[2], Nathan[1]), m. Susanna Tilton, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel (*see*), Jan. 6, 1785 (Woodman); first located on

the south end of his father's 2d Div. Lot (No. 13); sold out soon to John Sanborn ("Dote"), afterwards the Hersey place; rem. to Vershire, Vt., and there d., prior to 1802. His widow returned; m. Esq. Talford, of Alexandria, and there d. Two oldest children only on our t. r., though the three others may have been b. here; and others still, d. young.

47. David, b. April 29, 1786, in Sanbornton, and afterwards returned hither to attend school.

48. Jeremiah, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1788, d. before 1802.

49-50½. Debora, Thomas, Nathan. (Two last received $20 each, by their grandfather's will.)

51. John[3] [20] (Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), m. Susanna Thompson, dau. of William[2] (*see*), Oct. 7, 1784 (Woodman), having previously served among the "1780" men at West Point; was a farmer, first, near the Meredith line, Site 1, Lot No. 41, 2d Div.; next on the present Ebenezer Eastman place; and finally, east of the last, where his grandson, George W. J. [163], now res. He was justice of the peace for many years, and a man of prominence and enterprise in town. She d. at the Square, Sept. 28, 1838, of pleurisy fever, in her 78th year; and he d. July 21, 1840, ae. 78—2. Both were buried in the Centre cemetery. Her grave:

> "Let Him embrace my soul, and prove
> My interest in His heavenly love.
> The voice that tells me Thou art mine,
> Exceeds the blessings of the vine."

"He was a friend of liberty; a firm Republican until death." Children (his six daughters being settled together in town, so that they "could all be visited at a single round"):

52. Nathan [158], b. Dec. 1, 1785.

53. Susannah, b. Oct. 21, 1787; m. Chase Perkins (*see* p. 552 [22]).

54. Rachel, b. Aug. 13, 1789; m. Christopher S. Sanborn (*see* p. 639 [253]).

55. William [161], b. March 19, 1791.

56. John [167], b. Jan. 22, 1793.

57. Jonathan H. [169], b. Sept. 12, 1794.

58. Catharine, b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Major Zebulon Smith (*see* p. 724 [92]).

59. Thomas M., b. June 13, 1798; was first a merchant with his brother [56], in Gilmanton, and m. Eliza Peaslee, June 18, 1821, who was there b. He d. at St. Catherine's, C. W., where he had been owner of a stage line.

60. Lucinda, b. Aug. 10, 1800; m. Jonathan Taylor [265].

61. Fanny, b. Aug. 23, 1803; m. Woodman Emery (*see* p. 271 [23]).

62. Eliza Langdon, b. April 8, 1805; m. Jonathan Robinson (*see* p. 604 [50]).

63. Jonathan[3] [21] (Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), m. Theodosia Gale, dau. of John (*see* p. 293 [10]), March 16, 1786 (Woodman); cleared up the farm afterwards occupied by his brother John, and Nathaniel

Eastman, northeastern part of town, where his seven oldest children were b.; then exchanged with a Mr. Wilson for the place till recently owned by his son David [68], where the two youngest were b.; was corporal in a company of volunteers of old men, in time of the war of 1812, having previously served, when young, during the latter part of the Revolution. He was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church, signed the act of the society's incorporation, and, with true Christian fidelity, attended its religious meetings from his distant home Lot No. 42, 2d Div. In character he was unexceptionable, and highly esteemed by all who knew him. He d. Aug. 11, 1841, ae. 74—5. "Blessed are the dead," etc. She d. July 15, 1849, ae. 84—4. Children:

64. Anna, b. Dec. 17, 1786; m. Shadrach C. Smith (*see* p. 737 [197]).

65. Martha, b. March 13, 1789; m. Theophilus Rundlet (*see* p. 620 [51]).

66. Sally, b. July 18, 1791; m. John Wadleigh (*see*).

67. Susannah, b. April 21, 1793; m. Ebenezer Brown (*see* p. 48 [27]).

68. David [172], b. Dec. 20, 1795.

69. Daniel, b. May 30, 1798; went to Portsmouth at the age of 16, in the grocery business; was afterwards wholesale dealer in crockery and glass ware, firm of Taylor & Waldron, Broad and Milk Streets, Boston. He was also an extensive shipowner, and built one vessel at Medford. Was an excellent adviser, especially of young men, when starting in business. He m. Eliza C. Melcher, of Portsmouth, Oct. 4, 1825, who was there b., July 31, 1799, and now res. in Boston. He d. Oct. 13, 1858, ae. 60—5. No children.

70. Peggy (Margaret), b. June 22, 1800; m. George W. Prescott (*see* p. 595 [128]).

71. Betsey Moore, b. April 12, 1803; m. John H. Clark (*see* p. 151 [309]).

72. Jonathan S. [177], b. Sept. 19, 1805.

73. Ede[3] [22] (Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), lived, first, as a farmer in the northeast part of the town, but chiefly on the place now owned by Daniel B. Sanborn, one mile north of Square (by the new road). He m. Anne (Nancy) Emery, dau. of Esq. Josiah (*see* p. 270 [11]), Dec. 12, 1793 (Woodman). "Was a good man; never spoke an unpleasant word," is the testimony of one who worked for him several years. He d. at Lebanon, with his dau. [83], April 5, 1846, in his 79th year. She d. April 9, 1847, in her 72d year. Children (twelve oldest, daughters!):

74 Agnes Moore, b May 23, 1795; m. Benjamin Whidden, of Canterbury, April 2, 1831, who was b. in C., Aug. 5, 1791, and d Jan., 1873, ae. 81—5. She d. June 5, 1871, ae. 76. No children.

75. Rebecca Woodman, b. May 1, 1796; m. Roswell Swetland, of North Boscawen, April 17, 1831, who was b. Oct. 8, 1801. Children, b. in Lebanon: — 1. Naomi R. (Swetland), b. April 4, 1832. 2. Freeman L., b. July 23, 1835. 3. William A., b. Oct 16, 1837.

76. Polly, b. Oct. 12, 1797; m. Jonathan C. Smith (*see* p. 738 [203]).

77. Rachel Moore, b. March 11, 1799; m Trueworthy S. Gordon, of New

Hampton, son of Eliphalet (*see* Smith Fam., p. 737 [183, 1]), Dec. 11, 1819; both d. Children: — 1. Sarah A. K. (Gordon), b. April 8, 1821, in New Hampton; m. Jonathan R Pike, of New Hampton, Aug. 25, 1847, who was b. June 16, 1819, in Plymouth. 2. Ede Taylor, b. May 13, 1822, d. Nov. 20, 1853, ae. 31—6. 3. Lucius S., b. June 5, 1827; m. Amanda M. Harris, Aug. 18, 1852, who was b. in Plymouth, Jan , 1831. He is now a blacksmith in New Hampton Village. Child: — I. Frank, b. Nov. 15, 1854, in Collinsville, Conn. 4. Eliphalet S., b. Sept 10, 1831.

78. Nancy, b. July 11, 1800; m. Calvin (Charles) Ingalls, of Canterbury, Nov. 17, 1822 (Crockett). He was b. in C., July 7, 1799, and d July 16, 1855, ae. 56. She d Feb , 1874, ae. 73—7. Children: — 1. Nathaniel P. (Ingalls), b. Dec. 30, 1823. 2. Joseph C , b. July 21, 1825; m. Elizabeth R. Lucas, Aug. 9, 1848, who was b. March 19, 1823; res. in Concord. 3. Charles M., b Jan. 4, 1827; remains in Canterbury. 4. Gordon S , b. July 11, 1829. 5. Andrew J., b. March 30, 1831. 6. Irene T., b. April 26, 1833 7. Ruhamah J., b. Jan 29, 1835; m. Aaron Lord, Nov. 16, 1854, who was b Feb. 5, 1825. 8. Charlotte L., b. March 27, 1838. 9. Anna C., b Jan. 20, 1843.

79. Charlotte, b. Dec. 21, 1801; m Freeman Lane (*see* p. 445 [126]).

80. Electa, b. Nov. 23, 1803, d. May 25, 1812, ae. 8—6

81. Eliza Crockett, b. Nov. 8, 1806; m. Jonathan E Cilley, of Northfield, June 8, 1826 (Crockett), and d. in Dover, March 5, 1848, ae. 41—4. He was b. in N., July 26, 1800. Children: — 1. Elizabeth A. (Cilley), b. March 14, 1827. 2. Ann T., b. July 2, 1830; m. George H. Monroe, of Saco, Me., July 2, 1848, who was b. July 14, 1828; a painter in Biddeford, Me. Child: — I. Georgianna (Monroe), b. July 29, 1852. 3. Horace Lyman (Cilley), b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Mrs. Myra Tebbets, of Bristol; res. in Boston, Mass.; a stablekeeper. 4. Orran George, b. in Pittsfield, April 4, 1840; was grad. at the Dartmouth Medical College, 1867; is now a practising physician in Boston, of marked success, at 35 Cambridge Street, and has been the author of an extended and valuable medical treatise about to be published, "The History, Pathology, and Treatment of Venereal Disease." He first practised in Durham, two years, and rem. to B. in 1870; was m. to Mary Jane, dau. of Philemon M. and Jane (Parcher) Haines, of Biddeford, Me., Feb. 26, 1868. She was b. April 22, 1846. Child: — I. Guy Endicott, b. April 7, d. July 19, 1880, ae. 3 mos., 12 days.

82. Sally Huse, b Dec. 13, 1808; m. Horace Lyman Plaisted, May 29, 1832. He is a farmer in New Hampton (Ashland P. O.), there b. July 1, 1810. Children b. in N. H.: — 1. Phebe E. (Plaisted), b. Aug. 10, 1836. 2. Clarenda T., b. Dec 22, 1838. 3. Horace S., b. May 10, 1840. 4. Daniel E., b. Nov. 23, 1843.

83. Irene, b June 5 1811; m. Christopher S. Mason, Feb. 23, 1835. He was of New Hampton, b May 23, 1811; res'd. first in Lebanon; now engaged in the coffee trade at Boston; residence East Somerville. Children b. in Lebanon, now with their parents (1876-80): — 1. Martha Ann (Mason), b. April 13 (27), 1846. 2. Frank Taylor, b. Oct. 28, 1850.

84. Electa, b. March 29, 1813, d. in New Hampton, Nov. 29, 1832, ae. 19—8.

85. Marenda, b. Dec. 5, 1815; d. June 17, 1829, in N. H., ae. 13—6.

86. Josiah Emery, b. Feb. 3, 1819; was a blacksmith and manufacturer of edged tools, in Nashua; m. Susan H. Manser, of N., Nov. 21, 1847, and there d., June 10, 1848, ae. 29—4.

87. Mark[3] [21] (Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), was a farmer; m. Betsey Chase, dau. of Dea. William (*see* p. 115 [14]), 1791, and res'd. first twelve years of married life at Sanbornton Bay, Site 2, Lot No. 22, 2d Div. After 1804 they rem. to New Hampton; and finally, in 1817 or 1818, to Alexandria, where he d., Nov. 7, 1822, ae. 49—9—18, and she d. July 8, 1823, ae. 51—1—4. Children:

88. Nancy, b. May 10, 1792, in Sanbornton; d. of consumption, Dec. 25, 1826, ae. 34—7—15.

89. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. George Wallis (*see*).

90 Phebe, b. April 3, 1797; m. Moses Ladd, 1817, who was b. in Maine, 1793; was in the lumber business, also a farmer; living mostly, after marriage, in Bow. She d. April 7, 1854, ae. 57. He d some years later. Children:— 1. Rachel D. (Ladd), b. 1818, in Alexandria, d. 1838, ae. 20. 2. Luther, b. 1820, in Meredith; m. Eliza J. Cheney, a native of Goffstown, 1842; a very successful lumber dealer, in Lawrence, Mass. (1874). Children:—I. Grace, b. 1847, in Bow. II. Ellen M., b. 1853, in Bow. 3. Betsey J., b. 1822, in Meredith; m. Thomas J Rogers, 1836, who was b in Andover, Mass., 1820. Children:—I. William H (Rogers), b. 1843, in Manchester. II Josiah A., b. 1849, in M. 4. Elvira D (Ladd), b. 1824, in Meredith, d. 1842, ae. 18. 5. William, b. April 24, 1827, in Concord; m. Sabra Luce, Jan. 1, 1849, who was b. 1830, in Maine, and d., 1854, ae. 24; was a stone-cutter in Concord, 1874. Children:—I. Mary E., b. Nov. 22, 1849, in Boston, Mass. II. Frank P., b. Jan. 8, 1853, in B. 6. Taylor, b. 1829, in Bow; a lumber dealer in Concord, and quite successful; m. Cornelia M. Hildreth, 1852, who was b. 1833, in Boston. Child:—I. Ellen, m. Andrew Carter, grocer, of Concord. Two children (one son). 7. Louisa R., b. 1831, in Bow; m. George D. Gale, 1851, who was b., 1826, in Alexandria, and was formerly a grocer in Boston. Child:— I. Emma L. (Gale), b. 1855, in B. 8. Martha A (Ladd), b. 1834, in Bow. 9. Moses, b. 1837, in Bow; a stone-cutter in Concord. 10. Rachel E., b. 1839, in Bow.

91, 92. Amos [185], b. Jan. 22, 1799. James [189], b. Sept. 1, 1800.

93. Mark, Jr. [192], b. March 10, 1802.

94. John Ward [197], b. Nov. 4, 1804, in Sanbornton.

95 Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1806, in New Hampton; m. Timothy Danforth, of Danbury, a good farmer, and d. May 14, 1836, in her 30th year, "a Christian, full of faith and good works." Children:—1. Jesse Coburn (Danforth), m. Annette Jackson, a native of Danbury, 1853, and left the State some years ago. 2. Adoniram Judson, d. while a lad.

96. Belinda, b. Nov. 25, 1809, in N. H.; m. Samuel P. Robinson, of Bow, a clothier, 1827. He was b. in B., 1803, and d. 1847, ae. 44. She d. with her youngest son, at Andover, Mass., March 30, 1874, ae. 64—4. Children:— 1. Mary J. (Robinson), b. 1829, in Bow, d. 1847, ae. 18. 2. William W., b. 1831, in B., d. about 1873, ae. 42 (?); had m Susan E. Sanders, 1853, who was b. 1831, in Augusta, Me. 3. Enos, b. 1843, in B.; res'd. in Andover, Mass. (1874).

97. Jonathan Kelley [199], b. Jan. 3, 1814, in New Hampton.

98. Laura M., b. Feb. 5, 1821, in Alexandria; m Joseph R. Rhoades (2d wife), who is a carpenter, and successful in business, since residing in Cambridge, Mass. He was b. July 24, 1829, in Stoddard (*see* [186]).

99. Thomas[3] [26] (Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]). In June, 1796, he drove a six-ox team to Boston, with and for the freight of Andrew Lovejoy. He was two or three weeks on the trip, and so homesick that he determined never to attempt it again, yet so successful withal, that he was induced to make his second trip a few weeks later. This was remarkable for a lad of 17! He afterwards drove the first four-horse team which ever went out of Sanbornton to Boston. He carried the same energy and perseverance through life; m. Sarah E. Jewett, Nov. 26, 1800, who was the dau. of Andrew[2] (*see* p. 401 [10]); was a farmer on the paternal homestead (building the present house in 1818), and there d., July 10, 1850, of phthisis and dropsy, ae. 71—4. She d. April 10, 1856, ae. 75—5, of fever. Children:

100. Fanny, b. March 20, 1802, d. Aug. 17, 1803, ae. 1—5.

101. Ede [204], b. Nov. 19, 1803.

102. Chase, b. Dec. 5, 1805; m Polly K. Wentworth, of Conway, Oct. 3, 1833, who was b. March 8 (May 3), 1809, in Conway, and d. March 2, 1855, in her 46th year. He was a clothier in Conway, and there d., Dec. 5, 1846, ae. 41. No children.

103. Lydia Jewett, b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. Samuel D. Morrison (*see* p. 522 [310]).

104. Thomas [207], b. Aug. 8, 1810.

105. Andrew J. [212], b. Feb. 10, 1816.

106. Stephen Gale [215], b. March 23, 1819.

107. Jonathan Moore [219], b. Sept. 21, 1822.

108. Charles G. [223], b. March 25, 1826.

109. Nicholas M.[3] [27] (Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), m. Sally Eastman, of Gilmanton, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Butler) Eastman, April 5, 1803, who was b. June 22, 1784. He was a blacksmith, an Esq., and a valuable citizen of New Hampton Village for fifty-two years, and there d., instantly, Jan. 13, 1861, ae. 77—3. He was a "kind and provident father, and a good neighbor. Holding office under the State government for nearly half a century, he did more legal business for the public than any other man in the town. He was competent; he was honest. His counsel was sought with confidence, and his decisions gave evidence of intelligence, discernment, and sound judgment." She d. Dec. 29, 1864, ae. 80—6, at Bristol. Children:

110. Mary Butler, b. Oct. 22, 1804, in Salisbury; m. Benaiah S. Crockett (*see* p. 195 [42]).

111. Ira Allen Eastman [225], b. Dec. 25, 1805, in Salisbury.

112. Rachel Moore, b. Sept. 26, 1807, in Sanbornton; m., 1st, Arthur Livermore MacLellan, of Wentworth, Aug., 1828; m., 2d, P. P. Halbert, Sept., 1849, and d., of a congestive chill, at her oldest son's, in Columbus, Miss., July 18, 1868, in her 61st year. Children: — 1. George Boardman (MacLellan), b. July 27, 1833, in King and Queen Co., Va.; fitted for college mainly at the old institution in New Hampton; grad. at Yale College, Connecticut, as saluta-

torian of the class of 1858; has since taught at different places in the South (except three years of service in the Confederate army, 1862-65, and three years' residence in New Hampton, 1868-71), and is now a classical teacher in St. Louis, Mo. (1879-81). He m. Emily Marshall Moore, in New Hampton, June 20, 1858, dau. of William and Abigail D. (Robinson) Moore (*see* Robinson Fam., p. 602 [27]). Children: — I. Arthur Livermore, b. Dec. 18, 1859, in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., d. Oct. 11, 1866, in his 7th year. II. Adè, b. Nov. 28, 1861, d. Oct. 28, 1862, ae. 11 mos. III. Maud Müller, b. Aug. 23, 1865. IV. Robert Morris, b. May 3, 1868, in Columbus, Miss. V. Louisa Adelaide, b. July 17, 1871, in New Hampton. VI George Taylor, b. Nov. 27, 1873, d. Feb., 1876, ae. 2—3. 2. Martha Ann, b. June 25, 1836, d. young. 3. Nicholas Taylor, b. Nov. 12, 1838. 4. Henry Franklin, b. Nov. 25, 1840. 5. Annie Mason (Halbert), b. Feb. 4, 1852, in Mississippi; m. Thomas Jefferson Gray, Feb. 16, 1871, who was also b. in Mississippi, and is now (1880) a farmer and merchant at Choctaw Agency, in that State. Children: — I. Nina Albertine (Gray), b. Jan. 13, 1876. II. Maybell Sallie Bodwell, b. March 18, 1878.

113. Sarah (Sally) Robinson, b. Jan. 18, 1810, in New Hampton; m. Dea. A. Bodwell Sanborn (*see* p. 660 [411]).

114. Jonathan Moore [234], b. Oct. 30, 1811, in N. H.

115. Eben(ezer) Eastman [243], b. May 22, 1813.

116. Clarinda Jane, b. March 9, 1815; m. Gustavus Bartlett, of Bristol, Nov. 25, 1834 (1st wife); d. Nov. 1, 1837, ae. 22—8. "Her sudden departure left a gloom and sadness upon society that told with emphasis that no common worth had departed." Her "friendship was unobtrusive, yet pure and refreshing as the mountain breeze." Child: — 1. Mary Lewis (Bartlett), b. Aug. 10, d. Aug. 12, 1837, ae. 2 days.

117. Anna C., b. April 27, 1817; m. Daniel S. Mason, of Bristol, Jan. 31, 1849, who was there engaged in the lumber business. No children.

118. Cyrus [246], b. Dec. 18, 1818.

119. Martha G., b. June 17, 1820; m. Gustavus Bartlett, of Bristol (2d wife), Nov. 24, 1839, at New Hampton. He was b. in B., and res'd. (1877) in Milford. She d. at Bristol, Oct. 23, 1856, ae. 36—4. "As a Christian she was active and benevolent; one whose life was the illustration of what she professed. A great physical sufferer, with long alternations of hope and fear; but through the whole she exhibited a serene spirit." Children: — 1. Ichabod Colby (Bartlett), b. Sept. 10, 1841; res'd. in Malden, Mass. (1877). 2. Mary Clarinda, b. May 1, 1843, d. July 24, 1844, in Bristol, ae. 1—2. 3. Sarah Eastman, b. Feb. 4, 1845; m. Charles M. Proctor, Nov. 24, 1869; res. in Milford. 4. Clara Austris, b. April 5, 1847, d. June 20, 1848, ae. 1—2. 5. Anna Minot, b. Aug. 7, 1849; res'd. in Malden with [1] (1877).

120. William E. [249], b. Jan. 3, 1822.

121. Laura Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1824, d. Oct. 16, 1825, ae. 1—8.

122. Laura Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. George P. Smith, of Bristol, Jan. 1, 1852. He was b. Dec., 1828, and has res'd. (1872-81) in St. Paul, Minn., being freight agent for the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad Company. Children: — 1. Clara Bartlett (Smith), b. March 7, 1853, in Bristol, d Dec. 20, 1856, in Milwaukee, in her 4th year. 2. Howard Taylor, b. July 16, 1855, in B.; was m., in Boston, Sept. 16, 1879, at the Hotel Huntington, by the Rev. J. L. Withrow, D. D., to Nellie Hibbard Fellows, of Franklin. Child: — I. Herbert Mason, b. Dec. 6, 1880. 3. Kate Hibbard, b. July 25, 1858. 4. Sarah Bodwell, b. Jan. 4, 1865. 5. Willard Putnam, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

123. THOMAS[4], Jr. [30] (Nathan[3], Chase[2], Nathan[1]), m. Molly (Mary) Lovejoy, dau of Joshua (*see* p. 470 [11]), Nov. 3, 1801 (Woodman), then said to be "of Boscawen." He was a trader; first in Loudon, afterwards, a short time in Vermont; then occupied his grandfather's 1st Div. Lot, No. 25, near the river; returned to the Square; finally took possession of his father's farm, and there d., June 25, 1853, ae. 72—4. "He was eccentric sometimes,* but always a true man, a kind neighbor, and a warm friend." She d June 21, 1849, ae. 68. Children:

124. MARY, b. April 22, 1806, in Loudon; m. Brackett L. Johnston (*see* p. 409 [7]).

125. HANNAH BATCHELDER, b. June 26, 1808; m. Daniel W. Gilmore, Oct. 25, 1827 (Bodwell); res'd. in New York City nearly twenty years, till his death, June 13, 1849, ae. 48. She then kept house for her father in this town, till his death; rem. to Minnesota in 1862, and d. with her brother [129], at Stillwater, Dec. 11, 1868, ae. 60—6. Child: — 1 Mary Taylor (Gilmore), b. June 22, 1835, in New York; res. with her uncle at Taylor's Falls, Minn.; was baptized and confirmed as a member of the Episcopal Church, by Bishop Armitage, of Wis., Aug. 7, 1867.

126. NATHAN CHASE DANIEL, b. April 22, 1810, on Lot No. 25; left this town for Alton, Ill., in 1832; was there a merchant, firm of Taylor & Wells, till the spring of 1846, when he again rem. to the St Croix River, then in the Wisconsin Territory. He has since followed a mixed business, lumbering and merchandising chiefly. Was twice elected to the Minnesota Legislature, and was once chosen speaker. Held the office of county treasurer of Chisago Co. four years, and was re-elected in 1871 for two years more. Himself, with his brother [129], made the first entries of land upon the site of the present town of Taylor's Falls, and laid out the same in 1852 (?); now res. (1872–80), unm., at Chisago City, Minn.

127. SARAH PERKINS, b Feb. 8, 1812; m. Horace Noyes, son of Parker Noyes, Esq, of Franklin. Jan. 8, 1832, in Sanbornton (Bodwell), who was then a merchant; afterwards a farmer, fifteen years, till his father's death; next res'd. a few years in Boston, Mass, and is now (1872–79), a manufacturer of furniture, in Fetterman, Taylor Co., W. Va. No children.

128. ABIGAIL EASTMAN, b. Oct., 1814; m. Eben B. Gilmore; res'd. in New

---

* The story has recently been made public in a county newspaper (of which we here give a slightly changed and authentic version), that when the youthful Jonathan M. Taylor [219] commenced his career as a blacksmith at the Square, Mr. T brought his horse to him with chalk marks upon the hoofs, ordering very incisively that the heels be pared down to such a point, and the toe-calks be made twice the usual length! Soon after he came again, requiring that the operation be reversed, thus "adding half a hand to the stature of the quadruped"! A week later the order was: "Take these shoes off, divide them in the middle, ox style; cut down the calks, and put them on, two on each foot." In every case the order was promptly executed without a word of remonstrance, or the least show of surprise. Finally the horse was led to the shop with the direction, "Shoe my horse as you think right," in tone and manner that signalled a truce! "Two lessons had been learned by two apt pupils," one by the young blacksmith, that obedience to owners was always good policy; the other by Mr. T. himself, "that he had found a man who interpreted correctly the purpose concealed in his singular demands."

York City, where she d., April 22, 1869, ae. 54—6, and he d. Jan., 1871. No children.

129. Joshua Lovejoy, b. Nov. 13, 1816; followed his brother to Alton, Ill., in 1836, and remained in his employ as clerk till 1840, when he took the lead to the St. Croix Falls, in the then Territory of Wisconsin, and there engaged in lumbering. Was appointed U. S. marshal for the District of Minnesota, by President Taylor, March 20, 1849, but declined, and went to California the following autumn, where he helped to organize the county of Sierra. Returning to Minnesota in 1852, he located at Taylor's Falls, as above [126], and has since been there in the real-estate business, except two years, while warden of the Minnesota State Prison, under appointment of Gov. Wm. R. Marshall, Jan. 28, 1868. He has also held the offices of county treasurer and supervisor of Chisago County, for several terms. He m. Clara Wyman, dau. of Abraham and Betsey (Haywood) Wyman, of Bloomfield, Me., Oct. 13, 1856, who d. May 4, 1860, at Taylor's Fall's. No children.

130. Anna M., b. Aug., 1818, d. April 30. 1825, ae. 6—8.

131. Clarissa G., b. Nov., 1820, d Jan. 5, 1823, ae. 2—2.

132. Thomas Warren, b. July 7, 1824; m. Mary J. Curry, dau. of John (*see* p. 203 [14]), Jan 4, 1855; still occupies the ancestral homestead (1881), having built a commodious barn, "few better in Belknap County, at a cost exceeding $2,500, with a magnificent herd of Hereford cattle," and special attention to the products of the dairy.

133. Chase[4] [36] (William[3], Chase[2], Nathan[1]), m. Comfort Mason, dau. of Ward[2] (*see* p. 477 [9]); was a farmer half a mile south of his father's (Site 2, Lot. No. 13, 2d Div.), and there d., July 11, 1810, ae. 30—6 She d. with her dau. [135], at Franklin Falls, April 6, 1874, in her 88th year. Children (t. r.):

134. Jerusha, b. July 24, 1805; m., 1st, Thomas F. Folsom, Jan., 1826, who lived in Gilmanton, and there d., July 5, 1845; m., 2d, Ebenezer French, of Gilmanton, Jan. 22, 1846, who d. Sept. 14, 1869; m., 3d. John Cate (*see* p. 108 [65]). Children: — 1. Thomas Taylor (Folsom), b. Dec. 6, 1827; m. Caroline C. Frothingham, of Exeter; enlisted in the 5th N. H Regiment; was wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, and d. May 27, 1863, ae. 35—5. Children: — I. Eliza Ann, b. June, 1844; res. in Manchester. II. George, b. March, 1847; res. in Gilmanton. 2. George Storrs, b. June, 1839, d. Aug. 25, 1848, ae. 9—2.

135. Deborah Jewett, b. Sept. 22, 1806; m. Nathaniel O. Burleigh (*see* p 70 [165]).

136. Chase, Jr., b. Oct 21, 1808; went from home on a second whaling voyage, Aug., 1830, and is supposed to have d. soon after, at sea, as he was never heard from.

137. Benjamin[4] [38] (William[3], Chase[2], etc.), m. Sally Whitcher, dau. of George (*see*), Sept. 15, 1808 (Crockett); settled in Upper Gilmanton (Belmont), and there d. She m., 2d, Jonathan[7] Sanborn, 3d (*see* p. 687 [694]). Children:

138. Nancy, m. Sewall Smith, of Canterbury, and there d.

139. Mary Ann, m. Daniel Lakeman (*see* p. 431 [7]).

140. JOHN S.[4] [39] (William[3], Chase[2], etc.), went "down East," and first res'd. in Waldoborough; then in Washington and Belmont, Me.; immigrated to Linneus, Me, in 1841, and there followed the occupation of a farmer till his death, May 31, 1863, ae. 77—5. He m. Catharine Black, of Waldoborough, March 3, 1808, who was there b., Feb. 25, 1789, and now res. (1879), at the advanced age of ninety years, "in good health, and retaining all her mental faculties," with her dau. [149], at New Limerick, Me. Children:

141. MARY L., b. April 1, 1809, in Waldoborough, d. Feb. 3, 1346, in Searsmont, Me., in her 37th year; was probably m.

142. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1812, in Washington.

143. IRA, b. Jan. 20, 1814, in W.

144. ELIZA, b. March 4, 1816, in W., deceased. (The destinies of the three last unknown; were probably m.)

145. JACOB, b. July 5, 1818, in Washington; had m. Mary Jane Batchelder, of Searsmont, Me; d. as a soldier, March 5, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C., of fever, in his 44th year.

146. HENRY C., b. Sept. 13, 1820, in W.; m. Harriet Lamb, at Searsmont, Dec. 31, 1847.

147. JANE, b. Dec. 28, 1822, in W., d. Feb. 5, 1832, at Belmont, Me., ae. 9—1.

148. JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1826, in W.; m. Eliza Young, at Linneus, May 10, 1853.

149. HARRIET U., b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. Frederick W. Stimson, at Hodgdon, Me., Sept., 1853, and lives at New Limerick.

150. OREN T., b. Sept. 28, 1831, in Belmont; m. Caroline Clough, at Linneus, Jan. 25, 1855.

151. WILLIAM E.[4] [44] (William[3], Chase[2], etc.), m. Betsey Lunt, of Newburyport, Mass.; there lived, a stone-cutter, and d. Two children:

152, 153. ELIZA. BETSEY (?).

154. IRA[4] [45] (William[3], Chase[2], etc.), m. Jemima Sanborn, dau. of Josiah, of Franklin (*see* p. 638 [236]), Feb. 5, 1824 (Bodwell). He last lived (after 1839) at the Square (small house below Masonic Hall, Site 3, Lot 39, 1st Div.), and there d., of consumption, Feb. 26, 1847, ae. nearly 45. She d. with her sister, in Lawrence, Mass. Children:

155. HANNAH, b. 1825, d. Aug. 14, 1826, of dysentery (scarlet fever), ae. 1—6.

156. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1827, in Franklin; leaving Sanbornton in early life, he has since attained a wealthy and honorable standing, chiefly in Manchester, being there a machinist twenty-five years, in the concrete business ten years, and now owning a farm in Bedford, though resident in the city. He m. Almira J., dau of Jonathan and Paulina (Felch) Marshall, of Unity, Nov. 26, 1848, who was b. Aug. 1, 1824, in U., and d. in Manchester, April 10, 1876, in her 52d year. Children: — 1. Ardell Betsey, b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Dunbarton. 2. Fred Aurin, b. Aug. 29, 1855, in Hooksett; now a grocer in Manchester; m. Rosina Bragg, of Portsmouth, May, 1879. Child: — I. Fred Ernest, b. March 29, 1880. 3. Elmer Josiah, b. Sept. 27, 1860, in Manchester.

157. Chase, b. Jan. 2, 1830, in Sanbornton; was a railroad engineer, Vermont Central and Cheshire railroads; went to Rochester, N. Y., about 1857; last heard of, in 1865, on a railroad near Alexandria, Va. He m. Mary J. Miles, in Manchester. Two children (one son): — 1. Ira.

158. Nathan[4] [52] (John[3], Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), m. Rachel Moore, dau. of William (*see* p. 485 [10]), Feb. 26, 1806 (Crockett); remained on his father's first farm till sold to Thomas Eastman; was afterwards a teamster to (in) Boston, his wife and children having rooms at the Clark place (Lot 24, 2d Div.). He was returning from Boston when he d , at Concord, Feb. 12, 1823, ae. 37—2. She m., 2d, Benjamin[3] Mason (*see* p. 479 [20]). Children:

159. Susannah Mary, b. June 20, 1807; m. Josiah Osgood (*see* p. 540 [34]).

160. Rachel Moore, b. Nov. 9 (12), 1811, d. Feb. 5, 1827, at Mr. Mason's, in Sanbornton, ae. 15—3.

161. William[4] [55] (John[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m. Hannah Eastman, dau. of Thomas[2] (*see* p. 250 [29]), Feb. 23, 1817 (Crockett); retained his father's last situation as a farmer, and there d., Feb. 27, 1872, in his 81st year. She d. July 3, 1864, ae. 69—4. Children:

162. Sally E., b. March 9, 1818; m. Taylor C. Grant, of Meredith (Laconia), Dec. 10 1840 (Congden). He was a farmer in M., and she there d., March, 1867, ae. 49. No children.

163. George Washington Jefferson, b. June 25, 1820; is a farmer on his father's homestead, Lot No. 41, 2d Div.; m. Hannah P. Lane, dau. of J. Hilliard (*see* p. 448 [158]), Dec. 3, 1857 (Boutwell). No children.

164. Susan, b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. Shepard Rowe, Dec 25, 1849; was a farmer in Meredith, and selectman of the town, 1858-60; now res in Gilford. (?) Child: — 1. Park William (Rowe), b. July 17, 1858, d. April 21, 1865, in his 7th year.

165. Caroline J., b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. Gideon Piper (*see* p. 578 [78]).

166. Ruth Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. John Lyman Flanders, June 15, 1851, who was b. Aug. 4, 1823, and d. Feb., 1872, ae. 48—6, having been a carpenter in Lake Village, where she still res. Child: — 1. Fred Grant (Flanders), b. Sept. 21, 1858, d. Sept. 13, 1863, ae. 5.

167. John[4] [56] (John[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), first started in trade with his brother [59] in Gilmanton; then a short time in Andover; eleven years in Sutton; six years in New Hampton; and, finally, a highly respected merchant at Sanbornton Bridge, till his death, Sept. 14, 1854, ae. 61—8. He m. Caroline Betton Jones, Dec. 1, 1825, the dau. of Hezekiah (*see* p. 411 [12]), who d. Nov. 17, 1873, ae. 69—2; one of Tilton's "most amiable, accomplished, and useful Christian ladies." Child:

168. John Franklin, b. June 1, 1829, in New London; is a merchant at the Bridge, Northfield, and Tilton (Hill's Block) since 1869, occupying his father's old residence in T.; m. Lydia J. Proctor, Sept. 9, 1851, who was b. Sept. 24, 1827, in Franklin, the dau. of James and Abigail (Ladd) Proctor. Children: —

1. Henry Clarence, b. May 14, 1854, d. Nov. 29, 1855, ae. 1—6. 2. Sidney Willard, b. May 19, 1857; was clerk in his father's store, 1876-79; hotel keeper in Tilton (1881). 3. Harry, b. June 26, 1862; having proved a successful competitor for a cadetship in the United States Military School, at West Point, he has entered that institution (1880).

169. Jonathan H.[4] [57] (John[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), was a sergeant in the Sanbornton company, at Portsmouth, 1814; afterwards a farmer and leading business man in the town; first on his father's homestead; lastly at the Square, Christopher S. (late Dea. A. B.) Sanborn place. He m Juliann Perkins, dau. of John B. (*see* p. 551 [18]), April 18, 1831 (Bodwell), and d., suddenly, of paralysis, March 11, 1862, ae. 67—6. Children:

170. Thomas Cordis, b. Nov. 4, 1832; m. Emily C. Emerson, of Somerville, Mass., May 15, 1860; d. Feb. 6, 1865, ae. 32—3, in Boston, where he had been doing business as a grocer; leaving:—1. Emma E., b. June 7, 1861; now residing with her mother in Somerville (1872-79).

171. Frederic Perkins, b. Dec. 20, 1842; was a bookkeeper in Boston for a few years, and previously to his last sickness was assistant paymaster in the army. He d. Nov. 3, 1864, in his 22d year.

172. David[4] [68] (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), m., 1st, Sarah S. Doe, dau. of Esq. John (*see* p. 226 [4]), Feb. 1, 1826 (Crockett), who d. Aug. 29, 1837, ae. 33—1. He m., 2d, Mrs Elvira, widow of John Gordon, of New Hampton, April (June), 1846, who was b. 1804, and d. suddenly, April 6, 1847, ae. 43. He res'd as a farmer, on his father's last homestead, till about 1866, then with his son-in-law [175] in Tennessee, chiefly, till 1876: now, again (1879), in this town, at his brother's [177]; is one of the oldest and most exemplary members of the First Baptist Church. Children:

173. John Doe, b. March 7, 1827; is a successful lawyer in New York, N. Y., 139 Broadway, having become eminent as a counsellor; unm. (1880).

174. Rhoda Ann, b. June 17, 1829; m. Jeremiah Leavitt Fogg, Jan. 14, 1854, who was a native of Meredith, and has res'd. in Manchester, as a farmer and meat dealer, where she d., May, 1873, in her 44th year (*see* p. 51 [59]).

175. Sarah Woodman, b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Martin L. Abbott (*see* p. 3 [31]).

176. Martha Rundlet, b. March 17, 1837; m. Samuel J. Lane (*see* p. 444 [119]).

177. Jonathan S[4]. [72] (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m Sarah J. Rogers, dau. of Nathan (*see* p. 610 [12]), April 15, 1827 (Crockett), and has res'd., as a farmer, on the place previously owned by her father, Lot No. 8, 2d Div. He represented the town in the State Legislature in 1854 and 1857. His intelligent and enthusiastic aid has often been rendered to the writer of this history. Children:

178. Sarah Woodman, b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Oct. 3, 1831, ae. 2—10.

179. Nathan Rogers, b Aug 14, d. Aug. 15, 1831, ae. 1 day. Inscribed to both:

"Rest, lovely babes, in peaceful slumbers rest,
Christ owned on earth; in heaven He 'll surely bless."

180. Eliza Ann R., b. June 2, 1834, d. Feb. 22, 1844, ae. 9—8.

"Farewell, dear child, farewell; adieu,
No more can parents smile on you."

181. Sarah Emily, b. May 20, 1840; m. Stephen S. Hersey (*see* p. 346 [113]).

182. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1844.

183. Mary Ella, b. June 6, 1846; m. Samuel E. Holden, Esq., of Concord, Nov. 18, 1869, who commenced practice as a lawyer in company with Judge Mason, at Bristol, 1871, where, also, he was treasurer of the savings bank, and joint owner, with his brother, of the woollen factory; was also shareholder in the factories at West Concord formerly owned by his father and uncle, B. F. and Daniel Holden; is now in business in California, still connected with the Holden mills. She was a young lady of high scholarship, rare intellectual accomplishments, and Christian virtues; went to California for her health in March, but there d. the following May 4, 1875, in her 29th year. Child: — 1. Harriet Morse (Holden), b. Aug., d. Sept., 1870, ae. 1 mo.

184. David Daniel, b. Oct. 20, 1849; has been, since 1869, in the employ of Norris & Crockett, bakers, at Concord; m. Minnetta F. Cheney, of C. (Rev. Mr. Ayer), June 13, 1878.

185. Amos[4] [91] (Mark[3], Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), was a good farmer in Alexandria, and distinguished somewhat as a military officer; was m., by Rev. John Hill, to Rebecca Simonds, Aug. 8, 1824, who was b. April 10, 1803, in A., and d. April 6, 1858, ae. 55. He d. April 17, 1853, ae. 54—3. "Both lived and died as Christians." Children:

186. Julia M. M., b. Jan. 21, 1828; was m. to Josiah R. Rhoades, 1st wife (*see* [98]), by Rev. E. Fisk, Dec. 3, 1850, and d. April 16, 1853 (the day before her father's death), ae. 25—3.

187. Sylvester B., b. Feb. 13, 1831; is a successful farmer in Alexandria, on the place where his parents lived and died; was m. to Judith Ann Pattee, by Rev. B. H. McMurphy, in Alton, Aug. 20, 1854, who was b. in Alexandria, Dec. 15, 1835. Both are professing Christians. Child: — 1. Mary Emma, b. Sept. 20, 1866.

188. John M., b. Dec. 25, 1838, d. June 30, 1861, ae. 22—6.

189. James[4] [32] (Mark[3], Jonathan[2], etc), commenced work as a blacksmith ("hammering iron"), at the age of sixteen, and had continued it (1875) for fifty-eight years and six months; was in business at the Brook (Turkey Bridge), in this town, from April, 1821, for forty-seven and one half years, and has since res'd. chiefly in Bristol; now (1881) in Worcester, Mass. He m. Eliza Morrison, dau. of John[4] (*see* p. 506 [138]), April 14, 1825 (Crockett). Both were members of the First Baptist Church thirty-seven years, uniting at the same time. She d., triumphantly, "after years of terrible suffering, with paralysis, dropsy, and heart disease," Nov. 20, 1874, ae. 69—2, her last words being, "Lord Jesus, take me now." She was her husband's "dearest earthly treasure" for nearly half a century. Children:

190. John Perry, b. May 3, 1826; m. Charlotte A. Smith, dau. of Jacob (*see* p. 732 [130, 2]), Aug. 23, 1848 (Leighton); was a trader, first in Danbury, then at Clark's Corner, and rem. thence to Bristol, where, by his ability, enterprise, and public spirit, he gained a high and honorable standing. He was postmaster seven years, and at the time of his death, as previously, a merchant, doing also a large business as a life and fire insurance agent. He was a prominent Republican and an efficient member of the State committee, also of the Union Lodge of Freemasons. He d., suddenly, of heart disease, occasioned by excitement on account of a fire in the Village, Fast-day morning, April 8, 1875, in his 49th year. His funeral was one of the largest ever attended in Bristol. "He was upright, and above reproach, as a man, a Christian, and a benefactor, thoroughly honest in his business relations, and resorted to by many for counsel and advice." She d. in Bristol, Dec. 2, 1877, in her 52d year. Children: — 1. Eva Eliza, b. May 3, 1853, in Sanbornton; m. William Bartlett, of Bristol, May 25, 1874, who was for four years in the railroad business at St. Paul, Minn., and clerk in a store (1875) at Bristol. 2. Annie Lizzie, b. June 6, 1857; "a young lady of a beautiful spirit and of rare promise." She d. May 15, 1874, in her 17th year, "trusting in Jesus, on whom she had long leaned for rest and salvation." Some of her little poems were published.

191. Emily E., b. April 18, 1829; m. Rev. Wm. T. Sleeper, Sept. 4, 1853 ('52), who was b. Feb. 9, 1819, in Danbury. He had taught in this town, and soon after marriage was called to be city missionary at Worcester, Mass.; ordained, 1854; there labored three years with good results; then res'd. in Westborough, Mass., as chaplain of the State Reform School, two years; was an effective pioneer missionary in Aroostook Co., Me., till May, 1875, and then returned to Worcester for a second term of city-missionary service. In Maine he was school commissioner for Aroostook County, two years; labored in Patten, Sherman, and Fort Fairfield, at each of which places he was instrumental in erecting houses of worship, that in P. costing about $6,000, besides a good parsonage house and barn in Sherman; was pastor of the Congregational Church in Caribou, 1872–75, and aided his oldest son in conducting a spirited little newspaper. Children: — 1. William Washburn (Sleeper), b. Feb. 12, 1855, in Worcester; was a member of Bowdoin College (1875). 2. May Emily, b. Oct., 1861. 3. Henry Dike, b. Oct., 1866.

192. Mark[4], Jr. [93] (Mark[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), was a cooper by trade; m. Elizabeth S. (Betsey) Page, of Alexandria, April 24, 1827, where they lived a few years, and then moved to Western New York. He was there, also, a farmer, and d. Feb. 3, 1857, in his 55th year. She was b. Aug. 6, 1801, and d. about 1873, ae. 72 (?). Children:

193. Le Roy, b. Aug. 14, 1831, in Alexandria; m. Mary E. Cooper, July 5, 1854, who was b. Aug. 14, 1835, in South Hampton. He d. in Batavia, N. Y. Child: — 1. Clarence W., b. June 8, 1855, in Batavia.

194. Elizabeth S., b. Feb. 10, 1833, in Alexandria; m., and res. in New York.

195. James F., b. Feb. 5, 1838, in Oakfield, N. Y.

196. Joshua P., b. Nov. 21, 1840, in Oakfield (both the two last also living in N. Y.).

197. John W.[4] [94] (Mark[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m., 1st, Malinda Smith, dau. of Shadrach C. (*see* p. 738 [201]), Jan. 16, 1834 (Bodwell), who d. Oct. 24, 1859, ae. 45—5; m., 2d, Mrs. Judith C. (Lane) Piper, widow of Oliver P.[4] (*see* p. 578 [89]), Oct. 23, 1860. He was a blacksmith for more than thirty years at Clark's Corner, having commenced his trade with his brother [189], at 17, and becoming a first-class workman. He was very orderly and industrious in his habits, and remarkably neat in his personal appearance; a reliable and upright citizen, distinguished alike for his superior judgment, decision of character, and firmness of principle; a leading man in the town, and especially in the neighborhood where he so long resided, and one greatly prized for his calm, dignified deportment, his winning ways, and his excellent counsels. He d. in Newton, Oct. 27, 1872, in his 68th year. Child:

198. Oliver Ward, b. Oct. 29, 1864 (2d wife).

199. Jonathan K.[4] [97] (Mark[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), was a lieutenant in one of the Sanbornton military companies; now res. in Canterbury (1875–81), having followed the blacksmith's trade some fifty years, since 1840, in C. He m. Elizabeth S. (Sarah E.) Burley, dau. of James[6] (*see* p. 69 [144]), Nov. 17, 1836 (Bodwell). Children:

200. Mary E., b. April 8, 1839, in Sanbornton; m. Benaiah S. Calley (*see* p. 95 [83, 2]).

201. Celestia, b. Dec. 28, 1841, d. Jan. 16, 1864, ae. 22.

202. Plumer B., b. Oct. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 16, 1864, ae. 20—4.

203. Almon O., b. Feb. 19, 1852, d. Jan. 30, 1864, in his 12th year. (The three last were all b. in Canterbury, and there d., of diphtheria, as above, within a single month.)

204. Ede[4] [101] (Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m. Lydia B. Perley, dau. of Nathaniel (*see* p. 553 [13]), May 8, 1827 (Crockett), who d. June 16, 1866, ae. 62—4. He was a substantial farmer, chiefly for thirty-one years on the range east of Cawley Pond (Site 1, Lot No. 28, 2d Div.). He d. with his son, at Union Bridge, Aug. 23, 1872, in his 69th year. Children:

205. Charles Chase, b. Oct. 28, 1828; was a farmer with his father till 1869; since then an enterprising trader at East Tilton, doing a business in good times of $15,000 per annum; over $12,000 per annum as agent for A. W. Sulloway & Co., of Franklin, in the stocking manufacture. He m., 1st, Sarah C. Cawley, dau. of Dea Jonathan (*see* p. 91 [42]), Jan. 19, 1851, who d. Feb. 20, 1866, in her 37th year. He m., 2d, Eliza A. Philbrick, dau. of A. Chesley (*see* p. 561 [95]), Feb. 2, 1870. His health had been for some time feeble, with premonitions of heart disease, and while attempting faithfully and courageously to discharge his duties as town supervisor for the approaching election, he d. suddenly, in a carriage, on the street, in Tilton, Oct. 30, 1880, ae. 52. He was of an "open-hearted, frank nature, kind to all, and always ready to do a good act; as a business man, active, upright, and just." Children:—

1. Charles Marshall, b. Feb. 19, 1854; has been a farmer near East Tilton Village, on the old Rowen place; now a trader at the village; m. Julia Ann Sargent, Nov. 26, 1874, who was the dau. of A. J. and Julia Ann (Hadley) Sargent, b. April 1, 1855, in Warren Child: — I. Ivan Marshall, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
2. Lura Ella, b. May 29, 1858, d. Oct. 30, 1864, ae 6—5

"This precious bud from heaven sent,
A gift we thought, but only lent."

206. Hannah Perley, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. Samuel (*see* [277]).

207. Thomas[4] [104] (Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m. Elizabeth S. Abbott, of Conway, Dec. 19, 1841, who was b. in C., March 19, 1817. He was a clothier at first, with his brother Chase, in Conway; then mail contractor and livery-stable keeper, and d. March 28, 1858, ae. 47—8, being then a selectman of Conway. Children b. in C.:

208. George T., b. Dec. 3, 1842; is m., and res. at Mattapan, Mass.; is a railroad conductor.
209. Fanny C., b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. Nathaniel Faxon, of Conway. Two sons.
210. Chase, b. Oct. 19 (29), 1847; was a soldier in the late war; he learned the jeweller's trade; d. about 1875, ae. 28 (?).
211. Mary E., b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Horace Clark, of Conway.

212. Andrew J.[4] [105] (Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m. Polly Osgood, dau. of James[7] (*see* p. 539 [25]), Jan. (Feb.) 14, 1846 (Coombs), and still res. on his grandfather's old homestead, as an industrious farmer and useful citizen, though of late in feeble health. Children:

213. Thomas O., b. July 28, 1851; was m. to Cinda Whittemore Heath, of Bristol, Jan. 25, 1876, by Rev. E. H. Prescott. She is the dau. of Hiram and Dorcas (Whittemore) Heath, of B. He is in company with his father, as an agriculturist.
214. Mary O., b. Dec. 30, 1853.

215. Stephen G.[4] [106] (Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), was grad. Dartmouth College, 1847, having previously learned the bookbinder's trade in Sanbornton. He taught at the Chapel; then at the South, and has been, since 1851, a distinguished educator in Brooklyn, N. Y.; first as head of one of the public high schools, and, of late years, as principal of the Adelphi Academy, which ranks high among the institutions of that city and State. He m. Mary A. Cobb, July 9, 1856, who was b. Jan. 18, 1832, in Portland, Me. He made the tour of Europe in 1875. Children:

216. Arthur Wilson, b. Sept. 1, 1857, in New York City, and there grad. M. D. at "College of Physicians and Surgeons," 1880. After a highly creditable examination, he has received the appointment of assistant surgeon United States army.
217. Addie Leonora, b. Aug. 30, 1859, in Brooklyn.
218. Washington Irving, b. Dec. 13, 1864, in B.

219. Jonathan M.[4] [107] (Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m. Huldah Lane, dau. of J. Hilliard (*see* p. 448 [157]), Nov. 19, 1816 (Bodwell), and has since res'd. at the Square; is a superior blacksmith, having learned his trade of [197], and an enterprising farmer; was town clerk almost continuously for eighteen years, 1856–73; representative, 1862; county commissioner, 1864–66; a leader in the Democratic party, a justice of the peace, a useful citizen, and, of late years, one of the pillars of the Congregational Church and Society. Children:

220. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1818; taught in Brooklyn several years, and m. Rev. George Washington Patten, Dec. 28, 1875 (2d wife), at her father's (Runnels). He was b. July 6, 1843, in Pottsdam, N. Y., son of Warren S. and Louisa M. Patten, his father being b. in Londonderry, of Scotch-Irish extraction. He was a soldier in the 11th N. Y. Cavalry three years during the late war; grad. at the Harvard Divinity School, 1870; preached in Chicago, Ill., one year; was settled in Topeka, Kan., three years, 1872-74; in Haverhill, Mass., two years, 1875–76; was (1877–79) pastor of the Unitarian Church, in Newport; now settled very desirably in Springfield, Vt.

221. Carrie Perkins, b. July 8, 1853; a teacher in Newport (1879–80).

222. Mary Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1855; teacher in town (1880).

223. Charles G.[4] [108] (Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), has been settled in Chillicothe, Ill., as a merchant and postmaster for several years. He first res'd. in Boston, Mass. He m. Mary J. Clark, dau. of Dudley[2] (*see* p. 151 [307]), Aug. 5, 1849 (Bodwell). Child:

224 Lydia J., b. Nov. 30, 1850, in Sanborton, d. April 9, 1863, ae. 17—4.

225. Ira A. E.[4] [111] (Nicholas M.[3], Jonathan[2], Nathan[1]), m. Hope M. Rich, of Boston, Mass. (there b.), July, 1829; res'd. in Randolph, Mass., lastly and chiefly; was by trade a morocco dresser; d. Dec. 25, 1870, in Randolph, ae. 65. Children:

226. John Warner, b. March 5, 1832, d., 1861, in Salisbury, Mass. (?), unm., ae. 29.

227. Frances J., b. April 7, 1834, in New Hampton; m. Tristram Bragg, Feb 5, 1849, in Manchester (Rev. D. P. Cilley). He was b. Aug. 31, 1828, in Thetford, Vt.; was a farmer (1876) in Salisbury, Mass. Children b. in Salisbury: — 1. Mary E. (Bragg), b. April 7, 1852, d. Oct. 15, 1856, ae. 4—6. 2. Mary (?), b. July 7, 1858, d. Oct. 20, 1865, ae. 7—3. 3 John Leland, b. Jan. 9, 1861. 4. Abraham Lincoln, b. Dec. 28, 1865. 5. Frank Taylor, b. Dec. 28, 1871.

228. Caroline S., b. Feb. 3, 1837, d. 1845, ae. 8.

229. Sarah A., b. March 2, 1839; m. Charles Brainard, a baker; res'd. (1876) at Boston Highlands. One child, d. young.

230. Martha M., b. April 1, 1841; m., 1st, John De Costa, who was in the 11th Mass. Regiment, and d in the fight before Richmond, Va., 1862. She m., 2d, Jeremiah Capen, a shoe-dealer in Quincy, Mass. Two children; one only (1st husband) now living.

231, 232. Abby A., b. March 8, 1846. Clarinda J., b. May 25, 1848.

233. George W., b. Sept. 22, 1851; res. in Randolph, Mass.; is a baker; m., but has no children.

234. Jonathan M.[4] [114] (Nicholas M.[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), has been a merchant (salesman since 1861), and has res'd. variously, as seen by the birthplaces of his children. He m., 1st, Elizabeth Wright DuBois, in New York City, June 10, 1833. She was there b., April, 1815, and there d., Dec. 25, 1833, ae. 18—8; buried at Pleasant Valley, N. Y. He m., 2d, Eveanna Storms, in New York, June 4, 1839; who was there b., June, 1821, and there d., Jan. 2, 1841, in her 20th year; entombed in the 2d Street Cemetery. He m., 3d, Harriet Amanda Gragg, April 12, 1842, in Roxbury, Mass. She was b. Aug., 1823, in Boston, and d. in New Hampton, Jan. 23, 1849, ae. 25—5; entombed in family vault, Mount Auburn. He m., 4th, Anne Melissa Taylor, in Effingham, Oct. 11, 1851, who was there b., July 17, 1829. He was residing (1872) in Dunkirk, N. Y. (P. O. address); at Detroit, Mich., 488, 3d Street (1880). Children:

235. Henry Mason, b. Dec. 30, 1840 (2d wife), in New York; served nearly four years west of the Mississippi River, in the 3d Wisconsin Cavalry; entered a private, was ranking captain when discharged, having been twice promoted for meritorious conduct; was under fire many times; in two general engagements; wounded once, on the right cheek; "a splendid officer." He d., of yellow fever, at New Orleans, La., Sept. 14, 1866, ae. 25—9, being under government appointment at the custom-house.

236. Charles Follen, b. July 10, d. Aug. 19, 1843, ae. 1 mo, 9 days, in Roxbury, Mass. (3d wife).

237. Howard, b. April 7, 1845, in New York; served in the Army of the Potomac, Company C, 12th N. H. Vols., three years; was promoted from private to sergeant; made a good record, like his brother; was in ten first-class battles; wounded in his left hand at Chancellorsville, in his right at Gettysburg, and in the head while doing picket duty.

238. Harriet Alice, b. Dec. 1, 1846, in New York; m. C. M. Bond, in Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1872.

239. Herbert, b. Jan. 4, 1849, in New Hampton, d., in Effingham, July 2, 1858, ae. 9—6 (buried at N. H.).

240. Channing, b. Aug. 9, 1852, in New Baltimore, Mich. (4th wife).

241. Ellery, b. June 21, 1854, in N. B., d. July 27, 1855, in Detroit, Mich., ae. 1—1 (buried in Elmwood Cemetery).

242. Orville Dewey, b. July 25, 1856, in Detroit.

243. Ebenezer E.[4] [115] (Nicholas M.[3], Jonathan[2], etc.), m. Theodosia T. Brown, dau. of Ebenezer[2] (*see* p. 49 [29]), Dec. 9, 1841 (Coombs); was "an industrious and upright merchant," in New Hampton; d., as the effect of cerebral disease, much lamented, Oct. 28, 1848, ae. 35—5. She m., 2d, Charles Cawley (*see* p. 92 [46]). Children:

244. Eveanna Storms, b. March 24, 1845, in New Hampton; m. John P. Piper (*see* p. 576 [55]).

245. Kathleen Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1847, d., in this town, Dec. 4, 1862, ae. 15.

246. Cyrus[4] [118] (Nicholas M.[3], Jonathan,[2] etc.), has been for many years a prosperous merchant and leading citizen in Bristol Village, holding various offices, and being elected member of the Senate, in the State Legislature, in 1869–70 (two terms). He m. Martha Minot, of Lebanon, May, 1845. Children:

247. Henry Arthur, b. June 18, 1848, in Bristol; was for three years a banker with his uncle, Josiah Minot, of Concord; highly respected as a business man, "of irreproachable character, quiet and reticent." He m. Helen Abbie, dau. of Warren White, of Bristol, and d., of typhoid fever, at B., Sept. 25, 1877, ae. 29—3; was buried with Masonic honors. Child: — 1. Edith Henry, b. April 1 (?), 1878.

248. Abbie Maria, b. Dec. 11 (16), 1851, in Bristol.

249. William E.[4] [120] (Nicholas M.[3], Nathan[2], etc.), m. Betsey Kelley Simpson, of New Hampton, Aug. 26, 1845 (*see* Sanborn Fam. [320]); res'd. in Duluth, Minn., having charge of the North Pacific Railroad shops (1872); at Bird Island, Minn., 1880. Children:

250. Marianna S., b. Feb. 7, 1848, in New Hampton; m. James H. Phelps, in Waukesha, Wis., Dec. 1, 1868.

251. Cara Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1850, in N. H., d. Aug. 29, 1854, in Concord, ae. 4—2. "A flower too beautiful for earth, and God's messenger bore her to the angels' home."

252. Corrie M., b. Feb. 1, 1866, in Waukesha, Wis.

II.

253. Jonathan[6], Jr., called also "Stone Bridge Jonathan," to distinguish him from [19], Branch I., was b. June 14, 1767, in Hampton, being certainly descended from Anthony[1] [1], by the following pedigree: He was the oldest son and second child of Henry Dearborn[5] Taylor, who was b. Jan. 21, 1746; m. Susanna Cilley, and res'd. at "Bride Hill," Hampton, being the third son and eighth child of John[4]. The latter was b. Jan. 12, 1712; m. Sarah Dearborn, and d. Oct. 14, 1796, ae. 84—9. His father was Jonathan[3], the son of John[2], ths son of Anthony[1], as above. He [253] claimed no relationship with the other Taylors of town, though some say he was a second cousin of [19], or, "more probably, that his father was an own cousin of the latter." He m. Abigail Moulton, Feb. 24, 1790, who was b. Jan. 23, 1770, at Hampton Falls, and d. in this town, Feb. 16, 1856, ae. 86. He rem. from Hampton Falls to Sanbornton, March, 1796, settling and making "first improvements," where of late Cyrus Taylor has res'd. (near the small culvert over Giles's Brook, which was early dignified by the name of "Stone Bridge," as above). He was a man of probity and enterprise, like the Hampton emigrants generally, and d. here, of fever, Oct. 1, 1849, ae. 82—4. Children:

254. Littlefield, b. Dec. 17, 1791, at Hampton Falls; was first a machinist, but afterwards a farmer, on the place (Steele's Hill) since occupied by his brother [275]. He m., 1st, Susannah Chapman, of Gilmanton, Nov. 22, 1810 (Crockett), who d ; m., 2d, Mary P. Boyd, of Gilford, Sept. 12, 1824, who was b. Aug. 18, 1796, and d. in Sanbornton, of lung fever, Nov. 19, 1847, ae. 51—3. He d. Jan. 14, 1849, ae. 57, at Concord, while a representative in the New Hampshire State Legislature, special session, having also served at the regular terms, 1847–48. No children.

255. Jonathan [265], b June 29, 1793.

256. Abigail, b. Aug 24, 1794; m. Dea. John S. Lane (*see* p. 443 [110]).

257. Betsey, b. Oct. 12, 1796; m. Burley Batchelder (*see* p 22 [25]).

258. Susannah, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. John Boyd, March 26, 1846 (Coombs), who was a farmer on the Ellsworth place, Site 5 (?), Lot 29, 2d Div. She d. by drowning, Nov., 1865, in her 68th year.

259. Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1799; was apprenticed as a blacksmith to Esq. Samuel Tilton, at the Bridge, and there d., by drowning (*see* Casualties), June 11, 1816, in his 17th year.

260. Moulton [269], b. Oct. 21, 1802.

261. Dearborn [275], b Dec. 24, 1805.

262. Polly, b. May 22, 1807; m., 1st, Henry Tebbetts, of Northfield, who there d., and she m., 2d, Cyrus Cunningham; m., 3d, Luther Tower; now res. in Newton, Mass. (Upper Falls). No children.

263. Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1809; res., unm., with the family of her brother [275].

264. Bartlett K. (adopted), b. May 28, 1822; m Sarah Judkins, dau. of Jonathan (*see* p. 413 [16]), June 24, 1845, at Concord (Rev. Stephen Coombs). He is a social and intelligent farmer, at N. Sanbornton, near the 3d Baptist meeting-house.

265. Jonathan[7] [255] (Jonathan[6], Henry D.[5], John[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Anthony[1]), m. Lucinda Taylor [60], March 23, 1820 (Crockett); res'd. for five years in Dorchester, till 1844, and, returning to this town, settled on the House place, Lot No. 26, 2d Div., and there continued as a successful farmer and an intelligent and upright townsman till his death, Sept. 11, 1872, ae. 79—3. She was a faithful member of the Congregational Church, joining by letter from the church in Dorchester, May 12, 1844, and d. Jan. 3, 1875, ae. 74—5. Children:

266. Louisa E., b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. John T. Durgin (1st wife) (*see* p. 235 [67]).

267. Arthur Clark, b. May 31, 1824; was a farmer with his father, and retains the homestead (1881); m. Hannah L. Sanborn, dau of Col. Daniel (*see* p. 641 [260, 2]), Jan. 11, 1855 (Rev. J. Q. A. Ware, at Sanbornton Bay). He was selectman (last board of the old town), 1868 and 1869.

268. Rachel M., b. Feb. 5, 1828; m. J T. Durgin (2d wife), (*see* [266]).

269. Moulton[7] [260] (Jonathan[6], Henry D.[5], John[4], Jonathan[3], etc.), m. Eliza Beadle, of York, Me., being then a blacksmith and machinist at Great Falls, and afterwards in Lawrence, Mass. He d. in Boston, by accidental drowning, like two others of his father's family

(*see ante*), Sept. 22, 1853, in his 51st year. His three sons are all machinists.

270. Andrew, b. May 18, 1825, in Dover; res'd. in Charlestown, Mass., 9 Call Street (1875); is m., but has no children.

271. Samuel, b. March 11, 1828, in Dover; m. Amanda Malvina Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Jan 27, 1852; present residence in Dunkirk, N. Y. Children: — 1. Amelia Frances, b Feb. 27, 1853, in Lawrence, Mass, d. July 4, 1867, in Dunkirk, ae. 14—4. 2. Zilla Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1854, in East Boston, Mass., d. Aug. 31, 1865, at Dunkirk, ae. 11. 3. Lillie May, b. Aug. 22, 1865, at D. 4. Ernest Alvin, b. April 3, 1868, at D.

272. Charles Moulton, b. Dec. 19, 1831, in Dover; res'd (1875) in Rutland, Vt. (P. O. box 410); is m. and has four children (one d.).

273. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1835, in Cabotville (now Chicopee), Mass.; d. June 21, 1854, in Lawrence, ae. 18—7.

274. Jennie Sarah, b. June 14, 1840, in Cabotville; m. Robert Henry Ware, of Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 16, 1861; res'd. (1875) in Chicago, Ill., 738 West Monroe Street. Children: — 1. Elmer Robert (Ware), b. July 22, 1862, at Cleveland, O. 2. Blanch Olive, b June 4, 1867, at Cincinnati, O.

275. Dearborn[7] [261] (Jonathan[6], Henry D.[5], John[4], Jonathan[3], etc.), was first a farmer in Sanbornton; then tended saw-mill in Lake Village two years; returning to this town, was overseer of the poor farm four years; finally settled on his brother Littlefield's [254] place, the "House farm," March, 1850, and there d., May 22, 1874, ae. 68—5. He m. Mahala Colby, dau. of Isaac[4], Jr (*see* p. 165 [61]), Jan. 3, 1833 (Bodwell), who preceded him but a few months in death, Jan. 9, 1874, ae. 70, leaving the joint record of an amiable and virtuous united life. Children:

276 Cyrus, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Mary E. Woodward, dau. of George (*see*), Dec. 27, 1856 (Boutwell); retained his grandfather's homestead, near the "Stone Bridge," till 1878. Children: — 1. George Dearborn, b. Sept. 20, 1859. 2. Mary Lucinda, b. July 31, 1861; m. Mark A. Harris (*see* p. 329 [17]). 3. Carrie Belle, b. June 28, 1863, d Oct. 25, 1876, in consequence of a severe burn four days previously, ae. 13—4. 4. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1867. 5. Charles Walter, b. Feb. 27, 1870. 6. Maria Augusta, b. March 26, 1874.

277. Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1836; retains his father's last homestead, as a high-minded and prosperous farmer; has rebuilt the old dwelling (1878), in a tasty, substantial manner. He m. Hannah P. Taylor, dau. of Ede [206], Sept. 7, 1858. Children: — 1. Mahala E, b. June 15, 1860. 2. Kirk, b. July 24, 1867.

THE TENNEY FAMILY.

1. Samuel[1] Tenney, Sen. (probably from New Market), became an early resident of Sanbornton (northwestern part), on the late Dicky farm, between the two roads, Osgood District (*see* Sites). First wife, and mother of his six children, unknown. She d. Oct. 5, 1802, and he m., 2d, Molly, widow of Nathan Blake (*see* p. 36 [3]), Feb. 22, 1803 (Crockett). Children (order uncertain):

2. Polly, b. 1775; m Tudor Gale (*see* p 293 [18]).

3. Olive, m. Harrison Morrill, of New Chester (Hill); a blacksmith; had two children: — 1. Olive (Morrill), m. Joseph Thomas, of Boston, whose son — I. Joseph (Thomas), m. —— Locke, and now lives in Hill. 2. Joseph (Morrill).

4. Samuel, Jr. [8].

5. William, m. Abigail Fogg, of Epping; lived near the present Josiah Osgood's, Dow house (*see* Sites); rem. to Alexandria, and there d. Had three children; two sons: — 1. William. 2. Samuel.

6. John [13], b. Jan. 5, 1782, in New Market (?).

7. Hannah, b. 1791, d., unm., in this town, May, 1853, ae. 64.

8. Samuel[2], Jr. [4] (Samuel[1]), m. Bethia Johnson, dau. of John (*see* p. 402 [7]); res'd., like his father, in the northwestern part of the town; enlisted at Gilmanton for the 1812 war, and d. on his way home, in 1814. She m., 2d, Joseph Yeaton, from Pittsfield, 1817 (Crockett), and d. about 1860, ae. 80, in this town. Children:

9. Abigail, b. 1799 (?), d. young, *i. e.*, March 16, 1805, ae. 6 (?).

10. William, b. July 23, 1801; name changed to William Tenney Kimball; m. Paulina Smith, dau. of William (*see* p. 719 [39]), 1832, having served his time, as a farmer, with Mark Prescott. She had passed her younger days in Pembroke; there united with the Congregational Church, and took a letter from that to the church in Hill. They last lived near the Osgood place (Dist. No. 11), where she d., as she had lived, a Christian, April 13, 1874, ae. 84—5. (Funeral attended by the writer.) He still res. in that neighborhood, a kind-hearted, intelligent old man, who is mainly responsible for the facts of this Tenney record. Child (adopted): — 1. Cyrus P. (Dow), b. March 11, 1845; was a soldier from Sanbornton in the last war; now a furniture dealer in Laconia; m. Delia Hayford, of Tamworth Iron Works. Five children; two deceased.

11. Samuel, b. 1803 (?), d. about 1827, unm., in Upper Gilmanton, ae. 24.

12. Theodate (Yeaton), half-sister of three last; m. Joseph Bangley, a French Canadian; rem. to Alexandria, and thence to the West.

13. John[2] [6] (Samuel[1]), m. Sarah S. Rollins, dau. of Jotham[5] (*see* p. 614 [47]); had enlisted in the war of 1812, from Vermont, after marriage; then lived in this town, and d. Nov. 25, 1827, in his 46th year. She m., 2d, Moses Gage (*see* p. 290 [36]). Ten children, all of whom, except the four following, d. in infancy:

14. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1810; m. Elkins Chapman (*see* p. 112 [19]); res. (1879) in Laconia.

15. Lucius Sylvester, d., ae. 9.

16. Sarah Jane, b. July 10, 1819, in Hill; res. in Bristol; unm.

17. Benjamin Rowe, b. March 28, 1822; now res. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Unconnected with the above, so far as known, were the two following:

18. Mary A., dau. of J. and S. Tenney (b. 1847), d. Nov. 3, 1850, ae. 3.

19. Laura A., ditto (b. 1852), d. April 1, 1853, ae. 1. (Cemetery near Bay, Dea. M. Gilman place.)

THE THOMAS FAMILIES. — Three Branches.

There seem to have been three distinct branches of the Thomas family in Sanbornton which were but distantly related to each other.

I.

1. Jonathan Thomas, probably the oldest and earliest settler of the name, is said to have been a great hunter, and accustomed to pass his winters in the "upper country" in that capacity. His first residence in S. was in the present pasture of Joshua Lane, east of the Square (Site No. 1, Lot 40, 1st Div.), now visible in depression of the land overlooking the brook that has since gone by his name, — "Thomas Brook." He located, second, just below the present John Perkins place (Site 2, Lot 51, 1st Div.); thirdly, on the old Aaron Hill place (1774), towards Bay Bridge; his final home, in town, was the late Capt. Jacob Philbrick's, near the Bay, above Union Bridge, whence he rem. to Canada, and was last heard of as a "scout" (?) (hunter) through the woods of Maine. Children:

2. Jonathan, Jr., was corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's company, and hence among the earliest Sanbornton men who started for the seat of war just after the battle of Bunker Hill. He continued in the service till 1781, but soon after left town for parts unknown.

3. Jacob [6], b. 1764.

4. Enoch, kept his father's last place, after the latter's removal to Canada, till it came into the possession of the Philbricks, and then himself moved from town.

5. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1768; m. Reuben Philbrick (*see* p. 558 [44]).

6. Jacob[2] [3] (Jonathan[1]), was a fifer in the Revolution at fifteen; m. Ruth Perkins, dau. of Abraham (*see* p. 550 [5]), Oct. 13, 1785 (Woodman); occupied his father's second place (as above); rem. to Bridgewater about 1800, but ret. to this town, and lived, as its first settler, on the present Bunker (Moses) place, North Sanbornton; finally migrated (1833) with his son [12] to East Avon, N. Y., and there d., ae. about 76. He had also been in the Revolutiony war, and was, for many years, inordinately addicted to strong drink, but afterwards became a truly reformed and pious man. She d. June 7, 1850, ae. 86 (?). We have scarcely more than the names and doubtful order of their children, as follows:

7. Polly, b. April 10, 1787; probably m. William Moore (*see* p. 487 [25]), or may have m. Mayhew Sanborn, who also m. a Polly Thomas, May 22, 1811 (Crockett).

8. Joseph.

9. Abigail, b. 1790; m. Joseph Morse, of Salem, Vt., and there d., 1874, ae. 84. Her son: — 1. Joseph P. (Morse), now res. in Portsmouth.

10, 11. Eliza. Jacob.

12. Matthew Perkins, settled in East Avon, N. Y. (as above).
13. Nancy, b. July 20, 1798; m. John Dolloff (*see* p. 227 [3]).
14. Jonathan.
15. Esther, m. Nathan Heath, of Bridgewater, and there d.

16. Abigail, who m. Abiel Chandler (*see* Copp Fam., p. 182 [4, 1]);
17. Lydia, who m. Benjamin Powal, Sept. 5, 1793 (Woodman); may also both have been daughters of [1].

II.

18. Joseph Thomas, known only traditionally as a distant relative of [I., 1], was an early settler on Lot No. 37, 2d Div., where now his grandson [34] res. He m. Ruhama (Amy) Copp (*see* p. 182 [2]), and d. of a fit of apoplexy, "dropping dead in the road," near his house, on returning one night from a husking, ae. about 40. This must have been as early as 1780. She afterwards m., 2d, Jeremiah[3] Smith (*see* p. 735 [159]). Children:

19. Charles, m. Betsey Bean, Aug. 8, 1799 (Crockett); lived where now William B. Mason, west of his father's; rem thence to Hill, and there d. No children.
20. Joseph, Jr. [23], b. near the present house of his son [34].
21. Sally, m. Daniel Call, of Andover, Jan. 25, 1804 (Crockett) (*see* p. 84 [11]).
22. Polly, m. Sargent Sanborn (*see* p. 690 [728]).

23. Joseph[2], Jr. [20] (Joseph[1]), m. Polly Osgood, of Raymond (Gilford), dau. of Enoch, who was the cousin of Josiah[7] (*see* p. 540 [34]); continued on his father's place, and there d., July 31, 1833. She d. at Mr. Philbrick's [35], in Lowell, Mass. (?), March, 1866. Besides one infant child, who d. Sept. 7, 1806, and another who d. July 1, 1823, there were:

24. Harriette O., b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. Warren Wadleigh (*see*).
25. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1809; m. Ethan Philbrook (*see* p 562 [113]).
26. Charles [34], b. Dec. 27, 1810.
27. Nancy E., b. April 25, 1812; m. Benjamin Calley, Jr. (*see* p 90 [35]).
28. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1815; m. Hazen H. Call (*see* p. 86 [51]).
29. Joseph [36], b. July 25, 1818.
30. Benjamin Calley [39], b. April 2, 1820.
31. Charlotte, b. Nov. 12, 1821; m. David Shaw (*see* p. 702 (30]).
32. Betsey, b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. Jonathan T. Wadleigh (*see*).
33. Deborah Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1825; m. Isaac N. Lane (*see* p. 441 [98]).

34. Charles[3] [26] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), res'd. first in Campton, as a farmer; returned to his father's homestead in this town on the death of his brother [36], fall of 1865, and there continues. He m., 1st, Martha A. Jaques, dau. of Simon (*see* p. 395 [33]), Feb. 25, 1833 (Bodwell); m., 2d, Rebecca K. Emerson, dau. of Charles (*see* p. 268 [11]), Feb. 7, 1869. Child:

35. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1834 (1st wife), in this town; m. Charles H. Philbrick, of Lowell (in Dracut), April 6, 1855. He was b. in L., June 24, 1835; is there a merchant and manufacturer of concrete. Children: — 1. Charles S. (Philbrick), b. April 9, 1857, in Lowell. 2. Lizzie L., b. Aug. 14, 1859, d. April 7, 1861, in Lowell. ae. 1—8. 3. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 25, 1861, d. Jan. 2, 1864, ae. 2—5. 4. Minnie Grace, b. March 27, 1861. 5. Harry Weymouth, b. Oct. 22, 1868. 6. Agnes Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1873.

36. Joseph[3] [29] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), m. Harriet A. Clark, dau. of John D.[5] (*see* p. 140 [154]), who d. 1863, ae. 44. He o cupied the ancestral farm, as above, and there d , June 9, 1865, in his 47th year. Children:

37. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1844; m. Andrew M. Hersey, 1st wife (*see* p. 347 [130]).

38. Frank J., b Oct. 16, 1849; is a farmer on the Eaton (Hale) place, Lot No. 33, 2d Div. (1881). He m. Martha G. Hale, dau. of Hermon T. Hale, Esq. (*see* Dolloff Fam., p. 228 [6, 2]), Feb. 18, 1879 (Bickford).

39. Benjamin C.[3] [30] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]). During his minority he went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in a mechanical employment; was led, providentially, of a Sabbath morning, to attend public religious services with the Baldwin Place Baptist congregation. His attention was arrested; and, giving evidence of a saving change, he afterwards united with that church, Rev. Baron Stowe, pastor, Oct. 28, 1838. His dormant energies were forthwith aroused, and he speedily began to display those true qualities of a missionary,— a burning heart, inventive tact, and determined will. He was one of sixteen to form the Harvard Street Baptist Church, Boston, with which he proved a faithful worker, and continued connected for eleven years. Fitted for college at the Worcester Academy, grad. at Brown University in 1847, and completed a regular course at the Newton Theological Seminary, 1850. He m. Charlotte, dau. of Origen Bachelder, of Boston, Sept., 1850, and, Oct 12, was ordained as missionary to the Karens, — the successor of Boardman, — Dr Stowe preaching the sermon from Luke iv. 12; embarked four days later for Calcutta, India, and reached his field of labor, Tavoy, May 1, 1851, where he labored successfully three and a half years. In 1854 he commenced in a new missionary field — purely heathen before, dark and forbidding — at Henthada, twenty miles north of Rangoon. He left, as the result of twelve years' active evangelism, an association of sixty churches, 2,000 living members, seventy Karen preachers, nine of whom he ordained himself, seventy out-stations, and one normal and forty-five primary schools. Early in 1867 he was assigned to the province of Bassien, and was laboring with his characteristic earnestness, and under that motive-power which had always impelled him, — the love of Christ; but in less than a year it was manifest, from his shattered

constitution and failing health, that he must leave Burmah for his native shores, which he did by the overland route, arriving in New York June 8, 1868, just in season to die, June 11, ae. 48—2. His funeral was attended in Boston a few days later, at the Harvard Street Baptist house, the sermon being preached by his old pastor, giving a sketch of his life, as above, followed by earnest and appropriate addresses from Drs. Haswell and Warren, and a poem written by Henry S. Washburn, Esq. (an early friend and associate), on first hearing of his death. (The above is condensed from the *Watchman and Reflector*, of June 25 and July 2, 1868.) His widow has since returned to the(ir) missionary work. Children:

40. Willis Frye, b. Sept. 10, 1855, at Henthada, Burmah; grad. at Brown University, 1878; at the Newton Theological Seminary (1880), and has now joined his mother at the mission.

41. Clara Sabina, b. Nov. 13, 1863, in Rangoon, Bur., and there d., June 15, 1875, ae. 11—7.

III.

42. Elisha Thomas, a distant connection of the two preceding, was b., 1786, in Epping; came to town (Bridge) in early life, as a blacksmith and machinist; m. Abigail Morrison, dau. of John[4] (*see* p. 501 [65]), March 3, 1807 (Crockett); lived at Union Bridge, and was drowned in Little Bay, June 23, 1814, ae. 28 (*see* Casualties). She d., 1862, in Malden, Mass., ae. 72. Children (t. r.):

43. Harriet Conner, b. June 11, 1808, in Sanbornton; m. Charles Mallard, of Moultonboro', in S., Sept. 15, 1834; res. in Washington, D. C. Children: — 1. Frederick William (Mallard), b. Jan. 17, 1837, d. Sept. 14, 1856, ae. 19—8. 2. Charles Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1839, d. Aug. 24, 1844, ae. 5—6. 3. Charles Franklin, 2d, b. July 1, 1848.

44. Joseph, b. June 25, 1809, d. June, 1858, in Boston, Mass., ae. 49.

45. Abigail Morrison, b. Dec. 12, 1810; m. Thomas J Clark (*see* p. 148 [275]).

46. Joanna Hayes, b. Aug. 19, 1812; m. George Hubbard, of Groton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1835. Children: — 1. Anna Louisa (Hubbard), b. July 24, 1836, in Methuen; m. Matthew Boothby, of Medford, March 27, 1862. 2. George Harrison, b. Sept. 12, 1840, in Boston; m. Martha Arabella Keene, of Medford, July 2, 1858. 3. Abby Augusta, b. Dec. 7, 1847, in Boston; d. at Malden, Sept. 29, 1861, in her 14th year.

47. Hannah (B.) Ayers, b. May 27, 1814, d. March, 1820, in her 6th year.

THE THOMPSON FAMILY.

Four Thompson brothers are said to have emigrated from England to Newburyport, Mass., prior to 1712, and settled in New Market, viz.: —

1, 2. Matthew [5]. William.

3, 4. JACOB and JOHN, who returned to England. (Forty-six of the name had grad. at New England and New York colleges in 1828, seven of them at Dartmouth, seven, also, at the latter institution, between 1828 and 1860.)

5. MATTHEW [1], again rem. from New Market to Stratham, and there cleared him a farm. He was the ancestor of all bearing the name in Sanbornton, through his three children:

6. MATTHEW [9], b. July 8, 1718, in Stratham; first son, fourth child.
7. WILLIAM [13], b. Aug. 5, 1722; third son, sixth child; and
8. JACOB [20], b. Feb. 21, 1734; youngest of the family.

9. MATTHEW[2] [6] (Matthew[1]), m. a Mrs. Brown, of New Market; lived in Stratham, and there d., Sept. 12, 1800, ae. 82—2. Among their children were:

10. MOSES [26], b. Sept. 5 (15), 1749, in Stratham.
11. MATTHEW [37], b. Aug. 16, 1756.
12. SARAH, m. David Crockett (*see* p. 196 [47]).

13. WILLIAM[2] [7] (Matthew[1]), m. Catharine Mason, of Stratham, and rem. thence to Sanbornton, March, 1769, his dau. [17] being then "nearly five years old, and remembering to have crossed the river on the ice." He cleared his farm from standing trees, where now Ebenezer Burleigh lives, Lot No. 32, 1st Div., and there d. He had been a soldier in the old French war of 1756; was present at the taking of Quebec, and left a "drinking-glass," now with his granddaughter, Mrs. Leavitt (*see* Sanborn Fam., p 650 [343]), one of three given him by a citizen of the captured city. Children:

14. ANNA SANBORN, b. 1756, in Stratham; m. William Hayes (*see* p. 331 [11]).
15. WILLIAM, Jr. [43], b. 1758.
16. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1760; m. John Taylor, Esq. (*see* p. 754 [51]).
17. DOROTHY (Dolly), b. May 9, 1764; m. Dea. Josiah Sanborn (*see* p. 650 [338]).
18. JONATHAN [53], b. 1766 (?).
19. OLIVE, b. 1768 (?); m. Capt. Peter Sanborn (*see* p. 644 [307]).

20. JACOB[2] [8] (Matthew[1]), came to town at the instigation of his brother [13], being a blacksmith; settled, and carried on his trade where now Seth Thompson [106] res. (near the brother's), and there probably d. He m. Susanna Tabor, of Stratham, who d., his widow, Dec. 4, 1827. Children:

21. JACOB, Jr. [58], b. May 2, 1767.
22. SUSANNA, b. 1771; m. Joseph Chapman (*see* p. 112 [13]).
23. CHARLOTTE, m. —— Moore, of Parsonsfield, Me. Children: — 1. Jacob (Moore). 2. Charlotte.
24. POLLY (Molly), b. May 10, 1776; m. David Burley (*see* p. 65 [100]).
25. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1778 (1779); m. Harper Quimby (*see* p. 597 [2]).

26. Moses[3] [10] (Matthew[2], Matthew[1]), m. Mehitable Crockett, of Stratham (*see* p. 196 [61]), Nov. 22, 1774; soon followed his uncle [13] to this town, and settled in the neighborhood which continues to bear his name, where his grandson, Jeremiah S. [78] now res. He kept a store in what is the sink-room of the present house. His original house was being framed on the day of the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. He was a man of intelligence (for his day) and of public spirit; kept a most valuable "Record of Deaths in Sanbornton," from Jan., 1790 — "the present year and forward" — till his own death, Oct. 11, 1816, ae. 67—1, when it was continued ten years by Father Crockett, in the same book. She d. Sept. 3, 1803, ae. 52—7, and he m., 2d, Widow Norris, formerly Piper, sister of Dea. Stephen[3] P. (*see* p. 572 [note 3]). Children:

27. Mehitable, b. Oct. 12, 1776; m. Jeremiah Graves, Jan. 12, 1796 (Woodman). He was b. Oct. 6, 1768; first a house carpenter, then a farmer; settled near Meredith Hill, and there d., Feb. 17, 1845, ae. 76—4. She d. March 13, 1870, ae. 93—5. Children: — 1. John (Graves), b. Nov. 19, 1797, d. Dec. 10, 1799, ae. 2—1. 2. Moses Thompson, b. Aug. 12, 1798; m. Eliza Ann Horden; was a farmer in Trenton, Me. 3 Sally (Sarah), b. June 23, 1800, d. Feb. 28, 1805, ae. 4—8. 4. James, b. April 29, 1802; was a joiner in Brewer, Me.; twice m.; 1st, to Sarah Phillips; rem. to Detroit, Mich., and there d. 5. Joseph Warren, b May 5, 1804; was a mason; settled in Maine; m. Sarah Patten; rem. to Mississippi, and there d., July 10, 1837, ae. 33—2. 6. Alvah, b. May 28, 1806; m. Mrs. Sally W. Libbey, dau. of Benjamin Sanborn, of Meredith, Jan. 1, 1839 (her 2d husband); lived in this town, a farmer on the Roxbury road, and d. April 13, 1850, in his 44th year. She d. May 23, 1866. Children: — I. Octavia (?) (Libbey), m. —— Dow, of Weirs or Laconia. II Sarah Frances (Graves), b. Aug. 25, 1838, in Sanbornton; m Nathaniel Smith Davis, Dec. 30, 1855, who was b Nov. 24, 1837, in Upper Gilmanton, the son of Josiah M. and Mehitable (Smith) Davis; lived, first, in Sanbornton, but chiefly in Meredith, till Nov., 1880, when they returned to this town (old Smith house, Bay Meeting-house Road), and joyously celebrated their "silver wedding," Dec. 30! Children: — (1.) George Edward (Davis), b. Sept. 29, 1857, in S., d. Nov. 3, 1863, ae. 6—1. (2.) George Edward, 2d, b. May 14, 1864, in Meredith. (3) Frank, b. April 13, 1869, in Laconia. III. George Warren (Graves), b. March 24, 1843, in S., and here d, July 26, 1848, ae. 5—4. 7. Sarah Hubbard, b April 21, 1810; m. Joseph L. Cawley (*see* p. 96 [86]). 8. Fanny Frances, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. Josiah Burleigh (*see* p. 77 [229]). 9. Arthur Livermore, b. July 15, 1815; m. Lucy B. Parsons, of Salisbury, April 2, 1842; was there a furniture dealer; held the office of Merrimack County treasurer, etc., and d. in Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1874, ae. 59—1. 10. Charles William, b. March 21, 1819; also went to Maine. 11. George Washington, b. Dec. 7, d. Dec. 11, 1822, ae. 4 days.

28. Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, d. June 23, 1778, ae. 4 mos.

29. John [61], b. July 17, 1779.

30. Moses [72], b. June 11, 1781.

31. David [83], b. Jan. 11, 1783.

32. Samuel [92], b. May 19, 1784.

33. Sally, b. July 29, 1786; m. Levi [116].
34. Hannah, b. May 18, 1788; m. Asa Prescott (*see* p. 592 [82]).
35. Deborah, b. June 6, 1790; m. Hazen Durgin (*see* p. 239 [111]).
36. Andrew, b. March 11, d. Nov. 12, 1793, ae. 8 mos.

37. Matthew[3] [11] (Matthew[2], Matthew[1]), m. Sarah Lane, dau. of Samuel, of Hampton (*see* p. 437 [25]), Jan. 20, 1782, though he had previously come to town in company with his brother [26]. He finally settled near the latter, Lot No. 33, 1st Div., where of late his grandson, Samuel M. [112], resided, and there d., Jan. 31, 1828, ae. 71—5. She d. Aug. 16, 1834, in her 82d year. Children:

38. Daniel [101], b. Sept. 27, 1783.
39. James, b. Sept. 2, 1785 d. June 29, 1806, in his 21st year.
40. Sally, b. April 21, 1788; m. David Robinson, of Exeter, April 21, 1807 (Bodwell). He was also a farmer in Stratham. Ten children; five sons; only two daughters now living.
41. Matthew [110], b. Nov. 2, 1789 (Nov. 1, 1790).
42. Samuel, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1793, d. Dec. 15, 1802, in his 10th year.

43. William[3] [15] (William[2], Matthew[1]), m. Mary, dau. of Major William Prescott (*see* p. 587 [18]); was a farmer, living near the First Baptist Meeting-house (perhaps, also, previously where his son Levi [116] settled); held a captain's commission, and d. of black jaundice, May 26, 1797, in his 40th year. She m., 2d, Jeremiah[2] French (*see* p. 286 [6]). Children (t. r.):

44. Levi [116], b. Nov. 29, 1779.
45. William, Jr. [121], b. March 27, 1781.
46. John [127], b. Nov. 22, 1783.
47. Polly, b. May 30, 1785; m. William Chase (son of Abraham), of Boscawen, Nov. 13, 1806 (Bodwell's first marriage, day of his ordination). They settled in Grantham, where all their children were b. He d. of consumption, 1853, ae. 70. She d. of dropsy, Nov. 20, 1839, ae. 54—6. Six children (one son, 3d child): — 1. William Thompson (Chase), b. Jan. 20, 1811.
48. Benjamin [135], b. March 5, 1787.
49. "Caty" (Catharine), b. Dec. 1, 1789 ('90); m. Robert Whipple (*see*).
50. Susa(n), b. Feb. 16, 1792; m. Chase T. Hackett (*see* Taylor Family, p. 750 [17, 1]), and d. of consumption, Feb. 17, 1819, ae. 27. Two children (one son): — 1. Charles E. (Hackett), b. April 19, 1817; res'd. in New Hampton.
51. Nancy, b. Nov. 1, 1793; m. Nathaniel L. Morgan (*see* p. 488 [25]).
52. Joseph [137], b. Jan. 24, 1796.

53. Jonathan[3] [18] (William[2], Matthew[1]), was a commissioned officer in the cavalry, hence his invariable title "Cornet." He m., 1st, Martha Clark, dau. of Daniel[2] (*see* p. 131 [22]), who d. in this town Jan. 9, 1792, in her 29th year; m., 2d, Elizabeth Jewell, of Stratham, whither he rem., and there d., about 1803, ae. 37 (when his youngest child [57] was four years old). She m., 2d, Nathaniel[4] Burley (*see* p. 62 [50]). Children:

54. Martha, b. in Sanbornton (1st wife); m. Samuel Clark.

55. Betsey, b. June 9, 1795 (as per "sampler" wrought in 1803; 2d wife); m. Robert S. Hoyt (*see* p. 363 [97]).

56. Nancy, b. 1797.

57. Sarah, b Nov. 13, 1799, in Sanbornton; m. Joseph Crockett (*see* p. 194 [34]).

58. Jacob[3], Jr. [21] (Jacob[2], Matthew[1]), m. Nancy (Anna) Prescott, dau. of Philemon and Elizabeth (Taylor) Prescott, of Hampton Falls, Dec. 16, 1794 (Woodman). She was then living or visiting in town with her older sisters, the wives of Joseph and Stephen Prescott (*see* p. 588 [27 and 38]). She was b. July 24, 1772, and d. Feb. 13, 1845, ae. 72—7. He kept his father's place as a blacksmith, till he rem. to the "New State," near his son's, and there d., March 23, 1849, in his 82d year. Children:

59. Polly, b. April 9, 1796; m. Nathaniel Norris, of New Hampton, July 28, 1814 (Crockett). He was b April 14, 1791; was a cabinet-maker at the "Old Institution," where she d., July 10, 1843, ae. 47—3. Children:— 1. Eliza (Norris), b. June 24, 1815; m. Joseph Wiggin (*see*). 2. Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1817, d. April 25, 1819, ae. 2—3. 3. Caleb, b. June 20, 1820, d. Feb. 5, 1821, ae. 8 mos. 4. Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1822, d. Nov. 15, 1844, in his 23d year. 5. Nancy Prescott, b. May 9, 1825, d. April 18, 1832, in her 7th year. 6. Oliver Ward, b. Sept. 6, 1829, d. May 13, 1861, ae. 31—8. 7. Benjamin P., b. Dec. 28, 1831; is a carpenter in Roxbury, Mass. 8. Julia Ann, b. June 29, 1836. 9. Nancy Thompson, b. Oct. 6, 1838.

60. Daniel Favor [146], b. Aug. 8, 1800.

61. John[4] [29] (Moses[3], Matthew[2], Matthew[1]), m. Lydia Dustin, dau. of David (*see* p. 246 [9]), Dec. 22, 1803; res'd. on the old Gale place ("New Boston," now Franklin), and there d., March 31, 1860, ae. 80—8. She d. April 5, 1860, ae. 79—8. Children:

62. Andrew Crockett, b. Nov. 20, 1804; is a farmer, residing first on his father's place in Franklin Lot No. 67, 1st Div.; since 1847, in Andover. He m., 1st, Eliza Perkins, of Kennebunkport, Me., Oct. 8, 1833, who was b. Nov. 24, 1812, and d Oct. 22, 1845, in her 33d year. He m., 2d, Mehitable S. Harvey, of this town (*see* p. 330 [3[1]]), April 9, 1847 ('46) (Coombs). Children:— 1. Oliver Miller, b. Oct. 24, 1834; a stone-cutter by trade, also a glass-ware merchant in Richmond, Va., two years; residing variously; 1876, in Concord; m., 1st, Mrs. Abby S. (Moody) Clark, of Salisbury, Sept. 5, 1859, who d. May 12, 1866, in Richmond, Va., ae. 30—11—24; m., 2d, Abbie F. Flanders, of Henniker, May 15, 1869. Children:— I. Frank Henry, b. May 23, 1861, in Lowell, Mass. II. Fred, b. April 5, d. June 12, 1866, in Richmond, ae. 2 mos. 2. Thomas Perkins, b. Aug 13, 1836; a farmer near his grandfather's old homestead, and an active member of the Christian Church, Franklin Village. He m. Alice C. Cutler, dau. of Samuel (*see* p 206 [3[2]]), June 11, 1863 (Tilton). Children:— I. Roger Everett, b. March 4, 1865. II. Mabelle Perkins, b. Aug. 24, 1869. III. Lillie Eliza, b. Jan. 5, d. April 4, 1872, ae. 3 mos. 3. Adaline White, b. June 11, 1838; m. Favor Locke, Jr., of Bristol, farmer and shoemaker, Nov. 27, 1862. Child:—I. Ada Maria (Locke), b. Aug. 13, 1869.

4. Henry Martyn, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Silena M. Sleeper, of Andover, Dec. 2, 1863; is a farmer and peg-mill employé. Children: — I. George Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1867. II. Fred Byron, b. June 6, 1869. 5. Silas P., b. March 11, 1842; m. Martha A. Colby, dau. of Ezekiel, of Franklin, Nov. 16, 1873; is a farmer in Salisbury (Franklin), near his father's, in Andover. Child: — I. Ernest Ortman, b. Jan. (?), 1875, in S. 6. Maria Hall, b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. Charles Hildreth Thompson, farmer, of Wilmot, May 1, 1866. Children: — I. Arthur Hildreth, b. Sept. 29, 1867, in W. II. Gilbert Andrew, b. Aug. 14, 1871. III. Anna Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1873. 7. Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1845; was the adopted dau. of Dea. Richard and Mrs. E. P. Lane (*see* p. 440 [78]); d. Aug. 6, 1867, ae. 22—1—12.

63. David Dustin, b. Aug. 13, 1806; m., 1st, Polly Gage, dau. of Thaddeus (*see* p. 290 [47]), Feb. 23, 1831 (Crockett), who d. July 22, 1833, ae. 28—7. "Here lies the mother of an only son."

"May he with pleasure read these lines,
For she has gone to distant climes."

He m., 2d, Mary E. King, Aug. 9, 1840, of Milford, now residing in Manchester. He was a farmer in Danbury, and d. Dec. 1, 1851, ae. 45—4. "He died by a blast of wind, which carried him on the roof of his barn, twenty rods. As he left the house to ascend the barn, he remarked, 'O Lord, for what is this wind? It is for some wise purpose, we know not what.' He was a man that used time in producing, with his own hands, things useful to the world; and he acted well his part" (all the above from his gravestone). Children: — 1. Alonzo B., b. July 22, 1832, the "only son" (as above); res. in Fisherville (1879), unm. 2. Horace M., b. Oct. 27, 1841 (2d wife); m. Sarah A. Eastman, June 1, 1867, and d. of small-pox, in Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1872, ae. 30—8, leaving: — I. Alice Gertrude, b. Jan. 18, 1869. II. Jennie Maud, b. Jan. 23, 1872. 3. Sarah Jane Melissa, b. June 13, 1843; m. James W. Barrett, Dec. 13, 1870, and res. in Manchester (Lincoln Street).

64. Deborah, b. May 16, 1808; m. Abner Kimball (*see* p. 418 [14]).

65. William P., b. April 13, 1810; has been a house carpenter, making his home with his sister [64] till her death (1880); unm.

66. Anna P., b. March 29, 1812, d. March 19, 1835, in her 23d year.

67. Joseph L., 1st, b. May 6, 1815, d. Feb. 14, 1816, ae. 9 mos.

68. Joseph L., 2d, b. Feb. 1, 1817; m. Ann Maria Hancock, Oct. 2, 1853; had been a prominent teacher for about thirty years; res'd. at Franklin Falls (Ox Bow), and was still instructing private classes (1875). No children.

69. Taylor Clark, b. Jan. 7, 1819; res'd. on his father's place, after [62]; m. Rhoda A. Copp, dau. of Solomon (*see* p. 185 [44]), June 11, 1856 (Tilton). He d. March 19, 1867, ae. 48—2.

"Sleep on, dear husband, and take thy rest,
God called thee home; He thought it best."

She now res. in Tilton (1878–80). Children: — 1. Infant, b. and d. June 11, 1858. 2. Anda Lucy (adopted?), b. May 19, 1858; a teacher in Northfield (1879).

70. Sylvanus, b. May 1, 1821, d. Jan. 26, 1822, ae. 9 mos.

71. Abigail D., b. March 28, 1826; m. Charles H. Gordon, Nov. 15, 1849, and d. June 4, 1854, ae. 28—2.

72. Moses[4] [30] (Moses[3], Matthew[2], etc.), m. Sally Smith, of Exeter, dau. of Peter (*see* p. 741 [239]), Oct. 27, 1803 (Crockett), who d. Oct. 6, 1854, in her 70th year. "Weep not; she is not dead, but sleepeth." He was a worthy and enterprising farmer on his father's home estate, and there d., with his son [78], of paralysis and old age, Feb. 25, 1867, in his 86th year. Children (t. r.):

73. Jesse, b. Oct. 23, 1804; res. near his father's; an intelligent citizen, and a successful fruit-raiser. He m. Sarah Chase, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1863.

74. Hannah Smith, b. May 12, 1806; m. Capt. Joshua March (*see* p. 476 [18]).

75. Marcia, b. May 23, 1808; m. Charles Woodman, Esq. (*see*).

76. Sally, b. Oct. 6, 1811, d. in Lowell, Mass., April 23, 1831, ae. 19—6.

"Religion, thou celestial guide,
Thou offspring of the skies,
O, gently soothe my parents' grief,
And wipe their weeping eyes."

77. Moses, b. Oct. 28, 1813; was an active, energetic man of business, extensively engaged in tanneries at Danbury and elsewhere. It was "his misfortune to be the original inventor of the Thompson furnace for the consumption of wet fuel, employed in large tanneries, and also applied to the burning of refuse cane in Southern sugar establishments. His whole later life was spent in combating his persecutors, — infringers of the patent, — who hastened him to his grave just on the eve of a joyful success." He m. Calista Marcia Field, dau. of Dea. John, of Peterborough, Feb. 20 1840, at her father's residence, who was b. Dec. 23, 1817, and d. at Binghamton, N. Y., May 10, 1855, ae. 37—5. He d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860, ae. 46—3. A business friend soon after inserted an obituary in a New Orleans paper, which says: "Few men have illustrated more strikingly, in their daily pursuits of life, the beauty and truthfulness of the axiom, 'An honest man is the noblest work of God.' 'Do unto others as you would that they should do unto you,' was his rule of action, and he practised it with scrupulous fidelity and charity. He was generous to a fault. His orphan children have lost a devoted and affectionate father; his associates a disinterested and steadfast friend." Children: — 1. Moses (?), d. in infancy. 2. Alfred Montrose, d., ae. 2½ years. 3. Mary Noyes, b. June 24, 1845; res'd. in Peterborough (1872); is in Newton, Mass. (1879). 4. William Edward, b. May 18, 1847; was an engineer in a tannery at Digby, N. S. (1872); is at Woburn, Mass., engaged in tanning (1879).

78. Jeremiah S., b. Dec. 7, 1815; is a farmer on the paternal homestead, improved especially in the line of fruit raising. Has now the largest and best orchard in town (1881). He m. Nancy Prescott, dau. of Asa (*see* p. 592 [85]), Dec 26, 1838 (Bodwell). Children: — 1. Lucretia Ann, b. Oct., 1840; m. Vincent M. Sanborn (*see* p. 684 [644]). 2. Weston Scott, b. Sept., 1843, d. April 30, 1852, ae. 8—7. "Death loves a shining mark" 3. Oscar Moses, b. Aug., 1846; res'd. (1872) in Nevada Territory; is reported as accidentally killed in a mill-yard in California, about 1877, ae. 31.

79. Cyrus, 1st, b. Aug. 29, 1817, d. May 10, 1818, ae. 8 mos., 12 days.

80. Cyrus, 2d, b. July 7, 1819; studied law with Hon. G. W. Nesmith, of Franklin; was a sutler in the Mexican war; m Euphemia Andrews, of New

York City, Jan., 1849, where he had previously opened a law office, but returned to Sanbornton, and here d., of consumption, June 16, 1849, in his 30th year.

"Friends or physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave;
Nor can the grave confine me here,
When Christ commands me to appear."

81. Alvah, b. May 30, 1821; was an apothecary and druggist in New York City; d. in this town, Jan. 23, 1847, ae. 25—8, of consumption.

"Here lies the body of a dutiful son, a kind brother and sincere friend. While his remains sleep under the eyes of affection, his spirit, we feel assured, is in the land of the blessed. Nor more certainly will the breath of spring reanimate and readorn the flowers around his grave, than his form come forth from the dust, at the voice of the Son of God, clothed with immortal beauty in the morning of the resurrection." (Gravestone.)

82. Albert, b. Sept. 13, 1823; had been a flour and produce dealer in New Orleans, La., and there d., Dec. 4, 1845, ae. 22—3.

83. David[4] [31] (Moses[3], Matthew[2], etc), m. Mercy Calley, dau. of Josiah, then of Northfield (*see* p. 88 [16]), Jan. 26, 1808 (Crockett); settled the same year in Orange, Vt., where a farmer six years; next, returning to this town, on the Palmer Prescott place, Site 1, Lot 32, 1st Div.; finally built, in what is now East Franklin, the first house above the cemetery, and there lived and d., April 24, 1845, ae. 62—3. She d. with her son [85], Sept. 20, 1852, ae. 68—4. Children:

84. David, Jr., b. April 21, 1809, in Orange, Vt.; m. Sophronia Jenks, of Lyme, June 14, 1842, who was b. June 28, 1816: lived variously, — kept hotel; was lastly a farmer in Lyme, and there d., May 7, 1870, ae. 61. Two children: — 1. Pringle Erastus, b March 20, 1844, d. Feb. 3, 1849, in his 5th year. 2. Nellie Louisa, b. Feb. 23, 1857; res. in Lyme; unm.

85. Asa Prescott, b. Dec. 13, 1810, in O.; is a house carpenter; has lived in Franklin Village (west side) since 1831; m. Sophronia Stewart, of Andover, Dec. 13, 1837, who was b Oct. 17, 1815, in Springfield. No children by birth: — 1. Clementine Harris (adopted), b. June 14, 1846; m. Charles S. Sleeper, harness-maker, of Franklin, Oct., 1868. Child: — I. Alvah Guy (Sleeper), b. Oct. 24, 1872.

86. George, b Dec. 4, 1812, in O.; m. Mary B. Tilton, of Andover, Nov. 21, 1837, who was b. Dec., 1817. He has been a house carpenter in Nashua since 1850. Child: — 1. George B., b. April 3, 1860.

87. Louisa Crockett, b. Nov. 5, 1814, in O., d May 20, 1835, ae. 20—6.

88. Hial, b. Nov. 9, 1817, in Sanbornton, as were the rest; d. July 13, 1845, in his 28th year, at Nashua, where he had been a carpenter. No family.

89. Stephen Clark, b. Jan. 14, 1819, d. Sept. 14, 1822, ae. 3—3.

90. Nancy (Anna), b. April 3, 1822, d. Dec. 26, 1832, in her 11th year.

91. Josiah Cawley, b. Dec. 31, 1825; is a sash and blind manufacturer, in South Millbury, Mass., since 1850; m. Sophronia Wright, May 16, 1848. Children: — 1. Laura Ann, b. June 2[illegible], d. Aug. 29, 1853, ae. 2 mos. 2. Willis LeRoy, b. Aug. 25, 1854.

92. Samuel[4] [32] (Moses,[3] Matthew[2], etc.), was a farmer on that portion of the John Gale place (New Boston) now occupied by [62, 2].

He m. Hannah A. Thurston (*see* Moses Cass family, p. 99 [17, 2]), Nov. 17, 1808 (Crockett), and d. March 6, 1840, in his 56th year. She d. Dec. 31, 1831, in her 46th year. Children:

93. JONATHAN THURSTON, b. Dec. 3, 1809; m. Rhoda Burleigh, dau. of Jacob (*see* p. 62 [51, 1]), Nov. 1, 1837 (Davis); res'd. in Franklin, River Road (east side), and d. Jan. 3, 1844, of consumption, ae. 34—1. She d. Feb. 9, 1876, ae. 68—4. Child: — 1. Lyman Gerrish, b. Jan. 2, 1839; res. in West Franklin, north of village; has been employed by the Messrs. Aiken since 1863; m. Sarah Jane, dau. of John Brown, of Andover, Aug 27, 1861. Children: — I. George Frank, b. Sept. 19, 1863. II. Laura Ann, b. July 21, 1868. III. Mary Jane, b. March 10, 1873.

94. SAMUEL GERRISH, b. July 19, 1811, d. of consumption, Aug. 22, 1845, ae. 34—1.

95. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 14, 1812; m. Emeline Jackman, of Boscawen, March 1, 1836; res'd. in Concord as a hotel keeper, and d. June 28, 1841, ae. 28—6. She m., 2d, Roswell Silver, of Concord. Children: — 1. Rosanna H., b. Aug. 13, 1838: m. Jethro Jenkins, of Barnstead, and res. in Bow. 2. Caroline Sarepta, b. May 31, 1840; m. Thomas B. Hill, of Concord. 3. Georgianna, b. July 26, 1841; m. Charles A. Pressey, of Boston, Mass., and there lives.

96. ROSILLA, b. June 11, 1815; m. William F. [122].

97. ELVIRA, b. Sept. 28, 1817; m. William Manly Carter, hotel keeper of Concord (2d wife), and d. ——. He m., 3d, ——, and d. ——. Children: — 1. Horace (Carter), lives in the West. 2. Weston, d. ——. 3. Lucian, d. ——.

98. ALCANDER WOOD, b. April 12, 1820, d. Nov. 1, 1842, of consumption, ae. 22—7.

99. POLLY CASS, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. John Priest, of Concord, who was in company with Mr. Carter [97] in hotel, and there d. She d. ——. Child: — 1. George (Priest), b. 1851, d. May, 1873, ae. 22.

100. ORIN SULLIVAN, b. Nov. 18, 1824, d. Sept. 23, 1843, of consumption, in his 19th year.

101. DANIEL[4] [38] (Matthew[3], Matthew[2], Matthew[1]), m. Mary Boardman, of New Market (Stratham), April 14, 1807, who was b. July 29, 1787. He was a house carpenter, also a cabinet and furniture maker; lived with his father some years; afterwards at Site 2, opposite his son's [106] present homestead. She d Feb. 13, 1850, ae. 62—7.

"Dear mother, thou hast gone and left us,
And thy loss we deeply feel,
But 't is God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

He d. Feb. 10, 1859, ae. 75—5. Children:

102. JAMES, b. April 3, 1808. His early life was remarkable for soberness, thoughtfulness, and fondness for books, even at the age of five years. At eleven or twelve, he "thought he gave his heart to God"; taught school at the age of fourteen; attended the academies at New Hampton and Andover, Mass., and took the full course at the Bangor (Me.) Theological Seminary, graduating in 1836. He was m. by Prof. Pond, at B., Feb. 7 (4), 1837, to

Susan C., eldest dau. of Col. Nathaniel and Mary Gilman, of Gilmanton, who was there b., Sept. 19, 1808; having been ordained at Perry, Me., Oct. 19, 1836. He preached one year at Pembroke and Cooper, Me.; three years at Thornton, N. H., and supplied six months at Hill. In Sept., 1840, he commenced publishing the *Parent's Magazine*, at Gilmanton, and six months later rem. his office to Concord, where for nearly ten years, continuing his magazine, he labored hard and successfully for the good of parents and their children, — the great aim of his life seeming to be to "bring the young to Jesus." He finally rem. from Concord to his native town, Jan. 8, 1849, occupying the old Lovejoy store building, made in part into a dwelling, and there d., a very happy death, of consumption, June 16, 1850, ae. 42—2. No children. She m., 2d, Gen. Moses Cook, of Laconia, and there res., again a widow (1879-81).

103. William Boardman, b. June 14, 1810; m. Martha A. Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah (*see* p. 667 [468]), Oct. 26, 1839 (19, 1837), and now res. with his son [2] in Concord. Children: — 1. Electa J., b. Nov. 13, 1841. 2. Horace, b Sept. 15, 1843; m. Augusta Sargent, of Concord, and there lives, as an undertaker. Children: — I. Leon Carlos, b. July 31, 1875. II. Ralph Horace, b. Sept., 1878.

104. Charles Lane, b. July 29, 1812, d. April, 1859, in his 47th year, unm., in S., having always been of feeble health.

105. Samuel Warren, b. April 5, 1815; was first a farmer, on the Caleb Aldrich place, in this town; then a workman for the Northern R. R.; has lived in Franklin since 1855, now with his son [2]. He m. Mary A. Gage, dau. of Moses (*see* p. 290 [36, 2]), Jan. 24, 1837 (Calley). Children: — 1. Nancy Gage, b. Aug. 9, 1838; unm. 2. John Warren, b. April 11, 1844; m. Mary A. Graham, Nov. 9, 1867, and is a wholesale flour dealer in Concord. Child: — I. Walter S., b. Feb. 7, 1869.

106. Seth Shackford, b. Nov. 29, 1817; m. Deidamia L. Tilton, dau. of Daniel (*see*), May 14, 1851, and has been a farmer on the original Jacob Thompson place, renovating the house (1876) (*see* [20]). Both are members of the Christian Church in Franklin. Children: — 1. Harriet Newell, b. April 17, 1855 ('54); m. Hiram L. Colby (*see* p. 165 [58, 6]). 2. Livonia Mary, b. July 18, 1857; a teacher of good repute in town, 1874–81; m. Frank Herbert Hunkins (*see* p. 369 [91]).

107. Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Ebenezer T. Eastman, farmer, of Hill, April 27, 1850, and d. Nov. 11, 1851, ae. 31—2.

> "Her Saviour's smile dispelled the gloom,
> And smoothed her passage to the tomb."

Child: — 1. Mary E. (Eastman), b. Aug. 10, 1851.

108. Hollis Kidder, b. Feb. 14, 1824; has been an undertaker since the age of 14, and now carries on a business worth $4,000 annually (1876–80), with two salesrooms in Franklin and one in Tilton. He does only the "finishing" of coffins and caskets in his shop at home, and has thus prepared, in all, between three and four thousand in thiry-five years. He first boarded with and then succeeded his brother [105], building his shop at the age of 18 (destroyed by fire, 1880), and the house now occupied by himself, in 1852. He has also been somewhat employed as a house carpenter, and built a small factory on the Ephraim Green mill privilege (below the Chapel), for chair stuff, broom handles, etc., which was soon after burned, at a loss of $1,500.

He m. Lydia T. Kimball, dau. of Dea. Abner (*see* p. 418 [16]), Feb. 15, 1855 (Rev. S. Hinkley). Children: — 1. Mattie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1856. 2. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1860. 3. Bertha Adelle, b. Dec. 10, 1870. 4. Luther Vivian, b. June 18, 1873.

109. Leonard Augustus, b. Dec. 10, 1828, d. March 25, 1830, ae. 1—3.

"This lovely bud, so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just to show how sweet a flower
In Paradise would bloom."

110. Matthew[4] [41] (Matthew[3], Matthew[2], Matthew[1]), m. Martha March, dau. of Moses[5] (*see* p. 476 [15]), Aug. 22, 1815 (Crockett); retained his father's homestead, though surviving him but eleven years, as he d., of consumption, Sept. 10, 1839, in his 49th year.

"Beloved husband, father dear,
A sincere friend lies buried here."

She d. March 22, 1847, ae. 55—4. "Her children arise up and call her blessed; her husband, also; and he praiseth her." Children:

111. Judith March, b. Feb. 1, 1817; m. Henry H. Clough (*see* p. 159 [15]).

112. Samuel March, b. March 14, 1819; m. Martha A. Clough, dau. of John, sister of the last, of Canterbury (*see* p. 160 [19]), Dec. 31, 1845. He succeeded his father upon the home farm, making sundry improvements, and for more than thirty years was recognized in town as one of its most useful citizens, and in all of life's relations as a most amiable and affectionate friend. "Faithful and beloved." He was representative, 1870–71, and president of the Sanbornton Farmers' Club at the time of his death, Dec. 2, 1872, in his 54th year. His loyalty to his church was evinced in his choosing to be buried at the Centre Cemetery, near to his "beloved pastors," and a noble granite shaft now marks his resting-place. Children: — 1. Ann Eliza, b. May 27, 1847; m. Charles Henry Marden, Dec. 25, 1870 (Runnels). He was b. July 28, 1844, in Northfield, the son of Ebenezer and Almira (Brown) Marden, of N., and inherits his father-in-law's homestead. Child: — I. Martha Belle (Marden), b. Aug. 2, 1879. 2. Laura Ellen, b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. George H. Brown (*see* p. 50 [42]).

113. Mary Smith, b. June 21, 1821; m. David C. Clough (*see* p. 160 [29]).

114. Ann Newell, } b. March 4, } m. Charles W. Colby (*see* p. 169 [89]).
115. Sarah Jane, } 1823, } m. Robinson C. Rollins (*see* p. 614 [64]).

116. Levi[4] [44] (William[3], William[2], Matthew[1]), m. Sally Thompson [33], April 22, 1804; was a captain, wheelwright, and farmer, on the place still occupied by his family, Lot. No. 66 (?), 1st Div. (Franklin), where he or his father (*see*) first built a log-house, 100 rods above the present. He there d., April 24, 1866, ae. 86—5. "We miss thee, dear father, but must not deplore thee. Since the Saviour hath called thee, we must accept the call." She d. Oct. 17, 1870, ae. 84—3.

"Dear mother, thou hast crossed the river
Of death's swelling tide,
But we feel that thou forever
With Jesus wilt abide."

Children:

117. Mehitable, b. June 4, 1805; at home, unm. (1875); d. July 19, 1879, ae. 74—1, of asthma.

118. Ascenath, b. Aug. 6, 1806; m. Charles Prescott (*see* p. 591 [75]).

119. Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1812; at home, unm. (1880).

120. Dearborn Sanborn, b. March 31, 1831 (adopted); was also a farmer and wheelwright on the old place; m. Abby Locke Emery, of Andover, Feb. 9, 1857, and d. Jan. 27, 1875, in his 44th year. Children: — 1. Albert Martyn, b. Feb. 18, 1858; carries on his father's farm. 2. Frank, b. Sept. 3, 1861 ('62), d. Aug. 24, 1863 ('64), in his 2d year.

"Little Frankie has gone and left us,
To a brighter, fairer home,
Where no trials can assail him,
Where no sorrows ever come."

3. Lovina Emerson, b. Aug. 17, 1865. 4. Frank Levi, b. Sept. 1, 1867. 5. Fred Dearborn, b. Jan. 30, 1872.

121. William[4] [45] (William[3], William[2], etc.), was a cooper, and m. Jane (Jenny) York, of Exeter, 1807, where he first settled. Returning to this town, he lived near the First Baptist meeting-house (place left by his father (?), and finally near his brother's [116]), at New Boston. He d., by being burned, in a small house below the N. S. Morrison place, Jan. 6, 1839, in his 58th year. She d. Dec., 1843, in Franklin. Children:

122. William Frederick, b. July 4, 1810, in Exeter; m. Rosilla Thompson [96], Oct. 17, 1834 (Hooper); a carpenter in Franklin, residing near the post-office, West Village (1876). Children: — 1. Harriet, b. May 13, 1837; m. Rufus E. Bean, June 9, 1866. He res. in Franklin, photographer, trader, and town agent. No children. 2. George Wood, b. May 2, 1840; m. Abby Phinney, of Chiltonville, Mass., June 1, 1867. Children: — I. Charles W., b. July 4, 1869. II. Etta, b. June, 1871. 3. Hannah Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m., 1st, Henry Frank Gardner, Nov. 16, 1859, who was baggage master on the Northern Railroad; res'd. in Franklin, and there d., Sept. 3, 1870. She m., 2d, Charles Robie, of F., in the employ of Mr. Sulloway, Jan. 22, 1873 (Rev. J. H. Haines). Children: — I. Flora Etta (Gardner), b. Dec. 12, 1860. II. Frank Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1866, d. May 9, 1867, ae. 1—3. III. Hattie Frances, b. Nov. 12, 1870. IV. Arthur Edward (Robie), b. April 8, 1874.

123. David Fogg, b. Sept. 19, 1812; was a carpenter and mason; m. Caroline Jackman, dau. of Samuel, of Boscawen, Aug. 25, 1836; res'd. in Franklin, and there d., of consumption of the blood, May 26, 1874, in his 62d year. His widow still res. at Franklin Falls. Children: — 1. Fannie Caroline, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. George A. Harmon, painter, of Franklin, Aug. 7, 1869. He was b. in Brunswick, Me., July 6, 1848; was a drummer in the 30th Regiment Maine Vet. Vols., 1863–65, and discharged at Savannah, Ga. No children. 2. Walter Weston, b. Sept. 12, 1841; is a carpenter (sash and blinds) in the employ of Sleeper & Page, Franklin Falls, since 1860; m. Lottie F. Tyler, of West Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1865, who was there b., Oct. 23, 1842. Children: — I. Frank Weston, b. Oct. 16, 1868. II. Jennie Frances, b. May 12, 1873, and d. Sept. 17, 1874, ae. 1—4. III. Cora Belle, b. Dec. 25, 1874.

IV. Mabel, b. March 25, 1877. 3. Henrietta, b. March 18, 1845; m. George Howard Brewster, of Portsmouth, and d. Oct. 22, 1870, ae. 25—7. Children: — I. Alfred (Brewster), b. Jan. 25, 1864, d. July 5, 1870, ae 6—5. II. Willie, b. July 31, 1866, d. Jan. 17, 1869, ae. 2—6. 4. Laura Persis, b. March 5, 1847; m. Nelson S. Braley, of Alexandria, Oct. 10, 1874. He now res. in Concord, fireman on the Northern R. R. No children. 5. Josephine, b. April 29, 1849; m. Frank W. Dimond, of Bristol, 1868, who is a section overseer on the Bristol Branch R. R. Children: — I. William (Dimond), b. Feb. 6, 1869. II. Allie Roscoe, b. July 15, 1873, d. Feb., 1875, ae. 1—7. 6. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 1, 1853, d. Aug. 23, 1868, ae. 15—3. 7. Cora Bell, b. Feb. 8, 1858, d. Nov. 26, 1860, ae. 2—9.

124. Joseph, b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Sarah A , dau. of David Heath, of Salisbury, June 30, 1840 (Davis), who was b. Jan. 3, 1822; was a lumberman; res'd. lastly in Franklin, and there d., Nov., 1874, in his 55th year. Child: — 1. Eldora, b. Aug. 17, 1845, in Hill; m. Charles H. Burleigh, of Dover, Feb. 21, 1867. Children: — I. Mary E. (Burleigh), b. Nov. 18, 1869, d. Feb. 24, 1870, ae. 3 mos. II. Charles O., b. Nov. 19, 1871, d. Aug 5, 1872, ae. 9 mos.

125. Hollis, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Lovertia Jane, dau. of Merrill Cass, of Alexandria, Aug. 8, 1848; was a wheelwright in Bristol, 1870; now res. in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa. Children: — 1. Fred Irving, b. Dec. 6, 1849. 2, 3. John Cass and Frank Evans, b. Aug. 21, 1860.

126. Nancy, b. June 29, 1831, d. Dec., 1843, ae. 12—6.

127. John[4] [46] (William[3], William[2], etc.), m., 1st, Mehitable Davis, Nov. 13, 1806. She d., and he m., 2d, Ora Poor, who was b. Oct. 20, 1784. He was a shoemaker, in Georgetown, Mass., and there d. Children (1st wife):

128. Otis, b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Maria Stickney, of Rowley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1831; a shoemaker in Georgetown.

129. Joanna, b. April 2, 1813; m. Edmund Tenney, of Rowley, Mass., and res. in South Hampton.

130. Eri, b. June 16, 1816; m., 1st, Ann W. Todd, of Newburyport, Mass., May 30, 1844, who d. of phthisis, Oct. 13, 1850, ae. 31; m., 2d, Mary J. Merrill, of Atkinson, March 27, 1851.

131. Susanna, b. Dec. 21, 1818; m. Charles Nason, a printer, in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 12, 1851.

132. John, b. June 27, 1822; m. Valera L. Plumer, Oct. 28, 1850; is a shoe manufacturer in Georgetown, Mass.

133. Aroline, b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Joseph Hilliard, shoe manufacturer, of Georgetown.

134. Alonzo, b. Sept. 20, 1829, d. in California, of phthisis, Oct. 20, 1851, ae. 22—1.

135. Benjamin[4] [48] (William[3], William[2], etc.), m. Ruth Eastman, dau. of Thomas[2] (*see* p. 250 [28]), March 22, 1819 (Crockett); res'd. in Sanbornton (now Franklin), present Dea. Kimball's, and there d., of consumption, April 26, 1822, ae. 35—2. She d. March 20, 1830, ae. 37—4. Child:

136. Fanny E , b. Jan. 22, 1821; m. Alvin T. Burleigh, of Holderness, son of David (*see* p. 69 [153]).

137. Joseph[4] [52] (William[3], William[2], etc.), m. Emma, dau. of Stephen Boardman, of Ipswich, Mass., who was b. Sept. 13, 1800, and d. of consumption, at Newburyport, 1852, ae. 52. He had d. of the same disease in Greenland, June 7, 1846, ae. 50—5. Children:

138. Harriet, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. William H. Haskell, of Ipswich, Mass., a sea-captain, Jan. 12, 1841.

139. Emma E., b. May 19, 1826; m. Theodore Pearson, of Newburyport, a baker, Nov. 25, 1847.

140. Benjamin P., b. June 23, 1829; a shoemaker in New Jersey.

141. John N., b. Feb. 5, 1832, d. 1833, ae. 1.

142. Mary B., b. April 14, 1833, d. Sept. 28, 1844, ae. 11—5.

143. John H., b. June 23, 1836; a shoemaker, in Newburyport, Mass.

144. Helen V., b. May 8, 1839.

145. Edward S., b. June 12, 1843; d. Oct. 15, 1846, ae. 3—4.

146. Daniel F.[4] [60] (Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Matthew[1]), m. Susan Wiggin, dau. of John (*see*), July 11, 1823 (Crockett); settled as a farmer on the Locke place (New State), Jan., 1822 (exchanging for the same his father's, near Seth Thompson's), and there lived till his death, Dec 1, 1865, ae. 65—4. "He sleeps in Jesus." Was a member of a Freewill Baptist Church in New Hampton; was rendered deaf and otherwise disabled by the falling of a tree upon his head, about 1844. Children:

147. Mary Ann F., b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. John S. Tilton (*see*).

148. Abigail Piper, b. Aug 27, 1826; m., 1st, Josiah S. Robinson, of New Hampton, June 26, 1854, who d. Jan. 16, 1861, ae. 37—2—12; m., 2d, Nathaniel Robinson, farmer, 1862 or 1863; res. opposite her father's place (New State). No children.

149. Mark Prescott, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. Betsey A. Pike, Dec. 20, 1849, who was b. Nov. 22, 1822, the dau. of Hugh and Betsey Pike. He lived near his father's in this town till after the birth of his children; then in Gilford; was carrying on the farm of Austin F. Pike, Esq., in Franklin (1875). Children: — 1. Martha J. Pike, b. April 15, 1851; m. Payne Blake (*see* p. 38 [20]). 2. Lemuel M., b. July 30, 1853. 3. Elbridge G., b. Sept. 29, 1855. 4. LeRoy, b. Nov. 3, 1858. 5. Emily Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

150 Sarah Hephzibeth, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m., 1st, Thomas Elkins, of Franklin, Nov. 26, 1858. He d., and she m., 2d, Moses Clement, overseer in mill at Franklin, Dec. 25, 1871. No children.

151. Taylor Crockett, b. June 26, 1836; is a clerk in a grocery store, Charlestown, Mass., having occupied the same position nearly twenty years (1875). He m. Jane Stewart, of Franklin, Sept. 6, 1860. No children.

THE THORNE FAMILY.

1. John Thorne (or Thorn), was always known as the "old quartermaster," from his office held in the French war. He came from Kingston about 1765, — at the same time with Jacob Smith [124] and Satchel Clark (*see* p. 131 [27]), with whom he made the first joint

improvements west of the Tin Corner, and finally settled on or under the little eminence known as "Thorne Hill." His first cabin was built directly opposite the late Widow Clement's (now David Clark's); afterwards replaced by a frame house, near which his son Phinehas also built, Site 1, Lot No. 72, 2d Div., the most of which lot he originally owned to the river. His wife, according to one account had previously d. and was buried at Tin Corner; after which he went to Sullivan, Me., and lived with his son, Dr. John. It has likewise usually been claimed that he d. there (in Maine); but we have now good evidence that he returned to Sanbornton, and here d., Sept., 1807. It is also more probable that his wife was the "Widow Thorn" who d. in this town Aug. 16, 1812. Children:

2, 3. PHINEHAS [9], b. 1762, in Kingston. JOHN [15], b. 1764.

4. MERCY, b. Nov. 17, 1765; probably in Sanbornton; m. Samuel C. Dudley (*see* p. 230 [12]).

5. HENRY, b. 1770; m. Betsey (Betty) Sanborn, March 14, 1793 (Woodman); both d. in town; he on the town farm, 1854, ae 84. No children.

6. ABRAHAM [18], b. Dec 22, 1772.

7. MARY (Molly), d. on the old place, unm.

8. JEREMIAH, d., unm., in the eastern part of Maine.

9. PHINEHAS[2] [2] (John[1]), m. Miriam Lovejoy, of Concord: was the noted "Master Thorne," who taught schools in Sanbornton and vicinity just after Master Perkins. He also privately instructed young men, like Bradstreet Moody, Jeremiah Sanborn, Esq., and others, who, having entered public life, felt their need of a better education, especially in English grammar. He is also said to have taught Daniel Webster his letters, in Salisbury! He d. in this town, April 29, 1853, ae. 91. Children (t. r.):

10. SARAH (Sally), b. March 22, 1797; m. Henry Lovejoy, farmer, and settled in Tremont, Ill., where she d., Jan., 1867, in her 70th year. Children: — 1. Susan (Lovejoy), b. Dec. 15, 1820. 2 Rufus K., b Jan. 6, 1823. 3. Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1826. 4. Lucia J., b. May 30, 1829; m. Nathaniel Gordon Nichols, of Tremont, Ill. Children: — I. Mary Gordon (Nichols), b. April 8, 1852; m. John C. Thorne [14, 1]. II. Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1854. III. Alfred, b. July 26, 1860. IV. Emma, b. June 29, 1864. V. Sarah, b. 1867, d. young.

11. CHANDLER, b. Jan. 28, 1800; learned the hatter's trade in Concord; rem. to Canada East, and settled near Missisquoi Bay, Lake Champlain, but has not been heard from since 1840.

12. HARRIET, b. April 22, 1801; m Royal Gibson (*see* p. 299 [5, 10]).

13. MYRA, b. May 23, 1807; m. Benjamin Pitts, of South Waterborough, Me., Aug. 31, 1840, and d April 18, 1867, in her 60th year. He was b in S. W., Dec. 1, 1812, and d Nov. 16, 1869, in his 57th year. Children: — 1. George (Pitts), b. Aug. 17, 1841, d. Feb. 5, 1844, ae. 2—6. 2. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1843, d. Dec. 19, 1866, in her 24th year. 3. George, 2d, b. Sept. 28, 1844; res. in Boston, Mass., a carpenter. 4. Emeline Carlton, b. Dec. 1, 1846; is a dressmaker, residing in New Bedford, Mass. 5. Susan Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m.

Hiram C. Worcester, of Lebanon, Me., May 16, 1869; res. (1879) in Killingly, Conn. Child: — I. Waldo Thorne (Worcester), b. Nov. 2, 1872.

14. Calvin, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m. Cyntaia Morgan, of Pembroke, Aug. 31, 1836. She was b. Dec. 9, 1804, in P., being the third child and daughter of Jeremiah, Jr., and Nabby (Johnson) Morgan, the former being b. Aug. 12, 1776 (son of Jeremiah, Sen., b. Aug. 18, 1741), and the latter (Nabby Johnson) being b. Jan. 9, 1770. He [14] first came to Concord in 1836, and has been a shoe merchant for thirty-seven years, since 1844, in the same store, — 240 Main Street. Children: — 1. John Calvin, b. Nov. 6, 1842, in Concord; m. Mary G. Nichols [10, 1, 1.], of Tremont, Ill, July 8, 1873. Has been in business with his father for several years past (1880); was a member of the Concord city council, and its president 1877–78. 2. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1848; was a painter in Concord (1877).

15. John[2] [3] (John[1]), m. Sarah Lovejoy, of Concord, sister of Miriam [9]; practised his profession as a physician in Sullivan, Me., but returned to Concord, and there d., about 1808, ae. 41 (?). Children:

16. Charles Lovejoy, was a blacksmith, learning his trade in Boscawen; rem. to Wisconsin, but returned to New York, and there d. He was twice m., and had one daughter.

17. Lucia, m., 1st, George Graham, of Concord; settled in Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; followed thither by her mother and brother. He d., and she there m., 2d, —— Hinckley; was again a widow, and d. in New York. She had six or eight children, and one of her sons was lost in the late war.

18. Abraham[2] [6] (John[1]), m. Mary (Molly) Calef, dau. of Jeremiah (*see* p. 80 [3]); resided near Moody's Mills, at the Bridge, and there d., Aug. 20, 1818, in his 46th year. She d. at the Tin Corner, Nov. 15, 1848, in her 74th year. "One of the best of neighbors, and very useful in sickness." Children:

19. Polly (Mary), b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Lewis Lord (*see* p. 464 [29]).

20 Lydia, b. Nov. 29, 1800; m. Ebenezer Swain, May 29, 1820 (Bodwell). He was b. in Epping, Jan. 15, 1798, the son of Nathan Swain; lived ten years in Gilmanton, Upper Parish, then in Wentworth, on a secluded but romantic farm, till the present (1878-80). He has been deacon of the Freewill Baptist Church. Children: — 1. Mary (Swain), b. Nov. 28, d. Dec. 19, 1821, ae. 21 days. 2. Mary Thorn, b. Dec. 6, 1822; m. William H. Kimball, of Wentworth; rem. to West Salem, Wis., 1857; is there a farmer. Eight children. 3. Harriet Matilda, b. March 21, 1825. 4. John Mudgett, b. July 27, 1827; was a painter, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Hannah George, of Maine, who d. in C. He afterwards went to California, and there d., June 1, 1863, in his 36th year. 5. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. Frederick Lewis, of East Cambridge, Mass., brush finisher in Boston. Three children; two d. 6. Eben, b. Sept. 24, 1831, in Wentworth, d. March 9, 1851, in Wentworth, ae. 19–6. 7. Ezra Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1833; m. Betsey C. Batchelder, of Wentworth, dau. of Burley (*see* p. 22 [33]), May 9, 1858. He was a farmer in W., but d. in government employ, in Tennessee, Jan. 25, 1865, ae. 31—5. Child: — I. John Ezra B., b. June 5, 1859; now in Dedham, Mass., on a farm. 8. Lydia Sarah, b. May 5, 1835; m. Zebediah S. Hollis, Sept., 1861; he is a farmer on her

father's place in Wentworth. No children. 9. Amanda Abbott, b. May 16, 1837, in Northfield; m. Horace Nelson, of East Cambridge, Mass., a wholesale druggist, Boston, and there d., Sept. 28, 1877, ae. 40—4. Two daughters. 10. Henry Augustus, b. Jan. 29, 1841, in Wentworth. 11. Almaretta, b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. Lyman Ellsworth, farmer, of Wentworth. One child (son).

21. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 9, 1802; m., 1st, Hannah Prescott, dau. of John (*see* p. 591 [73]), April 2, 1827 (Crockett), who d. July 20, 1827, ae. 26—5. He m., 2d, Matilda J. Mason, dau. of Edward (*see* p. 478 [17]), May 13, 1829 (Calley), who d. March 12, 1850, in her 43d year. He m., 3d, Mrs. Eunice (Avery) Noyes, who d. 1871. He was a carpenter, always living on Sanbornton soil, latterly at the Ox Bow, in East Franklin, where for many years employed for the Peabody and Daniell Paper Mills, and having charge of all their building and repairing. He was also a deacon and a most influential and worthy member of the Christian Church in F. He d. Feb. 6, 1874, ae. 71—3, like Barnabas, "a good man, and full of faith." Children: — 1. Hannah Jane (2d wife), b. June 28, 1831; m. Benjamin Mason, and lives in Roxbury (Jamaica Plain), Mass. 2. Matilda Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1835; unm.; was employed at the Asylum in Concord (1879). 3. James Brackett, b. Feb. 13, 1843; has res'd. in Chicago, Ill.; now in Omaha, Neb. (1879).

22 JAMES BRACKETT, b. Jan. 7, 1805; was a truckman in Boston; m. Lydia Cummings, in B., Jan. 20, 1827, and there d., of consumption, June 14, 1838, ae. 33—5. She was b. April 13, 1798, in Westford, Mass., d. June 12, 1859, in Lancaster, ae. 61—2. Children: — 1. J. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1829, in Boston; is now a farmer and blacksmith at Holliston, Mass.; m. Mary B. Homan, March 22, 1859. 2. Lydia Ann, b. June 5, 1831, in South Boston; m. Charles H. Chadbourne, now of Clinton, Mass., April 6, 1854. One child. 3. Caroline L., b. June 13, 1833, in Cambridge, Mass.; m. William H. Straw, of Hill, Sept 9, 1852; now res. in Clinton, Mass. Four children, two deceased. 4. Sarah B., b. July 4, 1838, in Boston; m. Rufus Hart, now of Danvers Centre, Mass., Dec. 25, 1872. One child.

23. JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1807; was a clothier in Epping; m. Mary Lawrence, of E., and there d. She also d., leaving a son: — 1. Rufus B., who lives West.

24. ELIZA, b. May 11, 1809; m. Noah B. Brown (*see* p. 49 [31]).

25. HANNAH B., b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Lemuel Clark, of Boston, hotel keeper and merchant, Nov., 1848. He was b. in Halifax, Mass., June, 1822; res'd. at Hyde Park, Mass., ten years in Albany, N. Y., and in 1878 rem. to Franklin, and refitted the old homestead of her brother [21]. Child: — 1. Hattie A. (Clark), b. July 4, 1853, in Boston; was m., in Albany, N. Y., by Dr W. S. Smart, April 23, 1873, to Joshua E. Goodwin; res'd. with her parents, in Franklin

26. RUFUS, b. Sept. 9, 1813; learned the cabinet-maker's trade of Walter Ingalls, at the Square; went to Massachusetts at 20 but has now res'd. for several years in Gardner, Kansas, where he owns an excellent farm of two hundred and forty acres, and runs it successfully. He m., 1st, Abby Ann Bowen, at Portsmouth, March 13, 1836, who d. March 11, 1847; m., 2d, Ruth L. Cross, June 17, 1848, who d. Oct. 19, 1869; m., 3d, Eleanor A. Anderson, June 20, 1870. Children: — 1. George A., b. April 5, 1837; m. Emma Fulcher (?), 1867. 2. Rufus F., b. Feb. 20, 1842; "was a lieutenant in the Union army; taken prisoner at the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., Sept., 1863, and held seventeen months, nine months in the Libby Prison, and, breaking away for

the third time, finally made his escape into our lines." He m. Nancy J. Sprague, April 5, 1866. 3. Laura R., b. Nov. 12, 1850 (2d wife); m. Martin V. B. Whetzelle, 1867. 4. Charles A., b. Dec. 10, 1857. 5. Emma E., b. Aug. 6, 1865. 6. Ruth Odell, b. Feb. 21, 1867. (A twin brother of [26] d. in this town, Sept. 12, 1813, ae. 3 days.)

27. Noah Eastman, b. May 3, 1816; was at the West in time of the war; last seen by his brother in Leavenworth, Kan.; was twice m. Children (1st wife): — 1. Mary, m. —— Weston; res. in Buffalo, N. Y. 2. Flora, m. C. C. Graves, and res. in Providence, R. I.

THE TILTON FAMILIES. — Four Branches.

The Tilton name is probably of Massachusetts connection, as to its immigrant ancestors, there being found three, brothers perhaps, from England:

1. John, of Lynn, in 1642;
2. William (*see* [144]), of Lynn, 1645; d. 1653, and
3. Peter, who was afterwards representative of Hadley, Mass., ten years, from 1665, and deacon of the church.*

At least seven of the name, doubtless descended from one or both of the two first above, are known to have been at Hampton Falls in Feb., 1733 (Bouton's Provincial Papers, Vol. IX. p. 342), viz.:

4–7. Jethro, Jonathan, Joseph, 1st, Joseph, 2d. (One of the two last being first selectman "of y^e^ parish," in 1734.)

8–10. Josiah (*see* [144]), Samuel, and "Shurbun."

Though there is no evidence that a Tilton was among the citizens of Stratham at the incorporation of the town, in 1716, or in that town, or what is now New Market, as late as 1746; yet from one of those towns we must trace immediately our first Sanbornton family.

I.

11. Nathaniel Tilton was *probably* a son of Samuel [9], but though his name is so prominent in the early history of the first church in town, and after him, through his descendants, the southern portion of the original town is now called, yet very few *reliable* data respecting himself, his birth, his ancestry, or his immediate family have yet come to light. He is known to have rem. to Sanbornton from Stratham or New Market, as above; perhaps originally, and not long previously, from Hampton or Kensington. He first settled, between 1768 and 1771, on Lot No. 65, 2d Div. (south end), nearly a

* This does not harmonize with the reference in Cogswell's "History of Northwood," etc., to the three Tilton brothers in Hampton, "from Tilton Hill, England," David, Jacob, and Daniel. But these were probably of the second generation (*see* Daniel[2], in pedigree of [144]).

mile above the Bridge (now C. W. Colby's); was the second of the seven to put his name to the original "Church Covenant," Nov. 13, 1771, and was chosen the second deacon, "Jan'y y^e 2d, 1772." He served the old church more than thirty-nine years, and May 8, 1811, at the request of Deacon Tilton, it was "voted to excuse him from performing the services of a deacon." His latest surviving grandson [91] was taught by him "to say his prayers" very early in life, and received from him a strong impression of his being "a godly man, and one very strict in keeping the Sabbath, to prevent the desecration of which on the part of his grandchildren, he used to tell them Bible stories." He m. Abigail Gilman, a relative (cousin?) of Gov. John Taylor Gilman, who d. in this town, Oct. 14, 1803. He d. Feb. 11, 1814. We can make only an uncertain attempt at the order or ages of his children, especially the daughters:

12. JACOB [19], b. 1749 (?).

13. ABIGAIL, m.—— Perkins, and d. soon after, leaving one dau.: — 1. Abigail (Perkins), b. July 4, 1785; m. Jeremiah G. Sanborn (*see* p. 692 [751]).

14. SUSANNA, m., 1st, Jeremiah Taylor (*see* p. 753 [46]); m., 2d, Joshua Talford, Esq., June 27, 1805. He was a leading man in Alexandria. No children. (As Dea. Tilton had four daughters, we must add without naming.)

15. ——, who m. —— Garland.

16. ——, who m. —— Morrill; they first lived in Canterbury; then both joined the Shakers, at Enfield, and there d.

17. JEREMIAH [28], b. 1762.

18. PETER GILMAN, m. Anne Allen, Nov. 1, 1792 (Woodman), and first settled in town, as a child of his here d. Jan. 21, 1795. He afterwards rem. to New York, and there d.

19. JACOB[3] [12] (Nathaniel[1]), m. Mary Hayes, dau. of William (*see* p. 330 [5^2]), May 28, 1778 (Woodman); built and occupied as a tavern the original house on the corner east of his father's (now John B. Batchelder's); was styled "captain," and d. Dec. 14, 1822, ae. 73 (?). She d. Aug. 11, 1829. His children (t. r.) were:

20. ENOCH ELA, b. March 20, 1779; studied law, went to Virginia; but returned, and d. in New York; unm.

21. ISRAEL, b. Nov. 17, 1780 ('81); enlisted in the war of 1812; returned on furlough; went back to the army, and was never afterwards heard from.

22. HANNAH, b. Nov. 1, 1782 ('83); m. Daniel Tucker, of Meredith Bridge, Sept. 6, 1806 (Bodwell), who was an extensive blacksmith, and afterwards president of a bank in Laconia. Children: — 1. Mary Ann (Tucker), b. Feb. 10, 1808; m. Horace L. Hazelton (*see* p. 333 [7]). 2. Emeline, m. Hon. George Y. Sawyer, of Nashua. 3. Paschal.

23. WILLIAM [40], b. Dec. 4, 1784 ('85).

24. JACOB, Jr., b. March 19, 1787, d. June 5, 1800, ae. 13—3.

25. MARY (Polly), b. June 19, 1789; m. Jeremiah Jaques (*see* p. 396 [40]).

26. DAVID [52], b. Sept. 11, 1792.

27. JOHN ADAMS [55], b. April 22, 1797.

28. Jeremiah[2] [17] (Nathaniel[1]), built the original hotel at the Bridge, and occupied the same, on the site of the present Dexter House (1879); was also engaged, in company with Benjamin[2] Smith, in a trip-hammer shop and grist-mill, near the place of the new grist-mill. Was a colonel in the State militia, a justice of the peace, and in all respects may be regarded as among the prime founders of the flourishing village that now bears his family name. He m. Mehitable Hayes, sister of Mary [19], Feb. 21, 1786 (Woodman) (*see* p. 351 [8]), and d. April 10, 1822 (same year with his brother), ae. 59. She d., of consumption, Jan. 19, 1840, ae. 72. He was in the Revolutionary war six months, at the age of sixteen, as a teamster, his widow afterwards drawing a pension in consequence. He suffered much in his last days from rheumatism, and was accustomed to carry his arm in a sling. Children:

29, 30. John [58], b. July 16, 1787. Samuel [68], b. Aug. 20, 1789.

31. Sally, b. 1791, d., of consumption, Jan. 31, 1818, ae. 26; unm.

32. Jeremiah, Jr. [74], b. Sept. 10, 1793.

33. James P. [84], b. Nov. 4 (7), 1796.

34. Abigail, b. 1798, d., unm., Oct. 29, 1819, ae. 21.

35. Mahala, b. Aug., 1800; m. Hon. D. C. Atkinson (*see* p. 13 [15]), 1st wife.

36. Mary P. (Polly), b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. Parsons Whidden, Jan. 31, 1832 (Bodwell), who was b. in Canterbury, May 22, 1801; studied medicine with Dr. Enos Hoyt, of Northfield; took his degree of M. D. at Dartmouth Medical College, 1836, and soon after commenced practice in Danbury. He next practised in Warner, and at Northfield (Sanbornton Bridge), from 1853, till near his death, March 29, 1869, at Chichester, in his 68th year. "My record is on high." He was deacon of the Congregational Church, in Northfield (now Tilton). She d. Oct. 5, 1875, ae. 72—10. Child: — 1. George Parsons (Whidden), b. July 3, 1845.

37. Alexander Hamilton [91], b. Dec. 24, 1804.

38. Mehitable, b. Aug. 26, 1807; m. Hon. D. C. Atkinson (*see* [35], 2d wife.

39. Sophronia, b. 1810, d. March 12, 1845, ae. 35, in Pembroke.

40. William[3] [23] (Jacob[2], Nathaniel[1]), early left home and lived in Lexington, Mass., but, returning to this town, occupied Site 4, Lot No. 65, 2d Div., a part of the original Tilton homestead, back of the present Jona. P. Sanborn's, and d. Oct. 27, 1844, in his 60th (59th) year. He had m., 1st, Betsey Merrill, of Poplin, who d. in Sanbornton, May 17, 1823; m., 2d, Ann Calley, dau. of Josiah (*see* p. 88 [19]), April 21, 1824 (Bodwell), who survived till March 30, 1880, when she d., peacefully, ae. 84—6. Children:

41. Adaline, m. —— Wigley; res'd. in the West, and there d., leaving no children.

42. Susan, } b. Aug., 1813 (?), { d. Oct. 1, 1826, ae. 13, of dysentery.
43. Enoch } { d. Feb., 1814, ae. 6 mos.

44. JOHN ALBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1815; res'd. (1874) in Chicago, Ill., 56 North Leavitt Street; now (1879) with his son, in Reno, Nevada Territory (Box 439). He m. Sarah Ann H. Heath, Jan 9, 1842, in Lowell, Mass. She was b. Dec. 21, 1818, in Hampstead. Children: — 1. Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1843, in Sudbury, Mass.; is now a school-teacher in Reno, Nev. 2. George Albert, b. April 10, 1845, in Manchester; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, May 12, and d. at Fredericksburg, Va., May 22, 1864. ae. 19. 3. Edward Dennet, b. March 1, 1847; res. unknown. 4. Emma Merrill, b. Jan. 29, 1849, d., in Manchester, Sept. 17, 1853, ae. 4—8. 5. Emma Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1854, in Sandown; m. William P. Davis, April 27, 1872, and res. in Chicago. 6. Nathaniel Whitney, b. Sept. 17, 1857, in Fremont; is now a teamster at Reno. 7. Ada Lillian, b. Sept. 13, 1862, in F. 8. George Albert, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

45. EPHRAIM, b. 1817 (?); was a sailor, and d. unknown.

46. ABIGAIL, b. April 5, 1820; m. Augustus Wilder, in Lowell, Mass., May 16, 1841, and d. in Lawrence, June 15, 1855, ae. 35—2. Four sons: — 1. Henry Augustus (Wilder), b. July 27, 1842; res. in Chicago (1879). 2. Lucius Aurelius, b. April 14, 1844; is a resident (1879) of Haverhill, Mass. 3. Samuel Franklin, b. Jan. 30, 1846, d. Aug. 10, 1851, ae. 5—6. 4. George Carter, b. Aug. 1, 1849; now located at 126 Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

47. EMMA MERRILL, b. June 12, 1822; m. Henry Morton Payne, Nov. 28, 1845, then of Newburyport, Mass.; now in Chicago, Ill. Children: — 1, 2. Henry Charles and Charles Henry (Payne), b. Nov. 27, 1850; the former now living in Chicago; the latter d. of consumption, March 17, 1871, ae. 20—4. 3. William Morton, b. Feb. 14, 1858; now res. in Chicago, 1000 Wabash Avenue.

48. LAFAYETTE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 11, 1825 (2d wife); followed the sea; was a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment (*see*); of late has lived with his mother and sister (Giles house, Gulf Hill).

49. VASHTI ELLEN, b. June 27, 1829; m. Frederick Smyth Kimball, of Hooksett, Oct. 24, 1856. Child: — 1. Walter Eugene (Kimball), b. Sept. 12, 1859, in Derry; now works in Manchester (1879).

50. HELEN MAR, b. Jan. 24, 1831, d. Sept. 29, 1833, ae. 2—8.

51. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1835; m. Lavina H. Thayer; was conductor on a railroad line; d. Aug. 31, 1863, in Chicago, Ill., ae. 28—8. He was a young man of promise and many manly virtues; a great comfort to his mother, to whom his death was an irreparable loss. No children.

52. DAVID[3] [26] (Jacob[2], Nathaniel[1]), was a farmer on the home lot (where now J. P. Sanborn res.), also a shoemaker, which latter business he carried on exclusively, after moving to Stoneham, Mass. He there m. Lucinda Gould, of S., and there d., where his widow was still surviving (1874). Children:

53, 54. LUCINDA. HORACE.

55. JOHN A.[3] [27] (Jacob[2], Nathaniel[1]), was fitted for college, and became a teacher at the Bridge and in Massachusetts for several years. Was of delicate health, occasioned by a fever sore, but of a devout turn of mind, inheriting therefor his father's family Bible. He united with the Northfield and Sanbornton Bridge Congregational Church,

under Rev. Mr. Corser, and d. suddenly, of lung fever, at the Bridge (opposite the present Methodist parsonage), Dec. 11, 1843, ae. 46—8. He m. Clarissa Kimball, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 420 [39]), Feb. 11, 1830 (Bodwell). She m., 2d, Dudley Hill, trader and hotel keeper, at East Canterbury (Hill's Corner) (2d wife), March 5, 1849, who was b. in Northwood, April 17, 1790, and d. May 30, 1871, ae. 81—1. She is still at E. C. (1880), twice a widow. Children:

56. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1831, d. of typhoid fever, Sept. 13, 1852, ae. 21—3.

57. Adams Kimball, b. Feb. 21, 1833; was a sash, door, and blind maker, at Pawtucket, R. I., after 1853; m. Ellen Elizabeth Arnold, of P., May, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., he then being a soldier; was instantly killed (being shot over the eye) in an action at Poplar Grove Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864, ae. 31—7. He had enlisted, from patriotic motives, in the 1st R. I. Regiment, 1861, and was afterwards a captain in the 6th N. H. Regiment.

58. John[3] [29] (Jeremiah[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Eunice Jaques, dau. of Samuel (*see* p. 395 [21]), June 25, 1808 (Bodwell), and remained on his grandfather's homestead, as long as it continued in the family. He then lived, successively, at Sanbornton and Union Bridges, Meredith Village, Pembroke, ten years, and finally at Meredith Bridge (Laconia), from 1842 till his death, Aug. 29, 1863, ae. 76—1. She had there d. after nearly fifty years of married life, Oct. 22, 1857, in her 67th year. Two or three besides the following d. young. Children:

59. Jeremiah Gilman, b. Sept., 1809; m. Isabella Dearborn, of Bedford, Oct., 1833; was a wood turner (cabinet-maker), and furniture dealer in Roxbury and Charlestown, Mass.; home in the latter city, now his widow's, 32 Lawrence Street. He there d., very suddenly, Feb. 26, 1875, ae. 65—5. Children: — 1. Edwin Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1834, in Roxbury; was mustered into the U. S. service, first sergeant Company K, 13th N. H. Vols., Sept. 20, 1862; disabled at first Fredericksburg, Dec. 13; commissioned by President, second lieutenant First Battery Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 19, 1863; was afterwards on duty at Concord, as post-adjutant, quartermaster, recruiting officer, etc.; mustered out at Portsmouth, June 30, 1866. He m. Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Alfred and Martha S. (Dwight) Rundlet, Feb. 8, 1864; was a music teacher (1876) in Portsmouth, 39 Congress Street. Child: — I. Helen Isabel, b. Nov. 6, 1865, at Concord. 2. John Gilman, b. April 8, 1842, in Cambridgeport, Mass.; was a watchmaker, in Charlestown; unm. (1876).

60. Abigail Jane, b. April 23, 1812; m. James Taylor, May 26, 1845, in Laconia. He was b. March 17, 1819, in England; came with his father, John Taylor, to this country at the age of seven years; lived in Andover and Saugus, Mass.; was a manufacturer of flannels in Salem (N. H.), and has carried on the same business at Franklin (Falls), since 1863. Children: — 1. Fannie Ellen (Taylor), b. March 1, 1847, in Salem; m. William F. Knight, merchant, of Laconia, Jan. 14, 1874. No children. 2. Edwin Tilton, b. March 26, 1850; res. in Franklin with his father.

61. Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1814; m. Jacob Carter Dunklee, farmer, of Concord,

1848. Children: — 1. Mary Josephine (Dunklee), b. March, 1849. 2. Ellen Tilton, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Paul Wentworth, of Sandwich, Nov. 17, 1872. 3. Charles Abram, b. Nov., 1855; was shipping clerk in a paper manufactory, Cleveland, O. (1876).

62. Samuel Jaques, b. April 3, 1818; m Harriet C. Wilson, June 5, 1845, in Lowell, Mass. She was b. Feb 13, 1821, in Watertown, Mass., dau. of John Wilson, who was b. in Philadelphia, and m. Beulah Wiswal, of Marlborough. He [62] was a trader in Lowell five years; next in Cambridgeport, Mass.; nine years in Manchester (Amoskeag Corporation), being then a member of the State Common Council, 1855–56, and of the House of Representatives, from Manchester, 1857–58; three years in Oregon and California, in the employ of [69] and [73], at San Francisco; has since res'd. in Laconia, Concord (machinist), and Tilton, 1870–79 (being also deputy sheriff at T., 1870–75), and now at Hillsborough Bridge (1880). Children: — 1. Annie Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1846, in Cambridgeport; m. J. Emery Gates, of Lowell, Feb. 16, 1869, — firm of Josiah Gates & Sons, tannery for belting, fire hose, etc.; he d. Sept. 11, 1878. She still res. in Lowell. Child: — I. Josiah Emery (Gates), b. Nov. 29, 1869, in L. 2. Daniel Wilson, b. Sept. 20, 1859, in Gilford (Laconia); was at school (1877) in Tilton.

63. Daniel Atkinson, b. Nov. 16, 1823; m. Mary Ann Bowman, of Laconia, March 8, 1855, who was b. Aug. 26, 1828. He is a merchant and manufacturer of hosiery, firm of Pitman & Tilton, for thirty years (1876), including his previous clerkship with the senior partner. Has been selectman of Laconia, and representative of the town two years. No children.

64. Mahala Ann, b. May 3, 1826; m. Hiram Morrill Couch, M. D., Dec., 1848. He was a native of Salisbury; grad. at a medical college; was a practising physician in Georgetown, Mass, and there d., Dec., 1862. Children: — 1. Hiram Melvin (Couch), b. July, 1853; is a druggist in Concord; m. Lillian Hutchins, of C. 2. Alice Tilton, b. Sept. 20, 1854.

65. Henry Clay, b. Aug., 1828; was first a clerk in the post-office; afterwards bookseller in Manchester; m. Mira Gay, of M., June, 1863, and there d., April 4, 1872, ae. 43—8. Child: — 1. Mabel Gay, b. 1864.

66. Helen Augusta, b. April 30, 1832; m. Thomas Burns Avery, April 12, 1871, who was b. April 20, 1817, at Meredith Bridge; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1837; taught a boys' school in Maryland, near Washington, D. C.; was next principal of an academy in Charlotte, N. C.; taught, also, in Columbus, Ga., and Prattsville, Ala.; was a commission merchant, six years, in Houston, Tex, and again in business in Prattsville, till after the war, when he returned to his native spot (Laconia); there m., as above, and d., greatly beloved, June 27, 1874, ae. 57—2.

67. John Hamilton, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Eliza Taylor Melcher, of Laconia, Nov., 1862; was first a clerk for his brother [63]; afterwards in the grocery business in L.; was travelling, West, in 1876. Child: — 1. Woodbury Melcher, b. Feb., 1864.

68. Samuel[3] [30] (Jeremiah[2], Nathaniel[1]), commenced as a blacksmith at his father's trip-hammer shop; then occupied the hotel at the Corner, adding another story to the original building. A man of great business energy and sagacity, and always remaining at the Bridge village, he accomplished much for its prosperity, and was a "leading



Saml. S. Tilton

spirit" (with Col. Charles Lane) in the affairs of the town at large, for many years. Besides other offices, was elected representative five times (1826–29, and 1835); was sheriff, justice of the peace, and U. S. marshal under President Pierce, having previously been chosen one of the State electors for President of the United States, in 1848, and delegate to the Baltimore Convention in 1852. "As a friend, he was honest, firm, and unwavering, and no falsehood or pretence whatever had the least influence in detaching him from those in whom he confided. The records of the schools, seminary, and houses of religious worship, in his native village, will all bear witness that no man among us gave more freely or abundantly than he did towards their establishment. Always conservative and patriotic in his feelings, a strong friend of the Union, and a most decided and outspoken opponent of all kinds of radicalism." He m., 1st, Myra, dau. of Samuel Ames, of Canterbury, Jan. 31, 1815. She was b. Sept. 28, 1792, and d. March 7, 1857, ae. 64—5; reported as a lady of uncommon excellence. He m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cushman) Haven, of Portsmouth, March 16, 1858, who was b. Jan. 17, 1817. He d., in house near the hotel, Nov. 12, 1861, ae. 72—3. Children:

69. Alfred Edwin, b. Nov. 11, 1815; began as a trader at Clark's Corner; was next in the wholesale grocery business, in Boston, Dunklee & Tilton; then in New York, 1844-45; was finally associated with his brother, constituting the firm A. E. & C. E. Tilton, with branches in California and Oregon; more recently as bankers (*see* [73]). He was also engaged in the safe trade. Res'd., his three last years, in Washington, D. C., and d. in New York, very suddenly, March 30, 1877, ae. 61—4. His remains were brought to his native place — Tilton — for burial.

70. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1819; m. Charles Minot, May 11, 1841, at Sanbornton (Corser). He was then of Brockport, N. Y., a merchant; subsequently the first cashier of the Citizens' Bank, at the Bridge, of the Mechanics' Bank, Concord, and of late years associated with his brother, Hon. Josiah Minot, in a large private banking-house at C., where he d., suddenly, Aug. 25, 1879, in his 65th year. He was a son of James Minot, of Bristol (Lebanon ?), and the brother of Martha (*see* p. 771 [246]). "He left a good name and a multitude of friends," being a generous supporter of St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church; "one of the best known financiers in New Hampshire," and "always mindful of the poor." Children: — 1. Charles Alfred (Minot), b. June 16, 1842, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Christiana Vanston, at Rockford, Ill., Feb. 14, 1870. Child: — I. Sarah Tilton, b. May 28, 1871, in Marion, Ill. 2. Sallie Louise, b. Dec. 25, 1856, at the Bridge. 3. Annie Bartlett, b. Feb. 13, 1860, in Concord.

71. De Witt Clinton, b. Feb. 20, 1823, d. Oct. 22, 1824, ae 1—8.

72. Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 2, 1825, d. Oct. 16, 1826, ae. 1.

73. Charles Elliot, b. Sept. 14, 1827; went first to South America, in business for his brother [69]; was afterwards in company with him, style as above; transferred to California, and commenced as the earliest bankers at Portland, Oregon, in company with William S. Ladd, about 1860, their capital having amounted, in 1875-77, to $600,000. He has built the elegant resi-

dence overlooking the present village of Tilton, and has done much (with his brother) for improving and adorning the place, erecting street lamps in 1876, and building a beautiful summer-house on the Island, above the Bridge, with other embellishments, to which may now be added the new Town Hall, said to be the finest in the State, costing $30,000; accepted by the town of Tilton, and dedicated Jan. 4, 1881. He m. Louisa P. Tilton [80], Jan. 11, 1856. She was a cultivated and excellent woman, long in feeble health, but died unexpectedly, Aug. 15, 1877, ae. 50—4. Children: — 1. Myra Ames, b. Feb. 18, 1858. 2. Alfred Edwin, b. June 15, 1861. 3. William Ladd, b. Jan. 9, d. July 2, 1865, ae. 6 mos.

74. Jeremiah, Jr.[3] [32] (Jeremiah[2], Nathaniel[1]), m. Nancy (Anna) Carter, of Sanbornton, Dec. 9, 1816 (Bodwell). He was then said to be of Salisbury. She was the dau. of Mrs Sarah (Eastman) Carter, who m. Benjamin Colby, Sen. (2d wife) (*see* p. 164 [47]), b Dec. 12, 1793, in Concord. A clothier by trade, he bought the old Chase carding and clothing mill, in Northfield, opposite the Esq. Moody stand, with the privilege, and four acres of land, for $400, taking possession April 20, 1820. This mill was twice burnt out, and finally rebuilt about 1858, as now occupied by Messrs. Ballantyne and Fletcher; known as the "Granite Mill," and costing the present owners $28,000. He d. in Boston, Jan. 23, 1863, ae. 69—4. She survives, with remarkable vigor and intelligence (1881). Children:

75. Louisa Peabody, 1st, b. Sept 17, 1817, d. Sept. 23, 1826, of dysentery, ae. 9.

76. Jeremiah Carter, b. Dec. 7, 1818; was a woollen manufacturer with his father, J. & J. C. Tilton, for twenty years; living on the Sanbornton side of the river, representing this town in the Legislature, 1855, and being elected railroad commissioner of the State three years (1860). He offered his services to the governor of N. H., at the breaking out of the war, was first appointed one of the three superintendents of recruiting offices (commissioner, Board of Enrolment, 1st District), 1863-65; was next commissary of substance in the volunteer department, and while in this, or a similar service, on the staff of Gen. Couch, contracted the disease which finally caused his death, March 12, 1872, ae. 53—3. He was a prominent member of the Republican party, and highly respected throughout the State. Had been postmaster at Tilton three or four of his last years. He m. Emily, dau. of Capt. Jacob Merrill, of Canterbury, Jan. 3, 1843. Children: — 1. Frank Lucien, b. Sept., 1846; m. Miss R. Martin, of Kingston, Ontario, and was expecting to settle in Salt Lake City, Utah (1876), but returned to Randolph, Mass., as a druggist. 2. Fred George, b. Feb., 1849; m. Emma A. Ford, dau. of Winthrop H. (*see* p. 284 [23]), Sept 25, 1873; a druggist in Tilton and Worcester, Mass.; afterwards (1876) in Randolph, Mass.; now (1879) in Greenfield, Mass., as a bookseller and stationer. 3. Estelle, b. July, 1854, d. Aug. 23, 1855, ae. 1—1. 4. Charles Edwin, b. Jan., 1857; is a jeweller and watchmaker in Worcester, Mass.

77. Wellington, b. Dec. 2, 1820, d. Sept. 26, 1826, of dysentery, in his 6th year.

78. Sophia M., b. June 19, 1822; m. Jonathan Eastman Lang, of Concord,



James S. Tilton

formerly a merchant; register of deeds, 1875. He d., suddenly, Oct., 1877, in C. Children: — 1. George Bradley (Lang), b. Dec. 3, 1841; served three years in the late war as a musician, and was honorably discharged; d. on board the "Melvin," four months afterwards, on his way to Port Royal, S. C., Jan. 8, 1865, ae. 23—1. 2. Charles Weare, b. July 6, 1844; also served in the war; m. Lois C. Pilisbury, April, 1865; now res. in Salem, Mass. Children: — I. George B., b. Nov. 30, 1869. II. Maybell, b. March 18, 1874. III. Elizabeth, 1st, b. March 17, d. July 24 1877, ae. 4 mos. IV. Elizabeth, 2d, b. Feb. 5, 1878. 3. Ella Sophia, b. April 6, 1847; m. Rev. Frank C. Coolbaugh, Nov. 9, 1875. Child: — I. Frank E. (Coolbaugh), b. Jan. 18, 1878. 4. Edward Eastman (Lang), b. June 27, 1849; m. Dora Porter, Sept., 1877. Child: — I. Sarah Porter, b. Dec. 25, 1878. 5. Anna Louisa, b. Feb 15, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1852, ae. 1—6. 6. Marianna, b. May 16, 1853. 7. Fannie Tilton, b. July 6, 1856 8. Sarah Carter, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

79. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1826, of the same disease as the two preceding, ae. 1—1.

80. Louisa Peabody, 2d, b. April 30, 1827, m. Charles E. Tilton [73].

81. Charles Wellington, b. March 22, 1830; served through the war, enlisting, first, in the 3d N. H. Regiment, lieutenant Company K; was employed (1875) in a woollen factory at Dracut, Mass. He m. Mary Crooker, of Merrimack. Children: — 1. Anna Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1860, d. Oct. 26, 1874, ae. 14 (buried at Tilton). 2. Sarah, b. Nov., 1866 (?).

82. Anna C., b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. John C. Johnson, of Boscawen, Sept. 3, 1851, who is a wholesale grocery merchant in Minneapolis, Minn. Children: — 1. Louise Tilton (Johnson), b. Jan. 16, 1854. 2. Mary Estelle, b. Dec. 10, 1855. 3. John Frederick, b. Dec. 19, 1857. 4. Mittie Cornelia, b. Feb. 5, 1860. 5. Sarah Newton, b. Oct. 8, 1861. 6. Elizabeth Warren, b. Sept. 25, 1864. 7. Anna Tilton, b. June 27, 1868. 8. Eleanor S., b. June 22, 1871, d. July 24, 1872, ae. 1—1. 9. Marion, b. Aug. 8, 1874.

83. Mittie Clough, b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. Adam Scott Ballantyne, Dec. 7, 1865, who was b. in Scotland, Sept. 29, 1833. He is now joint proprietor of the Granite Mills (*see* [74]); an enterprising business and an earnest Christian man, of the Northfield and Tilton Congregational Church. Children: — 1. James Ray (Ballantyne), b. Dec. 17, 1866. 2. Anna Carter, b. Jan. 10, 1868. 3. Willie Tilton, b. May 10, 1869. 4. John Scott, b. Jan. 15, 1873. 5. Kate Isabel, b. June 10, 1875. 6. Arthur Scott, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

84. James P.[3] [33] (Jeremiah[2], Nathaniel[1]), served in Capt. Hayes's artillery company, war of 1812–14; m. Mary G. Cross, dau. of Stephen[2] (*see* p. 196 [15]), July 16, 1820 (Bodwell); was a hotel-keeper at the Bridge three years; in West Thornton eleven years, and again at the Bridge eleven years, same stand with his father and brother [68], on the corner where now the principal hotel. He was also postmaster at Tilton, 1861–69, and there d., April 1, 1872, ae. 75—5. She had d. March 30, less than two days before, ae. 72. They were an estimable pair (2 Sam. i. 23), "and in their death they were not divided." Children:

85. Charlotte C., b. Sept. 11, 1821; m. Luther Martin Knight, M. D, of Thornton, May, 1842. He was grad. at the Dartmouth Medical College, 1835; rem. to Franklin in 1845, and has since res'd. there in successful practice;

enlisted as surgeon of the 5th N. H. Vols., in 1861, served three years as brigade surgeon and chief medical officer of division; discharged on account of ill health. Children: — 1. Edwin A. (Knight), b. April 24, 1843; left Dartmouth College at close of his Sophomore year, and served as hospital steward and acting assistant surgeon till the close of the war. He is now practising medicine in Lebanon (1876–81). 2. Isabelle M., b. Feb. 11, 1845. 3. Mary C., b. June 16, 1848. 4. Harry T., b. Feb. 3, 1853.

86. Judith C., b. Oct. 24, 1825; m. Henry J. French, a native of Gilmanton; a trader in Laconia (corner store, Gilford side). She there d., Dec. 31, 1870, ae. 45—2; and he d., 1875. Children: — 1. William (French). 2. Julia, m. William H. Hollings, 1875, of Newtonville, Mass. (1877); gas fixtures, Washington Street, Boston.

87. James Hersey, } b. April 1, 1828, at Sanbornton Bridge. } d. Jan. 17,
88. Mary Towle, }

1854, in her 26th year. J. H. [87] was first a clerk in the corner store, Laconia, 1845 (French & Avery's), where he remained more than thirty years, being, in 1875, head of the firm, on the same site, Jas. H. Tilton & Co., and doing a prosperous business. He was m. to Eliza Barnard, dau. of Hon. Warren Lovell, Jan. 24, 1867. She was b. Feb. 12, 1834, at Meredith Village. Children: — 1. Mary Susan, b. Nov. 17, 1867. 2. Louise Lovell, b. Feb. 16, 1870. 3. Alice L., b. March 7, 1871.

89. George W., b. April 14, 1838; was a newsdealer in Tilton, and succeeded his father as postmaster, 1873–79; there still resides.

90. Albert Knight, b. Feb. 14, 1841; served, first, as an enlisted man, then as commissioned officer in the 4th N. H. Regiment; lastly as brigade quartermaster, with the rank of captain. He saw hard service; was taken prisoner the last year of the war, and not returned till after peace was declared; is now a merchant in Denver, Col., 1865–79, firm of Cyrus Eaton & Co.; was m. to Ida Hall, at Cleveland, O., Sept. 16, 1875. No children. (An infant of [84] also d. Jan. 26, 1824.)

91. Alexander H.[3] [37] (Jeremiah[2], Nathaniel[1]), entered the clothing mill of his brother [74] at the age of sixteen years, and was his partner in business from 1831 to 1838. Then leasing the old William Follansbee mill, in company with Geo. S. Baker, he manufactured cassimeres and tweeds till 1844; built a two-story woollen mill, 37 by 70, on the site of the old Darling mills; sold the privilege to the "Lake Company," in 1846, and run the mill under a lease with great success till Dec., 1855, when it was totally destroyed by fire, with a loss to himself of $6,000 above his insurance. Finally, having moved still farther down the river, to "Privilege No. 4," he changed the old Holmes cotton into a woollen mill, the size of which he doubled in 1859. Here he carried on his business as a manufacturer till a year or two before his death, employing, much of the time, between fifty and sixty hands, with a monthly pay roll of some $2,000. He was the "inventor of Tilton's tweed." His residence was the old Holmes mansion, — previously, the house now owned by J. F. Taylor, — and his estate, embraced, besides the mill, eight or nine boarding-houses and



Alexander H. Tillon

seventy-five acres of land. "In the days of his activity, Col. Tilton was a leading spirit in the political and public affairs of the community; a power in the ranks of the Democratic party in this section of the State," and for many years one of the directors of the B., C. & M. Railroad. Among his public donations was an elaborate receiving tomb to the Park Cemetery; and when he d , after long suffering from severe chronic maladies, Aug. 20, 1878, in his 74th year, it was felt that the last of the old pillars of the business enterprise and prosperity of the place had fallen. He m. Abigail B. L. Baker, dau. of Mark (*see* p. 17 [30]), July 27, 1837, who continues his business in company with S. B. Peabody (*see* p. 546 [4]). Children:

92. Albert Baker, b. June 9, 1845; m. Abbie Gardner Day, of Boxford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1866, and d. at his father's, Aug. 25, 1870, ae. 25—2. She m., 2d, William J. Durgin (*see* p. 243 [152]).

93. Alfred Edwin, b. Oct. 17, d. Nov. 2, 1846, ae. 16 days.

94. Abbie Evelyn, b. March 2, 1854, d. July 20, 1876, ae. 22—4. "A scholar of promise; an ardent lover of home; the idol of her father; she tasted of life's bitterness, amid its highest apparent joys, with failing health, but ever-increasing piety."

II.

95. Daniel Tilton was b. Oct. 20, 1754, probably in Hampton, as he rem. from that town to Sanbornton, Feb. 3, 1781. He is said to have been a cousin of Dea. Nathaniel [I., 11], but the connection is not yet shown, as we are still ignorant of the father of either. He had m. Mary Lowd, Dec. 7, 1780, who was b. May 10, 1760; was the first occupant of Lot No. 31, 2d Div., owning fifty acres of that lot, now Charles Calley's (bringing to town the "progenitors" of the cowslips now growing in the latter's field), and the same number of acres (50) on the next lot west. He was quite an extensive tanner and shoemaker, as well as farmer; used to go back to Hampton Falls for work and provisions, during the early years of his settlement here. He d. April 8, 1826, ae. 71—6. She d. June 30, 1829, ae. 69—1. Children:

96. Caleb, b. Aug. 13, 1782, d., unm., Feb. 22, 1853, ae. 70—6.

97. Abigail, b. Dec. 21, 1784; m. Stephen Wallis (*see*).

98. John Lowd [105], b. Aug. (April) 3, 1787.

99. Daniel [113], b. March 4, 1789.

100. Molley, b. July 21, 1791; m. Jonathan Simpson, of Billerica, Mass., May 9, 1811 (Bodwell), and d. Nov. 7, 1832, ae. 41—4. Six children.

101. Samuel, Jr. [126], b. Aug. 18, 1793.

102. Abraham Hayward [131], b. May 2, 1795.

103. Levi [138], b March 9, 1797.

104. Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1799; m. Guy Hanaford (*see* p. 324 [12]).

(The above parents had their nine children and thirty-two grandchildren before any of their family had died.)

105. JOHN L.[2] [98] (Daniel[1]), rem. early to Newburyport, Mass., and was there a shoemaker. He m. Rhoda Jaques, of N., Jan. 25, 1813, who was b. Aug 27, 1789, and d. March 14, 1868, ae. 78—7. He d. in Newbury, July 15, 1855, in his 68th year. Children:

106. PARKER, b. Sept. 16, 1814; m. Tamson Peavey, Dec., 1838; has been a house carpenter in Newburyport; res'd. (1876) at No. 9 High Street. Child:—1. Ellen, b. Nov. 30, 1839.

107. DANIEL GAGE, b. Nov. 23, 1816; m , 1st, Lucy S. Pettengill, Dec. 2, 1840, who was b. 1815, and d. Aug. 2, 1841, ae. 26; m., 2d, Elizabeth A. Woodwell, June 22, 1843, who was b. 1822, and d. Sept. 16, 1862, ae. 40; m., 3d, Sarah S. Disney (?), June 2, 1867. He was the keeper of a grocery store, Federal Street, Newburyport; res'd. on Purchase Street (1876). Children:—1. Amelia Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1844 (2d wife), d. May 5, 1865, in her 21st year. 2. Charles Woodwell, b July 3, 1846. 3. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Jan 11, 1849. 4. George Albert, b. April 7, 1851. 5. Daniel Edward, b. May 25, 1853. 6 Alice Maria, b. Nov., 1855. 7. Grace Edith, b. June 22, 1858. 8. Lawrence Scott, b. March 25, d. Oct. 11, 1862, ae. 6½ mos. 9. Lawrence Scott, 2d, b. April 20, 1868 (3d wife), d. Jan. 8, 1871, in his 3d year. 10. Mabel, b. April 14, 1875.

108. JOHN LOWD, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1819; was killed by lightning, June 10, 1827, in his 8th year.

109. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. May 25, 1822, d. Aug. 13, 1824, ae. 2—3.

110. ALBERT, b. Dec. 26, 1825; keeps a variety store, Federal Street, Newburyport, Mass.; res., unm., at 9 High Street

111. GEORGE, b. Sept. 26, 1828; is a clerk in a wholesale store, Water Street, Newburyport; residence on Purchase Street (1876). He m. Lizzie Woodbury, June 28, 1857. Children:—1. Lizzie Guthrie, b. Aug. 4, 1858. 2. George Prescott, b. June 11, 1861, d. May 20, 1863, in his 2d year. 3. George Prescott, 2d, b. July 19, 1865. 4. Eddie Woodbury, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

112. RHODA, b. Sept. 6, 1831; was a school-teacher, unm. (1876), Bromfield Street, Newburyport; home with her brother [106].

113. DANIEL[2] [99] (Daniel[1]), was a farmer and built a house on the Brown lot, ten rods north of the Tilton Bridge, Salmon Brook (*see* Sites). He m. Hannah Simpson, of Pembroke, Oct. 17, 1811 (Crockett), and d. March 6, 1833, ae. 44. She was b. Feb. 15, 1790, and d. Oct 26, 1862, ae. 72—8. Children:

114. SARAH JENNES, b. June 12, 1812; m., 1st, Hiram Abbott, Jr., of Concord, Oct. 22, 1833 (Bodwell); m., 2d, Aaron Sanborn, of Meredith. Two children, of whom:—1. Alvin (Abbott), is a farmer and millwright in Chester, doing business in Massachusetts.

115. HANNAH SIMPSON, b. Oct. 11, 1813; m. True T. Judkins, of Gilmanton (Belmont), Nov. 26, 1840 (Bodwell). Three children.

116. JANE TAYLOR, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. Daniel T. Robinson (*see* p. 609 [108]).

117. MARY LOWD, b. Oct. 10, 1817, d. July 7, 1841, ae 23—9.

118. DEIDAMIA L., b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. Seth Thompson (*see* p. 787 [106]).

119. DANIEL LOWD, b. Dec. 28, 1821; is a farmer in this town; occupied his father's house till just before its removal (1867); res'd. till 1880 at Clark's

Corner; now rem. to New Hampton. He m., 1st, Mary Ann Pearson, Jan. 3, 1847 (Huntley), who was b. Aug. 3, 1826, and d Feb. 7, 1863, ae. 36—6; m., 2d, Laura A. Pike, of New Hampton, April 28, 1864, who was b. Feb. 7, 1842. Children: — 1. Albert Carroll, b Dec. 12, 1847; m. Elizabeth Drake, of Meredith, Nov., 1870; res. in Franklin. 2. Frank Pierce, b. June 3, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1853, ae. 1—2. 3. Arthur Freeman, b. Aug. 29, 1855. 4. Sidney Dana, b. Dec. 24, 1865 (2d wife). 5. Charles Lowd, b. Aug. 26, 1869. 6. Sarah Pike, b Feb. 14, 1872.

120. Asa Simpson, b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. Rebecca Martin, of Boston, and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians, on his way with a company, to Pike's Peak, fall of 1863, ae. 40. One child: — 1. Asa, b. about 1854; is a bank bookkeeper, having obtained a good education.

121. Joseph S., b. July 28, 1825, d. March 2, 1827, ae. 1—7.

122. Joseph S., 2d, b. July 14, 1827; was a saloon-keeper, at Lake Village (1876).

123. Hezekiah Swain, b. Dec. 9, 1828; has been a watchman in Boston, Mass.; m., 1st, Sarah Plaisted, of B.; m., 2d, ——. Children: — 1. Nellie. 2. Josephine.

124. James S., b. Dec. 29, 1830; enlisted, first, in the 4th N. H. Regiment; then in a Vermont regiment, and was never afterwards heard from; is therefore supposed to have d. in his country's service.

125. Hiram, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. Dec., 1834, in his 2d year.

126. Samuel[2] [101] (Daniel[1]), m. Jane Taylor, dau. of Col. William (*see* p. 753 [42]), Nov. 14, 1816 (Bodwell); lived in Newburyport, Mass., as a stone-cutter, and there d., Sept. 20, 1829, ae. 36—1. She d. in this town, of consumption, Dec. 30, 1830, ae. 38—8. Children:

127. Luther, was a piano-forte maker in Boston (Roxbury); m. Cynthia ——; d. about 1877, at Jamaica Plain. His widow has since d. Three children.

128. Mary Jane, m. George Stevens; res'd. in Lowell, Mass. One daughter.

129 George, d. young.

130. Ann, m., 1st, —— Cook; m., 2d, —— Miles; d. 1875.

131. Abraham H.[2] [102] (Daniel[1]), was a shoemaker, residing, first, at his father's, in this town; then at Union Bridge, on site last occupied (1878–80) by Charles Taylor. He m., 1st, Sarah M. Connell, of Holderness, March 9, 1820, who was b. Aug. 17, 1794, in Londonderry; moved to Sanbornton, May 9, 1820, and here d., March 16, 1826, of consumption, ae. 31—7. He m., 2d, Abigail H. Hunkins, dau. of Robert[3] (*see* p. 371 [137]), July 2, 1829 (Crockett), and d. Aug. 25, 1845, ae. 50—4. She (2d wife) d. Nov. 21, 1866, ae. 71—2. Children:

132. Catharine Connell, b. April 23, 1821; m. Joseph M. Bean, of Gilmanton (*see* p. 31 [60]).

133. Harriet Newell, b. May 28, 1823, at her grandfather's, in this town; m. Lorenzo Johnson (*see* p. 406 [60]).

134. Nabby Hunkins (2d wife), b. Feb. 14, d. Sept. 13, 1831, ae. 7 mos.

135 Abraham Hayward, b. Sept. 29, 1833, d. May 1, 1834, ae. 7 mos.

136. Hannah Abigail H., b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. George A. Woodman (*see*). She m., 2d, Joseph Henry Stone, Sept. 25, 1875, at Canterbury. His business is piano making, at Meredith Village (1880).

137. Sarah Frances Connell, b. Aug. 29, 1838; m. John Warren Swain, of Meredith, shoemaker and coachman. She d. April, 1879, in her 41st year. Child: — 1. Abby (Swain).

138. Levi[2] [103] (Daniel[1]), m. Sarah (Sally) P. Taylor, dau. of Col. William (*see* p. 753 [43]), Nov. 29, 1821 (Bodwell); was a soldier at Portsmouth in the war of 1812–14; a farmer in this town; lastly, in a secluded spot, northwest of his father's, towards Salmon Brook. He d. Jan. 23, 1875, in Georgetown, Mass., in his 78th year, where spending the winter with his son [143]. She d. Feb. 16, 1878, æ 82—3. Both were quiet and most exemplary Christians of the First Baptist Church. Children:

139. Sarah Gage, b. Dec. 2, 1823; m. E. Leavitt Sanborn (*see* p. 673 [535]).

140. Charlotte Whitcher, b. Dec. 15, 1825, d. Aug. 31 (July 30), 1832, in her 7th year.

141. Nathan Bean, b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. Susan M. George, March 22, 1854, who was b. Sept. 6, 1835. He is a mason in Manchester; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, N. H. Battery. Children: — 1. Emma Etta, b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. Monroe S. Hardy, blacksmith, July 22, 1873. 2. George Everett, b. Dec. 11, 1857; was engaged in the meat business (1876). 3. Walter Levi, b. Jan. 8, 1860, d. Aug. 26, 1863, ae. 3—7. 4. Ida Vinettie, b. March 26, 1862, d. Aug. 19, 1863, ae. 1—5. 5. Nettie Edith, b. May 13, 1866; was attending school (1877). 6 Walter Elmer, b. Dec. 18, 1869; at school (1879)

142. Charlotte Whitcher, b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. Nathaniel M. Prescott (*see* p. 593 [108]).

143. John Lowd, b. April 14, 1836; was first a farmer in Byfield, Mass.; m. Sarah Jane Knight, of Newbury, June 5, 1858, who was b. July 13, 1838; was enlisted in the 35th Mass. Infantry, Aug 6, 1862, and discharged for disability, Aug. 28, 1863; was a dealer in lumber (1876), residing at Georgetown, Mass. Children: — 1. Willie A., b. June 26, 1859, at Newbury, Mass. 2. John Dana, b. Oct. 18, 1867, in Rowley, Mass. 3. Fred. A., b. March 31, 1872, in Newbury.

III.

144. Jeremiah Dearborn[7] Tilton was b. Sept. 16, 1816, in Deerfield, being the son of Josiah[6], who m. Sarah Dearborn, of Kensington; the son of Josiah[5] (Josiah[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], William[1] [2]), who rem. from Kingston to Deerfield, and m., 1st, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Abraham True (*see*); not connected as yet with the other Tiltons in town. He was by trade a tanner and shoemaker, as well as farmer; but, feeling called by the Spirit of God to preach the Gospel, he prepared himself by such means as he could command, and commenced his very

useful and successful career as a clergyman of the Baptist denomination, in Limerick, Me., 1850, where he remained about five years. He was then called to the pastorate of the First Baptist Church in this town, and continued from 1854 till 1866, being the longest period of any of the pastors of that church, except of Father Crockett, the earliest. He has since been settled in Milford; and now, 1875–81, at Rumney. He m., 1st, Abigail Stearns Freese, Dec. 31, 1839, who was b. July 26, 1819, and d. June 3, 1858, in this town, in her 39th year; m., 2d, Martha Jackman, of Woodstock, May 1, 1860, who was b. in Canterbury, April 18, 1822. Children:

145. Austin Valencourt, b. July 28, 1841, in Deerfield; graduated at Brown University and Newton Theological Seminary; was first settled as a clergyman at Augusta, Me.; is now at Campton Village, the highly esteemed pastor of the Baptist Church. He m. Martha F. Groves, Oct. 14, 1869. Child: — 1. Mary Stearns, b. July 9, 1874, in Augusta, d. Aug. 25, 1876, ae. 2—1—16, in Campton.

146. Abigail Ruthena, b. Nov. 22, 1842, in D.; m. John B. Wadleigh (*see*).

147. Sarah Freese,
148. Sarah French, } b. Feb. 10, 1844. S. F. [148] d. young. S. T. [149]
149. Sarah True,

m. Lyman Jackman, of Concord, insurance agent, Dec. 25, 1866. Child: — 1. Charles Lyman (Jackman), b. Aug., 1871.

150. Harriet Inez, b. Oct. 7, 1845, in Deerfield; m. John A. Ober, of Amherst, Dec. 1, 1869.

151. Carey Fuller, b. Jan. 10, 1848, in D.; was engaged in the picture-frame business at Concord, firm of Robinson & Tilton; m. Sarah Helen Brown, of C., Jan. 6, 1869. He was a prominent member of the Pleasant Street Baptist Church, and d. of a fever relapse, after two weeks' illness, Nov. 11, 1875, in his 28th year, much lamented by a large circle of friends. Children: — 1. John Carey, b. June, 1873. 2. Frank Jeremiah, b. 1875.

152. Oscar Irving, b. Sept. 24, 1849, d. Feb. 3, 1864, in Sanbornton, ae. 14—4.

153. Albert Freeman, b. May 29, 1851, in Limerick, Me.; was a jeweller and watchmaker in Waterville, Me., having learned his trade in Waltham, Mass. He m. Annie Low, of Waterville, Nov. 5, 1874, and there d., of congestion of the lungs, Feb. 26, 1876, in his 25th year.

154. Josiah Oden, b. July 29, 1853, in Limerick; grad. at Colby University, Waterville, Me., 1875 (?); is the high-school teacher at Peterborough (1879).

155. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1856 in Sanbornton.

156. Willie Freese, b. June 2, 1858, in S.

157. Ellen Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1861 (2d wife), in S.

158. Royal Jeremiah, b. Oct. 25, 1863, in S.

159. Mattie, b. Jan. 21, 1866, in S.

IV.

160. John Sanborn[3] Tilton, not known to be related to the other Tiltons of Sanbornton, was b. Nov. 25, 1822 in Hill. He was the son of Sherburne[2] Tilton, and grandson of John[1], of Alexandria, —

most probably descended from Sherburne [10]. He first came to town in the employ of Taylor C. Prescott, in 1839; m. Mary A. F. Thompson, dau. of Daniel F. (*see* p 791 [147]), June 25, 1843, and settled, as a farmer, on Lot No. 54, 2d Div., east of his father-in-law's; more recently has occupied the Richard Calley place. Children:

161. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1844.

162. Daniel Sherburne, b. Aug. 15, 1847; was employed in a saloon, at Laconia (1875); a farmer on the N. Brackett Shute place (1881); was m. to Ida L. Harris (*see* p. 329 [15]), in Franklin, Feb. 3, 1877, by Rev. J. F. Fielden. Child: — 1. Frank Sherburne, b. June 27, 1879.

163. John Wallis, b. Sept. 23, 1850; is a farmer on his father's old place (1875–80).

164. George Piper, b. June 24, 1852.

165. Irene Frances, b. July 1, 1854; m. John S. Chase, farmer, of New Hampton, Aug. 5, 1871. Children: — 1. Lillian Irene (Chase), b. June 29, 1872. 2. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

166, 167. Emerett, b. March 17, 1857. Nellie Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1860.

168, 169. Curtis Weeks, b. June 6, 1864. Julia Weeks, b. Dec. 27, 1865.

THE TITCOMB FAMILY.

1. Daniel Titcomb, was b. in Hopkinton, July 25, 1796 ('97); a joiner by trade; res'd. in Thetford, Vt.; moved to this town in 1837, and settled on the Godfrey place, first north of Shaker Bridge, where he d., very suddenly, probably of heart disease, April 13, 1872, in his 76th year. He was m. to Dorothy Wyatt, dau. of Chase (*see*), by Rev. William Cass, at Lowell, Mass., June 12, 1836, who still occupies her home, as changed below (*see* [3]), now Mr. Chase's. She m., 2d, Azel Canfield, formerly of Northfield, Dec. 27, 1872 (Rev. Mr. Jones). He was b. Jan. 15, 1798, this being his fourth marriage, and has since d. Children (t. r.):

2. Eliza Jane, b. June 23, 1838; m. Eben Walker Nichols, June 11, 1856, who was a shoemaker and overseer in shoe shop at Woburn, Mass. Children: — 1. Warren Chase (Nichols), b. July, 1863. 2. Eddie, b. 1865, d., of an abscess, fall of 1879, in his 15th year.

3. Roxa Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Aaron B. Chase, of Lowell, Dec. 15, 1859 (Boutwell). He was b. March, 1834; a vocalist, and workman in a spring-bed manufactory, Commercial Street, Boston (1875). He built a two-story house near the Titcomb place, above (1878), where she d., of consumption, April 10, 1880, ae. 39—3. Children: — 1. George (Chase), b. 1864, in Lowell, d., winter of 1868-69, ae. 4, and was buried in this town. 2 Inez Ardena, b. Nov. 21, 1869, in L. 3. Mabel Dexter, b. Dec. 2, 1871. 4. Fred. (Frank), b. 1876, d. 1877, ae. 4 mos.

4. Albert Locke, b Aug. 13, 1843; m. Clara Robie, of Northfield; there a farmer, and enlisted same fall (of his marriage), for one year, in the 7th N. H. Heavy Artillery. Child: — 1. Frank, b. Aug. 10, 1864.

5. Betsey Moody, b. Oct 7, 1845, d., of a shocking accident, in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1864, ae. 18—3, having been there but a short time, in the em-

ploy of Chase & Hosford, in a new woollen mill. While passing an upright shaft, which revolved 150 times per minute, she was caught by her clothes and carried round about fifty times before she could be extricated, her limbs being so badly broken and dislocated, and herself otherwise so injured, that she survived but thirty hours. Possessed of her reason most of this time, she sang many beautiful hymns she had learned, to the praise of her Saviour, and, "fully resigned and triumphant, passed away to her mansions above." She had experienced religion, and united with the Methodist Church, at the Bridge, at the age of twelve, and was ever regarded as a consistent and devoted member. The other operatives would not return to the mill till the obnoxious shaft was boxed up.

THE TRUE FAMILIES. — Two Branches. — I.

1. Henry[1], their earliest known ancestor in this country, came from England, and settled in Salem, Mass., 1630–35. His great-grandson,

2. Abraham[4], was b. May 28, 1721, in Salisbury, Mass.; m. Sally French; settled in Deerfield; was there deacon, and d. March 30, 1812, in his 91st year. Of his children,

3. Sarah[5] (Sally), 2d daughter, m. Josiah[5] Tilton (*see* p. 808 under [144]).

4. Winthrop[5] (youngest son), b. Nov. 23, 1768, in Deerfield; commenced clearing his land in Meredith (just over the Sanbornton line, near Abel Eastman's), in 1797; m. Sally Gale, dau. of John (*see* p. 293 [14]), March 20, 1799 (Crockett); there lived as a farmer, where she d., Sept. 14, 1823, in her 50th year, and he d. Oct. 25, 1851, in his 83d year. Children:

5. Abraham [7], b. Jan. 1, 1800, in Meredith.
6. Daniel Eastman [9], b. April 29, 1814.

7. Abraham[6] [5] (Winthrop[5], Abraham[4], ——[3], ——[2], Henry[1]), m. Mary B. Lawrence, of Meredith, Oct. 7, 1827, who was b. in M., Oct. 4, 1808; was a farmer on his father's homestead till 1865, when he took up his residence in Laconia with his only son,

8. Noah Lawrence, b Nov. 21, 1828. He studied medicine in Boston, Mass.; there took his first medical degree; practised in Dover eight years; in Laconia since 1865. He m. Mary Elizabeth Tucker, Sept. 22, 1850. Children: — 1. Emma Frances, b. March 4, 1857; m. Horace E. Durgin (*see* p. 235 [67, 2]). 2. Jennie Alma, b. Dec., 1862. 3. Walter Harrison, b. July, 1865. 4. George Lawrence, b. March, 1867.

9. Daniel E.[6] [6] (Winthrop[5], Abraham[4], etc.), m. Harriet Cole, of Lake Village, Jan. 1, 1840; was a comb-maker and jeweller in Leominster, Mass. (1876). Child:

10. Ellen F. (Nellie), b. April 19, 1848; m. Edward Blodgett, of Leominster, Dec. 28, 1871, who is there in business with his father-in-law. Children: — 1. Franklin True (Blodgett), b. July 31, 1872. 2. Edward Willard (Willie), b. Sept. 16, 1874. 3. Harry Percival, b. March 30, 1879.

II.

11. Elijah True was doubtless descended from Henry[1], but it is only known of him that he lived a few years in this town, where now Jona. S. Taylor (Lot 8, 2d Div.), his children attending the Centre district school; that his wife was a Clifford, the sister of Mrs. Dea. Samuel Lane (*see* p. 438 [38]); and that his children, as by our town records, were:

12, 13. Benjamin, b. Sept. 17, 1769. Betty, b. July 14, 1771.
14, 15. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1774. Mary, b. July 19, 1777.
16, 17. Sarah, b. June 24, 1780. William, b. Dec. 17, 1782.
18, 19. Anna, b. June 12, 1785. Simon Clifford, b. Sept. 29, 1787.
20. Mehitable Wine, b. Jan. 31, 1791.

THE TUCKER FAMILY.

1. Payson Tucker was b. Nov. 22, 1782; m. Hannah Rogers, Nov. 25, 1810 (Bodwell), who was b. May 13, 1784; first res'd. in Nashua, as a blacksmith and scythe-maker, whence he rem. to this town about 1817; settled where of late Samuel D. Clark, above Tin Corner, and was there a farmer, besides working at his trade in Laconia. He d. on a visit at Portland, Me., May 19, 1852, ae. 69—6. "Be ye also ready." She d. July 10, 1851, ae. 67—2. Children:

2. Ansell, m. Mary Beverage, of Belfast, Me.; settled in Portland, and d. She is now with her daughter [2]. Children: — 1. Hannah. 2. Mary, m. C. B. Gardner, railroad contractor, and res. in Hampton. 3. Ansell, Jr., res. in Portland. 4. Payson, is a railroad superintendent in P.

3. Eliza(beth) Jane, b. 1814–15, d. June 25, 1819, ae. 4. "There is rest in heaven."

4. Harriet, m. Bliss Davis, son of Nathan, of Orford, June 15, 1840 (Corser); now res. in Plymouth. Children: — 1. Payson (Davis), d. ae. 7. 2. Carlos, d. ae. 19. 3. Clara, m. Sylvester Melvin, and now res. in Lawrence, Mass. 4. Ansell Tucker, is a tin worker and merchant at Wells River, Vt.; m. ——. 5. Freeman, res. in Dover. 6. Orin, now at Plymouth.

5 Syla B., b. Aug. 9, 1818; m. John Clay (*see* p. 155 [72]).

6. Caroline Lucy, b. Jan. 15, 1825; m., 1st, Lorenzo Smith (*see* p. 734 [143]); m., 2d, Hezekiah Cummings, from Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1877, and still res. at her old home.

THE TUTTLE FAMILY.

1. Stoughton[4] Tuttle, of Nottingham, was the second son of Nicholas[3], whose father was John[2], of Dover, and his father, John[1], who came from England in 1632, thus completing the pedigree. He (Stoughton[4]) d. Oct. 2, 1812, and his wife, Lydia, d. Sept. 20, 1807. Their fifth son,

2. Stoughton[5], or "Stoten," as often found on the old records, was b. March 20, 1780; m., 1st, Deborah Stokes, Feb. 16, 1799, who was b. Feb. 24, 1776 (Jan. 24, 1777), and d. Jan. 6, 1811, ae. 35 (?). He m., 2d, Sally Bean, at Nottingham, Oct. 25, 1811, who was b. July 6, 1786, and d. July 30, 1864, ae. 78. He moved from Nottingham to this town about 1818; settled on the Johnston, late Oliver Calef, place (Lot No. 1, 1st Div.); rem. to Deerfield, thence to Lowell, Mass., and finally to Meredith, where, after three years, he d., July 21, 1850, ae. 70—4. Children:

3. Lydia, b. May 4, 1800; m. Jonathan H. Cheney (*see* p. 125 [33]).

4. Hannah, b. July 5, 1802; m. William Odell (*see* p. 533 [24]).

5. Benjamin Stokes, b. Jan. 31, 1805; a mason in Meredith; bore the title of "Gen."; m. Ruth Cheney, dau. of Daniel (*see* p. 124 [20]), sister of J. H. [3].

6. Mary Morgan, b. Aug. 8, 1807; m. Jeremiah Leavitt (*see* p. 457 [51]).

7. Bradbury Cilley [12], b. Nov. 11, 1809.

8. John Bean, b. May 29, 1813 (2d wife), in Nottingham; m. Drusilla Bean; was a mason in Boston, Mass., and there d., Aug. 5, 1877, ae. 65—2

9. Deborah Jane, b. May 17, 1817, in N., d., unm., in Deerfield, April 23, 1838, in her 21st year, having been an operative in Lowell, Mass.

10. Gilman [19], b. Oct. 4, 1818, probably in Sanbornton.

11. Samuel Jason [23], b. Nov. 28, 1822, in S.

12. Bradbury C.[6] [7] (Stoughton[5], Stoughton[4], Nicholas[3], John[2], John[1]), m. Betsey C. Wallace, dau. of Stephen (*see*), Feb. 24, 1834 (Bodwell); has res'd. in Meredith, as a mason and owner of a farm, though working wholly at his trade. Children:

13. Laura Osgood, b. Dec. 26, d. Dec. 29, 1834, ae. 3 days.

14. Emily Jane Draper, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. Francis O. Sanders, of Gilford, April 7, 1858, who was b. Aug. 8, 1832; now (1877–80) a box-maker in foundry at Lake Village. Children: — 1. Dora Inger (Sanders), b. Nov. 8, 1861, in West Sparta, N. Y. 2. Mary Abbie, b. Sept. 14, 1866, at Lake Village. 3. Leverett Bradbury, b. Oct. 5, 1868, in L. V.

15. William Odell, b. Oct. 21, 1837; a mason by trade; res. in Boston; m. Mary J. Drown, of Lowell, Mass., May 7, 1861. No children.

16. Nancy Abby, b. April 15, 1840; m. J. Henry Odell (*see* p. 533 [20]).

17. Nellie May, b. Sept 20, 1853; m. James A. Sprague, June 16, 1877. He was b Dec. 2, 1855, in Frankfort, Me., and is now a farmer on her father's place, in Meredith. Child: — 1 Helen Elizabeth (Sprague), b. March 29, 1879.

18. Frank Lester, b. March 1, 1858; first res'd. with his father, in M.; now (1880) at Lake Village; m. Lizzie F. Smith, dau. of Thomas L., of Meredith. Children: — 1. Alice Maud, b. Sept. 19, 1876. 2. Lillian Vance, b. June 14, 1878. 3. Otho Carl, b. May 8, 1880.

19. Gilman[6] [10] (Stoughton[5], Stoughton[4], Nicholas[3], etc.), was a mason in Boston; m. Charlotte L. Hackett, of New Hampton, Feb. 19, 1844, who was b. Jan. 15, 1824; was very successful in business; rem. to East Concord, 1877, and there d., of cancer, May 27, 1880, in his 62d year. Children:

20. Abby F., b. Jan. 25, 1845, d. Aug. 15, 1848, ae. 3—7.

21. Eva F., b. March 11, 1852; m. Charles E. Staniels, of Concord, Oct. 22, 1874.

22. Allina A., b. Jan. 23, 1854.

23. Samuel J.[6] [11] (Stoughton[5], Stoughton[4], etc.), also a mason, and well known in Boston for nineteen years as an enterprising contractor. He res'd , first, in Lowell, Mass. ; in Boston, after 1860 ; m. Mary Ann Russell, Nov. 29, 1848, in L., who was b. March 31, 1823, in Dublin. He was elected to the Massachusetts Legislature, in 1870, and the next two years, and d., of paralysis, Sept. 25, 1879, ae. 56—10. Children :

24. Mary Ella, b. July 29, 1850, in Lowell.

25. Susanna (?), b. April 21, 1855, in L., d. May 25, 1862, in Boston, ae. 7—1.

26. Alice Maud, b. June 16, 1860, in Lowell, d. Oct. 1, 1876, in Boston, ae. 16—3.

THE VARNEY FAMILY.

1. Peter[1] Varney came from England, and settled in Dover. His trade was that of a pin maker, and he is said to have had three sons :

2–4. Peter, Ebenezer [5], and John.

5. Ebenezer[2] [3] (Peter[1]), was the father of

6. Ebenezer[3], whose son ,

7. Benjamin[4], m. Joanna Ham, and settled in Rochester. Of his children,

8. Dudley[5], b. March 1, 1783, in R. ; came to this town in 1828 ; lived first on the present Leavitt (Colby) place, then on the Sanborn Road, where his 1st wife d., July 28, 1831, ae. 43 (whom he m. as Hannah Huzzey, of Rochester) ; next two years in Northfield, and rem. in 1840 to Marshfield, Vt. He has since res'd. in Barre, Vt., and the last sixteen years in Berlin, where he was still living (1878) with his daughter [12], in excellent health and vigorous memory, at the age of 95. He was a framer of buildings in his prime, and an ingenious mechanic. He m., 2d, Betsey Osgood, of Loudon, April 8, 1832, in this town (Wilbur), who d. Dec. 19, 1872. Children :

9. Joanna, b. Jan. 30, 1811; m. Gardner Ingalls (*see* p. 390 [12]).

10. Margaret, b. Jan. 19, 1813, in Rochester; m. David Ockington; res. in Lowell, Mass , 156 High Street. Three daughters.

11. Daniel, b. Oct. 13, 1815; was a machinist; m. Cornelia Greene, of Lowell; d. in New York City, March 24, 1869, ae. 53—5, leaving three daughters.

12. Mary, b. May 11, 1818; m. Peter Lyford, of Cabot, Vt., Jan. 6, 1864. He was a farmer, and d. Oct. 16, 1866; she has res'd., since 1872, with her father, in Berlin.

13. John Hanson, b. Dec. 18, 1820, in Rochester; res'd. seven years at

the Square, — Ingalls place; since then at the Bridge, till his death, March 4, 1879, ae. 58—3. He was unm., and latterly a communicant in the Episcopal Church.

14. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1827; had been a miner, and was turnkey at the State Prison in California (1878), P. O. San Quentin. He m. Lydia Ann Boice. Children: — 1. Percy, b. Aug. 6, 1864. 2. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1866. 3. Helen, b. Feb. 8, 1870. 4. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

15. Andrew Jackson, b. April 21, 1829; is a farmer in South Reading, Mass.

16. Dudley Huzzey, b. July, 1831, and d. Aug. 31 following, one month after his mother's death, ae. 6 weeks.

17. George E. (2d wife), was in the service, same company with [18] below; now res. in Laconia, unm.

18. Charles C., b. Sept. 20, 1839, in Northfield; is a carpenter and joiner in Barre Village, Vt.; m. Huldah Ann, dau. of Isaac and Anna (Powers) Lawrence, of B., Dec. 6, 1865, having served one year as a soldier in the 13th Vermont Regiment, and being at the battle of Gettysburg. Child: — 1. Josie, b. July 3, 1873.

THE WADLEIGH FAMILY.

The original ancestor of the Wadleighs in this country ("Wadley" and sometimes "Wodley") is said to have been a ship carpenter, and hence a coat-of-arms is found in one branch of the family bearing a broad axe.

1. Robert[1] was one of the provincial councillors in 1684, at Exeter. He had two brothers,

2, 3. Joseph[1] and John[1].

4. Joseph[2], the earliest known progenitor of our families, and the probable son of [2], was in his day "a noted mover of buildings"; res'd. in Kensington, as per deed to his grandson [8] (*see*). His son,

5. James[3], m. —— Dearborn, sister of Miriam, who m. Jeremiah Sanborn, the first settler at Franklin Falls (*see* p. 633 [161]). He was a carpenter and millwright, and is said to have built the first mill erected by the said Sanborn, at the Falls. He lived in Epping; two of his sons settled in this town, viz.:

6, 7. James [8], b. 1753 (?), and Joseph [17], b. Jan., 1759.

Three other sons, brothers of the last named (one a half-brother) settled in Meredith, and a sixth son remained in Epping.

8. James[4] [6] (James[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]?), m. Molly ("Mary") Blake, of Epping (*see* p. 36 [4]), June 5, 1780 (Epping records), and moved to this town, March, 1782, with his wife and oldest child, "all on one horse." He located first on the Daniel Piper place, and soon after with his brother [7], on the northeast corner of Lot No. 35, 2d Div., this being the second "right" of Thomas Blake, conveyed to James in part, by his grandfather [4], just before his leaving Epping,

March 16, 1782. The two brothers afterwards divided their farm by an east and west line, and James took the south part, where of late his son John and grandsons have resided. He was the much-trusted teamster for Lovejoy & Co. to Boston, for several winters, and a "very exemplary man, training his children religiously." He d. Feb. 11, 1830, ae. 77. She d. Aug. 14, 1813, ae. 58. Children:

9 James [26], b. Dec. 3, 1781, in Epping.
10. Joseph [31], b. Jan. 11, 1784, in Sanbornton.
11. Nancy, } b. Feb. 6 (9), 1786; { m. Ebenezer Lane (*see* p. 442 [102]).
12. Polly, } { m. Benjamin Mason (*see* p. 478 [20]).
13. John [37], b. June 24, 1788.
14. Betsey, b. April 30, 1791, d. July 1, 1850, ae. 59—2.
15. Sally, b. Aug. 11, 1793; m. Thomas Morrison (*see* p. 525 [338]).
16. Asa [45], b. June 24, 1801.

17. Joseph[4] [7] (James[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]?), retained the original homestead of his father, now vacant, near which small trees, "shoots" from the first "Wadleigh pear-tree," are found growing, south side of the old orchard! He m., 1st, Molly (Polly) Weeks, dau. of Cole (*see*), May 3, 1787 (Woodman), who d. Aug. 13, 1823; m., 2d, Mrs. —— Sanborn, of Chichester, and d. July 10, 1851, ae. 92—6. She d. Jan., 1852. Children (t. r.):

18. Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1788; m. Richard Caverly (*see* p. 111 [25]).
19. Huldah, b. March 28, 1790; m., 1st, Thomas Cawley, Jr. (*see* p. 94 [68]); m., 2d, Aaron S. Judkins (*see* p. 412 [9]).
20. James Dearborn [49], b. Feb. 8, 1792.
21. Molly, b. Sept. 4, 1797; m. Nathaniel Buswell (*see* p. 77 [2]).
22. 23. Newell [53], b. Sept. 3, 1799. Joseph, Jr. [55], b. Feb. 16, 1802. (Another child probably d. Sept. 4, 1803.)
24. Chase Weeks [69], Sept. 23, 1805.
25. Simeon Hayes [73], b. June 2, 1809.

26. James[5] [9] (James[4], James[3], Joseph[2], etc.), m Eunice Farnham, dau. of Barachias W. (*see* p. 274 [2]), Nov. 25, 1802 (Crockett), then styled "Jr.," afterwards "Capt."; was a farmer on the old New Hampton Road (*see* Sites), and d. half a mile below the same spot, Aug. (Oct.) 8, 1835, in his 54th year. She m., 2d, John Folsom (*see* p. 282 [32]), son of Rev. Nicholas, of Meredith, and d. Aug. 15, 1870, ae. 88. Children:

27. Hannah Piper, b. Dec. 12, 1803; m. Calvin Pollard, of Hudson, farmer, Feb. 28, 1860, who there d., April 24, 1871. She res. in H., and near her sister's, in this town. He was a conductor on the Boston and Lowell Railroad from its outset, till his health failed.

28. James C., b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Hannah P. P. Pearson, Nov. 24, 1831 (Crockett), who was the dau. of Jethro (*see* p. 547 [8, 6]), of Meredith Ridge, where he finally res'd., as a mason and farmer (first on the old New Hampton Road, in S.). He d., of Bright's disease, Jan. 16, 1879, ae. 73—10. Children: — 1. John Burley, b. Dec. 3, 1833, in Meredith, and there d., Sept. 13,

1836, in his 3d year. 2. Luther Jethro, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Abbie Jennie Johnson, Jan. 26, 1860, who was the dau. of David and Catharine Johnson, of Orange; b. Feb. 20, 1840, in Salisbury. He lived one year in Orange, then at North Sanbornton, owner of the Piper saw-mill, till May, 1879, and has since been a mason in Bristol and Upper Bartlett (1879). Children: — I. Horace David, b. April 26, 1861, in this town, d. Feb. 3, 1865, in his 4th year. II. James (?), b. Jan. 31, d. Feb. 10, 1865, ae. 10 days. III. Walter Luther, b. April 25, 1866. IV. Fred James, b. Sept. 13, 1868, in S. V. Arthur Alberto, b. May 5, 1871, in Bristol, and there d., of diphtheria, Feb. 4, 1878, ae. 6—9. VI. John Burden, b. March 13, 1873, in B. 3. Horace Malcolm, b. April 10, 1838, d. May 4, 1859, ae. 21, in Meredith. 4, 5. James Burley and John Stevens, b. May 16, 1843; the former was a jeweller at New Hampton Village, unm. (1876); the latter a tailor at Meredith Village; unm. 6. Mary Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1848; m. John Hale Burden, son of Rev. J. Burden, Sept. 20, 1870, and res. at her father's, in Meredith (North Sanbornton P. O.).

29. Esther, b. Dec. 17, 1807; m. John S. Burley (*see* p. 74 [208]).

30. Nathaniel Farnham, b. Aug. 12, 1816; m. Sally M. Plumer, dau. of Stephen (*see* p. 584 [62]), Feb. 27, 1845 (Rev. S. Coombs); a farmer in this town, "Plumer neighborhood," on the John Folsom place, opposite her father's, where he d., of dropsy, Sept. 8, 1879, ae. 63. Child: — 1. Cynthia Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1850; at home, unm. (1877).

31. Joseph[5] [10] (James[4], James[3], Joseph[2], etc.), lived on his father's place — building the house lately occupied by Daniel T. [44] — till 1819, then moved to the Rundlet lot, bought of Samuel Lane, which is still occupied by his youngest son [36]. He m. Phebe Dustin, dau. of David (*see* p. 247 [10]), July 3, 1803 (Crockett), then called "Jr."; was deacon of the 1st Baptist Church, faithful and beloved in all life's relations, and d. May 1, 1867, ae. 83—3—21. She d. March 12, 1872, in her 90th year, calmly resting on the merits of her Saviour. Children:

32. Lydia Dustin, b. Oct. 12, 1804; m. Asa Swain (*see* p. 745 [34]).

33. Warren, b. Dec. 29, 1807; m. Harriette O. Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 776 [24]), April 27, 1835 (Bodwell); settled first where now Nathaniel M. Prescott, in door and sash and lumber business; next res'd. in Hill; then at the Bridge and Lake Village, in both of which places his shops were burned out; next at Alton, and since 1871 in Rochester, where he has owned a farm and shop, carrying on the axe-handle business, which he has followed chiefly since leaving Sanbornton. He invented a machine for turning irregular forms (several at the same time), 1856, and has obtained two other patents. Children: — 1. Kendall, b. Feb. 27, 1839, in this town; was a superior phonographic reporter, and d. at Lake Village, July 3, 1865, ae. 26—4—2. Annie Forge, b. June 16, 1842, in S.; m. Capt. Elias F. Smith, at Rochester, Feb. 22, 1876. He was of Lebanon, and served in the late war. 3. Washington Irving, b. Nov. 21, 1845, in S.; now res. in Seattle, Washington Territory; m. Florence L. Van Dusen, Jan. 21, 1874, in Astoria, Oregon; is an extensive stock raiser. 4. Horace Wayland, b. May 18, 1848, in S.; was clerk (1876) in a commission house, James O. Safford & Co., hides and leather, 200 and 202 Congress Street, Boston. He has since m.

34. Shadrach, b. Nov. 9, 1810; m. Huldah S. Hunt, dau. of Abraham P.

(*see* p. 379 [30]), Jan. 22, 1836, in this town (Rev. Mr. Gleason); occupied part of his father's farm several years, first house south; has res'd. at Franklin Falls, 1871–81, where deacon, as also in Sanbornton, of the Baptist Church. Child: — 1. Phebe Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Aaron Woodman (*see*).

35. Benjamin Mason, b. Dec. 21, 1817; m. Mary J. Foss, Oct. 2, 1851, in Freedom, who was there b., Feb. 5, 1823, the dau. of Capt. Peletiah and Jane (Harmon) Foss, and sister of Loren (*see* p. 480 [33]). He was first a miller at North Sanbornton, then res'd. on the Sanborn Road, and lastly at the Square, Jona. Moore place, where he d., of consumption, Oct. 8, 1876, ae. 58—9. He was an ingenious mechanic, a prime master of clock machinery; an excellent writer and speaker in religious gatherings, holding all the doctrines of grace, and the truth as it is in Jesus, with a vigorous, loving, and experimental grasp. He was a faithful member of the "Pine Hill," and afterwards deacon of the 1st Baptist churches, but a charitable worker with all Christians.

36. Joseph Dustin, b. May 11, 1823; a farmer on his father's second homestead; m. Sarah S. Hunt, dau. of Abraham P. (*see* p. 379 [33]), May 28, 1848 (Rev. S. S. Leighton). Children: — 1. George Hunt, b. Nov. 17, 1850; is acting deacon of the same church with the two former generations of his family (1875–81). 2. Claribel Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1853.

37. John[5] [13] (James[4], James[3], Joseph[2], etc.), m. Sally Taylor, dau. of Jonathan[3] (*see* p. 755 [66]), March 3, 1814 (Crockett); first settled as a farmer in the "New State" (Head place, Jona. Calley's); took possession of the paternal homestead when vacated by his brother [31], and there res'd. till his death, of consumption, Aug. 29, 1850, ae. 62—2. He had been made permanently lame by a slight wound with an axe upon the knee. She d. May 8, 1858, in her 67th year. "Kind and benevolent in life, lamented in death." Both were members of the First Baptist Church, uniting under Rev. Mr. Hooper. Children:

38. Molly Blake, b. Aug. 20, 1815, d. March 25, 1817, ae. 1—7.

39 Mary Blake, b. May 25, 1817, d July 29, 1818, ae. 1—2.

40. Jonathan Taylor, b. May 14, 1819; m. Betsey Thomas, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 776 [32]), Jan. 1, 1843 (Himes); was a farmer on his father's place two years; then in Franklin, near George C. Ward's, where he remained, except one and one half years in trade at Hill, till his death, April 18, 1874, in his 55th year. He d., of acute peritonitis, at a neighbor's, while on his way to visit Mr. Edward C. Wyatt (*see*), on his dying bed, after a few hours of intense suffering. He was an "honest and upright man," from whose hands "willing aid was always extended in times of sickness and misfortune." She now lives at Franklin Falls, with her oldest daughter. Children: — 1. Josephine Louise, b. July 24, 1844, in Sanbornton; m. Clinton Blake (*see* p 39 [31, 2]). 2. Charlotte Fogg, b. May 26, 1852, in Franklin; m. Phinehas A. Nourse, of Franklin Falls, May 26, 1875 (Rev. Mr. Fielden). 3. Walter Kendall, b. April 7, 1864.

41. Sarah Ann Bartlett, b Aug. 1, 1821; m. Charles B. Perley (*see* p. 554 [26]).

42. Eliza Melcher, b. Nov. 2, 1825; res. in Boston, with the family of her uncle, Daniel Taylor (*see* p. 755 [69]).

43. John Blake, b. April 25, 1829; for about eight years, from the age of twenty-three, he visited many of the towns in New Hampshire with a travelling daguerrean saloon, doing a good business, including a year or two in the same employment in Illinois. He was then engaged for a year in trade, and the friction-match business at Hill, where he m., 1st Helen Mar Parker, dau. of I. T. Parker, Dec. 27, 1860, who was b. Nov. 30, 1838, and d. Oct. 9, 1862, in her 24th year. "She made home happy." He has since been a farmer on his father's homestead, and now, 1877–81, on the Piper place, Lot No. 5, 2d Div., where he has erected a two-story dwelling-house, on a new and commanding site. He m., 2d, Abbie Ruthena Tilton, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah D. (*see* p. 809 [146]), Oct. 9, 1864. Children: — 1. Oscar Stearns, b. July 24, 1865. 2. John Parker, b Jan. 21, 1869. 3. Fred Tilton, b Nov. 2, 1870. 4. Helen Abbie, b. April 26, 1872.

44. Daniel Taylor, b. March 2, 1835; m. Hannah P. Burley, dau. of John S. (*see* p. 75 [209]), April, 1861; is also a farmer on the original homestead, to which he clings with resolute affection, though his family is now (1879) left, as the last, upon the old Wadleigh premises, and some two miles distant from their nearest neighbors, by the travelled highway! Children: — 1. Fred Burley, b May 15, 1862, d. April 8, 1865, in his 3d year. 2. Willie Augustus, b. July, 1863, d. March 27, 1865, ae. 1—9 (both of diphtheria). 3. Sarah Esther, b. July 29, 1865. 4. Mary Percy, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

45. Asa[5] [16] (James[4], James[3], Joseph[2], etc.), was a farmer, first, at his father's; then lived in Vermont, and in different parts of Sanbornton. He m., 1st, Lucy Woodman, of Tamworth, March 26, 1826 (Crockett). She d. Dec. 27, 1852, of lung fever, ae. 52; and he m., 2d, Jannett Eastman, dau. of Thomas[2] (*see* p. 251 [40]), Nov. 11, 1856 (Boutwell). Lived lastly at her father's place, above the Square, and there d., June, 16, 1860, in his 59th year. She there res'd. alone for several years, and rem. to Franklin Falls in 1876. Children (1st wife):

46. James Monroe, b. 1827; m. Caroline Stall, of Boston, Mass.; was there engaged in a meat market, and d. Jan. 4, 1859; ae. 31. No children.

47. Jacob W., b. April 25, 1829; was a farmer and laborer; m. Eliza A. Sanborn, dau. of Col. Daniel (*see* p. 641 [260, 3]), April 26, 1853 (Bodwell); lived at the Square, where of late Dea. B. M. Wadleigh [35]; rem. to Laconia about 1860, and there d., Aug. 2, 1863, ae. 34—3. No children.

48. Mary Mason, b. May 1, 1840, d. Nov. 25, 1866, at Roxbury, Mass., of consumption, ae. 26—7; was buried in the Centre cemetery.

49. James D.[5] [20] (Joseph[4], James[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1] ?), m. Phebe Chase, dau. of Jonathan[6] (*see* p. 116 [29]), April (July 27), 1816 (Crockett); was a farmer and carpenter in Sanbornton and Franklin till 1853 or 1854, when he rem to Wisconsin, and there both d. Children:

50. Polly, b. June 14, 1817, d. in this town, Oct. 11, 1821, ae. 4—4.

51. Charles J., b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Ann Maria Gage, dau. of David B. (*see* p. 292 [58]), April 14, 1846; was a farmer in Manterville, Dodge Co., Minn., about twenty-five years, and d. Nov. 21, 1874, in his 51st year. She

now (1879) res. in Kasson, Minn. Children: — 1. Martha O., b. June 21, 1860. 2. Eva J., b. Jan. 5, 1865. 3. Charles J., Jr., b. April 4, d. May 3, 1867, ae. 1 month.

52. Marenda T., b. July 26, 1829, in this town; m. Shadrach T. Smith (*see* p. 738 [209]).

53. Newell[5] [22] (Joseph[4], James[3], etc.), res'd. in Lowell (and Dracut), Mass., there m. and d. (?). She now lives (1879) in Providence, R. I., 126 Friendship Street. Children, two daughters, and:

54. Joseph, b. June 17, 1835; res'd. in Lowell prior to 1874; m. Julia A. Henry, Feb 5, 1856, who was b. July 18, 1835. Children: — 1. Josephine Mary, b. March 7, 1857; m. Charles A. Snow, of Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 16, 1879. 2. Juann, b. Sept. 5, 1858. 3. Jude C., b. July 11, 1860; now located in Lowell, 16 Hurd Street. 4. Olivia (?), b. March 11, 1863. 5. Henry Albert, b. Oct. 1, 1866, d. July 8, 1867, ae. 9 mos.

55. Joseph[5] [23] (Joseph[4], James[3], etc.), was a carpenter, known in town as Joseph W. "3d"; finally res'd. in Hill, and there d., May 12, 1874, ae. 72—3, having patiently endured a long and distressing illness. He m., 1st, Sally Quimby, dau. of Harper[2] (*see* p. 597 [7]), Oct. 14, 1824 (Bodwell), who d. Jan. 12, 1852, in her 47th year; m., 2d, Hannah Sanborn, dau. of Benjamin, of Meredith, who also d , and was buried in this town. The remains of both wives were disinterred and deposited with his own, in the same grave, in the new cemetery, in Hill. Children:

56. Nathaniel Head, b. May 11, 1826; m. Nancy T. Wallis, dau. of George (*see*), Oct , 1844, and has since lived in Sanbornton as a carpenter; after 1863, near the present school-house in District No. 10 (Hill Bridge). No children.

57. Harper Quimby, b. Sept. 2, 1828; last res'd. in Henry, Ill.; name changed to "Harper W. Quimby."

58. Nancy Morrill, b. April 26, 1832; present residence unknown.

59. Gerrish, b. Jan 25, 1834; m. Hattie Lawrence, in Manchester, and d. in Morley, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. No children.

60. Hiram Porter, b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. Mary W. Morrison, dau. of Thomas (*see* p. 525 [339]), Jan. 8, 1860; has occupied a small farm on Lot No. 31, 2d Div. (southeast of the Thomas Morrison place), previously owned, successively, by —— Cate, Simon Sanborn, Chase Swain (?), and Nathaniel Cawley, the latter deeding twenty-four acres to H. P. W., Oct., 1865. Child: — 1. Elmer Albert, b. Aug. 8, 1862.

61. Gustavus Bartlett, b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. Abbie Eaton, of Bristol, June 23, 1855, who was there b., May 13, 1840; has res'd. as a carpenter, east of Hill Bridge, near his brother's [56], since 1866. Children: — 1. Ida Belle, b. Aug. 23, 1861. 2 Albert Prescott, b. Aug. 11, 1865.

62. Fanny, b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Isaac B. Virgin, of Franklin. He was a Sanbornton soldier in the 12th Regiment. Two children.

63. Sarah Jane, b. March 3, 1842; res. in Boston; a dressmaker; unm. (1876).

64. Albert Prescott, b. Feb. 23, 1844; was a soldier in the 12th N. H.

Regiment; mustered in, Sept , 1862; d., of measles, at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 20, 1863, in his 19th year.

65. Martha Ellen, b. June 15, 1846; m. James R. Philbrick, of Kittery, Me., employé in the U. S. Navy Yard, Oct. 9, 1864. Child: — 1. Cora Bell (Philbrick), b. June 3, 1866.

66. Clarissa Weeks, b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. Belden W. Morgan, 1870, a workman in the paper mill, Franklin. Child: — 1. Zella Belle (Morgan), b. Oct. 27, 1874.

67. George Eli, b. Aug. 5, 1851; is now a carpenter in Gloucester, N. J., having m. Alzina Brailey, of Andover.

68. Lucy, b. July, 1856 (2d wife); m. Frank L. Prescott (*see* p. 592 [83, 3]).

69. Chase W.[5] [24] (Joseph[4], James[3], etc), followed the sea six years, in the merchant service, and then m. Marcia M. Whitcher, dau. of Reuben (*see*), May 7, 1831, in Hill; res'd., first, in New Hampton, and, after 1843, as a shoemaker, at Clark's Corner, till his death, June 6, 1877, in his 72d year; faithful to the last. Children:

70. Alonzo, b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. Nancy C. Shute, dau. of Noah (*see* p. 710 [43]), Jan. 18, 1859; run the saw-mill at the Chapel three years; a farmer, chiefly, since; now residing west of Clark's Corner. No children.

71. Melissa, b. Nov., 1834, d. Feb. 12, 1835, ae. 3 mos.

72. Melissa Colby, b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Charles Calley (*see* p. 92 [46]).

73. Simeon Hayes[5] [25] (Joseph[4], James[3], etc.), m. Jane Sleeper, of Bristol; was a teamster and laborer in B., and there d. She m., 2d, and lived in Canaan. Children:

74. George, last known of in Concord.

75, 76. Mary, m. —— Currier, and res. on Canaan Street. John.

THE WALLIS OR WALLACE FAMILIES. — Three Branches.

The former orthography has prevailed in this town, and is claimed by some to be the more authentic, even in Scotland; though history, as connected with Sir William Wallace, the gallant Scotch general, who endeavored to rescue his country from the English yoke, but died as a "traitor" in 1303, would favor the latter. John Wallis, an eminent English mathematician, died in 1703, and Dr. George Wallis, an English medical writer, poet, and satirist, died in 1802. The ancestor of all bearing the name in Sanbornton was

1. George[1], who came from Scotland in 1660, and settled in Rye, near the so-called "Wallis Sands," having land conveyed to him by deed, Nov. 16, 1660. His son,

2. William[2], was suddenly killed in Rye, by being thrown from a load of hay.

3. William[3], of the next generation, son of [2], rem. from Rye to Northwood, where his son,

4. John[4] [60], was b. July 23, 1777.

I.

We begin, however, because earliest settled in town, with

5. Reuben, b. 1756 (?), who was descended from [1], and nearly related to [4], though the connection cannot be shown. He was entitled "Gen."; m. Betsey Rand, a native of Greenland, and first settled in Rye, moving thence to this town in 1793, locating as a farmer on Lot 38, 2d Div., between Eaton's and Beckman's, and 3 years later in the "New State," near Asa Prescott's, Site 2, Lot No. 57, 2d Div. She d. Jan. 21, 1825, ae. 68, and he and his house were moved by his son [23] to New Hampton, in the summer of 1827, where (?) (perhaps in S.) he d., Nov. 11, 1843 (?), ae. 87. Children (sons):

6, 7. Stephen [12], b. Feb. 8, 1783, in Rye. Reuben, Jr. [17].

8, 9. Levi [23], b. Jan. 27, 1790. William [33], b. March 29, 1791.

10. Samuel [44], b. Aug. 10, 1793, in this town.

11. Richard, b. 1797; is said to have been in Portsmouth, as a soldier, though not of the Sanbornton company; was brought sick to town, and taken on a bed to his father's home, where he soon d., Oct. 5, 1814, ae. 17.

12. Stephen [6] (Reuben, ——, George[1]), m. Abigail Tilton, dau. of Daniel (*see* p. 805 [97]), April 28, 1808 (Bodwell); was a hard-working farmer, "never for a moment idle," first for seven years on the Jesse Plumer place in Meredith, and returning to this town in 1816, purchased the Nathaniel Burley farm, north end of Calef Hill, for $1,000, carrying rye to Exeter, five bushels at a time, for several years, and the choicest cheese to sell for four cents a pound, in order to make his payments. He there d., April 30, 1832, ae. 49—2—22. She "retained her mental faculties clear and bright to the last," though blind for several years, and was full of pleasant memories of the early times. She also d. at her home, with her daughter [16], "rejoicing in hope," Sept. 25, 1872, ae. 87—9. Children:

13. Sally Howard, b. Sept. 29, 1809, in Sanbornton; m. James Silver (*see* p. 711 [16]).

14. Betsey Crockett, b. May 15, 1812, in Meredith; m. Bradbury C. Tuttle (*see* p. 813 [12]).

15. Stephen, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1814, in M.; m., 1st, Sarah A. Atherton, of Dalton, May, 1850, who d. Jan., 1868; m. 2d, Sarah C. Weymouth, of Lowell, Mass., April 28, 1870, where he res'd. as a mason, and d., June, 1872, in his 58th year. Child: — 1. Martha ("May"), b. March, 1871 (2d wife), d. Aug., 1871, ae. 5 mos.

16. Abigail T., b. Jan. 26, 1821, in Sanbornton; m. David L. Morrison (*see* p. 510 [191]).

17. Reuben [7] (Reuben, ——, George[1]), lived with his father; was employed by Bradstreet Moody, Esq., Rev. Mr. Woodman, and others in town; m. Nancy Knowles, of Gilmanton; rem. to Wilmot, and there d. Children:

18. Luther, was probably the Sanbornton soldier of that name, Capt. Converse's company, 1814; has res'd. in Bristol (?).

19, 20. Sally. Joseph, settled in Wilmot Centre.

21, 22. Nancy. John.

23. Levi [8] (Reuben, ——, George[1]), m., 1st, Abigail (Pearson) Ames, dau. of John[2] Pearson (*see* p. 548 [15]), Dec. 1, 1814 (Crockett); m., 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Kimball) Robinson, dau. of Abner K. (*see* p. 417 [5[2]]), Feb. 1, 1819 (Crockett), who d. Jan. 5, 1827; m., 3d, Olive Quimby, of Hill, June, 1828; m., 4th, Mrs. Nancy Whitcomb; settled as a farmer in New Hampton; was joined by his father, as above [5], and there d., Feb. 27, 1874, ae. 84—1. Children:

24. Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1815; was a paper-carrier in Boston; there m., and d., March, 1849, ae. 33—3, leaving one child.

25. Richard, b. Dec. 26, 1817; was drowned at Sanbornton Bridge, while bathing, Aug. 23 (31), 1840, ae. 22—8.

26. Abner Kimball, b. Nov. 8, 1819 (2d wife), d. in Bristol (Sanbornton), July, 1824, in his 5th year.

27. Samuel, b. May 4, 1821; is a shoemaker in Newtown. Twice m. Two children.

28. George Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1824; has been a farmer in New Hampton, near his father's homestead, since his marriage, Jan. 29, 1852, at Hill, to Eliza J. Gordon; was previously a stone-cutter, in Boston, Mass., and Maine. She was the youngest of the seven daughters of William and Esther (Merrill) Gordon, of New Hampton, there b., June 19, 1830. Children, b. in N. H.: — 1. William Marshall, b. Jan. 11, 1853, d. Aug. 6, 1868, ae. 15—7. 2. Lorenzo Allen, b. April 16, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1863, ae. 9—5. 3. Charles Albee, b. April 9, 1856; m. Laura E. Piper, dau. of Mark H. (*see* p. 574 [39, 1]), April 5, 1877; now owns the Joseph L. Cawley farm in this town. Child: — I. Frank Piper, b. Sept. 25, 1878, in New Hampton. 4. Nettie May, b. Aug. 16, 1865, d. Aug. 19, 1868, ae. 3. 5. Alphonso Gordon, b. Oct. 4, 1870.

29. William Kimball, b. Sept. 2, 1825; was a saloon-keeper in Boston, and there d., Nov. 3, 1854, ae. 29—2; had m. Lydia Reed, of Prospect, Me. Child: — 1. Dora, b. 1849; who has m. James White, wholesale clothier, of Boston.

30. Mary Ann, b. March 22, 1829 (3d wife); m. A. P. Everett, of Fisherville, employé in a cotton factory. Children: — 1. Levi W. (Everett), b. June, 1853. 2. Frank M., b. Dec. 26, 1854.

31. Levi, b. May 8, 1830; is a farmer in New Hampton, on his father's place; m. Mary Rosina Evans, of Campton, May 3, 1856. Children: — 1. Abbie Ann, b. May 1, 1859, d. March 18, 1864, in her 5th year. 2. Mary Eudora, b. Oct. 13, 1861.

32. Abigail K., b. June 24, 1832, d. Jan. 17, 1855, ae. 22—7.

33. William [9] (Reuben, ——, George[1]), also settled in New Hampton, as a farmer, having m., 1st, Mary Randlet, dau. of Edmund (*see* p. 619 [25]), Aug 22, 1815, who d. Oct. 16, 1818, ae. 21—6. He m., 2d, Nancy Randlet, sister of the last [24], June 3, 1819, and d., in N. H., April 8, 1840, ae. 49. Children:

34. Mary, b. 1816, d. Dec. 28, 1816.

35. Edmund Randler, b. Aug. 15, 1817: was first a farmer in New Hampton; afterwards hotel-keeper, at Hill, and provision dealer at Sanbornton Bridge, where he d., Feb. 16, 1857, ae. 39—6. He m. Mary J Flanders, dau. of Eliphalet (*see* p. 279 [5[1]]), April 2, 1843, who, since her husband's death, has kept the seminary boarding-house, at New Hampton, for several years (till 1878); now with her daughter [1], at Concord. Children: — 1. Julia Eastman, b. April 24, 1844; was grad. M. D. at Blackwell's College, New York City, 1877; is in medical practice at Concord, 38 Warren Street (1879-81). 2 Ellen Alfreda, b. April 24, 1853.

36. Reuben, b. Sept. 16, 1820 (2d wife); m. Laura Hanaford, and has res'd. in New Hampton.

37. Ephraim Gould, b. Aug 6, 1822; m., 1st, Sarah Jane A. Clark, dau. of David H. (*see* p. 141 [173]), Dec. 14, 1845, and was for many years foreman and chief manager in the manufactory of Walter Aiken, at Franklin Falls. He m., 2d, Sarah M. Jackman, Feb. 17, 1876, and has rem. to Chicago, Ill. Children: — 1. David Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1846, in Sanbornton; was in a shoe store at Chicago (1876). 2. Ephraim Leverin, b. Sept. 11, 1848, in S.; a machinist at Franklin Falls; m. Mary A. Hardy, Sept. 11, 1869, who was b. May 7, 1846. Children: — I. Harry Carl, b. May 22, d. Dec. 12, 1872, ae. 7 mos. II. Ella May, b. Oct. 2, 1873. 3. Alberto Burleigh, b. March 13, 1851, in Lowell, Mass.; was an engraver in Indianapolis, Ind. (1876). 4. Roscoe Gould, b. July 28, 1853, in Lowell; was first a bookkeeper in Boston; engaged in an extensive india-rubber store, Chicago, Ill. (1876).

38. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1824, d. May 13, 1825, in this town, ae. 1—4.

39. Hannah G., b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Alonzo B. Burgess, of Royalton, Vt., March, 1847, who was b. Nov. 6, 1823, and was a farmer (1877) in Sharon, Vt., having previously lived in Lowell, and visited California, 1849-52. She d. Oct. 15, 1863, in her 38th year. Children: — 1. George F. (Burgess), b. March 26, 1849; m. Mary A. Bruce, Nov. 22, 1872, who was b. Feb. 2, 1854. Child: — I. Walter Scott, b. Dec. 18, 1873. 2. Frank A., b. May 22, 1851, d. Sept. 10, 1863, ae. 12—4. 3. Charles W., b. Feb. 9, 1858.

40. Nancy S., b. March 11, 1828; m. David G. Davis, Aug. 29, 1850, and d. Sept. 4, 1871, ae. 43—6.

41. Jonathan Kelley, b. Aug. 12, 1830, d., unm., in New Hampton, Dec. 29, 1852, ae. 22—4.

42. Alvina C., b. June 29, 1833; m. Hiram Colby, April 13, 1854.

43. Mary Jane, b. May 14, 1836; m. James C. W. Richards, March 8, 1856, who was b. Oct. 29, 1832; has been a mill employé in Lowell, Mass., till 1877, where she d. Children: — 1. Mandana (Richards), b. May 16, 1860. 2. Louisa T., b. Feb. 15, 1863. 3. Clarence A., b. Nov. 2, 1865. 4 Adda May, b. April 10, 1868, d. Feb. 29, 1874, in her 6th year. 5. Samuel C., b. Aug. 5, 1870, d. Oct. 8, 1871, ae. 1—2.

44. Samuel [10] (Reuben, ——, George[1]), m. Nancy M. Sanborn, dau. of Zadoc, of New Hampton, Oct. 3, 1813; has been a farmer in Sanbornton, Alexandria, and New Hampton, chiefly near his brother's, though again living, 1875, in the northwest part of this town. She d. May 16, 1869. Two oldest children b. in Sanbornton, three next in Alexandria, the rest in New Hampton:

45. Richard Rand, b. Jan. 1, 1815; m. Lucy C. Gordon, of N. H., Nov. 14, 1844; there lives, a farmer. Children: — 1. Eugene Brackett, b. Sept. 1, 1846, d. Dec. 14, 1857, ae. 11—3—10. 2. Lucy Ella, b. July 11, 1856. 3. Emma G., b. Jan., 1861, d. Dec. 16, 1863, ae. 2—11.

46. Zadoc Sanborn, b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. Lucy Foster, of Weston, Vt., April 20, 1852; a farmer on his father's place, at New Hampton. Children: — 1. Dallas Page, b. May 13, 1853. 2. Emma Sabra, b. Nov. 30, 1855.

47. Nancy S., b. July 20, 1818; m. William Phelps, of Orford, Aug. 5, 1839, and d. May 28, 1861, in her 43d year. Child: — 1. Lucina Elizabeth (Phelps).

48. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1820, d., unm., July 2, 1858, ae 38—2.

49. Christiana Cordelia, b. March 12, 1821; m., 1st, James Collins, in Lowell, Mass., June 18, 1848; m., 2d, —— Gault, and d. June 14, 1869, ae. 48—3. No children.

50. Aaron Favor, b. Sept. 11, 1823; m , and lived in Lowell, but d. in this town, June 18, 1865, leaving one son

51. Benjamin Darling, b. April 23, 1825; m. Sarah Adaline Carpenter, of Fairlee, Vt., in Nashua, Jan. 12, 1849; was a sewing-machine agent and real-estate dealer in Boston; d. Sept. 17, 1876, at West Somerville, Mass., ae. 51—5. No children.

52. Abigail C., b. Feb 6, 1827; m. Elisha Quimby, Feb. 27, 1848, in New Hampton; now living in Methuen, Mass. Children: — 1. Edwin (Quimby). 2. Horace Brackett. 3. Emma Estella.

53. Cynthia G., } b. March 15, 1829. The former m. Sullivan Gordon,
54. Celendia T., }

of Landaff, Jan. 1, 1851; res'd. in Iowa four years; now (1879) in Manchester. Two children (adopted). The latter [54] m. Benjamin Franklin Messer, at Manchester, Nov. 1, 1854. He was a soldier in the late war, and d. in service. Children: — 1. Charles Valentine (Messer), b. Sept., 1857. 2. Walter Brackett, b. April 8, 1860. 3. Frankey, b. May, 1863, d. July 29, 1866, ae. 3—2

55. Eliza S., b. March 9, 1830; m Freeman Gardner, of Manchester, Sept. 12, 1850, who was a soldier near the close of the war. Five children.

56. Walter Brackett, b. May 10, 1832, d. Aug. 8, 1845, ae. 13—3.

57. Horace Samuel, b. March 23, 1834; m. Hattie L. Story, of Johnson, Vt., Dec. 28, 1861; res. in Columbus, Ohio, a master mechanic on the railroad. No children.

58. Orrin Willard, b. Sept. 18, 1836; was a soldier in the 12th N. H. Regiment; is now a farmer in Bristol (1878-80).

59. Emeline S., b. Aug. 8, 1839; m. Daniel Chase, March 14, 1859, and d. April 23, 1875, in her 36th year. Children: — 1. Angie May (Chase), b. July 22, 1868; res. in this town (1881), Mr. J. B. Calef's. 2. Daniel, Jr., b. 1873.

II.

60. John[4] [4] (William[3], William[2], George[1]), m., 1st, Phebe Rand, from Barnstead, Jan. 5, 1804, who was b. April 26, 1788. They settled first in Pittsfield, then in New Hampton, but finally moved to Sanbornton, March, 1818, and took the farm now occupied by their son [67], on the old Morgan lot (No. 80, add., 2d Div.). She d. of consumption, March 27, 1839, ae. 51; and he m., 2d, Mrs.

Tamson Bunker, of Pittsfield, Jan. 5, 1840 (Congden), who was b. Jan. 8, 1795, and d. March 15, 1843, ae. 48—2. He m., 3d, Mrs. Hannah (Chase) Sanborn, of Gilmanton, who d. Dec. 25 (8), 1846, ae. 43; m., 4th, Sarah P. Pike, of Hebron. He had rem., at his 2d marriage, from his original homestead in town, to the Cheney house, late Mr. Boynton's, on the Bay meeting-house road, and there d., Sept. 26, 1858, ae. 81—2, leaving a worthy name and example as his best legacy. Last wife d. Aug. 17, 1860. Children:

61. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 5, 1804; m. Lydia Smith, dau. of Elisha (*see* p. 728 [106]), April 4, 1827 (Taylor); was a deacon of the 2d Baptist Church; lived first at his father's, afterwards a little west, on the Pearson (Hunt) place, and d. of consumption, Jan. 4, 1839, ae 34—1. She m., 2d, Thomas J. Sanborn (*see* p. 653 [355]). Children: — 1. Lydia, b Sept. 25, 1828; m. Leonard Tucker, of Ryalton, Vt., who has been employed by the "Vermont Horse Association," and now res. in Barre. Children: — I. Carrie Eva (Tucker), b. March 4, 1852. II. Marcia, b. Nov., 1858. III. Josephine, b. Oct., 1862. 2. Luther, b. May 18, 1834, d. July 26, 1837, ae. 3—2.

62. LYDIA, b. Sept. 1, 1807, d. of consumption, May 31, 1828, in her 21st year.

> "My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
> Till the last trumpet's joyful sound;
> Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
> And in my Saviour's image rise."

63. HARRIET CILLEY, b. March 28, 1809; m. Samuel Smith (*see* p. 727 [104]).

64. SOPHRONIA, b. July 9, 1811; m. Barnard Smith, 2d wife (*see* p. 728 [108]).

65. JOHN S., b. May 15, 1814, d. July 9, 1818, ae. 4—2.

66. MARY DOUGHTON, b. Nov. 19, 1816, d. July 7, 1818, ae. 1—8.

(Both the two last d. of the same disease, — dysentery.)

67. JOHN SHANNON, b. May 28, 1818; m. Ann Mariah Durrell, of Gilmanton, May 28, 1840. She was the daughter of Thomas Durrell, b. March 31, 1823. He retains the homestead, — an enthusiastic farmer, — a great lover of his paternal acres and ancestral name; represented Sanbornton in the Legislature, 1865–66. Children: — 1. Thomas Durrell, b. May 15, 1841; m. Rebecca P. Bowen, of Washington, Vt., Dec. 17, 1865, who was b. June 20, 1844; is a farmer, with his father. Children: — I. Carrie Sophronia, b. Oct. 29, 1866. II. John Shannon, Jr., b. May 27, 1869. III. Anna Christiana, b. Feb. 4, 1876. IV. Harriet Blanche, b. March 27, 1879. 2. Sophronia Smith, b. June 23, 1842; m. Robert S. Johnson (*see* p. 404 [47]). 3. Sarah Christiana, b. Jan. 25, 1844. 4. John Osborne, b Sept. 17, 1854, d. Sept. 29, 1862, ae. 8—1.

68. MARY, b. Feb. 25, 1821; m., 1st, William M. Sanborn (*see* p. 678 [585]); m., 2d, Joseph Holt, farmer, of Temple, Nov., 1873.

69. JOSEPH LEAVITT, b. Feb. 23, 1825, d. March 6, 1826, ae. 1.

70. JOSEPH, b. May 23, 1829; m. Nancy F. Smith, dau. of Dea. Benjamin N. (*see* p. 729 [115, 1]), June 23, 1850; was a farmer, in company with his brother-in-law [68], W. M. Sanborn, on the present Smith Neal place; enlisted as 1st sergeant, Company F, 8th N. H. Regiment, Dec. 20, 1861; promoted by commission, as 2d lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1863; fell, a sacrifice on his country's altar, at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863, ae. 34. She has since

been a professional nurse, residing, 1874-79, at Meredith Village. Children: — 1. Levi Woodbury, b. Oct. 8, 1851; d. suddenly, at Sanbornton Bridge, of spotted fever, while there attending school, March 15, 1866, ae. 14—5. 2. Ada, b. July 27, 1854; res. with her mother, at M. V. 3, 4. John and Benjamin Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1857; [3] d. Jan. 11, and [4] d. Jan. 9, 1858, ae. 6 weeks.

71. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 12, d. March 8, 1832, ae 25 days.

III.

72. George Wallis, b. April 9, 1795, in Sandwich (?); is said to have been the cousin of Stephen [12] and his brothers in this town; family hailing from Maine; father's name thought to be Jeremiah. He first lived with his cousin [12]; m. Hannah Taylor, dau. of Mark (*see* p. 757 [89]), Oct. 1, 1817; was a diligent farmer, and corded large quantities of wood; res'd., first, in Alexandria, but mostly in this town, at the Square, and near Josiah Osgood's, where she d., April 2, 1863, ae. 68—2. He d., at Hill (Bridge), with his oldest daughter [75], fall of 1874, ae. 79—6. Children:

73. Nicholas Taylor, b. July 8, 1818, in Alexandria, d. 1823, ae. 5.

74. George Washington, b. May 30 (20), 1820, in A., d., probably, in infancy.

75. Emeline, b. Feb. 19, 1822, in Alexandria; m. Thomas C. Boswell (*see* p. 77 [2, 1]).

76. Deborah F., b. May 14, 1824, in Sanbornton; m. Ambrose Plumer; lived chiefly in Manchester. One daughter.

77. Nancy T., b. Feb. 21, 1827, in S.; m. Nathaniel H. Wadleigh (*see* p. 820 [56]).

78. Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1828, in S.; m. Nathaniel Wiggin (*see*).

79. Marenda, b. Feb. 7, 1830, in S.; m. Henry K. Ferrin, April, 1855.

80. Sally M., b. April 21, 1833, in Sanbornton; m. —— Emery, a blacksmith; res'd. in Franklin and Boscawen, and (she) d. fall of 1874, ae. 41—6.

81. Martha W., b. July 30 (June 20), 1835, in Sanbornton.

THE WARD FAMILY.

The name of Ward has ever stood high in New England, and twenty-four of the name had graduated at her colleges in 1826. Cotton Mather has immortalized the names of two Puritan divines, who settled here from England, viz.: —

1. Mr. Nathaniel Ward, of Ipswich, and his son,

2. Mr. John Ward, of Haverhill. There were also other original ancestors; and, among them,

3. John, of Salem, Mass., who d. 1656, and, probably,

4. Miles[1], of Salem, who m. Sarah Massey. Their son,

5. Joshua[2], m. Sarah Trevett, and their son,

6. Richard[3], m. Mehitable Curwen, in Salem, Nov. 18, 1764. Oldest child:

7. George Curwen[4], b. Aug. 8, 1765, in Salem; m. Abigail Elkins, of Salem, March, 1786, who was b. July 17, 1767, the dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (Putnam) Elkins (*see* Chase Taylor, p. 750 [9]), and rem. to this town in 1790.* He first settled just below the Square, northwest corner of Lot No. 39, 1st Div. (main road), where he built the "great house," so called, the first and only three-story building ever erected at the Square, site of the present A. M. Baker's; also the store just above, known as the "Lovejoy stand," and a distillery back of the present residence of Jona. M. Taylor, with a small house in front, which last, after the failure of the enterprise, was moved down to Lot No. 54, west of the present Lane place, on the Gulf Brook (*see* Sites). He afterwards built and occupied the house now held by William Lane, owning also the farm — as appears by his initials, "G. C. W.," still preserved upon the bound stone — between that lot and No. 53, "D. L." (David Lane). He d., of consumption, at Salem, Mass., while on a visit, March 11, 1801, ae. 35—7. Few men in Sanbornton ever displayed a more vigorous and effective business energy in ten years' time than he! His widow m., 2d, Hon. Nathan Taylor (*see* p. 753 [28]). Children (t. r.):

8. George Curwen [13], b. Dec. 18, 1786, in Salem.

9. Richard, b. Nov. 15, 1788 ('89 Fam.), in S.; learned the trade of a silversmith in Salem; m. Lucy Tidd, of Dedham, Mass., March 5, 1818; was teller in the Atlantic Bank, Boston, for fifteen years; res'd. in Roxbury, and there d., March 13, 1852, ae. 73—4 She was b. Nov 30, 1796, in Boston, and d. Dec. 21, 1870, in Roxbury, ae. 74 Children: — 1. Harriet Tidd, b. Feb. 16, 1819. in Boston; unm. (1876). 2. Sarah Russell, b. April 21, 1823, in B.; m. Henry Ware Robinson, July 22, 1846, in Roxbury, who went to California, and there probably d. Her residence was at Boston Highlands, 53 Gray Street (1876). Children: — I. Catharine Lewis (Robinson), b. June 26, 1848, in Roxbury. II. Henry Russell, b. Aug. 14, 1853, in R.

10. William Elkins, 1st, b. Nov. 14, d. Nov. 20, 1791, ae. 6 days, in Sanbornton.

11. William E., 2d, b. Dec. 13, 1793, d. Dec. 7, 1797, in his 4th year, at his father's second home, by the Brook, as the result of "falling backwards into a kettle of boiling water, and being so badly injured as to live but a few hours."

12. Jonathan Elkins, b. Dec. 7, 1795; m. Cynthia Chandler, of Bradford, Vt.; rem. to Columbia; there cleared a farm, and in that effort took a severe cold, and d. suddenly. She m., 2d, —— Titus. Children: — 1. Cynthia, m. —— Titus, and res'd in Littleton. 2. William, d. young.

(The Thompson records give the deaths of two other children of [7], George C., with dates respectively as follows: Nov. 7, 1790, and Aug. 4, 1797.)

13. George C.[5] [8] (George C.[4], Richard[3], Joshua[2], Miles[1]). Having been sent to Salem, Mass., for purposes of schooling, he there finally learned the trade of a shoemaker; returned to Sanbornton at nineteen,

* A Joseph Ward also d. in this town, April, 1790; unrelated.

and m. Mary (Polly) Cate, dau. of Jonathan[2] (*see* p. 104 [26]), Jan. 17, 1808 (Bodwell). He settled first at his trade in Plymouth, and in 1813 took possession of the farm (Lot No. 29, 1st Div.) in what is now Franklin, which he continued to occupy till his death, during the long period of nearly sixty-eight years! He at one time utilized the water power of Cate Brook for a small mill; was selectman of the town of Franklin, and deacon of the Christian Church at the West Village. A man remarkable alike for the enterprise and excellence of his earlier life, and the vigor and fruitfulness of his old age, "driving his matched pair, in first-rate style, at 87," and winning all hearts by his urbanity and intelligence till the end. She d. Jan. 17, 1874, in her 86th year. Of a strong mind, retentive memory, and good conversational powers; cheerful, benevolent, and efficient in all the spheres and relations of her long and useful life. Mr. Ward having "lived as an earnest, devoted Christian from about thirty years of age," "passed on," Nov. 6, 1880, in his 94th year. The Rev. Abiel Silver, of Boston, officiated at his funeral. Children:

14. Abigail Elkins, b. Dec. 1, 1808, in Sanbornton; m. Willard Russell, of Wells River, Vt., Sept. 23, 1833, who was b. March 23, 1808. He res'd. in Exeter, and was a paper manufacturer (manila papers), at Bellows Falls, Vt. (1876). Children: — 1. Clement D. (Russell), b. Aug. 10, 1834, d. Oct. 31, 1836, ae. 2—3. 2. George Kendall, b. April 11, 1841; engaged in business with his father, at B. F.; m. Annie A. Colbath, of Exeter, Nov. 19, 1863, who was b. April 3, 1839. Children: — I. Willard T., b. Sept. 11, 1864. II. Elizabeth W., b. May 5, 1867. III. Annie May, b. Oct. 26, 1872. IV. Abigail W., b. Sept. 23, 1874.

15. George Curwen, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1810, in Plymouth; went to Boston, Mass., at the age of 20, and commenced his life business with that health and ability to plan and execute which gave him, under Providence, his great success. He owned and carried on one or two of the largest and most fashionable livery stables in the city, School and Bromfield Sts., his carriages always being in demand on gala or State occasions. He d. by the kick of a horse, May 24, 1861, ae. 51—3. His property was prized at $75,000. He never m.

16. Arthur Livermore, b. Sept. 21, 1811, in P.; m., 1st, Sarah R. Ordway, dau. of Eliphalet (*see* p. 536 [19]), Nov. 23, 1843 (Bodwell). He was eleven years in the grocery business, Boston, 1844–55, where she d., Sept. 20, 1846, in her 34th year. She was a benevolent woman, and devoted to aiding the poor. He was m., 2d, to Ann Bodwell, dau. of Rev. Abraham (*see* p. 42 [5]), by her father, Dec. 2, 1847. He has been a farmer on the White place, Lower Franklin, since 1856. Children: — 1. Arthur Livermore, b. Nov. 27, 1845, d Feb. 20, 1846, ae. 3 mos., in Boston. 2. Henry Bodwell, b. Oct. 9, 1849 (2d wife), in Boston. 3. Charles Abraham, b. Feb. 26, 1851, in B. 4. George Curwen, b. Dec. 18, 1852, in B. 5. Horace, b. April 14, 1856, in Franklin.

17. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1813, in Plymouth; m. Joseph M. Smith (*see* p. 731 [144]).

18. Ann Greenough, b. Dec. 25, 1816, in Sanbornton, m. Robert Hale, of

Salisbury, a mason by trade, Jan. 10, 1837, in Franklin (Calley). He was afterwards a railroad superintendent in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Roxbury and Fitchburg, Mass.; now res. in Minneapolis, Minn., with offices in Chicago, Ill., and Cleveland, O., engaged in the manufacture of a patent horseshoe. Children: — 1. Robert William (Hale), b Nov. 18, 1838, in Franklin; served his time with Bebee & Co., Boston, and is now a wholesale dry-goods dealer in Chicago. He m. Virginia Timberlake, of Madison City, Wis., at M. C., Oct. 2, 1867. Children, b. in Chicago: — I. Walter Stearns, b. Aug. 4, 1869. II. Bertha Virginia, b. June 20, 1873. III. Robert George, b. Feb. 26, 1876. 2 Annie Greenough, b Oct. 30, 1842, in Franklin; m. Horace H. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1870, in Chicago. He was a general in the late war of the Rebellion; now res. as a lawyer in Chicago. She d. Aug. 7, 1875, of consumption, in Minneapolis, in her 33d year, and was buried at Forest Hills. Children: — I. Grace Collyer (Thomas), b. Jan. 4, 1872, in Minneapolis. II. Alice Hale, b Oct. 15, 1873, in Chicago, d. Oct. 14, 1874, ae. 1. 3. Sarah Jane (Hale), b. Aug. 6, 1845, in Boston. 4 George Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1850, in West Lebanon, d Aug. 22, 1853, ae. 3. 5. Mary Eastman, b. Nov. 12, 1853, in St. Johnsbury. 6. Walter Stearns, b. Oct. 23, 1858, in Roxbury, Mass., d. Jan. 28, 1859, ae. 3 mos.

19. Richard, b. May 8, 1819; m. Mary A. Ingalls, dau. of Jesse (*see* p. 391 [17]), Sept. 1, 1843 (Bodwell), being at that time resident in Boston. He settled the estate of his brother [15], and succeeded for a few years to his business; has since purchased and improved the Ingalls estate in this town, on the Hill, above the Square, and has made that his chief residence. After some years of private study, he was ordained as a clergyman in the Church of the New Jerusalem, at Boston, April 12, 1877, having previously been business agent and manager of the New Jerusalem rooms, at 2 Hamilton place, Boston, three years. He is a deep thinker and a ready writer, many of his articles having been published in the periodicals of his denomination, and the local newspapers. He commenced labor as a minister, at Lancaster, Mass., April 1, 1880. Children: — 1. Mary Hannah, b. June 2, 1844. 2. Abby Quincy, b. July 22, 1848, d. Feb 12, 1851, ae. 2—7. 3. Richard, b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Fannie Andrews, of Boston, Nov., 1873; was a farmer, in Southborough, Mass. (1876). Children: — I Mabel, b. Aug. 19, 1874, in Southborough. II. Edith Gridley, b July 19, 1876. III. Richard, b. July 14, 1879. 4. George Curwen, b. March 19, 1855; received his education at Harvard University, and is now (1880) studying medicine. 5. Gardner Ingalls, b. June 2, 1857; was a farmer with his grandfather [12] in Franklin, and now succeeds him; was m., by his father, to Martha S., dau. of George Woodward (*see*), Dec. 25, 1879; res in the rebuilt Jona. T. Wadleigh house (1880–81).

20. Charles William, b. Aug. 19, 1822, d. Aug. 18, 1826, ae. 4, of dysentery.

21. Mary, b. June 26, 1824, d. Aug. 13, 1826, ae. 2—2, of dysentery.

22. Mary C., b. Sept. 19, 1827; m. Thaddeus Pollard Atherton, Nov. 8, 1846, who was b. Feb. 16, 1814, in New Fane, Vt.; lived in Claremont; was freight conductor on various railroads, and a farmer on the old Dearborn place, below Tin Corner, from May, 1866, till her death, Nov. 26, 1877, after a painful and patiently endured sickness, ae. 30—2. Children: — 1. Lorinda Murdock (Atherton), b. April 17, 1848; m., 1st, Henry J. Sleeper, April 19, 1867, who was a native of East Winthrop, Me., became a tanner and currier,

and d. in Franklin, March 2, 1868. She m., 2d, Frank Jones (*see* p. 410 [5]). 2. Mary Smith, b. March 3, 1850. 3. Annie Hale, b. July 14, 1857. 4. Abbie Russell, b. June 10, 1869.

THE WEBSTER FAMILY.

1. Thomas[3] Webster (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) was b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug., 1867; his father and grandfather both bearing the same name. He read medicine with Dr. Brickett, of Haverhill, and commenced practice in that place about 1790. Having m. Sarah West, of Haverhill, he rem. to Warner, in 1793, and continued there until 1810, when he came to this town, res'd. where afterwards Drs. Hill and Jas. B. Abbott, at the Square, and was here engaged in his profession till his death, May 8, 1813, in his 46th year. He is said to have been a man of strong mind and retentive memory, and a very skilful practitioner. He was remarkably successful in the treatment of spotted fever, — which prevailed in this region, and was very mortal at the time he resided in Sanbornton, — having never lost a patient with that disorder But, although successful with others, he was unable to avert the stroke of death upon himself. He was seized with this same disease, while visiting a patient at Laconia, and there d., in forty hours from the first attack. She d. April 3, 1836. Children:

2. Thomas [10], b. Feb. 27, 1792, in Haverhill.

3. William West, b. Feb., 1794; was a blacksmith; settled in Croydon; m. Azubah Gale, 1817, who was b 1789, and d. Nov. 15, 1872, ae. 83. He d. in C., Jan. 1, 1862, in his 68th year.

4. Sally (Sarah), b. June 21, 1796, in Warner; m. John Hitchcock, millwright, of Claremont, Sept., 1817, and d. in Hanover, Feb. 20, 1873, ae. 76—8. He was b. April 30, 1781, and d. Jan 29, 1858, ae. 76—9.

5. Pamelia, b. May, 1798, in Warner; m. Caleb Powers, of Croydon, Jan. 10, 1825; d. in the West, Jan. 1, 1869, ae. 70—8. He was b. 1799, and d. 1852, ae. 53.

6. Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1800, in W.; was a blacksmith; moved West; is supposed to be living (1880); m. Rozilla Durkee, Aug. 22, 1830, who was b. June 15, 1811.

7. Arthur, b. April 10, 1802, in W.; m. Anna Tyler, 1832; was a millwright in Croydon; d., on his way home from the West, Oct. 15, 1869, ae. 67—6. She was b. May 23, 1807, and d. Feb., 1848, in her 41st year.

8. Charles Henry, b. March 12, 1804, in W.; fitted for college, but his health failed, and he afterwards became a school-teacher; m. Nancy C. Thompson, dau. of Rev. Samuel, of Holderness (*see* Morrison Fam., p. 498 [52, 4]); has res'd. with his brother in-law [4] and niece, in Hanover, for several years; was living at Centre Harbor (1879-80), a gentleman of intelligence and rare scholarship in the modern and Oriental languages. His wife, whom he m. Nov. 14, 1837, d. April 22, 1839, ae. 33.

9. Mary S., b. July 20, 1807, in W.; m. John Tyler, of Claremont, Nov. 12, 1830, and there d., Aug. 22, 1852, ae. 45—1. He was b. April 8, 1802, and has m. again.

10. THOMAS[4] [2] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), lived two years in Claremont, but finally settled, as a farmer, in this town, on the old Josiah Sanborn place (Site 2, Lot No. 27, 2d Div.), where he continued till 1869. He m. Molly B. Morrison, dau. of Jonathan (*see* p. 499 [53]), Jan. 2, 1821 (Bodwell); was a man of sound judgment and kindly urbanity; d., at his son's, in North Sanbornton, Feb. 2, 1872, in his 80th year. She there d., suddenly, Sept. 14, 1876, ae. 82—7, having "witnessed a good confession." (He was the drummer of the Sanbornton boys, at Portsmouth, in 1814.) Children:

11. THOMAS, Jr., b. June 8, 1824; is an influential citizen of North Sanbornton, having been a justice of the peace since 1857, and postmaster since May, 1868. He m. Mrs. Charlotte (Caverly) Morrison, widow of Jacob R. (*see* p. 526 [347]), Jan. 7, 1851. No children.

12. MARY TYLER, b. Feb. 11, 1836; m. John E. F. Dixey, of North Sanbornton, Aug. 19, 1869 (Runnels) (*see* p 134 [89]), who there d., March 19, 1874, ae. 60—3—26. Child: — 1. Mary Esther Perkins (Dixey), b. April 28, 1871.

13. AMOS WEBSTER, the brother of [1], res'd. in this town a short time. His wife, Ruth, b. March 14, 1786, d. April 4, 1867, ae. 81, and was here buried, in the Cawley Cemetery. "Eternal life is the gift of God, through Jesus Christ."

ADDENDUM.

14. JONATHAN WEBSTER was the head of the family who once lived at Site 2, Lot 73, 1st Div. He res'd. in town about forty years, and d. Oct. 30, 1845, ae. 78.

THE WEEKS FAMILY

Is supposed to be of Puritan descent, and is connected, traditionally, with the "Mayflower."

1. COLE[1] WEEKS, b. 1737; was the earliest town ancestor of the Sanbornton families, and had moved hither, probably, from Epping, prior to 1768, as his name appears on the primitive "Petition" of that year, so often referred to. He was also one of the first board of selectmen after incorporation (*see* Lists); had m. Hannah Chapman, of Epping (who was also b. 1737), and was a carpenter and joiner by trade. His residence was on Lot No. 35, 2d Div., on or near the spot afterwards occupied by his son [10], and of late by James R. Cogswell. He d. April 6, 1801, ae. 64, and she d., Feb. 10, 1815, ae. 78 (Feb. 20, 1816). His nine children are said to have averaged in weight 218 pounds apiece, what the girls fell short of those figures the boys making up! Children:

2. Eleanor, b. 1755; m. Josiah Calley (*see* p. 88 [14]).
3. Dorothy (Dolly), b. 1758 (?); m. Josiah Shaw (*see* p. 709 [17]).
4, 5. Chase [11], b. Jan. 30, 1762. William [21], b. Oct. 21, 1764.
6. Polly (Molly), b. 1766; m. Joseph Wadleigh (*see* p. 816 [17]).
7, 8. John [33], b. 1769. Joseph [39], b. April 27, 1773.
9, 10. Jonathan [46], b. July 19, 1776. Cole, Jr. [55], b. March 2, 1778.

11. Chase[2] [4] (Cole[1]), m., 1st, Patty Cawley (*see* p. 95 [72]), June 8, 1784, who was b. Jan. 16, 1764, and d. May 31, 1813, ae. 49—4. He m., 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Moore) Sanborn, widow of James (*see* p. 628 [87]), Nov. 11, 1813 (Crockett), who d. Feb. 3, 1841, ae. 74—3; m., 3d, Mrs. Lydia Whitcher, May 15, 1843 (Bodwell). He was a farmer, settling, first, half a mile north of his father's, and moving thence to the place, Lot No. 37, 2d Div., till lately occupied by his son [22]. He there d. Dec. 15, 1847, in his 86th year. Children:

12. Sally, b. Nov. 26, 1785; m. Joseph Colby (*see* p. 164 [52]).
13. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1787; m. David Brown (*see* p. 48 [15]).
14. Betsey, b. July 22, 1789; m. David Brown (2d wife).
15. Patty (Martha), b. Oct. 18, 1791; m. Joseph G. March (*see* p. 475 [14]).
16. Nancy, b. Oct. 14, 1793, d. June 28, 1820, in her 27th year.
17. Polly, b. Nov. 9, 1795; m., 1st, Stephen S. Hersey (*see* p. 344 [72]).
18. Chase, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1798, d. Dec. 4, 1816, in his 19th year.
19. Mark [64], b. Sept. 14, 1800.
20. Charlotte, b. Nov. 13, 1802, d. April 13, 1831, of consumption, ae. 28—5.
21. Lucinda, b. Feb. 16, d. Feb. 19, 1805, ae. 3 days.
22. Curtis [70], b. Dec. 6, 1806.
23. David, b. Feb. 11, 1810, d. Sept. 13, 1816, ae. 6—7.

24. William[2] [5] (Cole[1]), first settled north end of Lot No. 34, 2d Div., Site 5, but finally on Colby Brook, at junction of the roads, between Lots 3 and 37, 2d Div., on the farm since and now owned by his son and grandson [74] and [76]. He was a justice of the peace, and a man of high character and standing in the northwest part of the town; m., 1st, Sally Calley (*see* p. 95 [68½]), who d. Jan. 24, 1827, in her 62d year; m., 2d, Mrs. Molly (Dustin) Shaw, widow of John (*see* p. 699 [8]), June 10, 1827 (Crockett), who d. Jan. 17, 1837, of palsy, ae. 80 (?). He m., 3d, Mrs. Dolly (Buzzell) Sanborn, widow of William[6] (*see* p. 690 [732]), and d. Sept. 10, 1839, of cholera morbus, in his 75th year. Children:

25. Hannah, b. Sept., 1784; m. James M. Clark, of Dorchester, March 10, 1813 (Crockett). Two children.
26. Comfort, b. May 20, 1786; m. Levi Rollins (*see* p. 614 [61]).
27. Levi [72], b. Sept. 29, 1788.
28. Dolly, b. Sept. 19, 1791; m. William Durgin, 3d (*see* p. 287 [76]).
29. Ezra, b. Dec. 11, 1791, d. by drowning, Oct. 9, 1798, in his 8th year.

30. Susannah, b. Aug. 15, 1798; m John Kimball, of Northfield, June 30, 1831 (Crockett). Two children.

31. Jeremiah (Jerry) [74], b. March 16, 1802

32. Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1804, d. May 8, 1817, ae. 13—4.

33. John[2] [7] (Cole[1]), m. also a Calley, and rem. to Jefferson, Me., where he is supposed to have d. No definite account of his children (except the last) has come to hand. Besides several daughters, there were:

34, 35. David, settled in Jefferson (?). Josiah.

36–38. Cole. Archelaus Mooney. William Brackett [79].

39. Joseph[2] [8] (Cole[1]), m. Huldah Chapman, dau. of Edmund (*see* p. 111 [4]), April, 1791 (Woodman); was a farmer, first on his father's home place, and settled in 1796 on the farm since occupied by his son [40], and still owned by his grandson [89]. He d. May 25, 1840, ae. 67. She d., his widow, Jan. 18, 1847. Children:

40. Moses Welch [84], b. May 17, 1792.

41. Mehitable, b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. Samuel Gile (*see* p. 301 [1]).

42. Huldah, b. Aug. 6, d. Aug. 26, 1800, ae. 20 days.

43. Joseph, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1801, d. Oct. 26, 1810, in his 9th year.

44. Ezra, b. Oct. 5, 1802, d. July 11, 1803, ae. 9 mos.

45. Asa, b. April 16, 1804, d Sept. 7, 1816, ae. 12—5.

46. Jonathan[2] [9] (Cole[1]), m. Polly Call, dau. of John (*see* p. 84 [9]), May 1, 1796 (Crockett); settled first where Joseph Mason now res. (Lot No. 37, 2d Div.); afterwards near the old Osgood schoolhouse (same district). He is said to have been "the strongest man ever in Sanbornton"; d. in this town — "found dead in his bed" — Jan. 28, 1856, ae. 73—6. Children:

47. Jonathan, Jr. [94], b. Dec. 16, 1796.

48. Daniel, b. June 4, 1798; m. Sally Wiggin; was a farmer for forty years in Tamworth, and there d., Nov. 11, 1879, ae. 81—5. Had but one child, a son, who d. in early life.

49. Eliza (Elizabeth), b. Aug. 15, 1804; m. Nathan Smith, of New Hampton; was living in Ashland, with her youngest daughter, till the latter's death, then rem. to California, and there d., summer of 1879, ae. 75. Children: — 1. Dana (Smith), res. in Laconia. 2. Eliza Jane, m. Daniel Drew, and settled in California. 3. Martha, m. Daniel Cummings, of Ashland, and there d., July, 1878.

50. Polly C., b Dec. 6, 1806; m., 1st, Reuben E. Beckman (*see* p 32 [13]); m., 2d, John Smith, and now lives in Tamworth.

51. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1808; m. Amos Webster, cabinet-maker, of Tamworth, and is there still living. Children: — 1. Mary (Webster). 2. Martha Ann.

52. Joseph, b. July 26, 1813; has been a Free Will Baptist clergyman, and res'd. in Tamworth; now at Princeton, Mass. Several children, of whom: — 1. Rosetta (oldest), m. —— Plumer, and now lives in Providence, R. I. 2. Sarah, m. David Blake, a stationary engineer in Boston; res in Somerville, Mass. 3. Ai. 4. Hiram 5. Nathan Smith.

53. Josiah, b. Aug. 10, 1816; went upon one or two voyages at sea, nearly half a century ago, and finally started for Boston with another voyage in prospect, in company with his youngest brother, since which neither has been heard from.

54. Rufus, b. Nov. 17, 1819 (*see* the last).

(Besides the above, there were three who d. in infancy, at the following dates: Oct. 3, 1801, Dec. 5, 1803, and March 5, 1812, ae. 2.)

55. Cole[2], Jr. [10] (Cole[1]), occupied the old homestead through life, having m., 1st, Eliza Elkins, dau. of Peter (*see* p. 264 [9]), Jan. 14, 1802 (Woodman). He was "captain" in the State militia; selectman, 1805; a man of sound judgment and correct principles. She d. Jan. 8, 1840, of consumption, ae. 64; and he m., 2d, Abigail E. Smith, dau. of Benjamin, of this town (*see* p. 733 [137]), Jan., 1841. He d. Jan. 17 (Feb. 13), 1854, in his 76th year; and she m., 2d, John Simonds, of Franklin, 3d wife (*see* Morrison Fam., p. 497 [38, 3]). Children:

56. Huldah, b. Oct. 13, 1802, d. Aug. 18, 1803, ae. 10 mos.

57. Curtis Elkins, b. Dec. 24, 1804, d. Oct. 23, 1805, ae. 10 mos.

58. Cyrus [100], b. Nov. 16, 1806.

59. Alpheus E. [105], b. March 29, 1809.

60. Huldah E., b. July 24, 1811, d. April 29, 1833, of consumption, in her 22d year.

"She trusted in her God,
And longed to wing away.
Farewell to all, she said,
And fled to realms of day."

61. Almira, b. April 3, 1813; m. Sherburne Shaw (*see* p. 703 [44]).

62. Mary D., b. June 6, 1815; was m. to Richard Henry Manning, June 29, 1843 (at her brother's [100], in New York, by Rev. Mr. Channing), and res. at 305 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. He was b. Feb. 1, 1809, in Ipswich, Mass.; is a merchant of long and excellent standing. Children: — 1. Henry S. (Manning), b. Nov. 7, 1844. 2. Mary Channing, b. Feb. 18, 1851.

63. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1817, d. March 19, 1819, ae. 1—7.

64. Mark[3] [19] (Chase[2], Cole[1]), m. Clarissa Osgood, of Gilford, March 30, 1821, who was b. March 1, 1801, in Loudon; was a farmer, half a mile above Piper's Corner, at his father's first place, and there d., Nov. 2, 1851, ae. 51—2, having been in feeble health from lung disease, for many years. She was residing with her oldest child [65], in Laconia, below Willard's Hotel (1877). Children:

65. Martha March, b. Oct. 4, 1824; res. in Laconia, as above.

66. Nancy, b. Sept. 2, 1828, d. July 17 (May 11), 1831, in her 3d year.

67. Chase Cawley, b. May 29, 1836; is a teamster in Boston; m. Sarah A. Bickford, of Meredith, Nov., 1864.

68. Mary, b. Nov., 1838, d. Sept., 1841, ae. 2—10.

69. Horace, b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Martha A. Moore, of Candia, May 1, 1863; was a travelling agent for the American Screw Wire Company (1876).

70. Curtis[3] [22] (Chase[2], Cole[1]), retained his father's last homestead; m Julia Dustin, dau. of Samuel[2] (*see* p. 247 [17]), Nov. 15, 1832 (Hodwell); was an efficient farmer; first selectman of town, 1847 and 1848, also in 1866, and otherwise a worthy and prominent citizen. He d. Oct 22, 1870, in his 64th year. Child:

71. Samuel Dustin, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Ellen F. Marshall, of Hill, March 10, 1860, who was b. April 17, 1840, in Concord; was town selectman, 1874–75, and succeeds to his father's location and employment. Children: — 1. Myrtie Augusta, b. Aug. 20, 1861. 2. Belinda Julia, b. June 22, 1863, d. same day. 3. Bertha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, d. April 15, 1867, ae. 2 mos.

72. Levi[3] [27] (William[2], Cole[1]), lived, as a farmer, on his father's homestead; m. Abigail Swain, dau. of Ebenezer (*see* p. 747 [46]), May 12, 1811 (Crockett), and d. July 8, 1814, in his 26th year. She m., 2d, Jonathan P. Sanborn (*see* p. 654 [362]). Child:

73. Sally, b. Oct. 10, 1812; m. Harvey N. Ingalls of Bristol, Sept., 1831 (Crockett); afterwards lived in Franklin, and there d., leaving five children.

74. Jeremiah[3] [31] (William[2], Cole[1]), m. Electa Osgood, April 13, 1826 (Crockett), dau of Chase[6] (*see* p. 538 [16]), who, with him, was baptized, Dec. 3, 1837. He succeeded his brother [72] to the care and inheritance of the paternal estate, on which he has always res'd.; a man of intelligence, vivacity, and conscientiousness, the writer's main authority for this genealogy of the Weeks family. Children:

75. Jerusha, b. Feb. 1, d. March 13, 1828, ae. 6 weeks.

76. Norris Manly, b. May 5, 1829; m. Dianna Foss, of Northfield, May 5, 1861; an enterprising farmer, with his father, and a present pillar (1877-81) in the First Baptist Church and society. Children: — 1. Fidelia Foss, b. Dec. 31, 1864. 2. Mary Bell, b. Feb. 24, 1868. 3. Herman Norris, b. Sept. 29, 1875.

77. Rosilla, b. Nov. 10, 1831; m. David B. Mason, of Loudon, Feb. 24, 1863, who was a soldier in the 7th N. H. Regiment sixteen months, and d., in service, May 28, 1865, leaving: — 1. Eldora (Mason), b. July 15, 1864.

78. Matilda, b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. Mark H. Piper (*see* p. 574 [39]).

79. William B.[3] [38] (John[2], Cole[1]), settled in Warren; m., 1st, —— Weeks; m., 2d, Sally Farnham, dau. of Joseph[2] (*see* p 275 [19]). Children (1st wife):

80. Josiah, last heard of in New Durham; m., and had three children.

81. Henry Brackett, b. 1883; is supposed to have d. in Saco, Me.

82. Ellen Elizabeth, d., unm.

83. George Washington, b. July 8, 1837, in Sanbornton; m. Eliza E. Farnham, dau. of Joseph J (*see* p. 276 [34]), Aug. 18, 1856; res'd in New Hampton. Child: — 1. James William, b. Feb. 23, 1864, in N. H., and there res., with his grandfather Farnham.

84. Moses W.[3] [40] (Joseph,[2] Cole[1]), m. Rebecca, dau. of Lowell and Rebecca Sanborn, of Gilford, Sept. 20, 1811 (Crockett), who was b. Dec. 27, 1791. He was a pioneer in the temperance movement; a

farmer on the place left by his father (now one of the prettiest in West Sanbornton), and there d., July 12, 1868, ae. 76—2. "The glory of children are their fathers." Children:

85. Sally Morrison, b. Feb. 3, 1814, d. Dec. 3, 1816, in her 3d year.

86. Asa, b. Dec. 22, 1816, grad. at Dartmouth College, 1846, and was for some three years preceptor of the "Moor's Charity School," at Hanover; afterwards taught in South Boston; studied law, and practised in Minneapolis, Minn. He has since received patents on a rifle and a torpedo, which latter has been adopted by the United States government. His headquarters are now (1876–80) in Washington, D. C. He m., 1st, before entering college, Agnes D. Burleigh, dau. of Daniel (*see* p. 64 [86]), May 10, 1838 (Carley), who departed this life, Sept. 2, 1856, ae. 38—4. "There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body. Then shall the dust return to the earth, as it was, and the spirit shall return unto God, who gave it."

"The outward form is laid aside,
Thou wilt not need it more;
The spirit, pure as morning light,
Hath reached the happy shore,
'Mid flowers fair and angels bright,
To live forevermore."

He m., 2d, Angie Clark, in Minnesota, Jan. 31, 1861, a native of Ohio, who is also deceased.

87. Sally, b. Dec. 5, 1818; m. Isaac Aldrich, of Franconia (machinist in Franklin, and overseer in Cole's foundry [Lake Village?]), and d. Feb., 1854, ae. 35—2. Children: — 1. George W. (Aldrich), b. May 1, 1848, d. July 14, 1849, ae. 1—2. 2. Viola E., b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. B. Frank Drake, machinist, of Lake Village, 1865; now in Springfield, Mass. 3. Ella L., b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Charles P. Stone, of Fitchburg (Leominster), Mass., June, 1870. 4. Charles F., b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Ella M. Lovering, of Worcester, Mass., July 22, 1875; is a painter in Fitchburg.

88. Matilda Thayer, b. Jan. 20, 1821, d. April 27, 1822, ae. 1—3.

89. Eleazer Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m., 1st, Laura E. Piper, dau. of Christopher S. (*see* p. 574 [38]), who d. May 18, 1848, of consumption, ae. 22—8. (Alluding to device at the top of the stone:)

"This speaking rose
Becomes a token fit to tell
Of things that words can ne'er disclose,
And nought but this reveal so well."

He m., 2d, Nancy S., dau. of Nathaniel Piper (*see* p. 575 [41]), who departed this life July 3, 1871, in her 46th year. "Blessed are the pure in heart." He was a popular school-teacher in town, and superintending school committee, 1860–68; was also selectman, 1871–73, serving well in behalf of the finances of the town; was justice of the peace, 1873, but has since vacated the paternal homestead, and res. at Lake Village, being there selectman, and a leader in public affairs. Children: — 1. Ellen E., b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Jacob Henry Skinner, Dec. 31, 1867, who was a merchant in East Rochester; now (1879) in Stoneham, Mass. Children: — I. Lillian Imogene (Skinner), b. Oct. 23, 1870. II. Charles Orin, b. Jan. 15, 1872. III. Mabel, b. Nov. 16, 1873. 2. Mary Parker, b. May 24, 1857.

90. Cyrene Tucker, b. July 31, 1824: m. John F. Parker, shoe manufacturer, of Stoneham, Mass., who was b. in Nottingham, and d. Sept. 13, 1867, ae. 50. She d May 24, 1872, in her 48th year. Children: — 1. Walter S. (Parker), b. March 27, d. June 7, 1847, ae. 2 mos., 11 days. 2. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 16, 1852, ae. 2—7—18. 3. Fred Leon, b. Dec., 1854; was clerk in the mills at Belmont (1876).

91. Lynthia Mary, b. July 3, 1826; m. Rufus M. Evans, a native of Hill, and a carpenter in Cambridge, Mass. She d. April 6, 1861, ae. 34—9. He d. Dec. 19, 1875. Children: — 1. Georgianna A. (Evans), b. Jan. 28, 1846, d. July 8, 1847, ae. 1—5—10. 2. George Bancroft, is now (1876) a carpenter in San Francisco, Cal.

92. Freeman Lowell, b. May 31, 1830; migrated to California in Oct., 1849 ('50); was first a miner and lumberman; then studied medicine in San Francisco and has there practised his profession. Twice m. No children.

93. Almira Greene, b. Nov. 30, 1831; m. Francis Jewell Hoyt, of Lake Village, May 1, 1850. He is a mason by trade; b. June 13, 1826, in Gilford. Children: — 1. Elvira Salina (Hoyt), b. Oct., 1851, d. Aug 4, 1854, in her 3d year. 2. Herbert Freeman, b. Nov. 28, 1855, at Lake Village.

94. Jonathan, Jr.[3] [47] (Jonathan[2], Cole[1]), m. Mahala Colby, dau. of Moses (*see* p. 163 [30, 1]), Nov. 28, 1822 (Crockett); res'd. as a farmer in Sanbornton; rem. to Hill, in the early spring of 1829, and d. in Tamworth, on a visit, May 23, 1872, ae. 75—5. She d. in Waltham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1880, in her 77th year. (The family record, carefully drawn up for this work by herself, has been obtained since her departure.) Children:

95. Horace, b. Sept. 6, 1823, in this town; m. Abbie Post Kiff, of Appleton, Me., Sept. 8, 1850, the dau. of Alexander and Bradbury (Witham) Kiff, who was b. Feb. 3, 1827. He has been an expressman between Waltham and Boston for many years, with residence in W., where were b.: — 1. Lyman Horace, b. Aug. 21, 1851; grad. at Middletown (Conn.) University, 1872; has since been on the editorial staff of different newspapers in Boston (now of the *Post*), and a correspondent of New York papers. He m. Reba Capliner, from Northampton (of German descent), Dec. 25, 1877; res. in Boston. Child: — I. Marian Leslie, b. April 3, 1880, in B. 2. Frank Marcus, b. May 1, 1853; m. L. Annie Jennison, of Waltham, Sept. 8, 1875; is in business with his father. Child: — I. Marjorie Nelson, b. Feb. 14, 1879, in Waltham. 3. Wilbert Lewis, b. July 14, 1859; also an expressman, at the Boston end of his father's route.

96. Hiram, b July 19, 1825, in this town; went from Hill to Boston at sixteen, and for twenty years past has been of the firm Foster, Weeks & Co., flour, grain, and produce receivers, 65 and 67 Clinton Street, residing, lastly, at a most attractive home in Waltham. He m. Caroline Matilda Foster, of Neury, Me., March 22, 1849, who was b. June 25, 1828, the dau. of Nathan and Martha (Stearns) Foster, and the sister of her husband's partner, Reuben B. Children: — 1. Hiram Hazen, b. Feb. 1, 1850, in Bedford, Mass.; is in the boot and shoe business, Boston. 2. Herbert Delmont, b. May 19, 1853, in West Cambridge, d. Oct. 13, 1854, in East Lexington, ae. 1—5. 3. Delmont Locke, b. Jan. 19, 1855, in E. L.; m. Addie M. Randall, of Waltham, Oct. 16, 1879; is also in the boot and shoe trade, Boston. 4. Carrie Bell, b. July 31, 1858,

in E. L., and there d., Nov. 13, 1859, ae. 1—4. 5. Estelle Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1860, d. Nov. 3, 1862, at E. L., ae. 2—3.

97. Lyman, b Jan. 25, 1830, in Hill; m. Sarah E. Jones, of Searsmont, Me., Nov. 22, 1854, who was b. in S., May 4, 1830. He was on the police in Waltham fourteen years; has been an officer in the Concord (Mass.) State Prison since May, 1879. Child: — 1. George Lyman, b Sept. 12, 1859, in Waltham; m. Alice Worcester, of W., Oct. (?), 1878; is salesman in a wholesale (importing) glove store, Boston.

98. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1833, in Hill; m. Bradford Cleveland Batchelder, carriage-maker, of Waltham, Jan. 25, 1866. He was b. in Andover, July 3, 1814, the son of Jacob and Dorothy (Garland) Batchelder; is now retired from business, in W.

99. Olive Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1839, in Hill; m. Jason J. Smith, who was b. in New Hampton, July, 1839. He is a physician; now in Boston; formerly res'd. in East Somerville, Mass., where she d., March 13, 1877, ae. 37—5. Children, b. in Somerville: — 1. Winfred Jason (Smith), b. July 27, 1860, d. July 5, 1865, in his 5th year. 2. Leonan J., b. June 11, 1867. 3. Alice Maude, b. Aug. 11, 1871, d. May 4, 1875, in her 4th year. 4. Willie F, b. Aug. 4, d. Aug. 11, 1875, ae. 1 week.

100. Cyrus[3] [58] (Cole[2], Cole[1]), was a physician in New York City for more than forty years, "practising with unremitting zeal and acceptability" till the last. He m., 1st, Maria L. Child, of Portland, Me., Sept. 25, 1834, who was b. March 21, 1810, and d. Sept 12, 1849, ae. 39—6, m., 2d, Caroline E. Coles, of New York City, Sept. 2, 1852; last residence at Bloomfield, N. J., whither he was returning, at 5 o'clock P. M., Sept. 20, 1875, when, at Hoboken, N. J., attempting to get upon the train while in motion, he slipped, lost his hold, and was crushed by the rolling wheels, causing his death in a few minutes, in his 69th year. Dr. Weeks received his diploma in medicine from Harvard University, and soon after commenced in New York. He was a contributor to the *New Yorker*, and an intimate friend of Hon. Horace Greeley's; was appointed to the city medical board for sanitary protection, and was an active member of the New York Academy of Medicine until his death. Children:

101. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, d. Sept. 25, 1836, ae. 3 mos.

102. Grenville M., b. Nov. 22, 1837; is also a physician; served in the navy as assistant or chief surgeon on four or five government vessels; was disabled at the sinking of the first "Monitor"; was afterwards employed in the army as surgeon, with the rank of major, and still (1872 and later) in the service of the government, at Washington, D. C. He is now (1879) practising in his father's office in New York. His plans devised for the government of the Indians, while secretary of the New York Indian Commission, have been largely commended and adopted, as he had previously, while surgeon, spent several years among them. He was the writer of the article in the *Atlantic Monthly* for March, 1863, entitled "The Last Cruise of the Monitor."

103. John Child, b. July 28, d. Aug. 3, 1848, ae. 1 week.

104. Caroline M., b. Nov. 18, 1857 (2d wife); now res. in New York, East 45th Street (1879).

105. Alpheus E.[3] [59] (Cole[2], Cole[1]), inherited the ancestral farm, and there res'd. till his death, Aug. 2, 1862, ae. 53—4; was a faithful member of the Congregational Church at the Square, joining in 1838, though four miles distant from his place of Sabbath service. He m., 1st, Susan Ordway, dau. of Eliphalet (*see* p. 536 [20]), Sept. 29, 1837 (Bodwell), who d. July 4, 1853, of consumption, in her 38th year. He m., 2d, Anna Coe, of Newport, R. I., May 29, 1855, who now res. at Kingston, R. I. Children:

106. Sarah Ward, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. George H. Lane, a merchant in Boston, May 5, 1857 (Boutwell), and res'd. at 31 West Chester Park (1875); present home in Braintree, Mass. (1881). Children:—1. Frederick Alpheus (Lane), b. Sept. 29, d. Nov. 16, 1858, in Boston, ae. 1 mo., 18 days. 2. Charles Stoddard, b. Jan. 15, 1860; a student at Amherst College. 3. Susan Ordway, b. May 30, 1861. 4. Charlotte Gove, b. March 31, 1863. 5 Lillie Thayer Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1865. 6. Mary Morrill, b. Aug. 27, 1867. 7. Sarah Weeks, b. Feb. 21, 1869. 8. George Homer, b. Sept. 1, 1871.

107. Eliza Elkins, b. Aug. 30, 1840.

108. Susan Ordway, b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. Franklin Edwards Arnold, in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 14, 1867, who was a boot and shoe manufacturer in B. She d. May 19, 1876, at Braintree, Mass., in her 33d year. Children:—1. Eliza Stone (Arnold), b. Aug. 29, 1868, in B. 2. Frank Russell, b. Oct. 1, 1871.

109. Maria Child, b. March 17, 1846; m. Russell Lane, Dec. 23, 1869, then a wholesale clothing dealer, Keating, Lane & Co., 81 Franklin Street, Boston; now res. in Braintree.

110. Lillian Augusta, b Nov. 1, 1851.

111. Mary M., b. April 29, d. May 5, 1856, ae. 6 days (2d wife); and one other, also deceased.

ADDENDUM.

Another Weeks is found on our town records, not connected with the foregoing:

112. Benjamin W., who was employed by Maj. Abram L. Morrison; m Julia A. Whitcher, of Northfield, and named his only child, here b., after his patron. He enlisted in Company D, 12th N. H. Regiment, Sept., 1862, and d. of disease, at Falmouth, Va., Nov. 26, 1862, leaving:

113. George Abram Morrison, b. Oct. 6, 1861 (t. r).

THE WELLS FAMILIES,

In three distinct, unconnected branches, we here insert in the order of their size:—

I.

1. John Wells, Jr., son of John; m. Susan Giles, *alias* Smith, April 15, 1833 (Bodwell), and lived in Sanbornton, just below the old school-house, in District No. 11 (*see* Site 8, Lot No. 38, 2d

Div.). He there d., Aug. 11, 1860. She there d., Jan. 13, 1863 (some doubt as to the order of births below; all in this town except [8]). Children:

2 John F., d. Sept. 26, 1847.

3. Mary, b. 1836, d. June 3, 1856, ae. 20.

4. Martha, b. 1839, d. July 5, 1855, ae. 16.

5. James Mason, is a farmer in Lyme.

6. Jennie (Joanna) Abigail, b. 1842, d., unm., Nov. 5, 1865, ae. 23.

7. Jane.

8. Lyman Brackett, b. Feb. 10, 1846, in Hill; a farmer, first, in Bristol; res'd. (1877) in New Hampton, near the Wallis farms. He m. Nellie Julia, dau. of Benjamin S. Gordon, of N. H., May 26, 1866, who was b. June 26, 1851. Children: — 1. Lewis Lyman, b. Aug. 31, 1867, in Bristol. 2. Edward Carroll, b. Aug 29, 1869, in New Hampton. 3. Flora May, b. April 12, 1874, in N. H.

9. Jerusha W. (A.), b. 1848, d., in Hill, Jan. 13, 1867, ae. 19.

10. John Giles, m. Elizabeth Bond, 1869; res. in Concord, a cabinet finisher. Children (four; two deceased), of whom: — 1. Millard, b. Oct. 14, 1872. 2. Ernest, b. Aug. 21, 1875.

11, 12. Granville. Willis L., d. July 11, 1855.

13. Willis Quincy, b. June 30, 1856; was learning the blacksmith's trade in Franklin (1877).

14. Jerome Giles, b. Jan. 26, 1859; res. in New Hampton (1877).

II.

15. Philip Wells, b. 1777; was the son of an early settler in New Chester (now Hill); m. Mary Ingalls, of Hill; there res'd., but d. in this town, Nov. 29, 1850, ae. 73. Children, b. in Hill:

16, 17. Aaron, b. in 1800; lived in this town. Abigail, b. 1802.

18. Hannah Dimond, b. Feb. 2, 1804.

19. Cyrene, b. Feb. 10, 1808; m. Joseph J. Farnham (*see* p. 276 [33]).

20, 21. Israel Ingalls, b. March 24, 1812. Salome, b. Aug. 10, 1815.

22. William, b. Jan. 17, 1817; m. Mary Farnham, dau. of Joseph (*see* p. 275 [18]); was a teamster and trader for some time in Boston; then res'd. in this town, and d. in Meredith, Jan. 7, 1847, ae 30. Children: — 1. Mary Frances, b. July 14, 1844, in Boston; m. Charles Stevens, of Roxbury, Mass., who d. in Boston; now res in Chicago, Ill. One child: — 2. George Washington, b. in Sanbornton (Farnham place), and d., ae. 2.

III.

23. Enoch Wells, came from Amesbury Mills, Mass., at the suggestion of Thomas Kimball, about 1814; lived at the Square, in the later Dr. Carr house; carried on the hatting business in the Kimball store, but after five or six years returned to Amesbury; was a woolsorter in a factory, and was killed by the explosion of a boiler. He m. Catharine ——. One child, on our town records:

24. John Comerford, b. Oct. 22, 1815; now res. in Manchester, Mass.

THE WHEELOCK FAMILY.

1. Archippus Wheelock was b. Jan. 22, 1765, in Concord or Lexington, Mass.; was a Revolutionary soldier (latter part of the war) and a pensioner; came, as a young man, to this town, and m. Molly Sanborn, dau. of Capt. Aaron[6] (*see* p. 629 [93]), April 1, 1787 (Woodman). He settled, as a farmer, on the Mountain Road, near New Hampton line (Site 5, addition lots); rem. to Littleton in 1809 or 1810; again to Coventry, Vt., 1825–26, and thence to Newport, Vt., where he d., Feb. 16, 1847, ae. 82, and she d. Aug. 29, 1838, ae. 69—4. His sons and descendants have been mostly farmers. First six children only upon our town records:

2, 3. Amasa [12], b. Aug. 29, 1788. Peter [19], b. Aug. 5, 1789.

4. Aaron Sanborn, b. July 8, 1791; m. Anna Bowman, of Littleton; there lived, and both d., — he, April 5, 1863, in his 72d year. Seven children (five sons); two sons and one daughter deceased (1876).

5. Betty (Betsey), b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Edmund Sleeper, near Sanbornton. She d. in Brattleborough, Vt.; he d. in Newport. Seven children, two sons. One dau. d. in Newport, where the others now live.

6. Alice, b. Feb. 15, 1796; m. Benjamin Bowman, in Littleton. He d. in Coventry, Vt. She was still living (1876). Two children: — 1. Mary Ann (Bowman). 2. Clorinda; both m. and d. in Coventry.

7. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1798; m. John Sleeper, in Littleton; d., in Enosburg, Vt., June 13, 1867, in her 69th year. Child: — 1. Amanda (Sleeper).

8. Catharine B., b. Oct. 22, 1800; m. Peter Sleeper, in Littleton; both d. in Iowa, — she, Nov. 2, 1864, ae. 64, leaving four children; one son.

9. Patty, b. Feb. 12, d. April 20, 1803, in this town, ae. 2 mos.

10. Abel, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Harriet Boynton, in Coventry, Vt. He d. in California, Aug. 6, 1852, in his 47th year. She also there d., leaving three or four children.

11. Asa C., b. April 12, 1810; m. in Greenfield, Mass., and now res. in Springfield, Mass, having seven children.

12. Amasa[2] [2] (Archippus[1]), m. Sally Burleigh, dau. of Josiah[5] (*see* p. 65 [89]), May 15, 1808 (Crockett); first settled in this town, but accompanied his father to Littleton and Vermont. He d. Dec 2, 1844, ae. 56—3. She d. April 24, 1872, in her 82d year. Children:

13. Josiah Burley, b. Oct. 27, 1809, in Sanbornton; m. Martha Lee, of Moultonborough, Feb. 5, 1839; is a farmer; present residence in Coventry, Vt. Child: — 1. Martha Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1840; m. Salmon Nye, Nov. 3, 1862. Child: — I. Katie Wheelock (Nye), b. Jan. 1, 1866.

14. Amasa, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1811, in Littleton; m. Margaret Cullen, Dec. 22, 1834; was an expressman in Boston, Mass., and there d., Jan. 22, 1875, ae. 64. Children: — 1. Mariah, b. June, 1835, d., in Boston, Feb. 6, 1861, ae. 25—8. 2. Sarah B., b. March 31, 1838; res. in Boston. 3. John, b. 1845, d. 1847, in B., ae. 2. 4. Charles, b. 1851; lives in Boston.

15. Joseph, b. Feb. 15, 1813, in Littleton, as were the remaining; m., 1st,

Harriet Pierce Aug. 30, 1834; m., 2d, Mary Shepherd, Sept. 9, 1840; m., 3d, Lois Shepherd, Jan., 1845; m., 4th, Sophronia Guild, April, 1863; m., 5th, Lydia Wheelock, Feb., 1866; m., 6th, Emeline Houston, Feb., 1870. Children: — 1. Josiah B., b. Jan. 2, 1836 (1st wife); res'd. in California (1876). 2. Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1841 (2d wife), d. Jan. 1, 1865, ae. 23—2. 3. Mary, b. 1846 (3d wife), d. Nov. 3, 1863, ae. 17. 4. John, b. Feb. 18, 1851; m., and has three children. 5. Ida (?), b. Nov. 29, 1854. 6. Amasa, b. May 14, 1857. 7. Rufus, b. Feb. 12, 1865 (4th wife).

16. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Luther Pearsons, March 16, 1837. Children: — 1. Sarah (Pearsons), b. July 30, 1838; m. Elijah Strong Cowles, Esq., a lawyer, from Orleans Co., Vermont, Nov., 1863, and d. July 13, 1871, in Jersey City, N. J., ae. 33. Two children, both deceased. 2. Luther B., b. July 14, 1840; is a livery-stable keeper, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., and has three children. 3. Chester E., b. Dec. 29, 1842; is a dealer in sewing machines, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., and has two children. 4. Mary Abbie, b. Dec. 2, 1846; res. with her mother, in Brooklyn.

17. Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. Salmon G. Miner, Sept. 10, 1839; d. July 28, 1845, in Littleton, in her 27th year. He m., 2d, and res. with his son: — 1. George Henry (Miner), b. June 21, 1844, who is also m., in Chicago.

18. John, b. July 3, 1822, d. March 21, 1843, in his 21st year.

19. Peter[2] [3] (Archippus[1]), m. Dorothy Fuller, in or near Sanbornton. He rem. from Littleton to Newport, Vt., in 1826, and there d., Feb. 7, 1861, ae. 71—6. Seven children (five sons), all b. in Littleton, except the last, of whom:

20. Archippus, d. in Greenfield, Mass., where his widow now res. (1876).

21. Peter, m. Mary Dane, of West Derby, Vt.; d. in Boston.

22. Brackett, d. in Boston.

23. Mary, m. Lewis Arnold, of West Derby, Vt.; res'd. in Salem, Vt. (1876).

24. Melissa, b. in Newport, Vt.; m. George Brigham, in Boston, and there res'd.

THE WHIPPLE FAMILY.

1 Robert Whipple was a farmer, on site now vacant (Lot No. 4 ′, 2d Div.), in the valley between the present farms of Obadiah and Ebenezer Eastman. He m. Catharine Thompson, dau. of William[3] (*see* p. 781 [49]), Nov. 12, 1808 (Crockett). Removed to Gilford, about 1825, where she d., of consumption, 1854, ae. 64. Six oldest children b. in Sanbornton. Children:

2. Joseph L., b. May 14, 1810; was a seaman; m. Ann B. Thurber, dau. of John, of Portsmouth, Sept 2, 1832; deceased.

3. Mary T., b. April 11, 1812, d. April 27, 1836, ae. 24, of consumption.

4. Sally L., b. May 21, 1814; m. Samuel C. Heath, tanner and glue manufacturer, of Meredith and Holderness, June 8, 1834 (Bodwell), and d. of consumption, July 9, 1845, ae. 31.

5. Catharine, b. May 12, 1816, d. Dec. 9, 1833, in her 18th year, of consumption.

6. Susan Hackett, b. July 23, 1820 ('19); m. Abraham L. Morrison (*see* p. 511 [193]).

7. Benjamin Thompson [9], b. Jan. 13, 1823.

8. John P., b. March 11, 1835, in Gilford.

9. Benjamin T.[2] [7] (Robert[1]), was a carpenter; res'd. in Gilford (Laconia), and there d., July 13, 1857, ae. 34—6. He m. Sarah J. C. Melvin, of Plymouth, Dec. 25, 1843, who was b Dec. 12, 1819, and d. July 16, 1864, in her 45th year. Children:

10. Helen Mar, b. Feb. 15, 1845; a gifted vocalist; res'd. in Chicago, Ill. (1877); present home in Laconia, with her uncle, *see* [6] (1881).

11. Upham Melvin, b. Sept. 20, 1846; a carpenter; d. July 28, 1871, in Laconia, in his 25th year.

12. Marion Wallace, b. Jan., 1848. d. May 17, 1849, ae. 1—4.

13. Marion Wallace, 2d, b. July 20, 1851, d. triumphantly, of a lingering consumption, on the Sanborn Road, in Tilton, Jan. 1, 1872, ae. 21—6.

THE WHITCHER FAMILY.

1. George Whitcher, according to one account, was b. in Scotland, 1753; was impressed, when about ten years of age, on board a British man-of-war, and escaped with some older sailors, whose plan of escape he threatened to reveal if they did not take him along with them! Finding his way into New Hampshire, he first lived at Brentwood, where, according to the other account, he was born (as above), being of Scotch descent. He was there (?) m. to Mary Fellows, of Salisbury; rem. to Enfield, or Springfield, and thence to this town, where he first lived, at the Bay Meeting-house, as early as 1790; then near the Tin Corner, and finally settled under Steele's Hill, the place of his longest residence in town, Site 2, Lot No 24, 2d Div. He was a farmer, and d. with his dau. [9], in Upper Gilmanton, April 4, 1830, ae. 77. She was b. 1759, and d. July 25, 1852, ae. 93. Children:

2. Polly, b. 1784; m Coffin Sanborn Jr. (*see* p. 686 [674]).

3. Sally, b. Oct., 1786; m., 1st, Benjamin Taylor (*see* p. 761 [137]); m., 2d, Jonathan Sanborn (*see* p. 687 [694]).

4. Reuben [11], b. April 27, 1788.

5 Phebe, b. Dec 14, 1791; m., 1st, Trueworthy Robinson (*see* p. 608 [107]); m., 2d, John Foster, of Concord, a farmer and trader, March 4, 1818, who afterwards settled and died, where she last lived, in Belmont. She there d., Dec 8, 1879, ae. 88. Children: — 1. Eliza Whitcher (Foster), b. July 7, 1819; m. John Eastman Page, of Belmont, Feb., 1843 who was b. Oct 30, 1820, in B., the son of Caleb and Huldah (Eastman) Page, originally from Danville. He is a carpenter and framer; rem. to Lake Village, 1870-71, where she d., Nov. 3, 1876, ae. 57—4. Children: — I. Nancy Maria (Page), b. Jan. 28, 1846, in Belmont and there d., May 29, 1870, ae. 24—4; unm. II. Mary Ella, b Aug. 23, 1850, in Belmont; m. Winfield N. Allen, carpenter, of B., a native of Maine, March 28, 1869. Child: — (1.) Ethel Winola (Allen), b Oct. 15, 1875, in Lake Village. 2. Nathan Fogg (Foster), b. March 29, 1823; is a

farmer in Belmont, on the old place of his uncle, Nathan Fogg [6], after whom he was named. He m. Eliza K. Small of Canterbury, Jan. 31, 1842, who was b. Nov. 18, 1820, the dau. of Jeremiah Small Children: — I. Charles Henry, b. March 11, 1843; m. Elizabeth E Aldrich, from Vermont, March 19, 1862; was driver of an ambulance in Tennessee, near the close of the war, and there contracted a disease, of which he d., Dec. 22, 1865, in his 23d year. She d. Feb. 22, 1864. Children: — (1.) Alla Lizzie, b Jan. 21, d. Aug. 17, 1863, ae. 7 mos. (2.) Leora Lizzie, b. Feb. 11, 1864. II. Frank Albert, b. Jan. 9, 1851; grad. at the Tilton Conference Seminary, 1876; was a student of medicine (1879) at Ann Arbor, Mich. 3. John Corliss, b. Dec 26, 1827; m., 1st, Evelinea Copp, dau. of John (*see* p. 186 [55]), June 18, 1850, who d. March 28, 1860, in her 33d year. He m , 2d, Betsey Weeks, and d. March 25, 1874, ae. 46—3. Children: — I. Orrin William, b May 25, 1851; m. Mary F. Johnson, dau of Warren (*see* p. 468 [86]), March 24, 1879. II. Laura Etta, b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. Marcus S. Weeks, of Gilmanton, Jan 5, 1875, who was b. March 2, 1848, in Alton, and is a farmer on her grandfather's place, in Belmont, where she d., May 1, 1877, ae. 24—3, leaving: — (1.) Ivy A. (Weeks), b. Nov. 30, 1876. III Flora Alma (Foster), b. Aug. 20, 1856; m. Jacob La R. Rowen (*see* p. 617 [27]). IV. Sarah Helen, b. 1858 (?).

6. Hannah, b. March 3, 1793; m. Nathan F Fogg (*see* p. 280 [10])

7. Nancy Sanborn, b Aug. 31, 1796; m. Jacob Hunt (*see* p. 380 [52]).

8. George, Jr., b 1798-99, d. in Belmont, March 6, 1852, ae. 53, unm

9. Eliza Norris, b. June , 1801; m. Richard Sanborn, of Belmont, April, 1823; d. Sept. 19, 1854, ae. 53—3.

10. Almira T., b Nov. 8, 1804; m., 1st, Joseph B. Ewer, tailor, of Belmont, afterwards of Boston, June 26, 1832 (Bodwell). He d., and she m., 2d, Richard Sanborn [9], 2d wife, Feb., 1855, and d. April 22, 1866, ae. 61—5.

11. Reuben[2] [4] (George[1]), m. Lydia Taylor, dau. of Col. William (*see* p. 753 [41]), July 6, 1808 (Bodwell); lived first on Steele's Hill; then on her father's place, and there d., of fever, April 24, 1826, ae. 38. He was one of the 1814 m n, with Capt. Perkins. She d. Dec. 16, 1868, ae. 78—3. Children:

12. William Taylor, b. Nov. 3, 1809, d. Oct. 8, 1840, ae. 30.

13. Marcia Morrison, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Chase Wadleigh (*see* p. 821 [69]).

14. Jane T., b. April 19, 1814; m. Lucian H. Davis, of Northfield, and d. Sept. 28, 1859, ae. 45—5. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

15. Benjamin, b. March 26, 1816; m. Hannah Keniston Davis, of Canterbury, May 5, 1838. She was the dau. of Jonathan Davis, b. Nov. 27, 1816. He learned the hatter's trade at the Square, and there first lived; since, in different places, but chiefly at the Bridge. Has now returned (1879-81) to the Square; a farmer on the Dea. Sanborn and Ward places. Children born in Sanbornton: — 1. Reuben, b. Jan. 8, 1840, d. Sept. 17, 1844, ae. 4—8. 2. Elizabeth Godfrey, b. Feb. 3, 1841; was m., and res'd. in Laconia. 3. George Reuben, b. Aug. 11, 1854; is now (1880) a druggist at 242 Main Street, Springfield, Mass.

16. Mary, b. June 24, 1818, d. young.

17. Lydia M., b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Azro Russell, of Belfast, Me., hotel keeper and paper-mill agent, who there d. Four children.

18. Mary T., b. Feb. 26, 1822; res'd. in Tilton till 1874; m. Samuel G. Morrison, of Manchester (*see* p. 508 [164]), his 3d wife, June 23, 1875.

19. Charlotte, b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. March 20, 1826, ae. 2—3.

(Another child of [11] d. Dec. 16, 1817; also an infant son, b. Aug. 31, d. Sept. 5, 1825, ae. 5 days.)

THE WHITE FAMILY.

1. Harrison[3] White was b. in Deering, Nov. 13, 1826, being the son of Nathan[2] and Hannah (Ordway) White, the grandson of Nathan[1], an early settler in Deering, from Massachusetts, who was a soldier in the battle of Lexington, in 1776. He is a cooper by trade, as well as farmer of late years; m., 1st, Esther W. Burley, dau. of Peter (*see* p. 67 [136]), Jan. 4, 1860; remained one year in Deering, then moved to this town, and bought the old William Prescott place in part (at the thrashing-mill), on which he has built a new house, just east of the old site. She d. Oct. 4, 1869, ae. 33—4; and he was m., 2d, to Mrs. Amelia C. (Morrison) Hodge, widow of John G. Hodge (*see* p. 511 [191, 1]), April 27, 1870, by Rev. N. P. Philbrook. He united with the Congregational Church, May 7, 1871. Children:

2. Henry Holton, b. Nov. 3, 1860, in Deering, d. Nov. 14, 1862, ae. 2.
3. Benjamin Burley, b. Oct. 5, 1864, in Sanbornton.
4. George Lane, b. April 25, 1867, in S.
5. Benaiah Piper, b. Sept. 19, 1869, in S.

THE WIGGIN FAMILY.

1. Thomas Wiggin was an active and useful man in the first settlement of New Hampshire; came as early as 1631; was agent or governor of the "Upper Plantation"; captain; represented Hampton in 1645; d. 1667. His son,

2. Andrew, m. Ann, dau. of Gov. Bradstreet, 1659, and res'd. in Exeter. The family has always been a prominent one in various parts of Rockingham County, especially in Stratham.

3. Stephen, probably descended from the foregoing, and his wife Susan, resided in Stratham, and were the parents of:

4. John, b. Feb. 9, 1779, in Stratham. (Also of a daughter, who m. Elias Buswell (*see* p. 77 [5].) He [4] m. Hephzibah Piper, in Stratham, dau. of Stephen[3] (*see* p. 573 [15]); settled first in Warner, thence moving to this town, in 1804. He lived a few years on the Daniel Piper, below Thomas place; was in the service of 1812 a few weeks, going to Portsmouth (*see* Lists); finally settled in "New State," west of the present Taylor C. Prescott's, April 1, 1818, and there continued till his death, Oct. 11, 1864, ae. 85—8.

"Farewell, father, God has called you
To His home on Canaan's shore,
Where one day we hope to meet you,
With our friends who 're gone before."

She d. June 25, 1861, ae. 82—5.

"Dearest mother, thou hast left us,
And our loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis Jesus hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

Children:

5. Jesse [13], b Feb. 18, 1797, in S ratham.

6. Stephen, b. May 15, 1801, in Warner, and there d , Sept 4, 1803, ae. 2—4.

7. John, Jr., b. April 14, 1803, in Warner, d Oct. 22, 1826, in Roxbury, Mass., ae. 23—6.

8. Susan, b. March 17, 1805, in Sanbornton; m. Daniel F. Thompson (*see* p. 791 [146]).

9. Nathaniel Piper [23], b. Sept. 29, 1807.

10. Hannah P., b. June 24, 1811; res. in Sanbornton, unm.

11. Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Amos Brown (*see* p. 51 [52]).

12. Joseph, b. March 17, 1818; res. in Franklin, in the employ of Walter Aiken; overseer in screw factory, having previously lived with his father on the farm till after the latter's death (1866). He m. Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Norris, of New Hampton, Nov., 1842 No children (*see* Thompson Family, p. 782 [59, 1]).

13. Jesse[3] [5] (John[2], Stephen[1]), m. Mrs. Ruth (Eaton) Flood, dau. of William[2] Eaton (*see* p. 259 [43]), Nov. 10, 1816; was a farmer, first near the Chapel, afterwards, and chiefly, on the mountain (New State), present Tilton place. He d. Feb. 19, 1860, ae. 63. She was b. May 1, 1795, and d. March 3, 1860, ae. 64—10. Children:

14. Stephen, b. March 8, 1817, d. Nov. 25 (23), 1820, ae. 3—8.

15. Joshua, b. April 7, 1819, d. Dec. 3 (1), 1820, ae. 1—8.

16. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m Hannah Wallis, dau. of George (*see* p. 827 [78]), Aug., 1846; is a farmer near Patterson, Iowa, where she d., Nov. 20, 1876. Children: — 1. Luther N., b. July 17, 1848, in Sanbornton; served in the late war, 2d Mass. Cavalry; m. Mary Stout. March 21, 1867, her family belonging in North Carolina. Children: — I. Elizabeth, b. 1868. II. Aurilla, b. 1871. III. Elismer, b. 1874. 2. Lizzie A., b. July 5, 1854, in New Hampton; is m., and has two children: — I. Minnie. II. Sarah. 3. Edwina, b. Nov. 28, 1863.

17. Josiah E., b. Feb. 15, 1824; has been a mover of buildings in Lynn, Mass., for several years; also a farmer in Franklin (Andover), 1876–81. He m. Martha E. Beckman, dau. of Reuben E. (*see* p. 33 [14]), March 2, 1845, who was b. April 27, 1826. Children: — 1. Charles M., b. March 10, 1846; is a farmer with his father, in Andover; m., 1st, Aurilla E. Kimball, of Franklin, Jan. 15, 1865. She was b. March 27, 1844, and d. Jan. 30, 1876, in her 32d year. He m., 2d, Saline S. Sweatt, May 9, 1877, who was b. April 21, 1856. Children: — I Louie M., b. Feb 20, 1867. II. Annie M., b. Aug. 6, 1873 d. April 25, 1874, ae. 8 mos., 19 days. III Lena M., b. July 22, 1875, d. March 2, 1876, ae. 7 mos., 9 days. 2. Sarah H., b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. John Smith, shoemaker, in Lynn, Mass.; residing in Hill (1876). Children: — I. Henry L. (Smith), b. March 17, 1870. II. Bertie May, b. May 22, 1873. III. Aurilla A., b. April 25, 1879. 3. Frank P., b. Oct. 17, d. Dec. 8, 1852, ae. 2 mos.

18. Stephen Piper, b. May 15, 1826; was previously a shoemaker and

peddler; of late engaged at the old Morrison mills (1880); has res'd in Holderness and elsewhere, but in Sanbornton, near the Chapel, since 1858. He m. Patience Elizabeth Roberts, Oct. 26, 1847, in Plymouth, who was b. March 15, 1830, the dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Evans) Roberts. Children: — 1. Orea Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1848, in Hill; m. Aurin S. Batchelder (*see* p. 26 [94]). 2. Flora Almira, b. Dec. 26, 1852, in Holderness; m. Alfred G. Dearborn (*see* p. 226 [86]). 3. Stephen Omer, b May 6, 1854, in Campton; was a mill employé at the Chapel (1874–76); now (1880) in steam works at Salem, Mass, Box 136; m. Susan J. Edgerly, Jan. 1, 1873, the dau. of Timothy S. (*see* p 263 [32]). Children: — I. Almira Violet, b. Oct. 8, 1874, d same day. II. Jesse Vernon, b. April 26, d. Aug. 27, 1876, ae. 4 mos. III. Susie May, b. April 30, 1878 4. Zoa Olive, b. June 10, 1858, in Holderness; m. George H. Dow, of Bristol, July 4, 1877, at New Hampton (Rev. Mr. Fisk), who d., at B., April 23, 1880, ae. 21, lacking a few days. 5. Nora Bell, b. March 20, 1865, in Sanbornton

19. John, b. Dec. 11, 1828; m., 1st, Mary Currier, of Salisbury; was a farmer in Warren, where she d.; m., 2d, Nancy Currier, sister of former wife, and is now farming in Vanmeder, Dallas Co., Iowa. Children: — 1. Jesse, res'd. in Warren (1876). 2. Ruth. Three others (2d wife).

20. Sarah H., b. July 3, 1831, d. July 8, 1833, ae. 2.

21. Almira M., b. May 13, 1833; m. Frederick Quimby, of Hill, farmer, and d. April 15, 1851 (1853), in her 18th (20th) year, leaving one child: — 1. Arceneath (Quimby), b. Dec. 20, 1850, in Hill; m. John B. Sanborn (*see* p. 668 [480, 6]).

22. Van Buren, b. Oct. 4, 1836; emigrated from New Hampshire to Iowa, April, 1860, and rem. thence to Kansas, Oct., 1873. He enlisted as first sergeant in Company B, 15th Iowa Regiment, Sept. 28, 1861, but being wounded at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, April 6, 1862, he was discharged in Sept., same year; was commissioned by Gov. Wm. M Stone, of Iowa, Aug. 21, 1864, and ordered to the border to protect the State from the Missouri bushwhackers. He was latterly engaged in sheep raising, in Iowa; in Kansas, is a stock grower, mostly cattle, residing at Decatur, Decatur County. He m. Frances Burger, Sept. 28, 1861, who was b. Sept. 5, 1839, in Eslingen, Germany. Children (six oldest b. in Iowa): — 1. Frank, b. Oct. 25, 1862. 2. Adolphus, b. Aug. 30, 1864. 3. Fred, b. Oct. 27, 1866. 4. Wiram W., b Feb. 14, 1869. 5. Lucy, b. April 5, 1871. 6. Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1873. 7. Edith, b. May 22, 1876, in Kansas.

23. Nathaniel P.[3] [9] (John[2], Stephen[1]), m. Mary Morse, from Calais, Vt., Aug. 5, 1847; res'd., first, in Woburn, Mass, and rem. thence to Walden, Vt. Children:

24. Charles, b. Feb. 28, 1851.

25. Frank, b. July 3, 1853, d. July 1, 1866, ae. 13.

THE WILSON FAMILY.

Some of the posterity of the first Boston pastor, in one branch, are found in this town as by the following genealogical table: —

1. William[1] Wilson (Rev. Dr.) was a clergyman and prebend of St. Paul's, England; the father of

2. John[2] (Rev.), b. 1588; first pastor in Boston, Mass., and there d., Aug. 11, 1667, ae. 79.

3. William[3], son of last, was b. in England.

4. Joseph[4], son of last, was b. in New England, and settled in Andover, Mass.

SUBSEQUENT GENERATIONS.

5. James[5], b. 1670, in Methuen, Mass.

6, 7. James[6], b. 1703. Jesse[7], b. 1739.

8. James[8], b. 1772, in Pelham.

9. Zadok Page[9], b. June 17, 1800, in Pelham; m., 1st, Anna Richardson, April 13, 1826, in Hudson, who was b. Nov. 21, 1801, and d., in H., July 23, 1840, ae. 38—8. He m., 2d, Mrs. Abigail, widow of John Martin, of Bedford, June 13, 1841, who d. Feb. 14, 1871. He res'd., his last years with his son [17], in this town, passing a cheerful old age, and d. in Claremont (Unity), on a visit with [11], June 17, 1879, his 79th birthday. Children:

10. Foster, b. July 5, 1827; was a patriotic soldier from Lowell, Mass., 1861–65; is now (1879) superintendent of a cotton mill, and res. at Holyoke, Mass.

11. Kimball J., b. Jan. 12, 1829; rented the Woodman farm, in this town, 1867–68; is now overseer of the Sullivan County Farm, in Unity.

12. George L., b. Nov. 6, 1831; res. in Rosemont, Minn.; a farmer.

13. Henry Page [17], b. Nov. 25, 1833, in Hudson.

14. Anna R., b. July 1, 1836; m. James McClintock, merchant, in Manchester, where she d., July 4, 1880, ae. 44.

15. Page A., b. Dec. 14, 1839, d. March 15, 1840, ae. 3 mos.

16. Abi, b. Oct. 16, 1843, in Hudson (2d wife); m. William Donnell, M. D., and res. in Stockton, Kansas.

17. Henry P.[10] [13] (Zadok P.[9], James[8], Jesse[7], James[6], James[5], Joseph[4], William[3], John[2], William[1]), purchased the Woodman place Jan., 1870, and fitted up the old manse into a fine summer boarding-house, where also the delightful "old men's parties" were held in June and July of two successive years, 1874 and 1875. The expense of this house, with outside improvements, present and prospective, was estimated at $10,000, and it was proving, during the summers of 1873 to 1875, an honor to old Sanbornton, but was unfortunately consumed by fire, July 26, 1876. He m. Augusta A. Philbrook, dau. of Ethan (*see* p 563 [113, 3]), March 28, 1871, at the Eagle Hotel, Concord (Rev. G. W. H. Clark). He now lives (1881) near his former homestead, in the late Eastman (Wadleigh) house. Children:

18, 19. Mary Frances, b. May 14, 1872. Walter Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

20. Henry Morton, b. Feb. 6, 1877.

21. Homer Barnard, b. June 13, 1880.

THE WINGATE FAMILY.

1. John Cate[7] Wingate was a direct descendant of John[1], of Dover, one of the earliest settlers of New Hampshire, and was the seventh John Wingate in regular succession, all being oldest sons. His mother was Mary Cate, of Barrington, b. in 1773; m. in 1800. He [1] was b. Oct. 15, 1802, in Farmington; m. Eliza Hayes, of Milton, June 21, 1832, she being the dau. of Ezekiel and Mehitable (Gale) Hayes (*see* Gale Fam., p. 294 [33]); lived first in Farmington, till 1836; rem. with his father to Northwood, for one year, and thence to Sanbornton Bridge in 1837. He here carried on the blacksmith's trade; was an ordained deacon of the Congregational Church, and greatly beloved by his pastor. In Sept., 1853, he rem. to Janesville, Wis., where he d , after an illness of several months, Nov. 26, 1867, ae 65—1. He was there also deacon, and "none in Janesville were ever known to speak evil of him." She d., very suddenly, of apoplexy, March 8, 1872. Children:

2. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1833, in Farmington; res., unm., in Janesville.
3. John Hayes [9], b. Sept. 18, 1835, in F.
4. Stephen, b. June 16, 1838, in Sanbornton (as were the following), d. of consumption, Jan. 6, 1857, ae. 18—7.
5. Henry, b. June 29, 1842; enlisted in the 12th Wisconsin Battery, Sept., 1862; served until July 4, 1863, when he was accidentally shot, at Vicksburg, Miss., ae. 21, after having been active in the siege for forty days.
6. Anne Eliza, b. Dec. 13, 1844, d., after an illness of two years, Aug. 10, 1871, in her 27th year.
7. Carrie, b. Aug. 17, 1848; has been an invalid for some years, at Janesville.
8. Charles Elliot, b. Dec. 15, 1850, d. of spinal disease, Oct. 16, 1856, in his 6th year. (These deceased children are all buried with their parents, in the cemetery at J.)

9. John H.[8] [3] (John C.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), m. Anna M. Knowles, of Janesville, Wis. (formerly of Northwood, N. H.), Oct. 12, 1858; is a dry-goods merchant at J., doing a good business; succeeded his father as deacon of the Congregational Church, and for ten years past has had charge of the church music. Children:

10. Charles Hayes, b. Dec. 22, 1859.
11. Nellie Jane, b. April 24, 1861, d. Oct. 8, 1864, ae. 3—6.
12. Henry Knowles, b. May 23, 1865.
13, 14. Willie Snell, b. March 28, 1868. Fannie May, b. Sept. 16, 1869.

THE WOODMAN FAMILIES.—Three Branches.

Two brothers, Woodman, came from Malford, England, in the "James," to Newbury, Mass., June, 1635. Of these,

1. Archelaus was a mercer; had m. 1st, Elizabeth ——, who d. Dec. 17, 1677; m., 2d, Dorothy Chapman, Nov. 13, 1678, and d. Oct. 7, 1702. He "left no children." His brother,

2. Edward and family came same year (as above); was one of the fifteen (out of ninety-one grantees of Newbury) who bore the title of "Mr." He was doubtless the common ancestor of all the Sanbornton Woodmans, and we have this additional record, in pamphlet list, of his descendants (1855): "He was a man of influence, decision, and energy, and opposed with great zeal the attempt made by the Rev. Thomas Parker to change the mode of church government (in Newbury) from the Congregational to something like the Presbyterian, 1669 and onward (*see* History of Newbury). He was deputy to the General Court in 1636, 1637, 1639, and 1643; during several years was one of the three commissioners, 'to end small causes,' in Newbury, and at various times held other offices of profit and trust in town and State. Among other commissions, he had one from the State 'to see people marry,' of which, in 1681, he thus speaks: 'An unprofitable commission. I quickly laid aside the worke, which has cost me many a bottle of sacke and liquor, where friends and acquaintances have been concerned.'" He and his wife, Joanna, were living in Feb., 1687–88. She was then 74, hence b. 1613. He d. prior to 1694; age not known. His two oldest children were:

3. Edward, Jr. [5], b. 1628; came to this country, with his father, when a little boy, as did also

4. John [60], the supposed ancestor of the Woodmans in the east part of Sanbornton. We separate these two brothers, for convenience' sake, into two branches:

I.

5. Edward, Jr.[2] [3] (Edward[1]), m. Mary Goodridge, Dec. 20, 1653. Of his eleven children, the eighth, and the oldest, son, who lived to grow up, was

6. Edward[3], b. March 20, 1670; m. Mary Sawyer, June 29, 1702. Their second child and oldest son was

7. John[4], b. Sept. 15, 1704; m. Anna Adams, of Ipswich, Mass., 1723; 1725 also given, but the former more probable, from the following children's births, all born in Newbury:

8. Sarah, b. June 2, 1724; m. Abiel Rogers, June 4, 1752; d., ae. over 90.
9. John, b. Nov. 29, 1726, d. Feb. 14, 1727, ae. 3 mos.
10. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 22, 1730, d., ae. 94 (1824).
11. Polly, b. 1732; m. —— Brickett.
12. Daniel (Samuel), b. Jan., 1735, d. 1819, ae. 84.
13. Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1737; m. Anthony Chase, June 29, 1758; res'd. in Haverhill, Mass.

14. Priscilla, b. July 29, 1740; m. Tristram Chase, of Haverhill, 1762.

15. Judith, b. April 24, 1742; m. Joshua Woodman, of Kingston, May 26, 1772.

16. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. May 29, 1744; m. John Emery, 3d, Oct. 1, 1767; lived in Haverhill, Mass.

17. Rebecca, b. July 10, 1746; m. Josiah Emery, of this town (*see* p. 269 [8]).

18. Joseph [19], b. Aug. 22 (Sept. 4), 1748 (besides one other daughter, who m. —— Bartlett).

19. Joseph[5] [18] (John[4], Edward[3], Edward, Jr.[2], Edward[1]), was educated at Nassau Hall, New Jersey, and received the honors of that institution in 1766; m. Mrs. Esther (Whittemore) Hall, March 8, 1771, who was the widow of Jeremiah Hall, and the dau. of Rev. Aaron Whittemore, first Congregational minister of Pembroke, b. Aug. 13, 1752, her first husband having d. very soon after marriage. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church and minister of the town, Nov. 13, 1771, the church being the same day organized, and continued in that relation for thirty-five years, though compelled to suspend his labors most of the time for the last two or three years on account of ill-health. He was dismissed Nov. 13, 1806, and d., in town, Sept. 28, 1807, ae. 59—1.

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

She, as his "virtuous and amiable consort," had "cheerfully resigned her departing spirit into the hands of Jesus," July 12, 1803, in her 51st year. "Beloved in life, lamented in death."

(For the acts and proceedings of the town relative to the settlement of Mr. Woodman, *see* General History, Vol. I.) It seems that the frame of his house was not erected, with the town's assistance, till the spring after his ordination, and that the house was not completed till the autumn following. In the mean time he had negotiated with Esq. Harper to exchange the 1st Division lot, which fell to him as first minister of the town (No. 76, being rough and undesirable), for portions of Nos. 75 and 14, near the dividing line of which the house was erected in 1772, which was to bear his honored name for more than one hundred years. He had lived, meanwhile, on first coming to town, at the Ely place, now J. P. Lane's, in Tilton. His 2d Div. lot, No. 11, was retained, and near its southwest corner he built the Woodman upper house, for renting (*see* Lots). It is traditionally reported that he went out, "early in the Revolutionary war, as chaplain, on a short expedition, with soldiers from Sanbornton and vicinity." This, if authentic, was probably for the Bennington campaign in 1777. From Rev. Dr. Bodwell's Church Centennial Address, we quote as follows: —

"He was a man of commanding personal appearance and dignified bearing, and for talent and education took rank with the foremost ministers of New Hampshire. He was of medium height, of a broad, compact frame, with large head well set on ample shoulders, and decidedly marked features. I have heard it said by men who knew him, and who have passed away, that he had natural endowments which would have fitted him admirably for the courts of law, or the halls of legislation, if such had been his choice. The estimation in which he was held by the town may be gathered from the fact that at a special meeting, held Jan. 17, 1775, it was 'voted that the Rev. Joseph Woodman be a deputy for this town to join the deputies of the other towns in this province, at a meeting to be held at Exeter on the twenty-fifth day of this instant, to choose delegates for the Continental Congress, and to choose a committee to proportion each town's part of y^e^ charge of sending delegates.' That he was held in high respect beyond the limits of his own town, it is evident; for we find that on the third day of June, 1802, he preached to the governor of the State (John Taylor Gilman) and his Council, with the Senate and House of Representatives, in Concord, then a pleasant village, and the discourse was published" (text, Hos. vii. 9). His discourse on "Christian Charity and Candor," preached on the occasion of his baptizing Mr. Levi Robinson, by immersion, Nov. 22, 1791, was also published. Children:

20. Aphia, b. May 2, 1773; was m. to Dr. Jonathan Kittredge, of Canterbury, March 17, 1791, by her father. He was a native of Salisbury; passed most of his life in Canterbury; returned to Salisbury in 1817, and there d., Feb., 1819, ae. 56. She d. with her son, Moses [4], in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug., 1842, ae. 69–3. Children (nine in all, of whom two d. in infancy): — 1. Jonathan (Kittredge), b. July 17, 1793; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1813; read law in New York City, and there practised seven years; came to Lyme; there m. Julia Balch, of L., Feb. 8, 1829; settled in Canaan, which town he represented several years in the New Hampshire Legislature; rem. to Concord on being appointed chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and there res'd. till his death, April 8, 1864, in his 71st year. He was distinguished for his pioneer temperance lecture, the first delivered and published in New Hampshire, at Canaan (?), Jan. 8, 1827! He received an honorary LL. D. from his Alma Mater, in 1858. She was residing in Concord, 1872. Children: — I. Edgar Perry, b. April 6, 1830, d. March 5, 1832, in his 2d year. II. Julia Apphia, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. James Monroe Follansbee, Jan. 2, 1854, and d. Feb. 13, 1861, ae. 29—4, leaving one child. III. Alfred Hamilton, b. July 31, 1833; m. Susan Frances Keefer, Jan. 11, 1865, and res. in Canada. IV. Edward Cornelius Delavan, b. Dec. 29, 1834; m. Rosalie Homans, March 9, 1871; was a lawyer in New York City, and d. in New Jersey, June 20, 1879, ae. 44—6. V. Augustus Greeley, b. Sept. 30, 1836; m. Arabella Harris Tilton, Jan. 17, 1867, in Concord, and d. Jan. 23, 1868, ae. 31—4. VI. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 7, 1838, d. Aug. 11, 1839, ae. 8 mos. VII. Jonathan Perry, b. Dec. 13, 1840; m.

Ellen Sarah Bond, Dec. 26, 1872; is a pharmacist; res. in Concord. VIII. Henry Harrison, b. March 22, 1843; m. Maude Maria Armstrong, Sept. 8, 1875. IX. Fannie Balch, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Charles Grist, Oct 14, 1875. (There were also, in 1872, three or four grandchildren, great-grandchildren of [20]). 2. Joseph Woodman, b. April 15, 1795; was a merchant in Newbury, Vt., and Portland, Me; m. Sarah E. Upham, of P., Nov. 22, 1824, and d. in Richfield, Ill., Nov. 24, 1844, ae. 49—7. She d. in Ottumwa, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1871. Children (five grandchildren, 1872): — I. Charles Woodman, b. Jan. 16, 1826, in Portland; rose from a private to a colonel in the late civil war (Iowa regiments); was badly wounded at Belmont, and carried to Columbus, prisoner; was afterwards in the six days' fight at Corinth, Miss., and at Pittsburg Landing. Appointed colonel, he was at the battle of Helena, Ark.; went South in Banks's expedition, and was subsequently stationed at Little Rock, Ark., till the close of the war. He m. Charlotte Mahon, in Ottumwa, Iowa, March 20, 1862; now res. in El Paso Co., Col. (Florissant), which county he represented in the first Colorado Legislature. Children: — (1.) Sarah Keith, b. April 28, d. Oct. 15, 1867, ae. 6 mos. (2.) John Woodman, b. March 26, 1869. (3.) Samuel Mahon, b. Aug. 11, 1871 (all in Chariton, Iowa). II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1827, in Salisbury; m. Henry B. Upham, in Dexter, Me., May 13, 1851, rem. to Michigan. She is now (1879) in Ottumwa, Ia. Children: — (1.) Frances Eliza (Upham), b. Feb. 26, 1852, in Tre ton, Mich., d. March 18, ae. 3 weeks. (2.) Edward Kittredge, b. June 24, 1853, in T., d. Feb. 6, 1857, in Erie, Mich., in his 4th year. (3.) Ada Isabella, b. Oct. 27, 1855, in Monroe, Mich. (4.) Henry Woodman, b. Feb. 1, 1858, in Erie, Mich., d. Nov. 16, 1860, in his 3d year. III. Frances Maria (Kittredge), b. June 18, 1829, in Sutton, Vt., d. Dec. 6, 1835, ae. 6—6. IV. Martha Apphia, b. Dec. 25, 1831, in Sutton; m. Henry Norton, April 5, 1855, in Avon, Ohio. He was a native of England, whither he returned after 1861, and there d., Nov. 7, 1863. She has since made it her home at Ottumwa, Iowa (1879). Children: — (1.) Eliza Elkins (Norton), b. June 27, 1856, in Avon, Ohio, and there d., Aug. 10, ae. 1 mo., 13 days. (2.) Thomas Strange, b. Jan. 21, 1858, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa; was, in 1879, a member of the Senior Class, Chandler Scientific Department, Dartmouth College. (3.) Sarah Frances, b. April 18, 1861, in Blakesburg, Iowa. 3. Martha (Kittredge), b. Feb. 19, 1797, in Canterbury; m. Rev. Stephen Morse, of Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1825, who was at that time settled as Congregational clergyman, at Merrimack, and there continued five years. He settled at Troy, Oct., 1830; afterwards rem. to Biddeford, Me., and to Sharon, Vt., and finally closed his earthly labors at Thetford, Vt., May 22, 1855. His ministry was attended in each field, and especially at Troy, with powerful revivals of religion. She was still living (1872) with her third child at Lancaster. Children: — I. Martha Jane (Morse), b. Nov. 2, 1827, in Merrimack; m. George L. Seaver, Dec. 28, 1849, and d. March 5, 1852, ae. 24—4, leaving: — (1.) Martha Catie (Seaver). II. A child, b. Sept., 1835, in Biddeford, d., ae. 6 weeks. III. Mary Hamilton (Morse), b. July 1, 1837, in Sharon, Vt.; m. J. Irving, son of Hon. Irving Williams, of Lancaster, Oct. 8, 1857, and there res. No children. IV. Arthur Stephen, b. April 22, 1839, in Sharon, d., of cholera, at Litchfield, Ill., after less than twenty-four hours' sickness. 4, 5. Moses and Aaron (Kittredge), b. Nov. 28, 1801. The former [4] had been a merchant in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; also associate judge in Vermont, and a member of the Assembly, and d. at St. J., Feb. 2, 1873, ae. 71—2. He m. Caroline Lord, in St. J., Dec. 1, 1836. Children: — I. Mary Esther, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Rev. Franklin D.

Ayer, formerly of St. Johnsbury, who was grad. at Dartmouth College, 1856, and at Andover Theological Seminary; was first settled several years at Milford, and is now, 1874–81, pastor of the North Congregational Church, Concord. Children: — (1.) Mary Gertrude (Ayer), b. Oct. 5, 1863, at Milford. (2.) Florence, b. April 12, 1867. II. Albert Chandler (Kittredge), b. Nov. 9, 1839; was a merchant (1872) in Michigan. III. Catharine, b. June 11, 1842; m P. D McMillen; res. in Worcester, Mass. IV. Helen Martin, b. April 15, 1844; res'd. in St. Johnsbury (1872). V. Moses Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1846; at St. J. (1872). VI. Caroline. b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. —— Hastings, and lives in St. Johnsbury. Child: — (1.) Caroline (?) (Hastings), b. Aug., 1871. VII. Walter (Kittredge), b. July 19, 1852, d. Oct. 13, 1864, ae. 12—3. VIII. Henry, b. May 2, d. July 15, 1854, ae. 2½ mos. IX. Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1861. Aaron [5] was grad. at the Dartmouth Medical College, 1828; was an excellent physician in Bradford, Mass., and there d., May 7, 1838, ae. 36—5. He m. Martha Goodhue, of Hebron, and left two daughters, who have since married, and were living (1872) with four of the third generation. 6. Alfred, b Oct. 22, 1805; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1827; read law with James Duncan, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass., and there res'd. (1872) in the practice of his profession; also editing and publishing the Haverhill *Gazette*. He has been twice elected representative from H., and was senator two years from Essex County. Has also held several minor offices, as trial justice, associate police justice, etc. He m Mary Emery Noyes, a native of Salisbury. One daughter, residing with her parents at Haverhill. 7. Mary Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1807; m. Hon. and Dea. Irenus Hamilton, of Lyme, Oct. 28, 1829, and d. June 7, 1849, ae. 42—4. He was b. March 6, 1807, m. 2d, and d. in Concord, Aug. 19, 1876, ae. 69—5. Children: — I. Irenus K. (Hamilton), b. Dec. 1, 1830; is an extensive lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill., Hamilton, Merryman & Co., Loomis Street; is m., and has four children (two sons). II. Woodman Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1834; is also in the lumber business, connected with [1]; res. in Fon du Lac, Wis. Six sons, one deceased. III. Charles Tenney, b. Dec. 3, 1837, d. May 8, 1856, at Lyme, ae. 18—5. IV. Alfred Kittredge, b. Oct. 31, 1840; has m. twice, both wives deceased. Two sons; one, the older, d. ——; res. at Fon du Lac; lumber dealer and manufacturer. V. Mary Esther, b. June 13, 1845; m. Dr. Henry M. Chase, of Lawrence, Mass. Three children (one son); oldest daughter deceased.

21. Jeremiah Hall (Woodman) [31], b. April 18, 1775.

22. Joseph [43], b. Dec. 29, 1776.

23. Anna (Nancy), b. Feb. 6, 1779, d., suddenly, at Concord, Dec. 19, 1846, in her 68th year; unm.

24. Aaron, 1st, b. April 8, 1781, d. Jan. 14, 1784, ae. 2—9.

25. Samuel, b. April 30, d. May 26, 1783, ae. 26 days.

26. Polly, b. April 23 (25), 1784; m. Benjamin Colby (*see* p. 167 [80]).

27. Esther, b. May 24 (25), 1786; m. Presbury West, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan., 1830, and d. at Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1863, ae. 77—6. He also d. at L. No children.

28, 29. John [52], b. April 25, 1788. Aaron, 2d [59], b. March 24, 1790.

30. Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1792; grad. at Dartmouth College, 1813; was a lawyer in Dover (?), and speaker of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1822. He m., 1st, Mary Gage, June, 1818. She d., and he m., 2d, Dorothy D. Wheeler, Oct., 1821. He d. Oct., 1822, in his 31st year, and she m., 2d, Hon. Daniel M. Christie, of Dover.

31. Jeremiah H.[6] [21] (Joseph[5], John[4], Edward[3], Edward, Jr.[2], Edward[1]), was grad. at Dartmouth College, 1794; became a lawyer of eminence; settled in Rochester, and there d., May 8, 1854, ae. 79. He m. Sarah Chase, of Portsmouth, Jan. 9, 1806, who was b. Oct. 23, 1780, being the granddaughter of Rev. Stephen Chase, an early minister of New Castle. Children:

32. William, b. Nov. 21, d. Nov. 26, 1806, ae. 5 days.

33. Mary Esther, b. Jan. 12, 1808; m. Hon. Noah Tebbetts, June 3, 1828, who was the son of James and Mary Tebbetts, of Rochester, b. Dec. 26, 1804, and at time of marriage a lawyer in Parsonsfield, Me. He moved back to Rochester Nov., 1835, and there d., Sept. 9, 1844, in his 40th year, being at the time a judge upon the Common Pleas bench. She d. Jan., 1879, ae. 71. Children: — 1. Theodore (Tebbetts), b. April 1, 1831, in Parsonsfield; m. Ellen Seaver, of Kingston, Mass., dau. of John Seaver, June 3, 1857; was a Unitarian clergyman, settled at Medford, Mass., and d. Jan. 29, 1863, in New York, in his 32d year, leaving: — I. John Seaver, b. July 4, 1858. 2. Sarah Chase, b. March 7, 1833, at Parsonsfield; m. Hon. George C. Peavey, at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1858, who is now a lawyer at Strafford, and was a member of the State Senate, 1869–70. Children: — I. Annie S. (Peavey), b. Aug. 25, 1862, d. at Strafford, Feb. 22, 1870, ae. 7—6. II. Lillian Bell, b. Feb. 8, 1869. 3. James (Tebbetts), b. Feb. 11, 1836, in Rochester, d. Dec. 30, 1842, in his 7th year. 4. Jeremiah Hall Woodman, b. Sept. 4, 1840, in R.; is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn, Mass., and served in the war of the Rebellion. He m. Kate P., dau. of George Hood, at Lynn, May 10, 1870. Child: — I. Gertrude Hermione, b. Oct., 1871. 5. Charles Barker, b. Jan. 26, 1843; is also a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; m. Georgia B., dau. of Nathaniel May, of Fitchburg, Mass., at L., Aug 10, 1865. Child: — I. Theodore, b. Dec. 20, 1871. 6. Noah, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1844; served in the late war, and was a practising attorney (1872) in New York City (or Brooklyn). He had been bank commissioner for the State of New Hampshire three years, ending June, 1871; m. Fanny, dau. of Orrin Whipple, of Newton, Mass., at N., Oct. 27, 1869.

34. Charles William, b. Dec. 7, 1809; grad. Dartmouth College, 1829; was a lawyer at Somersworth, 1833, at Dover, 1834; solicitor for Strafford County, from 1839 to 1844; judge of probate, from 1846 to 1853, and circuit justice, C. C. P., Sept., 1854. He has since filled other situations of respectability and trust. He m., 1st. Charlotte A. Pearse, of Portsmouth, Oct. 6, 1840, who was b. 1813, being the dau. of Stephen Pearse. She d., and he m., 2d, Fanny J., dau. of John J. Loren, of Boston. Children, b. in Dover: — 1. Lucretia Pearse, b. April 7, 1842. 2. Mary Pierce, b. Nov. 26, 1843. 3. Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1847; was a lieutenant in the U. S. Navy; d., at Elizabeth, N. J., on his way home, Aug. 2, 1877, in his 30th year. 4. Susan, b. Nov. 15, 1849.

35. Jeremiah Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m., 1st, Charlotte H. Peaslee, at Northfield, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1836. She d., and he m., 2d, Mary Howe, of Jericho, Vt., March 24, 1843; res'd. in Ashtabula, Ohio (1872). Children: — 1. William Hall, b. Dec. 12, 1838, d. May 9, 1865, ae. 26—5. 2. Harmon Howe, b. April 3, d. July 12, 1844, ae. 3 mos. (2d wife). 3. George Bliss, b. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Helen M. Gillette, Aug. 12, 1869. 4. Thaddeus Fletcher, b. Sept. 3, 1847. 5. Charlotte Peaslee, b. Nov. 18, 1850. 6. Lucien Howe, b. April 20, 1852, d. Jan. 29, 1853, ae. 9 mos. 7. Charles William, b. May 24, 1860.

36. Sarah, b. May, d. Nov., 1813, ae. 6 mos.

37. Theodore Chase, b. April 10, 1815; grad. Dartmouth College, 1835; read law with Judge Tebbetts, of Rochester, and D. M. Christie, Esq., of Dover; commenced practice at Bucksport Me , 1839, and there res'd. (1872). Has been member of the Maine House of Representatives five years; speaker of the same one year, and a member of the executive council. He m. Mary Jane, dau. of Dea. Henry Darling, of Bucksport, Aug. 16, 1843. Children, there born: — 1. Charlotte Cheever, b. May 18, 1844. 2. Florence, b. Sept. 19, 1849. 3. Russell, b Sept. 3, 1851. 4. Mary Darling, b. May 13, 1860.

38. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1816; m. Joseph Russell Bradford, of Boston, at Rochester, June 12, 1850. He is a descendant from the Pilgrims, both Winslow and Bradford; was an adjuster of marine losses (1872), 56 State St., Boston, and has been, for many years, prominent in various religious and philanthropic enterprises. Children: — 1. Mary Russell Winslow (Bradford), b. Feb. 19, 1852, in Roxbury, and there d., July 22, ae. 5 mos. 2. Alice Russell, b. Feb. 16, 1853, in Roxbury. 3. Edith Woodman, b. Aug. 3, 1854, in R. 4. Isabella Thornton, b. Nov. 12, 1855, at Jamaica Plain, and there d., Sept. 16, 1857, in her 2d year. 5. Russell, b. June 17, 1859, at. J. P.

39. Harriet C., b. May 31, 1818; m. Dr. Jeremiah C. Garland, of Strafford, Dec 5, 1849; now a practising physician in Nashua (1879). He was b. Sept. 23, 1815. Children: — 1. Celia T. (Garland), b. Sept. 8, 1850. 2. Willard P., b. May 6, 1853. 3. George L., b. May 29, 1855. 4. Theodore W., b. Jan. 9, 1859. 5. Claudius W., b. Aug. 25, 1863. d. Feb 15, 1867, ae, 3—6.

40. Maria Barker, b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. John P. Rogers, of Plymouth; was residing (1872) in Boston.

41. Charlotte C., b. Oct. 10, 1821; m. Moses Howe, of Haverhill, Mass.

42. Samuel, b. June 27, 1824; was a merchant at the Bridge; insurance agent at Laconia (1868), and afterwards res'd. at Andover, Mass. He is now (1879) a trader, in Haverhill, Mass. He m. Eliza Ann Hidden, of Tamworth, May 25, 1849, who was b. July 7, 1825, the dau. of Dea. Wm. P. and Eunice (Purington) Hidden, and granddaughter of the Rev. Samuel, first minister of Tamworth. Children: — 1. Jeremiah Hall, b. April 3, 1850, d. Aug. 17, 1854, ae. 4—4. 2. Samuel Frank, b. June 2, 1855. 3. Sarah Hidden, b. Feb. 8, 1859. 4. Anna Sophia, b. Oct. 13, 1868.

43. Joseph[6] [22] (Joseph[5], John[4], Edward[3], Edward, Jr.[2], Edward[1]), m. Hannah Kimball, dau. of Caleb (*see* p. 419 [25]), May 16, 1805, and resided, as a farmer, through life, on his father's homestead, which he kept in a state of constant improvement. He was captain in the militia before 1811; justice of the peace for many years, and a most valuable citizen, highly trusted by his fellow-townsmen, both for his father's sake and his own; as proof of this, he was elected selectman, continuously, from 1811 till 1816, and repeatedly afterwards, till 1827; was also the town's representative, 1817 and 1821–22. He d., suddenly, March 30, 1856, ae. 79—3. She d. of palsy, Nov. 28, 1853, ae. 71—6. "Prepare to meet thy God." Children:

44. Joseph Kimball, b. May 13, 1806; m., 1st, Priscilla, dau. of Joseph Godfrey, of this town, Sept. 20, 1827 (Bodwell), who d. May 16, 1848; m , 2d, Mrs. Philena Saunders, March 20, 1851; a farmer; first settled in Sanbornton;

next lived in Hill; also in Haverhill, Mass.; was residing at Bennington, Vt., 1872–79, and there d., Nov. 20, 1880, ae. 74—6. Children: — 1. Hannah N., b. Aug. 9, 1828, in Sanbornton; m. George M. Butters, of Haverhill, Mass., Feb., 1852. No children. 2. Mary G., b. May 7, 1830, in S.; m. Augustus B. Clay, of New Market, Jan., 1853, who res'd. in Haverhill, Mass., and d. March 26, 1861. Child: — I. Gussie B. (Clay), b. April 14, 1861, d. May 8, 1864, ae. 3. 3. Joseph Horace, b. May 1, 1832, in Sanbornton; res. in Bennington, Vt. (1872–79); previously in Dunkirk, N. Y., where he m. Roxana Doe, Dec. 6, 1853, who was b. Dec. 15, 1827, in Andover, Mass. Children: — I. Lizzie Belle, b. Oct. 16, 1856, in Dunkirk. II. Horace Putnam, b. Sept. 5, 1866, in Bennington. 4. George Walter, b. July 22, 1837, in Hill; res'd. in Dunkirk, N. Y., as an engineer; m. Mary F. Jewell, Nov. 3, 1857, who was b. in New Market, May 25, 1840. He d. Aug. 15, 1877, ae, 40, and his family are remaining at Dunkirk. Children: — I. Edward E., b. April 15, 1859. II. George Milton, b. April 21, d. Aug. 16, 1860, ae. 4 mos. III. Herbert A., b. Jan. 31, 1864. IV. George Alvarado, b. Aug. 21, 1866. V. Charles Milton, b. Dec. 23, 1870, d. Aug. 7, 1871, ae. 7 mos. VI. Ernest Linwood, b. Jan. 31, 1872. VII. Joseph Walter, b. Nov. 15, 1874. VIII. Mark Godfrey, b. July 23, 1877.

45. John K., b. Jan. 10, 1808. "Earned an honored reputation for uprightness and integrity," being for many years engaged in trade at Gilmanton, as also in the fire-insurance business; besides, latterly, attending much to probate matters, and settling many estates. He was selectman of Gilmanton, 1845-46, and 1859; representative, 1860–61; town clerk, 1867–70, and town treasurer, 1870. He m., 1st, Adaline B. Chase, July 6, 1830; m., 2d, Mary Jane Drew, Oct. 10, 1843; and d. Oct. 23, 1876, in his 69th year. Children: — 1. Charlotte A. S., b. May 28, 1831; m. John S. Thompson, of Concord, Sept. 8, 1850, who was b. Sept. 1, 1824, in Gilford, and, since 1851, has been one of the best-known landlords in the State, and, of late years, proprietor of the Proctor House, Andover, where he d., suddenly, of paralysis, April 13, 1879, ae. 54—7. Children: — I. Willis D. (Thompson), b. Oct. 13, 1853; succeeds his father at the Proctor House. II. Lottie Esther, b. Sept. 28, 1871. 2. Charles Chauncey, d. young. 3. Mary Esther, b. 1840, d. young. 4. Adelaide M., b. Oct. 7, 1845 (2d wife). 5. Edgar H., b. May 6, 1847; is a lawyer in Concord (1872–80). 6. Ella F., b. Nov. 1, 1850.

46. Charles, b. Nov. 3, 1809; was a teacher in town some years; m. Marcia Thompson, dau. of Moses (*see* p. 784 [75]), Nov. 27, 1834 (Hooper). He inherited the Woodman estate, in this town, and retained its ownership till 1869; succeeding, also, to his father's office of justice, and to his prominence in town affairs. Was several years employed by the Shakers, at Mount Morris, N. Y., to oversee and carry on their farms; has now retired to Concord (1871–81), where he has held several city offices, and is superintendent of the new cemetery. Child: — 1. Aaron, b. March 31, 1837; has followed the railroad business in its different branches, and was ticket agent of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, at Boston, in 1872. He m. Phebe Ann Wadleigh, dau. of Dea. Shadrach (*see* p. 818 [34, 1]), Nov. 17, 1859 (Tilton), and now res. at Franklin Falls. Children: — I. George Albert, b. Nov. 23, 1860, at Mount Morris, d., at Concord, July 31, 1863, ae. 2—8. II. Mattie Euphemia, b. June 3, 1862, in Sanbornton, d. July 6, 1863, at Concord, ae. 1—1. III. Helen Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1866, at Mt. M.

47. Aaron, b. May 28, 1812; was practising law in New York City in 1872,

firm of Garniss & Woodman. Had m. Ellen V. Keating, Jan. 22, 1867. Children: — 1. Aaron Joseph. 2. Edward William.

48. Esther, b. Aug 11, 1814; m. Thomas W. Perkins (*see* p. 552 [24]).

49. Jonathan Kittredge, b. June 27, 1816; m. Lucretia Jennison, at Burlington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1842, who was b. in B., Feb. 9, 1818; res'd. a short time in this town; has since successfully prosecuted his trade as a currier in Woburn and Burlington, Mass. Children: — 1. Susan Coolidge, b. June 5, d. Sept. 11, 1846, in Burlington, ae. 3 mos. 2. Herbert Kittredge, b. Aug. 12, 1848, in Woburn. 3. George Jennison, b. Nov. 18, 1851, in W. 4. Lucretia Wyman, b. March 11, 1855 in W. 5. Charles, b. July 15, 1858, in Burlington.

50. Sarah Ann, b. July 12, 1818; m. Capt. Amos Webber, of Boscawen, Oct. 21, 1846 (Bodwell). He was b. Nov. 11, 1800, at Plymouth; was a blacksmith by trade; an officer in the State mounted militia; the esteemed deacon of the Boscawen Congregational Church about twenty years, and there d., Nov. 23, 1874, ae. 74.

51. Mary Wheeler, b. Oct. 11 (14), 1822; m. Nathan T. Smith (*see* p. 725 [92, 1]).

52. John[6] [28] (Joseph[5], John[4], etc.), m. Hannah (Betsey) Parker, of Bradford, Mass., 1814; was a shoe and leather dealer in Haverhill, and there d., Oct. 8, 1854, ae. 66—6. She was still living (1872) with her youngest son [58], in Haverhill. Children:

53. Hannah Parker, m. Hazen Hazeltine, of Haverhill, who d. in California, and also his son.

54. Bradstreet P., res'd. in Haverhill.

55. Mary Esther, m. Warner Whittier, of Haverhill.

56. Aaron P., settled in Haverhill.

57. Charles, res. in Ashburnham, Mass.

58. John, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Sarah Jane Noyes, of Newburyport, Nov. 20, 1861, in Foxborough. She was b. June, 1835. He also res. in Haverhill. Children: — 1 Emma Haseltine, b. June 15, 1865. 2. John Noyes, b. April 15, 1870.

59. Aaron[6] [29] (Joseph[5], John[4], etc.), received a good academical education; spent several years in the store of Mr. Greenough, at Canterbury; commenced business in New Boston at the age of 20; soon after settled in Northfield, and there continued till 1816, when he removed to Boston, Mass., and was associated with Mr. Levi Bartlett in mercantile pursuits till his sudden death, July 30, 1826, ae. 36—4. He "was blessed with a sound mind and discriminating judgment; was amiable in disposition, social in his affections, and remarkably uniform in his temper. Decision was a distinct and peculiar trait in his character; modesty, promptitude, and energy distinguished all his actions."

He became the subject of deep religious impressions, during a revival in Canterbury. In Boston he formed, with six other young men, an association for devotional purposes, which still exists in connection with the Park Street Church, and with this church they all united in 1821. He afterwards labored to strengthen and build up the Union

and Hanover Street Churches, with which he was successively connected, — being selected, with others, for the former, — and was most laborious and efficient in the cause of Sabbath schools, first as teacher in the Mason Street and Fort Hill mission schools, and then as superintendent of the African Sabbath School. He was evangelical in his views, consistent in his Christian life and character; keen in his moral perceptions; of a quick and tender conscience, and pre-eminently adorned with humility. "His closing scene was marked with special interest, while the Christian benevolence of his previous life, and his recognized stewardship from the Lord" dictated the bequests of his will as follows: To the American Board of Foreign Missions, $4,000; to the Education Society, $3,000; to the Tract Society, $2,000; to the American Colonization Society, $500; to the Penitent Female Refuge, $1,000; besides making "suitable provision for his relatives, in proportion as he judged their circumstances required," and leaving $400 to the funds of the "Woodman Sanbornton Academy," in his native town, in addition to what he had previously given. In this latter institution, his name — as its chief founder — was worthily perpetuated for many years. He never m. (Abstract of notices in the Boston *Recorder* and *Telegraph*, Oct., 1826.)

II.

60. John[3] [4] (Edward[1]), is known to have settled in Dover, June 17, 1657, and to have had a garrison house at Oyster River, so that the Woodmans of Lee ("Oyster River Parish") are presumably his descendants. Among those of the third generation, with probable pedigree, as here given, was

61. Joshua[5] (Joshua[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Edward[1]), b. June 11, 1736, in Lee; m. Lois Woodman, who was b. in Maine, Jan. 22, 1736. He settled first in Lee, where all his children were b.; rem. to Meredith about 1785–89, and finally to Sanbornton, in the spring of 1794, where he had purchased the farm now occupied by his grandson, Ira [89], on Lot No. 21, 2d Div. She there d., Oct. 28, 1820, in her 85th year, and he d. Aug. 13, 1827, ae. 91—2. He had served in the Revolutionary war, with his son Joshua as attendant, and thus had the title of "captain"; was deputy sheriff in Meredith. Children:

62. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1756; m. Thomas Crosby, and d. in Gilford, June 16, 1852, in her 96th year.

63. Mary (Molly), b. Sept. 1, 1758; m. Phinehas Sanborn (*see* p. 625 [64]).

64. Andrew [73], b. March 29, 1760.

65. Elsie, b. April 19, 1762; m. Benjamin Smith (*see* p. 717 [25]).

66. Joshua, b. March 8, 1764, d. Feb. 11, 1824, in New Hampton, where he had lived.

67. Deborah, b. Feb. 13, 1767; m. Stephen Mead, of Meredith, and d. Nov. 4, 1846, in her 80th year.

68. John [81], b. Feb. 1, 1769.

69. Ezra, b. April 8, 1771; m. and settled in Belmont, Me., and there d., Oct. 17, 1846, ae. 75—6.

70. Asa, b. July 16, 1773, d. May 1, 1781, in his 8th year.

71. Lois, b. Sept. 13, 1775; m. William Sanborn (*see* p. 676 [563]).

72. Stephen, b. May 8, 1778, d. Dec. 8, 1780, ae. 2—7.

73. Andrew[6] [64] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Edward[1]), m. Mary Woodman, his cousin; lived in Meredith, and is said to have kept the first store in what is now Laconia Village. He d. in M., Sept. 8, 1849, ae. 89—5. She d. July 21, 1847, ae 78—10. His children, — seven in number, — who lived to grow up, were:

74–78. Fanny. Daniel. George. Ebenezer. Lewis (Louis).

79. Andrew, b. May 18, 1799, in Gilford; m. Hannah P. Bacon, Feb. 2, 1823, who was b. June 6, 1807, in Boscawen, where he lived as a farmer and carpenter, till 1834; since then on the Elder David Moody place, Upper Gilmanton, one and one half miles from Union Bridge, where he d. March 9, 1879, in his 80th year. Children: — 1. John Pierce, b. June 13, 1824, in Boscawen; m. Lucretia M. Bunting, of Manchester; carpenter, in M., and there d., Feb. 28, 1850, ae. 25—8. Child: — I. John P., b. after his father's death; is m., and lives in Manchester; same business. Two children. 2 Henrietta Curtis, b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. George Patterson, farmer and stone-cutter, April 10, 1851, in Quincy, Mass. He was a native of Scotland; lived in Gilmanton twelve years; after 1863 in this town, on the Joseph Philbrook place, Lot No. 15, 2d Div., and there d., of lingering consumption, Sept. 4, 1880, ae. about 60. Children: — I. George Woodman (Patterson), b. July 29, 1852. II. Lewis Fremont, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Clara J. Gilman (*see* p. 311 [83]), June, 1876; is a weaver in Laconia. III. Mary Jane, b. April 26, 1859. IV. Henrietta Celestia, b. Jan. 25, 1862. V. Grace Georgiana, b. May 27, 1866. 3, 4. Louisa Isabella, Lovilla Equilla, b. July 22, 1828. The former m. Daniel T. French, of Upper Gilmanton, farmer, Feb. 23, 1847 (Cass); now res. in Salem, Mass. Four children (one son), and three grandchildren. The latter [4] m. Joseph G. Johnson (*see* p. 406 [62]). 5. Frances Adelaide, b. May 23, 1830, d. in Manchester, Oct. 1, 1845, ae. 15—4. 6. Cassandra A., b. Oct. 4, 1833, in Boscawen; m., 1st, John W. Bullock, of New Bedford, Mass, Nov 14, 1853, who there d. Her present husband is John Langdon, of Hartford, Conn. No children. 7. Elizabeth Cordelia, b. March 5, 1836, in G.; m. Appleton P. Clark, of Boston, merchant, Jan. 11, 1855; now res. in Washington, D. C.; a real-estate agent. Children: — I. Allen Cutting (Clark), b. Feb. 23, 1858; is an attorney at law (1880), in Washington. II. Paul, b. July 7, d. Sept. 23, 1864, ae. 2 mos., 16 days. III. Appleton Prentiss, b. Nov. 13, 1865. IV. Gilbert Andrew, b. July 15, 1871. 8. George Andrew, b. May 25, 1838; m. Hannah A. H. Tilton, dau of Abraham H. (*see* p 808 [136]), Sept. 29, 1857, in Quincy, Mass; was a mason and stone-cutter, and d. at Belmont, June 23, 1867, ae. 29—1. "A devoted husband and father." Children: — I. John A., b. July 12, 1858; is in business at 670 Main Street, Worcester, Mass. II. George French, b. Dec. 17, 1860, in Quincy; united with the Congregational Church, May 2, 1875; now res.

(1880) in Boylston Centre, Mass , in care of Henry Fay. III. Walter Irving, b. Sept , 1865, d. May 16, 1866, ae. 8 mos. IV. Adelaide Esther, b. Sept. 17, 1867 (adopted by Alfred Clark, *see* Colby Fams., p. 165 [58, 1]). 9. Ebenezer French, b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Harriet E. Elkins, dau. of Curtis W. (*see* p. 264 [17, 4]), Sept. 13, 1863; is a machinist, in Newark, N. J., No. 7 Alling Street. One child: — I. Merton Elkins. 10. Mary Jane, b. June 28, 1843; m. David Pearson, of Fairfield, Me., Jan. 10, 1861; now living at Kendall's Mills. Two children (one son). 11. Orlando Vincent, b. Dec. 12, 1845, d. July 20, 1848, ae. 2—7. 12. Josephine Izetta, b. April 18, 1848; m. Joseph Sayward, of Belmont, Jan. 13, 1868, who was b. March 1, 1836, in Alfred, Me.; inherited his father-in-law's farm, as above, but d. of paralysis, Sept. 17, 1878, ae. 42—6. Children: — I. Harry Wade (Sayward), b. May 17, 1869. II. Ethelbert French, b. Oct. 15, 1871. III. Mary Jane, b. March 10, 1876. IV. A dau., b. May 2, 1879.

80. Mary Jane, was the youngest child of [73].

81. John[6] [68] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Edward[1]), remained on the farm of his father through life; was m., by "John Drew, M. G.," to Sarah Calef, dau. of Oliver (*see* p. 82 [30]), May 2, 1797. He was deacon of the Bay Baptist Church many years, until its reorganization, and d. Oct. 30, 1865, in his 97th year. She d. Feb. 12, 1866, in her 86th year. Children:

82. Stephen M., b. Sept. 25, 1798; m Judith Marsh, of Campton, March 22, 1825; settled in Rumney, and d. July 28, 1837, in his 39th year. Children: — 1. Susan, b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. John C. Fox, of New Hampton, Nov. 27, 1845 (Cleaves). Children: — I. Emma G. (Fox), b. Nov 5. 1846; is m., and has two children. II. Edgar B., b. May 23, 1850. III. Willis S., b. Sept. 30, 1852. 2. Eunice M., b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. T. P. Clifford, Dec., 1850, who res in Plymouth, and has been an engineer on the B., C. & M. Railroad since its opening. Child: — I. Fred A. (Clifford), b. Sept. 4, 1852.

83. Susanna, b. March 28, 1800; m. Samuel Shores, of New Hampton, June 10, 1818, and d. Nov. 24, 1818, ae. 18—8.

84. Joshua, b. Feb. 20, 1802; settled as a shoemaker, and latterly a farmer, in Strafford (Bow Pond); m., 1st, Almira Johnson, of Northwood, March 30, 1825 (Bodwell), who was b. May 14, 1804, and d. Aug. 3, 1831, ae. 27—2—20; m., 2d, Martha Ann Huckins, Jan. 23, 1833. Children: — 1. Joseph Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1826. 2. John, b. Jan. 27, 1828, d. Oct. 10, 1830, in his 3d year. 3. John, 2d, b. July 10, d July 30, 1835, ae. 20 days. 4. Almira J., b. July 28, 1837. 5. Hannah M , b. Feb. 26, 1839, d. April 26, 1844, ae. 5—2. 6. Charles H., b. May 1, 1841. 7. Aaron H., b. Aug. 5, 1843, d. Jan. 20, 1853, ae. 9—5. 8. Daniel S., b. Dec. 11 1845. 9. Abby C., b. April 7, 1848, d. Oct. 16, 1854, ae. 6—6. 10. Dana Joshua, b. May 18, 1851.

85. Lois, } b. Dec. 25, 1803. The former [85] m. Enoch Hoitt, farmer, of
86. Eliza, }
Gilford, May 19, 1828 (1825) (Taylor), who d. Dec., 1870. Children: — 1. Amelia W. (Hoitt), b. June 4, 1829; m. A. P. Munsey, of Gilmanton, Nov. 2, 1854. One son. 2. Olive B., b. Feb 4, 1831; m. Charles Collins, of Gilford, Nov. 30, 1854. Twins (one son), who d. in infancy. 3. John Woodman, b. Nov. 10, 1832; m. Emeline M. Collins, Oct. 29, 1857; settled in Laconia. Two children; one son. 4, 5. Lewis A. and Eliza J., b. July 15, 1834. The former d. June 25, 1855, in her 21st year. The latter m. George W. Munsey,

now of Gilford Village, April 26, 1860. One son. 6. Daniel, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. Amanda T. Jewett, March 1, 1859; res. in Gilford. One son, who d. in his 16th year. 7. Martha A., b. Dec. 6, 1838, d. Nov. 7, 1846, in her 8th year. 8. B. Enoch, b. Jan. 28, 1841, d., in California, Aug. 5, 1868, ae. 27—6. 9. David Pingree, b. March 26, 1843; settled on the home place, in Gilford. 10. Ruel C., b. July 25, 1846, d. May 28, 1853, in his 7th year. The latter [86] m. Abel B. Eastman (*see* p. 252 [61]).

87. Samuel Calef, b. Oct. 6, 1805; m. Mary B , dau. of Daniel Kinneson, of New Hampton, 1829, having served an apprenticeship at cabinet and chair making in Holderness Village. He res'd. in New Chester (now Hill) from 1829 till Sept., 1837, when he rem. to Whitehall, N. Y., for one year; thence to Ohio; and in Jan., 1846, again, with a five-ox team, to Orangeville, Barry Co , Mich., where he still res.; P. O address, Prairieville (1879). Children (first five b. in Hill): — 1. Charles F., b. April 3, 1830; m. Sarah Dawson, and res. in Orangeville. Ten children (four sons). 2. John, b. Nov. 17, 1831; m. P. Swart; now lives (1879) in Kansas. Four children (three sons). 3. Daniel K., b. Aug. 27, 1833; was killed by an Indian in New Mexico, while moving West, on the night of June 3, 1861, in his 28th year. 4. Edward P., b. June 24, 1835, d. Feb. 17, 1838, in Whitehall, N. Y., in his 3d year. 5. Samuel Newell, b. March 30, 1837; m. Catharine Swart, and res. in Kansas. Two children (one son). 6. Thornton Asbury (?), b. Dec. 9, 1840, at Mill Creek, Williams Co., Ohio; m. Cornelia Youngs, who is now deceased; res. in Orangeville, and has had three children (two sons). 7. George M. P., b. Feb. 12, d. May 2, 1843, at Mill Creek, ae. 3 mos. 8. Mary A., b. July 12, 1844, at Mill Creek; m. Mortimer T. Jones, and res. in Orangeville. Two daughters.

88. John, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1808, d. July 22, 1830, ae. 22—6; unm.

89. Ira, b. Dec. 27, 1810; settled on the old homestead, which he still retains, with renewed barn (1877) and various other improvements; has been justice of the peace several years; was selectman of Sanbornton, 1862-63; representative in the State Legislature, 1860; also school committee of the town. He m., 1st, Phebe T. Morrison, daughter of Bradbury (*see* p. 508 [165]), March 4, 1835 (Bodwell), who d. May 11, 1839, in her 26th year; m., 2d, Mrs. Betsey Jane (Young) Wiggin, Dec. 18, 1839, the dau. of John C. and Betsey (Lord) Young, of Ossipee, b. Jan. 4, 1813, in O. Her mother d. in her family, June 4, 1878, in her 97th year, being b. Dec. 6, 1781. Children: — 1. John Bradbury, b. Dec. 21, 1835 (1st wife); m. Sarah A. Slocum, in Virginia City, Nevada, March 31, 1866; is settled as a farmer (1879), in Burr Oak, St. Joseph County, Mich. Children: — I. Frank Roy, b. Nov. 10, 1869, in Gold Hill, Nev. II. Harry, b. Feb. 21, 1871, in Gold Hill, d. Aug 15, ae. 6 mos. III. Ira Guy, b. Aug. 8, 1874, in Burr Oak. IV. Vinnie, b. Sept. 28, 1876. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1841 (2d wife); a teacher in town for several years. 3. Alice, b. May 30, 1851; also a successful teacher; m. George A. Leavitt (*see* p. 461 [89]). 4. Charles Coleman, b. Jan. 23, 1853; a farmer, with his father, 1878-81; m. Estella T. Mason, dau. of Thomas B. (*see* p. 481 [48, 1]). Child: — I. Nettie, b. May 13, 1879.

90. Sally, b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. Barnard H. Smith (*see* p. 726 [100]).

91. Charles Chase, b. Nov. 12, 1814, settled in Strafford (edge of Northwood); is now a farmer; formerly a blacksmith. He m. Martha A Boody of Strafford, oldest dau. of Zechariah Boody, Nov. 23, 1842. Children b. in Strafford: — 1. Sarah A., b. Aug. 25, 1843, d. June 23, 1844, ae. 10 mos.

2. Elizabeth A. G., b. June 10, 1845, d. Nov. 9, 1846, ae. 1—5. 3. Zechariah B., b. Dec. 21, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1849, in his 2d year. 4. Elsie M., b. March 15, 1851. 5. Ida F., b. March 17, 1855, d. Dec. 25, 1858, ae. 3—9. 6. George E., b. Sept. 2, 1857. 7. Homer C., b. April 1, 1860.

92. Nathaniel H., b. May 30, 1817; removed to Sparta Centre, Mich.; a farmer and blacksmith; m. Melinda Downs (?), of Swansville, Me., Jan. 1, 1857. Children: — 1. John, b. March 13, 1859. 2. Llewellyn, b. Dec. 20, 1860. 3. Clara, b. April 8, 1863.

93. William S., b. July 11, 1819; m. Mary Ann Fox, of Meredith, June 23, 1841 (Congden); has served the town of Sanbornton in various offices, especially as a representative at Concord in 1869, when his speech before the House was very effective on the subject of the division of the town. He was superintendent of the Belknap County almshouse and farm, 1870–79, giving universal satisfaction; has now returned to his native town, — Maj. Zebulon Smith place, on which he has made extensive improvements. Children: — 1. Stephen Mead, b. April 25, 1842; m. Lizzie S. Smith, dau. of David (*see* p. 726 [97, 2]), Nov. 4, 1863; is a farmer, having purchased the old town's farm (original Hoyt place), June, 1872; was selectman, 1876–77. Children: — I. Walter David, b. Aug. 5, 1864. II. Herbert Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1866. III. Jennie Olive, b. Feb. 12, 1868. IV. Caroline Perkins, b. Dec. 28, 1869. V. Harry Ernest, b. Aug. 30, 1871. VI. Vernie May, b. June 24. 1873. VII. Myrta Belle, b. April 11, 1875. 2. Cynthia, b. Sept. 18, 1846; m. Orville M. Smith (*see* p. 730 [115, 6]). 3. Ella, b. Sept. 7, 1853; a teacher in town and elsewhere; more recently a clerk in Laconia. 4. Josephine, b. Dec. 18, 1855; m. Frank Sanborn, of Ossipee, Feb. 10, 1874, who is now a harness-maker, at Milton Mills. 5. George, b. April 19, 1858.

94. Mary S., b. July 29, 1821; m., 1st, James L. Eaton, of Weare, Nov. 19, 1843 (Coombs). He d. in Kewanee, Ill., July 20, 1858, and she m., 2d, Harris Allen, of Lyme, farmer, Jan. 9, 1867. He was residing at (West) Lebanon, and there d., May 28, 1879.

95. Lawrence Chauncy, b. March 1, 1825; m. Mary R. Purington, of Loudon, Dec. 1, 1851. She was the dau. of John L. and Phebe (Chapin) Purington. He is now (1879) a farmer, in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn. No children.

III.

96. Mark[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], Edward, Jr.[2], Edward[1]), b. Feb. 29, 1744; was more remotely connected with Sanbornton (as below), being the cousin of Rev. Joseph, his father, Edward[4], being the fifth child and fourth son of Edward[3], and himself being the oldest child of Edward[4] and Edna (Morss) Woodman. He m., 1st, Sarah Morse, Dec. 3, 1769, who was b. Dec. 21, 1742, and d. Aug. 21, 1778, in her 36th year; m., 2d, Sarah Chase, Feb. 28, 1780, who was b. Aug. 27, 1759, and d. July 11, 1833, in her 74th year. He d. Nov. 1, 1821, in his 78th year. Children:

97. Edward, b. Jan. 20, 1778; m. Jane Follansbee, June 27, 1804, and d. March 18, 1837, ae. 59—2.

98. Sarah M., b. Sept. 30, 1781 (2d wife); m. Nathan Rogers (*see* p. 610 [11]).

99. Edna H., b. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Caleb Kimball (*see* p. 420 [46]).

100. Anna J., b. Jan 12, 1784, d. June 23, 1859, ae. 75—5.

101. Caleb M., b. June 19, 1785; m. Sarah Rogers, April, 1819.

102. David C., b. Sept. 25, 1786, d. Sept., 1813, ae. 27.

103. Mark, b. March 11, d. Aug. 21, 1792, ae. 5 mos.

104. Betsey B., b. June 11, 1794; m. Joseph Moody, Aug. 25, 1811; d. Aug., 1845, ae. 51—2.

ADDENDA.

105. James M. Woodman was a clothier below the Chapel. His sister,

106. Mary S., m. Joseph C. Caverly (*see* p. 109 [10]).

THE WOODWARD FAMILY.

1. George[3] Woodward was b. Jan. 20, 1815, in Bradford, Vt., being the son of Harvey[2] and the grandson of Asa[1], of Fairlee, Vt. He m., 1st, Cynthia Metcalf, of Piermont, April, 1836, who was the dau. of Burgess Metcalf, and d., of quick consumption, in P., April 18, 1840; m., 2d, Martha Sanborn, dau. of James[7] (*see* p. 656 [380]), then living in Bradford, May 25, 1843 (Boutwell) where, he continued to res., employed chiefly in the paper mill till 1850. He then rem. to this town, and lived, as a farmer, first on the Sanborn road (where now R. C. Bixby, 1881); thenceforth, and till the present, at the Square. She (2d wife) there d., Feb 17, 1861, ae. 44—6; and he m., 3d, Huldah E. Sanborn, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr. (*see* p. 649 [336]), April 7, 1861 (Boutwell). Children:

2. Cynthia Almira, b. May 11, 1838, in Bradford; m. Ira T. Colby (*see* p. 165 [66]).

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1840, in B.; m., 1st, Cyrus Taylor (*see* p. 773 [276]); m., 2d, George Harper, of New Hampton, Feb., 1880.

4. George Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1852 (2d wife), in Sanbornton; m. Hattie M. Abbott, dau. of Hazen (*see* p. 7 [68, 4]), June 6, 1874. He was a blacksmith in company with his father-in-law, at Franklin, 1875; in same business at Gilmanton till 1879; now in Belmont (1880) Children: — 1. Eugene Hazen, b. Oct. 23, 1875, in Franklin. 2. Wilbur Harvey, b. April 13, 1880, in B.

5. James Harvey, b. June 11, 1854, in this town; is a tailor in Tilton (1879–81).

6. Etta Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1856, in S.; has been a teacher in Sanbornton and Northfield.

7. Martha Sanborn, b. May 11, 1858, in S.; m. Gardner I. Ward (*see* p. 830 [19, 5]).

THE WYATT FAMILY.

1. John[1] Wyatt, mentioned in "Coffin's History" as one of the early inhabitants of "old Newbury," Mass., who m. Mary Badger, Dec. 15, 1700, was doubtless the ancestor of the Sanbornton Wyatts.

2. Samuel[2], probable son of [1], affords the connecting link. He m. Judith Chase. His son,

3. Chase[3], b. March, 1758, in Newburyport; was there brought up, and learned the trade of a shoemaker. He m., 1st, Polly Colby, dau. of John (*see* p. 176 [163]), about 1784; rem. to Sandown prior to 1789, where all his children were born, and again rem. to this town in 1809, settling on the farm one mile east of Bridge, on Lot. No. 78, 2d Div., previously deeded to him by his brother-in-law, Peter Colby, where she d., of consumption, May 8, 1822. He there d., with his youngest son [13], July 28, 1846, ae. 88—4. Had m., 2d, Sally Morse, of Northfield, Dec., 1823. Children:

4. Samuel, b. Oct. 10 (13), 1789; m., 1st, Comfort Fernald, of Loudon, 1821, who d. July 27, 1860, ae. 70; m., 2d, Rachel Heath, of Canterbury, Nov., 1860, who d. Nov. 8, 1871, in Northfield. He there lived, a farmer, two miles from the old meeting-house, and there d., Dec. 11, 1874, ae. 85—2. Child: — 1. Cynthia B., b. April 13, 1830; m. Thomas H. Piper, of Northfield, Oct. 13, 1847.

5. Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1791, d. in infancy.

6. Thomas C., b. April 18, 1793; m. Olive Eaton, dau. of William (*see* p. 256 [10]), 1823 (Crockett), and d. in Northfield. She m., 2d, Augustus Haynes, who d., and she m., 3d, Joseph Libbey, of Gilford. Children: — 1. Polly, d., ae. 4. 2. Augustus (Haynes), Jr.

7. Demore [14], b. May 9, 1795.

8. Judith, b. Dec. 15, 1796; m. Jacob Hancock, of Northfield, and d., leaving three children.

9. Betsey, b. June 16, 1798; m. Ebenezer Moody, of Boscawen, Jan., 1830, who was b. May 8, 1797. Children: — 1. Mary (Moody), b. 1832, d. 1842, ae. 10. 2. Chase Wyatt, b. 1834, d. 1859, ae. 25. 3. Mariah Gerrish, b. 1837; m. Samuel Chandler, of Concord (Fisherville), Nov., 1856. Children: — I. Georgianna (Chandler), b. 1859. II. Eunice Parker, b. 1860. 4. Nellie Noyes (Moody), b. 1842; m. Wesley M. Glines, of Northfield, Jan. 10, 1870, and there resides.

10. Edward Call [18], b. March 8, 1801.

11. Dorothy, b. June 24, 1803; m., 1st, Daniel Titcomb (*see* p. 810 [1]).

12. Chase, b. July 12, 1805; settled, as a farmer, on the Shaker Road, in Northfield, about 1844; m., 1st, Betsey Lyford, of Canterbury; m., 2d, Ann Lyford, sister of the former; both wives d. of consumption. He m., 3d, Nancy Cogswell, of C., aunt of the two preceding, Dec. 12, 1848 (Adams).

13. Nathan Fox [21], b. June 8, 1808.

14. Demore[4] [7] (Chase[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), was a farmer in Northfield; m. Betsey Clement, of Haverhill, Mass., March 24, 1825, who was b. May 16, 1803. He res'd. at the Bridge after 1863, where she d., March 23, 1872, in her 69th year, and he d., with his oldest son [15], Jan. 1, 1876, in his 81st year, having been an exemplary professor of religion in the Methodist Church about forty years. Children:

15. Addison Brown, b. May 5, 1826; was a successful harness and trunk maker at the Bridge (Tilton), after 1848, succeeding John Gould, of whom he learned his trade. He was insurance commissioner for the State of New Hampshire two years, 1867-68; president of the Iona Savings Bank, Tilton, 1876-80, and at one time State bank commissioner. His home was one of the most commanding and attractive residences in the village. He m. Frances S. Copp, of Gilmanton, Sept. 30, 1851, who was there b., Aug. 22, 1826, and d. of consumption, April 25, 1880, ae. 54. He had been one of the most efficient trustees of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary; "an estimable citizen, a kind neighbor, and an earnest friend." Children: — 1. Freddie Copp, b. July 13, d. Sept. 18, 1852, ae. 9 weeks, 4 days. "A bud to bloom in heaven." 2. Clarence Demore, b. Nov. 25, 1853, d May 29, 1874, in Haverhill, Mass., ae. 20—6. He had grad. at the Conference Seminary, in 1873, intending to take a college course, for which he was well fitted; "a young man of promise, and highly esteemed, by all who knew him, for his gentlemanly deportment and the integrity of his moral and Christian character." 3. Walter Clement, b. Nov. 13, 1857; was a member of the Conference Seminary (1876); has succeeded to the business of his father; m. Clara Thorpe, of Tilton, Dec., 1878.

16. Joseph Clough, b. Dec. 3, 1830; res. in Northfield; a carpenter; m. Lucy C. Lyford, of Canterbury, Nov. 11, 1856, who d. April 4, 1876, ae. 43. "We cherish thy memory." Children: — 1. Alfred C., b. Nov. 25, 1862. 2. Annie L., b. Nov. 2, 1867.

17. Laroy Benson, b. Aug. 6, 1838; is engaged in the harness and trunk business, in Lawrence, Mass., his being, in 1876, the oldest establishment but one in the city. He is unm.

18. Edward C.[4] [10] (Chase[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), was m. to Abigail Sanborn, dau. of John Sanborn, of Franklin Lower Village, May 17, 1826, by Rev. Mr. Cross, of Salisbury; res'd. on the old Cate place (Lot No. 69, 2d Div.), Franklin, after 1828, and there d., April 18, 1874, ae. 73—1. He "was one of the oldest, as well as most highly esteemed citizens of Franklin; an industrious and thrifty farmer; in politics, an unswerving Whig and Republican; an upright man." She was b. Oct. 11, 1806, in Salisbury (Franklin), and d. Jan. 12, 1879, ae. 72—3. Children:

19. Thomas Moody, b. Oct. 24, 1827, in Franklin (Lower Village); grad. at the Middletown (Conn.) Wesleyan University (1855); was there admitted to the bar, same year, having studied law with Hon. A. B. Calef; attended the Law School at Harvard University, and took his diploma in 1856. He has practised his profession in New York City (2 Park Row) since 1857; m. Grace G. Hall, dau. of Hon. William M. Hall, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1856 (?). No children.

20. Rebecca Russell, b. Oct. 7, 1832, in Franklin; m. Charles C. Cross, of Franklin, farmer, Sept. 5, 1853. He is the son of William Cross, the son of Jesse, of Northfield. Children: — 1. Mary Abigail (Cross), b. Nov. 17, 1854, d. May 27, 1856, ae. 1—6. 2. Edward Wyatt, b. Aug. 22, 1857; was grad. in the commercial department of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, Tilton, June 22, 1876. 3. Mary Abigail, 2d, b. Nov. 27, 1873.

21. Nathan F.[4] [13] (Chase[3], Samuel[2], John[1]), m. Sally Clark, dau. of David[4] (*see* p. 135 [91]), Dec. 24, 1835, and has continued as a farmer, on his father's homestead, in Tilton. An exemplary member of the M. E. Church. Children:

22. Otis Chase, b. April, 1, 1837; m. Susan Torr, in Manchester, June 12, 1859, who was b. in New Market. He enlisted in the 1st Regiment N. H. Volunteer Infantry, April 25, 1861; discharged with the regiment, Aug. 9; re-enlisted into the N. H. battalion of the 1st R I. Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861; promoted to first sergeant, Dec. 17; to second lieutenant, Aug. 4, 1862, by Gov. Sprague, of Rhode Island, for meritorious and gallant conduct in the battle of Front Royal; and to first lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1863. With this regiment he took part in fourteen battles, or "actions," including the second Bull Run and Fredericksburg; was transferred to the 1st N. H. Cavalry; commissioned as captain of Troop B, March 3, 1864, and with this regiment engaged in ten different actions, among them that of the Back Roads, Nov. 12, 1864, when, being in command of the regiment, he was wounded in the face by a charge of buckshot. He was also wounded, while commanding his regiment, at the Mt. Jackson raid, March 5, 1865; still carries the bullet in his arm, 1875–81 (suffering greatly at times), and hence draws a pension. He is a prominent member of veterans' organizations in the county and State; res. in Northfield, owning a farm.

23. David Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1840; enlisted in the 1st Regiment U. S. Sharp-shooters, Sept. 9, 1861 (afterwards transferred to the 2d U. S. S.-S.); endured much hardship, under Gen. McLellan, in front of Richmond; re-enlisted as a veteran, Jan. 4, 1864; promoted to sergeant, March 1, 1864; participated in at least sixteen different engagements; was wounded severely in the head — his brain narrowly escaping — Aug. 15, 1864, at the 2d Deep Bottom; and was again transferred to the 5th N. H. Vols., Jan. 30, 1865, with which he took part in the battles around Petersburg, till the surrender of Gen. Lee. He m. Clara Pettee, of Hanover, March, 1864; res. in Tilton (1876–80); second overseer in the Granite Woollen Mill. Children: — 1. Ida Belle, b. June 26, 1866. 2. Harry Clark, b. April 22, 1868. 3. William Chase, b. Aug., 1869. 4. Frederick Colby, b. Sept 1, 1871. 5. Josephine, b. Sept., 1873.

24. Samuel Fernald, b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. of a wasting sickness, of over three years' duration, April 15, 1871, in his 26th year, Of a vigorous constitution, naturally, his struggle was severe, but he was patient and submissive to the last, dying peacefully and triumphantly. Converted when only a child, he honored the God of his parents; and father, mother, three brothers, and two sisters-in-law, all Christians, stood around his death-bed.

25. George Colby, b. May 5, 1851; is now (1875–81) employed chiefly in the Granite Mill (Tilton); also aiding his father on the farm.

APPENDIX I.

A few additional families and individuals, of whom we find brief entries upon the town records, or information has been derived from other sources, though not with sufficient fulness for the foregoing genealogies.

THE BENNETT FAMILY.

Father's name not ascertained. He kept the well-known "Bennett's Ferry" in early times, below the present Hill Bridge. Mrs. B. d. Dec. 24, 1814 (Bodwell). Supposed children (as gathered from the Crockett marriage records):

1. Sally, m. Josiah Heath, of Bridgewater, June 5, 1795.
2. Betsey, m. Joseph Heath, of Bridgewater, Nov. 17, 1796.
3. John, m. Betty Connor, Nov. 17, 1796.
4. Hannah, m. Clement Seavey, March 25, 1798.
5. Dolly, m. Moses Page, Sept. 6, 1798.
6. Tilton, m. Sally Straw, of New Chester, April 18, 1799. And probably, though then said to be "of New Chester."
7. Cutting, m. Polly Fowler, July 6, 1809.

THE BRUCE FAMILY.

1. Thomas Bruce was a member of the Sanbornton company which enlisted for the Portsmouth campaign, in 1814; afterwards settled as a blacksmith, near Calef's Corner, in the house lately occupied by G. W. Copp. He there d., of a fever, Oct. 11, 1825, his wife having preceded him of the same disease, Oct. 3. Their child had d. Aug. 31, 1810.

THE GREENLEAF FAMILY.

1. Thomas R. Greenleaf had moved to Sanbornton from Salisbury before 1830, and was established in trade on the Kimball stand, at the Square, now the dwelling of the late Chase Jaques, till about 1845. He was a conscientious and good man. His business with the farmers of Sanbornton and vicinity was almost wholly by barter. He had three or four hundred names upon his books, and so great confi-

dence had he inspired that the prices of his goods were very rarely asked. His wife's first name was Mary E. Their children who died, and were buried in the Centre Cemetery, were:

2. ANDREW S., b. 1829, d. April 20, 1832, ae. 3.
3. ELVIRA, b. June, 1832, d. Feb. 5, 1834, ae. 1—8.
4. CHARLES, b. Jane, 1834, d. Feb. 12, 1835, ae. 8 months.

THE HUBBARD FAMILY.

The town records give simply:

1. "RICHARD," as the father's name (whence came, where, or how long in town, unknown), and his "child":

2. "JOHN LANGDON, b. Nov. 18, 1814."

THE LARY FAMILY.

1. DANIEL LARY had settled in town very early, on Lot No. 27, 2d Div., back of the later Emery and present Howe place. His name, and that of his brother, who accompanied him,

2. JONATHAN, were upon the "Petition" of 1768. His two sons were in the Revolutionary war:

3, 4. JOHN. JAMES, of one of whom Hon. Nathan Taylor used to say (as being present at their famous encounter with the Indians at Taylor's Creek, N. Y., in 1777), that he was observed, on that occasion, to be "shooting tobacco juice and leaden balls in about equal proportion"! A daughter of this family,

5. JEMIMA, m. John Lucas, of Wolfeborough, Jan. 3, 1782 (Woodman).

THE NUTT FAMILY,

Of which our attention must be confined to a single representative: —

1. SAMUEL (Rev.), b. Dec. 15, 1784, being of that sterling Scotch-Irish race which came to this country in 1719, and settled in Londonderry. The name was originally written "McNutt." At first a blacksmith, he became, by the power of God's Spirit, operating upon the strict Presbyterian training of his earlier years, a valiant soldier of the cross, and a most successful preacher of the Christian denomination. In no less than nine different States, and two of the neighboring provinces, did he labor. Between 1,000 and 2,000 were baptized by his own hands. The scene of his most effective labors was in the Province of New Brunswick, where, in the valleys of the St. John's and Miramichi Rivers, about 1,200, as nearly as could be ascertained, were converted to Christ under his powerful appeals, and of these no less than thirteen afterwards became preachers of the Gospel. The last

twenty-one years of his life were spent in Sanbornton, where he won the confidence and love of all who knew him, as a quiet, exemplary citizen and a truly godly man. "His was a life among us of faith and prayer, of constant dependence upon the Son of God, spiritually, and upon the wise and merciful providence of God to supply his earthly wants. In answer to his prayers, the Lord raised up friends for his declining years, — friends of former years, 'friends of the mammon of unrighteousness,' those who regarded him as their spiritual father; the sea-captain, who always said that the prayers of Elder Nutt, at one time, upon his own vessel, in a violent storm, saved the ship and their lives from destruction; large-hearted and benevolent men, who loved him, in the neighboring town of Franklin and elsewhere, — *all* vied with each other in bestowing upon him a variety of unsolicited favors, and received as their greatest earthly reward the good man's blessing." He d. Sept. 17, 1872, in his 88th year, and his obsequies were attended at Franklin on the 20th. He was twice married, and left a widow, but no children.

THE REED FAMILY.

1. John Reed was a laborer; worked for Mr. Clark, at Cross's Mill (now Franklin), and there built a small house. He m. Polly Haynes. The town records contain nothing but his name, the first name of his wife, and that of his child (with birth):

2. Lucy, b. Sept. 26, 1815.

THE ROWE FAMILIES.

(In part supplemental to p. 495 [21], and p. 605 [65]).

1. Simon Rowe m., 1st, Betsey Crandall, who d. Oct. 17, 1826, in the 41st year of her age. His 2d wife d. Jan. 3, 1830. He d. at his Sanbornton home, Sept 19, 1851. Of his children (1st wife):

2. Ursula, b. Feb. 3, d. Feb. 18, 1806, ae. 15 days.
3. Bradbury Morrison (no record).
4. Abigail, m., and res in Brentwood.
5. Clarissa, b. 1822, d., of dysentery, Sept. 7, 1826 (the fatal year), ae. 4. (Centre Cemetery.)

Of another family was:

6. Leander S. Rowe, b. 1813, at the Indian Stream (Northern N. H.); came thence to this town for work; made it his home, at Mr. David L. Morrison's; was a Sanbornton soldier in the war of the Rebellion; d. at New Haven, Conn., on his way home, Jan. 7, 1863, ae. 50, and was here buried near the residence of his generous patron.

THE SEVERANCE FAMILY.

1. Nathaniel Severance (usually written Sufferance on our town records) was the earliest settler on the Ede Taylor, now Daniel B. Sanborn place; lived afterwards at the Woodman upper house, but rem. to Belfast, Me., soon after 1800. He was vividly remembered by the venerable Capt. John B. Perkins, from certain episodes of school-boy experience,* as a citizen of the Centre School District, being the father of two sons and at least one daughter. The town records give only the former of the two following children:

2. James, b. March 18, 1786. There was also
3. Jacob (known to have been a little younger).

---

* It seems that during the winter which closed the past and opened the present century, the boys of the Centre School one day engaged in a snowballing frolic, carrying their sport to such a pitch that it ended in a general melée, and the fracture of a rib of one of these Severance boys! A solemn "trial" ensu d, consuming the whole afternoon, and satisfaction not thus secured, there was another (adjourned) "court," at which Rev. Mr. Woodman was present; but the arguments of neither parson nor dominie could ever induce a certain youth, who, from his strength and agility, was regarded as a ringleader in the affray, to render any apologies or confess to any "wrong" of which he was not in the least conscious, either in thought, feeling, or intention! The irate father was, however, at last appeased by the promise of a *lamb*, to be given to his injured boy by the father of the other youth who would not make a confession, which lamb was presented the following spring.

APPENDIX II.

The following list comprises the names of other persons who were buried within the original limits of Sanbornton, or such of the tablet inscriptions, from all the older and some of the more modern cemeteries, as have not already been incorporated in the foregoing genealogies, in connection with the deaths of the individuals mentioned. All the inscriptions from the old gravestones in town were carefully copied off, so far as legible. This, therefore, is the remnant of a catalogue which was originally designed to be complete. Brief remarks are occasionally added, in parenthesis:

1. Ash, Elizabeth, dau. of Ira and Anna Ash, d. Oct. 22, 1853, ae. 3—4. (Rollins Cemetery. Her father was a blacksmith near Esq. William Weeks's, School District No. 11, *see* p. 690 [735]).

2. Bean, Hezekiah, d. May 8, 1874, ae. 64.

3. Bean, John W., d. March 11, 1860, ae. 17—9—9. "All is well."

4. Bean, Mary Ellen, d. May 9, 1841, ae. 10 weeks and 5 days. "She sleeps in Jesus." (Three last in the Tilton Park Cemetery.)

5. Blodgett, Clara, wife of Rev. L. D. Blodgett, d. June 10, 1852, ae. 32. "She is not dead, but sleepeth."

6. Blodgett, Clara Josephine, dau. of the last, d. April 6, 1848, ae. 10 mos. (Two last in East Tilton Cemetery.)

7. Boyd, Miss Jane F., d. Oct. 1, 1838, ae. 45—10—14.

"Dearest sister, thou has left us," etc.

(Taylor Cemetery, Steele's Hill.)

8. Clarke, Alonzo, d. March 18, 1873, ae. 36. "Rest in the Lord."

"I know my husband is blest,
His bliss by Jesus given.
He 's early gone to rest,
He 's found an early heaven.
The sigh that closed his eyes on earth,
Was the signal of his happier birth."

(Tilton Park Cemetery.)

9. Conner, Mary P., wife of Levi Conner, d. June 21, 1869, ae. 74. "Happy are they that fall asleep in Jesus." (Tilton Park Cemetery.)

10. Cox, Eliza J., dau. of Thomas and Lydia Cox, d. Feb. 21, 1853, ae. 14. "Loved in life, lamented in death." (East Tilton Cemetery.)

11. Davis, Mary, wife of Samuel Davis, d. Sept. 28, 1845, ae. 71. (Bay Road Cemetery, East Sanbornton.)

12. Dolloff, Lydia Ann, dau. of David and Sally Dolloff, d. Dec. 4, 1841, ae. 20—6—6.

"Sweet blooming youth; her body rests
'Neath the sepulchral sod;
Her immortal spirit, ever blest,
Dwells with its Maker, God."

(Inscription, partly illegible.)

13. Dolloff, Sally, wife of David Dolloff, d. Nov. 3, 1852, ae. 65. (Morrison Cemetery, Franklin.)

14. Eastman, Joseph Orrin, son of Benjamin F. and Sarah Ann Eastman, d. Sept. 26, 1844, ae. 13 months, 18 days. (Tin Corner Cemetery.)

15. Foster, William S., son of William and Mary Foster, d. July, 1833, ae. 12. (Morrison Cemetery, Franklin.)

16. Fox, Benjamin, d. April 6, 1858, ae. 75.

17. Fox, Mehitable, wife of last, d. May 2, 1876, ae. 79. (New cemetery, East Sanbornton. The Fox family belonged to Meredith Hill, but was largely connected by marriage with Sanbornton families, *see* Index.)

18. Hammond, Eliza L., wife of John Hammond, d. Aug. 18, 1859, ae. 55. "Weep not; I know that my Redeemer liveth."

19. Hammond, Mary E., their daughter (same stone), d. July 9, 1842, ae. 16. (Cemetery near Jeremiah S. Sanborn's, Swain place, Dist. No. 11, in which neighborhood the Hammond family is supposed to have lived.)

20. Hoyt, Fabin A., d. Feb. 9, 1866, ae. 3—9. (Prescott Hill Cemetery, New State.)

21. Jennings, Widow Sarah, d. May 30, 1812, ae. 90. (First Baptist Cemetery.)

22. Kimball, Edward R., son of D. W. and Sarah A. Kimball, d. Dec. 20, 1864, ae. 3.

23. Kimball, Mary Jane, dau. of same, d. March 21, 1857, ae. 6.

24. Kimball, Sarah A., wife of D. W. Kimball, d. Aug. 15, 1867, ae. 39—11. (Morrison Cemetery, Franklin.)

25. Lock, Joseph, d. Dec. 15, 1845, ae. 73—9—22.

26. Lock, Sarah, wife of last, d. March 17, 1851, ae. 77—1—9. (Calef Cemetery. This family once lived on the Curtis Weeks place, School District No. 11.)

27. Mason, Mary H., wife of Elder William H. Mason, d. March 22, 1848, ae. 40.

"Rest, sister, rest; thy work is done,
Thy battle fought, thy victory won.
To die is gain, for Christ, the Lord,
Is thine eternal, great reward."

(Morrison Cemetery, Franklin.)

28. Maxfield, Samuel ("In memory of"), who d. March 16, 1843, ae. 77. (East Tilton Cemetery.)

29. Neal, George E., son of Stephen B. and Mary M. Neal, d. Aug. 6, 1857, ae. 8—5. (Morrison Cemetery, Franklin.)

30. Norris, Clarence Oscar, son of Elder J. and Mrs. P. Norris, d. Oct. 8, 1850, ae. 14 mos. (East Tilton Cemetery.)

31. Norris, (Rev.) William. "These stones are a token of kind remembrance, from the sisters for their deceased pastor, who passed peacefully from earth, June 1, 1852, ae. 44. Thy brother shall rise again." (Bay Meeting-house Cemetery.)

32. Pearson, Amanda M., dau. of A. and E. Pearson, d. June 30, 1853, ae 12. (1st Baptist Cemetery.)

33. Sanborn, Marcia Lovejoy (In memory of), dau. of Nathan Sanborn, and Agnes, his wife, who d. Aug. 6, 1810, ae. 4. (Tin Corner Cemetery.)

34. Sanborn, Martha, wife of Jeremiah Sanborn, d. Jan 24, 1868, ae. 60. (Cemetery near N. Leavitt's, E Sanbornton. This family, from Gilmanton, lived but a few years in town, on the Richard Dargin place, — Meadow School-house.)

35. Shepard, George H., son of Capt. Eben and Mary Shepard, d. Nov. 30, 1841, ae. 8—4. (Morrison Cemetery, Franklin.)

36. Smith, Eliza M., wife of Otis G. Smith, d. July 15, 1865, ae 57. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

37. Smith, Edward O., son of last, d. Feb. 28, 1847, ae. 6—2—22.

"Freed from a world of sin, and snares, and pain,
Why would you wish your darling back again?
No; bow resigned; let hope your grief control,
And check the rising tumult of the soul."

38. Smith, Ellen J., dau. of same, d. May 14, 1839, ae. 3—2—8.

"This lovely bud, so young and fair,
Called home by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower
In Paradise might bloom."

39. Smith, Gilman L., son of John and Abigail Smith, d. Jan. 20, 1847, ae. 6. "My child, thou art at rest."

40, 41. Smith, John, d. Sept. 27, 1816, ae. 47. Sarah, his wife, d. May 1, 1839, ae. 36. (Six last in the E. Tilton Cemetery.)

42. Stevens, Phebe, wife of Theophilus Stevens, d. Nov. 25, 1866, ae. 48—6—9.

43. Stevens, Rozilla A., dau. of last, d. June 2, 1859, ae. 11—5.

"Though beauty grace your comely face
With roses, white and red,
A dying fall will spoil it all,
For sweet Rozilla's dead."

(Two last in Morrison Cemetery, Franklin.)

44. Taylor, David S., d. Feb. 18, 1835, ae. 23—4. (East Tilton Cemetery.)

APPENDIX III.

Contains all which at the latest possible moment (Feb. 22, 1881), before the printing of this volume is completed, can be appended by way of supplement or correction (addenda and errata) to the foregoing records.

Many of these items were received or discovered too late to be incorporated into the body of the work, or were there inadvertently omitted. All are referred to the proper individuals, by page and consecutive number. It will be noted, especially, that no less than nineteen individuals, who were living Sept. 23, 1880, when the printing of the volume commenced, are so soon to be reckoned among the departed. Thus death is ever on our track. The names of these appear in a body at the close of the addenda. Others reported as living have doubtless fallen by the way, but no intimations of other recent deaths have been received.

ADDENDA.

1. Frank R. Woodbury (p. 95 [80, 1, I.]), d. Sept. 18, 1853, ae. 6—6. (Cawley Cemetery, North Sanbornton:)

> "I am at rest, weep not for me,
> From sin and death I now am free.
> Transported to my home above,
> I bloom where all is peace and love."

2. Stephen Clark (p. 147 [253]) should receive this addition: Child:— 1. Lydia, b. Sept. (?), 1813, d Oct. 3, 1835, ae. 22—1; unm.; the dau. of Stephen and Nancy Clark. (Ward Cemetery, Franklin.)

3. Joseph Wellington Conner (p. 181 [46]), was m. in Franklin, Nov. 25, 1880, by Rev. O. D. Waite, to Miss Cora Judkins, of F. (He was then residing in Tilton.)

4. Ruth Eaton (p. 259 [43]), was m., 1st, by Rev. John Crockett, to Daniel Flood (not David), Dec. 1, 1814 (t. r.). He is supposed to have been of Sanbornton, and must have died soon after (*see* Wiggin Family, p. 847 [13]).

5. James Fullington (p. 288 [1]), m. Elizabeth ——; b. 1725; as "Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of James Fullington, d. June 19, 1819, ae. 74." (Hersey Cemetery, Calef Hill.) A variation of three days from the Thompson record.

6. Nathaniel Herrick (p. 336 [1]), supply after the word "Franklin" (4th line), "He was b. 1764, and d. in F., Nov. 25, 1839, ae. 75. She was b. 1767, and d. in F., March 22, 1841, ae. 74." (Sanborn Cemetery, Franklin Falls.)

7. James Henry Hunkins (p. 375 [197]), m. Inizilla Pierce, of Biddeford,

Me., June, 1877; is now a bookkeeper in B. Child: — 1. Arthur Alonzo, b. July 17, 1878. (Insert after "Wilton.")

8. Jennie Lora Knowlton (p. 425 [4, 3]), d. at her father's home, in Meredith, July 27, 1879, in her 16th year. Funeral sermon preached by Rev. Daniel M. Dearborn, of New Hampton (*see* p. 221 [23]), from 1 Thessalonians, iv. 14, 15.

9. Elbridge Gerry Ladd (p. 428 [39]) informs us, too late for insertion in the family record (Dec. 13, 1880), of his third child: — 3. Merton Freeman, b. Jan. 30, 1880.

10. Martha A Lancaster (p. 435 [36, 1]), m. Albert Lodge, Dec. 25, 188 , and res. at Walnut (near Council Bluffs), Iowa.

11. Ephraim Lottridge Frost (p. 521 [305, 3]), d. Aug. 13, 1868, ae. 34—4. (Insert after "d.," 5th line.)

12. Andrew Philbrick (Mrs.) (p. 568 [158]). Inscribed on her tablet (insert in 6th line, before "Children"):

"Dear mother, when life's work is o'er,
We shall meet on that blest shore."

13. Satchel W. Clark (p. 141 [157]). Revision of record. His wife d. at Dorchester, Mass., May 20, 1865, ae. 66—6. Children: — 1. Olive Jane [159], b. 1823; still living, in California. 2. John Quincy, b. Dec., 1824; is a fruit grower, in California. 3. Albe Cady [160], b. Aug. 31, 1826; was educated at Gilmanton and Exeter; grad. at the Harvard Law School; practised his profession in Lowell, Mass., 1852–57; since then in Boston, at 65 Sears Building (1881). He was m. to Josephine, dau. of Samuel J. and Mary (Place) Varney, of Lowell, Oct. 1, 1855, who was b. April 21, 1840. Children: — I. Arthur Jameson, b. Aug. 1, 1856, in Lowell; now in mercantile business, Boston. II. Louis Monroe, b. Dec. 14, 1858, in Dorchester; a student at Harvard University, class of 1881. III. Alice Tyler, b. Sept. 7, 1861, in D. IV. Nancy Merrill, b. March 20, 1863, in D., d. Dec. 22, 1867, ae. 4—9.

14. Alfred H. Colby (p. 169 [89, 1], was m. in Tilton, Jan. 12, 1881, by Rev. Corban Curtice, to Ednah L. Tucker (*see* p. 346 [119]). The last marriage at which Mr. C. ever officiated.

15. George W. Crockett (p. 195 [41]). Fifth child to be added: — 5. Frank, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

16. Edward B. Carr (p. 97 [16]). Fourth child to be added: — 19½. Guy Endicott, b. Sept 18, 1880.

17. William E. Crockett (p. 195 [43]). Additional children: — 5. George W. 6. James N. (Both d. young.) 7. William Elkins, Jr., b. April 18, 1860, in Newburyport; was a printer in the *Herald* office of that city for two years; m. Inez W. Lervey, Nov. 7, 1878; entered the service of the Eastern Railroad as a freight brakeman, Oct., 1880 (*see* p. 879 [11]). Child: — I. Zetta May. 8. Ida, b. Feb. 1867 (?), in New Hampton.

18. Clara A. Houghton (Mrs.) (p. 572 [38]). Amended record. Second child: — 40. Clinton Osborne (instead of "Warren"). Third child: — 40½. Stowell Eastman, b. Oct. 18, 1875.

Recent Deaths, in the Order of Occurrence.

(*See heading of this Appendix.*)

1. Carrie Frances Blair (p. 73 [182, 3]), was b. Dec. 22 (not 3), 1875, and d. in Campton, of scarlet fever, Sept. 26, 1880, in her 5th year. While in health, this darling child enjoyed and expressed such vivid presentiments of

approaching heavenly glory, that the hearts of her parents are greatly comforted.

2. John C. Gove (Mrs.) (p. 317 [41]), d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1880, in her 74th year, after a brief illness, occasioned by the shock to her system from a slight accident occurring in the family of her son, with whom residing. She was a true mother, — sympathetic, anxious for others' welfare, and endeared to all around her.

3. John Taylor Clark (p. 151 [310]), d. in or near Boston, Oct. 30, 1880, ae. 55—1, of Bright's disease. A contemporary newspaper furnishes the following obituary: "Few more useful and public-spirited citizens have lived in Boston than Hon. John T. Clark, whose premature death so many are now brought to mourn. His early life was similar to that of most of our successful merchants. He came to Boston from the country, and made his way to business prominence by his own efforts. It is in his identification with the municipal affairs of Boston, however, that he will be longest remembered. Immediately (on being elected to the Board of Aldermen) he took a leading stand in that body. His services at the time of the great fire were invaluable. His judgment was sound, and his industry and activity were very great. He labored early and late in his duties attendant upon the rebuilding of the burnt district, and the amount of work that he then accomplished was a marvel to his associates. When Mayor Pierce declined a re-election, their minds, and those of many others, turned to Mr. Clark as his fitting successor; but in view of the peculiar politics of the city, it was felt expedient to nominate a Democrat for mayor, and Hon. Samuel C. Cobb was selected. Mr. Clark, however, continued to be a main reliance in the Board of Aldermen. He served five successive years in that body. His most conspicuous acts during Mayor Cobb's administration were in introducing the resolution in favor of a public park, and in the order to extend Commonwealth Avenue. He urged both these measures with untiring persistence, and no man is better entitled to the credit of their paternity. The extension of Commonwealth Avenue he had much at heart. It was a frequent remark with him that if he could live to see this avenue reach to Chester Park, he should be content to die, feeling that he had conferred a lasting benefit upon the city. It has been suggested to call this Prince Park; but the name of Clark Park would be greatly more appropriate; for Mr. Clark's clear-sighted vision foresaw the importance of the scheme, and to him, much more than to any one else, shall we be indebted for its consummation. Mr. Clark was personally one of the best known of Boston men. His distinguished presence made his a marked figure wherever he appeared, and his courtly manners corresponded well with the singular endowments of person with which nature had gifted him. He was amiable in disposition, and attached men to him always by his uniform courtesy of manner. As a husband and father he was a model. No man was ever more endeared to the home circle, and few have been so highly esteemed in social life."

4. Timothy D. Baker (p. 18 [33]), d. at Lake Village, Nov. 11, 1880, ae. 70—6. His residence in that place had covered a period of nearly twenty-nine years, where he had accumulated considerable property, and was universally respected. He had served twice as deputy sheriff; was engineer of the Lake Village Fire Precinct; an original member of the Belknap County Band, with which he actively served as drummer for many years. At his funeral, which took place on the Sunday after his death, the band showed their high regard for his memory by attending in a body.

5. Joshua Clark (p. 145 [229]), d. at his home, in Campton, Nov. 20, 1880, in his 71st year. He united with the Free Will Baptist Church before leaving Sanbornton, ever maintained a consistent Christian walk, and was highly esteemed as a neighbor and a citizen in the town of his adoption.

6. Carrie A. Gilman (p. 308 [44]), d. Dec. 5, 1880, ae. 22—3—17. Her years of feebleness terminated in a singularly happy death.

"Ah, had disease but spared her morning hours,
Had life with her received a longer date,
How bright in age had bloomed fair virtue's flowers,
And nobly triumphed o'er the stroke of fate.

"But sickness came and plucked each blooming grace,
Round her fair form a deadly influence threw;
Stole, one by one, the roses from her face,
And planted the pale lily where they grew.

"Yet, though her sun of life went down ere noon,
That sun shall rise again divinely bright, —
Through countless ages, undiminished glow
In all the radiance of celestial light."

(From a tribute to her memory, written by Mrs. S. B. Hanson, and read at the Ladies' Circle, Acad. Hall, Jan. 13, 1881.)

7. William H. Burleigh (p. 68 [133]), d. in Grafton, Dec. 25, 1880, ae. 63—1. He had been a man of remarkable industry and business energy, — continued till near the close of life. His remains were followed by widow, son, and daughter-in-law to his native Sanbornton, and, at their request, a funeral discourse was preached by the writer, in the 1st Baptist Meeting-house, Dec. 28, from the text selected by Mrs. B., Ps. xxiii. 4 "Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me."

8. Luther Osgood (p. 538 [22]), d. in Campton, Jan. 23, 1881, ae. 70—7, of softening of the brain, after an illness of four months. He was for twenty-three years a "well-known and prominent citizen of Campton, and one of its best farmers. He was a good man, and had held various town offices, being the representative of the town two years, 1849–50." (Boston *Journal* obituary.) His funeral services were held the Tuesday after his death, in the Congregational Meeting-house, Campton, conducted by Rev. Quincy Blakely, assisted by Rev. J. B. Hadley.

9. Chase W. Brown (Mrs.) (p. 49 [34]), d. in Sanbornton, Jan. 24, 1881, in her 72d year. She inherited much of the religious principle and Christian zeal of her worthy grandfather, the Rev. Nicholas Folsom. A true mother in Israel, and greatly will her aid and influence as a grandmother be missed in the home circle.

10. Josiah F. Stone (p. 150 [304]), d. in Winchester, Mass., after a long and painful illness of pneumonia, Jan. (?) (Feb.), 1881, ae. 58—3, being, at the time of his death, "a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, for 1881, from the Fourteenth Middlesex District. He was b. Oct. 16, 1822, in Cornish, N. H., and received a liberal education at the Kimball Union Academy, in Meriden. After his removal to Winchester he was honored with many local offices of trust, and held a justice of the peace warrant for twenty-five years. He was in the House of 1879, that, prior to the opening week of

this session, having been his only legislative experience." (Boston *Journal* obituary.)

11. William E. Crockett, Jr. (p. 877 [17, 7]), while in the faithful discharge of his duty as brakeman, was so injured by accidental concussion with a bridge at Beverly, Mass., Jan. 29, 1881, as to cause his death, Feb. 3, in his 21st year. "He was a young man of more than ordinary promise, — capable, manly, and honest." His railroad associates, coming in a body to his funeral at Newburyport, vied with the friends of his earlier life in "pillowing" his casket with flowers, and doing honor to his memory.

12. Benaiah S. Lang (p. 455 [56]), d. Feb. 4, 1881, in Tilton, in his 84th year, having enjoyed excellent health till within a few months. The oldest residents of Sanbornton never had occasion to doubt his integrity, and of late years he has been respected, even by the children, as one of our most genial and venerable citizens.

13. Samuel Prescott (p. 593 [100]), d. in Franklin, Feb. 12, 1881, in his 72d year; he had m., 2d, the widow (2d wife) of his brother [106], about 1872, and after that res'd. in F., being "universally recognized as an honest man and an upright citizen. Generous to a fault, his benevolence to the poor will ever be remembered." His remains were interred in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass.

14. Grace Fannie Houghton (p. 572 [41]), d. at Brasher, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1881, ae 3—3, after an illness of three days.

15. Sally Ames (Mrs) (p. 61 [35]), d. in Laconia, Feb. 14, 1881, ae. 93. (Erroneously given in the local papers as one year older.) She had been a woman of great physical strength and endurance, with excellence of character and moral effectiveness to match. Faithfully did she serve her family and *children* through all the days of her activity.

16. Phebe R. Fox (Mrs.) (p. 728 [104, 8]), d. in Laconia, Feb. 18, 1881, ae. 40—2, after three days' sickness, of pneumonia, following the measles. She was buried from the residence of her sister, Mrs. Gilbert, Rev. G. C. Waterman officiating, and a large circle of relatives and friends mourning her loss.

17. Corban Curtice (Rev.) (p. 205 [3]), d., after a brief illness, of mastoid abscess on the brain, Feb. 19, 1881, ae. 72. A large and sympathetic audience was assembled at the Congregational Church, in Tilton, on the 21st. The altar and pulpit, from which for so many years he had faithfully dispensed the word of truth, were tastefully draped in mourning, and a tender and eloquent tribute was paid to his memory as a pastor, preacher, and spiritual helper, by Rev. F. T. Perkins, the present minister in his much-loved parish. "He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him."

18. Daniel S. Clay (Mrs.) (p. 156 [82]), d. in Tilton, Feb. 22, 1881, ae. 51—3, thus early rejoining the pastor of whose earthly flock she had been a most faithful and devoted member.

19. Reuben Philbrook (p. 563 [114]), d. on the day previous to the last, and in Tilton, the same village with [17], ae. 66—5, the closing of whose worthy life affords a fitting close to these records. "Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his."

ERRATA.

On p. 21 [13], second line; for "Edward," read "Ward."

On p. 78 [12], second line; for "Caroline E.," read "Caroline C."

On p. 90 [33], fourth line; for "dau. of Josiah," read "dau. of Chase" (Osgood).

On p. 91 [37], third line; for "Plumpey," read "Blumpey."

On p. 104 [39]; for "Morrison Family [116]," read "[127, 2]."

On p. 129 [77]; perhaps there is a wrong reference to "Sanborn Family [175]" (p. 635 [note 2, 4]). It may be, rightfully, to p. 666 [458, 3], or else the latter is incorrect (?).

On p. 132 [40]; in place of "d. Feb., 1853," read "b. 1799, d. Jan. 3, 1853, ae. 53."

On p. 140, first word; instead of "(Scott)," read "(French)."

On. p. 184 [41, 1], third line; for "Jonathan William" (Plumer), read "Jonathan J."

On p. 198 [41], seventh line; for "Julia," read "Juliann B."

On p. 199 [52, 1]; for "1869," read "1859."

On p. 200 [61]; for "38," read "30."

On p. 213 [17]; for "Morrison Family [116]," read "[127, 3]."

On p. 238 [93]; for "11 mos.," read "10—11."

On p. 273 [6] and [7]; reference figures between the two to be supplied.

On p. 372 [151], ninth line; for "Dr. George," read "Dr. Benjamin B. Wisner."

On p. 376 [218]; for "John Milton Lewis," read "John Merton Lewis."

On p. 401 [11]; for "Joseph Parsons," read "Joseph W. Pearson."

On p. 427, first line; for "Familes," read "Families."

On p. 455, seventh line from bottom; for "Leauitts," read "Leavitts."

On p. 480 [38], eighth line; for "Mrs. Carrie," read "Mrs. Clara M. (Philbrick) Weeks."

On p. 520 [287, 1]; for "(Warren)," read "(Warner)."

On p. 563, third line; for "Children," read "Child."

On. p. 563 [115]; for "Elizabeth," read "Elizabeth T.," and for "Hezekiah," read "Hezekiah B."

On p. 566, 1st line, for "Beckford," read "Bickford."

On p. 593 [108], second line; for "Daniel," read "Levi Tilton."

On p. 605 [68]; for "dau. of Reuben," read "of Trueworthy Smith."

On. p. 629 [98]; for "Archipphus," read "Archippus."

On p. 640 [253, 2], fourth line; after "practising," supply "She is deceased."

On p. 725 [93, 5, IV.], second line; for "1865," read (probably) "1869."

On p. 759 [122, 2], third line; after "Franklin," supply "(*see* p. 490 [19, 2, II.])."

On p. 800 [62], and p. 803 [83], the first names of each should be in small caps.

On p. 802 [76], thirteenth line; for "Merrill," read "Morrill"; probably, also, "Joseph" should be substituted for "Jacob."

On p. 810 [163]; for "John Wallis," read "J. Willis."

On p. 831 [1], second line; for "1867," read "1767."

INDEX I.

NAMES.

This index will contain (1) the names of all *ancestors* of whom anything more than the *mere* name is given; (2) of all *parents* or heads of families; (3) of all *children*, in consecutive order, except of those who reappear by a second (bracketed) number, as heads of families; (4) of all persons who married into these families, and whose surnames are known, except of those who appear as children of *other* families in other parts of the volume; (5) of individuals to whom important reference is made, as ancestors or connections of distinction not in the regular line, or persons referred to as furnishing valuable information.

The first number after a name, if without the dash, is that of the page on which the name is found. The second number, or that uniformly preceded by a short dash (-), is the consecutive number in the given family at which the name is found upon the page before noted; but in case of family names *found within the pages* assigned to a family heading, the consecutive number of the individual *only* is given, preceded, as before stated, by the short dash, and sometimes followed by other numbers, indicating the individual's place or generation. Where *more* than two persons bear the same Christian name, as well as surname, the birth years of each, when known, are added in parenthesis. The letter (H) indicates those names which are found in the *headings* of several families.

ABBOTT FAMILIES.

(Pages 1 to 7.)

Abbott, Abba K. -24
Abigail T. -58
Achsah W. -62
Addie E. -68, 6
Affie M. -71
Alfred C. -41
Alfred W. -41
Alice E. 473-36, 1, i.
Alice E. -68. 2, i.
Alice M. 455-48
Alvin, 806-114, 1
Ann E. -68, 3
Ann M. 120-85, 2
Annette L. -20
Asa J. -21
Asa J. -26
Asa S. 40-6
Augustus P. -63
Austin C. -70, 1
Bertha G. -40
Blanche N. -43
Catharine E. 473-36, 1, iv.
Chandler, -64
Chauncy, -6
Abbott, Charles B. -52, 1
Charles M. 24-67, 1
Charles W. -69, 1
Clifton S. -42
Edson M. -69, 3
Edward S. -51, 1
Effie R. -68, 5
E. H. (Miss), 663-434
Elias (Dea.), -36
Elizabeth, -9
Elizabeth S. 768-207
Ella, -30
Ella M. -10, 1
Ellen N. -23
Emeline F. -59
Emma, -29
Emma E. -69, 2
Ezra, -1
Ezra, -10
Ezra M. -55
Fanny C. 120-85, 1
Frank E. -10, 2
Frank H. -70, 2
George, -1; -41
George P. -50
George W. -69
George W. -68, 2
Abbott, Gertrude E. -19
H. Lucelia, -47
Harry, 473-36, 1, v.
Hattie E. 473-36, 1, ii.
Hattie M. -68, 4
Hazen, -65
Hazen, -68
Helen M. 45-5
Hiram, Jr. 806-114
Hiram C. 120-85
Isaac F. -49
Jabez, -41
Jacob, 194-22
James, -11
James B. -36
James H. -37
James H. W. -38
Jane H. 663-436
Job, -1
Job. -53
John, -7
John D. -35
John, Esq. 640-253, 2, i.
John T. 499-54, 3, i.
Joseph, -64
Joseph G. -39
Joshua C. -68, 1

Abbott, Judith, –60
Judith E. –57
Karl B. –44
Laura A. –17
Lillie L. –28
Lucia A. –70, 3
Lydia A. –61
Margarette V. –63, 1
Marion T. 120–85, 4
Martha A. –32
Martin L. –31
Mary (1798), –4
Mary, –45
Mary, 460–73
Mary (1865), 473–36, 1, iii.
Mary C. –10, 4
Mary E. –56
Mary H. (1834), –16
Mary H. (1854), –22
Mary H. (1859), –33
Mary P. –46
Maude P. –68, 1, i.
Milton L. –51
Moses, 84–14
Moses C. –70
Paschal, –45
Paschal G. –48
Paschal J. –52
Rachel A. –66
Ralph H. 640–253, 2, i. (1)
Rhoda, –67
Samuel, –1
Samuel W. –54
Sarah, –8
Sarah, –2
S. G. (Rev.), 499–54, 3
Thomas, –41
Tinnie, –27
Walter H. –10, 3
Walter S. –68, 1, ii.
William, –12
William D. –25
William H. 473–36, 1
William M. 120–85, 3
William N. –18
William T. –34
Winnifred, –51, 2

ABRAMS FAMILY.
(Pages 7 to 9.)

Abrams, Alice L. –12, 3, ii.
Betsey, –8
Betsey A. –16
Clara M. –12, 4
Daniel K. –15
Georgiana, –12, 2
Hannah, –9
Harry A. –12, 6
John –2
John (1766), –4
John (1793), –10
John (1858), –15, i
Mary, –5
Mary E. –15, 2
Abrams, Nancy J. –17
Nellie A. –12, 5
Rebecca C. –13
Rosinda, –14
Sarah, –3
Sarah, –7
Sarah K. –11
Sarah L. –12, 1
William, –1
William L. –12, 3, i.
William P. –12
William R. –12, 3

ADAMS FAMILIES.
(Pages 9 and 10.)

Adams, Albert, 140–156, 1
Anna, 851–7
Betsey, –2
Charles, –8
Charles F. 122–3, 2, ix.
Deborah, –4
Dolly B. 140–156, 1, i.
Eliza, –7
Elizabeth, 718–34, 2
Emma A. (Mrs.), 215–30
Emily T. 122–3, 2, viii.
Fred. A. 7–69, 2
George, –9
George H. 703–38, 3
George H. (1851), 740–237, 1
George H., Esq. 356–3, 1
Hannah, 212–13
Hannah W. 122–3, 2, iii.
Henry A. 122–3, 2, x.
Ira, 122–3, 2
Isaac, –5
Israel, –1
James, 85–41, 1, i.
Jane B. 122–3, 2, i.
Jeremiah, 666–456
John S. 122–3, 2, iv.
Joseph, –6
Joseph A (Rev.) 695–777
Katie M. 85–41, 1, i. (1)
Lydia, 212–3
Malvina F. 250–16, 3
Marion S. 122–3, 2, v.
Martha T. 122–3, 2, vii
Mary E. 122–3, 2, ii.
Ora W. 122–3, 2, vi.
Ruth, –3
Sarah, 278–22, 1
Sarah A. 602–29
Stephen, 122–3, 2
Susie E. 746–42
Warren, –10

AIKEN FAMILY.
(Pages 10 to 12.)

Aiken, Alfred, –6
Alice M. –17
Charles L., –12
Charles W. –19
Aiken, Edward, –1
Elmira, 533–15
Emma, –5
Francis H. –11
Fred. –15
George P. –20
Herrick, –7
James, –14
James G. –2
James H. –10
John, 533–15
Jonas B. –16
Mary L. –18
Matthew, –1
Sally, –4
Thomas, –1
Walter, –13
Akers, Malvina, 88–21, 3
Alden, Clara E. 331–19, 1, i.
Ellen A. 331–19, 1, ii.
Flora R. 331–19, 1, iii.
Jesse, 331–19, 1
Mary E. 331–19, 1, iv.

ALDRICH FAMILY.
(Page 12.)

Aldrich, Caleb, –1
Charles, –4
Charles F. 837–87, 4
Edwin, –6
Elizabeth E. 845–5, 2, i.
Ella L 837–87, 3
George W. 837–87, 1
Harriet B. –5
Isaac, 837–87
Sarah, –2
Viola E. 837–87, 2
Windsor, –3
Alexander, Albert, 529–16, 1
Fred. L. 529–16, 1, i.
Allds, Mary H. 606–79
Allen, Angeline M. 217–24, 2
Charles G. 185–48
David, Esq. 640–260, 1
David (Hon.), 639–253, 1
Ellen C. 6–68, 2
Ethel W. 844–5, 1, ii. (1)
Frank A. 641–260, 1, i.
Harriet, 639–253, 1
Harris, 864–94
Henry, 39–2
Jesse, 295–42, 3
Mary E. 260–52, 3
Samuel, 130–8
Winfield, 844–5, 1, ii.
Allison, Ann, 448–159
David, 448–156
James, 448–159
Ambler, Sarah E. 209–33
Ambrose, Abigail, 17–26
Betsey, 577–73
John, 583–52
Merritt, 281–14
Samuel A. 13–8

Ames, Albert P. 91-38, 1, iii.
Almira, 61-35, 6
Burley M. 61-35, 4, i.
Caleb, 61-35
Caleb M. 64-75, 1
Cynthia M. 91-38, 1, v.
Daniel, 548-15
Daniel B. 69-154, 1
Daniel H. 61-35, 7
David, Jr. 579-19
David B. 64-75, 4
David D. 579-19, 1
Dora C. 71-172, 2
Fisher, Esq. 517-258, 2
Helen F. 91-38, 1, ii.
Horace, 69-154
James, 61-35, 3
James M. 61-35, 4
John F. W. 91-38, 1, iv.
L. B. 517-253
Lottie, 91-38, 1, vi
Lydia (Mrs.), 598-2
Martin L. 579-19, 5
Mary B. 71-172, 1
Mary C. 61-35, 4, ii.
Mary F. 69-154, 2
Mary J. 64-75, 2
Mary L. 517-258, 2, i.
Myra, 801-68
Nathaniel P. 91-38, 1; 579-19, 4.
Peter B. 61-35, 5
Rhoda, 62-50
Rhoda, 265-1
Roxanna M. 450-169
Sally P. 579-19, 3
Sarah, 61-33
Sarah (1811), 61-35, 1
Sarah, 128-74
Sarah A. 64-75, 3
Sarah E. 91-38, 1, i.
Sarah J. 69-154, 3
Sarah R. 517-253
Susannah F. 579-19, 2
William B. 61-35, 2
Amsden, Harriet, 342-54
Anderson, Agnes, 231-19, 2
Charles P. 724-91, 3, ii.
Eleanor A. 794-26
Andrews (Capt.), 237-77
Elizabeth W. 151-310
Euphemia, 784-80
Fannie, 830-19, 3
Lucy, 692-749
Reana, 211-1
Sarah, 738-200
Angel, Lomira, 239-104
Annan, Robert, 337-7
Annis, Alonzo C. 725-93, 2, vi.
Anna C. 725-93, 2, v.
Caroline W. 725-93, 2, vii.
George W. 725-93, 2, i.
John S. 725-93, 2, iii.
Annis, Mary J. 725-93, 2, ii.
Milo H 725-93, 2, iv.
Samuel C. 725-93, 2
Applebee, J. H. 500-56, 1
Appleton, Helen A. 420-49, 1
Arbuckle, Eugene, 143-197, 1
John W. 143-197, 2
William, 143-197
Arlin, Henry H. 666-458, 2
Armstrong, Caroline, 255-96
Catharine, 435-36
Mary, 255-96
Mary E. 208-20
Maude M. 854-20, 1, viii.
Arnold, Eliza S. 840-108, 1
Ellen E. 799-57
Frank R. 840-108, 2
Franklin E. 840-108
Lewis, 843-23
Ash, Betsey, 210-32, 2
Catharine, 85-36
Elizabeth, 873-1
Ira, 690-735
John, 210-32, 1
Mr. 378-11, 6
Samuel, 210-32
William, 210-16
Ashley, Clara E. 197-27, 2
Lucy, 151-311
Silas S. 197-27
Aspinwall (Mr.), 722-63, 3
Ast, Sally F. 67-122, 1
Atherton, Abbie R. 831-22, 4
Annie H. 831-22, 3
Lorinda M. 830-22, 1
Mary S. 831-22, 2
Sarah A. 822-15
Thaddeus P. 830-22

ATKINSON FAMILY.

(Pages 12 to 15.)

Atkinson, Alexander W. -11
Alexander W. -24
Alfred O. -22
Alice L. -40
Ascenath H. -10
Attharates, -20
Beatrice M. -34
Charles B. -21
Charlotte, -19
Cora A. -46
Cora V. -30
Daniel C. -15
Dorothy, -8
Eugene J. -28
Everett G. -29
Frances M. -36
Frank H. -39
Hale, -6
Hale A. -27
Hannah, -5
Hannah, -13
Helen O. -25
Atkinson, Horatio N. -35
John, -1
Josephine B. -49
Katie L. -45
Leora E. -42
LeRoy S. -37
Mahala T. -17
Marcellus A. -23
Marie E. -44
Mary E. -48
Millard F. -32
Mr. 19-2
Napoleon B. -47
Paul M. -33
Rosa B. -31
Sally H. -41
Silas, -7
Silas F. -26
Simeon, -1
Simeon, -4
Simeon A. -38
Simeon A. -43
Theodore, -1
Thomas, -1
Atwater, Mary C. 493-42
Atwood, Charles W. 325-21
Horatio, 486-16
Minnie, 276-30, 1
Stephen, 276-30
Austin, Annie, 23-57
Carlie, 188-15, 1, i.
Della, 188-15, 1, ii.
Ella V. 564-125, 1, i.
Fannie E. 311-90
George, 188-15, 1
Lilla B. 564-125, 1, iii.
Mary E. 33-20
Nina B. 564-125, 1, ii.
Thomas S. 564-125, 1
Avery, Addie B. 79-22, 2
Catharine, 503-95
Charles, 27-109
Charles W. 79-22, 4
Daniel F. 79-22
Dorothy, 217-31
George, 460-84
Huldah, 224-48
Josiah, Jr. 189-3
Lucy B. 79-22, 1
May S. 79-22, 3
Sarah S. 460-84
Thomas B. 800-66
Ayer, Franklin D. (Rev.), 854-20, 4, i.
Florence, 855-20, 4, i. (2)
Mary, 497-44
Mary G. 855-20, 4, i. (1)
Samuel, 497-44
Ayers, Annette D. 409-6, 7
Brackett, J. 409-6, 3
Caroline C. 409-5, 4
Charles A. 409-5, 3
Charles A. 409-6, 2
Charles D. 409-5

Ayers, Frances O. 409–6, 1
George M. 409–6, 8
Isabel A. 409–6, 9
Lydia C. 409–6, 5
Lydia J. 409–5, 2
Martin P. 409–6
Mary T. 409–6, 4
Olive A. 409–5, 5
Sarah P. 409–6, 6
Thomas M. 409–5, 1
William N. 674–549
Babb, Amelia, 96–6
Hannah, 96–3
James, 96–4
Priscilla R. 96–2
Thomas (note), 96–1
Thomas, 96–5
Babbitt, Dora, 322–29, 1
Wilbur F. 722–72, 2
Babcock, Mary, 118–46, 1
Bacall, Jennie E. 438–47, 1
Bachelder, Charlotte, 777–39
Origen, 777–39
Bachiler, Stephen (Rev.), 20–1; 622–1
Bacon, Ellen E. 359–18
Hannah P. 861–79

BADGER FAMILY.
(Page 15.)

Badger, Curtis, –6, 3
Emma, 285–30
Hannah C. –10
James, –3
James, –3, 1
John, –6, 2
John, 202–15
John E. –6
Leander, –4
Maria, 117–42, 1
Mary, 434–22
Mary, 865–1
Nancy, –9
Nathaniel E. –8
Samuel, –12
Sarah J. 740–237
Stephen, –7
Thomas, –1
Thomas, –2
Warren, –11
William, –6, 1
William, –5
Bagley, Betsey, 665–448
David, 730–119, 3
Jonathan, 736–172
Miss, 636–193
Bailey, Alfred, 140–155, 9
Charles W. 278–22, 1, iv.
David, 278–22
David, 278–22, 2
Eliza A. 24–67, 2
Ella J. 140–155, 2
Emily, 135–109
Emma J. 24–67, 1
Bailey, Esther M. 239–103, 2
Frank A. 278–22, 1, ii.
George, 140–155, 5
Hannah, 609–6
Harriet A. 140–155, 6
Isadora L. 140–155, 3
James E. 140–155, 4
James H. 140–155
John (1795), 65–104
John, 322–38
John, 723–80
John C. 140–155, 1
Lottie M. 278–22, 1, i.
Lydia, 155–53
Mary A. 24–67, 4
Orrin D. 278–22, 1
Ralph C. 140–155, 5, i.
Rebecca, 323–52
Rhoda G. 140–155, 7
Sarah G. 278–22, 1, iii.
Sarah M. 140–155, 8
Silas, 24–67, 3
Simeon R. 24–67
Thomas S. 447–151
Timothy H. 65–104, 1

BAKER FAMILY.
(Pages 15 to 19.)

Baker, Abigail B. –30
Adah F. 499–52, 9, iii.
Albert, –28
Amos D. –36
Amos M. –35
Benjamin, 223–46
Benjamin, 415–39
Brackett A. –36, 3
Brackett, J. –37
Clarinda, –22
Daniel, –14
Davis, 416–45
Deborah D. 416–45
Elizabeth, –6
Elizabeth, 415–39
Emma F. 490–19, 1, i.
Emma R. –36, 1
Emma R. 525–332
Frank A. –36, 4
Frederick A. –34
George S. –42
George W. –43
Hannah, –16
Hannah (Mrs.), 223–46
Hazael, 93–57
Ida A. –38
Ina M. –36, 2
James, –13
Jesse, –15
John, –1
John (1704), –4
John (1705), –5
John (1763), –12
Joseph (1714), –8
Joseph (1740), –11
Joseph (1777), –17
Baker, Lizzie A. –41
Lizzie M. 461–91
Lovewell, –10
Lucy L. 525–330
Mark, –26
Martha S. –31
Mary, 415–33
Mary A. –25
Mary A. –18
Mary M. –32
Moses, 223–47
Moses (Col.), 415–39
Mr. 264–17, 1
Nathaniel, 713–27
Philip C. –21
Samuel, 223–47, 1
Samuel D. –39
Samuel D., Jr. –40
S. H. 690–733
Thomas, –2
Thomas, –3
Thomas (1710), –7
Timothy D. –33; 878–4
William (Col.), 525–330
Balch, Julia, 853–20, 1
Baldwin, Belle, 51–55
Henry E. 472–23, 3
Ball, Charles C. 689–716
Lovisa, 128–71
Pearl, 689–716, 1
Ballantine, Anna W. 337–12
Annie E. 55–136
Ballantyne, Adam S. 803–83
Anna C. 803–83, 2
Arthur S. 803–83, 6
James R. 803–83, 1
John S. 803–83, 4
Kate I. 803–83, 5
Willie T. 803–83, 3
Ballard, Nathan, 227–4
Nathan W. 227–4, 1
Sarah A. 227–4, 2
Susan S. 700–24, 2
Ballou, Caroline (Mrs.), 276–33
Frank S. 77–2, 1, i. (1)
Harry T. 77–2, 1, i. (2)
Weston W. 77–2, 1, i.

BAMFORD FAMILY.
(Pages 19 and 20.)

Bamford, Dorothy, –5
Jacob, –1
Jacob (1754), –3
Jacob (1794), –11
Jacob F. –12
Jane. –10
John, –7
John P. –13
Lillias M. –12, 2
Mary J. –12, 1
Nancy, –6
Sarah, –2
Shepard, –4

Bamford, Susan, –9
Bancker, Charles E. 146–237, 3
Enoch, Esq. 146–237
Kate H. 146–237, 2
Martha W. 146–237, 4
Mary C. 146–237, 1
Bancroft, Elizabeth, 735–162, 3
Hannah K. 642–288
Moses, 642–288
Bangley, Joseph, 774–12
Bard, George I. (Rev.). 74–196
George P. 74–196, 2
Henry I. 74–196, 1
Herbert D. 74–196, 4
Julia H. 74–196, 5
Mary, 74–196, 3
Barker, Abigail, 249–14
Elizabeth, 707–5
Mary A. (Mrs.), 373–168
Mr. 618–7
Paul R. 264–16
William S. 320–12
Barnard, Eliza, 198–41
Barnes, Nancy M. 240–119
Barnett, Emeline, 541–18
Barney, Arno A. 465–37, 5
Arthur B. 465–37, 2
Edgar L. 465–37, 4
Elizabeth P. 574–35
Miles R. (Rev.), 464–37
Milo W. 465–37, 1
Nellie A. 465–37, 3
Barnum, Iantha M. 469–42, 1
Joseph, 469–42
Lola M. 469–42, 2
Barrett Emma, 352–25
James W. 783–63, 3
Mary, 546–1
Mr. 477–21, 3
Barriford, Joseph A. 32–2
Barron, Emroy E. 707–31
Mary, 206–1
Oliver (Rev.), 414–18
Samuel (Dea.), 206–1
Thompson (Rev), 707–31
Barrows, Mary A. 119–63
William (Rev.), 44–11
Barry, Edward G. 725–95, 2, i.
Barter, Mary, 628–96
Bartlett, Albert S. 491–22, 4, i.
Alice E. 491–22, 4, iii.
Anna M. 759–119, 5
A. W. (Capt.), 32–10, 1
Charles (Esq.), 525–336
Charlie, 491–22, 4, iv.
Clara A. 759–119, 4
Dorothy, 553–11
Ebenezer, 123–10
Electa A. 203–12, 2
Bartlett, Emma F. 123–10, 1, i.
Enoch, 409–6, 4
Fannie, 195–43, 1
Frank, 75–215
Fred. L. 491–22, 4, ii.
George D. 123–10, 3, i.
George J. 123–10, 3
Gustavus, 759–116
Hattie C. 32–10, 1
Horace E. 123–10, 1
Ichabod, 192–20
Ichabod C. 759–119, 1
Jessie E. 203–12, 1, ii.
John B. 75–215, 1
John W. 123–10, 3, iii.
Joseph, 128–73
Joseph, 339–20
Judith, 475–12
Lavina H. 186–52
Lillie K. 123–10, 3, ii.
Lydia J. 434–27
Lydia M. 123–10, 4
Martha, 123–10, 2
Mary, 123–10, 5
Mary C. 759–119, 2
Mary L. 759–116, 1
Mattie, 75–215, 2
Mr. 256–7
Mr 852–18
Nellie E. 75–215, 3
Rebecca, 123–10, 6
Rodney W. 203–12, 1, iii.
Rufus G. L. 203–12
Sally A. 691–739
Sam T. 203–12, 1, i.
Samuel C. 203–12, 1
Samuel W. 491–22, 4
Sarah, 446–142
Sarah E. 759–119, 3
Sarah F. 367–69
William, 766–190, 1
Zarina, 476–20
Barton, Artemas L. 329–18
Cora E. 329–18, 1
Cora E. 329–18, 2
Bass, Samuel W. 92–53, 2
William E. 92–53, 2, i.

BATCHELDER FAMILIES.
(Pages 20 to 27.)

Batchelder, Abel, –47
Abel, –57
Abigail, –62
Abigail F. –82
Abigail S. –52
Abraham, –13
Ann M. 85–41, 1, ii.
Anna B. 529–14, 1, ii.
Annette S. 595–125
Ascenath, –85½, 3
Aurin O. –95
Aurin S. –94
Belle K. –110
Batchelder, Benjamin, –7
Benjamin, –72
Benjamin B. –78
Benjamin C. –22
Benjamin P. –93
Benjamin S. –86
Betsey C. –33
Bradford C. 839–98
Burley, –25
Byron S. –66, 2
Caleb, –85½
Caleb, –85½, 4
Carrie E. 518–269
Carter, –1
Catharine, –58
Celia H. 701–26, 3
Chapman, 556–25
Charles C. –17, 1
Charles E. –22, 1
Charles E. 469–35, 1
Charles S. –108
Comfort M. –11
Daniel, –80
David, –73
David C. –38
David P. 556–25, 1
David S. 85–41, 1
Dearborn, –97
Edward G. 441–92
Edwin S. 209–36
Eliza, –27
Eliza E. –34
Eliza K. –102
Elizabeth, 438–48
Enoch W. 176–4
George A. 469–35, 2
George G. –105
George H. –111
George W. –22, 3
George W. –41
Hannah (1772), –1, i.
Hannah (1757), 753–28
Hannah (1810), –12
Hannah P. –99
Hannah T. –29
Harriet, –85½, 5
Henry, –97
Hezekiah D. –61
Hiram H. –66
Horace P. –40
Irena, –71
Jacob, 839–98
James, –76
Jane O. –43
Jasper D. 529–14, 1
Jerry, –75
Jerusha, –16
Jethro, –47
John (1793), –112
John (1832), –60
John, –72
John, 147–256
John B. –84
John D. –107

Batchelder, John L. –22, 2
John L. –118
John S. –56
Jonathan T. –30
Joseph, –10
Joseph, –63
Joseph B. –68
Josiah, 556–25, 7
Josiah, 135–104
Josiah B. –42
Julia, 565–127
Julia A. –39
Juliann, –32
Kinsley H. –55
Kinsley H. –65
Laura A. –45
Lavinia W. –36
Lizzie A. –109
Louisa (1826), –64
Louisa (1824), –117
Louisa, 556–25, 5
Lucinda, –115
Lucinda, 424–1
Lucinda D. –100
Luella J. 469–35, 3
Luther T. 85–41, 1, iii.
Lydia, –54
Lydia D. –103
Mahala, –91
Marly, –17, 2
Martha A. 542–27
Mary (1813), –14
Mary (1835), –85
Mary (1857), –70, 1
Mary A. –24
Mary E. (1821), –98
Mary E. (1849), –46
Mary E. (1850), 85–41, 1, i.
Mary E. (1861), –92
Mary J. 762–145
Mary T. –31
Moses, –69
Moses, –85½, 1
Mr. 425–2, 1
Mr. 624–40
Nabby, 556–25, 4
Nancy, –3
Nancy, –67
Nancy C. –86
Nancy M. –18
Nancy M. –26
Nathan, –35
Nathaniel, 468–35
Nathaniel, 532–5
Nathaniel, 556–25, 2
Nellie R. –65, 1
Nettie G. 529–14, 1, i.
Nora A. 209–36, 1
Odell, –113
Olive, 517–256
Olive C. –20
Olive F. –116
Oral S. –96
Orville B. –89
Batchelder, Otis T. –88
Polly, 556–25, 3
Putnam, –90
Rachel, –44
Rachel V. –23
Richard, –51
Richard, N. S. –70
Ruth, 436–8
Sally (1820), –21
Sally (1804), –53
Sally, 239–105
Samuel, –19
Sarah, 556–25, 6
Sarah A. –114
Sarah J. –106
Simeon, –77
Simeon (1820), –81
Simeon, –85½, 2
Susan, –59
Tirza, –28
Ward M. –17
William (1764), –1
William (1796), –6
William (1820), –15
William, 92–47
William F. –66, 1
William H. –104
William T. –37
Batchellor, John, 20–1
Bates, Chauncy, 721–62, 1
Baxter, Clara (Mrs.), 406–61
Francis S. 298–17
Baylor, Dennis, 85–35
Beadle, Eliza, 772–269
Sarah A. 472–26
Beal, Judith (Mrs), 466–2

BEAN FAMILIES.

(Pages 27 to 31.)

Bean, Alice, 173–140, 1, i.
Alonso E. –56
Alpheus L. –65
Alvah, 173–140
Amos, –49
Anna, –11
Anna F. 141–165
Asa, –19
Belinda A. 486–23, 2
Belinda A. 486–23, 3
Betsey, –6
Betsey, 776–19
Betsey A. –55
Betsey A. –62
Charles H. –34
Charlotte, 700–23, 1
David (1749), –4
David, –9
David, –39
David, –43
David, –45
Drusilla, 813–8
Edward McQ. 173–140, 3
Elijah, –51
Elijah O. 486–23
Bean, Eliza G. 359–17
Elizabeth, –18, 1
Ellen C. –64
Ellen M. –35
Fannie G. –57
Fannie M. 120–83
Flora E. –56, 1
Flora O. 486–23, 4
Frank A. –67
Frank A. 173–140, 1
Frank J. –30
George H. S. –63
George W. –28
Hannah, –46
Hezekiah, 873–2
Jason H. –20
Jeremiah, –50
Jeremy, –2
John, –1
John, –3
John, –5
John M. 486–23, 1
John W. 873–3
Jonathan, –40
Jonathan, –40, 1
Jonathan (1800), –44
Joseph M. –60
Joshua, –39
Leafie, –18, 2
Lucinda, 519–281
Luther C. –33
Marcia, 173–140, 2
Mary, –10
Mary (Mrs.), 83–42
Mary A. –32
Mary C. –61
Mary E. 873–4
Mary S. 247–18, 1
Matilda A. –65
Mattie M. –66
Mehitable, –41
Miriam, 393–2
Molly, 290–32
Molly, 385–15
Moses, –14
Myra A. –21
Myra A. –29
Nancy, 290–36
Nathan, –12
Nathan K. –27
Nathaniel, –48
Nellie E. –31
Redman, 700–23
Rhoda, –42
Rufus E. 789–122, 1
Russell, 325–11
Ruth, –13
Sally, –15
Sally, –47
Sally (1778), 266–7
Sally (1786), 813–2
Samuel, –7
Samuel, –8
Scribner H. –24

Bean, Susan A. –38
Susan E. –37
Susan H. 466–54
Therese H. –22
William, –18
William, 243–147
William A. –36
William H. –25

BECKMAN FAMILY.
(Pages 32 and 33.)

Beckman, Alvah P. –18
Betsey, –7, 1
Charles H. –16, 2
Cyrus, –6, 1
Daniel L. –20
Daniel McC. –21
Emily, –7, 2
Emily W. –10
Ezra M. –17
Frances C. –16, 1
George W. –16
Gilbert G. –6
Hannah S. –8
Horatio B. –12
Israel, –1
Jacob, –7
Jennie B. –19
John R. –1
Lucy E. –2
Lydia A. H. –11
Martha E. –14
Mary E. –22
Molly, 218–5, 1
Obadiah E. M. –15
Reuben E. –13
Sally K. –7
William H. –5
Bedee, Eli, Jr. 411–5
Hanson, 320–11
Beecher, Julia A. 271–27
Lyman (Dr.), 45–1
Beede, Abby M. 119–73, 4
Abby S. 119–73, 3
Anna F. 119–73, 2
Elbra M. 119–73, 5
Eliza A. 700–24, 1
Hanson, 119–73
John G. 499–52, 9, i.
Mary E. 119–73, 1
Mr. 463–9
Sarah E. 700–24, 3
Beeton, Annie B. 42–10, 1
Edward A. 42–10, 2
Joseph E. 42–10
Belden, Salome, 660–415
Belknap, Edward, 146–242
Hannah, 587–16
Bellows, Charles, 484–12, 3
Emma S. 535–53
George, 484–12, 2
Henry W. (Dr.), 12
423–8, 2; 424–12
Louisa, 424–12
Bellows, Mary A. 484–12, 4
Samuel, 484–12
Tracia, 484–12, 1
Bemis, B. F. 542–21

BENNETT FAMILY.
(Page 869.)

Bennett, Abbie J. 69–150, 1
Abigail, 15–1
Alice M. 287–3, 3, i.
Arthur M. 67–122, 3, i.
Betsey, –2
Charles A. 67–122, 3
Clara A. 67–122, 3, ii.
Cutting, –7
Dolly, –5
Emily, 408–80
Hannah, –4
Harry H. 208–22, 1, i.
Hattie B. 287–3, 3, ii.
Jean L. 208–22, 1, iii.
John. –3
Katie J. 429–55
Lorette J. 408–82
Lydia, 665–453, 2
Marcellus W. 208–22, 1
Marshall F. 208–22, 1, ii.
Martha C. 722–64
Mr. 705–13, 1
Sally, –1
Sarah, 597–12
Tilton, –6
Willie J. 287–3, 3
Benson, Jennie A. 591–75, 4
Joseph, 197–25
Lucy J. 74–205
Samuel, 484–18
Bentley, Harriet, 401–23
Benton, William A. 167–79
Berry, Anna D. 507–161, 4
Isaiah, 699–7
Louisa S. 514–214
Miss, 506–135, 3
Molly, 99–17
Mr. 591–72, 3
Polly, 584–58
Samuel, 584–58
Sarah (Mrs.), 99–3
Thomas, 437–16
Beverage, Mary, 812–2

BICKFORD FAMILIES.
(Pages 33 to 35.)

Bickford, Abby C. –7
Allen P. 86–45
Andrew J. –5
Anna, 540–1
Augustus A. –15
Betsey, 30–39
Caroline M. –8
Cynthia C. –9
Elizabeth A. –2
Ella, –4, 1
Everett, –4, 2
Bickford, Francis F. –3
Gertrude, –4, 4
Hannah M. 240–119
Henrietta C. –14
Isaac, –1
John, –6
Keziah C. 150–302, 2
Louisa T. –11
Martha, 524–320
Mary S. –12
Nina L. 566–138, 1
Richmond H. –4
R. Kenneth, –4, 3
Sally F. 461–90
Sarah A. 835–67
Solomon E. 566–138
Sophia, 468–32
Thomas, –13
Winfield S. –10
Bigelow, John, 229–4
Bingham, Sarah P. 470–15, 1
Vine, 470–15
Bird, Elizabeth A. 420–41, 1
Bishop, Charles E. 350–170
Daniel P. 350–168
David W. 350–173
Nettie M. 350–171
Ralph H. 350–174
Robert A. 350–172
William H. 350–169
Bixby, Abbie J. 655–374, 2, ii.
Andrew R. C. 655–374, 2, i.
Clara, 251–42, 2
Elbridge S. (Capt.), 251–42
Russell C. 655–374, 2
Sarah A. 251–42, 1
William S. 251–42, 3
Black, Catharine, 762–140
Clara P. 675–556, 5
Frederick, 596–144
John A. 596–144
Blackey, Sally, 281–18
Blackleach, Dorcas, 474–1
Blair, Annie L. 73–182, 2
Carrie F. 73–182, 3; 877–1
Emma P. 654–365, 5
Joseph C. 72–182
Joseph C. 73–182, 1
Louisa (Mrs.), 375–194

BLAISDELL FAMILY.
(Pages 35 and 36.)

Blaisdell, Alice J. –3, 6
Cynthia J. –3, 2
Edwin R. 415–35, 1
Hattie M. –3, 3
Helen E. –3, 4
Ina M. 276–32, 1
John, –1
John M. –3
Julia A. –2
Mary, 86–47
Mary Louisa, –3, 1
Oliver, 276–32

Blaisdell, Peter, 637–222
Sanborn, 637–226
Sarah, 307–24
Walter C. –3, 5
Walter D. 415–35
William P. 185–46, 3

BLAKE FAMILY.
(Pages 36 to 39)

Blake, Abbie, –17, 8
Abbie F. 31–63
Adaline, –17, 9
Albert, –31
Albert, Jr. –31, 3
Alice, –12
Alice M. 148–263, 4
Almira, 227–5
Althea G. 148–263, 1
Alvah, –22
Ardelle, –20, 3
Asa P. –17, 1
Aurelia, 303–21
Bertie L. –36, 1
Betsey, –16
Catharine, –17, 4
Chase, –23
Clara S. (Mrs.), 242–140
Clinton, –31, 2
Clyde A. –36, 2
Curtis, –10, 7
Curtis C. –35
Curtis N. –36
David, 834–52, 2
David M. –10, 2
Dearborn, –2, 1
Dorothy, –15
Edwin, –17, 5
Eliphalet, –3, 2
Ella A. 148–263, 5
Emma, 435–28, 3
Eveline, –20, 1
Ezekiel L. –10, 6
Fred. M. 231–21, 2, i.
George F. 148–263, 2
Gilman K. –37
Greenleaf, –29
Henry, –6
Henry, 339–22, 1
Hezekiah, 502–91
Horatio K. –30
Huldah, –13
Ida M. 231–21, 2, iv.
Isaac R. –17, 3
James, –14
James, –17
James W. –17, 2
James W. –17, 7
Jasper P. –20, 2
Jedidiah, –3, 1
John, –1
John (1751), –2, 2
John, –38
John, 691–744
John C. 148–263, 3
Blake, John D. 231–21, 2
John F. 268–8
John M. –10, 5
Joseph, –24
Joseph, 339–22
Josephine, –17, 6
Joseph P. –10, 8
Joseph W. 231–21
Kate L. 231–21, 2, ii.
Levi C. –10, 9
Malinda, –19
Mary, –17, 10
Mary P. –10, 3
Miriam, –2, 3
Miriam, 367–63
Molly, –4
Moses, –7
Mr. 748–66
Nancy, –9
Nancy, –25
Nancy, 502–93
Nancy D. 588–36
Nanny, –2, 4
Nathan, –3
Nathan, –18
Nellie L. 148–263, 2, i.
Payne, –5
Payne, –20
Polly, –21
Polly, –26
Priscilla R. –10, 4
Rosilla S. –34
Roswell, –31, 1
Royal, –10
Sally, –27
Samuel M. 231–21, 2, iii.
Samuel P. –10, 1
Sarah (note), 96–1
Sarah D. 231–21, 1
Sarah L. –33
Theophilus, 147–263
Thomas, –2
Tirzah K. –32
William, 315–9
William H. –28
Blakeley (Miss), 293–21
Quincy (Rev.), 879–8

BLANCHARD FAMILY.
(Pages 39 and 40.)

Blanchard, Ebenezer H. 395–27
Fred. H. 389–56, 3, ii.
George, –1
George F. 389–56, 3
George H. –4
Hannah (Mrs.), 337–8
Hannah C. –2
Jane L. –5
Jane W. 614–56
Mary, 211–35, 1
Narcissa, 337–8
Richard, 337–8
Sawyer, 509–179
Blanchard, Willie N. 389–56, 3, i.
Blatterman, Fannie, 369–87
Blodgett, Albert F. 239–103, 5
Amos, 174–152
Charles A. 239–103, 5, ii.
Clara, 873–5
Clara J. 873–6
Edward, 811–10
Edward W. 811–10, 2
Franklin T. 811–10, 1
George, 37–13
Harry P. 811–10, 3
Ina R. 239–103, 5, i.
Joseph, 654–363
L. D. (Rev.), 873–5
Miss, 638–237
Sally, 174–152
Bloomer, Eliza, 356–3
Mary, 356–3
Blumpey, Rufus, 601–18, 1
William, 601–18
Board, Joseph, 204–22
Boardman, Emma, 791–137
Mary, 293–25
Mary, 786–101
William, 437–26

BODWELL FAMILY.
(Pages 40 to 44.)

Bodwell, Abraham (Rev.), –1; 633–151
Albert E. –18
Ann, –5; 706–31
Charlotte E. –14
Edward J. –12, 1
Elizabeth L. –10
Ethelind S. –20, 2
Fannie C. –6
Helena S. J. –16
Henry, –1
Herbert J. L. –17
John A. –15
Joseph C. (Dr.), –11; 558–58
Joseph C. (Rev.), –12
Katharine S. –13
Lizzie S. –21
Mary, –7
Ruth C. –4
Ruth C. –20, 1
Sarah J. –2
Susan O. –8
William, –19
William P. –20
Bohonnon, John, 224–59
Boice, Lydia A. 815–14
John, 320–9
Bokenson, Susanna, 553–1
Bomer, William, 360–35
Bond, Belfar, 143–198
C. M. 770–238
Elizabeth, 841–10

Bond, Ellen S. 854–20, 1, vii.
Emma F. 582–37, 2
Frederick, 143–196, 1
Jonathan, 143–196
Joseph, 82–25
Robert, 82–25
Wesley T. 143–198, 1
Bonner, William H. 98–23
Bonney, C. F. (Dr.), 500–54, 11
Boody, Martha A. 863–91
Zechariah, 863–91
Booth, Mary E. 165–58, 3
Boothby, J. Frank, 499–54, 1, iii.
Matthew, 778–46, 1

BOUTWELL FAMILY.
(Pages 44 to 46.)

Boutwell, Arthur A. –10
Charles H. –5
Edward P. –9
Emma C. –8
George C. –12
Hannah E. –15
James (Rev.), –1; 114–35
James P. –3
James P. –20
Mary A. –21
Mary L. –2
Nehemiah, –1
Susie P. –13
Willis M. –11
Winnifreda H. –14
Bowen, Abby A. 794–26
Alfred T. 83–43, 2, ii.
Caroline, 552–26
Peggy, 196–1
Peter (Capt.), 196–1
Pluma B. 732–130, 1
Rebecca P. 826–67, 1

BOWERS FAMILY.
(Pages 46 and 47.)

Bowers, Amy C. –10
Arthur L. –12
Betsey, 8–7, 8
Caroline E. –13
Carrie M. –9
Charles L. –7
Gardner J. 8–7
George B. 8–7, 7
George F. –4
Laura A. –5
Mary, 8–7, 7
Mary J. –6
Ned O. 8–7, 7, i.
Nellie E. –8
Rufus L. –1
Rufus L. –11
Bowker, Alfred, 735–161, 2
Emma F. 39–4
Frank H. 180–39, 1
Howard, 180–39
Bowman, Anna, 842–4
Benjamin, 842–6
Clorinda, 842–6, 2
Deborah, 624–41
Mary A. 800–63
Mary A. 842–6, 1
Boyce, Esther W. 144–204
Boyd, Jane F. 873–7
John, 772–258
John F. 534–31
Joseph, 21–14
Mary P. 772–254
Sophia, 32–6
Boyden, Alice, 521–304
Boyington, Miss, 629–109
Boynton, Anna, 723–72, 3, ii.
Anna M. 428–45
Annie, 603–42, 2, ii
Carrie A. 603–42, 2, i.
Ella R. 511–193, 2
Harriet, 842–10
Jane A. 161–5
John, 232–28
John, 723–72, 3
Mark W. 724–91, 4, iv.
Samuel, 603–42, 2
Worcester, 626–74, 2
Brackett, Laura, 323–53
Martha C. 650–342
Mary, 358–5
Bradbury, Benjamin O. 158–14, 2, i.
Clara D. 158–14, 2, v.
Clement A. 158–14, 2, iii.
Elijah, 379–28
George C. 158–14, 2
Hattie L. 158–14, 2, ii.
Henry A. 382–81
Mabel A. 158–14, 2, iv.
Sarah, 372–151
Bradford, Alice R. 857–38, 2
Edith W. 857–38, 3
Isabella T. 857–38, 4
Joseph R. 857–38
Lucia A. 424–14
Mary R. W. 857–38, 1
Russell, 857–38, 5
Bradley, Ann M. 11–7
Emma C. 381–66, 1
Hannah, 604–60
Henry, 504–113, 2
Lizzie J. 732–130, 3
Louisa, 271–29
Mary A. 115–17, 7
Sewall, 116–20, 1
Bradstreet, Ann, 846–2
Anne, 483–7
(Gov.), 846–2
Humphrey, 483–7
Bragdon, Adreannah, 387–42, 2
Alba S. 387–42, 6
Eugene, 387–42, 1
Jason, 387–42, 5
Bragdon, Joseph, 387–42
Joshua, 387–42, 4
Lucy J. H. 387–42, 3
Minnie, 387–42, 7
Bragg, Abraham L. 769–227, 4
Frank T. 769–227, 5
John L. 769–227, 3
Mary, 769–227, 2
Mary E. 769–227, 1
Rosina, 762–156, 2
Tristram, 769–227
Brailey, Alzina, 821–67
Brainard, Apphia, 6–64
Charles, 769–229
Enoch, 364–113
Hannah, 677–576
Brainerd, Theodate, 373–173
Braley, Nelson S. 790–123, 4
Brawn, William, 279–1
Breed, Amanda M. 773–271
Benjamin B. 565–129
Brewer, Mary, 436–1
Brewster, Alfred, 790–123, 3, i.
George H. 790–123, 3
Loren L. 188–15, 4
Willie, 790–123, 3, ii.
Brickett (Mr.), 851–11
Bridgeman, Henry A. 50–43
Brierley, Rebecca, 144–205
Briggs, Arlette L. 78–15
Caleb T. 491–27
Charles H. 491–27, 4
Edward M. 491–27, 1
Ellenora A. 491–27, 8
George W. 491–27, 7
John J. 491–27, 2
John J. 491–27, 3
Mary, 500–56, 2
Rachel A. 491–27, 5
Ursula K. 491–27, 6
Brigham, Christopher C. 514–212
George, 843–24
Lucie A. 561–87
Thomas, 514–212
Brimhall, Sylvester, 306–8
Britton, Hiram, 38–27
Broadhead, William, 350–6
Brooks, Asahel, 682–632
Caroline, 509–170
Eleanor H. 695–785
George, 362–87
George T. 83–43, 2, i. (1)
Thomas F. 83–43, 2, i.

BROWN FAMILIES.
(Pages 47 to 57.)

Brown, Abel, –126
Abel T. 556–20, 7
Abel W. –132
Abigail (Mrs.), –126
Abigail (1788), –141

Brown, Abigail (1758), 152–1
Abigail G. –131
Abigail L. 556–20, 4
Abigail T. 216–18
Adaline A. –32
Addie C. –152
Addie M. –46
Adella, –51
Alonzo, –85
Alphonso, –90
Alta M. –114
Amon B. –115
Amos, –7
Amos, –52
Amos H. –55
Amos T. –54, 2
Ann, 608–99
Annette E. –93, 2
Annie J. –106
Annie M. –93, 1
Arthur W. 428–36, 5
Asa A. –116
Asa G. 501–61
Benjamin (1736), –61
Benjamin (1771), –70
Benjamin (1822), –78
Benjamin, Jr. (1808), –75
Benjamin B. –144
Benjamin F. –93
Benjamin F. –151
Betsey (1768), –62
Betsey (1792), –143
Betsey (1787), 571–14
Betsey B. 126–45
Bradbury T. –101
Byron W. –84
Calista E. –50
Caroline M. 159–18
Charles G. –149
Chase P. –39
Chase W. –34; 879–9
Clara S. –103
Clarence H. –136, 1
Daniel (1730), –122
Daniel (1773), –123
Daniel (1793), –124
David (1782), –15
David (1827), –48
David (1799), –68
David P. 556–20, 1
Dolly, –66
Dorinda, –82
Dorothy, –92
Ebenezer, –27
Edmund Q. 64–82, 3
Eleanor, –97
Eliza, –13
Eliza A. 556–20, 1, i.
Eliza J. –33
Elizabeth, 558–44
Elizabeth E. 519–280
Elizabeth M. –38
Ella A. –59
Elmer J. 428–36, 3
Brown, Emma A. –42, 2
Enoch, 174–146
Ernest A. –119
Evarts P. –117
Evelyne J. 348–143
Ezekiel, –157
Flora P. –155
Florence A. 19–43
Frank, 143–189
Frank C. 512–196, 1, ii.
Frank L. 512–196, 1
Frank M. –93, 3
Frank P. 432–10
Fred. 432–10, 1
Fred. A. –104
Fred. S. –47
George, 367–57, 2
George A. 708–22, 1
George E. –42, 1
George E. –56
George G. –150
George H. (1847), –42
George H. (1853), –60
George H. (1854), –107
George M. –36, 4
Grace, 174–146
Gracie A. –118
Hannah (1789), –8
Hannah (1822), –20
Hannah, 95–74
Hannah E. –83
Hannah K. –130
Hannah S. –72
Hattie I. –54, 1
Henry, 30–46
Henry, 234–51
Henry N. H. –145
Horace, –58
Ida L. 428–36, 2
Ira J. –94
Ira P. 556–20, 5
Israel, 367–57
Jacob, 556–20
Jacob H. 556–20, 3
James H. 278–23
Jeremiah S. –41
John (1827), –81
John, –132
John (1844), –135
John, –137
John (1782), –138
John, 242–143
John (Kans.), 675–551
John, 685–656
John B. –45
John E. F. –136, 2
John G. –108
John H. 470–45
John P. 677–577
John W. –161
John W. –54
Jonathan, –23
Jonathan, –156
Jonathan C. –28
Brown, Joseph (1777), –67
Joseph (1802), –91
Joseph (1826), –105
Joseph, 325–2
Joseph E. 428–36
Joseph H. 512–196, 1, i.
Joseph W. –57
Joshua, 385–16
Josiah P. –76
Laura (Mrs.), 507–161
Laura A. –98
Leland H. –36, 1
Leonard C. –36, 5
Leslie H. –121
Lester R. –120
Lewis A. –39, 1
Lizzie A. 428–36, 1
Lizzie T. –36, 3
Loiza, –160
Louisa, –128
Lucinda (1809), –17
Lucinda (1831), –35
Lucinda (1802), –127
Lucy, 183–7, 4
Lucy M. –132
Lucretia, 237–84
Lucretia, 672–522
Lydia A. –53
Mabel E. –154
Marshall J. –87
Marshall J. –112
Martha A. –43
Martha A. –89
Mary, 1–1
Mary (1835), 25–70
Mary (1784), –139
Mary, 462–3
Mary A. (1821), –14
Mary A. (1814), –25
Mary A. (1841), –88
Mary A. (1848), –102
Mary A. (1833), –148
Mary E. –100
Mary E. –133
Mary F. 154–49
Mary G. –125
Maud E. –42, 3
M. Emily, –134
Mercy, –26
Moses C. –113
Mr. 717–21
Mr. 721–62, 3
Mr. 172–118
Mr. 613–36
Mrs. 779–9
Nancy, –140
Nancy F. –76
Nathan, –142
Nellie M. –153
Noah, –159
Noah B. –31
Noah F. –36
Oliver P. 556–20, 2
Orlando (Esq.), 672–522

Brown, Orville E. –136
Oscar D. –49
Otis, –158
Pluma, –110
Reuben, 497–38, 4
Richard, –10
Rodliff, –96
Romanzo, 367–57, 3
Sally (1805), –11
Sally (1773), –65
Sally (1766), 250–24
Sally A. 556–20, 6
Sally P. 141–161
Samuel (1754), –1
Samuel (1781), –3
Samuel (1811), –18
Samuel (1814), –10
Sarah (1784), –5
Sarah, 351–11
Sarah, 367–57, 1
Sarah A. 278–23, 1
Sarah A. –109
Sarah H. 809–151
Sarah J. –79
Sarah J. 786–93, 1
Sarah L. –99
Sarah M. 33–16
Sarah M. –37
Stacy (1782), –69
Stacy (1878), –93, 4
Stacy (1804), –95
Stephen, –63
Stephen, 248–3
Stephen G. –146
Sumner E. –36, 2
Susan, 676–559
Sylvester, –44
Theodosia T. –29
Thomas J. –111
Tryphena H. 428–36, 4
Warren, 556–20, 1, ii.

BRUCE FAMILY.
(Page 869.)

Bruce, Mahala, 238–97
Mary A. 824–39, 1
Relief (Mrs), 38–23
Thomas, –1
Bryant, Bertha F. 723–72, 2, i.
George, 486–23, 3
John, 32–7
John, 32–7, 3
Bryer, Frank, 308–40, 1
Ira S. 298–18
Jacob B. 308–40
Jacob E. 308–40, 3
John, 487–3
Mary E. 308–40, 2
Rachel, 386–24
Buchanan, Jane, 429–70
Martha H. 429–70
Buckley, Thomas, 723–72, 3, ii.
Bucklin, Frank R. 616–81, 1
Buell, Charles, 595–122, 1
Etta G. 595–122, 1, i.
Bullard (Mr.), 677–575, 2
Bullock, Annie M. 265–21
John W. 861–79, 6
Bundy, Nelson H. 180–38

BUNKER FAMILY.
(Pages 57 and 58.)

Bunker, Albion C. –6
Angeline, –4
Anna M. 728–104, 12
Benjamin, –1
Benjamin (Rev.), –1
Casper, 279–2, 3
Cyrus V. –2
David W. –7
Edwin A. –5
Eugene L. –8
George, –1
Mary, 723–72, 6
Moses, 218–2
Tamson (Mrs.), 826–60
Valentine E. (Rev.), –1
Bunten, Hannah B. 21–11, 2
John, 21–11
Mary, 1–7
William M. 21–11, 1
Bunting, Lucretia M. 861–79, 1
Bunton, Charles, 703–41
Charles H. 703–41, 2
Edward, 703–41, 7
Fannie E. 703–41, 8
Frank L. 703–41, 5
Fred. M. 703–41, 4
John W. 703–41, 3
Nellie E. 703–41, 1
Nettie M. 703–41, 6
Burbank, Ezekiel W. 377–229
John D. 670–510
Martha, 289–6
Mary, 670–506
Mary A. 603–39
Nathaniel, 232–12
Oscar F. 93–55
Sarah, 670–511
Burbeck, Adaline, 718–34, 10
Burdeen, John, 211–33
Osgood, 211–33, 2
Russell, 211–33, 1
Burden, J. (Rev.), 817–28, 6
John H. 817–28, 6
Burger, Frances, 848–22
Burgess, Alonzo B. 824–39
Ann, 137–118
Charles W. 824–39, 3
Frank A. 824–39, 2
George F. 824–39, 1
Walter S. 824–39, 1, i.
Burill, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 660–412
Burke, Asa, 605–72
Charles A. 605–72, 1
Edmund (Hon.), 641–260, 1

BURLEY OR BURLEIGH FAMILY.
(Pages 58 to 77.)

Burleigh, Abbie J. –117, 3
Abbie P. –210
Abigail, –11, 1
Abigail M. –78
Abigail P. –97
Ada B. –221, 3
Addie M. –139, 1
Agnes, –86
Alexander, 649–333, 6
Alfred, –139
Alice, –7½
Alice, –171, 1
Alice C. –117, 5
Alice M. –163, 2
Alvin T. –153
Andrew, –189
Andrew J. –91
Anna, –12
Anna, –75
Annie S. –140, 2
Antoinette, 672–528
Arthur N. –162
Arthur P. –163, 3
Barnard H. –140
Benaiah P. –129
Benjamin M. –142
Betsey, –40
Betsey, –92
Caleb S. –118, 4
Calvin P. –159
Caroline R. –158
Charles, –12; 30
Charles E. –117, 1
Charles H. 790–124, 1
Charles M. –230
Charles O. 790–124, 1, ii.
Charlotte, –37
Charlotte, –125
Chase C. –228, 1
Christiana S. –182
Clara A. –148, 6
Clarissa, –111
Comfort, –27
Cora F. –159, 3
Cora I. –228, 2
Curtis B. –228
Daniel, –76
Daniel C. –171
Daniel J. –161
Daniel J. –177
Daniel R. –181
Daniel S. –221
David, –23
David (1771), –70
David (1773), –100
David (1796), –152

Burleigh, David (1808), –226
David P. –163
David R. –77
David T. –166
Ebenezer, –175
Edwin F. –179
Edwin H. –117, 4
Edwin W. –168, 2
Elbridge G. –150
Elbridge R. –148, 7
Eliza, –67
Elizabeth D. –113
Ellen B. –156
Ellen E. –216
Ellen M. –148, 1
Elsie S. –148, 2
Elvira, 188–15
Emily A. –220
Emily J. –146
Ernest L. –159, 4
Estelle M. –148, 4
Esther A. –157
Esther A. –185, 1
Esther W. –130
Firmen H. –118, 2
Frances A. –154
Frank A. –140, 1
Frank A. –185, 3, i.
Frank D. –166, 1
Frank H. –118, 3
Frank H. –231
Frank P. –183
Freddie, –118, 1
George A. –139, 2
George P. –163, 1
Giles, –1
Gracia J. –221, 1
Hannah, –123
Hannah, –191
Hannah L. 672–528
Hannah M. –82
Hannah P. –209
Hannie M. –228, 6
Harley T. –179, 3
Harriet, 506–135, 4
Harriet E. –180
Harriet N. –213
Harry N. –168, 3
Harry T. –179, 4
Henry P. –118
Hiram, –66
Hiram P. –136
Horace A. –160
Huldah, –121
Huldah P. –128
Irving R. –179, 2
Isabella, 11–12
Jacob, –51
Jacob T. –218
James, –2
James, –143
James C. –117
James M. –112
James M. –178
Burleigh, James P. –221, 2
Jason J. –137
Jemima, –7¼
Jeremiah, –147
Jeremiah, –148
Jerusha, –199
Jerusha, 477–4
Jerusha G. –188
John, –49
John S. –208
Jonathan, –149
Jonathan D. –87
Joseph (1695), –3
Joseph, –8
Joseph (1762), –24
Joseph (1761), –39
Joseph (1791), –44
Joseph, –51, 3
Joseph (1815), –109
Joseph (1793), –114
Joseph (1792), –184
Joseph A. –185, 3
Joseph C. –231, 1
Joseph L. –30
Josiah (1764), –88
Josiah (1812), –98
Josiah (1801), –103
Josiah (1815), –229
Josiah D. –228, 4
Judith, –42
Julia F. –230, 1
Katie I. –117, 6
Keziah, –10
Laura A. –117, 2
Laura E. –148, 3
Laura E. –214
Livonia, –176
Louise C. –171, 2
Lucinda, –106
Lucinda, –227
Lucretia C. –215
Lucy W. –171, 3
Lura H. A. –151, 2
Luther, –43, 1
Luther, –68
Luther A. –117, 8
Luther C. –99
Mabel, –179, 1
Marcia, –51, 4
Martha M. –211
Martha O. –72
Mary (1767), –26
Mary (1809), –73
Mary (1804), –104
Mary (1816), –124
Mary (1852), –174
Mary A. –145
Mary D. –159, 2
Mary D. –167
Mary E. (1840), –164
Mary E. (1844), –185, 2
Mary E. (1869), 790–124, 1, i.
Mary P. –212
Burleigh, Matilda, –45
Moses C. –173
Nancy (1781), –22
Nancy, –29
Nancy (1796), –47
Nancy (1799), –102
Nancy (1804), –223
Nat F. –168, 1
Nathaniel, –13
Nathaniel (1763), –50
Nathaniel (1786), –138
Nathaniel (1805), –170
Nathaniel E. –115
Nathaniel H. –135
Nathaniel H. –141
Nathaniel O. –165
Nellie T. –222
Parker S. –151
Peter, –120
Peter H. –134
Phebe, –43, 3
Phebe (1796), –62
Phebe (1798), –63
Plumer, –61
Polly (1773), –20
Polly (1795), –46
Polly (1789), –53
Polly (1798), –93
Polly (1815), –186
Polly, –190
Rhoda (1750), –9
Rhoda (1808), –51, 1
Rhoda (1798), –57
Robert (1789), –43
Robert (1769), –60
Robert (1810), –69
Rose V. –228, 3
Sally (1788), –35
Sally (1786), –41
Sally (1812), –108
Sally S. –148, 5
Sam C. –177, 1
Samuel, –111
Samuel D. –116
Sarah (1766), –17
Sarah (1800), –64
Sarah (1790), –89
Sarah A. –122
Sarah A. –187
Sarah C. –85
Sarah C. –228, 5
Sarah E. –144
Sarah J. (1813), –74
Sarah J. (1853), –150, 2
Sarah J. (1836), –172
Sarah W. –217
S. Ardelle, –151, 1
Silance McM. –84
Sophia, –48
Stephen, –44, 1
Stephen G. –65
Stephen P. –119
Stevens, –11
Stuart H. –43, 2

Burleigh, Stuart H. –44, 2
Susan (1794), –38
Susan (1824), –127
Susan (1837), –219
Susan (1754), 713–5
Susannah, –7
Sylvester, –132
Sylvester W. –133, 1
Sylvester W. –169
Thomas, 359–12
Thomas C. –185
Thomas D. –168
Thomas W. –150, 1
Waldo M. –117, 7
Walter, –139, 3
Walter P. –159–1
William (1760), –33
William, –51, 2
William (1790), –131
William (1802), –155
William A. –137, 1
William H. –133; 879–7
William P. –126
Burnham, Alice M. 430–72, 1
Harriet, 500–56, 3
Samuel B. 430–72
Sarah, 386–27
Burpee, John C. 248–18
Mary J. 660–413
Mrs. 309–56
Sarah A. 248–18, 1
Burrell, Sally, 544–15

BUSWELL FAMILIES.

(Pages 77 to 79.)

Buswell, Betsey J. –23
Charles (Boswell), –18
Charles K. –20
Charles W. –12
Clara H. –17
Cynthia, 458–57, 1
Elias, –5
Elias S. –10
Emma T. –16
Hannah, –3
Hannah, –24
Henry C. –14
Huldah, 264–4
Ichabod, –8
James, –9
James F. –15, 2
James M. –15
Jessie M. –15, 1
John N. –23
Lydia, –4
Mariam, –7
Mary, –11
Mary, 211–35, 7
Mary A. –22
Mary D. –2, 1, i.
Mr. 28–15
Mr. 463–11
Nathaniel, –2
Buswell, Nellie E. –12, 1
Noah, –1
Paul, 458–57
Sarah A. –21
Sarah C. –13
Stephen, –6
Thomas C. –2, 1
William H. –19
Butler, Benjamin F. (Major-Gen.), 339–18
Calvin L. 343–67, 3
Ebenezer, 341–53
Frank H. 342–54, 3
Harrison H. 343–67, 4
Henrietta, 342–55
Henry, 343–67
Henry A. 343–67, 2
Jacob T. 343–67, 5
James D. 342–54, 1
James H. 342–54
James H. 343–67, 6
Louisa, 342–57
Mary F. 343–67, 1
Mary L. 342–54, 2
Sally T. 342–56
Burton, Maria, 276–31
William, 453–17
Butterfield, Samuel, Esq., 707–31
Butters, Charlotte, 681–619
George M. 858–44. 1
Button, Herman G. 596–138
Buzzel, Miriam. 180–30
Buzzell, Charlotte, 748–2
Dolly, 690–732
Edmund, 163–31
Eliza W. 284–16, 1
John, 701–28, 1
Lydia A. 701–28, 2
Miles, 284–16
Moses C. 701–28
Mr. 293–23
Sally, 85–28
Sophia (Mrs.), 330–5, 2

Caine, Mary E. 330–5, 1
Calbert, Mary A. 465–51
Caldwell, Betsey, 254–92
Sophia W. 291–52

CALEF FAMILIES.

(Pages 79 to 84.)

Calef, Abigail E. –15
Alphonso, –42, 1
Andrew J. –21
Ann H. J. –43, 2
Anna, –46
Arthur B. –14
Arthur B., Jr. –14, 2
Asa F. –34, 4
Augusta, –42, 6
Betsey, –9
Betsey, –24
Charles, –47, 2
Calef, Charles H. –17, 3
Dorothy, –36, 1
Dorothy, –40
Ebenezer, –34, 1
Ebenezer B. –17
Edward B. –14, 3
Edward S. –37
Eliza A. –36, 3
Eliza A. –42, 2
Elizabeth, –26
Elizabeth, –34, 5
Emma M. –21, 4
Ephraim, –47, 5
Ephraim, 722–63, 2
George, –38, 1
George, –47, 4
George M. –21, 1
George W. –43, 4
Granville, –36, 5
Hannah, –25
Harriet N. –43, 3
Henry P. –45, 1
Hezekiah, –38
James, –18
James, –35
James O. –11
Jane, –36, 2
Jennette, –42, 3
Jeremiah, –1
Jeremiah (1751), –1
Jeremiah (1782), –10
Jeremiah, Jr. (1830), –16
Jeremiah B. –22
Jeremiah F. –14, 1
John, –36, 4
Jonathan, –8
Joseph, –39
Josiah, –42, 5
Josiah S. –42
Lottie L. –21, 2
Lucy (1777), –4
Lucy (1778), –29
Lucy (1805), –44
Lucy C. –7
Lydia, –1
Lydia (1773), –2
Lydia, –34, 3
Lydia, 604–53
Martha A. –20
Mary A. –13
Mary E. –17, 2
Mary J. –19
Mehitable, –33
Molly (Calfe), –1
Molly, –3
Nancy, –31
Oliver (1747), –23
Oliver (1803), –43
Oliver, Jr. –34
Polly, –32
Richard C. –36
Sadie E. –21, 3
Sally, –30
Samuel (1776), –41

Calef, Samuel, -42, 4
Samuel (1816), -45
Samuel, -47, 3
Samuel, 124-17
Samuel P. -12
Samuel P. -14, 4
Sarah A. -17, 1
Sarah S. -48
Solomon, -34, 2
William, -47, 1
William S. -47
Calhoun, John C. 650-338

CALL FAMILY.
(Pages 84 to 87.)

Call, Abigail, -16
Amanda, -35
Alvin F. -48
Betsey, -38
Betsey, -40
Calvin T. -53
Catie L. -52, 2
Charles D. -54, 3
Cora B. -52, 1
Dana W. -54
Daniel, -11
Daniel, -31
David S. -57
Dolly, -12
Eastman, -18
Ellen C. -50
Eunice, -14
Evarts N. -47
Frederick W. -58
Hannah, -24
Hazen, -36
Hazen H. -51
Helen L. -55, 1
Helen V. -56
Horace M. -55
Hugh, -25
Ira, -37
James, -28
John, -7
John, -13
Joseph L. -52
Lola H. -54, 1
Mabel, -54, 2
Martha, -20
Martha M. -46
Mary, -41
Mary A. -45
Nancy, -27
Nathaniel, -3
Oscar A. -53, 1
Peter, -15
Phebe, -32
Philip, (H.)
Philip, -26
Polly, -9
Polly, -23
Polly, -29
Reuben, -21
Richard, -30
Call, Sally, -19
Sarah, -4
Stephen, -10
Stephen, -17
Susan, -22
Susan, -42
Susannah, -5
Thomas M. -49
Thomas W. -44
Vena, -34
Whiting, -33

CALLEY FAMILIES.
(See Cawley, pp. 87 to 96.)

Calley, Betsey, 82-35
Jonathan (?), 445-132
Miss, 834-33
Richard, 82-35
Calvert, Irene, 238-91
Campbell, Henry, 205-36
John, 419-28
John, Jr. 419-28, 1
Lovina, 383-92
Maria C. 346-109
Marian, 357-7
Mary Jane, 376-219
Sally, 419-28, 2
Canfield, Azel, 810-1
Canney, Daniel H. 237-74, 1, ii.
Minetta, 237-74, 1, i.
True D. 237-74, 1
Capen, Carrol A. 535-52
Ida J. 535-51
Jeremiah, 769-230
Samuel A. 535-50
Capliner, Reba, 838-95, 1
Carbee, Isabel C. 140-148
Carleton, Abiah, 599-7
Charles B. 507-158, 6
Charles E. 307-26
Cornelia A. 507-158, 5
Dudley, 659-401
Edward, 599-3, 4
Eliza, 272-47
Emily J. 507-158, 4
Frank S. 599-3, 4, ii.
Frederick W. 507-158, 3
George A. 507-157, 1
George N. 507-157
Horace, 507-158, 2
Isabelle A. 507-158, 7
Laura B. 659-401
Mary E. C. 507-158, 1
Myrtie B. 599-3, 4, i.
Sarah, 336-7
Carmean, Sarah, 126-40
Carpenter, Althea C. 73-195, 2
Amos B. 73-195
Amos H. 74-195, 5
Betsey, 332-21
Caroline B. 73-195, 4
Cyril, 580-24, 1, iv.
Carpenter, E. W. 580-24, 1
Ezra P. 74-195, 7
Huldah, 580-24, 1, iii.
John W. 580-24, 1, i.
Josiah (Rev.), 695-779
Lydia, 580-24, 1, vii.
Marion, 580-24, 1, v.
Martha W. 73-195, 1
May C. 74-195, 6
Miner B. 74-195, 8
Miranda, 580-24, 1, vi.
Oliver, 695-779
Philander I. 73-195, 3
Sarah A. 825-51
Stephen C. 580-24, 1, ii.

CARR FAMILIES.
(Pages 96 to 99.)

Carr, Ai T. 205-44
Anna, 419-27
Artemas L. H. -11
Bessie B. 666-453, 5, ii.
Carrie E. -29
Charles C. 666-453, 5, i.
Charles E. -6
Chester S. 666-453, 5
David (Rev.), 458-56
Delia R. -23
Eben, -28
Edgar M. -30
Edward B. -16-877, 16
Elvira C. -25
Ernest F. 406-62, 3, i.
Etta A. -18
Ezekiel H. 366 (note.)
Fred. A. 406-62, 3
Fred. W. -19
George, -20
George B. -15
Grace G. 666-453, 5, iii.
Guy E. 877-16, 19½
John (1785), -1
John, -1
John, -31
John (1877), 205-44, 2
John A. -14
John E. -17
John J. -3
John J. -13
John W. -24
Letitia, 342-62, 8
Martha (Mrs.), 527-355
Mary P. -12
Moses, -20
Nancy L. 207-11
Nancy (Mrs.), 366-47
Priscilla A. -5
Richard, -20
Robert, 366 (note), -3
Ruth, 366 (note), -4
Sarah A. -8
Sarah E. -2
Thomas B. -4
William, 638-233

Carr, Willie, 205–44, 1
Carroll, Charles E. 714–15
Clarence F. 465–50, 2
Lucy, 460–79
Stella W. 465–50, 2, i.
Carter, Andrew, 757–90, 6, i.
Ann M. 173–138
Anna, 477–12, 1
Betsey, 116–20
Betsey, 301–36
Eliphalet, 478–12, 10
Elmira, 478–12, 11
Emma S. 537–29, 1
Hannah M. 477–12, 2
Horace, 786–97, 1
Irena, 15–6
Jerusha, 478–12, 6
Jessie, 91–35, 9
Levi (Dea.), 477–12
Levi, Jr. 478–12, 9
Lovina, 478–12, 12
Lucian, 786–97, 3
Lucinda F. 74–202
Lydia, 708–14
Mary, 385–14
Mary, 709–27
Miriam, 478–12, 8
Moses W. 478–12, 7
Mr. 476–16
Nancy, 802–74
Nathaniel, 477–12, 4
Philip, 744–9
Polly, 477–12, 3
Russell H. 236–71, 3
Sally P. 478–12, 5
Sarah (Mrs.), 164–47
Sarah R. 512–202
Weston, 786–97, 2
William M. 786–97
Winnifred A. 236–71. 3, i.
Cartwright, Peter (Rev.), 259–52
Wealthy M. J. 259–52

CASS FAMILY.
(Pages 99 to 102.)

Cass, Alfred L. –48, 1
Anna M. 258–27, 3
Arthur T. –48, 3
Benjamin, –41
Benjamin F. –46
Betsey (1777), –14
Betsey (1800), –28
Betsey, 731–124
Betsey A. –15, 3
Betsey F. –31
Chandler, –33
Chandler, –40
David, –15
David, –15, 1
David M. 258–27
Dolly, –24
Dolly, –39
Elizabeth, –34
Cass, Enoch, –37
Evelena, –30, 3, i.
Fernando D. –30–6
Hannah T. –45
Harriet J. –30, 2
Jacob, –12
James M. –30, 5
John, –25
John W. –47
Jonathan, –5
Jonathan (1737), –18
Jonathan (1808), –32
Joseph, –44
Josiah D. –23
Laura S. –38, 1
Levi, –4
Levi, –4, 1
Lewis (Hon.) –33
Lewis H. –30, 3
Lewis H. 258–27, 4
Lovertia J. 790–125
Lucretia S. –30, 4
Martha E. –46, 1
Martha E. –50
Martha O. 258–27, 5
Mary (Mrs.), 612–31
Mary A. –30, 1
Mary A. –48, 2
Mary F. –29
Mary H. –36
Mary J. 258–27, 1
Mehitable, –20
Miriam, –13
Molly, –8
Moses, –3
Moses, –7
Moses F. –30
Nason, –33
Nellie F. 258–27, 2
Polly, –27
Rachel, –19
Rachel, 6–65
Sally, –10
Samuel, –4, 2
Samuel, –6
Samuel, –15, 2
Samuel (1782), –16
Samuel (1806), –16, 1
Sarah (1779), –21
Sarah (1781), –22
Sarah (1814), –42
Sarah H. –49
Sarah R. 258–27, 6
Simeon, –26
Tabitha, –9
William D. –38
William D. –48, 4
William T. –43
William T. –48
Caswell, Sarah, 747–61

CATE FAMILIES.
(Pages 102 to 109.)

Cate, Abbie J. –45, 2
Cate, Abby P. –47
Abigail S. –37
Albert J. –61
Ammon, –42
Anna, –4
Anna, –14
Asa P. –22
Asa P. –45
Benaiah, –16
Benjamin, –33
Betsey, 734–154
Betty, –11
Brackett J. –66, 1
Caroline, –67
Caroline N. –46
Charles, 505–127, 2, ii.
Charles A. –71
Clara M. –45, 1
Clarissa, 677–579
Cynthia F. –43, 2
Daniel, –15
Daniel, –39, 1
Daniel R. –48
David, –19
Deborah, –35
Eastman S. –49
Ebenezer, –36
Ebenezer, Jr. –43
Elisha, –5
Eliza J. –60
Ellen, –30, 2
Ellen S. 505–127, 2, iii.
Erwin G. –61, 1
Esther, –62
Eugene, –66, 1, ii.
Georgie F. –66, 2
Grace L. 567–147, 1
Hamilton, J. –64
Hannah (1789), –34
Hannah (1809), –55
Hannah (1747), 437–22
Hattie, 505–127, 2, i.
Henry H. –64, 2
Hugh, –31
Huldah, –56
Ismena E. –61, 3
James (1728), –1
James, –10
James (1777), –12
James (1800), –39
James (1783), –54
James G. –66
John (1793), –65
John, 181–45
John, 680–611
John D. –43, 1
John S. –40
Jonathan (1756), –23
Jonathan (1785), –59
Jonathan, 297–2
Joshua, –70
Katharine, –13
Lafayette, –50
Lafayette, –52

Cate, Lucy, –17
Lydia (1797), –38
Lydia, –53
Lydia (1825), –68
Lydia, 321–4
Lyman H. –74
Martha E. –69
Martha J. –61, 2
Mary, 850–1
Mary D. –41
Mary D. –64, 3
Mary E. –66, 1, i.
Mary E. –61, 4
Mary O. –73
Matilda, 581–30
Molly, –9
Nabby, –29
Nathan E. 567–147
Peter, –30
Polly, –26
Rachel, 131–27
Ralph S. 316–29
Rebecca C. 318–48
Ruth S. –58
Sally, –27
Sally, –57
Sarah, –18
Sarah A. –72
Sarah E. –61, 5
Sarah M. –63
Simeon, –20
Simeon, 84–12
Simeon, Jr. (1790), –44
Susan, –30, 1
Susan H. –32
Sylvia E. –64, 1
Thomas J. –51
Thomas J. –70
Van Ness, 680–611, 1
Walter, –66, 1, iii.
Williamine, 461–91

CAVERLY FAMILY.

(Pages 109 to 111.)

Caverly, Abbie L. –17, 7
Alma A. –17, 1
Alma A. –17, 3
Almira M. –16
Amos S. –5, 1
Annie M. –13, 1, vii.
Betsey S. –14
Carrie L. B. –13, 1, iv.
Charles, –9
Charles A. –13, 1, ii.
Charlotte, –26
Dan, –13, 1, viii.
Daniel R. –17
Daniel W. –17, 4
Ebenezer C. –19
Ebenezer W. –22
Elizabeth, –11
Elizabeth C. –13, 1, iii.
Emma G. –17, 5
Eunice, –4
Caverly, Eunice, –27
George A. 13, 1
Horace F. –29
James E. –17, 2
Jeney (Jane), –32
Jennie L. –13, 1, v.
Joanna F. –15
John, –2
John C. E. –13, 1, vi.
John F. –13
Joseph C. –10
Langdon, –28
Louisa, –17, 8
Lucy A. –10, 2
Lucy J. H. –20
Martha, –6
Mary A. W. H. –23
Mary E. –10, 1
Nathaniel (1765), –1
Nathaniel, Jr. (1791), –5
Nathaniel (1815), –5, 2
Nathaniel S. –31
Nellie M. –13, 1, i.
Park R. –17, 6
Philip, –1
Richard, –25
Samuel, –12
Samuel N. –18
Sarah J. –30
Thomas D. –21
Whitney H. –24
Cavis, George B. 221–26, 3
George M. 221–26
Harry M. 221–26, 1
Henry T. 221–26, 6
Karl G. 221–26, 2
Lawrence, 221–26, 5
Raymond, 221–26, 4
Solomon, 221–26

CAWLEY FAMILIES.

(Pages 87 to 96.)

Cawley, Adaline T. –60
Albert B. –53, 3, ii.
Alexander H. –56
Almena J. –35, 3
Amanda D. –65, 1, iii.
Ambrosia, –35, 4
Ambrosia A. –35, 10
Andrew, –74
Angeline T. –61
Ann, –19
Anna O. –23
Anna S. –39
Annie M. –65, 1, i. (4)
Augusta, –27, 2
Benaiah S. 83–2
Benjamin (1785), –32
Benjamin (1813), –35
Benjamin (1769), –76
Benjamin (1791), –78
Benjamin J. –35, 6
Bertha O. –33, 2, i.
Betsey C. –38
Cawley, Betsey E. –85
Betty, –12
Caleb, –81
Charles, 31½, 1
Charles, –46
Charles W. –65, 1, i. (7)
Charlotte H. –55
Chase, –65
Chase S. –53
Comfort, –71
Daisy M. –28, 4
Daniel M. –41
David, –73
Eastman, –35, 1
Ebenezer F. –77
Edwin R. –41, 1
Ela, –28
Eleanor D. –65, 1, iv. (1)
Eliphalet, –44
Eliphalet, –88
Eliza A. –80, 1
Elizabeth, –75
Elizabeth S. K. –21, 1
Elliot J. –53, 3
Emily J. –62
Emma S. –65, 1, i. (2)
Ernest G. –33, 2, ii.
Esther, –57
Eugene E. 35, 1, iii.
Fannie L. –65, 1, i. (5)
Francis, –35, 7
Francis G. –52, 1
Francis M. –65, 1, iv.
Francis W. –35, 9
Frank, –21, 3, i.
Frank E. –44, 1
Frank L. –65, 1, i. (3)
Frank M. –28, 1
Freeman, –35, 5
George, –58, 1
Hannah O. –22
Hannah O. –25
Henry M. –65, 1, i. (1)
Henry M. –65, 1, ii.
Ida M. –44, 3
James, –29
James G. –59
James M. –31½
James T. –27, 3
John E. –21, 3
John H. –33, 1
John H. –53, 5
John S. –58
John W. –35, 8
John W. –53, 3, i.
Jonathan (1756), –7
Jonathan (1807), –33
Jonathan (1787), –36
Joseph L. –86
Josiah, –14
Josiah, –17
Josiah B. –46, 1
Josiah B. –48
Katie L. –65, 1, iv. (4)

Cawley, Leonora M. –28, 2
Lillie E. –53, 7
Lizzie, –27, 1
Lizzie A. –35, 11
Lovina J. T. –43
Lovisa, P. –47
Lowell, C. –65, 1, i.
Lucy J. –33, 3
Luther B. –49
Mahala, –64
Martha J. –27, 4
Martha S. –40
Mary, –35, 1, i.
Mary, –35, 2
Mary B. –31, 1
Mary B. –34
Mary F. –82
Mary S. –54
Mercy, –16
Molly, –37
Molly W. –68, 1
Moses K. –31
Mr. 624–34
Nahum B. –56, 2
Nancy (1808), –51
Nancy (1787), –67
Nancy (1794), –79
Nancy J. –53, 2
Nancy L. –65, 1, iv. (3)
Nathaniel S. –83
Nellie E. –21, 2, i.
Oley, –84
Olive E. –65, 1, i. (6)
Ormand J. –21, 2, ii.
Patty, –72
Rebecca R. –87
Richard, –20
Richard, Jr. –27
Richard T. –21, 2
Rufus S. –80, 2
Ruth B. –53, 1
Ruth, –53, 4
Sally (1794), –13
Sally (1804), –30
Sally (1784), –66
Sally (1766), –68½
Sally E. –26
Salvina, –83, 1
Sam, –53, 6
Samuel (1809), –24
Samuel (1782), –50
Samuel, Jr. (1811), –52
Sarah A. –44, 2
Sarah C. –42
Sarah M. –65, 1, iv. (2)
Thomas, –1
Thomas, Jr. –5
Thomas (1793), –18
Thomas (1802), –21
Thomas (1789), –45
Thomas, –63
Thomas, Jr. (1789), –68
Thomas F. –53, 3, iii.
Thurston O. –28, 3
Cawley, Viola, –35, 1, ii.
Willard B. –33, 2
William, –56, 1
William, –69
William (1796), –80
William (1871), –83, 3, i.
William B. –83, 3
William D. –65, 1
Chadbourne, Charles H. 794–22, 2
Chadwick, Asa C. 105–47, 2
Charles G. 23–39
George, 105–47, 1
Jeremiah C. 105–47
Challis, Mary A. 373–162
Chamberlain, Charles F. 666–453, 4
Ebenezer B. 666–453, 3
Edward H. 668–474, 1
Frank B. 666–453, 2, i.
George A. 666–453, 7
Hattie D. 312–97
Isaac D. 665–453, 2
Mary, 168–84
Mary F. 665–453, 1
Mary H. 127–51
Sarah S. 666–453, 5
Thirza N. 346–105
Uriah T. (Rev.), 665–453
Uriah T. Jr. 666–453, 6
William R. (Rev.), 732–131, 1
Chandler, Abiel, 182–4, 1
Abigail, 182–4, 1, ii.
Albert, 735–161, 5
Anna, 576–56
Charles W. 469–42
Cynthia, 828–12
Elizabeth, 182–4, 1, i.
Eunice P. 866–9, 3, ii.
George W. 182–4, 1, vi.
Georgianna, 866–9, 3, i.
Hannah, 4–41
Jonathan, 182–4, 1, v.
Joshua, 182–5
Lucetta, 207–3
Luzetta, 182–4, 1, ix.
Matilda, 182–4, 1, x.
Mary E. 318–47
Nathaniel, 587–12
Phebe, 264–20
Polly, 498–52
Richard B. 251–42, 1, i.
Richard D. 251–42, 1
Saloma, 182–4, 1, viii.
Samuel, 866–9, 3
Tabitha, 182–4, 1, iv.
Timothy, 182, 4
Timothy, 182–4, 1, iii.
Zubah, 182–4, 1, vii.
Chaplain, Lucia A. 199–48
Chaplin, Joseph, 463–8; 604–62
Marquis, 605–67

CHAPMAN FAMILIES.
(Pages 111 to 114.)

Chapman, Abigail, –14
Abigail (1791), –45
Abigail (1777), 238–95
Abigail, 737–181
Arthur, –18
Asa, –16
Augustus L. –19, 1
Benjamin W. 121–96
Betsey, –32
Christopher, 37–9, 2
Cole W. –22
Daniel, –5, 2
Daniel L. 608–103, 2
David, –10
David (1795), –47
David, –51
Dolly, –28
Dorothy, 851–1
Edmund, –1
Edmund, –5
Edward, –7
Edward, –8
Elisha, –23
Elisha, –33
Eliza, –31
Elizabeth, –6
Elizabeth, –21
Elizabeth C. –36, 1, iii.
Elkins, –19
Ellen M. 608–103, 4
Frances, –35, 1
Hannah, –12
Hannah, –30
Hannah (1737), 832–1
Hiram, 415–31
Horace, 608–103
Horace E. 608–103, 5
Huldah (1769), –4
Huldah (1799), 37–9, 1
Huldah (1808), –20
Huldah, 37–9, 2, i.
Isabel, 608–103, 1
Jacob, –49
James, –15
Jeremiah, –52
John, –9
John, –25
John, Jr. 37–9
John, Jr. 90–35, 1, ii.
John L. –50
Jonathan, –5, 3
Jones M. 37–9, 2, iv.
Joseph (1770), –13
Joseph (1800), –17
Joseph (1797), –48
Louisa, 37–9, 2, iii.
Louisa, 742–6
Marcia, 37–9, 2, ii.
Martha, –34
Mary, –43
Mary E. –36, 3

Chapman, Mary E. –36, 1, iv.
Mary M. 9–15
Nathan, –36, 2
Phebe, –29
Rachel, –5, 1
Ransom, –35
Ruth, –39
Ruth, –44
Sally, –27
Samuel, –41
Samuel, –46
Sarah, –2
Sarah (1870), –36, 1, ii.
Sarah, –38
Sarah (1785), –42
Sarah E. 608–103, 3
Smith, –26
Smith, –36
Sophronia, –36, 1, i.
Susannah, 772–254
Stephen G. –11
Sylvanus, –36, 1, v.
Sylvester, –36, 1
Tryphena, –40
Winfield, –19, 2

CHASE FAMILIES.
(Pages 114 to 122.)

Chase, Aaron B. 810–3
Abel, –56
Abigail, –17, 2
Ada L. –84, 1, i.
Adaline B. 858–45
Adaline F. –84, 7
Albert H. –63
Allan J. –84, 1
Almira, 721–57
Alvah B. 198–43
Amos, –43, 7
Angie M. 825–59, 1
Anna, –99
Anna, –112
Anna, 677–576
Anna T. –84, 3
Anne, 749–4
Anthony, 851–13
Aquilla, –1
Arthur T. 330–2, 2, ii.
Arvin, 141–163
Asa C. –66
Benjamin A. 135–108, 1
Benjamin, 343–65
Betsey (1772), –14
Betsey (1808), –17, 3
Betsey (1772), –108
Betsey (1784), –115
Betsey C. –49
Calvin, –20, 2
Capt. 724–90
Caroline A. –97
Charles (1815), –17, 7
Charles, 82–32
Charles A. –66, 2
Charles C. –92
Chase, Charles R. –66, 1
Charles R. 32–10, 3
Charles T. –64, 5
Clifford H. 330–2, 2, iii.
Comfort, –17, 9
Comfort, –21
Daniel (1764), –10
Daniel, Jr. –10, 1
Daniel, 825–59
Daniel, Jr. (1873), 825–59, 2
Daniel (Chace) Capt. 234–61
Daniel P. –50
Daniel S. –74
Darius, –64, 3
Darius, –67
David (1766), –32
David (1795), –59
David (1792), –72
David, 559–66
David M. –78
Ebenezer, –41
Ebenezer, –94
Ede K. –64
Ede T. –39
Edith M. 198–43, 1
Edward, –101
Edward, 577–69
Edwin W. 141–163, 1
Eliza, –20, 1
Eliza A. –90
Ella, 380–51, 2
Ellen A. 141–163, 3
Emeline, –17, 10
Emeline H. –80
Emma J. –63, 5
Eugene T. –63, 4
Eunice, 394–15
Eva, –66, 3
Fanny, –84, 2
Fanny T. –65
Francis L. –50, 2
Francis R. –84
Frank, –76, 1
Frank F. –84, 6
Fred, 810–3, 4
Freddie, 141–163, 2
Frederick, 325–9
George, 810–3, 1
George E. –92, 1
George F. 420–49, 1, i.
George K. 420–49, 1
Gertrude, 198–43, 2
Gideon, –57
Hannah (1774), –109
Hannah, 108–66
Hannah (1789), 673–529
Hannah, 744–25
Hannah (Mrs.), 343–65
Harvey S. 330–2, 2, i.
Hattie, 616–82
Henry A. –63, 1
Henry D. 675–555
Chase, Henry E. 94–65, 1, iii. (1)
Henry H. –64, 2
Henry M. (Dr.), 855–20, 7, v.
Herbert A. 420–49, 1, ii.
Herbert S. 141–163, 4
Inez A. 810–3, 2
James (1777), –17
James (1787), –26
James, –58
James S. 135–108
Jane, –18
Joanna, –114
Jennie, 663–437
John (1817), –17, 8
John (1782), –20
John (1791), –28
John, –43, 4
John, –52
John F. –63, 3
John F. –81
John L. –95
John S. 810–165
Jonathan (1683), –3
Jonathan (1762), –22
Jonathan (1795), –31
Jonathan (1830), –79
Jonathan (1730), –98
Jonathan, Jr. (1752), –110
Jonathan T. –83
Jonathan T. –84, 5
Joseph (1810), –17, 4
Joseph, 357–9
Joseph, 380–51
Josiah, –6
Josiah, 419–38
Josiah, 625–53
Judith, 866–2
Judith, –43, 5
Julia A. –20, 5
Lamenda C. –68
Laura A. –85
Laura E. –84, 4
Levi, –23
Levi, –104
Lillian I. 810–165, 1
Lizzie A. 354–44
Lovina M. –77
Lucia, –17, 11
Lucian, 380–51, 1
Lucy P. –48
Luther, 420–49
Lydia, –105
Mabel D. 810–3, 3
Malvina W. –61
Maria C. –46
Marion A. –84, 1, ii.
Mark, –62
Mark, –111
Mark T. –69
Martha, –17, 5
Martha A. –63, 6
Martha A. –64, 4

Chase, Mary, –43, 2
Mary (1767), –106
Mary (1769), –107
Mary, 171–117
Mary (1791), 380–47
Mary, 444–123
Mary, 615–68
Mary A. –17, 6
Mary A. B. –73
Mary C. –20, 4
Mary E. –86
Mary E. –89
Mary E. H. –64, 7
Mary F. 810–165, 2
Matilda J. –82
Mattie A. 94–65, 1, iii. (2)
Melinda E. (Chace), 234–61, 1
Merinda A. –64, 6
Merrill, 281–14
Molly, 744–12
Moses, 615–68
Moses S. 718–34, 6
Mr. 573–13
Nancy (1769), –13
Nancy (1809), –40
Nancy (1787), –116
Nathan M. –60
Nathaniel, –54
Nathaniel R. –75
Newell P. –50, 1
Nicholas T. –76
Octavia M. –71
Oren G. –50, 3
Phebe, –7
Phebe (1780), –19
Phebe (1793), –29
Phebe (1799), –38
Philena J. –93
Polly (1775), –16
Polly (1779), –113
Polly (1796), 567–155
Priscilla C. 343–65
Priscilla G. 149–278
Rachel (1787), –33
Rachel, –55
Rachel (1779), 419–38
Rebecca, –42
Rebecca, –43, 6
Robert S. 330–2, 2
Sally, –27
Sarah (1757), –102
Sarah, 784–73
Sarah (1780), 856–31
Sarah (1759), 864–96
Sarah A. –96
Sarah C. –45
Sarah F. –63, 2
Sophia, –17, 1
Stephen, 149–278
Stephen, 242–138
Stephen (Chace), 625–56
Stephen (Rev.), 856–31
Susan, –24
Chase, Susan M. –91
Thomas (1646), –2
Thomas, –43, 1
Thomas (1792), –44
Thomas (1759), –103
Thomas, 577–69
Timothy, 730–118
Tristram, 852–14
William (1709), –4
William (1742), –8
William (1812), –20, 3
William (1786), –25
William (1790), –43
William, Jr. –43, 3
William (1774), –51
William, –53
William (1830), –70
William (1797), –88
William, 635–185
William (1783), 781–47
William F. –87
William K. –64, 1
William T. 781, 47, 1
Wilson, 94–65, 1, iii.
Woodman (Dea.), 217–30
Chatterton (Mr.), 463–25
Cheever, Eliza A. 518–266
Chellis (Mr.), 456–24, 2

CHENEY FAMILY.
(Pages 122 to 129.)

Cheney, Abiah, –73
Abiail (Abigail), –6
Abigail, –42
Abigail C. –28
Abigail M. 499–54, 5
Adelia B. –77, 3
Agnes A. 499–54, 7, i.
Albert B. –60
Albert P. 499–54, 6, i.
Alice E. –34, 4
B. Frank, –39, 1
Benjamin T. –36
Betsey, 309–56
Bradbury T. –39
Carlos M. –63
Caroline A. 499–54, 1, ii.
Catharine A. –38
Charles, 499–54, 4, i.
Charles G. 499–54, 6
Charles W. (1845), –34, 1
Charles W. (1875), –79, 5
Charles W. 377–229
Charles W., Jr. (1842), 377–229
Cynthia R. –65
Daniel, –17
Daniel, –37
Daniel P. 500–56, 7
Daniel W. –34, 3
David, –71
David, 184–37
David F. –80
Edmund M. –40
Cheney, Edwin, 324–8, 1
Edwin L. –34, 5
Elias H. 500–54, 9
Eliza A. 500–56, 1
Eliza J. 757–90, 2
Elizabeth, –3
Elizabeth E. –32
Elizabeth J. –43
Ella L. –39, 2
Emeline R. 499–54, 1, iii.
Enoch, –68
Esther M. 499–54, 2
Flora, –49
Florence, –40, 1
Frank W. –77, 2
Franklin, 9–11
Fred. 324–8, 1, ii.
Fred. W. 500–54, 9, i.
George A. 9–11, 2
George L. –34, 2
Georgia A. –80, 1
Georgia M. 377–231
Gertrude, 324–8, 1, i.
Hannah (1779), –5
Hannah (1776), –70
Hannah (1792), –75
Hannah, 365–10
Hannah M. –39, 3
Harriet O. 500–54, 11
Harry M. –79, 1
Harry M. 500–54, 9, ii.
Helen G. 500–54, 9, iv.
Henrietta E. –77, 1
Henry C. –52
Henry P. –77
Henry P. 666–458, 3
Horace R. 499–54, 1, i.
Isaac (1744), –66
Isaac, Jr. (1769), –74
Isaac (1836), –79
Israel E. –9
Jason S. –53
Jennie L. –79, 2
John, –11
John, –13
John M. –64
John T. 500–56, 2
John V. –59
Jonathan H. –33
Joseph Y. –61
Katharine J. –56
Katharine J. –62
Keziah, –16
Laura B. –47
Leonard, 323–55
Lillian G. –77, 4
Lowell M. –48
Lucy A. –35
Lucy L. 377–230
Lucy W. –78
Luther C. –33
Lyman, –76
Lyman, Jr. –81
Marcia A. 500–54, 10

Cheney, Mary A. –57
Mary M. –79, 4
Mary T. 500–56, 6
Minnetta F. 765–184
Molley, –7
Molly, –72
Moses (1776), –21
Moses (1793), 499–54
Moses, Jr. (1822), 499–54, 4
Moses E. –51
Moses E. Jr. –55
Moses L. –44
Naomi, –25
Nathan S. –22
Nathan S. –41
Nathaniel (1747), –1
Nathaniel (1785), –8
Nathaniel (1808), –45
Nathaniel (1846), –50
Oliver, –19
Oren B. 499–54, 1
Person, 500–56
Person, Jr., 500–56, 3
Person C. (Gov.), 499–54, 7
Rebecca, –10
Rebecca, –15
Rosa A. –39, 4
Russell, 654–367
Ruth, –20
Ruth (1802), –23
Ruth (1803), –24
Ruth E. –46
Ruth E. 499–54, 8
Samuel T. 500–56, 5
Sarah, –12
Sarah B. 499–54, 3
Simeon P. –58
Susannah, –69
Susie Y. 500–54, 9, iii.
Thomas P. 500–56, 4
William, –14
William F. (Rev.), 9–11, 1
William J. –54
William S. –79, 3
William T. –39, 5
Cherrier Azlie, 72–177
Francis, 72–177
Chesley, Albert, 409–5, 2
Daniel, 63–67, 2
Edgar B. 63–67, 1, ii.
Freddie E. 63–67, 1, iv.
Ida, 107–63, 3
Joseph P. 63–67, 1
Joseph P. 63–67, i. vii.
Lizzie C. 63–67, 1, iii.
Millie E. 63–67, 1, v.
Samuel P. 63–67
Thomas, 641–270
Timothy, 642–272
Walter E. 63–67, 1, i.
Walter M. 63–67, 1, vi.
Chick, Daniel, 598–25
Ella E. 598–21, 1
Eva R. 598–21, 3
Chick, Mary J. 598–21, 2
Susie, 67–124, 1
Thomas C. 598–21
Child, Maria L. 839–100
Childs, Anna, 416–47
Asa M. 524–322, 3
Joel G. 524–322
Joel G. 524–322, 1
Will M. 524–322, 2
Choate, Joanna, 264–15
Joanna, 638–239
Choen Sally, 209–35
Christie, Daniel M. (Hon.), 855–30
Joel P. 409–5, 5
Church, Abigail, 572–3
Phebe C. 709–27
Churchill, Arabella, 327–18
Cilley Abigail, 739–215
Ann T. 756–81, 2
Benjamin D. 207–12
Elizabeth A. 756–81, 1
Guy E. 756–81, 4, i.
Hannah, 99–3
Harriet B. 539–26
Horace L. 756–81, 3
Jane, 318–1
John O. 342–55
Jonathan E. 756–81
Joseph (Gen.), 342–55
Joseph N. 342–54, 2
Orran G. 756–81, 4
Sarah H. 342–54, 1
Sarah J. 669–492
Susanna, 771–253
Valorus, 477–21, 2

CLARK FAMILIES.

(Pages 129 to 151.)

Clark, Abbie L. 154–37, 3
Abby A. –200
Abby S. (Mrs.), 782–62, 1
Abbyett O. –135
Abigail M. –55
Abraham S. –112
Ada J. 160–15, 3
Adaline G. –202
Albe C. –113
Albe C. (Elba), –160; 877–13, 3
Albert J. –165
Albert T. –199
Alexander T. –271
Alfred, 164–58, 1
Alice, –270
Alice, 677–575, 3
Alice M. –230, 2
Alice T. 877–13, 3, iii.
Alice W. –310, 6
Allen C. 861–79, 7, i.
Alonzo, 563–114, 1
Alonzo F. –204
Amanda E. 175
Amasa, 154–37
Clark, Angie, 837–86
Ann E. –143
Ann E. –231
Ann H. –140
Ann W. –144
Anna, –8
Anna, –20
Anna D. –148, 2
Anna J. –145, 1
Appleton P. 861–79, 7
Appleton P. 861–79, 7, iii.
Archibald S. –278
Aroline F. –264
Arthur, –106, 4
Arthur A. –105, 6
Arthur D. –238
Arthur J. 877–13, 3, i.
Asa, –212
Asa, –221
Asa D. –223
Augustus B. –285
Benjamin, –21
Benjamin B. –145
Benjamin F. –149, 2
Benjamin S. 154–37, 1
Bessie T. –310, 3
Betsey, –80
Betsey A. (1831), –126
Betsey A. (1830), –217
Betsey A. –268
Betsey L. –242
Betsey N. –259
Betsey T. –181
Betty, –98
Byron, 738–209, 1
Carlos, De O. –280
Carrie B. –310, 2
Cata, –252
Celestia, –184
Charles C. –188
Charles C. –249
Charles F. –194
Charles H. –219
Charles H. –236
Charles J. –235, 2
Charles R. 154–37, 2
Charles W. –239
Charlotte T. –122
Clara, 596–132
Clara B. 375–192, 1
Clara E. –189
Clarence, –132, 1
Daniel, –18
Daniel (Hon.), –18
Daniel (1765), –23
Daniel (1794), –51
Daniel, –185, 3
Daniel, 383–90
Daniel A. –185
Daniel A. –277
David, 39
David (1793), 45
David (1805), 56
David (1772), –90

Clark, David, Jr. (1793), -142
David, 614–44, 6
David B. -109
David H. -168
David H. 614–44, 6, i.
David L. -125, 2
David S. -149
David T. W. -210
David W. -145, 6
David W. -203
Dearborn, -118
Deborah, -37
Deborah A. -104
Dudley, -303
Ebenezer (1768), -251
Ebenezer, -266
Ebenezer (1795), -269
Edith N. -145, 5
Edward A. -105, 2
Edward A. -310, 5
Edward D. -205
Edward D. -191
Electa A. -284
Electa W. -279
Eliza B. -78
Eliza J. -197
Eliza N. 686–679, 2
Elizabeth, -31
Elizabeth A. -185, 1
Elizabeth F. -106, 2
Ella, -256
Ella J. -149, 3
Ellen A. -164
Ellen F. -105, 4
Ellis J. -190, 1
Emily A. (J.), -310, 4
Emily J. -232
Emma, 513–204
Emma A. -105, 3
Emma B. -109, 1
Enoch G. -137, 1
Eugene R. -205, 1
Eunice, -257
Eva E. -146, 3
Fannie M. -310, 1
Fanny, -246
Fanny G. -145, 4
Flora A. -125, 1
Frank (1834), -128
Frank (1858), -137, 3
Frank (1859), -141, 2
Frank B. -106, 1
Frank H. -211
Frank R. -223, 3
Franklin P. 154–37, 4
Fred J. -240
Freddie J. -226, 1
Frederick I. -238, 3
Frederick W. -145, 3
George, -111
George, 154–37, 1, ii.
George A. -185, 2
George A. -223, 1
George H. (1863), -149, 1
Clark, George H. (1828), -283
George H. (1858), 154–37, 6
George H. D. -209
George W. -220
Gilbert A. 861–79, 7, iv.
Gilman, -302
Grace E. -145, 2
Hannah, -25
Hannah, -296
Hannah D. -54
Hannah D. -312
Hannah J. -162
Harold P. 563–114, 1, i.
Harriet A. -154
Harriet C. -283, 3
Harry B. -141, 1
Hattie A. 794–25, 1
Hattie M. -248
Helen C. -282
Helen C. -283, 2
Helen E. -131
Helen L. -292
Helen P. -238, 1
Henry, -293
Henry, -294
Henry B. -305
Henry G. -302, 2
Henry M. -233
Henry N. -137, 2
Henry W. -315
Herbert M. -227, 2
Herbert O. -146, 1
Herman, -228
Hezzie B. -192
Horace, 154–37, 5
Horace, 768–211
Horace G. -195
Horace S. -105, 7
Howard M. 375–192
Ida J. 176–12, 1
Ida M. -146, 4
Ima L. -205, 2
Jacob, -13
Jacob (1792), -76
Jacob (1799), -79
James (1790), -75
James (1798), -87
James (1784), -114
James (1828), -216
James (1853), -243
James A. -235
James M. -190
James M. 833–25
James T. -171
Janney C. -258
Jason, -230
Jason M. -180
Jennie E. -199, 1
Jeremiah G. -148
Jeremiah S. -276
Jerusha S. -174
John, -1
Clark, John, -11
John (1749), -42
John (1768), -49
John (1798), -53
John (1761), -59
John (1790), -110
John, -271
John (1798), -288
John D. -151
John F. -141
John H. -309
John P. -260
John Q. -158; 877–13, 2
John S. -129
John T. -310; 878–3
John T., Jr. -310, 7
John W. (1831), -146
John W. (1848), -201
John W. (1836), -308
Jonathan, -26
Jonathan, 437–24
Jonathan R. -262
Jonathan T. -178
Joseph (1719), -14
Joseph (1785), -43
Joseph (1752), -47
Joseph (1811), -234
Joseph D. -134
Joseph S. -124
Joshua, -229; 879–5
Josiah S. -224
Katharine P. -283, 1
Kendall P. -241
Laura M. -226, 2
Lemuel, 794–25
Leonard N. -227, 1
Leonard Y. -225
Lizzie A. -311, 1
Lizzie M. 614–44, 6, iii.
Louis M. 877–13, 3, ii.
Louisa J. -123
L. S. 154–37, 1, i.
Lucie A. -314, 3
Lucinda, 670–512
Lucy A. -186, 1
Lucy A. -214
Lucy J. -247
Lucy J. 680–610
Lucy W. -237
Lydia, 876–2, 1
Malvina, -304
Marion S. -223, 2
Martha, -22
Martha, -50
Martha A. -218
Martha C. -170
Martha C. -235, 3
Martha G. -139
Martha J. -208
Martha L. -119
Martha T. -108
Mary, -38
Mary (1855), -244
Mary, 304–(H.)

Clark, Mary A. (1849), -105, 1
Mary A. (1818), -153
Mary A. (1809), -169
Mary A. (1821), -172
Mary A. (1856), 614-44, 6, ii.
Mary C. -107
Mary E. -283, 4
Mary E. 176-12, 2
Mary F. -207
Mary G. -92
Mary G. -196
Mary H. -120
Mary H. D. -186
Mary H. T. -177
Mary J. -307
Mary L. -235, 1
Mary R. -106, 3
Mary S. 686-679, 1
Mayhew (Rev.), -13, 1; 53-91
Mayhew, -176
Melissa L. -245
Mercy, -62
Mercy A. -163
Minnie B. -148, 1
Molly, -7
Moses (1770), -83
Moses (1796), -86
Moses, Jr. (1805), -222
Nancy (1809), -58
Nancy (1801), -274
Nancy (1794), -300
Nancy H. -66
Nancy L. -85, 1
Nancy M. -206
Nancy M. 877-13, 3, iv.
Nancy S. (1838), -130
Nancy S. (1819), -179
Nancy S. (1825), -263
Nathan A. -289
Nathan J. -314
Nathan P. -314, 2
Nathan T. -291
Nathaniel, -81
Nathaniel H. -136
Nellie A. -165, 1
Nellie E. -250
Nettie B. -195, 1
Nicholas, -4
Nicholas (1745), -35
Nicholas, -40
Nicholas A. -105
Olive J. -159; 877-13, 1
Oliver, -226
Orren N. -227
Otis S. -287
Patty, -97
Paul, 861-79, 7, ii.
Peter (Rev.), 686-679
Phebe, 12-1
Polly, -10
Polly (1765), -30
Clark, Polly (1802), -68
Polly (1807), -70
Polly (1793), -77
Rachel, -19
Rachel, -61
Rhoda P. -261
Robert G. -265
Rosilla G. -156
Roxilla A. -187
Rufus, -125
Ruth, -41
Sally (1796), -46
Sally (1806), -82
Sally (1793), -84
Sally (1815), -94
Sally (1807), -101
Sally C. -127
Sally T. -52
Samuel (1800), -67
Samuel, -103
Samuel (1791), -299
Samuel (1809), 686-679
Samuel, 782-54
Samuel A. -115
Samuel A. -150
Samuel B. -105, 5
Samuel B. -106
Samuel C. 176-12
Samuel D. -161
Samuel D. -306
Samuel W. -166
Sarah, -9
Sarah, -297
Sarah A. -290
Sarah E. (1833), -147
Sarah E. (1834), -302, 1
Sarah E. 154-43
Sarah J. A. -173
Sarah M. -213
Sarah O. -167
Sarah S. -238, 2
Satchel, -3
Satchel (1736), -27
Satchel (1794), -85
Satchel, Jr. (1774), -95
Satchel (1802), -215
Satchel W. -157; 877-13
Sidney I. 176-12, 3
Squire, -132
Stephen, -253; 876-2
Stephen C. -267
Susan B. -313
Susan J. -155
Susan S. -138
Susan T. -133
Susan W. -182
Susannah D. -198
Susie R. -141, 3
Sylvester F. -152
Taylor, -71
Taylor, Jr. -183
Taylor D. -193
Thomas B. -286
Thomas J. -275
Clark, Valeria McQ. -281
Walter C. -227, 3
Washington H. -137
Welby M. -230, 1
Wilbur A. -134, 1
William, -106, 4
William, -295
William B. -13, 1, i.
William J. -311
William T. -186, 2
Willis J. -146, 2
Clarke, Alonzo, 873-8
Asahel, 125-25
Helen M. 472-23, 1
Jane, 125-25, 4
Olive, 125-25, 3
Omar, 125-25, 2
Ruth M. 125-25, 1
Clarkson, Hannah, 150-303
Miss, 605-65
Clarridge, Fred, 9-14, 2

CLAY FAMILY.
(Pages 152 to 156.)

Clay, Abbie L. -79, 1
Abbie M. -66
Abigail, -13
Abigail, -20
Albert H. -69
Alice S. -49, 3
Almanza, -57
Amelia, -22
Anna, -7
Annie M. -83
Augustus B. 858-44, 2
Benjamin M. -79
Blanche L. -49, 1
Byron C. -77
Carrie W. -48
Charles, -43
Charles E. -50
Charlotte E. -67
Clara A. -74
Cora B. -79, 3
Cyrena D. 702-29
Daniel S. -27
Daniel S. -82
Daniel S. (Mrs.), 880-18
Ebenezer, -28
Ebenezer, -29
Edith, -47, 2
Edward P. -80
Elizabeth, -18
Ella J. -75
Ellen R. -52
Fannie M. -49, 2
Flora F. -71
Frank A. -27, 1
Frederick, -78
George F. -51
George M. -79, 2
Gussie B. 858-44, 2, i.
Henry, -31
Henry, -54

Clay, Henry S. -84
Herbert N. -47, 1
Ira M. -49
James (1781), -15
James (1808), -53
James, -56
James, 5-41
James H. -27, 2
Jennie, 729-115, 4
Jesse S -33
John (1757), -1
John (1780), -3
John (1790), -9
John (1796), -12
John (1816), -72
John, 224-60
John P. -47
Jonathan S. -32
Julia A. 5-41
Juna M. -49, 4
Laura, -55
Lovejoy, -45
Lucinda F. 702-31
Lucy F. -81
Lydia, -10
Lydia, -36
Martha S. -26
Mary, -2
Mary, -41
Mary J. -42
Mary J. -46
Matthew S. -64
Melvin W. -70
Mr. 530-29
Myron D. -85
Nathan, -14
Nathan, -59
Oliver W. -58
Payson R. -76
Robie, -40
Ruth S. -63
Sally, -11
Samuel A. -62
Samuel J. -60
Sarah D. -73
Sarah J. -30
Sewall, -21
Sophia G. -37
Stephen, -34
Susan R. -35
Thomas C. -68
Urbane, -65
Walter, -6
Walter, -8
William, -24
William H. -61
Clayton, Arthur, 205-30
Cleasby, Hannah W. 22-30
Clemenceau, George, 580-20, 1, i.
Madeline, 580-20, 1, i. (1)
Michael, 580-20, 1, i. (3)
Theresa J. 580-20, 1, i. (2)

CLEMENT FAMILIES.
(Pages 156 to 159.)

Clement, Betsey, 866-14
Betsey A. W. -15
Charles E. -7
Charles W. -6
Charlotte A. -20
Daniel H. -1
David B. 612-26
Edson, -13
Ellen P. -16
Gregory, -(H.)
Harriet C. -14
James P. -18, 2
John, 360-32
Joseph W. -12
Joseph W. B. -18
Lizzie A. -9
Mary L. -18, 1
Mary W. 497-38, 3, i.
Moses, 418-15
Moses, 497-38, 3, i.
Moses, 791-105
Nancy G. (1790), -2
Nancy G. (1824), -4
Nancy G. (1851), -10
Nathaniel H. 356-2, 1
Orin, -8
Phebe J. -19
Priscilla E. -17
Richard, -12
Ruth, -11
Samuel C. -3
Sarah, 356-2, 2
Sarah J. 418-15
Walter H. -5
Zenas (Col.) 356-2
Clements Hale, 240-113
Cleveland, Charles C. (Rev.) 134-83
Cleverly, Caroline M. 608-102
Clifford, Burrage, 214-8
David La R. 204-16
Eva J 214-8, 1
Fred A. 862-82, 2, i.
Georgie A. 204-16, 2
Gilman, 691-745
Hannah, 518-264
Helen F. 204-16, 1
Irene, 415-32
Judith, 438-38
Miss, 812-11
Nathan S. 214-8, 2
Sally R. 481-42
T. P. 862-82, 2
Clifton, John P. 529-20
Cline, Adam, 460-78
Clines, Sally, 665-446
Clisby, Clara A. 398-4 (note)
Joseph, 398-i. (note)
Mandana F. 398-1 (note)
Maria D. 398-2 (note)
Clisby, (Mr.), 24-67, 4
Sarah C. 398-3, (note)
Clogston Thomas, 325-15

CLOUGH FAMILY.
(Pages 159 and 160.)

Clough, Arthur, -22
Baxter, -11
Betsey, -10
Betsey, 203-11
Betsey, 357-4
Caroline, 762-150
Cora F. 557-32, 1, ii.
Cornelia, -27, 3
Cynthia, 540-5, 2
Daniel, 557-31
Daniel, 557-31, 2
David, -18
David, -23
David C. -29
David M. 299-5, 3, ii.
Electa A. 557-31, 1
Eliza J. 557-32, 3
Eliza M. -27, 2
Eliza M. P. -21
Elsea S. 570-179
Ezekiel, 637-219
Hattie, 557-32, 1, iii.
Henry H. -15
Henry M. -15, 3
Irving A. 557-32, 1, i.
Jeremiah (Capt.), 630-112
John, -7
John, Jr. -9
John L. -27, 4
Joseph G. -8
Joseph M. 557-31
Judith, -12
Lauren S. 557-32, 4
Martha, -3
Martha, -25
Martha, 142-176
Martha A. -15, 1
Martha A. -19
Mary, -14
Mary J. -15, 2
Mary J. -29, 1
Miranda, 557-32, 2
Mittie, 272-40
Molly, 287-1
Mr. 79-24
Nancy, -20
Nehemiah, -1
Nehemiah, -4
Phebe, -17
Philip, -30
Rebecca, 671-521
Ruth E. 557-32, 5
Sally, -6
Sally, -16
Sally, 216-12
Sally (Mrs.) 555-19
Samuel, -13
Samuel, Jr. 557-32

Clough, Sarah A. -24
Sarah A. -28
Seth M. 557–32, 1
Thomas, -1
Thomas P. 497–38, 10
William, -26
William, -27
William V. -27, 1
Clucas, Henry, 657–389, 6
Russell, 657–389, 6, i.
Coal, Elizabeth, 87–7
Cobb, Anne M. 554–29
Bensley P. 372–149
Ebenezer, 372–142
Ebenezer, 372–150
John, 692–755
Martha (Mrs.), 372–142
Mary A. 768–215
Coburn, George S. 81–20
Hannah, 237–73
Mary A. 81–20, 1
Mary F. 81–20, 2
Cochran, Thomas, 334–9
Codding, Simeon, 613–44, 2
Coe, Anna, 840–105
Coffin, Agnes J. 64–82, 2
David La B. 76–227, 3
David R. B. 64–82, 1
Deborah R. 71–170
Eunice K. 72–181
Hannah W. 284–17
Livonia B. 76–227, 2
Lorenzo S. (Rev.), 557–29, 1
Mary I. 76–227, 1
Mehitable, 638–242
Moses, 64–82
Sarah, 64–76
Sarah, 679–597
Sarepta A. 64–82, 3
Stephen, 557–29
Cofran, Almira, 342–63
Aura A. 341–49, 1
Benjamin F. 343–65
Caroline A. 376–224
Charles C. 343–64, 1
Charles C. 341–51
Cyrene, 341–47
Eliza G. 341–45
Elizabeth A. 342–62
Emily A. 521–302
Fannie L. 341–49, 5
Frank A. 343–64, 4
Helen E. 343–64, 2
Israel, 341–44
Jacob H. 341–49, 2
James, 342–58
James B. 341–49, 4
James H. (1843), 341–49, 3
James H. (1823), 341–52
James H. (1818), 343–64
Jeremiah, 342–59
John L. 342–61
Joseph A. 341–49
Cofran, Le Roy, 343–66
Maria S. 341–48
Martha A. 341–46
Mary D. 341–50
Mary F. 343–64, 3
Sally H. 342–60

COGSWELL FAMILY.
(Page 161.)

Cogswell, Arthur G. 543–32, 2, i.
Edward, 425–16
Elva L. –5, 1
Ernest H. –5, 2
Eugene C. –5
Freddie L. –8
Henry A. –6
James M. 543–32, 2
James R. –4
John, –1
Jonathan, –3
Joseph, –2
Nancy, 866–12
Warren H. –7
Colbath, Annie A. 829–14, 2

COLBY FAMILIES.
(Pages 161 to 176.)

Colby Aaron, –55
Aaron W. –90
Aaron W. –91
Abigail (1755), –25
Abigail, –36
Abigail (1834), –58, 1
Abner, –119
Abner, 275–23
Achsah W. 8–7, 5
Adaline C. –150, 2
Addie E. –144, 2
Albert, –83
Alexander H. –71
Alexander L. –76
Alfred, –150, 2
Alfred H. –89, 1; 877. 14
Alice M. –58, 3, i.
Almira R. –75
Amanda C. –160
Amos B. –156
Andrew J. –153, 1
Angeline B. –76, 1
Anne P. –69, 2
Anthony, –(H.)
Anthony, –1
Anthony (1704), –2
Anthony (1734), –16
Anthony (1744), –33
Anthony (1789), –46
Anthony (1776), –57
Anthony (1800), –58
Arvilla A. –78, 1
Barnard H. –146
Benjamin, –47
Benjamin, Jr. –80
Benjamin M. –87
Colby, Benjamin R. –147
Benjamin S. –58, 3
Benjamin W. –91, 5
Betsey, –35
Caroline, –69, 1
Caroline, –105
Caroline A. –143
Catharine C. –95
Celicia C. 234–62, 1
Charles, –84, 2
Charles A. –76, 2
Charles A. –145
Charles G. 539–24, 3
Charles H. (1845), –111
Charles H. –111, 3
Charles H. 733–135, 1
Charles T. –153, 4
Charles W. –89
Charles W. –91, 4
Chase W. –96
Curtis H. –150, 4
Clara J. –78, 3
Clara P. –150, 5
Clarinda, –134
Comfort S. 33–13
Cyrus, 8–7, 3
Daniel, –121
Ebenezer, –117
Ebenezer (1761), –128
Ebenezer (1793), –152
Ebenezer (1790), 7–7
Ebenezer C. –159
Ebenezer T. E. –159, 1
Edward, 250–32
Edward C. –84, 1
Edward P. –89, 2
Ela, –13
Elbridge G. –133
Elijah, –3
Eliza E. –81
Eliza H. 25–81
Elizabeth (1736), –17
Elizabeth (1769), –38
Elizabeth (1769), –127
Elizabeth C. –108, 3
Ellen, –65, 3
Emilie, –91, 3
Emily F. –107, 1
Emma E. 733–135, 1, i.
Emma G. 595–122, 1
Enoch B. –150, 3
Ensign, –120
Ensign, –132
Ephraim, –9
Esther W. –158
Ethan, –84
Eunice, –123
Ezekiel W. 8–7, 2
Ezekiel W. 8–7, 4
Finette, –137
Flora B. 221–28
Frances, –65, 2
Francis M. –78
Francis S. –151, 1

Colby, Frank M. -78, 2
Frank M. 733-135, 1, ii.
Frank P. -76, 4
Frank W. -144, 1
Fred. W. -144, 3
Frederick J. -116, 2
Frederick W. -66, 1
Frederick W. -113
George, -65, 1
George C. W. -102
George F. 594-119, 4
George R. -108, 1
George W. -107
Gertrude K. -111, 1
Gilman, 701-24, 5
Grace T. -111, 2
Hamilton Van R. -68
Hannah (1752), -11
Hannah, -14
Hannah (1826), -103
Hannah (1828), -104
Hannah T. -86
Hannah T. -110
Harriet, -73
Harriet (1841), -109
Harriet (1809), -135
Harriet (1828), 185-47
Harrison G. O. -69
Harrison G. O., Jr. -69, 4
Harry G. -116, 1
Hattie A. 11-11
Helen R. -141
Hiram, 824-42
Hiram L. -58, 6
Hugh, -28
Ira, -62
Ira T. -66
Isaac (1711), -14
Isaac (1746), -37
Isaac (1778), -59
Isaac (1851), -116
Isaac N. (1810), -77
Isaac N. (1838), -108
Isaac N. (1873), -108, 4
Jackson D. -153
Jacob R. -142
James F. 594-119, 1
James M. G. 595-122, 2
Jane C. -69, 3
Jeremiah H. W. -88
Jeremiah W. -87, 1
Jerome B. -144
John (1748), -29
John (1766), -126
John, -161
John, Jr. (1792), 490-15
John, 690-737
John C. -93
John H. -76, 3
John L. 594-122
John N. -150, 1
John P. 287-5
John T. -65
John W. 490-15, 2
Colby, Jonathan W. -85
Joseph, -52
Joseph S. -114
Josiah, 234-62
Judith A. 355-4
Lendal S. -58, 3, iii.
Levi, -74
Lorenzo D. 594-119
Lucy A. -115
Lucy D. 594-119, 2
Lydia, -97
Lydia, 275-23
Lydia M. -77, 1
Mabel C. -111, 4
Mahala, -30, 1
Mahala, -61
Malinda, -53
Malinda, -101
Marcia V. -140
Maria O. -79
Marietta, -133, 1
Martha (1753), -24
Martha (1840), -100
Martha (1794), 336-16
Martha A. 783-62, 5
Martha E. -58, 3, ii.
Martha E. -93, 1
Martha F. M. 701-24, 5, ii.
Martha J. -66, 2
Martha L. -58, 4
Mary (1739), -7
Mary (1753), -23
Mary (1838), -99
Mary (1833), 8-7, 6
Mary A. -91, 1
Mary A. H. -136
Mary E. -106
Mary E. 594-119, 6
Mary J. 156-82
Mary L. -94
Mary N. -108, 2
Mary S. -58, 2
Melinda S. 234-62, 2
Molly, -122
Mortimer H. -153, 2
Moses, -30
Moses, -56
Myrtie M. -76, 3, ii.
Nancy, -27
Nathaniel M. 490-15, 3
Nellie, -91, 2
Newman, 201-6
Nora B. -76, 3, i.
Obadiah M. E. 490-15, 1
Obadiah M. E. 490-15, 4
Olive S. -148
Perry, -150
Peter, -162
Phebe, -45
Phebe J. 594-119, 3
Philip, -39
Philip, -67
Philip H. -72
Polly, -31
Colby, Polly, -163
Prentice A. -153, 3
Reuben, -125
Richard, -6
Richard, -26
Rufus, -63
Rufus, 197-26
Rufus S. -112
Sally C. -82
Sarah (1767), -12
Sarah (1739), -18
Sarah (1775), -40
Sarah (1782), -43
Sarah (1775), -48
Sarah (1852), -84, 3
Sarah (1836), -98
Sarah (1743), -118
Sarah A. (1820), -155
Sarah A. (1824), -157
Sarah A. 363-101
Sarah F. 363-101
Samuel, -(H.)
Samuel H. -139
Samuel N. 8-7, 1
Samuel P. -58, 5
Samuel S. -151
Stuart H. -138
Susan, 11-13
Susan M. -93, 2
Susan W. 142-176
Sylvania, -149
Vashti B. -154
Walter, -150, 2, i.
William (1735), -15
William (1777), -49
William (1782), -92
William, 670-514
William D. -19
William H. 594-119, 5
William O. -70
Colcord, Eunice, 437-28
Rachel, 437-20
Cole, Alice E. 404-45
Cyrus W. 142-187, 1
Cyrus W. 575-50
Ednah S. 575-50, 3
Elmer E. 575-50, 2
Harriet, 811-9
Jedidiah, 575-50
Lorin P. 575-50, 1
Mary A. 703-39
Molly, 495-34
Rose, 581-33, 1, iii.
Stephen B. (Capt.), 672-526, 1

COLEMAN FAMILY.

(Pages 176 and 177.)

Coleman, Abigail S. -6
Benjamin, -9
Dolly D. -4
Ellen A. -15
Harriet M. -10
Lucy, -3

Coleman, Martha G. –14
Mary A. –12
Mr 573–17
Relief S. –11
Reuben S. –13
Sally P. –8
Susannah K. –7
Thomas, –1
Thomas W. T. –5
Coles, Caroline E. 839–100
Colley, Henry S. 572–35
Laura E. 572–35
Collins, Albert L. 444–120, 1
Charles, 862–85, 2
David T. 444–120
Eliza M. 316–33
Emeline M. 862–85, 3
Enoch, 417–5
James, 825–49
Margaret, 204–27
Margaret, 278–25
Mr. 288–12
Samuel, 393–4
Sarah, 735–161
Stella A. 444–120, 2
Colquen Hugh, 118–46, 2, i. (2)
John, 118–46, 2, i.
John D. 118–46, 2, i. (1)
Colston, Fannie A. 566–143
Colton, Edwin, 360–46
Horace (Dea.), 443–107
Marian H. 443–107
Mr. 556–21

COMERFORD FAMILY.
(Pages 177 and 178.)

Comerford, Abby S. –14
Betsey, –5
David A. –4
Edwin, –10
Emma J. –16
Fanny J. –11
Frederick W. –6
Henry, –2
John, –7
John T. –12
Mary, –3
Mary E. –9
Sarah P. –15
Warren L. –13
William H. –1
William H. –8
Comey, S. Augustus, 257–21, 1
Conant, Lyman A. 52–88
Maude W. 52–88, 1
Vance D. 52–88, 2
Condon, Samuel, 482–20
Samuel, Jr. 482–20, 1
Cone, Beverly M. 217–27, 3, i.
Payson, 217–27, 3
Nelson B. 217–27, 3, ii.
Cone, Nettie L. 217–27, 3, iii.
Confet, Thomas, 433–8
Connell, Sarah M. 807–131

CONNER FAMILY.
(Pages 178 to 182.)

Conner, Abigail R. –34
Annie, 90–35, 5
Ansell, –23
Benjamin, –2
Betsey (1774), –9
Betsey (1806), –26
Betsey –33
Betsey A. –42
Betty (Connor), 869–3
Caroline A. –37, 1
Caroline E. –38
Charles G. 534–34
Charles J. –51
Clara J. –44
Clara T. –43, 4
Clarissa J. –20
Edith R. –43, 5
Electa M. –41
Eliza, 641–260, 7
Elizabeth, 395–28
Ellen C. –49
Ellen J. –43, 2
Emma F. 529–16, 2
Estelle P. –52
Fanny, –16
George, –17
Hannah C. 614–56
Harriet, –15
Harris, –22
Henry C. –43, 1
Henry G. –43
Horace P. –48
Huldah, 601–16
James C. –35
James L. –37
James R. 605–65, 1
Jeremiah, –3
Jeremiah G. –25
Jerome B. L. –54
John, –32
John, –55
Joseph, –13
Joseph L. –40
Joseph W. –46, 876–3
Josephine, –37, 2
Josiah, –10
Levi, –30
Marcia L. –18
Marian, 666–453, 3
Mary, 534–30
Mary A. –31
Mary A. –36
Mary E. –45
Mary P. 873–9
Miss, 15–4
Mr. 605–65
Nancy, –14
Perkins, –27
Conner, Polly, –8
Rupert S. –43, 3
Sally, –5
Samuel, –19
Samuel, 534–30
Sarah, 230–7
Sophia N. –39
Stephen, –7
Susan, –11
Vianna A. –53
William F. –50
William H. H. –47
William P. 703–38, 4
Constable, Sallie B. 382–68
Converse, Elizabeth, 244–160
Julia F. 188–15, 2
Cook, George S. 393–10
Harriet H. 243–145
Mary A. 18–39
Mehitable E. 123–10, 1
Moses (Gen.), 787–102
Miss, 218–7
Mr. 230–14, 2
Mr. 807–130
Sarah, 590–65
Coolbaugh, Frank C. (Rev.), 803–78, 3
Frank E. 803–78, 3, i.
Cooley, Daniel, 463–16
Deborah, 583–48
John M. 466–61
Lydia, 583–44
Marvin, 466–61, 1
Coombers, Louisa, 34–6
Coombs, Eliza A. 584–60
Lydia, 272–40
Stephen (Rev.), 584–60; 721–59, 1
Stephen B. 721–59, 1
Cooper, Ellen, 405–56, 1
Mary E. 766–193
Mr. 716–9
Copeland, Areoline, 653–358

COPP FAMILY.
(Pages 182 to 187.)

Copp, Abbie A. –46, 2
Abigail, –25
Abigail, –49
Abigail S. –36
Ada D. –47, 5
Alice, –15
Allie G. –56, 1
Almira A. –66
Amos, –62
Amos K. –67
Betsey O. (Mrs.), 434–26
Carlos F. –70, 2
Charles, –21
Charles, –27
Charles D. –41, 3
Charles O. –52, 1
Charlotte P. –73

Copp, Clarinda, –53
Darius, –43
Darius W. –65
David, –16
David, –26
Edmund, –51
Elbridge, –63
Elbridge K. –70, 1
Eleanor, –9
Elizabeth (1740), –4
Elizabeth (1788), –18
Elizabeth, –35
Ella A. –47, 4
Ellen J. –41. 1
Elmer E. –67, 2
Emma A. –47, 3
Evelinea, –55
Frances S. 867–15
Frederick E. –72
G. Washington, –41
George O. –65, 1
Gustavus A. –46, 1
Hannah, –11
Hannah A. –47, 1
Hazen, –46
Henrietta L. –61, 2
Henrietta M. –67, 1
Huldah P. –42
Ida R. –61, 1
Irene, –5
Jacob, –3
Jacob, –57
James M. –61
James M. 245–175
Jason, –47
Jerusha, –6
John, –54
John G. –56
Jonathan, 132–38
Judith, –13
Julian P. –60
Laura F. –68
Lemuel M. –70
Lizzie E. –46, 3
Lizzie M. –61, 3
Lizzie W. –65, 2
Lodema, –38
Lois, –7
Luther, –29
Luther C. –69
Lydia, –34
Mahala, –37
Malinda, –58
Marv (1796), –22
Mary (1857), –41, 2
Mary, 742–1
Molly, –10
Nancy, –32
Nathaniel B. –71
Orrin P. –52
Permelia E. B. –28, 1
Peter, –28
Polly, –48
Rhoda A. –44
Copp, Richard, 496–36, 3
Robert S. –39
Rosilla D. –64
Ruhama, –2
Sally, –31
Sarah, –50
Sarah A. –47, 2
Solomon, –1
Solomon, –30
Solomon (1786), –40
Stephen L. –59
Susanna, –33
Thomas, –14
Thomas, –45
Ulysses G. –70, 3
Washington I. –47, 6
Willis H. –51, 1
Corbin (Mr.), 666–458, 1
Corliss, Amos L. 81–17, 1, i.
Arthur, 81–17, 1, ii.
George W. 81–17, 1
Harvey W. 81–17, 1, iii.
Mr. 245–176
Corning, Charles W. 720–44, 4, i.
Warren H. 720–44, 4
Corser, Eunice W. 434–26
Cotter, William, 553–26
Cotton, Mary A. 519–280
Marv E. 376–212
William P. 376–212
Couch, Albert S. 346–107
Alice P. 410–9 1, i
Alice T. 800–64, 2
Arthur E. 129–77, 1, i.
Charles, 129–77, i.
Edward I. 410–9, 1, ii.
Ellen E. 346–107, 1
Hiram M. 800–64
Hiram M. 800–64, 1
Walter V. (Rev.), 410–9, 1
Covill, Chester (Rev.), 524–321
Cowles, Elijah S., Esq. 843–16, 1
Cox, Agnes, 26–89
Benjamin F. 694–772
Electa A. 659–405
Eliza J. 873–10
Frances B. 499–52, 9
George M. 694–772, 3
Heman, 287–3, 2
James L. 694–772, 2
Letitia C. 169–91
Luther S. 694–772, 1
Rachel R. 445–135, 2
Thomas, 873–10
Willie G. 287–3, 7
Craighton, Betsey, 264–11
James, 179–19
Mary, 122–110
Polly, 179–19

CRAM FAMILY.
(Pages 187 to 189.)

Cram, Andrew J. –26
Benjamin, –21
Bertie L. 107–61, 3, i.
Betsey, –4
Clara L. 466–56, 1
Daniel, –11
Daniel, –15, 2
David, –8
Deborah, –9
Deborah, –20
Dudley (1760), –1
Dudley (1802), –10
Dudley (1815), –18
Eliza J. –15, 1
Elizabeth, 664–444
Elmira P. 354–41
Eugene G. 466–56, 3
Hannah, –6
Hannah B. –15, 3
Harriet L. –15, 5
Henry L. 107–61, 3
H. G. C. 466–56
James, –19
John, –23
Joseph, –14
Joseph, –15
Judith, –1
Mary, –22
Mary, 636–194
Mary A. –17
Mary E. –15, 4
Miss, 463–5
Miss, 700–14
Mr. 625–58
Polly, –5
Ralph, 466–56. 2
Ruth, 456–16
Sally C. –13
Sarah A. –25
Sarepta J. –24
Wadleigh, –16
Crandall, Anna, 735–162
Crane, Burton M. 430–72, 6
Daniel B. –430, 72
Elmer E. 430–72, 3
Harriet, 414–23
Leona E. 430–72, 4
Robert T. 665–449
Susan E. 139–146
Wilna E. 430–72, 2
Woodman L. 430–72, 5
Crank, Dolly, 556–20, 3
Creesy, Ella A. 228–8, 1
Emma F. 228–8, 2
Frank L. 228–8, 3
Fred. W. 228–8, 4
Leonard F. 228–8
Creighton, Hannah, 79–1
James (Col.), 475–13
Martha, 475–13
Cressey, Emily, 679–597

Crossey, Frances, 679-598
Crimbell, Miriam, 282-23

CRITCHETT FAMILY.
(Page 189.)

Critchett, Hannah, -3
John, -5
Josiah, -2
Lydia, -4
Thomas, -1

CROCKETT FAMILY.
(Pages 189 to 196.)

Crockett, Ada B. -44, 4
Andrew, -55
Arthur J. -37
Benaiah C. -43, 2
Benaiah S. -16
Benaiah S. -42
Betsey, -59
Betsey J. -18
Caroline E. -41, 4
Caroline W. -26
Charles B. -29
Charles H. -37, 3
Daniel, -54
David, -47
David, -53
Elizabeth, -6
Elizabeth T. -35
Ellen N. -37, 4
Elma G. -37, 1
Ephraim, -7
Ephraim, -58
Erni T. -43, 1
Eugene T. -41, 3
Frank, 877-15, 5
George, -4
George, -60
George F. -44, 2
George K. -23
George N. -41, 1
George W. (1789), -20
George W. (1841), -41; 877-15
George W. (1831), -46
George W. 877-17, 5
Hannah, -56
Harry H. -41, 2
Hezekiah J. -31
Ida, 877-17, 8
Ira E. -43, 1, i.
Ira T. -44
James, -8
James A. -30
James N. 877-17, 6
John (1739), -1
John (1766), -9
John (1791), -11
John, -33
John J. -40
Jonathan, -51
Joseph, -34
Laura A. -44, 1
Crockett, Laura E. T. -45
Lizzie H. -43, 3
Martha, -50
Martha J. (1817), -22
Martha J. (1857), -37, 2
Martha J. (1834), -38
Mary, -2
Mary A. -43, 1, ii.
Mary E. -21
Mary E. -44, 3
Mary L. -19
Mehitable, -61
Nancy, -48
Patty, -57
Polly, -52
Ruth E. -25
Sally, -49
Samuel, -5
Samuel B. -14
Samuel L. -24
Sarah A. 407-73
Sarah B. -39
Sarah E. -32
Sarah J. -36
Susan B. -37, 5
Thomas, -(H.)
Tirzah M. -27
William A. -28
William E. (1798), -15
William E. (1824), -43; 877-17
William E., Jr. 877-17, 7; 880-11
William H. -43, 4
Zetta M. 877-17, 7, i.
Crombie, Carrie, 565-136, 1
James H. 565-136
Crooker, Mary, 803-81
Crosby, Benjamin W. 511-193, 3
Curtis M. 511-193, 3, ii.
Elkanah C. 39-2, 1
Mary, 184-40
Sally A. 729-109
Thomas, 860-62
Walter T. 511-193, 3, i.

CROSS FAMILIES.
(Pages 196 to 200.)

Cross, Abby A. 559-72, 2
Abraham, -21
Alonzo J. 52-79, 1
Alphonso J. 52-79, 2
Alvira E. -44
Arthur B. -54, 1
Bailey, 140-156
Caleb, 559-72
Calista A. 52-79, 3
Carrie L. -48, 1
Clara A. -52
Clarissa A. -28
Charles, 405-51
Charles C. 867-20
Charles H. (1812), -45
Cross, Charles H. (1868), -48, 2
Charles H. (1868), 405-51, 3
Charles R. -33, 3
Charlotte E. -33, 5
Charlotte F. -38
Daniel J. -57
Daniel K. -35
Daniel S. -30
Edward W. 867-20, 2
Elizabeth A. -34
Ella M. 591-75, 8, i.
Emma I. 140-156, 1
Eunice, -22
Evelyn M. -54, 3
Fanny, -33, 2
Frank H. -33, 4
Frederick A. -32
George A. -32, 1
George H. -46
Grace E. -63
Hannah, -66
Harriet J. -49, 1
Harriet M. -50
Hazen N. -41
Hiram, -58
Hiram B. -59
Isaac, -4
Isabella K. -37
Jennie, -46, 1
Jeremiah, -51
Jeremiah D. -56
Jesse, 867-20
Joseph G. 22-34
Josiah D. 52-79
Judith, -10
Judith E. -17
Judith M. -27
Lewis, 405-51, 4
Lewis B. -48
Lucinda, -26
Luke, -8
Malzena, 405-51, 1
Maria W. -36
Martha A. -20
Martin H. 588-36, 3
Mary, 397-52
Mary A. (1843), -42
Mary A. (1854), 867-20, 1
Mary A. (1873), 867-20, 3
Mary G. -15
Mary J. 559-72, 1
Mary P. -47
Moses, -5
Moses, -65
Moses, 285-5
Mr. 186-53
Nellie E. 405-51, 2
Oliver L. -53
Oliver L. -54
Oscar N. -49
Peggy, -11
Peter, -7

Cross, Philip, 591–71
Rebecca, –13
Robert, –64
Robert L. –54, 2
Rosilla, 140–156, 2
Ruth, –12
Ruth L. 794–26
Sarah B. –55
Sarah C. –25
Sarah F. –43
Stephen, –1
Stephen, –14
Susan E. 559–72, 3
Theodore, –9
Thomas, –1
Timothy, –6
Timothy, –31
Timothy H. –39
Veneror F. –61
Walter B. –40
William, 867–20
William F. –33
William F., Jr. –33, 1
William H. 591–75, 8
William P. –60
William P., Jr. –62
Crumach, Martha A. 721–59
Cullen, Emily, 581–33, 1, i.
Margaret, 842–14
Culver, Aleck, 514–220, 1
C. P. 514–220
Frederick, 514–220, 2
Louisa, 514–220, 3
Cummings, Adaline C. 370–105
Catharine, 124–17
Cosbi P. 74–195, 4, i.
Cynthia, 440–87
Daniel, 834–49, 3
Greenleaf, 202–13
Henry, 360–45
Hezekiah, 812–6
Jesse, 367–55
Joseph, 385–19
Joseph, 440–87
Langdon J. 73–195, 4
Lena A. 612–29, 3
Lydia, 794–22
Lizzie E. 453–20
Martha A. 530–42
Mr. 123–5
Noah, 530–42
Sarah, 721–59
Cunningham, Cyrus, 772–262
Lucinda, 275–20
Mary, 444–115
Curd, Virgil K. 45–8

CURRIER FAMILIES.
(Pages 201 and 202.)

Currier, Ann, –15
Annie J. 197–22, 1, i.
Asa, –3
Currier, Asa (1767), –4
Asa Jr. (1794), –5
Betsey, –10
Charles, –9
Charles, –11
Charles R. 262–18
Charlie, 197–22, 3, i.
Clarence M. 262–18, 2
David, 722–67
Dorothy, 117–42, 2
Dorothy, 454–42
Ella A. 262–18, 1
Ella E. –7, 1, ii.
Elsie C. –6
Fred. R. –23
Gertrude F. 197–22, 1, ii.
Grace M. –22
Hannah, 435–29
Hannah B. –14
Henry L. 197–22, 2
Jane, –13
John, –7, 1, i.
John, 721–57, 3
John G. 462–11
John T. –7, 1
John W. –19
Jonathan, 289–16
Joseph B. 197–22, 3
Leonard, –7
Leonard W. –7, 3
Lettie S. 462–11
Luella, –7, 2
Luther, –8
Mary (1830), –12
Mary, 161–1
Mary, 848–19
Mr. 821–75
Nancy, 848–19
Nathan, 197–22
Nellie B. –21
Olive, 22–35
Richard, –16
Samuel, –1
Samuel, –2
Samuel H. 347–132
Sarissa, 171–111
Sereno E. D. 197–22, i.
Theophilus, –17
Theophilus, –18
William H. 348–133, 1
Willie D. –20

CURRY FAMILIES.
(Pages 202 to 205.)

Curry, Adaline, –34
Adelaide J. –38
Adelaide M. –41
Andrew J. –39
Ann, –31
Annette C. –23
Arabella C. –24
Benjamin, –15
Clara M. –44
David, –28
Curry, Electa A. –12
Eliza C. –35
Emily J. –43
Frances S. –19
Franklin P. –42
Georgianna B. –21
Hannah A. –25
John, –11
John W. –17
John W. –40
Joseph B. –7
Josephine B. –22
Maria H. –36
Mary, –30
Mary E. –16
Mary J. –14
Mary L. –45
Mary L. –46
Nancy, –2
Olive, –9
Olive A. –18
Robert, –1
Samuel, –6
Sarah, –32
Selinda G. –47
Sophia T. –20
Susan, –5
Thomas, –10
Thomas C. –13
Thomas L. –29
William, –1
William, –26
William, Jr. –27
William C. –37
William McF. –8

CURTICE FAMILY.
(Pages 205 and 206.)

Curtice, Corban (Rev.), –3; 880–17
Jacob, –1
John, –2
John H. –6
Mary E. –5
Merwin E. –4
Curtis, Annie E. 71–171
Arthur P. 319–6, 1, ii.
Charles L. 319–6, 1, i.
Harriet, 195–43
James, 258–32
Leoland L. 738–199, 3, i.
Leslie L. 319–6, i.
Lilla B. 738–199, 3, ii.
Lucy, 496–36, 4, iii.
Silas W. 738–199, 3
Curtiss, H. Lucretia, 2–18
Curwen, Mehitable, 827–6
Cushman, Margaret B. 6–68

CUTLER FAMILY.
(Page 206.)

Cutler, Alice C. –3
Almira A. –5
Andrew B. –2

Cutler, Helen W. 317–42
Samuel, –1
Silas P. –4
Silas P. –6
Cutter, Caroline, 521–305
David, Esq. 691–745
Cutting, Frank A. 73–195, 1, ii.
Herbert P. 73–195, 1, iii.
Prudence C. 73–195, 1, i.
Stillman F. 73–195, 1

Daggett, Nathaniel, 393–7
Dale, Lydia, 388–47
Dalson, Nancy, 492–32

DALTON FAMILY.

(Pages 207 to 209.)

Dalton, Absalom, –21
Alice G. –35, 1
Almira D. –17
Amanda M. –18
Anna, 631–117
Bertel G. –40
Caleb S. –3
Charles, –8, 3
Charles J. –20
Charles O. –19
Charlotte H. –16
Comfort, 637–220
Edna K. –41
Elbridge G. –33
Ella G. –36
Elleus G. –35
Elma F. –38
Francellus G. –34
Frank B. –35, 2
Franklin P. –32
Freeman, –8, 2
George W. –28
Georgia N. –31
Harriet, 353–37
Henry L. –39
Henry Q. –22
Jacob P. –27
John, –29
John E. –8, 1
Joseph M. –14
Joshua L. –8
Lorenzo D. –13
Lydia, 556–20, 2
Mary, –6
Mary A. –26
Mary E. –15
Mary J. –30
Mary L. –37
May H. –22. 1
Rasnom S. –9
Ransom S. –23
Samuel (1757), –1
Samuel (1799), –4
Samuel (1836), –35
Sarah A. –12
Dalton, Timothy (Rev.), 622–1
Urana M. –24
William H. H. –11
Dame, Augusta A. 227–5, 3
Mary E. 448–153, 2
Mr. 314–119
William, 447–153
William H. 447–153, 1
Damon, Edward, 356–4, 1
Edward A. 356, 4
Fanny, 356–4, 2
Sarah W. 544–25
Dana, Samuel H. 193–21, 1
Samuel T. 193–21
Dane, Mary, 843–21

DANFORTH FAMILY.

(Pages 209 to 211.)

Danforth, Adoniram J. 757–95, 2
Betsey, –28
Dolly, –33
Eliza, –22
Elizabeth, –34, 1
Eunice, –15
Ezekiel, –20
Ezekiel, –25
Ezekiel, –26
George W. 403–30, 1
Henry, –27
Henry, –31
Hephzibah, 285–33
Horace H. 291–52, 2
Jane, –13
Jane, –21
Jane, –29
Jeremiah, –9
Jesse C. 757–95, 1
John, –34
Jonathan, –2
Lois, –14
Martha, –30
Mary A. 116–28
Mary A. 585–70
Maud E. 291–52, 2, i.
Mehitable, –35
Moses, –7
Moses, –17
Moses, –18
Nancy, –24
Nathaniel, –35, 3
Nicholas, –1
Noah, 403–30
Polly, –32
Phinehas, –10
Phinehas, –19
Sally, 36–3, 2
Samuel, –3
Susan, –16
Susan, –23
Thomas, –4
Thomas, –6
Timothy, 757–95

DANIELL FAMILY.

(Pages 211 to 213.)

Daniell, Charles F. –17, 2
Chester, –12
Elizabeth, –8
Eugene S. –15, 2
Eunice, –7
Francis H. –17
Frank, –17, 3
Frederick G. –20
Frederick H. –17, 1
George K. –13
Henry W. –15, 1
Jere R. –15, 5
Jeremiah, –5
Jeremiah, –6
Jeremiah F. –14
Joseph, –3
Joseph, –4
Josiah, –10
Mary E. –16
Mary E. –18
Moses G. –13, 1
Otis, –11
Otis, –15, 3
Robert, –1
Samuel, –2
Susan K. –19
Warren F. –15
Warren F., Jr. –15, 4

DANIELS FAMILY.

(Pages 213 to 215.)

Daniels, Abigail M. –8
Almira, –18
Ardena L. –7, 1
Arvill, –24
Catharine, –20
Catharine C. –11
Dearborn S. –7
Deborah, –21
Deborah, –23
Eben S. –25
Emily, –13
Emily J. –6
Ephraim, –1
Ephraim, Jr. –4
Freddie, 537–32, 1
George E. –27
George W. –10
Hiram, –22
Jane E. –14
Joel A. 537–32
Jonathan, –15
Joseph, 517–259, 1
Lyman H. –31
Martha A. –29
Mary E. –26
Mary J. –16
Pelatiah, 115–17, 9
Reuben, –30
Sarah A. –5
Sarah A. –28

Daniels, William, –9
William O. –12
Darkins, Joseph, 229–3

DARLING FAMILY.
(Pages 215 to 217.)

Darling, Abigail, –11, 3
Abraham, –19
Abraham, –31
Agnes, –9
Alvah, –26
Anna, –20
Benjamin (Dea.), –1
Benjamin, –5, 1
Benjamin (1788), –11
Benjamin (1780), –23
Betsey, –6
Caroline, –33
Charles C. 169–93, 1, i.
Charles W. –18, 3
Cynthia, –22, 5
Daniel (1768), –5
Daniel, –5, 3
Daniel (1802), –16
Daniel (1849), 491–23, 1
Daniel, Jr. (1873), 491–23, 1, i.
Ebenezer, –8
Ebenezer E. –12
Eliza, –22, 3
Eliza A. –16, 1
Elizabeth, –15
Emily, –30
George, –11, 1
George A. –18, 2
Hannah (Mrs.), –1
Hannah (1786), –10
Hannah (1810), –11, 2
Hannah (1814), –29
Harriet, –24
Harriet E. –16, 2
Harriet E. –18, 1
Harriet S. –12, 4
Henry (Dea.), 857–37
Jacob, –13
Jacob N. –18
James, –22, 1
Joanna L. –12, 3
John, –25
Jonathan, –14
Jonathan, –22
Jonathan C. –12, 1
Leonard, –28
Levi B. 169–93, 1
Lydia, –5, 2
Mary, –22, 4
Mary A. –16, 3
Mary J. 857–37
Mary M. –18, 4
Mary R. –27
Nancy, –32
Olive A. –17, 1
Piper S. –17, 2
Reuben, –3
Darling, Reuben, –17
Russell, –22, 2
Ruth, –7
Sally C. –12, 2
Susanna, –2
Darrah, John, 169–87
Dart, Guy J. 698–4, 1, ii.
Jesse W. 698–4, 1, i.
Mr. 698–4, 1
Sadie S. 698–4, 1, iii.
Davenport, Harriet M. 592–83
Davidson, Benaiah B. 274–12
Daniel, 587–15

DAVIS FAMILIES.
(Pages 217 to 219.)

Davis, Ada L. 370–113
Albert W. –5, 1
Alvin, 617–19
Amasa (Gen.), 423–10
Andrew B. –4, 3
Ansell T. 812–4, 4
Betsey, 99–31
Bliss, 812–4
Carlos, 812–4, 2
Charles E. F. 490–19, 1, i.
Charlie, 490–19, 1, i. (3)
Charlie E. 542–21, 1
Charlotte, 46–18
Clara, 812–4, 3
Climena, 260–59
Curtis L. 46–15
Dana A. 542–21, 1, i.
Daniel, –4
David G. 824–40
Demeritt, 115–17, 2
Eleazer, –7
Eleazer, –9
Elizabeth, 182–1
Emma C. 398, 67
Emma J. –4, 2
Emma L. 46–16
Estelle, –5, 1, i.
Esther, 678–587
Ethel M. 490–19, 1, i. (4)
Eva V. 260–59, 3, ii.
Frank, 780–27, 6, ii. (3)
Frank P. 260–59, 3
Freeman, 812–4, 5
George E. 780–27, 6, ii. (1)
George E. 780–27, 6, ii. (2)
George H. (1846), –11
George H. (1874), –13
George H. 279–8, 1
Grace E. 746–41, 1
Hannah K. 845–15
Harry F. 490–19, 1, i. (1)
Helen A. 46–17
Henrietta, 172–133
Henry A. 746–41
Irena, –2
James B. 370–112
James F. –4, 1
Davis, Jennie L. 702–31, 6
Jesse, 536–22
Joseph, –5
Josiah M. 780–27, 6, ii.
Leonard H. 746–41, 2
Levi, 496–36, 5
Lottie E. 260–59, 3, i.
Louisa, 536–22
Lucian H. 845–14
Lucinda A. 702–31, 4
Mark, 260–59, 3, iii.
Mary, 24–69
Mary, 873–11
Mary A. 423–10
Maynard, 22–28
Mehitable, 790–127
Mrs. 56–158
Nathaniel, –8
Nathaniel S. 780–27, 6, ii.
Olive B. 86–53
Orin, 812–4, 6
Orren B. 490–19, 1
Orren B., Jr. 702–31, 5
Oscar B. 490–19, 1, i. (2)
Payson, 812–4, 1
Philip B. 46–19
Pike, 91–37, 1
Polly, –3
Rachel H. 491–28
Sabrina R. 57–1
Sally, 24–69
Samuel, –1
Samuel, 873–11
Sarah, 162–14
Sarah, 366–39
Sarah A. –6
Sarah J. 292–57
Silas W. –12
William P. 798–44, 5
Dawson, Eunecia, 589–55
George, 78–13
Georgia, 78–13, 3
Joseph A. 78–13, 2
Mary H. 78–13, 1
Sarah, 863–87, 1
William, 78–13, 4
Day, Abbie G. 805–92
Carlyle H. 40–16, 1
Charles A. 730–122, 4, i.
Hannah, 462–2
Harwood G. 40–16
Henry L. 731–122, 4, ii.
Ira, 730–122, 4
Mary P. 40–16, 2
Mary E. 123–10, 3
Dean, Sarah A. 674–548

DEARBORN FAMILIES.
(Pages 219 to 226.)

Dearborn, Abbie F. –28, 1
Abigail H. –39
Abigail N. –48, 1
Abra A. –75
Abraham (1761), –57

Dearborn, Abraham (1799), –67
Abraham (1812), 403–20, 1
Abram, –67, 4
Alfred G –86
Anna (1771), –7
Anna (1780), –11
Anna, 704–2
Anna N. S. –37
Anna S. –20
Annvilla E. –30
Benjamin B. –51
Betsey, 625–50
Byron P. –88
Charles E. –24, 1
Charles H. –45
Charlotte, –73
Charlotte A. –85
Charlotte E. 433–11, 1, ii.
Daniel M. –23
David, –69
David, 376–206
David P. –24
Delia M. –32
Dolly, 556–20, 3
Eliza, –80
Elizabeth (1758), –56
Elizabeth (1838), 433–11, 1, i.
Elizabeth (1771), 463–26
Elizabeth (1776), 669–482
Elizabeth, 625–43
Emeline, 376–206
Elvira P. –41
Elvira P. –44
Flora H. –86, 1
Frank B. –79
Freese, –10
George P. 433–11, 1, iv.
George W. –70, 1
George W. 539–24, 1
Hannah, 36–2
Hannah, 130–18
Hannah H. –40
Harriet, –77
Harriet A. –26
Harriet G. –24, 4
Harry D. –44, 7
Harry S. 539–24, 1, i.
Hattie C. –70, 5
Herbert D. –44, 4
Howard D. –44, 8
Howard E. –87
Ida M. –44, 3
Isabella, 799–59
Jennie, 434–11, 1, v.
John (1758), –2
John (1772), –46
John, Jr. (1804), –48
John (1755), –65
John (1783), –81
John P. 433–11, 1, iii.
John S. (1817), –42
John S. (1840), –44
Dearborn, John S. –76
Jonathan, –58
Jonathan, –68
Jonathan L. –70
Joseph F. –3
Joseph P. –82
Joseph P. –83
Josiah (1738), –1
Josiah (1764), –12
Josiah, –78
Josiah R. –35
Josiah S. –18
Julia A. 445–135, 1
Lucelia B. –31
Lydia, –50
Lydia, 624–33
Mandana B. 719–44, 1, i.
Martha A. –29
Martha J. –70, 3
Mary (1774), –61
Mary, –72
Mary, 465–53
Mary A. (1870), –24, 3
Mary A. –49
Mary A. (1822), –67, 1
Mary E. P. –25
Mary H. –90
Mary O. –84
Massa, –59
Mina B. –44, 5
Miriam, 633–161
Miss, 815–5
Molly, –9
Mr. 378–18
Mr. 495–14
Nancy, –71
Narcissa, –34
Nathaniel, –53
Nathaniel (Capt.), 445–135, 1
Nathaniel W. –24, 2
Phebe, –67, 2
Phinehas, –36
Polly, –47
Reuben G. 623–6
Ruth E. –70, 4
Ruth P. –88½
Samuel (1769), –6
Samuel (1773), –8
Samuel, 433–11, 1
Samuel J. –33
Sarah (1767), –5
Sarah (1768), –60
Sarah, 771–253
Sarah, 808–144
Sarah F. –19
Sarah J. –27
Shubael (1719), –52
Shubael (1753), –62
Shubael (1783), –71
Simon, 623–19
Statira, –74
Stephen, –49
Susannah, 134–90
Dearborn, Sylvanus S. –67, 3
Thomas, 403–20
Vira A. –44, 6
William C. –70, 2
William R. –28
William S. –43
Winthrop, –89
Woodbury, 432–6
De Costa, John, 769–230
Decoster, Cyrus, 593–105
Demary, Olive A. 113–31, 2
Demeritt, Addison L. 653–357, 1
Alma V. 653–357, 4
Arthur, 388–55, 4
Charles H. 653–357, 2
Daniel, 388–55
Daniel, 388–55, 3
Dorcas, 27–112
Ella F. 684–648
Gordon, 653–357
Jane, 425–2
Joseph H. 388–55, 2
Lucian H. 653–357, 5
Melvener, 653–357, 3
Polly, 121–94
Sarah E. 388–55, 1
Demorest, G. L. (Rev.), 255–92
Demrell, Sarah D. 512–202
Dennis, Alice E. 345–104, 2
Blanche D. 345–104, 1
Joshua E. 345–103
Joshua P. 345–104
Derrick, Anthony, 62–41
Mary S. 62–41, 1
Stephen, 62–41, 2
Dexter, Betsey, 190–7
Emma J. 438–47, 1
Lucy A. 438–47, 3
Dickey, Mary, 161–3
Dickinson, Hattie, 432–8
John, 116–21
Dickson, Watson, 214–23
Dill, Christiana O. 515–224
James, 26–103
Dimond, Allie R. 790–123, 5, ii.
Frank W. 790–123, 5
Isaac M. 523–317
Minnie C. 523–317
Perley, 325–19
William, 790–123, 5, i.
Dinsmore, Ellen, 565–133
Disney, Sarah S. 806–107
Dixey, Cynthia (Mrs.), 134–83
John E. F. 134–89
Joseph W. A. 134–89
Mary E. P. 832–12, 1
Dockham, Charles A. 118–46, 1
Darius, 118–46
Gertie, 118–46, 3, ii.

Dockham, Harriet M. 118–46, 2
Hattie, 118–46, 1, i.
Lucien G. 118–46, 3
Walter S. 118–46, 3, i.
Dodge, Elizabeth, 71–166
Helen, 39–2, 1
Isaac, 39–2
Mary, 11–13
Mary A. 349–150

DOE FAMILY.
(Pages 226 and 227.)

Doe, John (Esq.), –2
John M. –5
Jonathan, –1
Mahala, –3
Miss, 654–365
Roxana, 858–44, 3
Sarah S. –4
Dolber, John, 368–81

DOLLOFF FAMILY.
(Pages 227 and 228.)

Dolloff, Abby L. –7, 4
Alonzo F. –12
Arthur, –15
Betsey H (Abbie), –10
Charles H. –5, 1
Cynthia A. –5, 4
Elizabeth P. –8
Gilbert, 259–51, 2
George F. 565–132, 2
Jacob T. –6
John, –2
John (1792), –3
John (1823), –7
John F. –5, 3
John W. –7, 3
Jonathan, 413–18
Joseph P. –5
Julia A. –9
Julia E. –7, 1
Laura A. –7, 2
Laurenia, –4
Leavitt W. 337–10
Lydia, –13
Lydia A. 873–12
Lyman P. –14
Mahala P. 413–18
Mary, 412–14
Mary E. –5, 2
Sally (Mrs.), 874–13
Samuel, –1
Sarah V. 26–97
Susan, –11
Donnell, William (M. D.), 849–16

DONOVAN FAMILY.
(Page 229.)

Donovan, Alexander, 704–4
David, –12
Dennis, –1
Donovan, Electa, –11, 1
Eliza, –6
Hannah, –5
James, –2
James, –8
John G. –10
John H. –10, 2
Joseph, –11
Lenora E. –10, 1
Lucy, –7
Mary P. –3
Nancy, –4
Sarah, –9
Dooley, Mary A. E. 612–29
Doran, Flora E. 468–34, 1
Doten, Kate B. 202–19
Douglass, Matilda F. 362–86
Dow, Aaron, 259–41
Anna A. 510–189, 1, ii.
Catharine E. 510–189, 1, v.
Charles E. 510–189, 1, i.
Cyrus P. 774–10, 1
David, 380–48
David, 642–273
George E. 510–189, 1
George H. 848–18, 4
Hannah, 437–29
Hazen, 300–16, 1
Helen, 723–72, 4
John, Jr. 111–6
Joseph, 116–20 4
Joseph, 300–16
Joshua, 258–37
Laura A. 331–19, 2
Lewis, 332–24, 1
Lorenzo W. 520–295
Lucy, 532–6
Mary, 16–21
Mary (Mrs.), 669–492
Mary A. 510–189, 1, iv.
Mr. 780–27, 6, 1
Nancy, 186–57
Naomi H. 688–710
Phebe, 616–1
Polly G. 31–65
Polly G. 300–16, 2
Priscilla M. 73–183
Samuel, 16–18
Samuel, 259–38
Susan C. 32–12
Susannah, 601–24
Walter H. 538–22, 2
William H 510–189, 1, iii.
Winthrop, 99–8
Downing, George, 22–21, 7
Mary, 583–49
Downs, Charles G. 645–315, 4, i.
Lyman R. 727–102, 1
Melinda, 864–92
Mr. 237–73
Smith D. 645–315, 4
Drake, Ann, 527–2
Ann M. 581–28, 1
Drake, B. Frank, 837–87, 2
Charles L. 389–57, 6, ii.
Demeritt N. 467–22, 1
Elizabeth, 807–119, 1
Genevia L. 389–57, 6, i.
John, 547–6, 1, iii.
Lizzie, 433–11, 1, iv.
Nathaniel, 599–6
Simeon C. 389–57, 6; 581–28
Theodate, 624–41
Warren M. 581–28, 2
Draper, Jason C. 102–45
Jason T. 102–45, 2
Luzetta S. 102–45, 1
Martin, Jr. 520–296
Dresser, Joanna S. 522–312
Samuel, 522–312
Drew, Betsey, 747–44
Betsey B. 80–12
Daniel, 834–49, 2
Edwin F. 205–43, 1
Elizabeth, 652–349
John, 80–12
Mary J. 858–45
Mehitable P. (Mrs.), 80–12
Wyman, 205–43
Drown, Mary J. 813–15
Droyer, M. Franklin, 272–35
Drummonds, Sarah I. 86–48
Du Bois, Elizabeth W. 770–234

DUDLEY FAMILY.
(Pages 230 and 231.)

Dudley, Abigail, –18
Anna, –10
Dorothy, –4
Eliza, –20
George P. 588–36, 2
Gilman, –7
Gilman, 321–18
Hannah, –9
Hannah, –19
John, –14
Juliann, 674–541
Lucia, –21
Mary (1771), –11
Mary (1830), –14, 2
Mary (1797), –16
Mary S. 383–103
Mercy, –14, 1
Mercy, –17
Nancy, –13
Nellie, 7–70, 1
Roger (Capt.), –1
Sally G. –15
Samuel (Rev.), –3
Samuel C. –12
Stephen, –5
Stephen, 321–23
Thomas (Gov.), –2
Trueworthy, –6
Dufur, Clara A. 594–112

Dufur, Phebe J. 594–113
Duncan, Elizabeth (P.), 17–26
John (Esq.), 19–6
Dunham, Clarinda A. 74–205
Dunklee, Charles A. 800–61, 3
Ellen T. 800–61, 2
Jacob C. 799–61
Mary J. 800–61, 1
Dunlap, Sarah E. 580–24, 2
Durell, Charles, 506–135, 6
John, 679–596

DURGIN FAMILIES.
(Pages 231 to 245.)

Durgin, Abigail (1759), –14
Abigail (1793), –30
Abigail, –77
Abigail R. –140
Agnes, –23
Albert A. –150
Alice A. 617–26, 3
Almira, –175
Almira H. –161
Almira S. –59
Alvah, –32
Arthur K. –94, 1
Arthur R. –165
Ann, –126, 3
Ann E. –123, 3
Ann E. (?) –123, 5
Anna, –17
Anna, –74
Anna C. –158, 2
Ascenath M. –51
Bedora, –125, 4
Benjamin M. –69
Bertie H. 140–155, 3, i.
Betsey, –111
Betsey, –176
Bradstreet M. –66
Brinton, –126, 1, iii.
Carrie, –65, 2
Cassandra, –126, 1, v.
Celicia R. –61
Charles, –89, 1
Charles (1866), –126, 1, i.
Charles, 617–26
Charles (1871), 617–26, 2
Charles C. –73
Charles E. (1858), –69, 2
Charles E. (1847), –94
Charles E. (1803), –123
Charles E. (1839), –162
Charles F. –104, 5
Charles G. –57
Charles G. –164
Charles H. –71, 5
Charles P. –104, 1
Charles S. –119, 3
Clara, –151, 1
Clara A. –166
Clara K. –92
Durgin, Clement, –34
Clement T. –89
Comfort, –98
Cyrus, –79
Cyrus A. –116, 3
Cyrus W. –116
Daniel, –4
Daniel C. –167
Daniel M. –68
Dorothy, –80
Ebenezer, –134
Eddie C. –158, 5
Edwin F. –126, 4
Electa A. –153
Elijah, –53
Elijah, –105
Elisha M. –31, 1
Eliza, 155–59
Eliza A. –121½
Eliza C. –163
Eliza F. –126, 5
Eliza J. –147
Elizabeth, –27
Elizabeth, –72
Elizabeth J. –118
Elliot (1808), –100
Elliot (1786), –138
Elliot (1812), –141
Emily G. –120, 2
Emily W. –143
Emma, –151, 2
Emma L. –104, 3
Euphemia J. –69, 1, i.
Everett W. –65, 3, i.
Everett W. –159, 1
Ezekiel W. –159
Forrest, –126, 1, iv.
Foster G. –69, 1, iii.
Francis, –2
Francis (1761), –15
Francis (1802), –97
Frank, –89, 2
Frank A. –67, 3
Frank H. –159, 4
Frank T. –67, 2, i.
Frank W. –126, 1, ii
Freddie, –65, 4, ii.
Frederick W. –65, 4
Frederick W. –142
George, –81
George, –97, 2
George, –145, 1
George A. –93
George R –69, 1, ii.
George W. –69, 1
George W. 617–26, 1
Gertie, –65, 3, iii
Gracie, –65, 3, ii.
Hannah, –6
Hannah (1768), –18
Hannah (1782), –25
Hannah (1846), –99, 1
Hannah (1818), –131
Hannah (1818), –172
Durgin, Hannah E. –50
Hannah M. –155, 1
Hazen, –111
Hazen F. –119, 2
Helen A. –116, 2
Henry, –82
Henry J. –71, 4
Henry J. –75
Henry W. –121½
Herbert L. –65, 7
Horace, 140–155, 3
Horace E. –67, 2
Horace J. –155
Horace W. –91
Huldah E. –56
Iantha, –125, 1
Irene, –103
Isaac P. –158
Jacob, –20
James, –70
James C. –151, 4
James E. –71, 7
James M. –136
James W. –71
Jefferson, –126, 8
Jennie M. –120, 3
Joanna C. –35
John (1756), –43
John (1792), –54
John (1782), –122
John, –135
John, –171
John A. –126, 7
John C. –99
John H. –84
John T. –67
John T. –129
John W. –106
Jonathan T. –64
Joseph, –11
Joseph E. –104, 4
Joseph H. –104
Josiah B. –108
Josie S. –31, 1, i.
Julia, –83
Julia, –112
Julia A. –102
Julia A. –117
Juniata A. 247–21, 1
Laura, –114
Laura A. –71, 1
Laura A. –71, 3
Laura B. –87
Lela G. –152, 1
Lenora F. –116, 1
Leonard A. –125, 5
Leonard A. –125, 6
Leonard D. –151
Leonard R. –151, 5
Leonard W. –125
Lilla, –125, 6, i.
Lois, 416–41
Lomira, –99, 2
Lomira A. –104, 2

Durgin, Louisa T. –67, 1
Louise, –99, 3
Louise M. R. –90
Lovisa, –125, 2
Lucia, –113
Lucretia C. –88
Lura, –65, 1
Lura M. –65, 4, i.
Luther P. –119
Luther W. –119, 1
Lydia, –49
Lydia, –133
Lydia A. –104, 6
Lydia J. W. –132
Lyman W. –120
Mahala, –97, 3
Marcia D. –107
Martha, –97, 1
Martha, –174
Mary (1754), –12
Mary (1852), –99, 4
Mary (1810), –139
Mary, –150, 2
Mary, 416–44
Mary A. –159, 3
Mary E. –71, 2
Mary F. –71, 6
Mary G. –101
Mary J. –169
Mary L. –36
Mary S. –158, 3
McKenzie T. –52
Mehitable R. –144
Melinda H. –62
Melissa A. –148
Moses C. –123, 2
Myra A. –65, 6
Nancy A. –85
Nancy A. –86
Nathan B. –145
Nellie M. –31, 1, ii.
Obadiah, –110
Obadiah E. –160
Olive, –170
Oramel, –65, 3
Orianna, –150, 1
Orlando, –126, 2
Ploma A. –158, 1
Polly, –42
Polly, –109
Rebecca B. –146
Reuel, –128
Richard, –168
Richard, –173
Ruth, –24
Sally, –28
Sally (1782), –39
Sally (1800), –96
Sally (1805), –124
Samuel G. –31
Samuel M. –154
Sarah, –5
Sarah (1748), –8
Sarah (1841), –123, 4
Durgin, Sarah A. –157
Sarah B. –58
Sarah E. –159, 2
Sarah J. –31, 2
Sarah N. –123, 6
Sevina, –115
Susan F. 718–34, 7
Susan P. –127
Susan P. –156
Syrene C. –121
Tabitha, –19
Thaddeus S. –123, 1
Timothy, –137
Varnum G. 718–34, 8
Vastin, –125, 3
Walter C. –120, 1
Walter W. –151, 6
Warren, –126, 6
Warren L. –126
Willard, –65, 5
William, –1
William (1717), –7
William (1750), –21
William, –76
William, Jr. –78
William (1818), –130
William (1788), –149
William F. 714–19
William J. –151, 3
William J. –152
William M. –65
William M. –126, 1
Willoughby, –63
Willie I. –158, 4
Winthrop, –37
Winthrop H. –95
Durkee, Ada L. 331–19, 3, iv.
Arthur R. 331–19, 3, ii.
Bernice, 331–19, 2, iii.
Eda D. 331–19, 2, i.
Elisha, 331–19
Elton S. 331–19, 2, ii.
George M. 331–19, 3, i.
Irwin E. 331–19, 3, v.
Mary E. 331–19, 1
Myron E. 331–19, 3, iii.
Rozilla, 831–6
Samuel T. 331–19, 2
Silas W. 331–19, 3
Durrell, Arabella, 567–154
Ann M. 826–67
Dustan, Hannah, 11–7; 122–1; 245–1

DUSTIN FAMILY.
(Pages 245 to 247.)

Dustin, Abigail, –7
Abigail, –12
Daniel M. –16, 3
David, –1
David, Jr. (1660), –2
David (1808), –16
Ebenezer, –6
Elizabeth, 217–28
Dustin, Florence E. –18, 2
Gorham E. –16, 1
Hannah, –14
Harriet, –23
James M. –18, 1, i.
James P. –18, 1
John, –5
Julia, –17
Lowell, –16, 2
Lydia, –9
Lydia, –21
Molly, –3
Nancy, –2, 1
Nancy, –11
Phebe, –10
Polly, –19
Rebecca, –20
Sally, –2, 2
Samuel, –15
Samuel, –18
Samuel P. –18, 3
Sarah, –4
Susan, –13
Tirzah, –22
Dutton, Erastus, 117–42, 4, i.
Jacob, 117–42, 4, ii.
Zalmon S. 117–42, 4
Dwinnells, Charles, 516–252
Dwyer, John, 697–22

DYER FAMILY.
(Pages 248 and 249.)

Dyer, Aaron W. –14
Betsey, –13
Bradbury, –8
David, –6
Dorothy, 101–33
Elizabeth, –2
Hannah, –9
Ida B. –19, 1
Laura A. –18
Lydia, –7
Mary A. –15
Mary J. –20
Orville T. –21
Polly, –3
Sally, –12
Samuel (1776), –10
Samuel (1820), –16
Samuel (1843), –19
William, –1
William, –17

Earle, Jennie M. 225–70, 5, i.
Nelson, 225–70, 5
Easter, Charles, 51–53

EASTMAN FAMILY.
(Pages 249 to 256.)

Eastman, Aaron, 228–6, 1
Abbie A. 458–62, 1
Abel B. –61
Abiel, 169–94
Abigail (1757), –4

Eastman, Abigail (1783), -18
Abigail (1812), -42
Abigail P. -49
Ala E. 228-6, 1, iii.
Albert S. -98
Angie M. -62, 2
Ann A. -75
Annette, 212-14
Augusta M. -104
Barker, -74
Bartlett, 378-11, 5
Benjamin, -22
Benjamin F. 504-113
Benjamin F. 458-62; 874-14
Betsey, 722-66
Caroline P. -84
Catharine C. -16, 1, ii.
Catharine H. 473-36, 2
Charles, -89
Charles B. -80
Charles C. -16, 4
Charles G. -92
Charles H. -88
Charles J. -105
Charles J. 712-23, 1
Charles W. -80, 1
Charles W. L. 474-36, 3
Charlotte C. -16, 2
Clara M. -97
Corneile S. -102
Cornelius A. -101
Daniel, -25
Daniel, -71
Dorothy, -9
Ebenezer (1746), -14
Ebenezer, Jr. (1778), -16
Ebenezer (1809), -77
Ebenezer, 758-109
Ebenezer B. -100
Ebenezer T. 787-107
Edgar F. -16, 1, iv.
Edward (1733), -3
Edward (1771), -12
Edward (1804), -34
Eliza A. -94
Eliza S. -48
Elizabeth. -7
Elizabeth, -72
Elizabeth C. -54
Elizabeth F. -103
Ellen, 474-36, 3, i.
Ellen A. -78
Ellen B. 474-36, 6
Ellen F. -76
Ellen L. B. -110
Emily E. 169-94, 1
Esther, -57
Eugene B. -93
Fanny D. -47
Florence M. -108
Frank J. 345-104
Frank P. 712-23, 6
Fred. F. -62, 1
Eastman, Fred. H. -16, 1, i. (2)
Frederick C. -16, 1, iii.
George A. -16, 1, i.
George H. -16, 1, i. (3)
George P. -73
George W. -87
Hannah (1759), -5
Hannah (1795), -29
Hannah (1800), 378-11, 4
Hannah E. -81
Hattie E. -99
Hattie L. -16, 3, i.
Herbert H. -109
Horace H. -62
Ira G. -96
Jane E. -65
Jannette, -40
Jennie, -90
John, -30
John, -60
John B. -16, 3
John B. -86
John D. 712-23, 5
John F. 712-23
John T. -91
John W. -67
Joseph O. (1843), 459-62, 2; 874-14
Joseph O. (1844), 459-62, 3
Josiah S. -16, 1
Juliann, -59
Katie C. -16, 3, ii.
Leonard J. 228-6, 1, ii.
Lucetta A. -52
Lucy A. 712-23, 4
Luthera E. -95
Lydia H. 459-62, 4
Marie W. -16, 1, i. (1)
Martha, -39
Martha A. (1838), -64
Martha A. (1842), -66
Martha A. (1817), 206-3
Mary, 201-5
Mary A. 345-104
Mary A. 504-113, 2
Mary E. 787-107, 1
Mary M. 346-116
Mary S. -69
Matilda, 378-11, 6
Mehitable, -10
Miriam, -32
Moses E. 712-23, 2
Moses L. 409-6, 1
Mr. 241-123, 6
Nancy, -37
Nancy S. -50
Nat P. -85
Nathaniel, -21
Nellie, 712-23, 1, i.
Noah, -53
Noah B. -107
Obadiah (1768), -11
Obadiah (1780), -44
Eastman, Obadiah (1829), -51
Obadiah (1807), -70
Olive J. 712-23, 7
Phebe, -8
Philip, 473-36
Philip H. 474-36, 4
Polly, -20
Rose, 312-100
Rhoda, -13
Rhoda, -33
Ruth, -28
Ruth E. -82
Sally (1797), -23
Sally (1791), -27
Sally (1784), 758-109
Sally B. -58
Samuel R. 712-23, 3
Sarah, 100-18
Sarah A. 783-63, 2
Sarah E. 504-113, 1
Sarah W. -63
Susan E. 473-36, 1
Thomas (1760), -24
Thomas (1776), -36
Thomas (1787), -56
Thomas (1836), -79
Thomas B 325-14
Thomas E. -68
Timothy, 378-11
Walter A. -106
Warren, 712-23, 8
Willard H. 228-6, 1, i.
William A. 474-36, 5
William H. -83

EATON FAMILIES.

(Pages 256 to 261.)

Eaton, Abbie, 820-61
Abbie P. -50 2
Addie V. -59, 2
Alfred F. -61, 2
Anna, -6
Anna (Mrs.), 690-735
Ardella, -61, 1
Arvilla, -58
Asa B. -61
Augusta, -57, 2
Benjamin, 115-17, 5
Betsey (1801), -13
Betsey, -47
Betsey (1786), -67
Betsey, -68
Betsey, 690-736
Betty, -8
Caleb, -12
Caleb, -28
Carl L. -50, 1, i.
Carrie A. 47-7
Charles, -57, 1
Charles W. -26
Clara J. -51, 4
Cora, -57, 3
Cyrus P. -51, 1
Cyrus W. -51

Eaton, Daniel, –69
Dorcas, –46
Dorothy, –38
Eddie K. –30, 2
Edward K. –30
Eliza, –5, 2
Eliza, –21
Eliza J. –22, 1
Elizabeth, –29
Ella J. –52, 3, i.
Ella O. –59, 1
Elmira, –15
Emily F. –52, 1
Emily J. –51, 2
Emily W. –53
Emily W. –55
Emma H. –34
Fanny, –14
Frances A. –59, 3
Frank, 399–3, 1
Frank W. –50, 1
George P. 399–3, 2
George W. –51, 3
Gorham, –52
Grace C. –52, 3, ii.
Herbert L. –52, 3, iii.
Horace, –62
Horace G. –52, 3
Horace P. –50
Ida M. –60, 1
James, –19
James L. 864–94
James W. –63
Jane, –42
John W. –59
Jonathan, –5, 4
Jonathan, –20
Joseph, –5, 1
Joseph, –11
Joseph P. –22
Joshua, –46
Joshua, –60
Josiah, –36
Judith, –40
Lavina, –64
Lill M. –50, 3
Lillie R. –61, 3
Lizzie D. –30, 1
Marcia B. –25
Mariam, –41
Martha, –48
Martha (1761), –66
Martha, 291–56
Mary, –3
Mary A. 139–145
Mary A. –52, 2
Mary M. –32
Mary P. –23
Melinda, –5, 3
Mr. 747–63
Nancy, –37
Nancy J. –50, 4
Oden, –62, 1
Olive, –10
Paton, Reuben (1794), –9
Reuben, –40
Reuben (1764), –66
Roswell G. –65
Rufus, 399–3
Ruth, –43; 876–4
Sarah, –7
Sarah, 747–55
Sarah A. –33
Sarah B. –27
Susan, –45
Susan P. –24
Thomas, –56
Warren, –57
Wheeler, –49
William (1756), –1
William (1785), –5
William (1811), –31
William (1754), –35
William (1820), –54
Eddy, Gilbert, 17–32
Edes, Abbie M. 98–27
Charles B. 98–25
Charles E. 98–26

EDGERLY FAMILY.
(Pages 261 to 263.)

Edgerly, Abbie A. –24
Abigail A. –18
Abigail G. –2
Ada A. 651–345, 3, i.
Alanson, –12¼
Albert T. –33
Asaph, –11
Ascenath, 529–23
Augusta H. 185–42, 1
Augustus S. –15
Charles H. 185–42, 5
Clara A. 185–42, 9
Clarabel J. 651–345, 3, ii.
Daniel (1808), –8
Daniel, –12
Daniel, –12½
Ellen F. –22
Gilman, –26
Gilman, –27
Ira C. 465–421
Jason L. 185–42, 3
John, –36
John D. 214–26
John L. 184–42
John P. –31
John S. –23
Jonathan (1767), –1
Jonathan (1797), –13
Jonathan F. –34
Leafy A. 185–42, 8
Lewis E. 651–345, 3
Louisa B. 185–42, 7
Mahala, –20
Margaret F. –35
Mary, –7
Mary E. 185–42, 2
Mary H. –21
Edgerly, Mary J. A. –25
Moody O. –19
Moses G. –16
Roxanna, 185–42, 4
Ruth G. –14
Salathiel, –17
Sally G. –5
Sarah, 185–42, 6
Sarah A. –29
Sarah A. 651–345, 3, iii.
Susan J. –32
Timothy S. –30
Walter S. –28
Edgington, Elizabeth, 434–11, 2
Edmunds, Rebecca, 515–229
Edwards, Eliza, 405–58
Francis W. 516–247
Maud M. 516–247, 1
Mr. 28–18, 1
Eggleston, Polly A. 476–20
Ela, Elizabeth, 122–1
Samuel, 747–63
Tabitha, 162–6
Eldridge, Anna, 343–68
Thomas B. 185–42, 2
Elieson, Mary A. 680–608, 1
Elizabeth (Queen), 230–1
Elkin, William, 448–159, 1

ELKINS FAMILY.
(Pages 263 to 265.)

Elkins, Abigail, –10
Arlina M. 185–46, 2, ii.
Avis M. –24, 1
Bernise A. 185–46, 2, i.
Caleb A. –13
Caroline M. –17, 3
Charles C. –21
Charles H. –21, 4
Curtis W. –17
Curtis W. –24
Dorothy, –5
Edith M. –24, 2
Eliza, –9
Elizabeth, –21, 3
Freeman F. 185–46, 2
George, –21, 1
George W. –22
Hannah B. –19
Harriet E. –17, 4
Henrietta A. –17, 1
Hiram, –21, 2
Hiram S. –15
Huldah, –7
Huldah, –18
Irene, 18–35
Joanna, –15, 2
Jonathan, –1
Joshua, 115–17, 3
Katie P. –24, 3
Lura, –13, 1
Mary, –6
Mary, 559–70

Elkins, Moses (Dea.), –2
Moses R. 299–5, 3, v.
Nathan, –15, 1
Obadiah, –3
Obadiah, –11
Pamelia A. –16
Peter, –4
Peter, –12
Phebe J. –21, 5
Sarah J. –23
Thomas, 791–150
William G. –20
Zephyrine A. –17, 2

ELLIOT FAMILY.
(Page 265.)

Elliot, Ann M. 562–113
Caroline A. –3
Charles I. –4
Charles M. –2
David, –1
Frances S. –5
Hannah, 231–7
Henry A. –7
Ira, –1
Lydia, 325–1
Myra T. –6
Nathaniel, 232–17
Roswell, 38–26
Sarah, 233–37
Elliott, Charles (M. D.), 208–18
Thomas (Rev.), 562–100
Ellis, Charles F. 407–64, 4
Ephraim C. 642–285
Hosea B. 407–64
Ida W. 407–64, 3
John, 653–356, 1
John, 653–356, 1, i.
Lelia F. 407–64, 2
Mary E. 407–64, 1
Sarah E. 406–61
Walter, 653–356, 1, ii.
Ellison, Harriet, 70–163

ELLSWORTH FAMILY.
(Pages 265 to 268.)

Ellsworth, Aaron (1753), –6
Aaron (1782), –9
Aaron (1787), –31
Abby A. –55
Alfred H. 171–109, 3
Alvah, –26
Alvin P. –44
Anna H. –38
Bartlett B. 22–26
Benaiah S. –51
Benjamin F. –47
Betsey, –18
Betsey, –33
Charles K. –52
Charles K. –58
Charles L. –43
David, –45
Ellsworth, David C. –36
Edward K. 171–109, 4
Elmer F. 171–109, 1
Eva, –50
Ezra B. –37
Hannah (1760), –4
Hannah (1788), –19
Hannah (1825), –41
Herbert L. 171–109, 2
Jacob, –21
Jeremiah, –1
Jeremiah (1795), –22
Jeremiah (1779), –24
John, –16
Jonathan (1758), –12
Jonathan, –13
Jonathan (1822), –39
Laura B. –48
Louisa, –34
Lyman, 794–20, 11
Malvina J. –54
Mariah P. M. –53
Mary, –20
Mary, –27
Mr. 629–111
Nancy, –17
Nancy J. –23
Perry A. –56
Richard, –28
Ruth, –15
Sally (1804), –25
Sally (1810), –32
Sally (Mrs.) (1783), 441–96
Samuel, –7
Samuel, –14
Samuel C. –35
Sarah, –29
Sarah E. –46
Sophronia, –40
Sophronia, –42
Susie T. 171–109, 5
Thomas F. 171–109
William G. –57
William W. –49
Elmes (Mr.), 294–26

EMERSON FAMILY.
(Pages 268 and 269.)

Emerson, Abbie, –14 1
Benjamin, 245–174
Belinda E. –12
Betsey, –4
Charles, –10
Emily C. 764–170
Fenner H. 17–22
George E. (Prof.), 102–45, 1
Isaac L. 591–75, 1
John, 748–4
John W. 591–75, 1, i.
Jonathan W. –14
Julia A. 709–24
Martha, 364–116
Mary, –3
Emerson, Mary, –7
Mary (1836), –13
Mary A. 244–159
Mary A. 708–22
Mary J. 21–17
Nathan, –2
Rebecca K. –11
Rodusky, 118–46, 3
Samuel, –1
Samuel, –9
Sarah J. 267–51
Sophronia, –8
Susannah, 303–14
Thomas P. 343–67, 1
Virtue, –5
William F. 17–22, 1

EMERY FAMILY.
(Pages 269 to 272.)

Emery, Abbie (Mrs.), 459–65
Abby L. 789–150
Alvan, –32
Ann, 536–1
Anna, –11
Annie B. –46
Betty, –16
Bithiah, 40–1
Charles, –28
Charles W. –42
David, –26
Elizabeth, –21
Elizabeth, –37
Enoch, –39
Fanny T. –23, 3, i.
Frederick A. –44
Hackett, 243–144
Hannah, –22
Hannah, 497–38, 9
Henry, –34
Horace, –23, 2
John (1598), –1
John (1629), –2
John (1656), –3
John (1686), –4
John, 852–16
John S. –41
John T. G. –25
John W. –23, 3
Joseph, –50
Joseph W. –33
Josiah (Esq.), –8; 41–1
Josiah, –27
Julia M. M. –45
Lydia, –5
Lydia, –13
Lydia L. –51
Martha, –23, 1
Martha, –35
Mary, –36
Mary, 649–334
Mary L. –48
Michael, –17
Molley, –12
Moses (1715), –5

Emery, Moses (1772), -20
Moses (1820), -38
Mr. 827-80
Nancy, -31
Nathan, -24
Nathan, -29
Nellie M. 141-165
Rebecca, -14
Richard S. -47
Samuel, -40
Sarah, -15
Sarah J. -43
Susan, -30
Susan A. 683-636
Susan H. -49
Woodman, -23
Emmons, Addison S. 34-7
Cora D'A. 739-212, 1
Gustavus, 739-212
Gustavus R. 739-212, 4
Linda B. 739-212, 3
Nellie E. 739-212, 2
Walter E. 34-7, 1
Willie F. 34-7, 2
Willie F., Jr. 34-7, 2, i.
Ester, Louise J. 81-21
Euart, John, 229-7

EVANS FAMILY.
(Pages 273 and 274)

Evans, Belinda S. 379-29, 1
Benjamin, 325-4
Comfort, 685-669
David, -2
Edward, -3
Edward, -6; -7
Edward D. -9
Elizabeth, -4
Ellen, -15
Emma F. -9, 1
Frances (Mrs), -9
Frank H. 187-64, 3
George B. 838-91, 2
George S. -14
Georgianna A. 838-91, 1
James M. 243-146
John, Jr. 464-30
John A. 187-64, 1
Julia A. 187-67
Lucy A. -10
Lydia T. 464-30
Lyman B. 187-64
Lyman B., Jr. 187-64, 4
Mary, 207-8
Mary J. -11
Mary R. 823-31
Nellie L. 187-64, 2
Ransom F. -8
Rufus M. 838-91
Sarah (Mrs), -3
Sarah, -12
Susan (1793), -5
Susan (1838), -13
Susan, 401-21
Evans, Thomas, -1
Everett, A. P. 823-30
Frank M. 598-21, 3
Frank M. 823-30 2
Levi W. 823-30, 1
Ewell, Charles, 506-150
Sally, 521-305
Ewer, Augusta A. 31-56
Elizabeth, 60-30
Joseph B. 845-10
Mr. 301-32
Samuel, 264-18

Fairfield, Ann B. 283-9, 1
Farley, Alice, 6-61, 1
Isaac N. 6-61
Roanna, 260-61

FARNHAM FAMILY.
(Pages 274 to 276.)

Farnham, Alice M. 572-34
Amos B. -17
Barachias, -1
Barachias, -8
Barachias W. -1
Benjamin, -22
Betsey, -21
Calista A. 731-122, 5
Carrie E. 448-155, 1, i.
Charles W. -35
Daniel, -10
Daniel P. -23
Eliza E. -34
Elizabeth, -3
Elizabeth S. -27
Ella L. -39
Emily J. -23, 2
Eunice, -2
Frances S. -38
George W. -31
Hannah, -7
Hannah B. -16
Harvey, 448-155, 1
Henry, 448-155, 1, ii.
Horace, 572-32
John S. -28
Joseph, -14
Joseph J. -33
Kelley, -11
Laura A. -23, 1
Lucy (Mrs.), 372-151
Luther C. -20
Martha A. -32
Mary, -18
Mary E. -36
Mary, 481-(H.)
Mary J. 551-19, 1
Mary P. -24
Mary P. -25
Nancy J. -37
Nathaniel D. -12
Patty, -6
Rachel P. -29
Sally (1785), -4
Farnham, Sally (1803), -13
Sally (1824), -19
Sarah B. -26
Susan L. -30
Warren L. 572-33
Farnum, Almon, 302-2
Judith, 4-41
Mary J. 302-2, 2
Moses, 344-72
Susan E. 302-2, 1
Farr, Ellen M. 542-22
Farrar, George W. 723-72, 2, i.
Isaac W. 722-72, 2
Jacob, 350-4
Jonathan, 627-77
Priscilla A. 723-72, 2, ii.
Farrington, Apphia R. 379-36
Favor, Aaron, 8-10
Ambrosia, 594-114
Charles H. 651-343, 2, i.
Elbridge B. 650-343, 2
Elmer E. 651-343, 2, ii.
Elvin E. 651-343, 2, iv.
Ida G. 287-3, 4, i.
Joseph W. 287-3, 4
Josephine, 110-20, 1
Lizzie A. 651-343, 2, iii.
Faxon, Nathaniel, 768-209
Fay (Mr.), 266-15
Felch, John, 410-1
Roxana, 410-1
Fellows, Alice L. 673-535, 2
Anna, 743-1
Edward A. 490-19, 2, i.
Eliza A. 490-19, 1
Ezekiel, 316-23
Fannie, 490-19, 2, iv.
Hannah, 316-23
Joseph (Dea.), 490-19
Joseph (Capt.) 692-748
Joseph M. 490-19, 2
Martha A. 490-19, 2, iii.
Mary, 434-22
Mary, 844-1
Nellie H. 490-19, 2, ii.
Samuel, 742-3
Fenton, Theodory, 736-163
Fernald, Comfort, 866-4
David O. 324-17
Elizabeth, 217-26
Ferren, Frank O. 231-19, 3, ii.
Georgianna, 603-42, 2
Ida M. 231-19, 3, i.
John C. 231-19, 3
Josephine, 603-42, 1
Thomas M. 603-42
Ferrin, Henry K. 827-79
Ferris, Phila, 688-699, 2
Sarah (Mrs), 471-17
Fessenden, Huldah P. 120-84
William (Rev.), 120-84

Field, Calista M. 784–77
George, 503–104
John (Dea.), 784–77
Simon, 183–7, 4, iii.
Fields, John, 27–115
Nellie, 143–199

FIFIELD FAMILY.
(Pages 276 to 278.)

Fifield, Albert G. 276–37
Almira, –18
Almira, –27
Betsey A. –24
Charles W. 276–37, 1
Comfort, –7
Cynthia L. –23
Daniel, –1
Daniel, Jr. (1766), –4
Daniel, 477–12, 2
David P. –30
Dolly, –14
Ebenezer C. –25
Edith F. –31
Ella, 348–145
Enoch, –9
Ethel, 276–37, 3
Francis, –12
Hiram, 676–568
Ida C. 276–37, 2
Jacob, 676–567
Jacob W. –21
John C. –17
Jonathan, –8
Joseph, –5
Joseph, –15
Lydia A. –29
Lydia A. –32
Margaret, –2
Mary, 321–2
Mr. 82–26
Mr. 456–11
Polly, –11
Samuel, –10
Samuel, –19
Samuel C. –17, 1
Samuel D. –28
Sarah M. –22
Susannah, –16
Tarrance P. –20
William, –6
Fine, James, 492–33
Finney, Keziah C. 387–44
Fish, Alice M. 397–52, 1, ii.
Frank, 397–52, 1
Herbert R. 397–52, 1, i.
Lucy (Mrs.), 327–9
Fisher, Abigail, 212–5
Albert, 148–268
Cora E. 407–65, 3
D. W. 468–30
Eddie W. 468–30, 1
Edgar E. 745–28, 1
Elwyn L. 407–65, 2
Emma F. 267–29, 1
Fisher, Franklin, 407–65
Harriet R. 407–65, 1
Fisk, Ann S. 529–14
Anna M. 529–25, 2
Dolly E. 529–26, 2
Estella, 529–26, 1
Frank L. 529–25
Isaac, 730–122
James O. 529–26
Lora I. 529–25, 1
Lydia, 389–59
Mr. 134–87
Sally K. 730–122
Fiske, Ebenezer (Rev.), 90–32
Lavina, 679–601
Sarah, 292–1
Fitts, Abel B. 55–128, 1
Betsey, 694–768
Charlie H. 687–684, 7, iii.
Drusilla, 195–44
Ebenezer, 54–128
Elizabeth M. 55–128, 3
Frank O. 687–684, 7, i.
George W. 199–52
George W. 199–52, 1
Gertrude M. 687–684, 7, ii.
Orvis, 687–684, 7
Ruth E. 54–128, 2
Fitzgerald, Albert L. 223–44
Charles E. 223–44, 2
Fred. W. 223–44, 1
Mary R. 351–14
Flagg, George H. 257–22, 1
George W. 257–22, 1, iii.
Joseph E. 257–22, 1, i.
Lucretia C. 2–10
Lulu, 257–22, 1, ii.
William M. 669–494, 1
William S. 669–494, 2
William V. L. 669–494

FLANDERS FAMILY.
(Pages 278 and 279.)

Flanders, Abbie F. 782–62, 1
Abigail, 427–9
Alma, 670–498
Ebenezer S. 91–38
Eliphalet, –1
Elizabeth J. 316–27, 1
Fred. G. 763–166, 1
Hannah H. –8
Helen E. S. 91–38, 1
John J. –6
John L. 763–166
Joseph, 350–4
Lydia A. –7
Manson S. –3, 2
Martha L. A. 91–38, 2
Mary G. 580–23
Mary I. 325–3
Mary J. –5
Mary N. –3, 1
Mehitable, 184–41
Nancy, 100–26
Flanders, Nancy S. –4
Rhoda, 149–280
Rufus, 477–21, 1
Rufus L –3, 3
Sarah (1816), –2
Sarah, 322–45
Sarah, 527–1
Thomas B. –3
William, 540–31
Fletcher, Alvin, 85–41
Caroline L. 454–32, 2
Charles, 214–11
Etta M. 9–11, 2
Josiah S. 592–89
Sarah J. 645–318
Sidney R. 454–32
Theodate, 454–32, 1
Walter I. 214–11, 1
William E. 666–458, 1
Flood, Daniel, 259–43; 876–4
Molly, 209–7

FOGG FAMILY.
(Pages 279 and 280.)

Fogg, Abigail, 774–5
Albert G. –18, 2
Alonzo J. 434–28
Betsey, 689–720
Bliss W. 435–28, 4
Charles W. –18
Charles W., Jr. –18, 1
Chase, –6
David, –2
David H. –19, 1
David J. –19
Dexter B. 512–199
Edwin D. –9
Edwin N. –9, 1
Edwin W. –14
Eliza L. –20
Elizabeth, –7, 2
Ephraim, –1
Frank, 152–20
Hannah L. –11
Huldah, 437–15
J. Austin, 435–28, 2
J. Austin, 435–28, 3
Jeremiah, –13
John, 130–9
John, –7
John W. –16
Lizzie B. 435–28, 5
Lizzie B. 435–28, 6
Lucy, 538–14
Lydia A. –17
Mabel E. –18, 3
Mary, 570–184
Mary E. 435–28, 1
Mercy, –7, 1
Miriam, 466–3
Mr. 624–35
Nathan T. –10
Nathan T. –12
Olive, 636–192

Fogg, Phebe, -8
Polly, -3
Samuel, -1
Sarah, 224-52
Sarah, 746-43
Sarah G. -15
William, 484-14
William M. -19, 2
Willie P. 512-199, 1
Follansbee, James M. 853-20, 1, ii.
Jane, 864-97
Orrin, 721-59, 9

FOLSOM FAMILY.

(Pages 280 to 283.)

Folsom, Adaline, 120-83
Dudley (1803), -9
Dudley (Dr.), -9
Dudley (1812), -23
Ebenezer P. -34
Eliza A. 761-134, 1, i.
Ellen E. -17
Emily O. -19
Estelle, -20, 1
Euleta, 342-54, 3
Eunice, -12
Frank D. -24
Fred. H. -27
George, 761-134, 1, ii.
George S. 761-134, 2
George W -30
Hannah (1775), 403-19
Hannah, 613-44
Hannah, 637-213
Harriet, -6
Harriet B. -21
Ira F. -18
James, 643-291
Jeremy B. 178-16
John (1615), -1
John (Dea.) (1638), -2
John (1685), -3
John (1770), -5
John, -31
John (1781), -32
John, 625-47
John D. -8
John D. -25
John I. -20
Josiah, -4
Josiah, -16
Judith, 666-455
Lucian, -15
Lucian M. -22
Martha, 140-150
Martha L. -29
Martha O. -14
Mary, 576-62
Mary E. -26
Mr. 495-13
Nathaniel, -6
Folsom, Nicholas (Rev.), -32; 188-16; 576-62; 879-9
Nicholas, 665-452
Noah, -33
Polly, 381-63
Ruth, -7
Sally, 431-4
Samuel, 717-23
Samuel D. -12
Sarah J. -28
Susannah, 489-7
Susannah, 579-16
Susannah P. -36
Thomas F. 761-134
Thomas T. 761-134, 1
Tirzah F. -35
Folsome, Sally, 95-73
Foot, Elias, 747-56
Mary, 590-61
Samuel E. 747-59

FORD FAMILY.

(Pages 283 to 285.)

Ford, Abbie F. -25
Abbie F. -31
Abigail B. -13
Amaretta, -29
Blanche T. -32
Charles, -37
Clara B. -26
Edward, -24, 2
Edward L. -27
Elizabeth, -9
Ellen, -18
Emma A. -23
Frank W. -20, 1
Fred. E. -34
Georgia A. -21
Gov. -3
Jerome, -30
John (Capt.), -1
John H. -7
John W. -20
Joseph H. -8
Joseph H. -24
Lydia, 239-104
Mabel, -36
Mary E. -19
Mary G. -16
Mehitable, -5
Mr. 123-6
Nancy, -11
Nancy, 532-6
Orrin P. 341-49, 1
R. (Capt.), 524-322
Robert F. 524-322, 4
Sally, -6
Theodore H. -28
Theodore S. -35
Thomas, -3
William, -4
William H. -24, 1
William P. -17
Winthrop H. -22
Ford, Zina, -33
Forrest, Agnes, 598-2
Ann W. 200-60
Anna, 300-10
Eleanor, 298-3
Hannah (Mrs.), 138-137
James M. 698-5
Jane, 300-19
Lucinda, 464-31
Polly, 698-2
Samuel, 598-4, 1
Sarah (Mrs.), 589-54
Forsaith, Maria (Mrs.), 472-23
Fort, Martha J. 13-20
Fosgate, Wm. A. (Capt.), 640-253, 2, i.
Foss, Abigail D. 217-24, 1
Alberto G. 728-108, 6, i.
Alfred M. 480-33, 3
Annie M. 480-33, 3, ii.
Arabella L. 217-24, 2, i.
Charles E. 480-33, 3, iii.
Charles H. 480-33, 2
Danforth, 217-24, 2
Daniel W. 728-108, 6
David, 83-46
Dianna, 836-76
Emily A. 217-24, 3
Frank L. 480-33, 4
Frank M. 480-33, 3, i.
George E. 480-33, 6
Grace C. 177-14, 1
Hannah, 693-767
Iona L. 217-24, 2, iii.
Jonathan, 548-23
Julia A. 217-24, 2, ii.
Leonard, 177-14
Lillian S. 728-108, 6, ii.
Loren, 480-33
Martha, 697-23
Mary E. 480-33, 5
Mary J. (1823), 818-35
Mary J. (1860), 480, 33, 2, i.
Mary J. 683-639
Mary M. 480-33, 1
Milton, 217-24
Mr. 623-8
Foster, Abbie E. 545-7
Addie V. 693-766
Alla L. 845-5, 2, i (1)
Asa, 80-14
Caroline M. 838-96
Catharine (Mrs), 271-25
Charles H. 845-5, 2, i.
Clara, 586-15
Eliza W. 844-5, 1
Flora A. 845-5, 3, iii.
Frank A. 845-5, 2, ii.
Hannah, 5-45
Harriet A. 568-160
John, 609-107
John, 844-5

Foster, John C. 845–5, 3
Laura E. 845–5, 3, ii.
Leora L. 845–5, 2, i. (2)
Lucy, 825–16
Moses, 305–3, 1
Nathan, 838–96
Nathan F. 844–5, 2
Orrin W. 845–5, 3, i.
Sarah H. 845–5, 3, iv.
Sarah N. 692–750
Thomas, 305–3
William S. 874–15
Fottler, Frances B. 274–10, 1
Jacob, 274–10
Milton E. 274–10, 2
Fowler, David, 225–73
Mrs. 669–493
Polly, 869–7
Rose, 701–26, 4
Salome E. 537–30
Fox, Alma, 728–104, 8, ii.
Benjamin, 874–16
Daniel T. 23–45
Daniel T. 728–104, 8
Edgar B. 862–82, 1, ii.
Edward, Jr. 306–7
Emma G. 862–82, 1, i.
Eunice G. 50–44
Hannah, 729–115
Hannah D. 50–48
John C. 862–82, 1
Lulu E. 728–104, 8, i.
Mary A. 864–93
Mary S. 560–76
Mehitable, 874–17
Mrs. 458–62
Nancy, 581–26
Sally, 584–63
Tirzah E. 305–4
Willis S. 862–82, 1, iii.
Foye, Thomas J. 37–9, 1
Francis, James B. 745–35
Mr. 315–15
Frankland, Alice, 382–68
Franklin (Dr.), 752–28
Freeburger, Emma J. 379–29, 2
Freeman, Elizabeth, 285–29, 1
Eugene, 285–29
Lavina, 674–544
Freese, Abigail S. 809–144
Alice E. 218–6, 1
Joseph, 219–1
Samuel E. 218–6
Sarah, 219–1

FRENCH FAMILIES.

(Pages 285 to 287)

French, Abbie, 140–147, 2
Adaline E. –22
Adams, 140–147, 3
Addie, 486–23, 1
Alice D. 247–18, 1
French, Anna B. 712–16, 1, iii.
Augusta C. 596–143
Benjamin, 409–5, 4
Benjamin H. –21
Betsey, –5
Betsey, –10
Charles L. 76–2?2
Clara A. 389–57, 2
Cyrus E. –26
Cyrus T. 337–9
Daniel T. 861–79, 3
Ebenezer, 761–134
Edward, 140–147, 4
Elizabeth (Mrs.), –16
Ellen S. 140–148
Emeline, 317–37
Esther S. 161–4
Eva, 712–16, 1, i.
Frank, 723–72, 3
Grace, 139-147, 1
Harold H. 76–222, 2
Henry, 161–4
Henry J. 804–86
Isabella, –24
Jeremiah, –1
Jeremiah (1757), –6
Jeremiah, Jr. –7
Jenny, 399–1
John, 686–680
Jonathan (Rev.), 41–1
Joseph D. –25
Josiah, –15
Julia, 804–86, 2
Laura A. –20
Lorain T. –19
Lucy, –12
Lydia, –11
Mary (Mrs.), –14
Mary (Mrs.), –15
Mary E. S. 686–677, 1
Mary F. 686–677, 4
Mehitable, –13
Molly, 99–3
Mr. 431–82
Mr. 433–9
Mrs. –27
Nancy, –28
Narcissa D. 686–677, 5
Nellie M. 712–16, 1, ii.
Olive, –9
Olive W. –3, 1
Oliver, 711–16, 1
Polly, 689 719
Rachel (Mrs.), 590–60
Ralph B. 76–222, 1
Romanta, 686–677, 2
Romanta P. 686–677, 3
Sally, –4
Sally, 811–2
Samuel (Capt.), 686–677
Samuel W. 721–57, 2
Sarah, 161–4
Sarah J. 674–547
French, Susan, 38-28
Susan C. 512–201
Thomas S. 139–147
Timothy, –14
Timothy (1751), –16
Timothy, Jr. (1784), –17
Timothy B. –18
Timothy S. –23
William, –3
William, –3, 2
William, –8
William, 804–86, 1
Fretts, Sarah J. 184–41
Frizzell, G. A. 153–35, 1
Jennie S. 153–35, 1, i.
Lucy I. 153–35, 1, ii.
Frohock, Armine, 366–(note–2)
Patience, 366–(note–1)
Richard, 366–(note)
Frost, Angenette, 521–305, 5
Ann E. 521–305, 2
Caroline, 742–13
Caroline A. 521–305, 1
Ephraim (Capt.), 521–305
Ephraim L. 521–305, 3; 877–11
John, 611–20
Jonathan, 210–32
Josiah L. 521–305, 4
Margaret, 527–4
Maria J. 521–305, 4
William, 742–13
Frothingham, Caroline C. 761–134, 1
Mr. (Rev.), 652–353, 6
Ward B. 652–353, 6
Frye, Huldah E. 679–595
Jonathan J. 460–87
Mary M. 516–241
Mr. 456–34
Sarah M. 461–87, 1
Simeon C. 461–87, 2
Fulcher, Emma, 794–26, 1

FULLER FAMILY.

(Page 287.)

Fuller, Allen M. 141–162
David, 661–421
Dorothy, 843–19
Edwin, 100–30, 2, ii.
Eliza C. –5
Emer, 100–30, 2
George F. –3, 1
George O. 661–421, 3
Hannah, 85–33
Ida E. 100–30, 2, i.
James, –1
James, Jr. (1781), –2
James (1878), –3, 1, i.
John, 248–5
Lydia, 215–30
Mary J. –3
Miranda E. 318–48

Fuller, Sarah E. -6
Zorada, -4
Fullerton, Hannah, 614-55

FULLINGTON FAMILIES.
(Page 288.)

Fullington, Anna, 88-14
Betty, -8
David, -13
David, -14
Elizabeth (Mrs), 876-5
Hannah, -12
James, -1; 876-5
James, -9
John, -5
Nancy, -11
Nathaniel, -6
Patty, -3
Polly, -7
Polly, -10
Sally, -4
Furber, Frank H. 557-31, 1, i.
John F. 557-31, 1
John M. 557-31, 1, iii.
Osmond R. 557-31, 1, ii.
Furgerson, George A. 23-46

GAGE FAMILY.
(Pages 288 to 292.)

Gage, Abigail (1720), -18
Abigail (1725), -20
Abigail (1744), -27
Abigail (1785), -37
Abigail (1761), 417-1
Amos, -17
Ann B. -57, 2
Ann M. -58
Asa M. -52
Betsey B. -44
Betsey E. -60
Blanche, -51, 1, i.
Charlotte H. -51, 1, ii.
Charlotte H. -51, 4
Daniel, -5
Daniel (1676), -6
Daniel (1708), -12
Daniel (1781), -35
David B. -56
David K. -61
Edward (Sir), -2
Edwin A. -52, 3
Eleander W. -50
Esther, -16
Frank H. -52, 1
Frank W. -64, 1
Fred. H. -51, 1, iii.
Frederick, 735-161, 4
Frederick J. -51, 1
George C. -57, 3
Georgiana J. -51, 2
Helen F. -57, 1
Helen S. -52, 2
Ida M. -52, 4
Isaac K. -51
Gage, Isaac W. -51, 6
James (1739), -24
James (1799), -45
James, -24
Jemima, -14
Jennie E. -61, 3
John, -1
John (Esq.), -2
John, -3
John, -4
John, -36, 1
John (1787), -39
John (1802), -46
Joseph B. 649-333, 4
Joseph L. -61, 2
Joseph L. -63
Josiah, -8
Lizzie E. -61, 1
Lucy K. -51, 5
Lydia, -10
Lydia, -38
Martha, -9
Martha E. -65
Mary (1722), -19
Mary (1746), -28
Mary (1779), -34
Mary, 855-30
Mary A. -36, 2
Mary M. -51, 3
Mehitable, -7
Mehitable, -40
Moses (1706), -21
Moses (1736), -22
Moses (1783), -36
Nathan M. -57
Naomi, -15
Phebe P. -53
Polly, -47
Polly R. -55
Polly W. -59
Rhoda, -42
Richard, -26
Richard, -33
Rozilla M. -54
Sarah, -13
Sarah, -23
Sarah C. -62
Sophronia S. -49
Thaddeus, -32
Thomas W. -64
William, -25
William, -29
William H. -48

GALE FAMILIES.
(Pages 292 to 296.)

Gale, Abigail, -66
Abraham, -1
Ambrose, -2
Ambrose, -6
Andrew E. -49
Andrew J. -35
Andrew J. -48
Azubah, 831-3
Gale, Bartholomew, -7
Bartholomew, -56
Bartholomew, 59-12
Benjamin, -3
Betsey, -16
Betsey, -52
Charity, -5
Charles, -40
Charles C. 429-49
Daniel (1769), -12
Daniel (1747), -50
Daniel, -54
Deborah, -17
Deborah, -24
Dudley, -61
Ednah, -31
Eliza, -69
Eliza, -71
Eliza C. -27
Elizabeth, -4
Elizabeth, -32
Emma L. 757-90, 7, i.
Ezekiel H. -45
George D. 757-90, 7
George L. -39
George T. -25
George W. -25, 1
Gilman N. -63
Hannah, -58
Hannah, -64
Harrison, -47
Hattie J. -49, 1
Hezekiah, -26
James J. -44
Joanna, 705-16
John, -8
John (1767), -11
John, -22
John, -59
John (1807), -67
John M. -56, 1
Joseph (1774), -62
Joseph, Jr. (1802), -65
Joseph (1812), -70
Lydia, -60
Maria, -72
Mehitable (1777), -33
Mehitable, -36
Mehitable (1810), -42
Mehitable, 427-19
Nancy, -55
Olive, -23
Patty, -15
Perkins, -54, 1
Phebe, -38
Polly, -37
Polly, -51
Rhoda, -53
Sally, -14
Sally A. -19
Samuel T. -21
Sarah, 323-56
Stephen, -28
Stephen (1736), -29

Gale, Stephen (1770), –34
Stephen, –50
Stephen, –57
Stephen (Maj.), 705–16
Stephen P. –41
Stephen P. –46
Susanna, –9
Theodosia, –10
Theodosia, –20
Tudor, –18
William R. –56, 2
William V. –68
Gambell, John, 358–14
Gamble, Caroline S. 335–18
Gammell, William, 32–11
Gano, George L. 643–288, 2, ii.
Isabella, 643–288, 2, i.
Louis, 643–288, 2
Gardner, Asa, 125–25, 4
C. B. 812–2, 2
Flora E 789–122, 3, i.
Frank W. 789–122, 3, ii.
Freeman, 825–55
Hattie F. 789–122, 3, iii.
Henry F. 789–122, 3
Sarah C. 332–21
Garland, Catharine M. 505–130, 1, ii.
Celia T. 857–39, 1
Charles (Dea.), 505–130
Charles F. 505–130, 2
Claudius W. 857–39, 5
George L. 857–39, 3
George W. 556–25, 3
Isaac, 511–195
James S. 505–130, 1
Jennie P. 505–130, 5
Jeremiah C. (Dr.), 857–39
John L. 505–130, 3
John T. 505–130, 4
Mary S. 511–195, 1
Mr. 796–15
Nathan M. 505–130, 6
Theodore W. 857–39, 4
Willard P. 857–39, 2
William H. 505–130, 1, i.
Garmon, Ada M. 562–99, 2
Charles B. 561–99
Emerson P. 561–99
Frank D. 562–99, 4
Fred. C. 561–99, 1
Lillian E. 562–99, 3
Gary, Callie E. 605–74, 7
Caroline E. 605–74, 6
Charlie H. 606–77, 5
Clara E. 606–77, 4
Delora, 606–77, 1
Edwin F. 605–74, 2
Elbridge A. 605–74, 3
Ephraim, 606–77
Ephraim F. H. 606–77, 6
Hannah F. 605–74, 5
Harrison, 606–77, 2
Gary, John, 605–74
John R. 605–74, 1
Sarah H. 605–74, 4
William H 606–77, 3
William H. H. 606–77, 3, i.
Gates, J. Emery, 800–62, 1
Josiah E. 800–62, 1, i.
Susan M. 508–170
Gattfield, Charles, 409–6, 6
Gault, Betsey (Mrs.), 670–501
Mr. 825–49
Norris C. 459–71, 2
Gay, Mira, 800–65
Gear, Jesse, 37–12

GEORGE FAMILY.
(Pages 296 to 298.)

George, Alice, 570–1
Benaiah S. –10
Benaiah S. –16
Charlotte B. –2
Dr. 589–54
Edmund H. –14
Edson, 172–135, 2
Georgia, 703–38, 1
Gracie M. –16, 1
Hannah, –4
Hannah, 793–20, 4
Hester A. –11
Huldah P. –18
Huldah S. –12
King, –8
Jane K. (Mrs.), 589–54
John K. –13
Josiah, –1
Josiah, –1
Josiah (1794), –3
Judith A. 375–190
Martha, –8, 2
Martha, 89–28, 1
Martha M. –8, 1
Mary, –17
Mehitable, –7
Mercy H. –15
Nathaniel M. 490–13, 1
Olive, –9
Polly, –5
Rebecca, 589–55
Samuel, 490–13
Susan M. 808–141
Washington, 687–686
William, 490–13, 2
Gerrish, Abigail M. 155–64
Hannah, 159–11
Hannah, 476–16
James, 549–1
Judith, 159–7
Samuel, 159–10
Sarah, 3–36
Susan, 29–33
Gibb, Stephen C. 439–55
Gibbons, Ambrose, 189–(H.)
William, 748–9

GIBSON FAMILY.
(Pages 298 to 301.)

Gibson, Abigail, –5, 1
Abigail, –17
Agnes, –21
Alice, –5, 10, iv.
Ann M. –32
Anna, –11
Benjamin F. –28
Betsey, –23
Caleb H. –30
Caroline, –5, 3, ii.
Charles (1833), –5, 10, ii.
Charles (1827), –24, 1
Charles (1860), –24, 1, ii.
Comfort, –3, 4
Ebenezer, –27
Elsey, –5, 6
Enoch, –4
Enoch (1784), –5, 3
Enoch, –5, 3, iii.
Enoch (Dea.), 160–20
Frank, –24, 1, i.
George L. –37
Harriet S. –36, 1
Hollis, –5, 10, i.
James, –(H.)
James, –10
James, –19
James, –29
James M. –31
Jane, –12
Jemima, –5, 8
Jeremiah, –(H.)
Jeremiah, –3
Jeremiah, –7
Jeremiah (1814), –26
John, –(H.)
John, –3, 2
John, –5, 11
John, –6
John P. 420–41, 4
Judith, –3, 3
Leonard, –24, 1, iii.
Lucia, –5, 10, iii.
Martha, –5, 2
Martha, –14
Martha S. –34
Mary (Mrs.), –24, 1
Melissa, –24, 1, iv.
Melissa, –24, 2
Mildred, 205–2
Naaman, –5, 7
Nancy, –5, 5
Nancy F. –22
Naomi, –5, 9
Nathan S. –36
Nehemiah, –5, 3, iv.
Polly, –5, 3, v.
Polly, –5, 4
Polly, –9
Polly (1791), –15
Polly, –20

Gibson, Robert, -3, 1
Rodney, -24
Roxana C. -33
Royal, -5, 10
Ruth, -16
Sally, -18
Samuel, -25
Sarah A. -24, 1, v.
Stephen D. S. -35
Thomas, -5
Thomas, -5, 3, i.
Giddings, Hannah F. 517-258
Gilbert, Alice W. 727-104, 3, vi.
Annie S. 727-104, 3, iv.
Charlie A. 727-104, 3, iii.
Charlie S. 727-104, 3, v
Fred. E. 727-104, 3, i.
Jefferson, 727-104, 3
Mr. 197-27, 2
Nettie E. 727-104, 3, ii.
Gilchrist, David, 397-52, 2
David (1813), 523-319
David, 523-319
Fred. M. 397-52, 2, ii.
Hannah (Mrs), 523-319
Harry, 397-52, 2, iii.
James, Jr. 412-12
Katie, 412-12, 1
Maude E. 397-52, 2, i.
Robert, 523-319
Tillie, 127-48
William L. 524-319, 1

GILE FAMILY.
(Pages 301 and 302.)

Gile, Betsey B. -2
Curtis K. -11
Frank E. 480-33, 2, i.
Frank J. -9
Ivory R. -14
Jennie M. -13
Joseph W. -8
Mary J. -4
Mehitable A. -7
Samuel, -1
Sarah, -10
Sarah A. -12
Susan G. -6
Ulysses G. -15

GILES FAMILY.
(Pages 302 to 304.)

Giles, Abigail, -11
Albert L. -25
Arthur E. -38
Benjamin, -7
Betsey, -12
Carrie E. -35
Charles H. -30, 1
Charles S. -29
Charlotte E. -31
Cyrus B. -24
Giles, Daniel, -2
Daniel, -13
Edwin F. -37
Elijah, -9
Emerson, -21
Fred. S. -34
Hattie, 382-83
Helen W. -27
Horace F. -26
Josephine, -36
Josiah, -4
Josiah, -28
J. Emerson, -32
Mark, -1
Martha E. -23
Mary E. -22
Moses, -18
Nabby, 637-213
Nicholas (1749), -1
Nicholas (1784), -14
Nicholas (1819), -19
Paul, -1
Prudence S. (Mrs.), -30
Reuben, -10
Reuben, -33
Sally, -8
Sarah, -16
Susan, 840-1
Susanna, -3
Tabitha, -5
William E. -30, 2
William H. -30
Gilford, Charles, 742-4
Gill, Harry R. 500-57, 2, i.
James H. 12-5
William H., Jr. 500-57, 2
William H. 501-57, 2, ii.
Gillet, Ephraim (Rev.) 166-67
Gillette, Helen M. 856-35, 3
Gillis, David, 410-8, 2

GILMAN FAMILIES.
(Pages 304 to 314.)

Gilman, Abby R. 468-34
Abigail (1770), -2
Abigail, 462-4
Abigail, 796-11
Ada, 155-52, 1
Adaline S. -93
Alba, -28
Albert, -58, 2
Albert A. -91
Albert L. -99, 1
Alfred, 581-33, 1, i. (2)
Alfred C. -113
Alice F. -111
Alice J. -77
Almira, -114
Amanda F. 534-24
Amelia, -35
Andrew, -107
Andrew P. -43
Ann E. 658-398, 1
Gilman, Apphia, -55
Arthur, -(H.)
Arthur C. -87
Benaiah, -14
Benaiah, -18
Benaiah Y. -25
Bradstreet, 626-74, 3
Caleb, -122
Carrie A. -44; 879-6
Charles, -123
Charles A. -39
Charles F. -41
Charles H. -124
Charlotte, 488-20
Charlotte, 626-74, 6
Cheney, -56, 1
Clara E. 658-398, 4
Clara J. -83
Clarence E. -46
Clarence H. -100
Clifton De G. -106½
Cora A. -49
Cyrus F. 155-52
David, 134-84
Daniel S. -75
Daniel S. -116
Deborah, -109
Deborah, 605-63
Dorothy, -119
Dudley, 488-20
Dudley (1756), 626-74
Dudley (1788), 626-74, 4
Ebenezer S. -115
Edward[1], -(H.)
Edward[3], -(H.)
Edward S. -90
Eldora, -38
Elizabeth, -54
Ella, -116, 2
Ella J. -84
Ellen, -37
Ellen, -125
Elvira M. -102
Emma F. -88
Emma J. -95
Enoch, 658-398
Eunice, 321-15
Eva M. 581-33, 1, iii. (2)
Fannie, 581-33, 1, i. (1)
Firman B. -103
Frances B. -26
Frank H. -79
Fred. C. -42
Fred O. 581-33, 1, iii. (1)
Freeman D. -104
George B. -47
George W. 581-33, 1, iv.
George W. 627-74, 9
Grace E. (Mrs.), 591-75, 5
Hannah, -52
Hannah J. -94
Harriet, -110
Henrietta A. 355-3, 1
Herbert A. -82

Gilman, Herbert N. -101
Hiram, -74
Ida M. -48
Jeremiah (1780), -59
Jeremiah (1822), -65
Jeremiah, 219-9
Jeremiah (1784), 626-74, 1
Jeremiah L. 627-74, 7
John (1777), -15
John (1795), -58
John, -58, 1
John C. -78
John H. -98
John M. -24
John S. -117
John T. (Gov.), 796-11
John W. -100, 1
Jonathan, 321-25
Jonathan, 456-13
Joseph, -(H.), iii.
Joseph, -51
Joseph P. 581-33, 1, iii.
Joshua, -118
Josiah (1810), -60
Josiah, 534-24
Josiah (1790), 626-74, 5
Josiah C. -80
Julia A. -33
Laura, 413-4
Laura E. -116, 3
Levi (Dea), 355-3
Lucy E. -45
Lucy M. 658-398, 2
Luther C. -36
Lydia, -7
Lydia A. -81
Maria J. -112
Mary[2], (H)
Mary, -(H.), vii.
Mary, 466-1
Mary A. (1818), -68
Mary A. (1862), -116, 1
Mary A. (1816), 219-9
Mary M. C. -27
Mary P. -40
Matilda, 627-74, 8
Mehitable, 629-110
Molly, 626-74, 2
Morrill, 185-49
Moses[4] (1630), -(H.)
Moses[5], Jr. -(H.)
Moses[6], -(H.)
Moses (1743), -1
Moses (1777), -4
Moses (1793), -66
Moses B. -72
Naomi J. -64
Nathaniel, -108
Nathaniel (Col.), 787-102
Nellie, -42, 1
Nelson P. -99
Olive J. -34
Ora E. -50
Orrison P. 581-33, 1, ii.
Gilman, Otis S. -76
Otis W. -86
Peter S. -89
Priscilla, -9
Ralph B. -105
Robert[2], -(H.)
Robert L. -106
Ruth, -6
Ruth P. M. (Mrs.), -123
Sally, -5
Sally, -120
Samuel (1750), -(H.), iv.
Samuel (1781), -12
Samuel (1816), -32
Samuel (1791), -56
Samuel C -85
Sarah, -(H.), vi.
Sarah (1783), -20
Sarah, 692-751
Sarah S. -96
Sarah S. 515-233
Shuah, -(H.), v.
Shuah, -3
Simon, -8
Simon, -11
Susan, 720-50
Susan C. 787-102
Waldo L. 658-398, 3
Walter A. -92
Walter K. -87, 1
Ward, -121
Wiggin S. 581-33, 1
William P. 581-33, 1, i.
Gilmore, Andrew J. 472-23, 5
Anna M. 472-23, 2, iii.
Charles A. 472-23, 6
Daniel W. 760-125
Eben B. 760-128
Ellis C. 472-23, 1, iii.
Harry W. 472-23, 1, ii
Jonathan M. 472-23, 2, v.
Marcia, 472-23, 2, 1
Marcia L. 472-23, 3
Mary, 472-23, 4
Mary H. 472-23, 2, iv.
Mary L. 472-23, 1, i.
Mary T. 760-125, 1
Quincy A. 472-23, 2
Thomas, 472-23
Thomas A. 472-23, 1
Thomas W. 472-23
Thomas W. 472-23, 2, ii
Given, Arthur (Rev.), 235-65, 1
Horace M. 235-65, 1, i.
Howard A. 235-65, 1, ii.
Gladden, George L. 352-27
Glazebrook, Emma F. 282-19, 1
John T. 282-19
Gleason, George E. 745-28, 3
George T. 745-28, 5
George W. 745-28, 4
Gleason, Katie S. 745-28, 1
Levi L. 745-28
Lizzie M. 745-28, 2
William B. 688-709
Willie A. 688-709, 1
Willie O. 745-28, 6
Glidden, Abigail G. (Mrs.), 694-777
Eleanor J. 235-65, 3
Elnora V. 603-41, 2
Mary, 694-775
Glines, B. F. 268-54
Celia, 242-140, 2
Charles M 651-345, 2
Clarence W. 651-345, 2, ii.
Elizabeth, 135-110
Fred. S. 651-345, 2, i.
Joann S. 240-116
John, 224-61
John A. 598-18
Lydia, 414-12
Mary A. 651-345, 2, iv.
Ora G 407-66, 1
Permelia A. 468-33
Polly, 600-9
Sally, 225-71
Sarah, 722-71
Theodate S. 651-345, 2, iii.
Wesley M. 866-9, 4
Glover, Betsey, 185-46
Caroline, 240-114, 2
Eliza A 18-39
Ezekiel, 463-21
George W. 17-32
George W. 17-32, 1
Jennette, 463-21, 3
Lucy, 463-21, 2
Philip, 463-21, 1
Polly, 679-606
Glynn, Maria W. 541-18
Thomas F. 415-37
Glynna, Corlista F. 320-13
Isaac G. 320-13
Godding, Mr. 39-34
Godfrey, Joseph, 857-44
Matie A. 142-187, 2
Priscilla, 857-44
Richard, 142-187
Goldsmith, Abram, 670-504
Gooch, Sally, 48-15
Goodale, Albert C. 738-207,4
Carrie, 738-207, 7
Celestia F. 738-207, 1
Charlotte A. 15-52
Elbert, 738-207
Elbert S. 738-207, 6
Emma P. 738-207, 2
Emma P. 738-207, 3
John H. 14-49
John M. 15-51
Lillian F. 738-207, 5
Mary H. 15-50
Goodell, Charles V. 263-25, 4
Eben C. 262-25

Goodell, Eben H. 263–25, 3
George, 263–25, 2
John C. 263–25, 5
Mary M. L. A. 263–25, 6
Silas, 518–267, 2
Willford C. 263–25, 1
Goodenough, Carrie J. 247–21, 3
Eva L. 247–21, 1, iii.
Henrietta F. 247–21, 1, i.
Henry B. 247–21, 1
Jonathan B. 247–21
Roscoe H. 247–21, 1, ii.
Samuel D. 247–21, 2

GOODHUE FAMILY.
(Page 314.)

Goodhue, Betsey, –3
Elizabeth M. 645–315
George, 513–203, 1
Joseph, 315–7
Martha, 855–20, 5
Mary, 134–83
Miss, 134–85
Patty, –4
Patty, 249–16
Stephen, –1
Stephen, Jr. –2
Goodrich, Amy I. 113–31, 2, ii.
Betsey, 202–17
Edward, 113–31
Edwin W. 113–31, 2
Harriet E. 113–31, 1
Hattie A. 113–31, 2, i.
Mr. 495–15
Samuel, 693–758
Sarah S. (Mrs.), 203–11
Goodridge, Mary, 851–5
Goodwin, Florence E. 398 (note)–3, ii.
Harry M. 398 (note)–3, i.
Irene F. 389–57, 2
James R. 481–44
Joshua E. 794–25, 1
Meribah, 274–1
Phebe W. 259–51
Richard D. 398 (note)–3
Sarah F. 370–96
Timothy, 591–76
Gookin, Flora, 702–30, 2
Gordon, Abigail, 54–123
Abigail, 737–183, 10
Abigail S. 619–32
Adoniram J. (Rev.), 602–28, 1
Albertus S. 316–27, 2
Alphonso M. 505–135, 1
Anna M. 257–23, 1
Annie L. 298–16
Benjamin S. 841–8
Benoni, 54–123
Charles H. 783–71
Charles S. 257–23, 2
Gordon, Clarissa, 219–8
Daniel, 268–7
Dorothy, 526–351
Ebenezer, 737–183, 8
Ede T. 756–77, 2
Eliphalet, 737–183
Eliphalet, 737–183, 4
Eliphalet S. 756–77, 4
Eliza J. 823–28
Elvira (Mrs.), 764–172
Enoch, 737–183, 5
Fannie D. 183–15, 1
Frances P. 746–40
Frank, 756–77, 3, 1
Harriet, 221–23
Harry C. 257–23, 2, i
Jacob R. M. 506–135, 3
James, 298–16
James T. 506–135, 5
Jesse, 179–15
John, 601–12
John C. 602–28
John M. 506–135, 2
Judith B. 609–9
Kimball, 737–183, 2
Levi S. 316–27
Lucius S. 756–77, 3
Lucy C. 825–45
Maria, 90–35, 1
Mary, 54–123
Mary A. 258–31
Mary E. 506–135, 6
Mary J. 221–23
Miriam, 737–183, 6
Nellie J. 841–8
Olive D. 183–15, 2
Polly, 737–183, 3
Robert, 570–180
Samuel, 183–15
Sarah A. K. 756–77, 1
Sherburn, 737–183, 7
Stephen, 257–23
Sullivan, 825–53
Timothy, 505–135
Timothy C. 506–135, 4
Tirzah G. 602–29
Trueworthy S. 737–183, 1
William, 221–23
William, 737–183, 9
William, 823–28
Goss, Adelaide, 86–49
Chase P. 357–12
George, 726–100, 2
Lydia, 580–22
Phebe, 726–100, 2
William (Capt.), 670–507
Gott, George, 670–503
Gould, Arthur, 387–39, 5
Arthur K. 197–20, 6
Burley D. 74–205, 5
Charles B. 387–39, 4
Charles C. 197–20, 5
Clara A. 74–205, 1
Clara M. 197–20, 1
Gould, Clement, 74–199
Cora E. 387–39, 6
Emma F. 197–20, 3
Eva, 387–39, 2
Eveline W. 74–200
Ezra F. 74–202, 1
Ezra P. 74–203
Francis, 539–28, 3
Frank H. 74–205, 2
Franklin, 74–207
George C. 539–28, 1
Hannah, 416–4
Hannah, 619–23
Harry A. 539–28, 2
Hollis, 74–205
John, 196–20
John, 387–39, 3
John D. 197–20, 4
Jonathan P. 690–731, 1
Joseph, 690–731
Lena, 74–205, 4
Lucinda, 798–52
Luther C. 74–202
Martha P. 74–206
Mary P. 74–204
Mattie, 74–205, 3
Moses C. 74–202, 2
Robinson, 387–39
Rowena A. 387–39, 7
Sarah E. 197–20, 2
Selina, 74–201
Walter B. 387–39, 1
William, 539–28
William F. 539–28, 4

GOVE FAMILY.
(Pages 314 to 318.)

Gove, Albert O. 564–125, 3
Albert S. –40
Amos W. 133–66, 3
Andrew J. 133–66, 7
Andrew S. –47
Ann L. 133–66, 6
Benjamin P. –24
Betsey S. –15
Charles F. –43
Clara T. 133–66, 5
Cordelia H. –45
David, –5
David, –12
Delia A. –38
Dorothy, –10
Eben, –36
Ebenezer, –1
Ebenezer, –16
Ebenezer (1814), –48
Eliza, –25
Elizabeth A. –34
Ella, 107–63, 2
Elmer, –42, 3
Emily M. –29
Emma A. 564–125, 1
Enoch, 133–66, 1
Eva A. –43, 2

Gove, Frank P. 564–125, 2
Frederick D. –42, 4
Frederick H. –39
George, –31
George H. –42
George I. 220–20, 1
George S. –44
George T. –46
Hannah, –26
Hannah E. –50
Jeremiah D. 133–66
John C. –41
John C. (Mrs.), 878–2
John H. 133–66, 2
Jonathan, –11
Jonathan, Jr. –14
Joseph H. –30
Lela S. –42, 7
Leon, –42, 5
Luther C. –19
Lydia M. –35
Mary E. –42, 1
Mary E. –47, 1
Mary S. 133–66, 4
Miriam, –8
Myron, –42, 2
Nancy, –9
Nancy, –27
Nathan, Jr. 32–8
Nathaniel, 248–7
Olla M. –43, 1
Page M. –49
Page P. –33
Reuben, –37
Richard, –23
Richard, –28
Roy, –42, 6
Sally, –7
Samuel K. 564–125
Susan, –6
Susan, –13
Wallace, –32
Willie E. 564–125, 4
Gowan, Annie J. 668–471, 9, ii.
Fannie M. 668–471, 9, i.
John C. (Rev.), 668–471, 9
John S. 668–471, 9, iii.
Gowing, Alice E. 241–125, 2, i.
Thomas F. 241–125, 2
Grace, Mary, 668–474
Grady, Patrick, 85–34
Gragg, Harriet A. 770–234
Graham, George, 793–17
Margaret, 704–2
Martha C. 343–64, 4
Mary A. 787–105, 2

GRANT FAMILIES.
(Page 318.)

Grant, Euphemia, 236–69, 1
Frances A. 499–52, 11
Mary, 212–2
Grant, Moses, 212–13
Nathaniel (Lieut.), –1
Stephen (Esq.), –2
Taylor C. 763–162
Graves, Alvah, 780–27, 6
Arthur L. 780–27, 9
C. C. 795–27, 2
Charles W. 780–27, 10
George W. 780–27, 6, iii.
George W. 780–27, 11
Fanny F. 780–27, 8
Hannah E. 165–66
James, 780–27, 4
Jeremiah, 780–27
John, 780–27, 1
Joseph W. 780–27, 5
Lucy A. 452–9, 1
Moses T. 780–27, 2
Sally, 780–27, 3
Sarah F. 780–27, 6, ii.
Sarah H. 780–27, 7
Gray, Abbie, 5–52
Adaline, 118–50, 2
Gustavus, 431–4, 1
Marshall E. 431–4, 1, i.
Maybell S. B. 759–112, 5, ii.
Nina A. 759–112, 5, i.
Sarah, 30–47, 6
Sarah, 82–36
Thomas J. 759–112, 5
Greeley, Caroline P. 526–348
Elven, 603–41, 1
Florence M. 603–41, 1, i.
Horace (Hon.), 839–100

GREEN FAMILIES.
(Pages 318 and 319.)

Green, Abraham T. 537–29
Alvah R. 121–97
Anne, 421–51, 3
Annie L. 257–21, 4
Charles C. –6, 2
Charles H. –6
Charles H. 537–29, 1, i.
Charles T. 537–29, 1
Clara L. 537–29, 1, iii.
Clarissa (Mrs.), –8
Edward, 421–51, 1
Eliab, 386–28
Eliphalet, –1
Ephraim, –2
Eva A. –6, 1
George O. 537–29, 3
James B. –3
Joseph C. 421–51
Mary, 635–176
Mary A. 537–29, 2
Mary E. 537–29, 1, ii.
M. Jennie, 421–51, 2
Sarah J. –5
Stephen, –7
Susan M. –4
William, –8
Green, William, 178–11
Greene, A. S. 459–71, 3
Cornelia, 814–11
Edward T. 369–83
Hannah, 553–9
Henry C. 216–16, 1
John D. 669–485, 1
Joshua T. 669–485
Joshua T. 669–485, 2
Maria F. 369–82
Miss, 601–14

GREENLEAF FAMILY.
(Pages 869 and 870.)

Greenleaf, Andrew S. –2
Augustus, 432–3, 1
C. (Miss), 613–44, 5
Charles, –4
Elmira, 541–17
Elvira, –3
Isaac P. 541–12
Ida, 432–3, 1, i.
Hannah A. 541–12, 1
Mary E. (Mrs.), –1
Thomas R. –1
Greer, Elizabeth F. 374–189
Gregory, George, 725–95, 4
Mary C. L. 649–335
Greland, John H. 194–25
Griffin, Ally E. C. 142–182, 6
Benaiah D. 142–182
Dora R. 142–182, 5
Eva J. 142–182, 2
Frank M. 142–182, 4
Mabel J. 142–182, 3
Maver W. 142–182, 1
Griffith, George H. 170–106, 1
Harriet E. 170–106, 2
Henry P. 170–106
William N. 170–106, 3
Griggs, Sally, 521–298
Grist, Charles, 854–20, 1, ix.
Grouard, Benjamin F. 420–41, 3
Groves, Martha F. 809–145
Grow, Timothy D (Rev.), 675–550
Guernsey, Esther, 383–85
Guild, Sophronia, 843–15
Gustine, Sallie D. 257–21, 5
Guy, Mr. 159–3

HACKETT FAMILY.
(Pages 319 and 320.)

Hackett, C. Fred. –16
Charles E. 781–50, 1
Charlotte, 750–17, 3
Charlotte L. 813–19
Chase T. 750–17, 1
Cordelia J. –9
Edgar W. –19
Edwin A. –14
Edwin L. –13
Ephraim, 750–17

Hackett, George, -3
George S. -20
George W. -10
Hanson H. -18
Harriet A. -5
Helen Mar, -15
Henry M. -6
Jeremiah, 270-13
Jeremiah W. -4
John, 750-17, 2
Lucinda M. -12
Lyle T. -22
Mary, 336-1
Mary S. -7
Moulton, -1
O. B. -21
Sally, 10-1
Sarah E. -11
Walter C. -17
W. H. Y. (Hon.), -1
Hadley, Anne, 644-310
Joseph, 114-42
Laura, 229-11
Stephen J. 428-41
Hagar, Helena, 345-86
Hagarty, Ellen A. 360-51

HAINES FAMILY.
(Pages 321 to 323.)

Haines, Allyn, -56, 1
Almira D. -54, 1, ii.
Alvin S. -51, 1
Angie B. 94-62, 2
Arthur D. -56, 2
Benjamin, -29
Betsey, -30
Betsey, -47
Charles C. -51
Clara J. -54, 3
Clark, -35
Clark, -54
David (1717), -4
David (1747), -7
David, -26
David (1805), -31
David (1787), -52
David, Jr. -56
Dudley, -16
Eliza, -41
Elizabeth, -5
Ellen, 100-30, 3
Ervin W. -54, 1
Fred. S. 94-62, 1
George B. -29, 1
George L. -27
Gideon, -12
Gleason T. -46
Hannah, 558-38
Ida M. -29, 3
Jacob, -39
James, -33
James P. -37
Jeremiah P. 93-62
John, -42
Haines, Joseph E. -54, 1, i.
Laura A. -54, 2
Lewis D. -29, 2
Lucy, -25
Lucy (Mrs.), 557-36
Lydia (1754), -10
Lydia, -19
Lydia, -40
Martha, 654-369
Mary (1761), -13
Mary, -18
Mary (1809), -32
Mary A. -50
Mary J. 756-81, 4
Mattie D. -29, 1, i.
Moses, -24
Moses, -49
Philemon M. 756-81, 4
Polly, -36
Priscilla, -23
Prudence (Mrs.), 631-117
Rachel, -38
Rebecca, -17
Rebecca, -55
Reuben, 558-37
Ruhamah, -28
Samuel, -1
Samuel, -2
Sarah, -44
Simeon (1752), -15
Simeon (1789), -21
Simeon (1791), -45
Simeon (1824), -48
Stephen, -20
Susan, -43
Timothy, -8
Timothy, -53
William, -3
William, -6
Halbert, Annie M. 759-112, 5
P. P. 758-112
Haldenby, William, 42-10, 1
Hale, Abigail, 412-15
Annie G. 830-18, 2
Bertha V. 830-18, 1, ii.
Charles, 228-6, 7
Eliza, 281-8
Elvira C. 228-6, 5
George H. 830-18, 4
Gustavus, 228-6, 4
Herman T. 227-6
Loanda C. 228-6, 3
Martha A. 362-89
Martha G. 228-6, 2
Mary (Mrs.), 539-24, 4
Mary E. 830-18, 5
Mary F. B. 347-131
Napoleon B. 228-6, 6
Robert, 829-18
Robert G. 830-18, 1, iii.
Robert W. 830-18, 1
Sarah A. 228-6, 1
Sarah J. 830-18, 3
Walter S. 830-18, 1, i.
Hale, Walter S. 830-18, 6
Haley, Ann M. 505-127, 4
Charles N. 505-127, 5
Daniel N. 505-127
Martha J. 505-127, 3
Mary G. 505-127, 2
Rosilla M. 505-127, 1
Hall, Abbie A. 248-12, 4
Abner (Rev.), 279-8
Ambrose C. 248-12, 7
Anna, 278-22, 2
Charles A. 279-8, 4
Charles H. 248-12, 2
Cora E. 279-8, 3
David, 289-15
Dean S. 2-9, 3
Ebenezer M. 248-12
Elisha, 596-138
Eliza B. 343-64
Elizabeth, 389-57, 1
Ellen A. 248-12, 3
Emma I. 279-8, 1
Everett A. 248-12, 8
Florence H. 279-8, 6
George A. 248-12, 5
George A. 248-12, 6
George E. 279-8, 2
George W. 279-8
Grace G. 867-19
Hannah L. 248-12, 1
Harriet A. 723-73
Harry W. 279-8, 7
Ida, 804-90
Jennie R. 348-142
Jeremiah (Dea.), 341-45; 343-64
Jeremiah, 852-19
John, 722-63, 2
John L. 341-45
Laura J. 143-194
Maude A. 279-8, 5
Moses, 83-46
Mr. 117-43, 5
Nancy B. 142-188
Obadiah (Lieut.), 501-60
Sarah E. 279-8, 8
William M (Hon.), 867-19
Hallett, Maria, 735-162, 2, iii.
Ham, Emily, 644-306
Joanna, 814-7
Judith, 229-11
Marcia A. 582-37, 3
Polly, 309-56
Hamblen, W. Scott, 409-6, 7
Hamblett, David, 10-5
Hamilton, Alfred K. 855-20, 7, iv.
Annie N. 63-67, 2
Charles T. 855-20, 7, iii.
Irenus (Hon.), 855-20, 7
Irenus K. 855-20, 7, i.
Mary E. 855-20, 7, v.
Woodman C. 855-20, 7, ii.

Hamlin, Charles E. 7–68, 5
Cora E. 7–68, 5, ii.
Leon W. 7–68, 5, i.
Hammond, Capt. 417–7
Eliza L. 874–18
John, 874–18
Mary E. 874–19

HANAFORD FAMILY.
(Pages 323 to 325.)

Hanaford, Abial A. –22
Abigail H. 547–6, 1, iii.
Alfred, 735–161, 1
Amos, 277–21
Areonah F. –21
Benjamin K. 547–6, 1, vi.
Carrie M. –9, 2
Charles, 543–35
Charles, 543–35, 2
Clara A. –7, 1
David, 546–6, 1
David, Jr. 547–6, 1, v.
David F. –20
Edgar, 543–35, 3
Eliza, 297–3
Elizabeth H. 547–6, 1, vii.
Franklin, 416–43
Fred. G. –9, 1
George A. –9, 4
George E. 260–59, 2
George G. –7
Guy, –12
Harry P. 158–14, 1, i.
Hattie E. 158–14, 1, iv.
Helen G. 158–14, 1, iii.
Herbert S. 158–14, 1, ii.
James, –1
Jesse M. –2
John W. –9, 3
Jonathan P. –9
Joseph N. 547–6, 1, x.
J. R. 666–458, 4
Laura, 824–36
Lucretia M. –13
Lydia H. –17
Mabel D. 260–59, 2, i.
Martha W. –8
Mary, 211–35, 4
Mary L. 547–6, 1, ii.
Nancy, 547–6, 1, ix.
Nancy W. S. –4
Nellie F. –9, 5
Nellie V. 260–59, 2, ii.
Peter, 547–6, 1, i.
Philinda E. –18
Priscilla J. –11
Rozella R. –14
Russell J. –16
Samuel L. –10
Sarah B. 499–52, 10
Sarah C. –15
Sarah H. 547–6, 1, viii.
Sidney R. 158–14, 1
Taylor P. 547–6, 1, iv.
Hanaford, Thurza J. –19
William S. –6
Willie A. 543–35, 1

HANCOCK FAMILY.
(Page 325.)

Hancock, Abigail, 722–65
Adaline H. (Mrs.), 522–313
Alvira, 603–41
Ann M. 783–68
Annette, 354–44
Betsey, 210–27
Clara C. 24–64, 1
David B. 24–64
David B. –1
Elizabeth, 423–8
Emma, –12
Etta A. –11
George, 423–8
George, 603–41
George B. –8
Harrison, 522–313
Henry H. –5
Jacob, 866–8
James F. –6
Julia A. –7
Luzette, –10
Martha, 301–24
Mary J. –4
Nathan P. –3
Polly, 568–169
Sarah, 423–8
Sarah, 617–9
Sarah P. –9
Susan M. (Mrs.), 603–41
Temperance, –2
William, 300–20
Zilpha, 260–57
Haniford, Lucian S. 718–34, 9
Mary A. 739–214
Hanson, Christine H. 237–73
Mr. 583–56
S. B. (Mrs.), 879–6
Hardy, Albert, 436–41
Arianna K. 420–43, 4
Caroline K. 420–41, 2
Clarence C. 420–43, 3
Cornelia M. 420–43, 1
Gideon, 289–19
Hannah A. 420–41, 4
Jacob, 420–41
Jacob K. 420–41, 1
Louisa M. 420–41, 3
Mary A. 824–37, 2
Monroe S. 808–141, 1
Octavia R. 420–43, 2
Phinehas B. 420–43
Harford, Nancy, 99–15
Harmon, George A. 789, 123, 1
Harold, Mary E. 515–229

HARPER FAMILY.
(Pages 326 to 328.)

Harper, Anna, –1; 28–4
Betsey K. –8
Charles C. –9
Eliza J. –11
Elizabeth, –1
George, 865–3
Hannah T. –16
Jane P. –20
John A. –10
Joseph, –1
Joseph C. 731–127, 11
Joseph L. –7
Mary L. –13
Mr. 28–6
Nancy, –6
Polly, –5
Samuel, –12
William, –1
William, –3
Harriman, Abigail, 365–19
David, 671–516
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 590–61
Laban, 7–4
Mehitable, 7–4
Harrington, Elizabeth, 285–28
Lovina, 642–286

HARRIS FAMILY.
(Pages 328 and 329.)

Harris, Alvah T. –12
Amanda M. 756–77, 3
Ann E. 488–28
Anna M. –19
Carl, 739–212, 7
Edward D. –3
Elbridge G. –7
Emma L. –14
Etta M. 739–212, 5
Frank M. 739–212, 6
Frank W. 739–212
Hazen, –5
Ida L. –15
Isaac H. –16
Isabella F. 446–144, 1
Joseph C. –4
Laura A. –13
Lewis, –2
Mark (M. D.), –1
Mark A. –17
Miriam H. 453–19
Philinda W. –18
Hart, Lucy, 593–101
Mary (Mrs.), 538–22
Rufus, 794–22, 4
Hartwell (Col.), 171–109
Sarah E. 645–318

HARVEY FAMILY.
(Pages 329 and 330.)

Harvey, Augusta, 614–56
Benjamin, –4

Harvey, Charles C. –2, 1
Charles F. –5, 1, ii.
Edith L. –5, 1, iii.
George A. –5, 4
Isaac, –1
Jennie M. –5, 1, i.
John S. –2
Joseph, –5
Joseph G. –5, 2
Mary A. –2, 2
Mehitable, –3
Nancy M. 194–37
Sally, –6
Sarah E. –5, 3
William H. –2, 3
William P. –5, 1
Harwood, Susan, 567–156
Haseltine, Alice L. 426–21, 2
Annie M. 426–21, 5
Clarence H. 426–21, 7
Edward K. 426–21, 1
Harry A. 426–21, 4
James, 426–21
James A. 426–21, 3
James E. 426–21
Mary E. 426–21, 8
Willie C. 426–21, 6
Haselton, Ellen G. 367–60, 5
Herman R. 367–60, 2
Lizzie M. 367–60, 1
Mary I. 367–60. 3
Rufus B. 367–60
Sarah A. 367–60, 4
Haskell, Mary A. 170–108
Otis, 518–266 1
William H. 791–138
Haskings, Mary J. 120–78
Haskins, Clara, 228–12
Emily L. 200–59
Hassell, Anna J. 379–29, 8
Charles W. 379–29, 3
Christopher, 379–29
Elizabeth, 379–29, 9
Emily, 379–29, 7
George L. 379–29, 1
Howard W. 379–29, 2, i.
Jacob W. 379–29, 2
Lemuel, 379–29, 4
Mary E. 379–29, 6
Morris, 379–29, 5
Robert L. 379–29, 1, i.
Hasseltine, Nancy J. 695–785
Hastings, Althea L. 73–195, 2, ii.
Caroline, 855–20, 4, vi. (1)
Ella, 154–35, 6
Mehitable, 357–1
Mr 855–20, 4, vi.
Stephen J. 73–195, 2
Timothy, 378–12
Warren J. 73–195, 2, i.
Hatch, Carrie P. 35–15
Charlotte S. 240–116
Ella M. 373–167
Hatch, Jeremiah H., Jr. (Capt.), 35–15
Lettie A. 231–19, 1, i.
Mabel E. 231–19, 1, ii.
Otis G. 231–19, 1
Sarah D. 474–5
Hathaway, Martha, 711–14
Hatheway, Phebe A. 586–18
Haven, Elizabeth (Mrs), 801–68
John (Rev.), 507–162
Hawke, Mr 503–104
Hawkes, Cynthia, 316–23
Hawkins, Edward, 724–91, 4, i.
John, 741–241
Hawley, Daniel, 70–161
Daniel S.(Rev.), 726–96, 1
Henrietta F. 74–198
J. M. (Lieut.), 180–36, 4

HAYES FAMILY.
(Pages 330 to 333.)

Hayes, Abigail, –7
Abigail W. –25
Amos W. –36
Andrew L. –30
Ann F. –33, 1
Arthur, –27, 3
Bradstreet M. –20
Byron, –20, 1
Charles, –27, 1
Daniel, –14
Eliza A. –24
Elizabeth, –6
Emma, –27, 2
Ezekiel, 294–33
Hannah, –3½
Hezekiah, –31
Holley, –27, 4
Huldah, –9
Jeremiah S. –33
Joanna C. –29
John M. –34
John P. (1773), –17
John P. (1802), –21
John P., Jr. (1830), –21, 1
Jonathan B. –21, 2
Jonathan T. –16
Joseph, –12
Josiah E. –27
Mary, –5
Mary, –15
Mary E. B. –33, 2
Mary P. –23
Mary P. –35
Mehitable, –8
Nathaniel, 484–15
Phebe, –3
Rebecca W. –19
Robert, –1
Rosina, –22
Ruth, 548–26
Sally E. –26
Hayes, Sarah, 459–67
Solomon, 459–67
Thomas A. 488–29
William, –2
William (1755), –11
William, Jr. (1777), –28
William (1796), –32
Hayford, Delia, 774–10, 1
Nathaniel, 612–21
Haynes, Augustus, 866–6
Augustus, Jr. 866–6, 2
Charlotte, 732–130
Eugene, 239–104, 3
Hannah C. 714–14
Josiah, 714–14
Leafie M. 239–104, 3, i.
Polly, 871–1
Rebecca, 272–38
Stephen, 225–72
Susan, 272–32
Hayward, K. 264–17, 3
Lydia M. 311–89
Hazeltine, Hazen, 859–53
Susan B. 272–41

HAZELTON FAMILY.
(Pages 333 and 334.)

Hazelton, Charles, 290–29
Charles W. 168–82, 2
David, 168–82
Edward L. 168–82, 4
Ellen M. 168–82, 6
Horace L. –7
Jonathan E. –5
Joseph T. –6
Julia D. –9
Mary T. –8
Moses K. 168–82, 3
Richard, –1
Richard, Jr. –2
Rufus L. 168–82, 5
Samuel, 159–6
Sarah E. 168–82, 1
Hazen, James, 617–21

HEAD FAMILY.
(Pages 334 and 335.)

Head, Asa, –4, 2
Betsey, –14
Carrie E. –18, 2
Clara M. (Mrs.), 459–71, 4
Dolly, 410–1
Elizabeth A. –17
E. T. 460–71, 5
James, –4
John, –1
John (1784), –10
John (Col.) (1791), –13
John C. –18
Margaret, –15
Moses, –4, 1
Nancy, –4, 5
Nancy, –12
Nathaniel, –2

Head, Nathaniel (1754), –6
Nathaniel (1786), –16
Natt (Gov.), –13, 1
Natt, –18, 1
Polly, –9
Richard, –4, 3
Richard, –5
Richard (1780), –8
Robert, –4, 4
Samuel, –7
Healey, Nancy P. 250–16, 4
Healy, Sarah, 474–1
Heaseltine, Mary, 289–21

HEATH FAMILY.
(Pages 335 and 336.)

Heath, Abel (Rev.), 658–393
Abiah, –10
Azuba, 507–160
Bartholomew (1600), –(H.)
Bartholomew (1709), –1
Bartholomew (1775), –9
Betsey, 300–10
Charles R. –16
Chloe, 658–393
Cinda W. 768–213
Clara, 156–78
Comfort, 300–21, 4
Ebenezer, 730–120
Eliza L. 720–44, 7
Elizabeth, –13
Ellen L. 156–79
Ezekiel, 251–36
Hannah, 251–36
Hiram, 768–213
Horace, 300–21, 5
Jane, 300–21, 1
Jeremiah, –11
John, –(H.)
John, 692–753
John P. –18
Joseph, 869–2
Josiah, 869–1
Laban, –4
Martha J. –17
Mary (Mrs.) (1715), –1
Mary (1787), –14
Mary (Mrs.), 367–53
Moses, 300–21
Mr. 717–22
Nathan, 776–15
Olive, 202–1
Olive W. 658–393
Patty, 648–331
Rachel, 866–4
Samuel, 300–21, 2
Samuel, –6
Samuel B. 465–47
Samuel C. 843–4
Sarah, –8
Sarah A. 790–124
Sarah A. H. 798–44
Sarah J. –19
Simeon, –7
Heath, Simeon, –12
Solomon, –2
Solomon, –3
Stephen, 300–21, 3
William, –(H.)
Hemenway, Ellen M. 526–353
Hempstead, Charles E. 179–18, 3, v.
Charles W. (M. D.), 179–18, 3
Robert, 179–18, 3, vi.
Henderson, Betsey A. 117–42, 1, iv.
Calista, 117–42, 1, ii.
David, 117–42
Frank E. 117–42, 2, ii.
Henry, 117–42, 2, i.
Huldah D. 165–65
Joseph, 117–42, 2
Mehitable, 33–1
Moses C. 117–42, 3
Ola H. 117–42, 3, i.
Rebecca, 117–42, 1, iii.
Sally F. 117–42, 4
Sarah, 117–42, 1, i.
Thomas C. 117–42, 1
Henry, Julia A. 820–54
Hent, Lucinda, 645–315, 3
Herbert, Josiah, 110–16
Mr. 433–6

HERRICK FAMILIES.
(Pages 336 and 337.)

Herrick, Charles E. –13
Daniel, –8
Daniel W. –12
Elizabeth S. –2
Hannah J. –11
James H. –4
Marcellus A. (Rev.), –14
Mary E. –9
Mary H. –7
Nathaniel, –1; 876–6
Nathaniel, Jr. –6
Sally, –3
Sarah S. –10

HERSEY FAMILY.
(Pages 337 to 350.)

Hersey, Abbie J. –151
Abby K. –133
Abigail S. –168
Abigail W. –19
Abner K. –129
Adelaide, –100
Alice R. –152
Amos K. –127
Andrew M. –130
Ann E. –90
Anne B. –154
Anne D. –158
Betsey, –44
Christopher P. –82
Hersey, Dorothy S. –35
Ednah J. –115
Ednah M. –39
Eliza J. –176
Elizabeth, –10
Elizabeth, –31
Elizabeth A. –102
Elizabeth H. –103
Ella M. –111
Ellen A. –147
Emily H. –132
Emma F. –106
Everett M. –148, 1
Fanny, –20
Frank G. –125
Frank T. –114
Fred. –108
Gazena E. –130, 2
George E. K. –148
Gilman, –77
Hannah C. –83
Hannah K. –141
Hannah P. –37
Harvey A. –153
Helen E. –87
Henrietta K. –128
Henrietta W. –149
Henry S. –155
Jacob (1762), –9; 61–33
Jacob (1803), –21
Jacob (1795), –74
James, –1
James (Esq.) (1746), –12; 61–33
James (1794), –18
James (1793), –26
James (1814), –99
Jemima, –5
Jemima P. –38
John, –11
Jonathan, –3
Joseph S. –89
Josiah, –23
Josiah, –68
Josiah E. –105
Josiah S. –76
Lizzie A. –107
Lizzie M. –112
Lucinda, –22
Mark, –36
Mary, –42
Mary A. –94
Mary A. –110
Mary E. –84
Mary F. –134
Mary J. –101
Maud J. –130, 1
May J. –126
Molley, –7
Nancy, –67
Nancy T. –33
Nathaniel C. –86
Nathaniel P. –75
Nathaniel W. –88

Hersey, Peter (1758), –40
Peter, Jr. (1791), –43
Peter (1805), –93
Peter (1819), –109
Peter M. –131
Peter S. –150
Polly, –13
Polly B. –34
Robert H. –156
Ruth, –58
Ruth S. H. –159
Sally, –32
Sally, –53
Samuel, –91
Samuel S. –146
Sophronia, –122
Stephen S. –72
Stephen S. –113
Thomas S. –157
William (1635), –(H.)
William, –(H.)
William (1752), –30
William (1827), –78
William (1812), –135
William (1782), –175
William S. –140
Winthrop D –177
Hersie, Elizabeth, 305–(H.)
Hewes, Clarissa, 365–31
Hickman, Frances A. 175–153
Hicks, Benjamin, 180–34
Josephine A. 34–2, 1
Oscar W. 34–2, 2
Ransom, 34–2
Woodbury G. 34–2
Hidden, Eliza A. 857–42
Emerson, 745–27
Samuel (Rev.), 857–42
William P. (Dea.), 857–42
Higgins, Allen, 468–27
Arminella A. 468–27, 1
Caroline, 380–50
Dorothy, 116–25
Isabella H. 468–27, 2
Highland, Mehitable, 164–52
Hight (Hoyt), Harrison, 463–9
Josiah, 268–4
Hildreth, Cornelia M. 757–90, 6
James H. 145–227
Sarah R. 145–227

HILL FAMILIES.
(Pages 350 to 354.)

Hill, Aaron, –22
Abbie, –48
Abbie P. –21
Abiah, 243–149
Abigail C. 496–36, 4, x.
Ada F. –14, 2
Adna E. –23, 2
Aleck W. –44, 1
Hill, Andrew L. –34
Ann, 342–62, 3
Anna, 496–36, 4, iii. (1)
Anna M. 496–36, 4, vii.
Anna R. –20
Archelaus A. 496–36, 4, ix. (1)
Archelaus W. 496–36, 4, iii.
Arthur H. 343–64, 2, ii.
Arthur P. 643–288, 6
Arthur S. –25, 2
Atlanta M. 687–684, 1
Bartlett, –11
Benjamin, 342–62
Betsey A. 496–36, 4, vi.
Caroline F. –13
Caroline F. –15
Carrie B. –14, 7
Charles, 316–25, 1
Charles, 342–62, 2
Charles A. –14, 6
Charles K. –23
Clarence, –25, 3
Cyrus F. 687–684, 3
Deborah, –39
Delcina, 496–36, 4, ix. (2)
Delcina A. 496–36, 4, xi.
Dudley, 799–55
Edwin E. 647–325, 4
Eliza, –46
Elizabeth, –8
Emily, –17
Eva G. –44, 3
Evelyn B. 343–64, 2, iv.
Flora, 342–62, 5
Florence N. –44, 4
Frank, 342–62, 7
Frank D. –26
Fred. 342–62, 8
Fred. A. –28
George A. 110–15
George E. –14, 3
George E. –25
George S. –24
Granville, 316–25
Granville, –42
Hannah, –3
Helen A. –16
Helen J. 343–64, 2, iii.
Helen L. –14, 5
Henry H. –5
Herbert C. 496–36, 4, iii. (2)
Herbert W. –41, 1
Hiram, –45
Hiram (Dr.), 466–57
Ira, –37
James, –35
James, –36
James S. 108–66, 2, ii.
Jena, 618–1
Jessie, 643–288, 6, i.
John, 342–62
John (1816), –19
John, 728–108, 2
Hill, John B. 262–14
Joie W. –44, 2
Joseph, –44
Joseph B. –14
Joseph H. –1
Judith, –7
Katie F. 343–64, 2, i.
Laura, 342–62, 6
Laura A. 728–108, 2, i.
Lemuel, 496–36, 4. ii.
Levi, 517–261
Levi W. –47
Lillie C. 496–36, 4, ix. (4)
Llewellyn S. 342–62, 7, i.
Lucius E. –25, 1
Lucy R. 199–54
Marion, 583–49, 1
Martha, 108–66, 2, i.
Mary, –6
Mary, –40
Mary (1840), 496–36, 4, xii.
Mary A. –14, 4
Mary A. –29
Mary C. 513–206
Mary H. (Mrs.), 173–138
Mary J. 329–2
Mary L. 496–36, 4, iv.
Mr. 400–6
Myra P. 342–62, 7, ii.
Nancy P. 644–302
Olive W. 409–5, 1
Orbut, –25, 4
Oren, 342–62, 1
Oscar L. 517–261, 1
Reuben, –30
Richard C. 496–36, 4, ix.
Ruth, 342–62, 4
Sally, 398–(note), i
Sally, –4
Samuel (Dea.), 159–12
Samuel, –31
Samuel H. –38
Sarah, –32
Sarah A. (1826), –12
Sarah A. (1857), –14, 1
Sarah A. (1829), 496–36, 4, viii.
Sarah E. –27
Solon F. 108–66, 2
Stella, –37, 1
Susan, 215–11
Susan A. 496–36, 4, ix. (3)
Susan B. 496–36, 4, v.
Thomas B. 786–95, 2
Thomas K. 496–36, 4, i.
Thomas K. 496–36, 4, i. (1)
Thomas M. 185–46, 2
Thomas P. –33
Timothy, –43
Timothy K. 496–36, 4
Waldo K. –23, 1
Warren S. 343–64, 2
William, 728–108, 2
William B. –18

Hill, William P. –41
Willie E. 728–108, 2, ii.
Hilliard, Daniel, 256–3
Eliza E. 590–64
Eunice, 280–9
Hannah, 685–654
Huldah, 439–58
Joseph, 790–133
Ruth A. 302–8
Hills, Daniel, 540–5
Daniel A. 540–5, 2
Daniel E. 615–77, 1
Ella, 540–5, 2, i.
Harriet. 453–23
John, 615–77
Mary, 615–77, 2
Timothy (Capt.), 453–23
William P. 540–5, 1
Willie, 540–5, 2, ii.
Hilton (Col.), 283–4
Elizabeth, 283–4
Mr. 749–7
Nancy, 524–320
Polly, 137–114
Hinckley, Frances M. 649–333, 2
Mr. 793–17
Hinds, Alfred M. 679–599
Andrew, 307–21, 1
Gerrish, 307–21, 3
John, 307–21
Peter C. 307–21, 2
Hines, Edward, 723–72, 3
Emma, 723–72, 3, i.
Hinkley, Ellen D. 688–699, 1
Sarah H. A 69–150
Hinman, Anna K. 661–419
Hitchcock, John, 831–4
Mary, 155–53
Hoag, Jonathan, 259–51, 4
Hoar, Jotham (Major), 356–1
Sally, 356–1
Hobart, David, 145–222
Hannah G. (Mrs), 145–222

HOBBS FAMILY.

(Page 354.)

Hobbs, Abigail, 632–140
Annie E. L. –5
Bethia, 528–(H.), vi.
Chase, 502–90
Hannah, 684–650
Hannah B. –2
James, –1
James, 627–79
Joseph J. –4
Lucy, 627–79
Mary, 419–21, i.
Mary J. –3
Miss, 685–652
Noah, 636–200

HODGDON FAMILY.

(Page 355.)

Hodgdon, Alice M. 713–34, 9
Burt L. 713–34, 3
Chase, –1
Dudley N. 116–20, 5
Edmund C. –4
Emma E. 713–34, 1
Eugene, 713–34, 6
Gilman P. 713–34, 4
James, 713–34, 5
Jennie E. 713–34, 8
John, –9
John B. 713–34, 7
Lucretia, 404–40
Martha A. A. –5
Mary, 590–58
Miles, –6
Moses W. 713–34, 2
Olive G. –2
Peace, 296–1
Peacy G. –3
Porter G. 713–34
Rachel H. –7
Simon G. –8
William, –10

HODGE FAMILY.

(Page 355.)

Hodge, Alice M. –7
Charles R. –5
Charles S. 739–213, 1
Eva C. 739–213, 3
Florence A. 739–213, 4
Hiram D. (Rev.), 175–154
Jeremiah, –4
John, –1
John G. –3
Levi W. 23–36
Lucy, –6
Marion T. 23–36, 1
Mary A. 739–213, 2
Samuel, 739–213
Hodson, Ella R. 708–22, 2
Hoeman, Lovey, 112–15
Hogue, Chester J 9–12, 1, ii
Harry W. 9–12, 1, i.
Harvey A. 9–12, 1
Hoit, Anne, 104–33
Mersilvia, 490–22
Miss, 433–4
Molly, 37–7
Ruth, 254–77
Sarah, 36–3, 1
Hoitt, Amelia W. 862–85, 1
B. Enoch, 863–85, 8
Daniel, 863–85, 6
David P. 863–85, 9
Eliza J. 862–85, 5
Enoch, 862–85
John W. 862–85, 3
Lewis A. 862–85, 4
Martha A. 863–85, 7
Hoitt, Olive B. 862–85, 2
Ruel C. 863–85, 10
Holbrook, Emily J. 520–286
Holcomb, Demetrius, 234–51
Holden, Harriet M. 765–183, 1
Mary A. 603–39, 1
Samuel E. (Esq.), 765–183
Hollings, William H. 804–86, 2
Hollis, Zebediah S. 793–20, 8
Hollister, Byron L. 371–124
Carrie M. 371–123
Dellie C. 371–127
Harold L. 371–126
Lilly B. 371–125
Miles, 370–122

HOLMES FAMILY.

(Page 356.)

Holmes, Abigail E. –4
Annie L. 535–56
Artemas H. –3, 2
Artemas L. –3
Augusta, –3, 1
Avery, –6, 1
Carrie, 480–33, 3
Catharine (Mrs.), –1
Catharine A. –2
Daniel A. –6
Edith A. –5
Elmer W. 535–55
George, 226–84
Henry G. –7
Joseph H. 226–84, 1
Leonard, 480–33, 3
Mary E. 226–84, 2
Mercy, 279–7
Mr. 189–24
Nathaniel, –1
Nathaniel, –1
Robert B. –3, 3
Holt, Gilman, 93–60, 1
James H. 372–147
Joseph, 678–585; 826–68
Lavina, 325–16
Lula B. 93–60, 1, i.
Mr. 617–16
Richard, 425–11
Samuel, 187–68
William, 73–193
Homan, Mary B. 794–22, 1
Homans, Rosalie, 853–20, 1, iv.
Homer, Russell, 506–136
Hood, George, 856–33, 4
Kate P. 856–33, 4
Mr. 458–58, 2
Hoogs, Alice E. 44–20
William H. 44–20
Hook, Dyer(Capt.), 694–776
Hannah, 694–776
Lucy L. 93–60, 1
Sadie P. 93–60, 2

Hook, Thomas, 93-60
Hooper, Hannah, 643-289
Hopkins, Bronson, 410-9
Laura C. 410-9, 2
Mary J. 519-274
Sarah F. 516-237
Horden, Eliza A. 780-27, 2
Horman, Sarah C. P. 123-10
Horn, Alfred S. 327-18
Edward A. 328-18, 1
Emma J. 327-17
Isabel P. 328-19
Mr. 607-96
Noah, 484-12, 1
Samuel, 327-16
Horner, John, 718-34, 4
William, 677-575, 4
Hosmer, Carrie E. 640-253, 2, ii.
Ella J. 640-253, 2, iii.
Jas. K. (Prof.), 505-130, 5
Mary F. 640-253, 2, i.
William H. 640-253, 2
Hough, Seabury, 93-61
Houghton, Alice H. 572-39
Clinton O. 572-40; 877-18
Grace F. 572-41; 880-14
Peter E. 572-38
Stowell E. 877-18, 40½
Houston, Caroline W. 199-45
Emeline, 843-15
Isaac, 139-146
Hovey, Kate E. 541-19
William B. 542-23
Howard (Capt.), 727-102, 3
Kate, 505-130, 1

HOWE FAMILIES.

(Pages 357 and 358.)

Howe, Aaron, -8
Abel S. 459-66
Ada E. 416-49
Alanson P. -2
Alpheus, 458-59
Celestia, 50-39
Clarence E. 459-66, 3
Clarissa, -9
David, -17
David H. -8
Ebenezer, 653-356
Edward, 459-63
Edward L. 459-63, 1
Edwin M. -16, 4
Eliza E. 459-63, 7
Elizabeth, -11
Ellen, -7, 1
Emily S. 653-356, 2
George C. -7, 2
George L. -16, 3
George P. -7
Hannah, 432-1
Hannah, -15
Harriet, -10
Harriet M. -6, 1
Howe, Henry R. -6, 3
Horace P. -16
Ida M. -16, 2
James H. 459-63, 5
John, -18
John L. 459-66, 1
John M. -4
John W. -4, 2
Laura E. -16, 1
Leverett S. 459-64
Leverett S. 459-64, 4
Lewis S. 459-66, 2
Lucius M. 416-49
Mabel A. -2, 1
Maria, -12
Mary, -14
Mary, 856-35
Mary A. -3
Mary A. 459-63, 2
Mary F. 653-356, 1
Moses, 857-41
Mr. 55-140
Nathaniel L. 459-64, 1
Nathaniel L. 459-64, 2
Nellie L. 459-64, 3
Nellie W. -4, 1
Phebe, 92-50
Rosina, -13
Rufus, -1
Rufus, Jr. -6
Sadie M. -6, 2
Sarah E. 459-63, 6
Sarah J. -5
Thomas H. 459-63, 3
William W. 459-63, 4
Howland, Bradford, 40-15
Flora A. 49-35, 2
Frederick L. 40-9
Georgie A. 49-35, 3
George H. 40-13
Hannah P. 40-8
Hannah P. 40-10
Jane B. 40-12
John C. 40-7
Lucia A. 40-17
Lydia C. 599-3
Lydia R. 40-11
Marcia C. 40-14
Mary, 40-16
Nathan W. 49-35, 1
Nathaniel, 39-5
Phebe L. 40-6
Prescott Y. 49-35
Tirzah C. 49-35, 4

HOYT FAMILIES.

(Pages 358 to 364.)

Hoyt, Abbie, 152-20, 2
Abraham P. -116
Alonzo M. 620-47, 2
Alvah F. 178-14; 620-47
Andrew J. -50
Andrew J. -54
Andrew W. -44
Hoyt, Anna, 347-128, 1
Anna (1778), -12
Anna (1796), -27
Anna (1763), -64
Arthur, -114
Augusta L. 620-47, 1
Barnard (1730), -60
Barnard (1758), -71
Barnard (1785), -85
Belinda F. 116-20, 2
Benjamin, -8
Benjamin, -13
Benjamin F -39
Betsey (1785), -19
Betsey (1800), -29
Betsey (1766), -65
Betsey (1809), -82
Charles H. -57
Charles N. -96
Clara E. -102
Corena M. 728-108, 4
Daniel J. -92
Daniel M. (Capt.), 644-298
Daniel N. -90
Deborah, -20
Decatur C. 468-29
Ebenezer, -74
Elina, 418-19
Eliza A. -87
Elizabeth (1777), -7
Elizabeth (1823), -45
Elizabeth (1783), -72
Elizabeth (1795), -115
Elizabeth S. -105
Elvira S. -42
Elvira S. 838-93, 1
Emeline N. -46
Esther J. -49
Fabin A. 874-20
Frances (Mrs.), -(H.)
Francis J. 838-93
George, 347-128, 1
George W. -89
Hannah, -9
Hannah, -69
Hannah L. -84
Hannah L. -91
Hannah W. -95
Harriet, -88
Henry F. -40
Herbert F. 838-93, 2
Hittie E. 468-29, 1
James, 380-51
James C. 152-20, 1
James M. -37
James S. (Col.), 152-20
Jane, -35
Joe H. -55
John (1610), -(H.)
John (1803), -119
John, -122
John (Capt.), -122
Jonathan (1745), -5
Jonathan (1776), -11

Hoyt, Jonathan (1794), -26
Jonathan P. -120
Joseph, 202-14
Joseph (Capt.) (1717), -1
Joseph (1773), -10
Joseph (1753), -16
Joseph (1812), -34
Joseph (1830), -51
Joseph, 468-29
Joseph J. -17
Julia A. -98
Laura, 105-51
Laura J. 201-7, 1
Lucy, -112
Lydia, -25
Mabel C. -104
Maggie E. -59
Mahala, 271-26
Mark, -36
Martha, -33
Martha A. -41
Mary (1791), -24
Mary (1775), -68
Mary (1789), -74
Mary (1806), -81
Mary (1787), -111
Mary B. -100
Mary E. -94
Mary H. -38
Mary J. 141-161
Meribah, -117
Minnie F. -103
Nabby, -123
Nancy, -76
Nancy, -83
Nancy J. -47
Nathan (Hoit), -110
Nathaniel, -23
Nathaniel, -79
Nathaniel B. -31
Nehemiah H. -121
Nellie J. -52
Olivia D. -43
Olivia R. -53
Orville L. -56
Peter, -22
Polly, -15
Polly, -21
Robert S. -97
Ruth, -118
Sally (1802), -30
Sally (1782), -70
Sally, -80
Samuel, 278-22
Samuel, -67
Samuel P. -86
Sarah, -62
Sarah, -63
Sophia, -32
Stuart, -77
Theodate, -113
Thomas, -122
Walter D. -58
William, -18
Hoyt, William G. -101
Winthrop, -110

HUBBARD FAMILY.
(Page 870.)

Hubbard, Abby A. 778-46, 3
Anna L. 778-46, 1
Charles, 38-17, 4
George, 778-46
George H. 778-46, 2
John, 583-52
John L. -2
Mary, 583-52
Richard, -1
Sarah, 680-608, 2
Susan, 646-322
Huber, Jennie, 154-37, 1
Huckerns, Joseph, 22-29
Huckins, Andrew A. 529-16, 3
Charles C. 529-16, 2
Dorcas M. 516-238
Kate, 383-99
Laura, 86-41, 2
Margaret A. 576-67
Martha A. 862-84
Mr. 463-11
Nathan C. 576-67
Olive A. 119-76
Viola L. 529-16, 1
Warren, 529-16
Huggins, John, 486-17
Hughes, Barnett, 137-119
Charlotte A. 137-119, 4
Francis M. 137-119, 1
George K. 137-119, 3
Harriet L. 137-119, 5
James B. 137-119, 6
John C. 137-119, 7
Lizzie, 678-591, 1
Mary J. C. 137-119, 2
Hull, Arthur C. 195-45, 1
Heber W. 195-45, 2
Mary F. 406-63
Susan, 466-2
William G. 195-45
Humphrey, Charles D. 207-17, 2
Edwin, 207-17
Edwin D. 207-17, 3
Mary C. 207-17, 1

HUNKINS FAMILY.
(Pages 364 to 377.)

Hunkins, Abiah (1715), -6
Abiah (1744), -11
Abiah (1751), -21
Abiah (1775), -27
Abigail, -30
Abigail H. -137
Adelbert B. -120
Albert J. -181
Albert J. -183
Alonzo J. -195
Hunkins, Alvan S. -222
Amelia R. -36
Ann M. -52
Anne E. -220
Arthur, -129
Arthur A. 877-7, 1
Benjamin, -10
Caleb D. -35
Carrie P. -226
Charles, -173
Charles E. -207
Charles McC. -84
Charles R. -176
Clara A. -193
Clara J. -186
Clarissa J. -32, 5
Cora A. -103
Dana W. -215
Darius, -82
David, -39
David, -47
David C. -114
David P. -67
Edgar J. -108
Edward E. R. -177
Edward F. -97
Edward N. -104
Edward T. -111
Electa A. -68
Electa A. -112
Elihu, -38
Elizabeth, 164-47
Elizabeth, -198
Elizabeth C. -34
Elizabeth I. B. -196
Ella, -188
Ellen E. -100
Emily B. -229
Emily I. -98
Emma L. -217
Etta M. -225
Eva, -130
Everett R. -227
Frank A. -117
Frank E. -106
Frank H. -91
Frank P. -87
Frank P. -209
Fred. C. -121
Fred. E. -92
George E. -115
George M. -167
George W. (1827), -155
George W. (1804), -168
George W. (1844), 191
Georgie Anna, -110
Gracie E. -223
Hannah (1739), -9
Hannah (1833), -62
Hannah (1791), -135
Harvey A. -32, 2
Helen L. -175
Henrietta H. -182
Herbert E. -216

Hunkins, Hezekiah S. -78
Horace P. -185
Isaac N. -96
Jacob, -24
Jacob P. -206
James, -66
James, -151
James B. -194
James H. -197; 876-7
James L. -190
Jason R. -89
Jed W. -228
Jennie R. -187
Jessie M. -109
John (Hunking), -1
John (1708), -3
John (1793), -156
John C. -74
John D. -208
John H. -178
John M. -63
John M. L. -218
John W. -221
Jonathan (1749), -23
Jonathan (1775), -26
Jonathan (1799), -32
Joseph S. -32, 1
Joseph W. -162
Joseph W. -224
Josephine, -81
Josephine M. -118
Josiah E. -90
Julia A. -203
Kate V. -88
Keziah, -22
Lewis R. -212
Lucian D. -189
Lucina, -56
Lucy, -57
Lucy A. H. -184
Lucy H. -146
Lucy H. -147
Lydia (1764), -18
Lydia (1748), -20
Lydia (1780), -29
Mark (Hunking), -1
Martha A. -164
Martha A. -165
Martha M. -60
Mary (1707), -2
Mary (1756), -15
Mary (1800), -139
Mary A. -210
Mary E. -171
Mary M. -99
Miriam, -40
Miriam A. -83
Moses, -53
Moses A. -219
Moses L. -80
Myra F. -119
Nathan P. -73
Olive A. -32, 4
Oramel W. -59
Hunkins, Orrin W. -213
Robert (1679), -1
Robert, Jr. (1713), -8
Robert (1778), -28
Robert (1758), -132
Robert, Jr. (1784), -142
Robert H. (1828), -169
Robert H. (1847), -179
Robert H. (1850), -180
Robert S. -85
Romanzo J. -105
Roy, -131
Ruth M. -79
Sarah (1710), -4
Sarah (1762), -17
Sarah (1797), -138
Sarah B. (1821), -154
Sarah B. (1833), -170
Sarah B. (1861), -214
Sarah D. -93
Sarah E. -192
Sarah I. -101
Seth C. -64
Sidney C. -86
Silvina, -54
Silvina, -55
Stephen, -71
Stephen B. -128
Susan S. -122
Susannah, -12
Sylvia J. -102
Thomas (1719), -19
Thomas (1773), -31
Thomas (1811), -37
Thomas H. -32, 3
William B. -174
William H. -33
William J. -69
William P. -75
William S. -116
Willie H. -107

HUNT FAMILIES.
(Pages 377 to 384.)

Hunt, Abigail O. -86
Abner D. -109, 1
Abraham P. -25
Abram, -41
Albert, -59
Albert, -101
Alice, -73
Alice E. -76
Almira, -51
Andrew J. -96
Ann P. -40
Anna P. -28
Anthony C. -47
Apphia, -43
Arthur, -89
Arthur L. -120
Benaiah, -72
Benaiah S. -32
Betsey, -110
Betsey C. -121
Hunt, Betsey S. -38
Caroline S. 98-28
Charles A. -91
Charles A. -103
Charles C. -75
Charles W. -57
Chase P. -74
Clara A. -77
Clarence L. -92
Daniel S. -26
Daniel S. -31
Dolly, -11
Edward F. L. -115
Edwin E. -83, 2
Eliza A. -53, 1
Elizabeth A. -81
Ellen E. -70
Emma G. -78
Ephraim, -8
Esther A. -67
Ezra G -85
Flora E. -107
Frank E. -93
Frank I. -94
Frank O. 319-4, 2
Fred. O -104
George W. (1823), -53
George W. (1870), -84, 1
George W. (1833), -99
Grace L. -98
Hannah M. -119
Hannah P. -23
Hannah S. -29
Harry F. -104, 1
Herbert L. -97
Huldah S. -30
Humphrey, -1
Humphrey, -7
Jacob, -52
James F. -71
James F. R. S. -80
James S. -84
Jason, 319-4
John, -102
John F. -39
John S. -117
John W. -112
Jonathan F. -82
Jonathan J. -19
Julia, -100
Julia A. 98-28
Juliette, -62
Leigh. 179-18, 3
Lelia F. -106
Levi, -14
Lilly B. -79
Lucian, -49
Lucian, -50
Lucian A. -83
Lucian H. -83, 1
Lucy, 341-49, 4
Mary, -111
Mary A. -66
Mary E. (1853), -87

Hunt, Mary E. (1854), -105
Mary E. (1808), -116
Mary F. -44
Matthew P. -54
Matthew W. -68
Mercy, -12
Miriam, -9
Molly F. -18
Moses, -109
Nathaniel F. -64
Ora E. -88
Phebe, -6
Philip, Sen. -4
Philip, Jr. -13
Philip (1782), -16
Philip (1808), -27
Philip (1785), -36
Philip (1830), -46
Rachel P. -42
Sabrina, -55
Sabrina, -90
Sally S. -113
Sally S. -118
Samuel, -108
Samuel, -114
Sarah, 287-2
Sarah A. 319-4, 1
Sarah A. -48
Sarah S. -33
Stephen, -63
Susan M. 319-4, 3
Susannah, 277-10
Sylvester D. 78-16
Vianna G. -45
Wilbur E. -95
William, -2
William, -69
Huntington, Hannah, 46-20
Huntley, Leland (Rev.), 584-64
Huntoon, Anna, 133-59
Benjamin (Dea.), 16-16
Charles T. 284-21
E. Appleton, 192-18, 1
George A. 158-14, 3
George M. 192-18, 1, i
Joseph C. 192-18, 1, ii.
Roy M. 192-18, 1, iii.
Walter C. 158-14, 3, i.
Hurd, Jacob, 519-275
William H. 519-275, 1
Hurlburt, Elisha, 393-16
Sarah J. 393-16

HUSE FAMILY.

(Pages 384 to 389.)

Huse, Abigail, -16
Abigail, -35
Alcanzar, -43, 3
Alceba T. -37, 8
Alice, -43, 1
Alma R. -59, 1
Ann E. -56, 3
Huse, Annie, -38, 6
Ascenath, -37
Charles, -44, 2
Clement T. -38, 5
Daniel, -50
Daniel M. -56
Daniel P. -53, 1
Daniel T. -52
Delotia D. -38, 1
Ebenezer, -7
Ebenezer, -33
Ebenezer B. -59
Eliza, -38, 2
Eliza, -43, 2
Elizabeth (1741), -3
Elizabeth (1785), -17
Elizabeth (1818), -39
Ella, -38, 4
Elsa, -40
Emma, -44, 3
Fanny, -57, 6
Fanny D. -38, 3
George W. -37
Grace C. -44, 5
Hannah, -4
Hannah, -28
Hannah M. -49
Iza, -43, 6
James J. -37, 3
John, Jr. -14
John (1758), -15
John (1823), -41
John (1800), -47
John, 164-52
John B. -51
John H. -37, 2
John J. -46
John S. -44, 6
John W. -53, 2
Joseph (1749), -13
Joseph, -14, 2
Joseph, Jr. (1783), -54
Joshua B. -44
Laura A. -57, 3
Leon C. -57, 2, ii.
Leonard, -57, 5
Lillian A. -43, 5
Liva A. -57, 4, ii.
Lizzie B. -57, 1, i.
Lizzie M. 167-76, 3
Lovina A. -56, 1
Luella M. -57, 4, i.
Luther P. -57, 1
Mary (1801), -34
Mary (1842), -37, 5
Mary (1823), -42
Mary E. -48
Mary E. -57, 7
Mary J. -44, 1
May, -44, 4
Mercy, -30
Molly, -19
Nathan (1716), -1
Nathan (1747), -5
Huse, Nathan (1769), -12
Nathan (1785), -27
Nathan (1816), -38
Orilla, -37, 9
Orrin D. -53
Rachel (1755), -8
Rachel (1787), -18
Rachel (1781), -25
Rachel (1806), -55
Rhoda J. -45
Richard, 716-9
Sally, -22
Sarah, -9
Sarah, -32
Sarah E. -37, 4
Sarah E. -56, 2
Sargent, -2
Simeon, -14, 1
Stephen, -36
Stephen, -43
Stephen H. -37, 1
Theophilus N. -29
Thomas C. -37, 7
Thomas G. -29, 1
Walter L. -57, 2, i.
Warren, -31, 1
Warren D. -57, 2
Wesley S. -43, 4
William (1760), -24
William (1795), -31
William (1844), -37, 6
William B. -57
William S. -57, 4
Woodman E. -58
Hussey, John W. 214-24
Hutchins, Abel (Esq.), 473-32
Charles, 753-32
Charles N. T. 753-32, 1
Eleanor, 612-28
Eliza, 46-1
Joseph (Col.), 553-9
Lillian, 800-64, 1
Mary A. 686-678, 2
Sally, 12-7
Sarah, 696-5
Sarah G. 473-32
Hutchinson, Charles F. 544-32
Dorothy (Mrs.), 232-31
Gertrude E. 557-32, 5, i.
Leon, 90-35, 1, i. (1)
Oliver, 557-32, 5
Orrin, 90-35, 1, i.
Pamelia A. 415-34
Sarah (Mrs.), 118-50, 3
Hutton, Ann R. (Mrs.), 481-46
Joseph, 481-46
Huzzey, Hannah, 814, 8
Hyde, John, 682-633
Mary A. 682-633
Hyght, Lucy, 93-56
Hyskill, Catharine, 453-11

Ide, Carrie S. 640–253, 1, ii. (1)
Charles E. 640–253, 1, ii. (2)
George H. (Rev.), 640–253, 1, ii.

INGALLS FAMILY.
(Pages 389 to 392.)

Ingalls, Abiah, –7
Andrew J. 756–78, 5
Ann (Mrs.), –1
Anna C. 756–78, 9
Caleb, –9
Calvin, 756–78
Charles M. 756–78, 3
Charlotte L. 756–78, 8
Edmund, –1
Eldad, –3
Elizabeth, –6
Ernest D. –19. 3
Fannie H. –19, 1
Francis, –1
Frank G. 399–2, 1
Gardner, –12
Gordon S. 756–78, 4
Hannah, –4
Harriet (Mrs.), 739–210
Harry W. –20, 1
Harvey N. 836–73
Helen, –20, 2
Helen M. –12, 1
Henry, –2
Horace S. 496–36, 4, viii
Irene T. 756–78, 6
Jerome B. –16
Jesse, –10
John (1723), –8
John (1799), –11
John (1829), –19
Joseph C. 756–78, 2
Judith, 684–650
Luther, 399–2
Mahala, –14
Mary, 841–15
Mary A. –17
Napoleon B. –20
Nathaniel P. 756–78, 1
Pamelia, –15
Peabody, 332–29
Ruhamah J. 756–78, 7
Walter, –18
Walter T. –19, 2
Ireland, Sarah E. 382–69
Ives, Benjamin H. 153–30
Ellen J. 153–30, 1

Jackman, Caroline, 789–123
Charles L. 809–149, 1
Emeline, 786–95
Hattie C. 167–75, 2, ii.
Laura A. 167–75, 2, i.
Lyman, 809–149
Martha, 809–144
Jackman, Moses B. 167–75, 2
Sarah, 309–56
Sarah M. 824–37
Sophronia, 383–89
Jackson, Andrew (Pres), 129–76
Frances C. 405–50
Henry, 232–27
Samuel P. 672–523

JACOBS FAMILIES.
(Pages 392 to 394.)

Jacobs, Abbie E. –11
Adriann, –7
Bertie O D. –9, 2
Charles H. –9, 1
Charles H. –16
Daniel, –1
Daniel, –1
Daniel (1808), –8
David, –2
Ella, –9, 4
Elmer, –9, 3
Emily H. –20
Eugene D. –14
Frank, 412–15, 1
George F. –17
Harry E. –15
Israel, –19
J. Albert, –13
Lizzie, –22
Lucinda H. T. –12
Martha, –4
Mary T. –10
Miriam, –5
Nicholas, –1
Richard, –1
Samuel, –1
Samuel H. –9
Sarah A. –18
Solomon, –19
Solomon B. –21
James, Almira B. 368–80
Benjamin, Jr. 183–13
Bertha E. 241–125, 4, v.
Jabez, 436, 5
Joseph, 82–31
Linnie L. 241–125, 4, iv.
Lizzie M. 241–125, 4, i.
Mary, 114–51
Mary, 437–20
Minnie E. 241–125, 4, ii.
Orrin F. 241–125, 4
Orrin F 241–125, 4, iii.
Jameson, Mary H. 235–65, 4
Janes, Albert, 72–180
Claire L. G. 72–180, 1
John, 252–52

JAQUES FAMILY.
(Pages 394 to 399.)

Jaques, Aaron T. –67
Alfred E. –68
Alice, –67, 2
Jaques, Ann, –13
Belinda, –26
Benjamin, –12
Bertha M. –53, 3
Carrie I. –61
Charles, –51
Charles H. –52, 6
Charles H. –53
Charles S. –54, 2
Chase, –46
Chase, –71
Clifton T. –54, 1
Daniel, –5
Ella F. 54–3
Eliza J. –30
Eliza J. –59
Emily B. –42
Emily F. –52, 1
Eugene T. –74
Eunice, –21
Eva M. –52, 3, iv.
Fanny, –27
Florence T. –66, 1
Frank M. –52, 3
Frank T. –65
Fred. W. –52, 4
George E. –64
George E. –65, 1
Gertrude, –52, 3, i.
Harry E. –52, 3, iii.
Harry M. –72
Helen M. –52, 2
Henry, –1
Henry, –2
Henry C. –70
Herbert O. –52, 7
Horace E. –53, 1
James M. –73
Jane, –19
Jeremiah, –40
Jeremiah S. –37
John, –23
John C. –56
John L. –63
John L. –66
John S. –62
Lilla J. –52, 5
Lucinda H. –45
Lucy J. –55
Mabel L. –67, 1
Martha A. –33
Mary, –9
Mary, –41, 1
Mary A. –49
Mary A. –69
Mary C. –32
Mary S. –38
Mary T. –44
Nealey C. –57
Nellie A. –53, 2
Pascal P. –60
Paschal V. –43
Rhoda, 806–105
Richard, –3

Jaques, Richard, -11
Sally, -31
Samuel (1692), -8
Samuel, -14
Samuel (1758), -15
Samuel, Jr. (1784), -36
Samuel C. -54
Sarah, -10
Silas H. -58
Simon, -28
Sophronia G. -45½
Stephen(Sergt.)(1661), -6
Stephen (1686), -7
Stephen (1782), -17
Stephen (1792), -22
Stephen (1811), -41
Theodate S. -25
Thomas M. -48
William C. -52, 3, ii.
William P. -52
Jaquith, Christopher P. 593-104
Kirk, 593-104, 2
Thaddeus, 593-104, 1
Winn, 593-104, 3
Jay, Ellen A. 507-161, 2
Jeffreys, Charles V. 316-26
Jenkins, Benjamin F. 40-10
Fannie, 335-17, 1
Herbert T. 271-23, 1, iii.
Horace W. 271-23, 1, ii.
James G. 199-55
Jennie P. 93-55, 1
Jethro, 786-95, 1
Jonathan, 271-23, 1
Lydia, 93-59
Mary G. 206-3
Melvin, 271-23, 1, i.
Morgan M. 40-14
Rosa, 93-55, 3
Samuel, 93-55
Wendell P. 93-55, 2
Jenks, Sophronia, 785-84
Jenne, Sarah, 241-123
Jenness, A. Langdon, 148-270
Betsey, 190-9
Elsie, 723-75
Mary E. 23-36, 1
Jenney, Eva M. 284-26, 2
Fred. C. 284-26
Harry T. 284-26, 1
Jennings, Eliza, 676-563
Ida M. 387-46
Sarah (Mrs.), 874-21
Jennison, L. Annie, 838-95,2
Lucretia, 854-49
Jepson, Kate, 158-14, 5
Jessemine, Lydia A. 430-71
Jessup (Mr.), 273-9, 1

JEWELL FAMILY.
(Pages 399 and 400.)

Jewell, Almira, -10
Jewell, Charles A. -11
Charles H. -7
Eliza A. -2
Elizabeth, 781-53
George, -9
Henry (Rev.), 733-131, 2
John, -1
John C. -6
Joseph, -1, i. 1
Mary F. 858-44, 4
Mary J. -3
Mr. 623-15
Nathaniel, -1, i. 2
Olive F. -4
Samuel, -8
Simeon, -1
Sydney, -5, 1
Thomas, -1, i.
Thomas, 360-33
William F. -5

JEWETT FAMILY.
(Pages 400 to 402.)

Jewett, Abbie H. 440-81, 2, i.
Abigail, -11
Amanda C. 347-130
Amanda T. 863-86, 6
Andrew (1750), -7
Andrew, -9, 2
Andrew (1788), -14
Andrew (1833), -23
Anna, -13
Benjamin, 451-175
Benjamin W. 6-59
Daniel, -19
Deborah, -17
Elizabeth J. 157-3
Ezekiel, -(H.), i. 2
Faith (Mrs.), -(H.), i. 2
Harlan, 440-81, 2
Harriet N. 451-175
Isaac S. 440-81
Isabella G. 440-81, 1
Jacob, 440-81
James, -5
James, -20
Jay M. -22
Jeremiah, -(H.), i. 1
John, 347-130
Jonathan, -3
Jonathan, -18
Joseph, -(H.), i.
Joseph, -1
Joseph, -4
Joseph (1778), -9
Mark, -21
Mary, 655-374
Mary L. 6-59, 1
Maximilian, -(H.), ii
Molly, -8
Nancy, 547-8
Nathaniel, 655-374
Nellie, 6-59, 2
Paul, -2
Jewett, Phebe, -15
Sally, -9, 1
Sarah, 358-1
Sarah E. -10
Stephen, -12
William, -24
William J. -23, 1

JOHNSON FAMILY.
(Pages 402 to 408.)

Johnson, Abbie J. 817-28, 2
Abbie W. 562-99, 1
Abigail, -6
Abigail, 696-1
Abigail M. -22
Abigail M. -43
A. Elliott, 93-54
Albert A. -37
Albert T. 688-713
Almira, 862-84
Amanda H. -59, 3
Amos, -16
Anna J. 566-144
Anna T. 803-82, 7
Asa S. -59
Augusta, -17, 1
Augustus B. 490-22, 3
B. A. 508-166, 2
Benjamin, -2
Benjamin, 145-222
Bethia, -7
Betsey A. -67
Betsey P. -30
Brackett, -10
Bradbury, -3
Caleb, 471-17
Calista J. 145-230
Caroline H. 93-54, 2
Charles, -56
Charles, -77, 2
Charles F. -63, 3
Charles L. 375-202
Charles Le R. 56, 1
Charles O. -82
Charles T. 580-20, 1, ii.
Charles W. 415-38
Charles W. 557-32, 2
Clara A. -87
Clara L. -61, 4
Clarence, -82, 5
Clarence P. 565-128, 2, i.
Cora P. -63, 1, i.
Daniel, -76
David, 817-28, 2
David F. -40
David K. -45
Deborah D. (Mrs.), 219-12
Dorothy, -28
Dorcas, 555-5
Ebenezer, -13
Edward E. -48
Edwin, -84
Eleanor S. 803-82, 8
Elisha, -8

Johnson, Eliza, –55
Elizabeth, 519–279
Elizabeth W. 803–82, 6
Ellen, –53
Ellen, –77, 1
Ellen B. –41
Ellen E. –61, 3
Ellery A. 689–713, 1
Elmer F. –82, 3
Emily J. (Mrs.), 169–89
Emma F. –71
Emma J. –63, 5
Enoch, 446–136, 4
Enos H. 292–65
Etta F. 565–128, 3
Eva E. –62, 3
Eveline A. –79
Fanny, –34
Flora A. –73, 1
Francis W. –68
Frank W. –59, 2
Frank W. –85
Fred. F. 324–11, 3
Fred. H. –82, 2
Fred. L. –62, 7
George H. 557–32, 2, 1
George J. –80
George W. –50
Hannah F. –44
Hannah J. –66
Harriet J. 446–136, 4
Harriet N. –62, 5
Harry P. 689–713, 2
Henry, –83
Herman, –82, 4
Horace, –61
Horace A. –63, 1
Horace H. 565–128, 2
Hosea B. –63, 2
Irving, 375–202, 2
Isaac, –39
Isabella, –61, 2
James, –72
Jennie C. 93–54, 3
John (1740), –1
John, –21, 1
John (1769), –25
John (1791), –54
John, 565–128
John C. 803–82
John F. 565–128, 1
John F. 803–82, 3
John M. –56, 2
John P. –73
John W. 565–128
Jonathan, –31
Jonathan S. –63
Joseph (1792), –58
Joseph, 190-2
Joseph, 227–6
Joseph, 437–19
Joseph, 654–365
Joseph G. –62
Julianna, –51

Johnson, Laura A. 93–54, 1
Lavina, –59, 1
Loomis, 669–492, 8, i.
Lorenzo, –60
Louisa F. –62, 4
Louise T. 803–82, 1
Lucinda T. –69
Lulu D. 490–22, 3, 1
Lydia N. –18
Mabel, –62, 6
Marion, 803–82, 9
Mary, –21, 2
Mary, –64
Mary A. –75
Mary E. –61, 1
Mary E. 803–82, 2
Mary E. B. 464–30, 2
Mary F. –86
Mary H. –49
Mary H. 654–365
Mary W. 693–764
Matilda, 392–20
Medora M. 93–54, 4
Melvina A. –63, 4
Merrill, 150–302, 1
Miss, 37–6
Mittie C. 803–82, 4
Moses H. –42
Mr. 183–9
Mr. 700–23, 1
Myrtie B. 375–202, 1
Nabby, 793–14
Nancy, –57
Nancy, –81
Nancy C. –38
Nathan, 403–22
Orlando V. –62, 2
Orrin C. –82, 1
Oscar, 669–492, 8
Polly, –9
Polly F. –20
Rachel E. –63, 2, i.
Rachel S. –12
Richard D. –52
Robert S. –47
Ruth, 178–13
Salina, –17, 2
Sally, –11
Sally B. 670–498
Sarah, –65
Sarah N. 803–82, 5
Simon, –19
Simon, –46
Stephen, –17
Susan G. 291–51
Sylvester, –15
Sylvester, –33
Sylvester P. –56–3
Timothy Le R. –56, 1, i.
Tirzah A. –70
Vianna H. –60, 1
Villetta F. –62, 1
Walter, 557–32, 2, ii.
Warren, –78

Johnson, Washington I. –60, 2
William D. –74
William F. –21
William F. –77
Zebulon S. –36

JOHNSTON FAMILY.
(Pages 408 to 410)

Johnston, Bracket, –1
Brackett L. –7
Comfort, –3
David, –2
Hannah B. –6
Isaac T. –10
Love P. –8
Lydia A. –11
Mahala D. –9
Mariah, 567–156
Mary, –4
Olive, –5

JONES FAMILIES.
(Pages 410 and 411.)

Jones, A. D. (Rev.), 728–108, 5
Alice C. 728–108, 5, ii.
Alice M. 503–105, 7
Amos H. –1
Ann R. 503–105, 6
Anna A. 681–615, 3
Annie, –8
Augusta, 280–18
Betsey, 719–44, 1
Caroline B. –12
Charles, –7
Charles C. 503–105, 3
Charles W. 503–105, 2
Charlotte, 225–81
Edgar A. –9
Eliza (Mrs), 661–422
Elizabeth, 119–64
Ella G. –11
Ellen L. 398–65
Elsa, 474–37
Emily, 169–88
Enoch, 614–48, 1
Evan, –1
Evan, –1
Frank, –5
Frank B. 217–24, 2, ii.
Granville M. 503–105, 5
Harry B. 728–108, 5, iii
Henry E. 521–301
Herbert A. 233–31, 2, i.
Hezekiah, –1
Joseph, 117–43, 2
Laura E. 145–226
Lizzie W. –6
Louis S. –10
Marcia M. –3
Mary, 260–52, 3
Mary, 637–223
Mina, 561–98

Jones, Mortimer T. 863–87, 8
Mr. 716–9
Nathaniel, 503–105
Nathaniel P. 503–105, 1
Samuel R. 233–31, 2
Sarah E. 839–97
Susan, 570–188
Walter C. 503–105, 4
Walter S. 728–108, 5, i.
William, –13
William, –13
Jordan, Amasa, 613–37
Emma, 513–204, 1, i.
Herbert W. 407–65, 1, i.
Lucy (Mrs.), 39–4
Marcus T. C. 513–204, 1
Thomas H. 407–65, 1
Joy, Alice L. 35–12, 2
Charles E. 35–12, 3
Chester F. 35–12, 4
Edward A. 35–12
Florence M. 35–12, 1

JUDKINS FAMILY.
(Pages 411 to 413.)

Judkins, Aaron S. –9
Abigail, 113–33
Ann E. –12
Ann M. 216–17
Betsey, –5
Charles, –18, 1, i.
Cora, 876–3
Cora B. –13, 1
Cynthia C. –11
Edith, 164–58
Edwin G. –18, 1
Frank R. –15, 3
Frederick A. –18, 1, ii.
Hannah, 82–38
Henry H. –13
Jane R. –8
Job, –(H.), i.
Joel, –(H.), i., 2
John D. –18
Jonathan, –1
Jonathan, Jr. –14
Josephine, –15, 2
Laura, –18, 2
Lewis, 614–48, 2
Mary, 614–48, 2, i.
Mary, 594–114
Melvina, –15, 1
Mercy, –2
Mr. 315–6
Mrs. –1
Nellie, –13, 2
Nettie G. 171–116
Peter, –6
Peter, –19
Sally, 516–250
Samuel, –(H.), i., 1
Samuel, 315–10
Sarah, –7
Sarah, –16
Judkins, Sarah J. –10
Sarah M. –18, 3
S. Eben, –15
Susan, –17
Thomas, –(H.), ii.
True T. 806–115
William L. –18, 4

Kay, Thomas, 722–72, 2

KEASOR FAMILY.
(Page 413.)

Keasor, Eldora, –7
Edmund, –4
John (Dr.), 322–32
John L. –2
Joseph (Keasar), –1
Mark G. –6
Orrin S. –5
Keating, Ellen V. 859–47
Keefer, Susan F. 853–20, 1, iii.
Keene, Martha A. 778–46, 2
Keener, Margaret, 604–52
Keep, Charles, 194–26
Keith, Eunice, 212–6
Sarah (Mrs.), 499–54, 7
Kelley, Abigail, 201–2
Anne, 162–26
Betsey, 431–2
Charlotte, 38–29
Clara F. 412–13
Dudley, 113–27
Edward, 477–3
Etta M. 21–16, 2
Frank, 652–352, 1, i.
James D. 381–66
John P. 381–66, 1
Jonathan B. 577–77
Jonathan D. 577–77
Joseph R. 274–6
Lydia, 247–18, 3
Mary A. 698–2
Ruth D. 279–3
Samuel G. 606–76, 2
Susan D. 579–20
William, 412–13
William, 652–352, 1
Kellogg, Matilda, 12–1
Kelsey, Clarissa, 605–73
Moses, 644–311
Kemp, David N. 541–12, 1
Kendall, Esther, 400–9
Mary A. C. 537–34
Kendrick, Alice E. 268–53, 3
Elmer E. 268–53, 1
Harry J. 268–53, 2
John P. 268–53

KENISTON FAMILY.
(Pages 413 to 416.)

Keniston, Abigail, –19
Agnes, –13
Allen, –1
Keniston, Alonzo, –41
Amy B. –32, 1
Ann, –48
Asa, 723–85
Bela S. –32
Cyrus, –34
David, 224–56
David, –4
David D. –17
David D. –26
Davis B. –49
Davis B., Jr. –49–2
Deborah, 691–743
Deborah D. –38
Ebenezer, –23
Ebenezer, –24
Elizabeth, 225–68
Elizabeth H. –49, 1
Elmira S. –22
Emily, 679–600
Emma E. –46
Francis, –9
Friend C. –25
George H. –47
George W. –45
Hannah E. –43
Hannah W. –40
Harriet, –27
Harriet J. –31
Henry B. –41, 1
Jacob M. –20
John, –2
John, –8
John (1797), –33
John (1832), –28
John (1859), –34, 2
John W. –36
Jonathan, –6
Kathleen, –34, 1
Lydia, –5
Lydia, –18
Martha J. –37
Mary, 601–11
Mary B. –35
Mary E. –44, 1
Robert, –12, 1
Robert, –30
Sally, –11
Samuel, –39
Samuel J. –44
Thaddeus S. –42
William, –3
William (1760), –10
William J. (1791), –12
William, Jr. –12
William, –12, 2
William (1834), –29
William H. –34, 3
Kennedy, Jane S. 214–12
Kennell, Sophia, 152–24
Kenney, Costellow, 174–141
Kenniston, Phœbe, 600–7
Kent, Adaline E. 198–31
Hannah, 720–55

Kent (Mr.), 433-3
Smith, 229-5

KENTFIELD FAMILY.
(Pages 416 and 417.)

Kentfield, Benjamin G. -9
Benjamin P. -4
Clarissa, -8
Hannah, -3
Hannah, -7
Harriet G. -9, 1
Josiah, -1
Josiah P. -6
Molly, -5
Pearl, -10
Keyes, Elizabeth, 500-56, 4
Henry F. 701-24, 5
Henry S. 701-24, 5, i.
John, 322-43
Mary, 268-2
Mary, 289-4
Mr. 273-9
Sarah (Mrs.), 289-4
Kezar, Betsey, 211-35, 2
Cora B. 211-35, 7, ii.
David, 211-35, 7
Irena I. 211-35, 7, i.
Jacob, 211-35, 8
Jane (Mrs.), 589-54
Jesse, 211-35, 6
John, 211-35, 4
Jonathan, 211-35
Lydia, 211-35, 3
Martha, 211-35, 11
Mary, 211-35, 10
Nancy, 211-35, 5
Reuben, 211-35, 1
William, 211-35, 9
William J. 211-35, 9, i.
Kidder, Adaline J. 2-9, 3
David, 75-216
Elmer, 75-216, 1
Elsie, 75-216, 2
Eugene F. 2-9, 2
Frederick, 2-9
Nahum J. 2-9, 1
Kief, Mary E. 225-67, 3
Kiff, Abbie P. 838-95
Alexander, 838-95
Kilborn, Anson H. 346-123
Henry W. 346-122
Sidney G. 346-124
Kilbourn, Mary A. 686-678, 2
Kilburn, Jedidiah, 574-35
Joseph C. 376-210
Sarah E. 574-35
Walter E. 376-211
Kilton, Cora J. 447-145, 1, i.
Volney, 447-145, 1

KIMBALL FAMILIES.
(Pages 417 to 422.)

Kimball, Abel, -53
Abel W. 118-46, 2
Kimball, Abigail, 289-22
Abigail, -5
Abner (Lieut.), -1
Abner, -14
Addison, 617-14
Adie F. 118-46, 2, i.
Alice, 183-14
Alice A. 535-48
Anna T. -17
Ann M. -43
Arthur R. 107-63, 8
Asa, 299-9
Asa, -8
Asa H. 471-17
Aurilla E. 847-17
Benjamin, 299-9, 3
Benjamin, -(H.), iii. 4
Benjamin A. 265-6
Caleb, -(H.), iii. 5
Caleb, -21
Caleb (1803), -31
Caleb (1778), -46
Caleb W. -50
Caroline C. -40
Catharine A. 722-63, 3
Charles (1815), -36
Charles, -55
Charles, -58
Charles, 721-63, 1
Charles W. 275-16, 2
Clara S. 138-138, 2
Clarissa, -39
David W. 213-5
D. W. 874-24
Ebenezer, 689-722
Edgar L. -19, 2
Edith M. 107-63, 2, iii.
Edward P. 107-63, 6
Edward R. 874-22
Edward W. 107-63, 6
Edwin N. 138-138, 3
Eliza A. 687-697, 3
Eliza E. 275-16, 6
Elizabeth, 275-20
Everett, -9
Ezra, 617-16
Fannie S. 687-697, 2
Frank, 356-2, 2
Frank W. -19, 1
Frederick S. 798-49
George F. 138-138, 1
Gertrude M. 535-47
Hannah, -3
Hannah, -25
Hannah B. 275-16, 3
Hannah H. -18
Hannah N. -42
Harriet H 668-480, 3
Harriet N. -44
Harry G. 107-63, 2, i.
Helen J. -60
Henry, -(H.), ii.
Henry, -(H.), iii. 1
Henry J. 107-63, 7
Kimball, Horace O. 687-697, 5
Howard A. 107-63, 3
Irving M. 535-49
Isaac, 484-12
Jane F. -52
Jennie E. 107-63, 4
Jeremiah S. 687-697
Joanna, -(H.), iv. 1
John (1668), -21, i. 2
John, 299-9, 2
John, -(H), iv. 5
John, -21, i.
John, 834-30
John E. -12
John P. 447-145, 1
John S. 275-16
Joseph, -(H.), iv. 3
Joseph, -38
Joseph H. -35
Joseph W. -59
Josephine V. -20
Judith, -28
Judith A. -51
Leonard W. -30
Louisa H. -41
Lucrates, -48
Lucy S. 687-697, 4
Luther, -54
Lydia A. 44-12
Lydia T. -16
Margaret, 431-1
Martha G. 138-138, 5
Mary, 79-19
Mary (1667), -21, i. 1
Mary (1822), -13
Mary A. 517-253, 1
Mary B. -47
Mary J. 874-23
Mehitable, 289-17
Moses, -7
Moses G. -15
Moses W. -34
Nathan E. -37
Nellie M. 118-46, 2, iii.
Olive J. 721-63, 2
Phebe, 426-19
Polly, -11
Polly A. 275-16, 1
Priscilla, -(H.), iv. 4
Rebecca, 290-24
Rebekah, -2
Reuben, 299-9, 1
Richard, 107-63
Richard, 109-11
Richard, 289-14
Richard, -(H.), i.
Richard, -(H.), iii.
Richard, -(H.), iii. 2
Richard H. 107-63, 1
Richard H. 107-63, 2, ii.
Rookesbury, -57
Ruth O. 138-138, 4
Ruth W. 193-20

Kimball, Sally, 267–31
Sally, –10
Samuel C. –32
Sarah (Mrs.) (1771), 471–17
Sarah, 289–5
Sarah, 484–12, 5
Sarah A. 874–24
Sarah E. 275–16, 4
Sarah E. –49
Sarah M. 107–63, 5
Scott I. 687–697, 6
Stephen S. 535–46
Sylvania E. 275–16, 5
Sylvanus T. –19
Sylvia F. 687–697, 1
Syrena, –7½
Thomas, –(H.), iii. 3
Thomas, –(H.), iv.
Thomas, –(H.), iv. 2
Thomas, –27
Thomas J. 138–138
Thomas N. –33
Tilden, 721–63
Walter, –56
Walter E. 798–49, 1
Walter I. –61
Walter I. –62
William H. 107–63
William H. 793–20, 2
Willie H. 118–46, 2, ii.
Willis C. 107–63, 2, iv.
Willis G. C. 107–63, 2
King, Annie, 518–266, 2
Idella, 311–87
Mary E. 783–63
Mr. 562–107
Susan N. 160–27
Kingsbury, Mary S. 675–556, 4
Kingsley, Samuel, 292–60
Kinneson, Daniel, 863–87
Mary B. 863–87
Kinneston, Mrs. 548–26
Kitching, Harriet, 170–102
Kittredge, Aaron, 854–20, 5
Albert C. 855–20, 4, ii.
Alfred, 855–20, 6
Alfred H. 853–20, 1, iii.
Augustus G. 853–20, 1, v.
Caroline, 855–20, 4, vi.
Catherine, 855–20, 4, iii.
Charles W. 854–20, 2, i.
Edgar P. 853–20, 1, i.
Edward C. D. 853–20, 1, iv.
Ellen M. 853–20, 1, vi.
Fannie B. 854–20, 1, ix.
Frances M. 854–20, 2, iii.
Frederick, 855–20, 4, ix.
Helen M. 855–20, 4, iv.
Henry, 855–20, 4, viii.
Henry H. 854–20, 1, viii.
John W. 854–20, 2, i. (2)
Jonathan (Dr.), 853–20
Kittredge, Jonathan, 853–20, 1
Jonathan P. 853–20, 1, vii.
Joseph W. 854–20, 2
Julia A. 853–20, 1, ii.
Martha, 854–20, 3
Martha A. 854–20, 2, iv.
Mary E. (1807), 855–20, 7
Mary E. (1827), 854–20, 2, ii.
Mary E. (1838), 854–20, 4, i.
Moses, 854–20, 4
Moses H. 855–20, 4, v.
Samuel M. 854–20, 2, i. (3)
Sarah K. 854–20, 2, i. (1)
Walter, 855–20, 4, vii.

KNAPP FAMILY.

(Pages 422 to 424.)

Knapp, Benjamin N. –8
Francis B. –13
Frederick B. –14, 2
Frederick N. –14
Isaac, –3
Isaac (1747), –5
Isaac (1771), –6
Jacob N. –12; 339–12
John, –2
Joseph, –11
Joseph, Jr. –11, 1
Louisa B. –14, 1
Maria B. –14, 4
Nathaniel, –4
Samuel L. –10
Sarah P. –14, 3
Susan N. –8, 2
William, –1
William, –9
Kneeland, Delcina, 496–36, 4, i.
Knight, Adaline, 38–25, 1
Anna, 394–1
Caleb, 38–25
Charlotte W. 81–21
Edwin A. 804–85, 1
Esther, 206–3
Francis D. 406–61, 2
George H. 406–61, 2, i.
Harry T. 804–85, 4
Isabelle M. 804–85, 2
Luther M. (M. D.), 803–85
Maria M. 655–374, 3
Mary C. 804–85, 3
Mary J. 32–10, 2
Mr. 702–36
Sally, 590–69
Sarah J. 808–143
Susanna, 598–4
William F. 799–60, 1
William R. 655–374, 3
Knights, Henry, 358–13
Mary, 357–8
Mary, 563–113, 4
Knowles, Angie A. 575–42, 4
Anna M. 850–9
Betsey C. 101–38
Cyrus, 561–97
Daniel, 504–116
Daniel H. 504–116, 1
Eudora, 575–42, 2
Fannie S. 566–141
Flora E. 575–42, 3
Harry B. 575–42, 6
Isa B. 561–97, 1
Joseph (Dr.), 595–123
Joseph M. 566–141
Mary W. 561–97, 2
Nancy, 822–17
Olive E. 575–42, 5
Olive J. (Mrs.), 595–123
Susie, 575–42,7
Sylvester H. 504–116, 2
Walter H. 575–42, 1

KNOWLTON FAMILY.

(Pages 424 and 425.)

Knowlton, Addie O. 27–116,3
Alice M. –2, 1
Amy C. –4, 2
Carrie A. 27–116, 2
Charles, –3
Clara L. –4, 4
Elmer E. –2, 2
Frank, –5
George, –2
Gilbert G. 27–116
Herbert C. –4, 1
James F. 27–116, 1
Jennie L. –4, 3; 877–8
John, –4
Kirk, –6
Mary, –7
Olive, –8
Oliver, –1
Sarah B. (Mrs.), 728–108

KNOX FAMILY.

(Pages 425 and 426.)

Knox, Abraham B. –17
Alfred A. –22
Alice L. –20, 1
Ann M. –23
Anna, 334–6
Betsey, 601–15
Blanche H. –20, 3
Celestia J. –24
Cynthia, –14
Cynthia, –16
Daniel, –7
Daniel McC. –15
Edward H. –20, 4
George H. –25
George P. –26
Henry, –10
Hillary, –19
James, –8
James E. –20

Knox, John, –2
John C. –13
Margaret, –4
Maria L. 518–269
Mary A. –11
Mary E. –21
Maude M. –20, 2
Oliver P. –18
Thomas, –9
Timothy, –5
William, –1
William, –6
Kuhn, Georgie, 356–7

LADD FAMILIES.
(Pages 427 to 431)

Ladd, Abigail (1734), –2
Abigail (1749), –8
Abigail (1777), –14
Abigail (1794), –20
Albert B. –58
Alexander P. 750–17, 3
Alice M. –71, 2
Alice M. –73, 2
Allen Y. –55
Altie E. –62
Amoretta, –72
Ann H. –36
Anna W. –71, 4
Annie E. –59
Arthur S. –64
Barnet H. –40
Betsey J. 757–90, 3
Burleigh, 350–3, 2
Candace P. –67
Charles J. 455–49
Charlotte J. –61
Curtis, –50
Daniel, –28
Daniel G. 461–5
Deborah, 214–22
Drusilla, 396–37
Dudley, –16
Dudley, –23
Dudley F. –68
Edith S. –65
Edward (1707), –1
Edward (1736), –3
Edward (1773), –30
Edward, 696–9
Edward L. –54
Edwin G. –39, 2
Elbridge G. –39; 877–9
Eleazer, 615–70
Eliza J. –46
Eliza L. –27
Ella, 151–315
Ella L. –71. 1
Ellen, 757–90, 6, i.
Ellen M. 757–90, 2, ii.
Elvira D. 757–90, 4
Emeline S. –43
Emma J. –56
Emma J. –73, 3
Ladd, Eugene H. 750–17, 3, v.
Eunice, –29
Eunice L. –42
Eva M. –70, 1
Frank J. –70, 4
Frank P. 757–90, 5, ii.
Florence E. –66
Freeman W. –38
Gould D. –35
Grace, 757–90, 2, i.
Grace C. –51
Hannah, 350–3, 1
Hannah B. –21, 1
Harlan P. –57
Harriet, –32
Harry B. –70, 2
Hattie L. –73, 1
Helen M. –79
Helen W. –38, 1
Ida E. 71, 3
Isaac, –13
James, –76
Jason J. –45
John (1746), –7
John (1771), –19
John, Jr. (1796), –21
John (1867), –37, 1
John G. –37
John L. 369–93
John O. M. 750–17, 3, ii.
John S. –74, 2
John W. –73
Jonathan, –15
Jonathan, 595–123
Joseph 350–3
Joseph P. 750–17, 3, iv.
Josephine, –84
Josiah M. –71
Julia A. –41
Juliet B. –53
King, –4
Langdon, –47
Lorenzo S. –70
Lorrie A. –70, 3
Louisa R. 757–90, 7
Luther, 757–90, 2
Lydia, 410–1
Lydia (Mrs.), 461–5
Mabel L. –74, 1
Marshall, –83
Martha A. –49
Martha A. 757–90, 8
Mary, –26
Mary, –82
Mary E. 757–90, 5, i.
Mary J. –69
Mary T. 750–17, 3, i.
Mattie Z. –60
Mehitable, –17
Merton F. 877–9, 3
Moses, 757–90
Moses, 757–90, 9
Nancy, –31
Ladd, Nathaniel, –5
Nathaniel, –75
Nathaniel G. –77
Nellie M. –63
Ora G. –39, 1
Plumer B. –74
Priscilla, –52
Rachel D. 757–90, 1
Rachel E. 757–90, 10
Ransom S. 316–24
Samuel, –9
Samuel, –10
Smith, –80
Stephen G. –24
Susan, –22
Taylor, 757–90, 6
Thomas, –18
Timothy B. 750–17, 3, iii.
Wesley, –81
William (1867), –37, 2
William, 185–50
William (1827), 757–90, 5
William S. –78
Laird, Addie M. 50–45
Lake, Carrie B. 565–127, 1, i.
David, 695–779
Jeremiah, 565–127, 1
Nelson G. 302–12

LAKEMAN FAMILY.
(Page 431.)

Lakeman, Benjamin T. –7, 1
Betsey, –6
Daniel, –7
Daniel F. –7, 1, i.
Frank H. –7, 1, ii.
Kelley, –5
John, –8
John T. –7, 1. iii.
Mary E. –4, 1
Moses, –4
Peggy, –3
Samuel, –1
Samuel, Jr. –2
Sarah F. –7, 2

LAKIN FAMILY.
(Pages 432 and 433.)

Lakin, Addie, –3, 1
Ann F. –6
Eunice, –13
Frank, –8, 1
Frank C. –8
George W. –3
Ida, –3, 2
John, –2
John, –12
John G. –4
Mary E. –9
Mary F. –7
Maude, –8, 2
Orrin B. –5
Orrin G. –11
Rosa M. –10

Lakin, Samuel, -1
Lamb, Harriet, 762-146
Lamprey, Ancil, 418-18
Gertie B. 418-18, 1
Henrietta, 428-39
Maria F. 641-260, 8
Prescott C. 108-72, 2
William H. 108-72
Willie C. 108-72, 1

LANCASTER FAMILY.

(Pages 433 to 436.)

Lancaster, Alice C. -27, 3
Alice R. -38, 2
Ann M. 173-136, 1
Augustus C. -26, 1
Charles A. H. 173-136, 2
Charles H. 173-136, 3
Charles L. -39
Daniel, -42
Daniel (Rev.), 173-136
David J. -30
Dolly, -11
Edward M. -38
Edward W. -38, 1
Elizabeth, -8
Ella J. -27, 2
Emma F. -26, 2
Emma F. -26, 4
Ezekiel F. -24
Frances E. -23, 2
George C. -26
Georgia E. -26, 5
Henry, -1
Henry, 173-136
Jacob, -4
Jacob, -40
James L. -36
John, -43
John M. -23, 1
Jonathan, -22
Jonathan, Jr. -25
Jonathan S. -27, 1
Josiah, -34
Josiah P. -27
Judith, -9
Judith A. -33
Lydia S. -41
Marianna E. 173-136, 4
Martha A. -36, 1; 877-10
Mary A. -28
Mary F. -23, 3
Mary F. -26, 3
Molly, -5
Nancy, -15
Newell B. -23, 4
Sally, -12
Sarah A. -35
Sarah E. -32
Sarah S. -37
Sargent, -20
Seus, -3
Seus (1796), -17
Seus (1797), -18
Lancaster, Thomas (1756), -10
Thomas (1807), -23
Thomas (1787), -29
Timothy, -2
Zelenda, -21
Zelenda, -31
Landfear, Calista, 119-63

LANE FAMILY.

(Pages 436 to 451.)

Lane, Abbie E. -169, 4
Abbie P. -135, 4
Abigail (1734), -16
Abigail (1811), -81
Abigail (1811), -86
Abigail (1820), -114
Abigail E. -70
Abigail P. -92
Ada F. -165, 1
Alathea H. -93
Albert B. -148, 3
Alice F. -177
Alvira, -100
Amos J. C. -108
Andrew, -149
Andrew L. -159, 3
Andrew L. -160
Ann, -150
Ann E. -104, 3
Anna F. -135, 3, ii.
Anne, -19
Arabella, -144, 2
Arthur C. -161, 3
Arthur W. -47, 3, vii.
Augusta J. -151
Augustus (Capt.), 172-135, 1
Bathsheba, -12
Bathsheba, -27
Benjamin D. -47, 3, v.
Benjamin F. -99
Benjamin P. -47, 3
Betsey, -85
Betty, -52
Calvin, -111
Carrie J. -159, 1
Catharine, -153
Charles, -113
Charles, -162; 751, 28
Charles E. -145, 6
Charles J. (1814), -141
Charles J. (1818), -144
Charles J. -173
Charles L. -47, 1
Charles P. -163
Charles S. 840-106, 2
Charles W. -47, 1, ii.
Charlotte A. -169, 2
Charlotte G. 840-106, 4
Charlotte M. -135, 1, ii.
Clara, -144, 6
Comfort, -33
Cora C. -111, 2, i.
Lane, Cynthia A. -90
Cyrus C. -88
Cyrus H. -116
Daniel, -134
Daniel J. -133
Daniel W. -135, 1
David (1791), -45
David, -64
David (1805), -83
David (1794), -168
David (1819), -169
David H. -169, 3
Ebenezer, -15
Ebenezer, -102
Edgar S. -111, 2
Edson, -111, 3
Edward H. -159, 2
Edwin, -119, 2
Edwin, -119, 4
Edwin J. -164
Edwin W. -98, 1
Eliza A. -106
Eliza A. 726-96, 5
Eliza H. -120
Elizabeth, -17
Elizabeth, -76
Elizabeth B. -128
Elizabeth M. -109
Ellen, -136, 3
Ellen J. -98, 2
Ellen J. -111, 1
Ellen M. -145, 3
Elsie S. -170
Emerette, -144, 5
Emma A. -47, 3, viii.
Emma A. -98, 3
Emma D. -47, 1, i.
Esther A. 311-79
Fanny D. -47, 3, i.
Forrest G. -98, 1, ii.
Frank, -119, 6
Frank E. -161, 2
Frank H. -148, 1
Fred. U. -160, 2
Fred. W. -144, 3, iv.
Freddie, -119, 7
Frederick A. 840-106, 1
Freeman, -126
George, -71
George B. -145, 5
George B. -165
George H. -169, 1
George H. 840-106
George H. 840-106, 8
George W. -104
Gilman D. -122
Hannah, -32
Hannah (1777), -40
Hannah (1789), -55
Hannah (1789), -65
Hannah (1799), -77
Hannah, 20-1
Hannah A. 181
Hannah H. -127

Lane, Hannah H. -130
Hannah P. -47, 2
Hannah P. -158
Harriet, -119, 3
Harriet C. -107, 1
Helen M. -144, 9
Henry, -145, 4
Henry A. -148
Henry B. -136, 1
Henry P. -135, 2
Henry P. -136
Herman K. -111, 2, ii.
Horace F. -145, 2
Howard P. -144, 3, iii.
Huldah, -157
Huldah A. -179
Ida F. -148, 2
Isaac N. -98
Isaiah, -13
Jabez, -28
James, -107
James W. -167
Jemima S. 171.
Jennie B. -47, 1, iv.
Jennie F. -166
Jeremiah (1732), -14
Jeremiah (1783), -96
Jeremiah (1828), -101
Jeremiah (1807), -178
John (1726), -29
John, -48
John (1775), -123
John (1789), -142
John B. -125
John C. -94
John P. -145
John S. -110
John S. -118
Joseph (1780), -51
Joseph (1769), -72
Joseph (1797), -172
Joseph C. -47, 3, iv.
Joseph C. -95
Joseph H. (1800), -124
Joseph H. (1793), -152
Joseph H. (1833), -159
Josephine, -164, 2
Joshua (1696), -3
Joshua (1721), -6
Joshua (1724), -8
Joshua (1748), -23
Joshua (1762), -58
Joshua Jr (1796), -62
Joshua (1787), -139
Joshua (1837), -161
Josiah, -9
Josiah, -18
Judith (1793), -46
Judith (1800), -69
Judith (1807), -84
Judith A. -154
Judith C. -117
Julia, -60
Julia, -74
Lane, Julia E. -176
Julia G. -135, 1, i.
Kittie J. -47, 3, vi.
Lillie T. 840-106, 5
Lora L. -137
Lucy A. -89
Lucy D. -47, 3, ii.
Lucy M. -143
Luther, -129
Mabel, -144, 3, ii.
Mabel, -160, i.
Mahala M. 381-63
Maria L. -144, 8
Mark, -79
Martha, -26
Martha, -119, 5
Martha J. -121
Mary (Mrs.), -1
Mary (1720), -5
Mary (1744), -21
Mary, -34
Mary (1819), -155
Mary A. -112
Mary A. -144, 10
Mary B. -131
Mary E. -47, 1, iii.
Mary E. -140
Mary G. -135, 3, i.
Mary J. -105
Mary M. 840-106, 6
Mary W. -73
Mime S. -169, 5
Nabby B. -138
Nabby C. -56
Nathaniel W. 613-44, 2
Newell J. -111, 2, iii.
Oliver T. -104, 2
Orman W. -144, 3, i.
Orrin P. -180
Oscar P. -116, 2
Paul E. -164, 3
Paulina, -164, 1
Paulina M. -156
Perkins C. -136, 4
Polly, -53
Polly, -66
Priscilla C. -104, 1
Rebecca M. -174
Redford W. -175
Richard, -78
Roscoe E. -98, 1, i.
Rufus, -111, 4
Rufus, -115
Rufus L. -147
Russell, 840-109
Ruth, -145, 4, i.
Sally, -57
Sally, 220-15
Sally R. -132
Samuel (1718), -20
Samuel (1746), -22
Samuel (1750), -38
Samuel (1775), -82
Samuel C. -103
Lane, Samuel J. -119
Sarah, -11
Sarah, -25
Sarah B. -144, 7
Sarah F. -161, 1
Sarah J. -116, 1
Sarah M. -97
Sarah W. 840-106, 7
Simon, -87
Sophronia S. -91
Sophy, -144, 4
Spencer, -144, 1
Susan O. 840-106, 3
Susannah, -24
Taylor, -119, 1
Thomas, -68
Thomas T. -161, 4
Thomas W. -136, 2
Timothy, -47
Warren L. -135
Wesley O. -98, 4
William, -1
William (1659), -2
William (1723), -7
William (1845), -144, 3
William (1826), -146
William B. -135, 3
William F. -47, 3, iii.

LANG FAMILY.

(Pages 452 to 455.)

Lang, Althea, -17
Alvin R. -27, 1
Angelia, -21
Anna L. 803-78, 5
Benaiah, -58
Benaiah S. -56; 880-12
Billy, -5
Calvin, -19
Caroline G. B. -34
Carrie, 74-197, 4
Charles, -26, 1
Charles B. -9, 1
Charles L. -15
Charles W. 803-78, 2
Cyrus T. -48
David, 685-671
Direxa M. -30
Dorothy J. -50
Edward E. 803-78, 4
Electa, -5, 1
Eliza A. -49
Elizabeth (1771), 440-72
Elizabeth (1877), 803-78, 2, iii.
Elizabeth (1878), 803-78, 2, iv.
Elizabeth A. H. -29
Ella S. 803-78, 3
Ellen J. -37
Enos H. -36
Ethel L. 260-59, 1, i.
Fannie T. 803-78, 7
Florence, -35, 2

Lang, Florence G. –41
Folsom C. 260–59, 1
Fred. W. 260–59, 1, ii.
Frederick B. 74–197, 1
George B. 803–78, 1
George B. 803–78, 2, i.
George E. –35
Harriet H. –32
Harriet H. –43
Harry C. –35, 1
Henrietta J. –59, 1
Huldah H. –16
James, 74–197
James, 74–197, 3
James F. –39
John, –1
John (1814), –24
John (1787), –42
John A. –46
John D. –59, 2
John E. –45
Jonathan, –2
Jonathan E. 802–78
Joseph, –9
Joseph F. –27, 2
Joseph L. –27
Joseph S. –59
Joseph W. (Hon.), –3; 551–18
Julia A. –18
Katharine H. –31
Leonard D. 603–38, 1
Levi, –13
Lizzie F. –58, 1
Louisa K. –22
Lovina, –57
Lowell, –3
Lowell, –23
Lucian H. –47
Lucy B. –28
Marcia, –14
Marianna, 803–78, 6
Martha D. –51
Mary C. –40
Mary P. –52
Maurice P. –38, 1
Maybell, 803–78, 2, ii.
Nathan B. 602–38
Nathaniel P. –11
Nell W. 74–197, 2
Sally, –4
Samantha R. 291–49, 1
Samuel, 686–673
Sarah C. –54
Sarah C. 803–78, 8
Sarah P. 803–78, 4, i.
Sewall, –20
Stephen, –53
Stephen B. –55
Sumner C. –19, 1
Susan C. –44
Theodate P. –33
Timothy H. –26
Warren H. –25
Lang, Warren H. –27, 3
William P. –38
Langdon, John (Pres.), 316–23
John, 861–79, 6
Langley, William, 454–44
Langmaid, Mary (Mrs.), 93–56
Larabee, Melissa L. 146–241
Larimore, Albert, 586–14
Annie M. 586–14, 2
Edward N. 586–14, 3
Mary N. 586–14, 4
William, 586–14, 1
Larrabee, Rebecca S. 374–189
Richard, 375–189

LARY FAMILY.
(Page 870.)

Lary, Daniel, –1
James, –4
Jemima, –5
John, –3
John, 734–148
Jonathan, –2
Josiah, 637–224
Latham, Rose, 6–63
Law, Abby J. 591–75, 6
Lawrence, Abbott, 257–21, 4
Annie E. 257–21, 1
Carrie E. 47–15
Charles H. 257–21, 2
Eliza A. 561–96
George B. 257–21, 3
Hattie, 820–59
Hattie G. 47–14
Hazen, 561–96
Huldah A. 815–18
Isaac, 815–18
John A. 427–29
Mary, 794–23
Mary B. 811–7
Samuel H. 47–13
Wesley E. 257–21, 5
William H. 257–21
Leach, Annabelle, 363–106
Edward G. 646–322, 2, ii.
Eliza J. 248–13, 1
Elizabeth H. 647–322, 3
Giles (Rev.), 647–322, 3
Levi, 646–322, 2
Mary H. 521–303
Polly, 36–5
Robert M. 646–322, 2, ii. (2)
William E. 646–322, 2, ii. (1)
Willie S. 646–322, 2, i.
Leamons, Ann, 706–21
Lear, Nathaniel, 243–150, 1

LEAVITT FAMILY.
(Pages 455 to 461.)

Leavitt, Abigail (1767), –24, 2
Leavitt, Abigail (1781), –43
Abigail (1794), 59
Abigail (1872), –85, 6
Abigail (1837), –86
Alice, 703–39, 1
Alvin C. 650–343
Amos T. 556–20, 4
Benjamin (Capt.), 623–21
Betsey, 730–119
Charles F. –82
Chase F. –74
Corinna, –76, 3
Curtis, 53–92, 2
David H. –75
Dorothy, –10
Dudley, –9
Dudley, –21
Dudley (1767), –31
Dudley, 339–12
Elbridge G. –90
Eliza E. –68
Elizabeth, –11
Elmah A. –67, 3
Eugene, –76, 1
Forest, –76, 2
Frank, –79
Frank, –85, 5
Fred. H. –67, 5
Fred. W. –91, 1
George A. –85, 4
George A. –89
Grace E. –89, 1
Hannah, –13
Hannah, 245–168
Hannah B. 650–343, 2
Hannah E. –64
Huldah, –56
Jeremiah, –29
Jeremiah (1805), –51
Jeremiah (1835), –85
John (Dea.) (1608), –1
John, –23
John (1769), –32
John (1798), –39
John, 53–92
John G. –91, 3
John S. (1803), –78
John S. (1864), –85, 3
John S. (1833), –91
Jonathan, –16
Jonathan, –33
Jonathan (1806), –70
Jonathan E. 651–343, 3
Joseph, –14
Joseph, –17
Joseph (1755), –37
Joseph, Jr. (1798), –40
Joseph (1830), –67
Joseph, 63–64, 4
Joseph M. 53–92, 1
Joshua, –19
Josiah, –35
Josiah (1783), –69
Josiah, (1815), –73

Leavitt, Josiah, 615–71
Julia M. 564–121
Lucy A. –65, 2
Lydia (1757), –27
Lydia (1785), –45
Lydia (1792), –58
Lydia A. –80
Lydia S. –63
Maggie L. 734–143, 1
Mandana, –58, 2
Mary, –22
Mary (1791), –47
Mary, –81
Mary (1756), 600–6
Mary J. –66
Mary J. –67, 2
Melvina A. 577–71
Miriam, –46
Miss, 215–5
Molly, 466–2
Molly, 546–6
Moses (1650), –2
Moses, –4
Moses, –20
Moses, –24
Moses (1759), –42
Moses, Jr. (1798), –49
Moses (1828), –77
Moses (1877), –85, 8
Moses (1842), –88
Moses (Gen.), 623–22
Moses N. 577–72
Mr. 178–8
Mr. 547–6, 1, vii.
Nathan, –60
Nathan G. –92
Nathaniel (1727), –25
Nathaniel (1764), –55
Nathaniel (1795), –61
Nathaniel (1806), –84
Nathaniel (1861), –85, 1
Nathaniel C. –65
Nattie L. –65, 1
Polly, –34
Polly, 599–2
Rebecca F. 564–122
Ruth, –16, 1
Ruth (1757), –24, 1
Ruth (1811), –54
Ruth H. –87
Ruthenia J. –67, 4
Sally, –41
Sally, –48
Sally S. –71
Samuel, –3
Sarah, –12
Sarah (1863), –85, 2
Sarah, 281–8
Sarah A. –62
Sarah E. –67, 1
Sarah H. 650–343, 1
Smith, 577–70
Sophia, –57
Stephen, –6
Leavitt, Stephen, –36
Susanna, –72
Timothy, –5
Weare, –18
William B. –32, 1
William G. 734–143, 1
William H. H. –76
William S. –85, 7
Williamine, –83
Williamine, –91, 2
Lee, Harriet T. 621–6
Martha, 842–13
Mattie, 542–27

LEIGHTON FAMILY.
(Pages 461 and 462.)

Leighton, Adaline, –12
Archie M. –11, 1
Edward, –2
Edward, –11
Edward E. –11, 2
Freeman, –10
Herman M. –8, 1
Ira, –8
Joel, –13
Judith M. –4
Lydia, –6
Martha, 435–34
Moses, –5
Samuel W. –7
Thomas, –1
Wesley, –9
Willard, –8, 2
Leland, Frances R. 272–33
Leonard, Andrew G. 472–23, 4, iv.
Cary M. 653–354, 1
Charles G. 472–23, 4, ii.
Frederick W. 472–23, 4
Henry B. 472–23, 4, v.
Isaac E. 472–23, 4, iii.
Joseph S. 653–354, 1, iv.
Lizzie C. 653–354, 1, iii.
Louise, 472–23, 4, i.
Mira L. 653–354, 1, i.
Mr. 216–11, 3
Sarah G. 653–354, 1, ii.
Lerned, Elizabeth S. 724–91, 2, i.
John H. (Rev.), 724–91, 2
Lewis, Alice, 476–20, 4
Frederick, 793–20, 5
Mary, 321–3
Samuel A. 342–56
Libbey, Abigail, 501–60
Eula May, 641–260, 9, i.
Ezra, 747–60
Frank F. 641–260, 9
Joseph, 866–6
Lucebia, 565–137
Mary, 510–187
Morton J. 641–260, 9, ii.
Nancy, 747–57
Octavia, 780–27, 6, i.
Libbey, Sally W. (Mrs.), 780–27, 6
Sarah, 605–63, 1
Libby, Charles A. 486–15, 2
Charlotte M. 486–15, 4
Hannah M. 486–15, 3
James S. 486–15
Lillian L. 486–15, 2, i.
Louise, 486–15, 1
Rebecca, 453–27
Light, Deborah (Mrs.), 358–1
Lincoln, Abraham (Pres.), 198–35
Alice I. 349–161
Amos K. H. 349–164
Cora E. 349–166
Enos, 349–159
Ettie L 349–165
Frank L. 349–162
James W. 349–160
Lotta G. 349–167
Nettie May, 349–163
Lindgreen, Annie M. 620–52, 3
Liston, Nora, 599–3, 2
Little, Ednah, 294–28
Eliphalet, 378–11
Eliphalet, Jr. 378–11, 3
Elmena, 747–58
Finette A. 173–137, 2
George H. 198–42
Helen G. 173–137, 3
Jane, 552–25
John, 362–76
John, 378–11, 2
John E. 173–137, 1
Mary E. 83–43, 2, vi.
Nellie B. 511–191, 4
Sarah M. 378–11, 1
William, 173–137
William, 469–40
Willie O. 173–137, 4
Littlefield, Cora I. 352–20, 2
Fanny F. 493–42
Henry A. 352–20
Lydia F. 406–63
Winfred H. 352–20, 1
Littlehale, Geo. W. 75–210
George W. 75–210, 1
Livingston, Jackson, 464–36
Martha, 670–509
Lock, Joseph, 874–25
Oliver, Esq., 695–780
Sarah, 874–26
Locke Ada M. 782–62, 3, i.
Elizabeth, 506–155
Favor, Jr. 782–62, 3
Josiah, 506–155
Mary E. 102–48
Reuben B. 102–49
Locklin, Alice, 227–5, 1
Lockwood, Eliza A. 674–543
Lodge, Albert, 877–10
Lombard, George, 333–35

Long, Adelma, 265–24
Sylvester G. 144–218
Look, Margaret, 738–199, 2
Loomer, Albert, 100–30, 1, i.
Arthur, 100–30, 4, ii.
Charles, 100–30, 1, iii.
Ella J. 100–30, 1, ii.
Eugene S. 100–30, 4, i.
Florence E. 100–30, 4, iii.
Fred. 100–30, 1, iv.
Lester, 101–30, 4, vi.
Lillie A. 100–30, 4, iv.
Lucretia J. 101–30, 4, vii.
Mary, 101–30, 4, v.
Philip, 100–30, 4
Loomis, Adelaide, 178–13

LORD FAMILY.

(Pages 462 to 466.)

Lord, Aaron, 756–78, 7
Abigail (1773), –9
Abigail, –21
Abigail (1818), –41
Abigail A. –37
Abraham, –44
Albert C. –30, 3
Alice L. –32, 5
Amanda, 182–7, 2
Amanda, 183–7, 4, i.
Angeline, –56
Anna, –10
Caroline, –57
Caroline, 854–20, 4
Carrie E. –32, 7
Catharine, 387–43
Charles B. –31
Charles F. –60
Charles H. –32, 8
Charles H. –49
Charlotte E. –32, 2
Clarence, –52, 3
Clarence H. –30, 4
Cyrus W. –30
Deborah, –8
Edward D. –48
Elfrida, –52, 2
Eliphalet, –17
Eliphalet, Jr. –38
Elizabeth, –45
Elizabeth, 183–7, 4, v.
Flora E. –30, 5
Frances A. –30, 1
Frank W. –32, 3
Fred. E. –32, 11
Freeman B. –55
George W. –30, 2
George W. –32, 9
Guy M. –30, 3, i.
Hannah, –6
Hannah, –24
Hannah (1833), –47
Hannah N. –36
Harriet, –25
Lord, Harriet A. –61
Harrison D. –54
Harry T. –54, 1
Harvey, 183–7, 4, ii.
Helen, –51, 2
Henry T. –35
Isaac, –183, 7, 4
James, –14
James, –18
John, –4
John (1770), –26
John (1824), –32
John (1797), –53
John E. –32, 4
John H. –59
John P. –52
Joseph L. –32, 10
Joseph W. 500–54, 8
Julian, –54, 2
Juliette M. –52, 1
Lavina, 183–7, 4, vi.
Lewis, –29
Louisa, –40
Louisa, –42
Lucilla, –43
Lucy, –23
Lucy A. –50
Mary, 183–7, 4, iv.
Mary A. –33
Mary A. (1830), –46
Mary A. (1831), –58
Mary E. –32, 1
Mary E. –51, 1
Mr. 332–27, 2
Nancy, –22
Nancy, 384–112
Nathan (Pres.), –(H.)
Nathaniel, –(H.)
Nathaniel, –15
Nathaniel, 182–7
Noah E. –34
Otis O. –32, 6
Polly, –16
Rhoda, 183–7, 3
Rhoda, 183–7, 4, iii.
Robert (1603), –1
Robert (1631), –2
Robert, –5
Robert, –12
Samuel, –(H.)
Samuel, –13
Samuel D. –51
Sarah, –39
Sarah, 182–7, 1
Thomas, –3
Lorimer, Eliza, 7–69
Loring, Emma, 120–84, 1
Lorrain, Eugene M. 179–18, 3, i.
Josephine M. 179–18, 3, ii.
Shervell, S. 179–18, 3
Sue, 179, 18, 3, iv.
Walter S. 179–18, 3, iii.

LOUGEE FAMILY.

(Pages 466 to 470.)

Lougee, Adelbert L. –37, 2
Andrew, –41
Ann, –22
Anna, –11
Apphia, –6
Charles, –24
Charles, –25, 2
Charles P. –47
Charles R. L. –28, 1
Chastina, –31
Clarence E. S. –37, 1
Daniel, –14
Darius, –25
Dearborn, –16
Edith, E. –44, 1
Elisha, –17
Elisha, –33
Elizabeth, –21
Elizabeth A. –40
Ella V. –46
Elmira, –39
Emily E. –26, 2
Ernest B. –37, 3
Frank H. –34, 1
Frank W. –26, 4
Fred. A. –26, 3
George C. –32
Hannah, –30
Herbert A. –26, 5
Ines, –25, 3
John, –1
John, Jr. –2
John F. –10
John L. –28
Jonathan S. –26
Joseph (1751), –3
Joseph, –12
Joseph (1810), –38
Joseph A. –44
Judith A. –29
Marietta S. –45
Mary, –19
Mary C. L. –28, 2
Mary E. –25, 1
Mary S. –27
Mary V. –43
Orman T. –34, 3
Oscar A. –34, 2
Polly, –5
Polly, –7
Sally, –8
Sally, –9
Samuel, –15
Samuel F. –37
Sarah A. –42
Sarah J. –35
Seth, –13
Sophia J. –26, 1
Thirza P. –36
True W. –34
William E. 354–3, 1
William S. 354–3

LOVEJOY FAMILY.
(Pages 470 to 474.)
Lovejoy, Albert B. 86–46
Andrew, –22
Andrew J. –29, 1
Andrew J. P. –25
Catharine H. –35
Charles, 792–10, 3
Charles H. –26
Charles H. –37, 2
Charles R. –29, 10
Charles W. –37
Christopher, –3
Clara, –29, 8
Ebenezer, –6
Emily A. –29, 5
Frederick W. –37, 1
Hannah B. –23
Harriet L. –29, 7
Henry, 792–10
Henry J. –18
Henry S. –29, 9
John, –1
John W. –2
Jonathan, –10
Joseph, –4
Joshua, Esq. (1744), –7
Joshua (1771), –17
Joshua, –21
Leslie A. –29, 2
Louisa, –20
Lucia, –24
Lucia J. 792–10, 4
Lydia, –14
Marcia, –30
Martha, –36
Mary (1781), –11
Mary (1814), –27
Mary (1850), –29, 3
Mary A. –34
Mary C. –18, 1
Mary H. –37, 3
Miriam, 792–9
Nathan J. –29
Nathan T. –29, 4
Nathaniel, –5
Olin T. (Rev.), 612–29, 2
Perkins, –16
Phebe, –13
Rufus K. 792–10, 2
Sally A. –28
Sarah (1805), –15
Sarah, –19
Sarah, 793–15
Sarah E. –33
Sophia, –29, 6
Sophia H. –31
Susan, 792–10, 1
Warren, –32
Lovell, Eliza B. 804–87
Warren (Hon.), 804–87
Lovering, Ella M. 837–87, 4
Lovewell, Hannah, 16–8
Lovewell, John (Capt.), 16–8
Low, Annie, 809–153
Daniel, 455–58
Martha, 60–30
Pluma F. 455–58
Solomon (Gen.), 251–39
Lowd, Mary, 805–95
Lowe, Lucy A. 459–65
Lowell, Lena, 602–36
Lucas, Elizabeth R. 756–78, 2
John, 870–5
Luce, Christopher S. 585–10
George, 585–10, 1
Moses, 585–10, 3
Sabra, 757–90, 5
William, 585–10, 2
Lummus, Harriet M. 660–412, 2
Dr. 660–412, 2
Lunt, Almira N. 167–75, 2
Benjamin, 167–75
Betsey, 762–151
Charles H. 167–75, 5
Edward J. 167–75, 1
Edward W. 167–75, 1, ii.
Francis C. 167–75, 3
Nellie F. 167–75, 1, i.
Samuel, Jr. 503–101
Sarah J. 167–75, 4
Lyford, Ann, 866–12
Anna, 512–200
Betsey, 866–12
Deborah, 20–11
Lucy C. 867–16
Mary, 207–4
Mr. 456–12
Peter, 814–12
Sarah, 199–51
Sarah A. K. 698–4
Thomas, 698–4
Lyman, Jane A. 464–32
Lynch, Julia, 460–85
Michael, 460–85
Lyon, Eleanor B. 209–33
Julia, 443–111

MACE FAMILY.
(Page 474.)
Mace, Abram, 242–127
Edwin F. 242–127, 2
Edwin F. 242–127, 3
Frank P. –4
Henry C. –5
John, –1
Joseph H. –3
Leander, 242–127, 1
Martha A. –2
Nellie I. –6
Mackay, Belle, 363–107
Mackey, Elizabeth A. 356–6
MacLellan, Adè, 759–112, 1, ii.
Arthur L. 758–112
Arthur L. 759–112, 1, i.
Mace, George B. 758–112, 1
George T. 759–112, 1, vi.
Henry F. 759–112, 4
Louisa A. 759–112, 1, v.
Martha A. 759–112, 2
Maud M. 759–112, 1, iii.
Nicholas T. 759–112, 3
Robert M. 759–112, 1, iv.
Macquesten, Ada S. 663–440, 1
Alvah H. 663–440, 2
George G. 663–440, 4
Herbert R. 663–440, 3
Rockwood (Rev.), 663–440
Walter E. 663–440, 5
Magoon, Hannah, 309–51
Mahan, Mary E. 655–372, 1
Mahon, Charlotte, 854–20, 2, i.
Main, Abigail, 194–31
Major, Mary, 114–36, 1
Mallard, Charles, 778–43
Charles F. 778–43, 2
Charles F. 778–43, 3
Frederick W. 778–43, 1
Maloon, Orpha, 281–5
Malvern, Howard D. 235–65, 2, i.
John (Rev.), 235–65, 2
Mann, Anna, 534–33
Elisha (Dea.), 534–33
Elizabeth D. 512–196, 2, i.
Helen, 539–24, 2
John W. 512–196, 2
Samuel R. 291–55
William H. G. 291–55, 1
Manning, Henry S. 835–62, 1
Mary C. 835–62, 2
Richard H. 835–62
Manser, James E. 171–115
Sarah J. 171–115, 1
Susan H. 756–86
Mansur, Carrie L. 237–88, 1
Charles F. 237–88, 3
E. F. 237–88
Horace, 238–88, 6
John D. 238–88, 4
Laura A. 237–88, 2
Mary E. 238–88, 5
Manuel, Albert H. 543–32, 1, i.
George, 543–32, 1
Marble, Sarah M. 526–352
Marceys, Sophronia F. 174–151

MARCH FAMILY.
(Pages 474 to 477.)
March, Alice A. –20, 5
Ann N. –21
Cynthia A. –18, 1
Daisy Z. –20, 2, ii.
George, –2
Hannah, 413–4

March, Hannah, –17
Hannah L. –20, 1
Henry G. –20
Henry L. –20, 4
Herbert, 735–162, 2, ii.
Horatio G. –20, 2, iii.
Horatio L. –20, 2
Horatio N. –18, 2
Hugh (1620), –1
Hugh (1656), –4
Hugh (1756), –9; 498–47
Jacob, –16
James, –6
John, 350–7
John (1658), –5
John, –6,
Joseph G. –14
Joshua, –7
Joshua, –18
Judith (Mrs.), –1
Judith (1653), –3
Judith, –11
Martha (1791), –15
Martha (1806), –19
Martha (1845), –20, 3
Mary, –14, 1
Mary, –14, 2
Mary G. –20, 2, i.
Moses, –12
Rebecca (Mrs.), –7
Samuel, –13
Marden, Almira (Mrs.), 788–112, 1
Charles H. 788–112, 1
Ebenezer, 788–112, 1
Eliphalet, 359–29
Martha B. 788–112, 1, i.
Mary J. 658–398, 3
Sarah, 673–531
Marsh, Eliza T. 467–25
Judith, 862–82
Mary A. 512–196
Mrs. 722–72, 1
Phebe C. (Mrs.), 353–33
Marshall, Almira J. 762–156
Augusta A. 90–33, 2
Ellen F. 836–71
Jonathan, 762–156
Seth N. 259–47
William, 259–48
Marsten, Samuel, 122–113
Marston, Abbie T. 556–20, 6, iv.
Abiah, 626–67
Abigail, 220–16
Abigail, 555–19
Addie C. 556–20, 6, v.
A. Llewellyn, 556–20, 6, ii.
Almira S. 518–267
Ann, 231–19, 1
Anne, 684–649
Carrie A. 556–20, 6, viii.
Charles, 284–19, 1
Marston, Daniel, 220–12
George F. 556–20, 6, i.
George H. 284–19
George W. 142–186, 1, i.
Horace M. 556–20, 6, vi.
Ira B. 556–20. 6, iii.
Isaac, 220–15
Israel, 502–92
Jonathan, 685–656
Mary, 624–27
Mary S. 231–19, 3
Molly, 220–14
Molly, 685–664
Nathaniel B. 556–20, 6
N. Dearborn, 556–20, 6, vii.
Phebe, 502–92
Polly, 25–77
Polly, 220–13
Russell, 518–267
Samuel D. 231–19, 2
Smith, 220–17
William W. 142–186, 1
Winthrop, 685–656
Martin, Abigail (Mrs.), 849–9
Andrew, 404–38
Betsey, 272–34
Charles, 404–38, 2
Eugene, 404–38, 1
Helen, 108–66, 1
John, 849–9
Martha, 671–515
Mary J. 139–141
Mrs. 184–30
R. (Miss), 802–76, 1
Rachael (Mrs.), 456–32
Rebecca, 807–120
Marvel, William, 26–99
Maryfield, Etta M. 382–84

MASON FAMILIES.

(Pages 477 to 481.)

Mason, Alfred A. J. –36
Alma B. –46, 1
Anna, –2
Benjamin (1784), –20
Benjamin (1842), –24, 1
Benjamin (1819), –25
Benjamin, 794–21, 1
Betsey, –26
Betsey A. –19, 3
Catharine, 779–13
Charles H. –24, 4
Christopher S. 756–83
Clinton S. 204–24
Comfort, –9
Daniel S. 759–117
David, –10
David, 590–57
David B. 836–77
Dearborn, –42
Edward, –1
Edward, –13
Eldora, 836–77, 1
Mason, Elizabeth, 217–27, 1
Elizabeth, 528–1
Elizabeth D. 119–60
Ella F. –38, 1
Estella T. –48, 1
Ethel L. –19, 4
Eva L. 382–74
Francis E. –37
Frank, –40, 1
Frank T. 756–83, 2
Franklin L. –38
George, –40, 2
George M. –24, 1, ii.
George W. 218–3
Hannah, 217–27, 2
Hannah M. –39
Hosea Q. –40
James, –27
James L. –24, 2
Jerusha, –21
Jerusha, 602–31
Joseph, 217–27
Joseph (1780), –6
Joseph (1816), –24
Joseph, 598–9
Josephine B. –19, 1
Lemuel, –32
Lemuel B. –32
Levi, –7
Levi, –23
Lizzie, 663–436, 1
Lowell, 193–22
Lowell, –16, 1
Maria J. –35
Martha, 217–27, 3
Martha A. 756–83, 1
Mary, 21–3, 1
Mary A. (1812), –22
Mary A. (1850), –24, 3
Mary A. (1818), –33
Mary H. 874–27
Mary J. –16, 2
Matilda J. –17
Mercy W. –34
Miss, 407–74
Mr. 60–27
Mr. 749–5
Nancy, –11
Nancy B. –18
Nancy S. 75–218
Nathan, –29
Nathan, –31
Noah, 132–50
Polly, –14
Rachel, –44
Rachel T. –30
Reuben, –41
Reuben W. –45
Rosilla, –28
Sarah M. –48, 2
Sophia T. 596–137
Susan, 631–122
Thomas B. –48
Tristram C. –46

Mason, Walter C. –24, 1, i.
Ward, –4
Ward B. –16
William, 20–3
William A. –46, 2
William B. –15
William B. –19
William C. –43
William F. –47
William H. 874–27
William W. –19, 2
Massey, Sarah, 827–4
Mather, Cotton, 827–(H.)
Matthews, Ellen, 199–46
Maxfield, Dana D. 329–19
Edward, 449–164, 1
Eliza L. 143–193
Mary L. 487–34
Ralph E. 449–164, 1, i.
Samuel, 874–28
Susan, 517–255
May, Georgia B. 856–33, 5
Nathaniel, 856–33, 5
Mayo, Dolly S. 277–14, 1
Joseph, 277–14
McAlpine, Helen, 240–120
McCamley, Samuel, 319–4
McCann, James, 177–15
Nettie M. 177–15, 1
McCarthy, Ann, 369–82
Daniel, 121–97
Daniel, 121–97, 1
Frank C. 121–97, 2
McCartney, Anna J. 351–7, 4
Charles E. 351–7, 3
John, 350–7
John B. 351–7, 2
Robert C. 351–7, 5
William H. 351–7, 1
McCarty, Susan, 292–8
McClintock, James, 849–14
John, 425–7
Rachel, 425–7
McClure, Alice, 284–20
Sarah W. 733–131, 3
McCoy, Mary A. 97–1
McCracken, Albert E. 648-333, 1 iii.
Clara F. 648–333, 1, i.
Della G. 648–333, 1, ii.
John H. 648-333, 1
Martha S. 648–333, 1, iv.
McCrellis, Hannah, 159–4
McCrillis, Betsey, 271–24
McDaniel, Charles, 37–10, 4, ii.
McDaniels, Francis, 409–6, 9
Sarah, 306–8
Sarah, 324–9
McDonald, Eilen, 399–70
McDowell, Christina B. 574–34
McDuffee, Augustus, 75–211
Betty, 704–2
McDuffee, Clara A. 454–38
Harriet, 75–211, 1
Jacob, 454–38
Margaret, 143–195
McDuffie, Alice, 237–87, 2
C. D. 237–87
Daniel, 704–3
Fred. C. 237–87, 1
Horace L. 237–87, 3
McElHenny, Thomas, 367–55
McFarland, Ann, 202–1
Dr. 41–1
Eliza A. 9–12, 3
McFoy, Georgie, 671–521, 3
McGlaughlin, Emma, 542–30
McGonigal, M. E. 238–89
McIntyre, Eliza J. 53–91
Josephine, 727–102, 4
McKinney, Zoe A. 278–25
McKenzie, H. Hattie 200–59
McLaran, William, 115–17, 10
McLaughlin, Averill, 730–116, 4
Benjamin S. 730–116, 1
Bethiah, 730–116, 6
Hezekiah, 730–116, 9
Hubbard, 730–116, 3
James M. 730–116, 5
Louisa, 730–116, 7
Martha A. 730–116, 10
Mary L. 729–113
Phinehas, 730–116
Sally S. 730–116, 2
William, 730–116, 8
McLellan, Eliza D. 452–9
McLinn, Alexander, 216–11, 2
McMillan, Sophia, 353–33
McMillen, P. D. 855–20, 4, iii.
McMurray, Josephine, 218–5
McNabb, Juliette, 128–61
McNamee, Harriet D. 454–35
McNeil, Christian, 425–7
Miss, 425–6
McQuesten, Ann M. 172–135, 1
Edward, 172–135
Frances E. 172–135, 2
James F. (Capt.), 173–135, 3
Marcia V. 173–135, 3
Mead, Abigail K. 430–77
Asa L. 332–25, 1
Emily, 597–16
John L. 597–16
Melinda, 560–82
Rhoda, 226–2
Stephen, 861–67
William H. 332–25
Meader, Eunice, 527–3
Means, Virgelia, 649–334, 3
Melbourne, E. Augusta, 396–42, 1
Thomas, 396–42
Melcher, Eliza C. 755–69
Eliza T. 800–67
Elizabeth, 82–23
Elizabeth, 625–44
Mellen, Charles, 110–14
Meloon, Permelia C. 302–8
Melvin, Angie E. 167–76, 2
Sarah J. C. 844–9
Sylvester, 812–4, 3
Mercer, Nellie R. 693–765
Merriam, Ezra L. 589–53
Frederick J. 251–39
Jessie, 251–39, 1, i.
Lucy, 156–78
Mary P. (Mrs.), 536–25
Nathaniel P. 251–39, 1
Merrick, Eliza E. 271–21, 1, ii.
Horace B. 270–21, 1, i.
Joshua, 270–21
Joshua M. 270–21, 1
Polly, 207–1

MERRILL FAMILY.

(Pages 481 and 482.)

Merrill, Abbie A. 187–66, 2
Abbie S. 499–54, 2, ii.
Abby, –20
Abigail, 290–32
Abigail, –8
Abra A. 728–104, 11, i.
Alfred K. –21, 1
Alice J. 728–104, 11, iii.
Anna S. –18
Arthur L. 597–14
Augustus, –19, 1
Aurelia M. 499–54, 2, i.
Betsey, 432–2
Betsey (1765), 576–56
Betsey, 797–40
Caroline A. 701–24, 6
Carrie L. 530–40, 1
Charles, 187–66
Clark, –15
David, 323–47
Edgar, 664–443, 1
Edith M. 5 3–32, 9
Eliza, 174–144
Eliza, 187–66, 3
Elvin B. 21–16, 1
Emily, 802–76
Ephraim, 21–16
Ephraim, –9
Esther B. 589–44
Farnham, –19
Frank R. 543–32, 8
Freddie L. 543–32, 3
Frederick, –19, 3
Fremont, –19, 4

Merrill, George, –19, 2
Gertrude C. 530–40, 3
Harry E. 543–32, 10
Henry S. –21, 2
Henrietta J. –21, 3
Herbert M. 664–443, 1, i.
Ismenie S. 259–50
Jacob (Capt.), 802–76
James L. 543–32
John, –10
John, –14
John M. –11, 1
John M. 499–54, 2
Jonathan, –2
Jonathan (1795), –11
Jonathan (1820), –22
Josephine, –19, 5
Laura E. 543–32, 1
Lydia, –7
Marshall N. 21–16, 2
Mary, –13
Mary, –23
Mary B. 21–16, 3
Mary J. 211–35, 1
Mary J. 790–130
Mary L. 597–14, 1
Mary M. 543–32, 7
Mary S. 187–72
Maud E. 728–104, 11, ii.
Mertie M. 530–40, 2
Miranda J. 543–32, 2
Moses, –16
Mr. 21–3, 1
Mr. –(H)
Nathan B. 602–38
Oscar F. 728–104, 11
Oscar L. 728–104, 11, iv.
Otto D. 543–32, 5
Phebe (Mrs.), 322–45
Polly, –4
Ralph M. 530–40
Robert M. 543–32, 11
Rodney T. 543–32, 6
Sally, –6
Samuel, 38–27
Samuel, 677–577
Sarah, 578–4
Stephen, –17
Stephen, –21
Susan, –5
Susannah, –12
Viola, 543–32, 4
William C. 187–66, 1
William L. –21, 4
Merriman, Olive, 242–134
Merritt, Amelia C. 444–119
Emily, 297–8
Meserve, Clarissa B. 672–526
Hannah C. 684–643
Mary E. 666–458
Vincent (Col.), 684–643
Messe, Francis W. 448–161
Harriet A. 448–161
Messenger, Abbie, 280–19
Messer, Benjamin F. 825–54
Charles V. 825–54, 1
Frankey, 825–54, 3
Walter B. 825–54, 2
Metcalf, Burgess, 865–1
Cynthia, 865–1
Mary, 297–11, 2
M'Honey, Hannah, 313–113
Mr. 473–27, 2

MILES FAMILY.

(Pages 482 and 483.)

Miles, Benaiah, –8
Comfort, –4
Daniel, –2
Delia, –14
Elizabeth, –3
Frank C. 198–44
Fred. W. 198–44, 1
Hannah, –12
Hannah, –15
Jonathan S. –10
Josiah, –1
Josiah, –5
Lucy, –7
Marah, –11
Mary, 115–17, 8
Mary J. 763–157
Mr. 807–130
Sarah, –13
Thomas, –6
William, –9
Millard, Frank B. 192–19, 2
Herbert E. 192–19, 2, i.
William H. 192–19, 2, ii.
Miller, Emma, 586–17
Mariah A. 713–33
Marietta, 428–38
Sarah, 168–82, 4
Milliken (Mr.), 211–34, 1
Mills, A. V. D. 515–223
Hiram F. 745–35
Lawrence Van D. 515–223, 2
Louisa M. 515–223, 1
Phenie, 369–86
Sally, 357–1
Thomas, 159–14
Milton, James P. (M. D.), 441–91
Kalista, 357–1
William, 484–15
Miner, George H. 843–17, 1
Mr. 560–77
Salmon G. 843–17
William, 560–77, 1
Minor, Cornelia A. 89–31½
Minot, Annie B. 801–70, 3
Charles, 801–70
Charles A. 801–70, 1
Martha, 771–246
Mary T. 445–135, 3
Sallie L. 801–70, 2
Sarah T. 801–70, 1, i.
Minott, Ada L. 542–21, 2
Carrie A. 542–21, 3
Edwin H. 542–21
Ida L. 542–21, 1
Mirick, Sara, 12–1
Mitchel, James, 210–32
Marion, 78–15
Mitchell, Ann (Mrs.), 290–29
Ann, 459–71, 2
Anna, 540–1
Edward (Rev.), 125–24
Edward, 125–24, 3, i.
Edward S. 125–24, 1
Eliza J. 244–158
Fred. 460–71, 6
Harriet N. 502–92, 1
Hope, 459–71, 1
Mary J. 125–24, 3, ii.
May, 460–71, 5
Naomi C. 125–24, 2
Nathan C. 125–24, 3
Nathaniel, 459–71
Rebecca, 434–23
Ruth, 459–71, 3
Sarah, 643–294
Seth, 459–71, 4
Monroe, George H. 756–81, 2
Georgianna, 756–81, 2, i.
Montague, Angie, 8–9, 6
Monteith, Alvin, 420–41, 2
Montgomery, Adaline L. 688–699, 1, i.
Charles E. 688–699, 3
David H. 688–699, 4
Hannah C. 688–699, 8
Hettie A. 688–699, 6
Jesse C. 688–699, 1, ii.
Lucy J. 688–699, 7
Nellie A. 688–699, 2, i.
Phila W. 688–699, 2, ii.
Sarah, 478–16
Thomas W. 688–699
Thomas M. 688–699, 1
Warren W. 688–699, 2
Willie S. 688–699, 5

MOODY FAMILY.

(Pages 483 to 485.)

Moody, Abigail, –10
Abigail, 634–172
Abigail P. –13
Benjamin, –7
Benjamin F. 742–10
Bradstreet, –9
Bradstreet, Jr. –16
Caleb, –5
Caleb, –6
Chase W. 866–9, 2
Ebenezer, 866–9
Edward D. 407–65, 3
Edwin, 667–463
Elisha, 233–31
Eliza E. –18
George E. 389–59, 1

Moody, Humphrey, -8
Inez E. 389-59, 1, i
Jessie A. 407-65, 3, i.
Joseph, 865-104
Joshua, -2
Mariah G. 866-9, 3
Mark, 389-59, 1, ii.
Mary, 866-9, 1
Mehitable P. -14
Nellie N. 866-9, 4
Phebe, -15
Sally, -12
Samuel, -4
Stephen, -11
William, -1
William, -17
Mooney, Daniel, 686-679, 2
John T. 686-677, 4
Lillian N. 686-679, 2, ii.
Madora, 686-679, 2, i.
Moor, Salathiel, 722-72, 2

MOORE FAMILY.

(Pages 485 to 487.)

Moore, Agnes, -5
Albert A. 284-18
Albert W. 180-36, 2
Almira, -30
Anna, -16
Arthur G. 388-56, 1, v.
Bartholomew, 180-36, 1, ii.
Belinda, -23
Capt. 377-7
Carrie E. -18, 3
Charles C. 669-492, 3
Charles C. L. 180-36, 3
Charlotte, 779-23, 2
Charlotte L. -18, 4
Clara E. -18, 2
Cora E. 388-56, 1, iii.
Cora L. 180-36, 6
Daisie, 180-36, 1, i.
Della A. 388-56, 1, iv.
Eliza A. 388-56, 1, i.
Eliza S. -22
Elizabeth, -2
Elizabeth C. 569-171, 1
Ella S. 180-36, 4
Ellen G. 674-535, 3, i.
Emily, -29
Frank, 397-55, 1
Frank H. 388-56, 1, ii.
Frank K. 180-36, 1
George B. 227-5, 4
George C. -26
George F. 454-28, 1
G. Fred. 180-36, 5
Hannah K. -13
Hannah M. -15
Hannah S. -21
Henrietta A. 569-171, 6
Horace D. 180-36, 2, iii.
Hugh K. 180-36, 2, ii.
Hugh K. 180-36
Moore, Ira, 54-125
Irene, -31
Jacob, 779-23, 1
Joanna, -28
John, 131-25
John, 673-533
John B. -18, 1
John N. 674-535, 3
Jonathan (1774), -11
Jonathan (1860), -18, 5
Jonathan L. -18
Joseph C. 569-171, 2
Juliann P. -24
Laban M. 487-34
Lillie N. 569-171, 5
Lydia, -3
Lydia S. -17
Mabel G. 397-55, 2
Marion, 16-11
Mark, -19
Martha A. 835-69
Mary, 272-39
Mary, 322-39
Mary (1782), -9
Mary (1807), -27
Mary F. 355-5
Mary P. -20
Mary T. -14
Matthias M. 569-171
Maude E. 674-535, 3, ii.
Morrill, 388-56, 1
Mr. 779-23
Nathan T. -12
Nathaniel, 19-5
Nellie F. 284-18, 1
Olive (Mrs.), 132-49
Oscar, 397-55
Rachel, -10
Rachel, -33
Robert, 19-6
S. Anna, 499-54, 7
Sarah H. 673-533
Thomas, -1
Thomas, -4
Victoria G. 569-171, 3
Walter G. 180-36, 2, i.
William (1741), -1
William (1780), -25
William, 602-27
William H. -32
William H. H. 569-171, 4
More, Maud L. 142-187, 1

MORGAN FAMILY.

(Pages 487 and 488.)

Morgan, Alanson W. -28
Belden W. 821-66
Benjamin, -1
Benjamin, -15
Benjamin (1803), -17
Benjamin (1823), -23
Betsey, 608-97
Betsey, 644-297
Celestine C. -30
Morgan, Comfort, -21
Cynthia, 793-14
Dorinda H. -27
Everett C. -22, 2
Frank A. 159-15, 1
George W. -9
Hannah, -12
Hannah, -24
Ida A. -22, 1
Jacob, -4
Jeremiah, Jr. 793-14
Joanna, -3
John S. -20
Jonathan, -1
Langdon G. -22
Mahala, -16
Marcia M. -29
Maria C. 659-407
Nathaniel L. -25
Nellie, 18-34
Parker, -8
Reuben, -2
Reuben, -7
Ruth, -13
Sally, -18
Samantha T. -26
Samuel, -19
Stephen, -5
Stephen, 644-299
Zella B. 821-66, 1
Morrell, Susan D. 169-93

MORRILL FAMILY.

(Pages 489 to 493.)

Morrill, Abbie N. 7-69, 1
Abraham, -1
Adie (Mrs.), 31-65
Alice B. -38, 3
Ambrosia R. -39
Amon E. 153-35, 6
Anna A. -30, 1
Asa F. -22, 7
Asa M. -36
Arthur T. -28, 2
Belle N. -51
Betsey, -18
Bradbury M. -38
Carrol M. -22, 2
Celestia, -45
Charles W. -24, 1
Charlie, -42, 2
David (Capt.), 731-127, 1
David L. -5
Eastman O. -42
Edward, -25
Eliza, 241-126
Eliza A. -46
Eliza A. -47
Elizabeth A. -34
Elizabeth U. -27
Ellen, -49
Ellen S. -38, 1
Emma J. -22, 5

Morrill, Ezekiel, -6
Ezra E. 153-35, 3
Folsom, -35
Frances L. -22, 4
Frank, 462-12
Frankie L. -30, 2
Fred. M. -42, 1
George, 153-35, 2
George W. -22, 1
Hannah, 216-19
Hannah, 235-63
Harper Q. -44
Harrison, 774-3
Harvey F. -38, 2
Helen S. 440-81, 2
Henry (1715), -7
Henry (1768), -9
Henry (1784), -21
Henry B. -28, 5
Henry E. -28
Henry W. -24, 2
Huldah W. -19
Isaac (Rev.), -3
Jacob, -2
Jane, 153-35, 1
Jefferson, -26
Jefferson, -30
Jemima, 160-23
Jonathan, 183-25
Jonathan, Jr. 366-(note)
Joseph, 774-3, 2
Julia A. -23
Laban, 265-1
Libbie B. -52
Lodema M. -28, 1
Lucina W. -33
Lyman, 224-48, 1
Madison J. -22
Mary A. -29
Moses, 153-35
Mr. 796-16
Nancy, -15
Nancy A. -22, 3
Nancy Q. -50
Nathan, -43
Nathaniel (1762), -10
Nathaniel (1807), -41
Nathaniel, Jr. (1845), -48
Nathaniel F. -37
Obadiah, -40
Obadiah E. -31
Obadiah E. -32
Olive, 774-3, 1
Oren S. 153-35, 5
Patience C. 366-(note)
Phebe, 342-59
Quincy, -28, 3
Reuben, 153-35, 4
Robert A. 154-35, 6, i.
Samuel (Hon.), -1
Samuel, -4
Sarah, -12
Susannah, -13
Warren C. -28, 4
Morrill, Warren H. -22, 6
Wilbur, -24

MORRISON FAMILY.
(Pages 493 to 527.)

Morrison, Abigail, -13
Abigail (1745), -18
Abigail (1764), -28
Abigail (1796), -54
Abigail (1790), -65
Abigail (1791), -78
Abigail B. -168
Abigail L. (1806), -101
Abigail L. (1813), -190
Abigail L. (1825), -209
Abigail P. -84
Abraham B. -259
Abraham L. -187
Abraham L. -193
Abraham P. -169
Abraham P. -170, 3
Abram L. -191, 4
Adelaide S. -192, 1
Adelia M. -275
Agnes, -61
Albert C. -328
Albert G. -313
Albert P. -354
Alice E. -280, 4
Alice G. -170, 1
Alice H. -202, 3, i.
Alice H. -204, 1
Alicia C. A. -212
Allen E. -280, 1
Alonzo H. -269½
Amelia C. -191, 1
Amos E. -281
Amos H. -203
Andrew B. -217, 3
Andrew J. -277
Anna, 131-35
Anna (1754), -35
Anna (1800), -125
Anna (1804), -127
Anna I. -186, 2
Anna R. -204, 4
Anna W. -56
Annie M. -334
Arthur H. -274, 1
Arthur P. -192, 2, i.
Arthur R. -222
Asa, -332
Asa C. -255
Asa C. -320
Asenath J. -180
Asenath J. -203, 1
Augusta H. -202, 1
Augustus, -156
Aurevoir A. -272
Bartlett W. -215
Benjamin F. -95
Bertie, -237, 2
Bertie W. -350, 1
Betsey, -91
Morrison, Birnie E. -191, 2, ii.
Bradbury, -16
Bradbury (1767), -119
Bradbury, -145
Bradbury (1789), -163
Bradbury C. -324
Bruce H. -286, 4
Byron, -201, 1
Caroline A. -203, 4
Caroline C. -270
Caroline G. -179
Carrie A. -191, 6
Carrie G. -348, 5
Catharine, -225, 1
Catharine A. -228
Catharine M. -246
Cera, -259, 1
Charles A. -274, 2
Charles B. -307
Charles C. -333
Charles E. -350
Charles E. -353
Charles G. -241
Charles H. (1836), -244
Charles H. (1827), -253
Charles H. (1843), -313, 2
Charles J. -221
Charles K. -291
Charles K. -329
Charles L. -237
Charles N. -352, 2
Charles R. -(H. note)
Charles R. -248
Charles S. -191, 2
Charles T. -245
Charles W. (1833), -186
Charles W. (1859), -217, 2
Charles W. (1848), -253, 2
Charles W. (1838), -304
Charlie, -279, 1
Charlotte A. -184
Charlotte B. -185
Charlotte G. -300
Charlotte T. -331
Christiana, -213
Clara A. -348, 7
Comfort, -134
Cora, -225, 4
Cora F. -359
Daniel, -(H. note)
Daniel (1691), -(H.), 1
Daniel, -8
Daniel T. -62
Daniel T. -194
Daniel W. -194, 3
David, -1
David (1732), -34
David (1760), -37
David, Jr. (1765), -107
David, -149
David (1796), -298
David, -306
David L. -191

Morrison, D. Franklin, -303
Douglass P. -317, 3
Ebenezer (1697), -(H.), 4
Ebenezer, -23
Ebenezer (1762), -75
Ebenezer (1792), -200
Ebenezer (1832), -207
Ebenezer (1798), -260
Ebenezer (1795), -318
Ebenezer C. -268
Ebenezer D. -305
Eddie, -267, 3
Edith E. -205, 10
Ednah A. -92, 1, ii.
Edward, -205, 9
Edwin C. -283
Edwin I. -352, 1
Elbridge G. -266
Eliza (1789), -77
Eliza, -88
Eliza (1805), -138
Eliza E. -161
Eliza J. 292-61
Eliza M. -99
Elizabeth (1749), -20
Elizabeth (1757), -24
Elizabeth (1804), -57
Elizabeth (1804), -83
Elizabeth (1850), -231
Elizabeth A. -265
Elizabeth M. -97
Ella, -267, 1
Ella A. -357
Ella F. -266, 1
Ella J. -207, 1
Ella M. -227, 2
Ella S. -337
Ellen A. -243
Ellen M. -313, 1
Emeline P. -141
Emily N. -258, 2
Emma A. -93, 1, i.
Emma J. (1850), 429-69, 2
Emma J. (1862), -197, 1
Emma J. (1851), -358
Emma L. -348, 1
Emma M. 192-18, 1
Emma M. -204, 3
Emma R. -164, 1
Emma R. -267, 2
Emma S. -202, 4
Emma T. -223
Esther P. -175, 2
Eugene F. -236, 2
Eugenia A. -204, 6
Eva L. -205, 7
Ezekiel, -225
Fannie C. -93, 1, ii.
Frances F. -166, 2
Frank, -269, 2
Frank A. -202, 3, ii.
Frank E. -191, 2, i.
Frank E. -227, 7
Morrison, Frank H. -340, 1
Frank L. -258, 4
Frank M. -239
Frank R. -202, 3
Frank W. -186, 3
Fred. M. -191, 7
Fred. P. -186, 1
Fred. T. -194, 1
Fred. W. -340, 2
Freddie E. -266, 4
Frederick W. -202, 2
George, -95, 3
George (1864), -174, 1
George (1863), -225, 2
George A. (1845), -193, 1
George A. (1849), -249
George A. (1846), -253, 1
George A. -274, 4
George G. -302
George H. -266, 3
George H. -274
George L. 396-49
George L. 429-69, 1
George McC. -313, 3
George P. -201, 2
George S. -192, 3
George S. -269
George W. 192-18
George W. (1827), -210
George W. (1876), -227, 6
George W. (1805), -233
George W. (1828), -234
George W. (1832), -236
George W. (1815), -330
Gertrude A. -237, 3
Gilman K. 429-69
Hannah (Mrs.), -(H. note)
Hannah (1696), -(H.), 3
Hannah (1796), -80
Hannah (1804), -116
Hannah, -151
Hannah A. -191, 3
Hannah J. -309
Hannah L. -198
Hannah W. -104
Harold G. -286, 1
Harriet F. -240
Harriet H. -321
Harry L. -286, 2
Harry O. -204, 5
Harry R. -93, 1, iii.
Hattie, 279-2
Hattie M. -348, 6
Helen F. -247
Helen M. -171
Henrietta, -225, 3
Henry H. -217, 5
Henry H. -253, 4
Henry S. -250
Herbert C. -348, 3
Herbert E. -286
Herman G. -280, 2
Hiram S. -267
Horace, -159
Morrison, Horace B. -166, 1
Horace E. -238, 1
Horace H. -238
Horatio B. -348
Howard L. -207, 2
Huldah E. -346
Ida, -95, 4
Ida A. -202, 5
Ida G. -332, 1
Ida M. -268, 1
Ira E. -352
Isaiah S. -264
Jacob, -33
Jacob, -93
Jacob L. -208
Jacob R. -347
James C. -349
James E. -229, 2
James O. -191, 5
James P. -70
James R. D. -219
James S. -355
Jane, -130
Jane S. -326
Jennie G. -236, 3
Jeremiah, -11
Jeremiah (1767), -29
Jeremiah (1783), -48
John, -2
John (1678), -3
John, -4
John, -6
John (1759), -60
John, -132
John (1810), -140
John (1869), -174, 2
John (1790), -289
John, 379-23
John B. -160
John E. -203, 5
John E. -280, 3
John G. -181
John G. -191, 8
John L. -92, 3
John P. -176
John P. -192
John Q. A. -192, 2
John S. (1842), -93, 1
John S. (1832), -226
John S (1870), -227, 3
John T. G. -182
Jonathan, -7
Jonathan (1759), -47
Jonathan (1774), -96
Jonathan (1800), -98
Jonathan (1785), -155
Jonathan E. -285
Jonathan H. -175
Joseph H. -92, 1, i.
Joseph L. (1803), -224
Joseph L., Jr. (1833), -227
Joseph L. (1874), -227, 5
Joseph L. (1863), -229, 1
Joseph S. -92, 1

Morrison, Joseph W. (1816), –166
Joseph W. (1792), –256
Joseph W. (1818), –258
Joseph W. (1855), –258, 5
Joseph W. (1824), –196
Josiah E. –278
Josiah G. –280
Judith A. –199
Judith L. –102
Julia A. –282
Julia L. –188
Keziah, –43
Laura C. –322
Laura V. –216
Lee H. –340, 1, i.
Leon C. –236, 4
Leonard A. 494–(note)
Lewis R. –239, 1
Liba C. –206
Libbey, –230
Lillie E. –191, 4, i.
Lillie E. –191, 9
Lizzie, 725–95, 3
Louisa E. –220
Lucy (1803), –90
Lucy (1800), –136
Lucy (1827), –342
Lucy C. –314
Lucy J. –335
Luther (1833), –173
Luther (1837), –174
Luther (1814), –290
Luther C. –251
Luther G. –254
Lydia, –15
Lydia (1761), –26
Lydia (1762), –38
Lydia, –46
Lydia (1810), –94
Lydia (1788), –108
Lydia, –154
Lydia D. –319
Lydia P. –68
Mahala C. –135
Marion M. –235
Martha A. W. –183
Martha C. –162
Martha H. –207, 3
Mary, –(H.), 5
Mary A. (1853), –194, 2
Mary A. (1811), –189
Mary A. (1846), –203, 3
Mary B. –170, 2
Mary E. (1822), –158
Mary E. (1848), –196, 1
Mary E. (1847), 201, 3
Mary E. (1832), –242
Mary E. (1851), –284
Mary E. G. –287
Mary F. –276
Mary G. –325
Mary H. –164, 2
Mary H. –205
Morrison, Mary H. C. –229, 3
Mary J. –258, 3
Mary L. (1854), –232
Mary L. (1828), –263
Mary L. (1850), –336
Mary W. –339
Matthew, –55
Melinda T. –345
Minnie J. –348, 2
Miriam, –52
Miriam F. –237, 1
Miriam P. –150
Molley, –21
Molly, –14
Molly (1757), –36
Molly (1798), –113
Molly B. –53
Molly B. –121
Molly S. –344
Mortier L. –170
Mr. (Rev.) 534–26
Mr. 596–131
Nancy, –148
Nancy, –308
Nancy E. –323
Nancy S. –315
Nancy S. –343
Nathan J. (Rev.) –317
Nathan S. –312
Nathaniel, 26–99
Nathaniel, –297
Nathaniel P. –292
Nathaniel S. 286–11
Ned W. –340, 3
Nellie –193, 3
Nellie M. –269, 1
Nellie S. –201, 5
Newel H. –348, 8
Obadiah H. –204
Obie G. –201, 4
Olive A. –227, 1
Oliver C. –259, 2
Oliver P. –356
Ora, –175, 1
Oscar G. –164, 3
Page E. –286, 3
Phebe, –114
Phebe S. –122
Phebe T. –165
Phebe W. –167, 1
Philemon W. –211
Pluma A. –261
Polly D. –142
Ralph E. –207, 4
Ransom, –294
Rebecca A. –105
Relief R. –257
Robert, 637–204
Robert, –19
Robert G. –202
Robert G. –202, 3, ii.
Robert M. –204, 2
Robert N. –274, 3
Robert S. –273
Morrison, Rosilla, –126
Rufus, –293
Ruth E. –157
Ruth J. –252
Ruthena, –175, 3
Sally, –144
Sally B. –167, 2
Sally S. –87
Samuel, –44
Samuel, –45
Samuel (1769), –86
Samuel (1807), –92
Samuel (1805), –117
Samuel, –147
Samuel A. –67
Samuel D. –310
Samuel G. –129
Samuel G. –164
Samuel L –279
Samuel W. –197
Sarah (1742), –17
Sarah (1770), –31
Sarah (1840), –92, 2
Sarah (1794), –111
Sarah (1824), –296
Sarah A. –95, 2
Sarah A. (1833), –262
Sarah A. (1842), –271
Sarah B. –327
Sarah C. –227, 4
Sarah D. –317, 1
Sarah E. –299
Sarah E. –348, 4
Sarah J. –350½
Sarah L. –238, 2
Sarah T. –311
Simeon P. –177
Simon R. –172
Smith, –89
Susan, –295
Susan A. –178
Susan A. –301
Susan A. W. –195
Susan J. –196, 2
Susan J. –316
Susie R. –253, 4, i.
Theodore, –317, 2
Theophilus R. –341
Thomas, –338
Thomas A. –354, 1
Thomas L. –201
Thomas W. –143
Thomas W. –351
Uriah, 534–26
Virginia T. –218
Wallace R. –217, 6
Walter C. –217, 4
Walter I. –288
Walter S. –253, 3
Weld M. –258, 1
William, –229
William H. –205, 8
William H. 217
William J. 95, 1

Morrison, William L. C. -193, 2
William M. -214
William M. -217, 1
William M. B. -89, 1
William R. -153
William R. -340
William T. -167
Willie, -350, 2
Willie H. -266, 2
Willie T. -236, 1
Willie W. -196, 3
Willis R. -186, 4
Winnie G. -348, 9
Morse, Aaron, 332-24
Arthur S. 854-20, 3, iv.
Charles, 137-123, 1
Charles C. 686-677, 5
Edward L. 137-123, 2
Elizabeth, 669-488
Emma C. 448-155, 1
Emma J. 139-144, 1
Ford D. 139-144, 2
George, 661-421
George F. 323-50, 1
George F. 661-421, 2
George R. 448-155, 2
Georgie, 332-24, 2
Harriet A. 291-51, 1
Isaac, 119-61
John H. 422-60
Joseph, 420-47
Joseph, 775-9
Joseph P. 775-9, 1
Joseph S. 422-60, 2
Marcellus, 323-50
Martha H. 332-24, 1
Martha J. 854-20, 3, i.
Mary, 594-111
Mary, 848-23
Mary H. 854-20, 3, iii.
Moses, 163-45
Moses L. 137-123
Nelson W. 139-144
Peabody A. 448-155
Polly F. 92-53
Richard, 713-29
Ruel W. 661-421, 1
Sally, 866-3
Sarah (Mrs.), 243-150
Sarah, 864-96
Stephen (Rev.), 854-20, 3
Susan H. 422-60, 1
William H. 603-40
Morss, Charles A. 712-20, 3, ii.
Richard H. 712-20, 3
Sadie J. 712-20, 3, i.
Morton, Emma, 93-53, 6
Emma F. 738-208, 1
Peter S. 738-208

MOSES FAMILY.
(Page 527.)

Moses, Abby J. 584-61, 2
Moses, Freddie C. -4, 2
George, -3
Hannah, 25-85½
James C. -2
Jedediah, -3
Joseph, -5
Joseph M. -4
Joseph W. -1
Lucy C. 231-21, 2
Maria, 582-37, 3
Nellie J. -4, 1
Samuel, -6
T. S. 414-19, 1
William, 414-19

MOULTON FAMILY.
(Pages 528 to 531.)

Moulton, Abigail, -20
Abigail, 771-253
Addie, 500-56, 5
Alden, -45
Alice A. -44, 3
Almira A. -22, 1
Amanda M. -40
Andrew, -22
Andrew, -35
Arianna M. -27
Asa P. -19
Bertie W. -42, 3
Caroline, -41
Charles E. -45, 1
Christopher, -13
Clarissa B. -32
David, -43
David V. 179-18
Della M. -42, 2
Edward A. 179-18, 1
Edward P. (Rev.), 480-33, 5
Elizabeth, -31
Ethan A. -42
George A. -39
George A. -44, 4
George J. F. -19, 1
Georgianna, -14, 1
Gideon, 664-444, 1
Gideon H. 178-11
Harriet, -21
Harriet, 664-444, 1
Horace, -44
Hugh N, -17
Huldah, 20-1
Isabella M. -19, 2
Jacob, -33
James, -15
Jane P. 179-18, 2
Jerusha, -11
Jerusha, -25
John, -(H.), i.
John (1802), -8
John, -34
John L. -14
Joseph, -(H.), iv.
Joseph, -(H.), vi.
Josiah S. -23
Moulton, Louie I. -42, 1
Lucindia S. -47
Lucretia A. -16
Marcia A. 179-18, 3
Margaret (Mrs.), 622-2
Mary, 622-3
Mary, 625-54
Mary (1769), 321-27
Mary A. 287-3, 1
Mary E. 480-33, 5, i.
Mary G. -49
Mary J. -26
Mary R. -44, 1
Nathan, -36
Nathan P. -28
Nellie F. -44, 2
Newell, -9
Paulina, 449-162
Perkins, -46
Richard, 94-66
Sally, -6
Sally E. -18
Samuel (1679), -(H.), v.
Samuel (1748), -1
Samuel 1813), -12
Sarah, -29
Selinda, -38
Simeon, -2
Simeon, Jr. -37
Susan P. -30
Tabitha, -24
Thomas, -(H.), ii.
Wilbur B. -44, 5
William, -(H), iii.
William B. 727-102, 2
William H. H. -48
Mowe, James, 497-38, 2
Mary, 670-498
Miss, 564-118, 1
Samuel, 112-14
Mudget, Joshua, 112-12
Mr. 129-1
Mudgett, Betsey, 30-51
Mary J. (Mrs.), 457-51
Mullett, Eliza, 545-3
John, 545-3
Munn, Parthena E. 317-43
Munsell, Frederick D. 207-15, 2
Ida E. 207-15, 1
Stephen D. 207-15
Munsey, A. P. 862-85, 1
George W. 862-85, 5
Hannah, 512-201, 1
Mary E. 512-201, 4
Murphy, John C. 125-25, 1
Murray, Abigail A. 673-534
Muzzy, Hannah, 365-8
Myer, Henrietta, 682-629, 3
Myrick, Sarah, 397-54

Nason, Charles, 790-131
Sarah, 689-718
Nay, J. Madison, 509-171

NEAL FAMILY.
(Page 532.)
Neal, Alma Wyman, 464–30, 3
Arthur J. 729–115, 5, i.
Benjamin, 212–7
Bertha, 730–115, 5, iii.
Bertie A. 443–105, 2
Betsey S. –4
Darius I. 265–5
Elizabeth, 133–53
George E. 874–29
Hannah A. 31–60
Hannah S. –7
Irene, –10
John, –3
John C. 464–30, 3
John P. 360–42
Joseph, –1
Joseph, –6
Martha A. 499–52, 10
Mary, –5
Mary E. –12
Mary M. 874–29
Nancy, –9
Richard, –4
Smith, –11
Stephen B. 874–29
William, –2
William, 729–115, 5
William H. 729–115, 5, ii.
Neally, Mary L. 435–30
Mattie, 480–40
Nelson, Abigail, 223–46
Caroline, 180–35
George J. 83–43, 1
Helen A. 510–189, 2
Helen E. 138–131, 1
Horace, 794–20, 9
James, 544–30
Josianna, 138–131, 2
Julia A. 510–189, 1
Louisa, 670–497
Mark, 83–43
Mary A. 174–150, 4
Moses B. 510–189
Nancy (Mrs.), 83–43
Ralph S. 138–131, 3
Sylvester W. 138–131
Nesmith, G. W. (Hon.), 493–(note)
Newhall, Matthew (Rev.), 132–41
Susan M. 563–117
Thomas H. 54–127
Newman, Benjamin, 694–777
Sarah, 114–52
Susannah, 422–5
Newton, Almira, 519–273
Daniel W. 690–737
Elmer, 691–737, 3
Jerusha S. 739–211
Le Roy, 691–737, 2
Newton, Mary J. 616–85
Mary J. 690–737, 1
Sylvester, 723–74
Nichols, Abigail, 364–122
Alfred, 792–10, 4, iii.
Charles, 792–10, 4, ii.
Eber W. 810–2
Eddie, 810–2, 2
Elbridge G. 176–12, 2
Emma, 792–10, 4, iv.
Francis A. 328–19
Leonard E. 176–12, 2, i.
Louisa B. 267–29, 2
Lucretia M. 235–65, 4
Mary, 361–71
Mary G. 792–10, 4, i.
Mr. 38–20, 3
Nathaniel G. 792–10, 4
Rodney S. E. 267–29, 1
Sally J. 393–9
Sarah, 792–10, 4, v.
Thomas, 144–214
Warren C. 810–2, 1
William, 267–29
William, 601–10
Nickerson, Anna, 24–66
Dorothy (Mrs.), 113–35
Noble, Clara J. 724–91, 3, iii.
Flora, 724–91, 3, iv.
Florence, 724–91, 3, v.
Frederick A. 724–91, 3
Lydia A. 724–91, 3, ii.
Mr. 705–10, 3
Sarah J. 429–57
Sophia M. (Mrs.), 560–86
Stuart S. 724–91, 3, i.
Norris, Benjamin P. 782–59, 7
Caleb, 782–59, 3
Charles, 54–106
Charles, 782–59, 4
Clarence O. 874–30
J. (Elder), 874–30
Eliza, 782–59, 1
Ellen G. 195–41
Ex-Senator, 432–9
Henry, 432–9
Joseph, 782–59, 2
Josiah, 6–67
Julia A. 782–59, 8
Lydia, 716–19
Mary A. 154–47
Miss, 401–9
Molly, 587–8
Mr. 572–(note), 3
Nancy, 452–5
Nancy P. 782–59, 5
Nancy T. 782–59, 9
Nathaniel, 20–3
Nathaniel (Dea.), 115–13
Nathaniel (1791), 782–59
Oliver W. 782–59, 6
P. (Mrs.), 874–30
Polly, 115–17
Norris, Samuel, 159–3
Sarah, 547–7
Simeon, 463–24
William (Rev.), 874–31
Norton, Edward Q. 330–5, 3
Eliza E. 854–20, 2, iv. (1)
Harold H. 330–5, 3, i.
Henry, 854–20, 2, iv.
Mary, 249–21
Rhoda, 290–29
Sarah F. 854–20, 2, iv. (3)
Thomas S. 854–20, 2, iv. (2)
Nourse, Alice C. 687–684, 1, i.
Asa S. 687–684, 6
Caroline B. 687–684, 4
Charles, 687–684, 1
Cynthia, 687–684, 2
Dora M. 687–684, 9, i.
Ellen E. 29–28
Frank R. 687–684, 9, iii.
George W. 687–684, 8
Harvey R. 687–684, 9
Jonathan, 144–212; 686–684
Luthera T. 687–684, 3
Martha C. 687–684, 5
Mary J. 687–684, 7
Nina M. 687–684, 9, ii.
Phinehas A. 818–40, 2
Nowell, Fanny, 109–9
Noyes, Charles, 23–36
Eunice (Mrs.), 794–21
Evelyn, 324–11, 1
Hannah, 419–21
Harry, 38–25, 1
Horace, 760–127
Horace E. 38–25
Ida Belle, 324–11, 3
John B. 324–11
Lillian G. 324–11, 3
Mary E. 855–20, 6
Ruth J. 367–59
Samuel B. 204–23
Sarah B. 233–31, 1
Sarah J. 859–58
Willie H. 324–11, 2
Nudd, Arthur, 667–465, 2
Carlos, 667–465, 1
Isaac P. 667–465
Narcissa J. 208–29
Mary E. 143–190
Nute, Alonzo H. 375–199
Betsey M. 222–43
Carrie E 375 202
Emma, 375–201
Hartwell, 375–200
Lydia, 677–581
Nathaniel, 375–198
Nutt, Samuel (Rev.), 870–1
Nutter, Hannah, 167–77
Nancy A. 403–18, 1
Orren S. 403–18, 1
William (Col.), 403–18
Nutting, David, 543–9

Nutting, Matilda A. 543–9, 1
William H. 543–9, 2
Nye, Katie W. 842–13, 1, i.
Salmon, 842–13, 1

Oakley, Stephen A. 39–33
Ober, Anna, 10–1
John A. 809–150
Sally, 88–20
Ockington, David, 814–10
O'Conner, James, 178–1

ODELL FAMILY.

(Pages 532 to 535.)

Odell, Agnes A. –43
Alice E. –55
Charles H. S. –40
David, –7
Ebenezer F. –30
Finette F. –35
George D. T. –42
Helen A. –31
Herbert F. –54
Horace L. –32
Ira H. –53
Ira P. –33
Jacob, –15
Jacob H. –23
James, –2
Janette F. –50
John, –3
John H. –20
Joseph, –6
Joseph, –9
Joseph F. –18
Joseph L. –44
Laura A. –34
Laura J. –16
Marianne, –28
Mary E. –46
Nancy, –25
Nancy M. –17
Orrin F. –22
Samuel G. –10
Sarah, –26
Sarah E. J. –41
Sarah J. 515–225
Thomas, –4
Thomas, –5
William, –1
William, –24
William M. –39
Willis P. –45
Zina, –14
O'Hara, Alice J. 582–37, 2
Olds, Bessie C. 9–17, 1, ii.
Jennie D. 9–17, 1, i.
William H. 9–17, 1
Oliver, Ebenezer, 85–27
Olmstead, Harriet T. 551–19
Eliza, 551–19
John, 404–47
Laura A. 404–47

ORDWAY FAMILY.

(Pages 535 to 537.)

Ordway, Abigail, –34, 1
Anne, –10
Belinda E. –33
Caro, –30, 1
Eddy, –30, 3
Edward, –4
Eliphalet (1770), –12
Eliphalet (1802), –28
Eliphalet (1824), –23
Elizabeth, 609–5
Ephraim, –2
George, –30
Hananiah, –9
Hannah, 846–1
Hannah K. –18
Hannah K. –32
Harriet C. –27
Isaac, –7
James, –1
James, –3
Jane, –8
Jesse D. –26
John, –6
John C. –34, 2
Joshua, –21
Katie, –30, 2
Leonard S. –34
Maria F. S. –24
Mary (Mrs.), 274–6
Mary, –11
Mary E. –29
Miss, 410–1
Nathan R. (1805), –16
Nathan R. (1808), –17
Nathan R. (1828), –25
Rebecca (Mrs.), 536–12
Rufus, –13
Rufus, –22
Sarah, –5
Sarah R. –19
Susan, –20
Thomas P. –31
Orne, Alice, 147–257, 2
Augustine, 147–257
Caroline, 147–257, 1
Herschel A. 660–413, 2, i.
William H. 660–413, 2
Orrell, Samuel, 205–34
Osborn, Abram M. 724–91, 3, iii.
Osbourne, Lucy A. 407–63, 2

OSGOOD FAMILY.

(Pages 537 to 540.)

Osgood, Albert M. –23, 1
Annie P. 469–39, 2
Betsey, 465–48
Betsey, 814–8
Betsey A. –36, 1
Blanche, 240–114, 2, i.
Osgood, Calvin, –24
Charles, 118–43, 6
Charles W. –29, 1
Chase (1725), –5
Chase (1767), –14
Chase (1805), –26
Chase H. –29, 2
Clara A. –22, 2
Clarissa, 835–64
Cyrus W. 240–114, 2
Daniel, 527–355
Ebenezer, –20
Ebenezer T. –27
Electa, –16
Elizabeth, (Mrs.) –1
Elizabeth, –24, 3
Ella J. –24, 6
Ellen E. 745–26, 1
Enoch, 745–26
Ernest B. 562–104, 2
Eveline F. –28
Florence E. 469–39, 3
Franklin R. 469–39
Frederick F. –29
George, 240–114, 3
George M. –24, 2, i.
Harriet A. –31
Henrietta N. –24, 5
Henry, 562–104
Herbert W. –32
Hermon, 1–8, 2
James (1755), –8
James (1786), –21
James (1846), –24, 4
James O. –22, 1
Jeremiah B. –23
John, –2
John B. 1–8, 4
Josiah, –15
Josiah, –34
Judith, –12
Lucian L. 1–8, 7
Lucy E. –23, 2
Luther, –22; 879–8
Mahala R. 262–16
Martha, –13
Mary, –24, 1
Mary E. 1–8, 3
Mary F. 236–71
Minnie B. 562–104, 1
Nancy, –10
Nathan T. –36
Olive, –19
Polly, –9
Polly, –25
Richard P. –24, 2
Reuben, 262–16
Ruth A. 1–8, 5
Samuel E. –33
Sarah J. 1–8, 1
Solomon W. 1–8
Thomas B. 240–114, 1
Thomas T. 240–114
Timothy, –4

Osgood, William, –1
William, –3
William T. 1–8, 6
Osmer, Eliza, 471–18
Otis, Joseph (Gen.), 166–67
Maria, 166–67
Mary W. 513–202, 3
Otterson, Isaac C. 334–15
Ottway, William B. 9–13

Packard, Asa D. 730–116, 2
Marcia, 37–9, 2
Packer, Thomas (Esq.), 338–12
Paddleford, Hannah, 733–131, 3

PAGE FAMILIES.
(Pages 540 to 543.)

Page, Abiah, 364–1
Adaline, –36
Adaline E. –9, 4
Almira A. –21
Anna, –4
Benjamin, –31
Caleb, 844–5, 1
Calvin, –24
Carrie, 529–22
Clarissa, –32
Cynthia, 154–45
Daniel A. H. –9, 7
Daniel M. 195–39
David (Dr.), 232–28
Edward C. 195–39, 3
Eliza A. –9, 3
Elizabeth S. 766–192
Ellen, –38
Emily P. –25
Ezra A. –30
Fred. A. –19, 3
Georgie E. 135–39, 1
Goshum, –10
Hannah, –15
Helen J. –19, 4
Horace B. –28
Huldah, –5
Huldah, 496–34
James, –17
James A. –22
Jane W. 272–41
Jeremiah, –9
John, –10
John, –14
John E 844–5, 1
Lewis H. –19, 2
Lizzie, 530–39
Lizzie M. 195–39, 2
Loraine A. –20
Lucia M. 66–118
Lucy A. –26
Lucy C. –9, 6
Luella H. –23
Lydia, –9
Page, Margaret, 528–(H.), iii.
Margaret, 263–30
Margaret D. 564–123
Mary (1798), –6
Mary, 279–1
Mary, 559–64
Mary, 643–296
Mary (1737), 739–215
Mary E. (1853), –9, 8
Mary E. (1850), –37
Mary E. (1850), 844–5, 1, ii.
Mary H. –9, 5
Mary N. 520–285
May J. –30, 1
Mehitable, –2
Moses, 431–3
Moses, 869–5
Mr. 28–18, 2
Mr. 99–15, 3
Myra F. 447–145, 4
Nancy (1803), –12
Nancy, 224–49
Nancy, 287–2
Nancy M. 844–5, 1, i.
Orrin G. –18
Phebe (Mrs.), 294–29
Polly, 239–105
Robert, –31
Robert, 210–29
Sally, 407–72
Samuel, –34
Samuel H. –3
Sarah, 224–49
Sarah (1734), 555–6
Sarah (1764), 646–321
Sarah A. –33
Sarah A. –35
Sarah E. –9, 1
Sarah G. –29
Shubael, 555–6
Simeon, –1
Susan M. –39
Susannah, –7
S. F. 201–7, 2
Tabitha, 629–112
Theodate, –8
Thomas (Rev.), 314–1
Thomas F. –27
Vashti J. 145–223
William B. –16
William E. –19, 1
William H. –19
William S. –9, 2
Paige, Benjamin, 410–9
Helen J. 410–9, 1
Paine, Sally, 47–1

PALMER FAMILY.
(Pages 543 and 544.)

Palmer, Abbie S. –32
Addie E. 324–8, 2
Alma L. –34
Ann T. –27
Anna C. –9
Palmer, Benjamin, –17
Benjamin F. 602–33, 1
Benjamin S. –15
Charles H. 237–74, 2
Charlotte, –6
Daniel E. 237–74
Deborah, 528–(H.), v.
Ebenezer S. –25
Elizabeth B. –28
Ella F. 324–8, 1
Elmirah, –10
Emma F. 237–74, 1
Eugenia L. 40–18
Frank A. 237–74, 3
Henry M. –33
James, –19
James H. C. –29
James M. 243–147
Jane E. –26
John, 576–63
John B. 324–8
Jonathan, 296–53
Joseph, –1
Joseph, –16
Katharine B. –23
Lavina, 243–150
Leavitt B. –21
Levi, 95–68½
Lucy S. –5
Lydia, –11
Lydia B. –18
Martin L. 602–33
Mary, 687–692
Melinda, 40–7
Mr. 59–12
N. H. (Dr.), 40–5
Nathan P. –8
Olive J. 324–8, 3
P. Frances, –22
Permelia, –12
Sarah A. –20
Stacy, –4
Stillia, –3
Syrena, –14
William, –24
William, 243–147
William H. –31
Parish, Cynthia, 590–56
Frank D. (Hon.), 665–453

PARKER FAMILIES.
(Pages 544 and 545.)

Parker, Addie A. 687–691, 6
Alice, –5
Amos, 275–18
Charles S. 687–691, i.
Charlotte, 597–17
Cosbi B. 73–195
Daniel, –1
Daniel, –7
Daniel (Dea.), 732–130
Ellen, 74–197
Emery, 687–684, 5
Emily (Mrs.), 673–531

Parker, Ezra, 73–191
Ezra B. 74–198
Frank A. 687–691, 5
Fred. L. 838–90, 3
George E. 454–28, 2
George E. 687–691, 4
Hannah, 73–194
Hannah, 859–52
Harriet L. 454–28, 1
Helen E. 454–28, 3
Helen M. 819–43
Henry M. 687–691, 2
Henry T. 74–198, 1
I. T. 819–43
Israel, 679–602
James, –8
James, 454–29
Jane S. 166–69
Jerusha G. 74–196
John, –4
John F. 838–90
Lemuel, 99–9
Lorenzo D. 687–691
Lucy, –9
Martha J. 73–192
Mary (1822), 73–193
Mary (1849), 838–90, 2
Mary I. 687–691, 3
Mehitable, 548–19
Nancy A. 732–130
Obadiah, 589–41
Peter, –6
Samuel, –2
Verona C. 688–701
Walter L. 454–28, 4
Walter S. 838–90, 1
William, –3
William H. 454–28
Parks, Alonzo H. 643–288, 1
Frank S. 643–288, 1, ii.
Henry A. 643–288, 1, i.
Noel B. 643–288, 1, iii.
Parmeter, Charlotte A. (Mrs.), 493–42
Lanesa M. 493–42, 3
Parsons, George W. B. 35–11
Joseph, 401–11
Hannah, 152–15
Lucy B. 780–27, 9
Partridge, Ascenath, 638–237
La Roy, 174–143
Mr. 547–6, 1, viii.
Ralph, 174–143, 1
Patch, Caroline, 329–12
Clara A. 729–109, 1, iii.
Cyrus, 729–109, 1
Frank S. 729–109, 1, i.
Harriet, 2–11
Marian C. 729–109, 1, iv.
Winslow P. 729–109, 1, ii
Pattee, Judith A. 765–187
Sarah C. 670–501
Patten, George W. (Rev.), 769–220
Sarah, 780–27, 5
Warren S. 769–220
Patterson, Daniel, 17–32
George, 861–79, 2
George W. 861–79, 2, i.
Grace G. 861–79, 2, v.
Henrietta C. 861–79, 2, iv.
Julia A. 332–21
Lewis F. 861–79, 2, ii.
Mary J. 861–79, 2, iii.
William N. 733–131, 5
Paul, Ada F. 242–126, 5, i.
Charles, 242–126, 5
Ellen O. 363–101
Lucy M. 723–76
Mary E. 561–91

PAYNE FAMILY.
(Page 545.)

Payne, Amos, –1
Arthur W. –6, 2
Charles H. –7
Charles H. 798–47, 2
Edward C. 593–107, 1
Eliza A. –8
George R. –6, 1
George W. –6
Henry C. 798–47, 1
Henry M. 798–47
John M. –5, 1
Laura M. –9
Lucy, 386–33
Lucy A. –4
William, –2
William, –3
William F. –5
William M. 798–47, 3
Winnie May, –5, 2

PEABODY FAMILY.
(Page 546.)

Peabody, Agnes, 73–194, 8
Alice H. 73–194, 6
Georgie I. –6
Helen E. 73–194, 1
Huldah, –2
Isabella W. –4, 2
James Van N. –5
John, –1
Leon B. –4, 1
Leon B. –5, 1
Mary, 73–194, 2
Maud, 73–194, 7
Noah, –3
Osgood C. 184–41, 1
Persis H. 73–194, 5
Richard E. 73–194, 4
Richard P. 73–194, 3
Richard W. 73–194
Selwin B. –4
Pearey, Elizabeth, 540–1, 3
Hannah, 540–1, 2
Pearey, Mary, 540–1, 5
Pumphret, 540–1, 6
Susannah, 540–1
William, 540–1
William, 540–1, 1
Pearl, Sarah, 570–188
Pearse, Charlotte A. 856–34

PEARSON FAMILIES.
(Pages 546 to 548.)

Pearson, Abigail, –15
Abigail, 318–1
Amanda M. 874–32
Andrew J. –6, 3, i.
A. 875–32
Benjamin W. –19
Burleigh, –8, 5
Clarence H. 194–35, 1
David, –22
David, 862–79, 10
Dole, –20
Dole, –24
Dorothy S. 427–26, 1
Edward, –17
George W. 263–29
George W. 263–29, 3
Hannah (1796), –8. 1
Hannah (1782), –23
Hannah (1788), 243–154
Hannah P. P. –8, 6
Henry M. 427–26
Isabel G. 263–29, 1
Jethro (1767), –8
Jethro, Jr. (1801), –8, 4
Jethro (1778), –21
Jethro, 267–32
Job, –13
John, –11
John, –18
John L. 194–35; 427–26, 2
John S. –8, 3
Jonathan, –6, 4
Jonathan, –27
Joseph, –7
Joseph W. –6, 3
Levi, –12
Martha, –10
Mary (1797), –8, 2
Mary (1769), –9
Mary (1795), –28
Mary A. 567–153
Mary A. 807–119
Mehitable L. 427–26, 3
Minnie E. 257–21, 3
Nancy, –6, 1
Nancy J. –8, 7
Nathaniel, –14
Nathaniel G. –7, 1
Oscar, 427–26, 5
Rosilla J. –27, 1
Sadie G. 263–29, 2
Sally, –6, 2
Sally, –25
Samuel, –26

Pearson, Summersby, 475–11
Taylor, –1
Taylor, Jr. –5
Taylor, –6
Theodore, 791–139
William, –16
William H. 427–26, 4
Pearsons, Belinda, 238–101, 5
Burley, 238–101, 4
Calvin, 238–101, 2
Chester E. 843–16, 3
Daniel A. 238–101
Edith M. 256–108, 2
George, 238–101, 3
Harry W. 256–108, 1
James B. 256–108
Joseph, 60–17
Julia, 238–101, 7
Luther, 843–16
Luther B. 843–16, 2
Martha, 238–101, 8
Mary, 238–101, 6
Mary (Mrs.), 322–45
Mary A. 843–16, 4
Melissa, 238–101, 1
Sarah, 843–16, 1
Willard (Dea.), 256–108
Peaslee, Abigail, 483–8
Charles E. 220–20, 2
Charlotte H. 856–35
Eliza, 754–59
Flora I. 220–20, 3
John, 220–20
Susan C. 220–20, 1
Peavey, Annie S. 856–33, 2, i.
Frank, 319–5
George C. (Hon.), 856–33, 2
Lillian B. 856–33, 2, ii.
Louise E. 319–5, 1
Tamson, 806–106
Peck, Moses, 4–39
Romanta, 233–42
Rufus, 233–42, 1
Sarah A. 4–39
Winthrop D. 233–42, 2
Pedigree, State, 460–74
Perkhart, Hannah, 217–23

PERKINS FAMILY.
(Pages 548 to 553.)

Perkins, Abbie C. 125–32, 1
Abigail, 259–49
Abigail, 280–2
Abigail, 676–560
Abigail (1785), 796–13, 1
Abraham (1735), –1
Abraham, –1
Abraham (1807), –16
Adaline, 735–161, 3
Anna, –2
Anne, 299–7
Perkins, Betsey, 437–18
Candace S. 433–11, 1
Cata, 296–54
Charles, 179–18, 2, ii.
Charles W. 125–32
Chase, –22
Chase W. –24, 2
Clara H. 473–27, 2
Edward M. 179–18, 2, i.
Eliza, 782–62
Emeline C. 516–236
Esther J. –4
Frank S. 125–32, 2
Fred. B. 75–220, 2
Fred. C. T. –21, 1
Frederic L. –19, 2
Frederick T. –19; 880–17
George C. 434–11, 2
George H. –19, 1
Hannah, 555–4
Hannah H. –23
Hannah H. –24, 1
Hattie, –26, 3
Hattie O. –19, 1, i.
Henry F. –19, 1, ii.
Isaac, –1
Jacob, Jr. 433–11
James, 473–27, 3
Jane, –26, 1
John, –1
John, –21
John B. –17; 10–1; 633–151
John H. 388–48, 1
John R. 179–18, 2
Jonathan, –10
Joseph S. 388–48
Joseph S., Jr. 388–48, 2
Josiah, 635–182
Juliann, –18
Katie B. 75–220, 3
Levi, 731–127, 4
Lillie C. 125–32, 3
Louisa, 282–20
Luther D. 434–11, 4
Lydia, –7
Marietta, 540–9
Marland L. 473–27, 1
Mary B. –9½
Matthew, Jr. –1
Matthew (1772), –9
Matthew (1817), –20
Matthew (1788), –25; 314–123
Matthew (1821), –26
Matthew (1849), –26, 2
Meribah F. –6
Myra, 473–27, 4
Mr. 796–13
Nancy, 556–20, 1
Nancy St. C. 499–54, 1
Nathaniel, 692–754
Ned W. 75–220, 1
Paul (Rev.), 611–16
Perkins, Phebe, –14
Ray H. 75–220, 4
Roger E. 473–27
Ruth, –5
Sally L. 434–11, 3
Sally M. –15
Sarah (1829), 381–53
Sarah, 437–13
Sarah (1744), 470–7
Tarrent A. 473–27
Theodate, –8
Thomas (Rev.), 498–52
Thomas, 516–236
Thomas W. –24
Zebina, 75–220

PERLEY FAMILY.
(Pages 553 and 554.)

Perley, Allen, –1
Annie M. 524–323, 3
Bruce, 524–323, 2
Charles B. –26
Charles N. –24
Dorothy F. –23
Emma B. –30
George, –29
George A. –21
Georgiana B. –27
Grace, 524–323, 4
Hannah, –15
Harriet E. 524–323, 5
Ida G. –25
Jacob, –7
Jacob, –8
John, –2
John, –9
John, –10
John (1812), –16
Joseph, –12
Louisa, 280–10
Lydia B. –13
Martha E. –28
Mary E. –22
Moses P. –17
Nathaniel, –11
Nathaniel, 524–323, 1
P. S. (Esq.), 524–323
Samuel, –3
Stephen B. –20
Thomas, –6
Timothy, –5
Perry, Alfred V. 357–11
Anna, 285–35
Josiah, 497–38, 8
Maria L. J. 197–22, 1
Nancy H. 193–31
William A. 228–8, 1
William L. 228–8, 1, i.
Pervere, Richard, 497–38, 1
Peters, Nancy, 669–488
Pettee, Clara, 868–23
Pettengill, A. H. 238–94
Lucy S. 806–107
Mary V. 170–107

Pettengill, Melissa, 399-5
Peverly, Mary, 271-29
Thomas, 272-36
Phelps, Alvah, 83-44
James H. 771-250
Lucina E. 825-47, 1
Lydia (Mrs.), 426-19
Newton M. 242-140, 1
Sarah L. 9-12
Susan P. 612-29
William, 825-47

PHILBRICK OR PHILBROOK FAMILIES.

(Pages 554 to 570.)

Philbrick, Abbie E. -147
Abel, -82
Abigail (1784), -20
Abigail (1801), -52
Abigail (1810), -74
Abigail (1824), -120
Adaline A. -83
Agnes L. 777-35, 6
Albee J. -127, 4
Alice D. -132, 2
Alice G. 336-16
Alice M. -117, 4
Allen H. -121, 2
Almira, -134
Alonzo B. -132
Alvah, -117
Andrew, -71
Andrew, -158; 877-12
Andrew A. -90
Andrew D. -111
Ann D. -128
Ann E. -174
Anna, -156, 3
Augusta A. -113, 3
A. Chesley, -92
Benjamin, -6
Benjamin (1759), -10
Benjamin (1767), -58
Benjamin (1790), -124
Benjamin (1801), -151
Benjamin B. -154
Benjamin C. -132, 1
Bessie, -113, 4, i.
Betsey (1775), -17
Betsey (1789), -24
Betsey (1805), -62
Caroline G. -77
Caroline L. -176
Charles, -75
Charles, -133, 4
Charles F. -118, 3
Charles H. 777-35
Charles J. -117, 1
Charles R. -160
Charles S. 777-35, 1
Charlie, -178, 1
Charlie E. -102, 2
Charlie W. -141, 3
Charlotte, -63
Philbrick, Chase, -156
Clara M. -181
Clarence, -127, 2
Clarinda H. -156, 1
Cora B. 821-65, 1
Cynthia C. -131
Cynthia J. -135
Cyrenia F. -136
Daniel E. 253-65, 3
Daniel M. -114, 2
David (1760), -19
David, Jr. (1788), -23
David (Philbrack), -166
David, 488-16
David P. -78
Deborah, -29
Dorothy B. -67
Ebenezer S. -127
Edgar B. -118, 4
Edmund, -188
Edward F. -79
Edwin M. E. -110
Eldora L. -138
Eliza A. -95
Eliza A. -140
Elizabeth (Mrs.), -1
Elizabeth (1799), -43
Elizabeth (1794), -48
Elizabeth (1816), -115
Ellen A. -107
Elliot, -113, 7
Elma E. -132, 3
Elmer E. 777-35, 3
Elvira P. D. -116
Emma E. -117, 2
Emma J. -105
Emma J. -109
Emma M. -81
Enoch G. -178
Ernest A. -141, 4
Esther, -31
Ethan, -113
Eugene W. -156, 2
Eva A. -114, 2, i.
Florence L. -114, 2, ii.
Frank A. -113, 1, i.
Frank C. -160, 4
Fred. E. -149
George A. -165
George B. McL. -132, 4
George H. -91
George R. -118, 7
George S. -179
Gerrish, -178, 2
Hannah (1753), -7
Hannah (1792), -47
Hannah (1814), -189
Harland L. -122, 2
Harriet P. -171
Harriet R. -88
Harrison, 253-65
Harry, -133, 1
Harry E. -144, 2
Harry W. 777-35, 5
Philbrick, Hazen L. -102
Helen A. -118, 6
Henry M. -117, 3
Henry M. -122
Hester A. -94
Hiram B. -113, 1
Homer D. -118, 2
Horace, -87
Horace, -133, 3
Huldah, -8
Huldah J. -164
Huldah S. -57
Huldah S. -125
Ira P. 253-65, 2
Ivy, -113, 4, ii.
Jacob (1796), -49
Jacob (1795), -59
Jacob (1797), -60
Jacob B. -145
Jacob E. -146
James, -3
James, -4
James R. 821-65
Jane M. -84
Jedidiah, 568 (H.)-ii.
John, -2
John (1803), -139
John, -182
John, 336-16
John M. -141
Jonathan, -119
Joseph (1796), -155
Joseph, Esq. (1749), -168
Joseph (1762), -184
Joseph, Jr. (1788), -187
Joseph D. -176
Joseph L. -121
Josiah, -70
Josiah, -169
Josiah C. -86
Josiah H. -173
Josiah S. -130
Judith, 439-64
Julia, -68
Julia E. -121, 1
J. Bean, -102, 4
Katharine E. -123, 1
Laura A. -99
Laura F. -118, 5
Lena A. -141, 2
Leon M. -141, 1
Lester, -144
Lill E. -176, 2
Lillie H. 253-65, 1
Lizzie L. 777-35, 2
Lucy, -42
Lucy A. -148
Lydia, -126
Mabel T. -114, 2, iii.
Mark M. -93
Martha G. -175
Mary, -186
Mary A. (1807), -73
Mary A. (1851), -114, 3

Philbrick, Mary A (1845), -127, 1
Mary A. (1845), -180
Mary F. -101
Mary I. -154, 1
Mary J. -157
Mary J. -190
Mary P. -89
Mary S. -179, 1
Mary Y. -172
May A. -176, 1
Mehitable (Mrs.), -168
Mehitable, -183
Melinda L. -127, 3
Millie A. -154, 2
Minnie G. 777-35, 4
Monroe H. -153
Morris, -113, 4
Moses C. -103
Moses E. -108
Moses G. -80
Myrtie M. -113, 4, iii.
Mr. (Philbrack), -167
Nancy (1791), -25
Nancy (1799), -51
Nancy (1808), 235-65
Nathan (1697), -5
Nathan (1756), -9
Nathan (1787), -22
Nathan (1788), -112
Nathan (1847), -113, 5
Nathan (1851), -113, 6
Nathan P. (Rev.), -118
Nathan W. -118, 1
Nellie O. -102, 5
Nelson A. -163
Olive, -72
Olive A. -104
Olive L. -144, 1
Oliver D. -162
Otis F. -137
Polly, -66
Rebecca, -54
Rebecca L. -159
Reuben, -44
Reuben, 114; 880-19
Ruth (1807), -32
Ruth (1801), 138-136
Ruth, 305 (H.)-iv.
Ruth H. -55
Sally B. -50
Samuel, -69
Samuel P. -153, 3
Sarah (1770), -15
Sarah (1785), -21
Sarah (1789), -40
Sarah (1789), -45
Sarah (1824), -129
Sarah (Mrs.), 336-16
Sarah A. -161
Sarah C. -177
Sarah E. -106
Sarah E. -114, 1
Sarah H. -150
Philbrick, Sarah J. -100
Sarah J. -152
Shubal P. -36
Simeon, -64
Stephen M. -85
Syrena W. -97
Thirza, -30
Thomas, -1
Thomas (1840), -113, 2
Thomas (1832), -123
Thomas, 568 (H.)-i.
Thomas J. -96
Thomas P. -98
True W. -76
Viola B. -142
Viola B. -144, 3
Walter E. -160, 1
Walter G. -102, 1
Walter H. -153, 1
Walter L. -127, 5
Wilbur K. -160, 2
Willard H. -122, 1
William H. -143
William H. H. -133
William M. -153, 2
Willie C. -102, 3
Wilmer F. -160, 3
Philbrook, Abigail, 139-142
Edwin, 17-31, 1
John, 495-16
Phillips, Chloe, 748-3
Deborah C. 688-707
Esther, 686-672
Sarah, 780-27, 4
Phinney, Abby, 789-122, 2
Phipps, Sarah, 330-5
Pickering, Abby, 460-75
Alla M. 469-39, 1
John D. 469-39
Miss, 506-135, 1
Pierce, Abbie L. 228-10, 2
Charles E. 228-10
Cornelia, 279-2, 3
Edith A. 126-39
Elizabeth, 533-9
Franklin (Hon. and Gen.), 17-28; 172-134
Fred. W. 228-10, 1
Harriet, 843-15
Hattie, 279-2, 2
Henry L. (Mayor), 287-3, 5
Inizilla, 876-7
James, 506-151
Jesse, 279-2
Lydia (Mrs.), 680-608, 3
Mary, 467-26
Mary E. 149-283
Mr. 315-13
Sarah, 279-2, 1

PIKE FAMILY.

(Pages 570 to 572.)

Pike, Addie M. 511-192, 2
Alice, -4
Pike, Anna B. -32
Augusta H. -20
Austin F. (Esq.), 791-149
Betsey A. 791-149
Carrie M. -36
Charles A. -30
Charles J. -22
Clara A. -38
Clara M. 75-221
Daniel W. -28
Elmira F. -16
George A. -29
George A. -31
Grace M. -37
Hannah, -2
Hattie E. 376-205
Hugh, -9
Hugh, 791-149
James, -1
James, 75-221
James E. -7
John H. -21
Jonathan R. 756-77, 1
Joseph, 364-111
Laura A. 807-119
Lura A. 376-204
Lydia, -11
Lydia G. -15
Mary S. -17
Polly, -12
Polly, -23
Ralph, 364-117
Rebecca, -3
Rufus, -13
Sally, -6
Samuel, -14
Samuel G. -27
Sarah, 16-3
Sarah P. 826-60
Simeon, -5
Stephen, -8
Tristram, 217-29
Walter, 747-62
Warren D. -35
Washington F. -19
William M. 376-203
Pillsbury, Abigail, 440-87
Ellen C. 17-31, 1
Lois C. 803-78, 2
Luther C. 17-31
Mary N. 17-31, 2
Pinkham, Alexander, 63-64, 5
Charles, 63-64, 1
Evelin F. 271-23, 3
Henry, 63-64, 3
Joseph, 63-64
Martha, 63-64, 4
Sarah, 63-64, 2

PIPER FAMILIES.

(Pages 572 to 578.)

Piper, Abbie C. -50
Abigail, -8

Piper, Abigail, -57
Abigail C. -49
Ahira B. -35, 1
Anna, -58
Benaiah S. -26
Benaiah S. -28
Carrie, 282-22
Charles F. -34, 4
Christopher S. -36
Daniel, -60
Daniel M. -48
Daniel S. -52
Elisha, -62
Elizabeth, -4 (note), 2
Elizabeth, -12
Ellen J. -34, 1
Elmer I. -35, 2
Elmer M. -39, 4
Emery, 320-7
Ernest K. -35, 3
Esther A. -75
Frank S. -34, 2
Fred. H. -35, 4
George E. -44
Gideon, -56
Gideon, -78
Hannah, -23
Hannah, -60
Hannah F. -32
Hephzibah, -15
Huldah, -42
Huldah S. -27
Huldah S. -30
Irena L. -81
Isaiah, -35
Israel, -11
Jane S. -45
John, 338-5
John D. -34, 3
John P. -55
Jonathan S. -43
Joseph B. -55, 1
Josiah, -67
Josiah D. -53
Katie T. -55, 2
Laura E. -38
Laura E. -39, 1
Leland H. -39, 3
Leonie G. -47
Lucy H. -77
Mark H. -39
Mary (1756), -5
Mary (1798), 340-36
Mary (1769), 403-25
Mary A. -37
Mary H. -51
Mary S. -20
Mary S. -76
Mehitable, -64
Molly, -69
Moses P. -73
Myra A -52, 1
Nancy, -17
Nancy S. -41
Piper, Nathaniel, -1
Nathaniel (1764), -18
Nathaniel (1800), -40
Nathaniel, -61
Nathaniel S. -34
Nellie C. -79
Oliver P. -80
Patience, -6
Phebe, -4 (note), 1
Rachel, -63
Sally, -22
Sara (1766), -10
Sarah, -3
Sarah (1774), -61
Sarah A. -46
Sarah E. -33
Stephen (1733), -4
Stephen (1760), -7
Stephen (1789), -31
Stephen (1835), -54
Susanna P. -70
Susannah, -16
Tabitha, -13
Thomas, -2
Thomas (1776), -14
Thomas. -14, 1
Thomas H. 866-4, 1
Willie M. -39, 2
Pitello, Ruth L. 516-239
Pitman, Betsey J. 488-23
Mary (Mrs.), 682-630
Pitts. Benjamin, 792-13
Emeline C. 792-13, 4
Eseck, 745-28, 2
Flossie M. 745-28, 2, i.
George, 792-13, 1
George, 792-13, 3
Mary A. 792-13, 2
Susan J. 792-13, 5
Plaisted, Clarenda T. 756-82, 2
Daniel E. 756-82, 4
Horace L. 756-82
Horace S. 756-82, 3
Phebe E. 756-82, 1
Sarah, 807-123
Susan A. 138-132
Plant, Mary D. 107-64
Plastridge, Everett A. 603-42, 4
Mary E. 603-42, 5
Rosetta J. 603-42, 3
Salmon, 603-42
Platt, Charles, 40-12
Dr. 733-131, 6
Harriet E. 473-29
Mary, 733-131, 6
Plausawa (Indian), 196-1

PLUMER FAMILY.

(Pages 578 to 585.)

Plumer, Aaron, -22, 1
Abbie S. 399-4, 2
Abby J. -68, 2
Plumer, Abigail S. -46
Abraham, 203-11
Adah M. -31, 1
Albert E. 287-3, 5
Ambrose, 827-76
Amos, -40
Amos, Jr. -41
Anella, 287-3, 4
Ann M. -33, 3
Belinda A. -61, 4
Benjamin F. -34
Benjamin W. -34, 2
Benjamin W. 388-56, 2
Betsey G. -28
Burns F. -68, 5
Caroline A. 287-3, 3
Carrie E. 389-56, 2, ii.
Carrie E. 557-31, 1, i.
Charles E. -68, 3
Charles H. -51
Charles H. -51, 3
Charles N. -18, 2
Clarence W. 389-56, 2, i.
Cynthia, -59
Cynthia A. -23, 2
Daniel W. -34, 4
David, -44, 4
David, -48
David B. -23
David B. -24, 2, ii.
David S. -23, 5
Deborah, 394-6
Ebenezer F. -61
Edward R. -70, 1
Ellen, -34, 3
Ellen F. 399-4, 1
Emily M. -24, 1
Emma A. -37, 3, i.
Esther, -24, 2, i.
Esther, -27
Esther A. -24, 3
Fanny, -65
Fanny A. -33, 1
Francis, -1
Fred. W. -23, 4, i.
Freeman B. -60
George, 399-4
George A. -68, 6
George B. -24, 2, v.
George C. -30, 1
George H. 399-4, 5
George W. -18, 1
George W. -23, 3
George W. (1812), -25
George W. (1841), -37, 3
Gertrude E. -37, 2, i.
Hannah F. -44, 1
Hannah P. -36
Harriet. -34, 1
Hattie A. 399-4, 6
Helen H. -68, 7
Henry, 287-3
Israel P. -49, 1
Jesse (1740), -4

Plumer, Jesse (1802), –22
Jesse (1768), –32
John (1791), –17
John (1808), –24
John, –53
John A. –31
John C. –37, 2
John C. 399–4, 7
John H. –57
John M. –37, 3, ii.
John J. –24, 2, iv.
Jonathan J. –33, 5
Jonathan P. –39
Jonathan P. –44, 2
Joseph (1774), –11
Joseph (1820), –68
Joseph, 151–312
Joseph B. –61, 1
Lane, –49
Laura, –66
Leonette, –34, 5
Lovina, –29
Lucy, –54
Luther, –70
Mark, –37
Martha A. –51, 2
Martha A. 399–4, 4
Martha E. –49, 3
Mary, –55
Mary (1816), –67
Mary, 330–2
Mary A. –44, 3
Mary A. –49, 2
Mary E. –20, 1, i.
Mary E. 399–4, 3
Mary I. –68, 4
Mary J. (1839), –51, 1
Mary J. 25–80
Mary J. (1861), 287–3, 7
Mattie M. –23, 4, iii.
Maude, –23, 4, iv.
Mehitable, 294–29
Molly, –7
Moses, –26
Moses, Jr. –30
Moses C. –61, 3
Moses G. –50
Mr. 716–8
Mr. 834–52, 1
Nancy, –35
Nancy F. –64
Nathan, –43
Nathan, Jr. –47
Nathan D. –24, 2, iii.
Nathan T. –70, 3
Nathaniel (1764), –16
Nathaniel, Jr. (1793), –18
Nathaniel (1831), –24, 2
Nathaniel (1834), –42
Nathaniel B. –23, 4
Natt E. –23, 4, ii.
Nicholas F. –20
Parker, –52
Polly, –45
Plumer, Polly P. –21
Rebecca, 201–3
Richard, –63
Roscoe H. –61, 2, i.
Sally, –15
Sally M. –19
Sally M. –62
Sally S. –37, 1
Samuel (1619), –2
Samuel (1794), –44
Samuel, –44, 5
Samuel A. –23, 1
Sarah A. 287–3, 6
Sarah E. –56
Sarah H. –69
Sarah L. –68, 1
Sophia, –38
Sophia P. –33, 2
Stephen, –58
Stephen M. –61, 2
Susie K. –20, 1, ii.
Valera L. 790–132
Willard L. –70, 2
William, –33
William (Gov.), –3; 330–2
William E. –33, 4
William K. –20, 1
William T. –20, 1, iii.
Zorada A. 287–3, 2
Poland, Amelia, 521–302
Pollard, Calvin, 816–27
Charles D. 239–102, 2
Dawson, 239–102
Harriet E. 239–102, 1
Mr. 401–9, 1
Pond, Mary E. 517–259
Pool, Sally (Mrs.), 670–501
Poor, Ora, 790–127
Sarah S. 563–114
Pope, Elthea L. 674–537, 1
M. 674–537
Sarah C. 652–354
Porter, Dora, 803–78, 4
Ellen M. 429–64
Irad, 388–53
Mr. 207–6
Nancy, 332–27
Stella A. 388–53
Potter, Achsah B. 678–590
Clara F. 678–592, 2
Ethelinda, 14–38
George H. 678–592, 1
Julia A. 678–593
Lucy (Mrs.), 253–70
Mary H. 678–592, 3
Sarah A. 678–591
Thomas, 678–592

POTTLE FAMILY.

(Pages 585 and 586.)

Pottle, Ada M. –17, 4
Albert B. –17
Arabella, –21
Benjamin, –5
Pottle, Brackett, –13
Clara, –15, 2
Curtis B. –17, 3
Dudley, –6
Elijah L. –15
Eliza, –9
Franklin, –20
Harry H. –19, 1
Henry, –2
James H. –19
James M. –18
Jessie, –15, 3
Julia F. –14
Laura, –17, 1
Lena, –15, 1
Leslie, –15, 4
Louis A. –17, 2
Mabel G. –19, 3
Maud B. –19, 2
Rachel, –16
Samuel, –1
Sarah, –10
Simon, –3
Thomas J. –12
William, –7
Pousland, Edith D. 278–26
Powal, Benjamin, 776–17
Powell, Ella, 260–57, 1
Osmond, 216–12, 2
Sarah, 59–13
Powers, Caleb, 831–5
Charles, 420–42
Charles H. 420–42, 1
E. G. 204–16
Pratt, Abigail (Mrs.), 8–9
Dexter, 438–47, 2
Louisa L. 373–174
Pray, John, 63–64, 2

PRESCOTT FAMILY.

(Pages 586 to 596.)

Prescott, Abigail, 625–45
Abigail T. 591–78
Addie J. 187–68, 2
Adelle L. –83, 1, i.
Alicia, –137, 1
Almon, 187–68
Alvah, –75, 5
Anna, –12
Anna, –120
Asa, –82
Asa D. –83, 1
Belle A. –108, 4
Betsey, –52
Bradbury G. –36, 1
Bradbury M. –125
Caroline S. –77, 1
Carrie O. 418–19
Charles, –75
Charles B. –125, 2
Charles W. –75, 9
Comfort M. –131
Cora B. 138–140, 1
Daniel, –139

Prescott, Daniel P. –108, 3
Daniel T. –106
David B. –47
David M. –101
David S. –123
David S. –124, 5
Deborah, –84
Ebenezer W. –94
Edith L. –83, 1, ii.
Edward, 372–142
Elisha, –16
Eliza B. –53
Elizabeth, –15
Elizabeth, –31
Elizabeth H. 557–32, 1
Ella A. –107, 1
Ella M. 413–18, 1
Ellen, 308–39
Emeline, –118
Enoch, –78
Eugene, –75, 9, i
Eunice, –89
Faustina E. –124, 2
Florence A. –107, 4
Frances A. 519–279
Frank, 187–68, 1
Frank D. –124, 7
Frank La R. –83, 3
Fred. L. –124, 6
George, –75, 6
George W. (1810), –44
George W. (1833), –80
George W. (1798), –128
George W. (1837), –132
Georgie A. –112, 1
Hannah (1770), –38
Hannah (1814), –45
Hannah (1791), –57
Hannah (1802), –73
Hannah (1821), –140
Hannah, 456–31
Harriet, –75, 8
Helen M. –65, 1
Henry W. –107, 5
Herbert A. –112, 2
Herbert C. –124, 3
Hiram, –127
Horace B. –92
James, –1
James (1787), –99
James (1813), –102
James F. –113
James G. –72, 2
James O. –137
Jesse, 615–68
John (1723), –6
John (1787), –55
John (1772), –69
John, 299–5, 4
John, 488–12
John C. –65
John J. –124, 4
John L. –125, 3
John Q. A. –107
Prescott, Jonathan (1748), –24
Jonathan (1800), –72
Jonathan (1785), –96
Jonathan, 330–3¼
Jonathan C. –58
Jonathan C. –61
Jonathan W. –117
Joseph (1725), –8
Joseph (1752), –27
Joseph (1789), –36
Joseph (1767), –60
Joseph (1835), –81
Joseph (1816), –90
Joseph (1808), –114
Joseph R. 138–140
Joseph S. –112
Joseph T. –87
Joseph T. –129
Josephine E. –77, 4
Josie G. 139–140, 3
Josiah T. –129, 1
Judith M. –134
Kendrick, –141
Kimball C. –110
Laura E. –137, 2
Levi, –66
Louisa, –91
Lovina, –75, 1
Lucy, –21
Lydia, –104
Mark, –88
Martha W. –77, 5
Mary (1758), –18
Mary (1831), –79
Mary (1843), –129, 2
Mary (Mrs.) (1778), 613–44
Mary, 615–68
Mary (1791), 673–529
Mary A. –36, 3
Mary A. (1845), –83, 2
Mary A. (1819), –105
Mary A. (1861), –107, 3
Mary A. (1837), –116
Maud C. 139–140, 4
Mehitable, –49
Minnie B. 139–140, 2
Molly, –13
Molly, –30
Moses C. –136
Moses W. –133
Myrta R. 139–140, 5
Nancy (1793), –40
Nancy (1797), –71
Nancy (1814), –85
Nancy, 312–98
Nancy (1772), 782–58
Nancy H. –124, 1
Nancy J. –115
Nancy S. –72, 3
Nathan M. –124
Nathaniel M. –108
Nathaniel S. –143
Prescott, Nellie, 208–28
Orpha J. 701–24, 4
Phebe, –121
Philemon, –111
Philemon, –27; –38; 782–58
Plumer, –70
Plumer, –75, 4
Polly, –34
Polly, –41
Polly G. –122
Rachel M. 460–76
Rebecca, –74
Rhoda, –50
Richard, –135
Rosilla, –75, 3
Rufus E. –93
Sabrina, –119
Sally (1807), –59
Sally (1809), –76
Sally (1808), –97
Sally (Mrs.), 230–14
Sally M. –138
Samuel (1697), –2
Samuel (1760), –32
Samuel (1800), –37
Samuel (1760), –46
Samuel (1798), –51
Samuel (1816), –98
Samuel (1809), –100
Samuel P. –108, 1
Sarah B. –95
Sarah D. –36, 2
Sarah E. –103
Sarah J. (1871), –108, 5
Sarah J. (1833), –142
Sarah J. (1842), –144
Sarah K. –77, 3
Sarah L. –107, 2
Sarah N. –77, 2
Sargent C. –77
Stephen (1767), –38
Stephen (1790), –39
Stephen, 673–529
Stephen C. –72, 1
Susanna (1756), –17
Susannah (1755), –27
Susannah (1816), –86
Sylvester B. –75, 2
Taylor C. –83
Theophilus R. –130
Warren, –64
Warren, –75, 7
Washington, –72, 4
William (1728), –14
William (1777), –26
William, Jr. (1762), –54
William (1788), –56
William (1793), –126
William P. –108, 2
William S. –125, 1
Zelotes G. –109
Pressy, Charles A. 786–95, 3

Pressy, John M. 243–153
Willie S. 243–153, 1
Preston, Abby F. 9–14, 2
Clinton, 6–66
Jeremiah, 324–13
John A. 9–14, 3
Persis B. 9–14, 1
William B. 9–14
William E. 620–44
Price, Austin F. 154–46, 1
Charles C. 154–46, 2
Ebenezer S. 154–46
Fannie E. 42–6, 1
Henry A. 42–6, 2
Iva S. 154–46, 3
James, 42–6
Oscar J. 154–46, 5
Wilfred H. 154–46, 4
Priest, George, 786–99, 1
John, 786–99
Prince, Arthur D. 238–92, 2
Dora F. 238–92, 4
F. L. 238–90
Grace A. 238–92, 3
Helen M. 238–90, 1
Irene C. 238–90, 4
John M. 238–92
Julia A. 453–15
Louise A. 238–90, 3
Lucretia A. 238–92, 1
May, 129–81
Walter F. 238–90, 2
Proctor, Adaline, 11–16
Anna E. 492–38
Charles M. 759–119, 3
Clara, 105–45
Helen, 428–37
James, 763–168
Lydia J. 763–168
Mary M. 591–75, 2
William (Dr.), 428–37
Pulsifer, Charles E. 155–74
Lucretia, 156–78
Nehemiah, 668–479
Purington, John L. 864–95
Mary R. 864–95
Putnam, Emily I. 725–93, 3, i.
Ethel, 73–194, 1, i.
Frank, 398–59
Frank A. 217–24, 2, i.
Harriet S. 6–68, 1
Horace, 725–93, 3
Israel (Gen.), 7–4
Joseph, 73–194, 1
Lilla W. 493–40
Mahala M. 26–90
Mehitable (Mrs.), 7–4
Sarah J. 725–93, 3, iii.
Sarah R. 171–114
Winfield S. 725–93, 3, ii.
Putney, Mahala, 405–56

Queen, Mary, 288–2

QUIMBY FAMILY.
(Pages 596 to 598.)

Quimby, Amanda H. –26
Arceneath, 848–21, 1
Argalus H. –20
Asahel, –1
Asahel, –12
Asahel H. –16
Betsey, 12–1
Charles C. –22
Charles E. –22, 2
Edwin, 825–52, 1
Elisha, 825–52
Eliza, –6
Elvira B. 680–608, 3
Emily, –11, 1
Emma E. 825–52, 3
Erskine, –17
Frederick, 848–21
George E. 269–13, 1
Hannah, –8
Harper (1774), –2
Harper, Jr. (1809), –9
Harper (1821), –13
Harper (1835), –23
Horace B. 825–52, 2
Ida C. –22, 1
Jacob, 268–13
John P. –24
John T. G. –11
Lyman H. –16, 2
Mahala C. 357–6
Mary E. –14
Mrs. 187–1
Nancy, 652–352
Nancy J. –21
Nancy P. –10
Olive, 823–23
Orlando A. –16, 1
Parker, –19
Parker C. 268–13
Phila M. –25
Rosilla, –18
Sally, –7
Sarah A. 229–10
Sarah L. –15
Susannah, –5
Quint, Sarah, 432–3

Ramsey, Ada M. 77–230
Rand, Benjamin T. 681–616, 5
Betsey, 822–5
Charles T. 276–29, 1
David C. 276–29
Dorothy B. 254–86
Judith, 461–2
Lydia, 461–2
Martha D. 19–42
Mary, 375–194
Mr. 209–14
Olive A. 676–556, 6
Phebe, 825–60
Rand, Philinda P. 520–297
Susan M. 546–5
William H. 681–616, 5, i.

RANDALL FAMILY.
(Pages 598 and 599.)

Randall, Addie M. 838–96, 3
Agnes F. –4, 1
Anna, –8
B. (Rev.), 124–21
Eliza, –3, 1
Fannie H. 116–20, 3
Hannah, –6
John F. –7
Martha E. 474–36, 2, i.
Mary, –3, 1
Miles, 641–267
Molly, –5
Moses, –2
Nathaniel (1723), –1
Nathaniel (1774), –4
Nathaniel, 474–36, 2
Peacy (Mrs.), 642–283
Polly, 642–274
William, –3

RANDLET FAMILY.
(*See* RUNDLET.)

Randlet, Charles, 687–695
Prescott P. 726–96, 3
Randlett, Abigail, 147–260
Miss, 147–262
Rawlings, Sarah, 744–6
Raymond (Mr.), 180–37, 1
Sophronia, 386–33
Rea, Carrie A. 545–6
Redding, Cornelia B. 222–34, 2
Cornelius, 222–34
Lucetta, 243–151
Mary N. 222–34, 1
Sadie, 586–19

REED FAMILY.
(Page 871.)

Reed, Charlotte, 42–6, 1, i.
Elsea, 698–25
James H. 48–26, 1
John, –1
John, 322–36
Lucy, –2
Lydia, 823–29
Mr. 42–6, 1
Mr. 264–13, 1
Royal C. 239–102, 1, i.
Sally, 697–24
Samuel, 698–28
Sarah, 212–14
William H. 239–102, 1
Regan, Mary A. 7–70
Remington, Elizabeth, 482–19
Renou, Alice E. 542–26, 2
Annie G. 542–26, 1

Renou, Frank, 542-26
Restieaux, Isabel M. 257-21, 2
Rexford, Eli, 496-36, 4, v.
Levi, 496-36, 1
Reynolds, Emma J. 93-61, 1
Levi G. 93-61
Rhoades, Harriet, 294-26
Joseph R. 757-98
Rice, Emma E. 735-162, 2, i. (1)
Frances G. G. 643-288, 3
George P. 735-162, 2, i.
Mr. 194-27
Rebecca L. 126-41
Rich, Hope M. 769-225
Richards, Adda M. 824-43, 4
Benjamin, 546-3
Clarence A. 824-43, 3
Elizabeth S. 546-4
Isabella W. 546-3
James C. W. 824-43
Louisa T. 824-43, 2
Mandana, 824-43, 1
Samuel C. 824-43, 5
Richardson, Anna, 849-9
Chester A. 272-46, 1
Clara, 72-179
David W. 283-9, 1
George W. 725-95, 5
Hattie F. 283-9, 1, ii.
Isabelle, 199-49
James, 691-745
Jeremiah, 295-52
Joseph, 283-9
Laroy W. 283-9, 1, i.
Lizzie M. 725-95, 5, ii.
Luther, 272-46
Mr. 178-5
Samuel, 26-100
Sarah, 415-30
Susan, 360-31
Susie L. 725-95, 5, iii.
Sybil, 327-12
Timothy, 644-309
Willie I. 725-95, 5, i.
Ricker, Abigail, 588-37
Rider, Samuel B. 744-7
Riley, George W. 313-114
Hattie B. 313-144, 1
Ring, Daniel, 229-9
Mehitable, 456-32
Mr. 433-5
Rebecca, 456-33
Ripley, Warren, 297-11, 1
Rishel, Lucinda W. 537-34
Rix, Mary L. 155-62
Rixey, Eugenia A. 514-217
Robbe, Mary, 508-169
Robbins, Emma J. 228-11, 1
Norman, 228-11

ROBERTS FAMILIES.
(Page 599.)

Roberts, Abigail (Mrs.), -5
Adaline, -3, 1
Ann, 555-3
Benjamin, -2
Benjamin F. -2, 1
Eben E. 688-703, 2
Elizabeth, -3, 4
Ellen P. -2, 2
Ellen P. -3, 3
Esther E. 500-57, 2
George, 500-57
George M. 500-57, 1
George S. 688-703
George W. -3
Helen A. 404-41, 2
Isaac, 848-18
Isaac, -4
James A. 404-41, 1
Jane W. 454-46
John, -6
John R. 404-41
Leavitt, -1
Leavitt S. -3, 2
Lucy M. 688-703, 4
Mary, 559-69
Mary B. 404-41, 3
Miss, 506-135, 1
Nancy (Mrs.), -6
Osmore C. (Dr.), 169-94, 1
Patience E. 848-18
Ruth, 595-129
Sylvia E. 107-64
Thomas, 685-656
Thomas E. 688-703, 1
Virginia H. 500-57, 1, i.
Warren, -5
Wilbur G. 688-703, 3
Robertson, John, 79-1
Robie, Ann M. 582-37, 1, iv.
Anna, 582-37, 1, vi.
Archibald, 582-37, 1
Archie W. 582-37, 1, viii.
Arthur E. 789-122, 3, iv.
Bathsheba, 436-3
Benjamin F. 503-94, 1
Charles, 789-122, 3
Clara, 810-4
Daniel C. 582-37, 1, ix.
Dorothy, 153-34
Edward, 503-94
Edward A. 582-37, 1, ii.
Emma, 582-37, 1, v.
Frank, 582-37, 1, x.
Fred. B. 582-37, 1, vii.
John, 153-34
John, 437-17
John M. 582-37, 1, iii
Lydia M. 199-58
May T. 582-37, 1, xiii.
Rose, 582-37, 1, xii.
Ruth, 624-27
Robie, Samuel, 436-3
Samuel P. 582-37, 1, xi.
Sarah C. 154-37, 1
Sarah J. 582-37, 1, i.
Sarah N. 355-1

ROBINSON FAMILIES.
(Pages 600 to 609.)

Robinson, Abbie E. -83, 2
Abigail (1777), -58
Abigail (1798), -65
Abigail, 725-96
Abigail D. -27
Abigail M. -103
Addie M. 731-122, 4, iv.
Agnes A. 646-322, 2, ii.
Alfred A. -41, 2
Alice P. 668-471, 8, i.
Alva N. 565-128, 2
Amelia, -94
Andie L. -39, 2
Angeline, -35
Angeline M. 57-159
Ann, -42
Annie A. 517-253, 4
Arthur W. -85, 2
Arthur W. 731-122, 4, v.
Asa, -37
Asa, 234-50
Atwood, -79, 4
Augustus H. -80
Augustus P. -83
Benjamin, -1
Benjamin (1782), -9
Benjamin (1755), -16
Benjamin (1812), -39
Benjamin, 99-10
Benjamin F. 730-122, 4
Bertha N. -79, 7
Betsey, -61
Betsey L. -75
Caroline, -49
Catherine, -48
Catherine L. 828-9, 2, i.
Charles A. B. -79, 3
Charles W. -81
Charles W. -83, 1
Christopher S. -52
Clara, -86
Clarence W. -39, 1
Daniel (1779), -59
Daniel (1781), -100
Daniel (1814), -109
Daniel T. -108
Daniel W. -85
David, -68
David, 781-40
Eliza A. -25, 4
Eliza D. -26
Elizabeth D. 168-87
Ellen G. -88
Elvira L. 606-77, 3
Emeline, -25, 2
Emeline, -79, 6

Robinson, Emma, 275–21, 1
Emma A. 731–122, 4, iii.
Enos, 757–96, 3
Ephraim, –11
Esther T. –38
Etna S. –85, 4
Ezekiel, 59–11, 1
Forrest C. –79, 2
Frank H. –89
Frank O. –105, 1
Francis W. –29, 1
Fred. –84, 1
Fred. D. –102, 2
George, –66, 1
George H. 668–471, 8, ii.
George McL. –102, 3
Hannah, 736–166
Hannah K. –74
Harriet S. –25, 3
Harriet S. –34
Henry D. (Rev.), 668–471, 8
Henry L. –84
Henry R. 828–9, 2, ii.
Henry S. 668–471, 8, v.
Henry W. 828–9, 2
Huldah, –18
Huldah, –47
Ira, –102
Isaac L. –29
Isaac O. –60
J. 478–12, 5
J. A. 373–173
James (1772), –5
James (1768), –62
James (1801), –66
James H. –25, 6
Jeremiah, –7
Jesse P. –78
Joanna, –12
John (1736), –53
John, Jr. (1770), –55
John (1795), –64
John, –90
John, –97
John C. A. –79, 1
John L. –99
John S. –69
John S. –79
Jonathan, –(H.)
Jonathan, –50
Joseph D. –31
Joseph E. 532–5
Joseph S. –41
Joshua A. 486–24
Josiah, –(H.)
Josiah, –24
Josiah S. 791–148
Judith, 172–126
Julia E. –52, 1
Julia M. 520–284, 2
Laura S. 668–471, 8, iv.
Leavitt, –25
Leonard, 520–284
Robinson, Levi, –6
Levi, –14
Lewallen C. –102, 5
Lillian L. 520–284, 3
Lilly I. –102, 1
Lizzie L. 668–471, 8, iii.
Louis C. 520–284, 1
Louisa M. 702–30, 1
Lydia, 494–4
Mark M. 487–24, 1
Mary, –10
Mary A. (1819), –32
Mary A. (1816), –45
Mary A. (1874), –85, 3
Mary A. (1848), –87
Mary C. –106
Mary E. –79, 5
Mary G. –102, 4
Mary J. 757–96, 1
Mary J. –40
Mehitable, –96
Melvin A. –83, 4
Molly M. –76
Mrs. 47–1
Nabby S. –70
Nancy D. –30
Nathaniel (1797), –15
Nathaniel (1794), –63
Nathaniel, Jr. (1822), –63, 1
Nathaniel, 275–21
Nathaniel, 791–148
Nathaniel C. –44
Neoma S. –108, 1
Otis A. –85, 1
Phebe, –98
Philena F. 135–106
Polly, –20
Polly, –23
Rosamond, –57
Rosanna, –72
Raymah A. –41, 2, i.
Rufus L. –36
Sally, 162–30
Sally, –95
Sally T. –28
Samuel C. –25, 5
Samuel P. 757–96
Sarah, –13
Sarah, 718–33
Sarah A. –77
Sarah A. –104
Sarah A. T. –99, 1
Stephen C. –105
Stuart H. –46
Susan (Mrs.), 665–447
Susan G. –41, 1
Susannah, –33
Sylvester P. 519–284
True P. –101
Trueworthy, –107
Trueworthy S. G. –73
William, –21
William, –51
Robinson, William A. –83, 3
William M. (1834), –25, 1
William M. (1840), –29, 2
William M. (1829), –63, 2
William P. –82
William W. 757–96, 2
Zapharine D. –43
Rock, Louise, 430–73
Rodgers, Abby C. 378–11, 7, ii.
Rodliff, Albert, 197–27
Isadore, 197–27, 1

ROGERS FAMILY.

(Pages 609 and 610.)

Rogers, Abiel, 851–8
Alice, 236–71, 7
Alice, 474–36, 3
Ann, –8, 1
Arthur, 204–20, 3
Benjamin A. (Esq.), 204–20
Benjamin A. 620–49
Benjamin F. 297–11, 4
Caleb, –5
Calvin, –10
Carroll B. 204–20, 2
Charles, –8
Charles C. 204–20
Charles H. –8, 2
Charles H. 184–36
Clara E. 443–105, 1
David N. –9
Edwin H. –6, 3
Eliza A. 62–45, 2
Eliza A. –13
Elizabeth A. 3–36
Elizabeth R. –10
Enoch, 611–17
Enoch G. 204–24
Francis, 297–11
Frank W. –7, 3
George B. 204–20, 4
George C. –10, 1
George H. 297–11, 2
Hannah, 545–2
Hannah (Mrs.), –1
Hannah (1784), 812–1
Hannah C. 297–11, 5
Hannah K. –14
Herbert S. 204–20, 5
John, 611–17, 1
John L. –8, 3
John P. 857–40
John W. 204–20, 1
Joseph, –4
Joseph, 62–45, 1
Joshua, 62–45
Joshua, 363–97
Joshua, 507–160
Josiah A. 757–90, 3, ii.
Justin O. –7, 1
Lizzie S. –9, 2
Louisa, –8
Lucasta, J. –6, 4

Rogers, Lucy M. 297–11, 3
Luther, –6
Luther B. –6, 2
Lydia, 62–45, 3
Lydia M. 184–39
Martha G. 297–11, 1
Mary L. –9, 1
Mehitable, 242–138
Nancy B. 3–36
Nathan, –1
Nathan, –11
Robert, 84–16
Samuel, 637–204
Samuel, Jr. 321–17
Sarah, 865–101
Sarah J. 389–58
Sarah J. –12
Sarah L. –6, 1
Sawyer, –7, 2
Susannah, 536–12
Thomas, 62–45, 4
Thomas J. 757–90, 3
Warren, –7
Warren, –7, 4
William B. 127–47
William H. 757–90, 3, i.
Willie K. 620–50, 1
Rolfe. Abiel W. 291–51, 2
Harry G. 291–51, 2, i.
Herbert W. 291–51, 2, ii.
Rollings, Joshua, 130–7
Paul, 130–10
Phebe, 115–4

ROLLINS FAMILIES.
(Pages 610 to 616.)

Rollins, Aaron, –66
Aaron, –80
Abby E. –81, 1
Abigail, 109–12
Ann, –20
Ann J. 83–43, 2, vii.
Archelaus S. –57
Benjamin, –44
Benjamin B. –44, 5
Betsey, –70
Betsey, 615–69
Bion, –29, 6
Caleb, –7
Carleton, 83–43, 2
Catharine, –56, 3
Catharine, 622, 5
Catharine A. B. –58
Cecil S. –44, 5, i.
Charles A. –44, 3
Charles E. –86
Charles H. (1831), –38
Charles H. (1841), –56, 2
Charles H. (1858), –59, 2
Charles J. –83, 1
Charles W. –29, 4
Chase, –76
Chase, –81
Clara A. –85, 1
Rollins, Daniel, 109–12
David L. –23
Ebenezer, –69
Ebenezer H. –29
Elijah, –67
Eliphalet O. –35
Elizabeth, –15
Elizabeth A. –36
Ellen, –81, 3
Elmira, –78
Elroy G. –60, 2
Emily D. –29, 5
Esther E. –37
Etta D. –60, 1
Frank E. –29, 3
Frank H. 83–43, 2, vi.
George C. F. 83–43, 2, v.
George H. –59, 1
George S. –82
George W. –41
Grace D. 83–43, 2, v. (1)
Hannah, –71
Hannah F. –44, 4
Harriet, –27
Hiram, 351–8
Horace W. –59
Ida J. 83–43, 2, iii.
Ida L. –59, 3
James, –(H.)
John, –8
John (1680), –8
John (1793), –18
John (1793), –52
John S. 24–67, 3
Jonathan, –1
Jonathan, –53
Joseph, –4
Joseph (1789), –16
Joseph (1778), –45
Joshua, –5
Joshua, –9
Joshua (1779), –24
Josiah, –2
Jotham, –42
Laura A. 83–43, 2, i.
Leonard C. –83
Levi, –61
Levi B. –64, 1
Levi S. –34
Levi W. –63
Lilly, –29, 7
Lucius S. –60
Lucretia T. –62
Lydia (1785), –14
Lydia (1795), –19
Lydia, –24
Lydia (1786), –48
Lydia (1809), –79
Mabel C. –60, 3
Mahala, –77
Marcia W. –29, 2
Maria F. –44, 1
Marianne W. –65
Martha J. –64, 2
Rollins, Martha S. –39
Mary (1791), –17
Mary (1811), –26
Mary (1799), –74
Mary (1863), –81, 2
Mary C. 302–11
Mary E. –29, 1
Mary E. –44, 6
Mary N. –59, 4
Mary R. –30
Mary R. –40
Massie, –43
Moses, –55
Nancy, –32
Nancy (1790), –51
Nancy (1797), –54
Nancy, 8–10
Nathaniel, –68
Nicholas, –8
Noah S. –31
Noah S., Jr. –33
Orin T. –56
Orrin C. 83–43, 2, iv.
Otis F. –56, 1
Rebecca, –46
Reuben (1751), –10
Reuben (1809), –25
Reuben (1781), –28
Robinson C. –64
Ruhama, –73
Sally S. –47
Sarah, –44, 2
Sarah, –72
Sarah H. 83–43, 2, ii.
Simeon, 611–15
Susan, –21
Tabitha, 572–2
Thomas, –6
William H. H. –84
William H. H. –85
Ronarke, Elizabeth O. 255–100
Root, Charles T. 74–206
John, 105–53
Rose, Ellen S. 181–43
Rosebrook, Mary, 724–90
Rounds, Annie E. 649–333, 5
Eunice, 63–61

ROWE FAMILIES.
(Page 871.)

Rowe, Abbie, 677–575, 4
Abigail, –4
Ann, 664–444
Ara M. 677–575, 6
Arthur H. 405–49, 5
Benjamin, 614–48
Bradbury M. –3
Caroline E. 677–575, 2
Charles E. 405–49, 3
Clarissa, –5
Daniel, 591–74
Daniel, 502–90
Eliza, 614–48, 1

Rowe, Ellen J. 347–125
Frank L. 677–575, 5
Fred. S. 677–575, 7
George D. 677–575, 3
Henrietta, 405–49, 1
Joseph B. 677–575, 1
Joseph B. 676–566
Keziah, 614–48, 2
Leander S. –6
Lovey A. 503–95
Lucy (Mrs.), 408–76
Mr. 495–21
Nancy, 405–49, 2
Park W. 763–164, 1
Polly, 675–556
Ralph B. 677–575, 8
Sarah, 64–76
Shepard, 763–164
Simon, –1; 495–21, 1; 605–65
Smith, 677–575
Thomas H. 109–10, 2
Ursula, –2
William, 405–49
William S. 405–49, 4
Rowell, Addison B. 708–19, 4
Addison S. 708–19
Ambrose E. 708–19, 1
Deborah, 315–11
Emma C. 276–36, 1
Henrietta, 500–56, 7
John S. 708–19, 3
Lizzie A. 689–714
Mary E. 708–19, 5
Merinda G. 708–19, 2
Weston S. 276–36

ROWEN FAMILY.

(Pages 616 and 617.)

Rowen, Alma M. –30
Andrew, –1
Andrew, –2
Betsey, –8
Betsey, –21
Charles, –22
Clara E. –26
Dan P. –24
Dorothy, –12
Elsie, –16
Henry, –6
Horace E. –28
Jacob, –13
Jacob, –17
Jacob La R. –27
John, –9
John, –10
Joseph, –5
Joshua, –15
Mary, –19
Patrick H. 138–130
Phebe, –11
Rachel, –14
Sally, –7
Rowen, Sarah, 277–4
Thomas, –4
Uriah C. –20
Warren, –23
William L. –29
Rublee, Frances H. 692–756

RUNDLET OR RANDLET FAMILIES.

(Pages 618 to 620.)

Rundlet, Adeliza S. –50
Alfred, 799–59, 1
Almena, –45
Asa, –13
Betsey, –34
Betsey C. –47
Betsey M. 369–89
Charles W. –41, 3
Comfort, –40
Comfort M. –54
Cordelia A. –53, 4
Daniel T. –53
David, –6
Edmund, –23
Eliza C. –52, 2
Elizabeth J. 799–59, 1
George W. –41, 1
Hannah, –7
Hannah, 637–230
Harriet, –30
Helen M. –53, 1
Jacob (1733), –1
Jacob (1760), –4
Jacob (1785), –10
Jacob (1794), –12
Jacob (1783), –43
Jena, –3
Jonathan, –16
Joshua, –2
Josiah (1731), –15
Josiah (1762), –18
Josiah (1813), –32
Lowell, –42
Luana D. –31
Lucinda, –29
Lucy J. –41, 4
Marion W. –53, 3
Martha A. –52, 1
Mary (Mrs.) (1732), –15
Mary (1762), –19
Mary (1797), –25
Mary J. –48
Nancy, –24
Polly, –9
Priscilla, –21
Rachel (1785), 172–132
Rachel (1787), –11
Rachel (1764), –20
Rebecca, –39
Reuben, –8
Reuben, –14
Sally, –27
Sarah, –17
Sarah, –41, 2
Rundlet, Sarah A. H. –44
Sophia, –26
Susan, –28
Susanna, –22
Taylor M. –52
Taylor P. –52, 3
Theophilus, –1
Theophilus, –83
Theophilus, Jr. (1785), –51
Viola E. –49
William (1779), –38
William (1808), –41
William (1815), –46
William W. –53, 2
Rundlett, Alfred T. 360–41
Caroline A. 499–54, 1
Dolly, 118–50
Elizabeth, 213–15
Hannah, 587–6
Mary, 187–1
Mary, 588–32
Mr. 384–119
Sally, 15–5
Runnels, Betsey, 78–10
Betsey, 732–131
John, 314–120
Mary, 598–1
Mehitable, 157–12
Phebe, 158–12
Thomas, 732–131
Russ, A. J. 291–53
George A. 291–53, 3
Isaac G. 291–49, 1
John C. 291–49
Sophronia G. 291–53, 1
William G. 291–53, 2

RUSSELL FAMILY.

(Page 621.)

Russell, Abigail W. 829–14, 2, iv.
Annie, 119–72
Annie M. 829–14, 2, iii.
Azro, 845–17
Charles H. 658–398, 2
Charlotte M. 510–186
Clement D. 829–14, 1
Cynthia E. –5
Elias, –1
Elias H. –6
Elizabeth W. 829–14, 2, ii.
Ernest, –6, 4
George K. 829–14, 2
John S. –2
John W. –2, 1
Juliana, 516–237
Lee, –6, 1
Lucy, –2, 2
Lydia, 324–1
Maria J. 89–28
Mary A. 381–59
Mary A. 814–23
Mehitable A. –4
Olive, –6, 2

Russell, Oscar L. 476–20, 5
Philip, –6, 3
Ray O. 476–20, 5, i.
Willard, 829–14
Willard T. 829–14, 2, i.
William K. 721–59, 3
William R. –3
Rust, Alfred B. 682–629, 1
Polly, 711, 13
Richard S. (Rev.), 695–777
Ruston, George W. 175–158, 1
Ryder, Ella, 175–159
Rysse, Rose, 304–(H.)
Rythes, Charles U. R. 74–201

Sabatis (Indian), 196–1
Sabin, Ella, 148–263, 2
Fidelia (Mrs.), 313–104
Henry W. 313–104
Kate, 313–104
Saltonstall (Gov.), 554–1

SANBORN FAMILIES.
(Pages 621 to 695.)

Sanborn, Aaron, –96
Aaron, 806–114
Abbie A. –352, 5, ii.
Abbie A. –742
Abbie H. –437, 1
Abbie J. –443, 1
Abby, –403, 1
Abby E. –641, 1
Abiah B. –221
Abial, –68
Abigail (1735), –36
Abigail (1755), –61
Abigail (1778), –103
Abigail (1780), –144
Abigail (1789), –158
Abigail (1770), –203
Abigail (1786), –255
Abigail (1793), –258
Abigail (1806), –316
Abigail (1820), –442
Abigail (1811), –570
Abigail (1805), –596
Abigail (1797), 262–13
Abigail (1764), 458–55
Abigail, 583–46, 3
Abigail, 867–18
Abigail C. –629, 1
Abigail G. –755
Abigail M. –351
Abigail M. –503
Abigail P. (1811), –465
Abigail P. (1802), –472
Abigail P. (1829), –538
Abigail W. –251
Abijah (1748), –107
Abijah (1787), –387
Abijah (1809), –413
Sanborn, Abner (1802), –305
Abner, –654
Abner (1764), –657
Abraham (1729), –71
Abraham (1791), –446
Abraham, 731–126
Abraham (1804), 731–127, 7
Abraham B. –411
Ada L. –521, 1, vi.
Adaline, 592–93
Adelaide, –579, 3
Adoniram J. –556–6
Agnes, –315, 3, iv.
Agnes, 875–33
Agnes R. –556, 5, iii.
Albe C. –544
Albert, –560, 1
Albert E. –608, 1, i.
Albert H. –608, 1
Albert N. –610, 4
Albina W. –612, 4
Albion, –407
Albion K. –349, 3
Alden W. –434
Alfred, –595, 2
Alfred, –612, 3
Alice E. 519–2, ii.
Alice I. –764, 2
Alice L. –333, 2, ii.
Alice M. –404, 2
Allan P. –352, 5, i.
Almira, –262
Almira A. –422, 2
Alonzo, –635
Alonzo, 30–47, 6
Alonzo F. –608, 3
Althea, –480, 2
Alvah, –414
Alvin, –610, 5
Amanda B. –345, 2
Amanda F. A. –349, 4
Amariah, –495
Amariah, Jr. –498
Amelia B. 711
Amine, –377, 1
Amos B. –591, 1
Amos S. –707
Amy E. –315, 3, i.
Amy S. –525
Andrew, –240
Andrew, Jr. –242
Andrew J. –374, 3
Andrew W. –615
Angeline, –374, 2
Angeline H. –605
Ann, –421
Ann L. 477–21, 2
Ann M. –519, 1
Ann M. –519, 2, i.
Ann W. –485
Anna (1737), –19
Anna (1705), –29
Anna (1731), –34
Sanborn, Anna (1772), –91
Anna (1782), –95
Anna (1770), –99
Anna (1771), –127
Anna (1776), –142
Anna (1786), –157
Anna (1772), –167
Anna (1778), –208
Anna (1800), –261
Anna (1786), –279
Anna (1790), –339
Anna (1793), –341
Anna (1792), –360
Anna (1798), –470
Anna, 241–125, 6
Anna C. –317
Anna C. –567
Anna D. –361
Anna E. –318, 3
Anna G. –534, 3
Anna J. –412, 2, v.
Anna T. –301
Anna W. –170
Annah, –701, 1
Anne, –7
Anne, –59
Annie J. 723–75, 3
Annie L. –407, 2
Annie S. –528, 3
Annie W. –436, 2
Anson, –288
Anson, –377, 3
Antoinette B. –528, 2
Apphia, –273
Aretas R. –556, 5
Arthur, –427
Arthur E. –334, 2, ii.
Arthur L. –352, 11
Arvilla W. 22–22
Asa, –247
Asa, –476
Asa D. –700
Asa F. –610, 6
Asahel, 447–145
Augusta, –284, 2
Augusta A. –556, 1
Augusta A. –604
Augusta F. –333, 6
Augusta F. –333, 2, iii.
Augusta W. –639½, 3
Augustus, –511
Augustus D. –646
Aura A. –534, 4
Benaiah (1757), –252
Benaiah, Jr. (1805), –264
Benaiah (1800), –274
Benaiah (1799) –286
Benaiah (1806), –306
Benaiah (1803), –314
Benjamin (1746), –125
Benjamin (1798), –295
Benjamin (1785), –382
Benjamin (1805), –410
Benjamin, 115–16

Sanborn, Benjamin (1793), 731–127, 2
Benjamin, 780–27, 6
Benjamin F. (1792), 310
Benjamin F. (1842), –374, 4
Benjamin F. 300–21. 4
Benjamin G. –741
Benjamin J. –478
Benjamin J. –480, 4
Benjamin L. –403
Benjamin M. –384, 1
Benjamin M. –386
Benjamin P. –391
Benjamin P. –424
Benjamin W. –374, 3, i.
Bertha M. –644, 3
Bertha W. –438, 1
Bertie, –712, 2
Bessie, –608, 4, i.
Beth T. –322, 3, iv.
Betsey (1738), –52
Betsey (1795), –190
Betsey, –202, 1
Betsey, –218
Betsey (1800), –227
Betsey, –723
Betsey, 625–55
Betsey (1790), 731–127, 1
Betsey, 792–5
Betsey A. –475
Betsey F. –457
Betsey F. –459
Betty (1773), –100
Betty (1784), –156
Betty (1795), –670
Brewer, –454
Brigham T. –700, 2
Brooks, 496–36, 6
Caleb M. –352
Caleb M. –650
Carlotta S. –401, 2
Caroline A. –575
Caroline E. –709
Caroline E. –758
Caroline M. C. –535, 6
Caroline S. –550
Caroline W. –342, 6
Carrie A. 425–7, 1
Carrie A. –526, 1
Carrie E. –365, 2, i.
Carroll G. –444, 1
Catharine, –8
Catharine, –281
Catharine A. –781, 1
Catharine H. A. –335, 4
Catharine E. –638
Cecil W. –641, 4
Charles (1817), –302
Charles, –349, 1, i.
Charles (1834), –362, 2
Charles (1846), –532, 1
Charles (1828), –736
Charles A. –700, 1
Sanborn, Charles B. –342, 3
Charles B. –608, 2
Charles D. –622
Charles E. (1828), –444
Charles E. (1844), –610, 7
Charles E. (1842), –629, 3
Charles E. E. –333, 5, iii.
Charles F. –619, 1
Charles F. –705
Charles G. –315, 3
Charles H. (1843), –586, 1
Charles H. (1820), –757
Charles H. (1835), 467–22, 2
Charles L. –462, 1, i.
Charles M. –608, 3, i.
Charles M. –766
Charles P. –527
Charles T. –739
Charles W. –471, 2
Charles W. –586
Charley H. –701, 5
Charlotte F. 27–108
Charlotte M. –462, 1, iv.
Charlotte T. –612, 6
Chase (1798), –344
Chase (1804), –347
Chase (1775), –722
Chase P. –264, 1
Chase T. –369
Chester P. –633, 9
Christopher, –122
Christopher, –365
Christopher A. –253, 1, iv.
Christopher S. –253
Clara A. –458, 4
Clara A. –535, 3
Clara F. –333, 2, i.
Clara L. 192–19, 2
Clara M. –352, 5, iii
Clarence B. –480, 3
Clarence B. –615, 3, i.
Clifton R. –260, 8, iv.
Coffin, –654
Coffin, Jr. –674
Comfort, –81
Comfort, –256
Cora, –608, 1, ii.
Cornelius P. V. N. –352, 4
Cris B. –260, 8, iii.
Crosby A. –535, 4, iii.
Cynthia, –400
Cynthia A. 186–51
Cynthia A. 583–46, 5
Cynthia A. (1843), –325, 4
Cyrus, 30–47, 3
Daniel (1702), –5
Daniel (1708), –45
Daniel, –52
Daniel, Jr. (1731), –79
Daniel (1752), –213
Daniel, –214
Daniel (1797), –260
Daniel (1785), –268
Sanborn, Daniel (1791), –271
Daniel, Jr. (1762), –275
Daniel (1792), –282
Daniel (1796), –294
Daniel (1806), –612
Daniel (1804), –617
Daniel, –652
Daniel (1802), –676
Daniel, 119–65
Daniel, 620–47, 1
Daniel A. –641
Daniel B. –342, 2
Daniel B. –740
Daniel F. –620
Daniel H. 276–34
Daniel S. –425
Daniel T. –113
Daniel T. –332
Daniel W. –333, 2
David (1796), –192, 2
David (1800), –237
David (1778), –506
David, Jr. (1829), –517
David (1783), –594
David (1809), –598
David E. –776
David M. –672
David P. –710
David R. –593
David R. –642
Dearborn, –172
Dearborn, –471
Deborah (1776), –102
Deborah (1786), –147
Deborah (1789), –745
Deborah B. –689
Deborah J. –691
Deborah W. –540
Delia I. –288, 2
DeWitt C. –521, 2
DeWitt C. –521, 3, ii.
Dolly W. –193, 3
Dorothy, –224
Dorothy D. –483
Dorothy D. –486
Dudley, 697–13
Dyer H. (Prof.), –718; –777
Earlmira G. –354, 1
Eastman, –335
Ebenezer (1712), –17
Ebenezer, –24
Ebenezer (1769), –126
Ebenezer (1794), –150
Ebenezer (1755), –151
Ebenezer (1781), –210
Ebenezer (1767), –331
Ebenezer (1768), –348
Ebenezer (1819), –349, 1
Ebenezer (1837), –352, 9
Ebenezer, Jr (1807), –377
Ebenezer (1815), –581
Ebenezer L. –535
Ebenezer M. –333, 7

Sanborn, Eda L. –615, 3, ii.
Eddy M. –444, 2
Edmund B. –701
Edmund W. –352, 6
Edna C. –535, 4, v.
Edna K. –368
Edna M. –633, 1
Edward, –560, 2
Edward B. S. (Esq.), 168–82, 6
Edward C. –422, 4
Edward H. –372, 1
Edward M. –593, 1
Edward P. –334, 2
Edwin (1830), –404
Edwin (1867), –532, 6
Edwin (1817), –533
Edwin (1835), –619
Edwin, –619, 3
Edwin C. –535, 4
Edwin D. (Prof.), –781
Edwin E. –334, 1
Edwin M. –462, 1, ii.
Elden, –701, 2
Eleanora, –413, 3
Electa C. –535, 9
Elias H. D. –315
Eliphalet, 592–93
Elisha, –290
Elisha, –297
Eliza, –398
Eliza A. –260, 3
Eliza B. –315, 4
Eliza G. –679
Eliza M. –589
Eliza S. –702
Elizabeth (1745), –22
Elizabeth (1718), –49
Elizabeth (1775), –129
Elizabeth (1773), –205
Elizabeth (1813), –250
Elizabeth (1784), –276
Elizabeth (1788), –280
Elizabeth (1822), –603
Elizabeth (1775), –662
Elizabeth (1838), 467–22, 3
Elizabeth A. (1823), –381
Elizabeth A. (1853), –443, 2
Elizabeth A. (1845), –492, 3
Elizabeth A. (1822), –523
Elizabeth D. –573
Elizabeth M. –785, 1
Ella, –547, 1
Ella F. 425–7, 3
Ella F. –633, 2
Ella G. –590, 1
Ellen, –480, 5
Ellen B. –785, 2
Ellen J. –715
Ellen Y. –408
Ellery W. –394, 1
Elmena, –569
Sanborn, Elmira, –299
Elvira, –507
Elvira M. –325, 1
Emeline, –618
Emeline B. –260, 1
Emeline F. –621
Emeline M. –492, 7
Emeline T. 88–21, 2
Emily (1809), –464
Emily (1848), –532, 2
Emily (1814), –760
Emily, 160–22
Emma E. –333, 2, vi.
Emma E. –716
Emma G. –591, 3
Emma H. –528, 1
Emma J. (1851), –535, 5
Emma J. (1849), –590, 2
Emma J. (1855), 300–21, 4, i.
Emma L. –393, 1
Emma L. –769, 1
Emma M. E. –335, 3
Emma W. –440
Enoch, –109
Enoch E. –93
Esther, –175 (note), 6
Esther, –259
Esther, –260, 9
Etta E. –616, 3
Etta M. –352, 5, viii.
Eugene, –521, 1, iii.
Eunice, –582
Evannah, –422, 1
Everett W. –534, 2
Everett W. –556, 4, vi.
Ezekiel, –44
Ezekiel W. –781, 2
Ezra, –698
Fannie C. 300–21, 4, ii.
Fanny, –285
Fanny, –696
Fitz A. –612, 2
Florence, –521, 1, iv.
Florence, –532, 4
Florence E. –355, 1, iv.
Florence E. –535, 2, iii.
Ford T. –535, 8
Francena, –533, 1
Frances A. 272–33
Frances M. –774
Francis D. –712
Francis G. –335, 1
Francis N. –288, 3, i.
Francis W. –342, 9
Frank, –349, 1, ii.
Frank, 216–12, 3
Frank, 864–93, 4
Frank D. –777, 2
Frank E. 407–71
Frank E. –706
Frank H. –522, 2
Frank R. –641, 2
Frank W. –435, 1
Sanborn, Fred. W. –365, 2, ii.
Frederic P. –334, 3
Frederick, –288, 3, iii.
Frederick, –619, 2
Frederick B. –488, 4
Frederick G. –777, i.
Frederick H. –322, 1, iii.
Frederick H. –764, 3
Freedom, –355, 1
George (1872), –288, 3, ii.
George (1879), –639, 6
George, 30–47, 5
George B. –701, 4
George C. 726–97, 1, i.
George E. –318, 2
George G. –436
George H. (1846), –288, 4
George H. (1823), –591
George H. (1873), 591, 1, i.
George L. (1837), –519, 2
George L. (1842), 425–7; 467–22, 4
George Le R. –471, 6
George N. –615, 1
George O. –756, 1
George P. –756
George S. –406
George S. –471, 3
George W. (1807), –289
George W. (1780), –313
George W. (1816), –631
George W. (1866), –633, 7
Georgia E. –644, 2
Georgie A. –535, 2, ii.
Georgie E. –701, 3
Gertie B. –629, 3, 1
Gertrude, –639, 2
Gertrude M. –355, 1, i.
Giles L. –322, 3, i.
Gilman, –239
Gilman C. –750
Grace F. –639½, 2
Grace M. –436, 1, i.
Grace M. 425–7, 2
Grace T. 535, 1
Gracie A. –407, 1
Hannah (1713), –47
Hannah (1740), –53
Hannah (1781), –155
Hannah (1765), –177
Hannah (1768), –179
Hannah (1789), –270
Hannah (1787), –277
Hannah (1813), –389
Hannah (1794), –557
Hannah (1808), –577
Hannah (1793), –607
Hannah (1773), –661
Hannah (1808), –678
Hannah (1830), –737
Hannah, 583–46, 1
Hannah (1798), 731–127, 4
Hannah, 741–238
Hannah, 820–55

Sanborn, Hannah (Mrs.), 826–60
Hannah A. (1826), –693
Hannah A. (1810), –782
Hannah A. (1812), –783
Hannah C. –537
Hannah G. –325, 2
Hannah G. –325, 3
Hannah H. (1783), –105
Hannah H. (1806), –356
Hannah H. (1826), –471, 1
Hannah L. –260, 2
Harlan P. –425, 1
Harriet, –245
Harriet E. –253, 1, i.
Harriet G. –342, 4
Harry C. –260, 8, i.
Harry C. –641, 2, i.
Harvey, –175 (note), 5
Harvey, –513
Hattie L. –322, 3, ii.
Hattie L. –404, 1
Hattie W. –703
Hazen, 477–21
Hazen (1856), 477–21, 6
Hazen (1811), 731–127, 10
Helen A. –315, 1
Helen C. M. –335, 2
Helen S. –175 (note), 2, 4
Helen S. –458, 3
Henry, –579, 2
Henry B. –393, 4
Henry C. –329, 1
Henry C. –531
Henry D. (1743), –55
Henry D. (1818), –582
Henry D. (1779), –583
Henry G. M. 477–21, 5
Henry M. –437
Herbert L. –393, 2
Herman J. –615, 3, iii.
Herschel A. –413, 1
Hezekiah, –733
H. Herbert, –401, 3
Hilliard, –669
Hiram, –462
Hiram, –508
Hiram M. –462, 2
Homer D. –471, 5
Horace, –401
Horace P. –645
Hortense J. –629, 2
Hosea, –736, 2
Howard L. –419, 1
Hugh M. –137
Hugh M. –474
Huldah (1781), –133
Huldah (1791), –257
Huldah, 359–16
Huldah E. –336
Ida P. –334, 2, i.
Ina A. –633, 3
Ira, –412
Ira, 583–46
Sanborn, Ira B. –608, 4
Ira W. –625
Irving L. –714, 2
Isaac, –608
Isaac G. –615, 5
Isaac N. –595, 1
Isaac S. R. –556, 3
Isabel J. A. –556, 2
Isaiah, –304
Jabez, –67
Jacob D. –489
Jacob D. –492
Jacob H. 359–19
Jacob P. B. –423
James (1764), –87
James, –175 (note), 1
James (1787), –175 (note), 2
James, –175 (note), 2, 3
James (1773), –373
James, –488, 1
James, –488, 2
James, –734
James B. (1806), –370
James B. (1808), –371
James B. (1865), –556, 5, i.
James F. –458
James F. –773
James G. –374
James M. –352, 10
James R. 597–8
Jane (1813), –379
Jane (1825), –516
Jane, 49–31
Jane (1765), 132–42
Jarvis F. –352, 2
Jemima (Mrs.), –73
Jemima (1768), –77
Jemima (1798), –236
Jennie, –315, 3, v.
Jennie, –352, 5, v.
Jennie A. –646, 1
Jennie L. –714, 1
Jennie L. –717
Jennie S. –587, 2
Jeremiah (1703), –33
Jeremiah (1739), –161
Jeremiah (1790), –188
Jeremiah (1764), –321
Jeremiah (1793), –447
Jeremiah (1767), –455
Jeremiah (1802), –497
Jeremiah (1793), –630
Jeremiah (1806), 731–127, 8
Jeremiah, 875–34
Jeremiah D. –493
Jeremiah G. –751
Jeremiah L. –551
Jeremiah S. –735
Jeremiah S. –765
Jerry T. –644, 4
Jerusha, –466
Jerusha, –762
Sanborn, Jesse (1771), –181
Jesse (1794), –325
Jesse (1814), –429
Jesse A. –322, 1
Jethro, –767
Joel S. –586, 2
John (1600), –1
John (1620), –2
John (1680), –27
John (1711), –31
John (Sergt.) (1736), –112
John (1772), –116
John (1764), –118
John (1800), –123, 1
John (1785), –146
John (1742), –176
John (1794), –192, 1
John (1773), –193
John (1766), –278
John (1794), –283
John (1789), –322
John (1815), –417
John (1801), –450
John (1787), –529
John (1815), –532
John (1826), –548
John, –651
John, –668
John (Dea.) (1730), –775
John, 147–257, 1
John, 315–8
John, 583–46, 4
John, 610–6
John A. –322, 1, ii.
John B. –480, 6
John C. –556, 4
John C., Jr. –556, 4, ii.
John D. (1812), –175 (note), 2, 2
John D. (1836), –333, 3
John D. (1839), –333, 5
John D. (1765), –445
John D. (1799), –484
John D. (Esq.) (1821), –505
John D. (1822), –515
John D. (1804), –595
John F. –769
John G. –615, 3
John H. (1830), –322, 3
John H. (1848), –535, 2
John H. –595, 3
John J. –526
John J. –633, 6
John L. (1791), –149
John L. (1813), –358
John L. (1810), –519
John L. (1875), –639, 4
John L. –669, 2
John P. 259–50, 2
John P. –354, 3
John R. –636
John S. (1789), –308
John S. (1859), –358, 1

Sanborn, John S. (1817), –384
John S. (1819), –785
John T. –366
John T. G. –480
John W. –365, 3
John W. B. –639
Jonathan (1697), –72
Jonathan (1782), –266
Jonathan (1792), –397
Jonathan (1782), –518
Jonathan (1808), –613
Jonathan (1771), –660
Jonathan (1788), –694
Jonathan C. –553
Jonathan C., Jr. –556
Jonathan H. –265
Jonathan M. –300
Jonathan M. –405
Jonathan P. (1803), –329
Jonathan P. (1796), –362
Jonathan P. (1814), –521
Jonathan R. –606
Joseph (1801), –364
Joseph (1782), –409
Joseph (1771), –482
Joseph (1806), –488
Joseph (1791), –668
Joseph, 341–47
Joseph, 722–72, 2
Joseph (1809), 731–127, 9
Joseph A. –436, 1
Joseph G. –746
Joseph H. (1774), –141
Joseph H. (1836), –412, 2
Joseph H. (1759), –664
Joseph L. (1867), –352, 5, vii.
Joseph L. (1867), –412, 2, iv.
Joseph L. (1820), –419
Joseph P. –365, 2
Joseph R. –590
Joseph S. –487
Joseph W. (1774), –123
Joseph W. (1801), –354
Joseph W., Jr. (1838), –354, 2
Joseph W. (1865), –358, 2
Joseph W. (1808), –426
Joseph W. (1864), –769, 3
Josiah (1707), –41
Josiah, –43
Josiah (1723), –73
Josiah (Col.) (1738), –117; 300–10
Josiah (1770), –180
Josiah, –191
Josiah (1771), –192
Josiah (1747), –201
Josiah (1769), –202
Josiah (1772), –221
Josiah (1764), –230
Josiah (1809), –248
Sanborn, Josiah (1765), –338
Josiah (1789), –349
Josiah (1770), –469
Josiah (1813), –580
Josiah (1785), –626
Josiah H. –420
Josiah M. –284
Josiah R. –771
Josiah T. –345
Joshua (1715), –62
Joshua (1760), –66
Joshua, –217
Joshua, –488, 3
Joshua (1801), –610
Joshua, Jr. (1829), –610, 2
Joshua (1846), –610, 8
Joshua H. –228
Joshua S. –764
Judith (1797), –558
Judith (1848), –623
Judith, 246–6
Julia, –416
Julia, –695
Julia B –779
Julia E. –288, 1
Julia L. –430
Julia P. –355, 1, iii.
Kate D. –333, 5, iv
Katie, –253, 1, v.
Katie H. –384, 2, ii
Katharine, –85
Katharine, –340
Kingsbury, –556, 4, i.
La Fayette W. –616, 4
Laura, –624
Laura A. –592
Laura A. –615, 2
Laura B. –713
Laura M. –419, 2
Laura W. –471, 9
Laura W. 101–38
Lavina, –572
Lavina T. –697
Lavinia, –357
Lavinia A. –704
Leon H. –365, 2, iii.
Leonard, –477
Leonard C. –318
Leonora, –612, 5
Le Roy, –579, 1
Le Roy S. –712, 1
Le Roy W. –462, 1
Levi (1774), –501
Levi, Jr. (1802), –502
Levi (1777), –682
Levi B. –778
Levi P. –708
Levi W. –692
Lewis D. –352, 5
Lillian A. –333, 5, i.
Lillian G. –437, 2
Lilly J. –633, 4
Livina, –388
Lizzie, –521, 1, viii.
Sanborn, Lizzie M. –522, 1
Loanda C. 477–21, 1
Lorenzo, –492, 1
Lorenzo D. –633
Louis, –556, 5, v.
Louisa (1814), –390
Louisa (1807), –568
Louisa (1805), 23–42
Louisa B. –613, 1
Louisa B. –615, 4
Louisa H. –556, 7
Lowell, 836–84
Lucia H. –412, 2, iii.
Lucian N. –342, 8
Lucina L. –752
Lucinda, –479
Lucinda A. –474, 1
Lucinda M. –260, 6
Lucretia, –521, 1, ix.
Lucretia C. –522, 3
Lucy (1755), –82
Lucy (1778), –131
Lucy (1791), –291
Lucy (1803), –376
Lucy (1827), –610, 1
Lucy, 619–38
Lucy A. (1818), –399
Lucy A. (1850), –587, 3
Lucy A. (1825), –699
Lucy E. –608, 2, i.
Lucy F. –288, 5
Lucy H. –627
Lucy J. –260, 4
Lucy R. –688
Lucy S. –566
Lucy S. –584
Luella N. –616, 5
Lurette, –581, 1
Luther, –393
Luther, –532, 5
Luther B. 412–7, 5
Luther C. –770
Luther D. –714
Luthera, –480, 1
Luthera W. –401, 1
Lydia (1737), –37
Lydia (1786), –175
Lydia (1745), –176
Lydia (1773), –182
Lydia, –286, 1
Lydia (1797), –312
Lydia (1796), –326
Lydia (1798), –353
Lydia (1803), –451
Lydia (1767), –653
Lydia A. 728–104, 9
Mabel, –521, 3, 1
Mabel A. –355, 1, ii.
Mabel J. –393, 3
Mabel T. –260, 8, ii.
Mahala (1807), –367
Mahala (1807), –463
Mahala, 95–83
Malissa, –634

Sanborn, Marah, -80
Marcia L. -428
Marcia L. 875-33
Margaret C. -460
Maria D. -352, 1
Maria H. -333, 2, iv.
Maria L. 477-21, 3
Marilla M. -422, 5
Marston, -70
Martha (1804), -337
Martha (1821), -362, 1
Martha (1816), -380
Martha (1820), -514
Martha (Mrs.) (1808), 875-34
Martha A. (1817), -468
Martha A. (1843), -629, 4
Martha A. 24-68
Martha E. -333, 1
Martha J. 30-47, 2
Martha J. P. -342, 7
Martha M. -673
Martha R. -521, 1, v.
Martin E. -492, 2
Mary (1733), -35
Mary (1745), -56
Mary, -107
Mary (1768), -164
Mary (1773), -200
Mary (1793), -225
Mary (1790), -233
Mary (1805), -298
Mary (1873), -333, 2, v.
Mary (1803), -461
Mary (1812), -500
Mary (1810), -510
Mary (1804), -562
Mary (1801), -564
Mary (1761), -656
Mary, 55-137
Mary, 437-14
Mary, 586-2
Mary A. (1830), -345, 3
Mary A. (1851), -384, 3
Mary A. (1840), -413, 2
Mary A. (1854), -492, 8
Mary A. (1811), -530
Mary A. (1855), -532, 3
Mary A. (1845), -534, 1
Mary A. (1815), -588
Mary A. (1842), 447-145, 1
Mary A. (1833), 467-22, 1
Mary A. (1876), 726-97, 1, vi.
Mary A. G. -342, 5
Mary B. (1813), -319
Mary B. (1817), -418
Mary B. (1812), -614
Mary C. -521, 1, i.
Mary D. -352, 3
Mary D. -471, 4
Mary E. (1824), -494
Mary E. (1845), -587, 1
Mary E. (1840), -616, 1
Sanborn, Mary E. (1846), -647
Mary E. (1834), -772
Mary E. P. -334, 4
Mary F. -434, 1
Mary H. -754
Mary I. -462, 1, iii.
Mary J. (1847), -253, 1, ii.
Mary J. (1840), -365, 1
Mary J. (1829), -458, 1
Mary J. (1835), -474, 2
Mary J. (1840), -478, 2
Mary J. T. -253, 2
Mary K. -556, 4, iv.
Mary L. -764, 1
Mary M. -684
Mary S. (1833), -260, 5
Mary S. (1841), -315, 2
Mary S. (1815), -383
Mary S. (1870), -639½, 1
Mary W. (1836), -471, 7
Mary W. (1812), -571
Mary W. (1805), -677
Mary W. (1845), -781, 3
Matilda, -396
Matilda, -632
Matilda C. -439
Matthew P. (1792), -324
Matthew P., Jr. -324, 1
Matthew P. (1796), -448
Mayhew, -175 (note), 3
Mayhew, 539-30
Maynard R. -480, 6, i.
Mehitable, -226
Mehitable B. -342, 1
Mehitable H. (Mrs.), -759
Millie A. -535, 2, i.
Minerva, -612, 7
Minerva A. -458, 2
Minnie, -288, 6
Minnie G. -591, 2
Minnie J. -590, 3
Minnie M. -633, 8
Miriam, -473
Miriam, -496
Miriam D. -449
Miriam D. -456
Miriam H. -619, 4
Miss, 84-15
Molly (1762), -74
Molly (1768), -98
Molly (1780), -111
Molly (1780), -132
Molly (1781), -184
Molly (1784), -186
Molly (1784), -254
Molly (1787), -269
Molly (1798), -363
Molly (1785), -665
Molly (1786), -666
Moses (1740), -13
Moses (1779), -303
Moses, 359-20
Moses D. -349, 2
Sanborn, Moses L. -547
Mr. 30-45
Mr. 607-96
Mrs. 816-17
Nancy (1783), -185
Nancy (1801), -375
Nancy (1814), -504
Nancy, -669, 1
Nancy, -724
Nancy (Mrs.), 545-8
Nancy D. -350
Nancy E. -612
Nancy M. -641, 2, ii.
Nancy M. 824-44
Nancy N. -609
Nancy T. 94-65, 1
Narcissa, -681
Nathan (1786), -212
Nathan (1825), -394
Nathan (1791), -431
Nathan (1807), -597
Nathan (1709), -718
Nathan, Jr. (1749), -720
Nathan, 583-46, 2
Nathan P. -435
Nathan W. -435, 2
Nathaniel (1820), -545
Nathaniel, -718
Nathaniel (1737), -719
Nathaniel H. -520
Nathaniel H. -522
Nathaniel P. -640
Nehemiah, -199
Nellie A. -315, 3, ii.
Nellie F. -769, 2
Nellie L. -639, 1
Nellie R. -535, 4, ii.
Nettie, -521, 1, vii.
Newell, 27-115
Noel B. -288, 3
Nora L. -394, 2
Norman P. -556, 5, ii.
Obadiah, 30-47
Obadiah, 30-47, 1
Odell B. 27-115, 1
Olive (1802), -346
Olive (1783), -725
Olive (1807), -731
Olive, 488-22
Olive A. -556, 6, i.
Olive E. 726-97, 1, iv.
Oliver P. -648
Ora M. -374, 3, ii.
Oren R. -492, 9
Oren S. -478, 1
Oresa, -612, 1
Orietta, -492, 10
Orlando B. -193, 2
Orren, -616, 2
Orrin, 360-49
Orrin N. 726-97, 1, iii.
Orrin T. -613, 2
Orville B. -641, 3
Oscar, -521, 1

Sanborn, Oscar F. A. –352, 7
Oscar J. –521, 1, ii.
Oscar P. –384, 2
Otis S. –260, 8
Page, –334
Patience, –272
Paul R. –556, 4, iii.
Paulina, –433
Permelia, –263
Peter, –192, 3
Peter, –307
Peter E. –333
Phebe (1725), –6
Phebe (1774), –101
Phebe (1814), 731–127, 11
Phebe A. –736, 3
Phebe E. –680
Phebe S. 56–151
Philena, –565
Philip J. –736, 1
Phinehas, –64
Phinehas G. –616
Piccolomini, –352, 5, iv.
Piper, –643
Polly, –219
Polly (1795), –241
Polly (1790), –309
Polly (1801), –328
Polly (1786), –554
Polly (1808), –578
Polly (1801), –675
Polly (1787), –744; 39–38
Polly (1800), 731–127, 5
Polly F. 283–33
Polly H. –452
Priscilla, 637–213
Prudence W. –352, 8
Rachel (1736), –11
Rachel (1766), –658
Rachel (1817), –690
Rachel (1789), 247–15
Ransom, –600
Raymond P. –535, 4, i.
Rebecca, 836–84
Rebecca S. –784
Reuben P. –422
Rhoda, –78
Rhoda A. –422, 3
Richard, 845–9
Robert H. –556, 5, iv.
Robert W. –438, 2
Rosilla, –246
Rosina, –490
Rostro, –492, 6
Roy B. –365, 5, i.
Rufus, –378
Rufus, –768
Ruth (1740), –21
Ruth (1715), –32
Ruth (1744), –40
Ruth (1783), –134
Ruth (1778), –143
Ruth (1778), –153
Ruth (1775), –183
Sanborn, Ruth (1790), –323
Ruth (1797), –343
Ruth (1786), 8–10
Ruth Mrs. (1793), 27–112
Ruth A. –395
Sally (1793), –139
Sally, –175 (note), 4
Sally (1784), –222
Sally (1801), –244
Sally (1802), –287
Sally (1825), –402
Sally (1820), –481
Sally (1788), –555
Sally (1803), –611
Sally (1798), –671
Sally (1785), –726
Sally E. (Mrs.), –175 (note), 1
Sally E. –453
Sally H. –499
Sally T. –753
Sally W. 115–16, 1
Salmon H. 728–104, 9
Samuel (1770), –359
Samuel, 211–35, 3
Samuel, 293–17
Samuel B. –785, 3
Samuel P. –365, 4
Sarah (1733), –10
Sarah (1745), –15
Sarah (1749), –58
Sarah (1768), –89
Sarah (1769), –108
Sarah (1776), –152
Sarah, –202, 2
Sarah (1772), –204
Sarah (1784), –267
Sarah (1819), –392
Sarah (1819), –432
Sarah (1822), –602
Sarah (1833), –610, 3
Sarah, –668
Sarah (1768), 23–47
Sarah, 47–3
Sarah (Mrs.) (1818), 447–145
Sarah (Mrs.), 610–6
Sarah A. –549
Sarah A. 30–47, 4
Sarah B. –324, 3
Sarah C. –471, 8
Sarah C. –608, 4
Sarah D. –175 (note), 2, 1
Sarah E. (1847), –318, 1
Sarah E. (1844), –322, 1, i.
Sarah E. (1835), –412, 1
Sarah E. (1863), –412, 2, i.
Sarah G. –535, 4, iv.
Sarah J. –384, 2, i.
Sarah J. –492, 5
Sarah O. –738
Sarah P. –333, 4
Sanborn, Sarah P. –333, 5, ii.
Sarah Q. –608, 3, ii.
Sarah S. –193, 1
Sarah T. –539
Sarai A. –780
Sargent, –728
Shadrach, –559
Shubael, 731–127
Shubal, 731–127, 6
Sidney F. 467–22, 5
Simeon, –441
Simeon, –552
Simon, –194
Simon, –576
Simon D. –561
Smith, 731–127, 3
Solon, –284, 1
Solon, –385
Sophia, –311
Stephen, –4
Stephen, –763
Stephen C. (1823), –536
Stephen C. (1850), –536, 1
Stephen C. (1810), –579
Stephen H. –365, 5
Stephen M. –574
Susan, –639, 3
Susan A. –637
Susan C. –322, 2
Susan C. –324, 2
Susan L. –322, 3, iii.
Susanna, 587–14
Susannah, –599
Susannah T. –686
Sylvanus, 731–127, 12
Sylvanus S. 477–21, 4
Sylvia, –748
Tabitha, –130
Tabitha J. –374, 1
Tabitha P. –327
Theodate, –60
Theodate, –330
Theodate S. –345, 1
Theophilus, Jr. 293–15
Thomas (1775), –92
Thomas (1777), –110
Thomas, –202, 3
Thomas (1811), –253, 1
Thomas (1794), –293
Thomas (1738), –649
Thomas B. –253, 1, iii.
Thomas C. –543
Thomas J. (1803), –355
Thomas J. (1812), –372
Thomas J. (1836), –541
Thomas L. –438
Thomas M. –587
Thomas P. –443
Thomas P. –467
Tristram, –216
Tristram (1760), –220
Tristram (1786), –223
Tristram (1812), –491
Tristram (1846), –492, 4

Sanborn, Tristram (1815), –512
Tristram (1783), –524
Tristram (1827), –528
Tristram (1787), –628
Tryphena, –106
Ursula G. 71–168
Vincent M. –644
Waldo L. –535, 7
Waldron, –749
Walter, –377, 2
Walter, 116–19
Walter E. –334, 2, iii.
Walter F. –639, 5
Warren, –175 (note), 7
Warren (1803), –238
Warren (1809), –629
Warren, 211–35, 3, i.
Warren (1806), 697–13, 1
Warren G. –639½
Webster, –781, 4
Wesley D. 726–97, 1, v.
Wilbert E. –393, 5
William, Esq. (1622), –3
William, Jr. –27
William (1682), –43
William (1710), –50
William (1742), –54
William (1753), –140
William (1765), –196
William (1792), –292
William (Esq.) (1800), –296
William (1811), –415
William (1807), –509
William (1793), –542
William, Jr. (1822), –546
William (1775), –563
William, –732
William (1821), 192–19
William B. (1864), –412, 2, ii.
William B. (1819), –534
William B. (1791), –759
William C. –521, 3
William D. –541, 1
William E. –633, 5
William E. 192–19, 3
William F. –601
William F. 192–19, 1
William H. –260, 7
William H. 119–65, 1
William J. –765, 1
William K. –352 5, vi.
William M. –443, 3
William M. –585
William T. –342
Willie A. –644, 1
Willie C. –315, 3, iii.
Willis J. 726–97, 1, ii.
Wolcott, –556, 4, v.
Woodbridge, –197
Woodbridge, –560
Zadok, –743

SANDERS FAMILY.
(Pages 695 to 698.)

Sanders, Abigail, –8
Abigail (1833), –24, 1
Abigail (1807), –26
Alice. 436–40
Benjamin, 37–10, 4
Betsey B. –15
Caleb, –18
Caleb, –25
David, 617–11
Dora I. 813–14, 1
Emma J. 37–10, 4, i.
Francis O. 813–14
Frank, –24, 6, 1
Hannah, –9
Hannah, –17
Hannah F. –27
Ida F. 37–10, 4, ii.
James, –23
James W. –24, 6
Joanna P. –24, 4
John, 22–32
John (1757), –10
John, –12
John, –19
Joseph S. –11, 1
Leverett B. 813–14, 3
Lydia, –22
Maro, –20
Martha A. –24, 3
Mary, –3
Mary A. –11, 5
Mary A. 813–14, 2
Mary E. –25, 1
Mary J. –24, 5
Nancy, –16
Peter (1730), –1
Peter (1763), –5
Peter, –11
Polly, –13
Sally, –14
Sally B. –28
Sappho, –21
Sarah, 512–201, 2
Sarah, –4
Sarah R. –24, 2
Susan E. 757–96, 2
William H. –24
William H. –24, 6, ii.
Sanderson, Edwin 241–125, 3, i.
Ivory, 412–8
John L. 241–125, 3
Jonathan, 412–8
Warren, 412–8, 1
Sandford, Mary E. 44–19
Sarah A. 263–26
Sanger, Abby A. 213–15
Abby M. 525–335, 2
Gracie M. 525–335, 1
Herbert, 525–335
Robert C. 525–335, 3

SARGENT FAMILY.
(Page 698.)

Sargent, Ada P. 663–433, 4
Addie, 518–265, 5
Alice, 748–1
A. J. 768–205, 1
Benjamin C. –4
Caleb, 599–3, 1
Challis, –2
Charles W. 663–433, 2
Edward S. 663–433, 3
Elizabeth, 260–61
Emma M. 663–433, 5
Frank, 518–265, 1
Franklin, 663–433, 1
Fred. L. 335–17, 1, i.
George, 733–131, 4
George K. 722–64, 3
George W. 539–26
Harriet A. 540–31
Henry C. 599–3, 1, iii.
Herbert W. 540–32
Isaac, –6
James G. 518–265
James W. 663–433
Jess G. –3
John, 217–33
John, 270–17
John B. 335–17, 1
Jonathan, 270–17
Julia A. 768–205, 1
Leroy H. –4, 2
Levi, 335–17
Lizzie M. 663–433, 6
Lottie J. 335–17, 1, ii.
Lydia (Mrs.), 270–17
Marilla A 599–3, 1, i.
Mary A. (Mrs), 173–138
Mary C. 745–35
Nancy, 539–30
Narcissa, 518–265, 4
Ora S. 599–3, 1, ii.
Phebe R. 518–265, 2
Rachel, 385–1
Ruth M. 722–64, 3, i.
Samuel, –1
Samuel E. 540–33
Sarah, 63–60
Sarah (Mrs.) (1764), 270–17
Sarah (1808), 291–48
Sarah (1760), 433–10
Sarah M. 441–95
Sarah T. –4, 1
Seneca, 184–28, 1
Seus, 433–2
Susan H. –5
Wesley, 518–265, 3
William H. 335–17, 2
Sattalee, Catharine, 689–718
Satter, Alexander, 625–49
Saunders, Philena (Mrs.) 857–44

Savage, Helen, 460–77
Sawyer, Alice E. 720–44, 8, i.
Betsey, 497–38, 6
Charles, 686–678, 2
Cora M. 720–44, 8, ii.
Danford L. 720–44, 8, iii.
Francis (Dea.), 197–21
George F. 686–678, 1, i.
George Y. (Hon.), 796–22, 2
Harriet, 609–7
James, 686–678
Jeremiah F. 686–678, 1
John, 135–107
Joshua (Dr.), 445–135
Josiah, 85–40
Lois, 2–12
Lucy C. 686–678, 2, i.
Mary, 155–59
Mary, 596–141
Mary, 851–6
Mary P. 637–228
Moses, 526–348
Ruth, 197–21
Sally, 185–47
Sally C. 445–135
Sylvester G. 720–44, 8
Symes (Dr.), 361–72
Saxton, Philena H. 123–10
Sayward, Ethelbert F. 862–79, 12, ii.
George. 295–42, 1
Harry W. 862–79, 12, i.
Joseph, 862–79, 12
Lilly P. 862–79 12, iv.
Mary J. 862–79, 12, iii.
Scammons, Richard, 556–25, 4
Schwagel, Mr. (Rev.), 431–84
Scott, Emma J. 500–57, 1
Evelyn S. 262–19
Scribner, Clara C. 342–62, 7
Ellen, 11–16
Mary A. (Mrs.), 526–348
Sealand, Mattie, 518–268
Searle, Ella M. 371–128
George M. 239–103, 7
Searles, Hubbard, 123–7, 2
Mr. 123–7
Phebe, 123–7, 3
Thomas, 123–7, 1
Seaver, Ellen, 856–33, 1
George L. 854–20, 3, i.
John, 856–33, 1
Martha C. 854–20, 3, i. (1)
Seaverns, Henry, 186–60
Herbert H. 186–60, 3
Idella E. 186–60, 1
Joel, 678–586
Lucy K. 186–60, 5
Olive D. 678–586
Sarah N. 186–60, 2
Willie F. 186–60, 4
Seavey, Alfred B. 70–156
Alpheus, 676–569
Clement, 869–4
Ella F. 70–156, 1
Freddie L. 435–32, 1
Samuel, 431–6
William H. 435–32
Segar, Rebecca L. 556–20, 5
Selby, Eunice J. 212–12
Senter, Eliza, 122–3, 1
Mary E. 122–3, 2
Noah J. 122–3
True, 517–262

SEVERANCE FAMILY.
(Page 872.)

Severance, Ann M. 86–52
Benjamin, 644–312
Jacob, –3
James, –2
Mr. 580–22
Nathaniel, –1
Sylvania, 500–56–2
Severein, Betsey, 635–181
Sewall, Alice, 310–74
Charles F. 242–140, 2
Dorothy C. 310–74
Emma W. 242–140, 1
Harriet, 165–67
Julia, 5–51
Samuel, 242–140
Thomas, 310–74
Shannon, Samuel, 456–27
Sarah, 456–29
Shattuck, Andrew B. 412–15, 2
Emma F. 21–16, 1

SHAW FAMILY.
(Pages 699 to 704.)

Shaw, Aaron, –24, 8
Abby J. –38, 3
Adaline S. –41
Ai B. –24, 6
Ambrosia, –26, 7
Amos C. 78–17, 4
Andrew J. –35
Anne, 279–1
Annie A. –26, 8
Arabella V. 733–141, 1
Asa, –21
Augustus, 78–17
Bathsheba, –7
Benjamin, –4
Benjamin, –14
Bertie E. 78–17, 3
Bessie M. 78–17, 6
Camilla U. –30, 1, i.
Carrie B. –29, 8
Charles, 531–46
Charlotte, –28
Chase S. –26, 4
Christia, –30, 4
Clara E. –24, 6, ii.
Shaw, Clara E. 714–17, 1
Clara J. –44, 2
Cyrus W. –44, 4
Daniel, –15
David, –22
David, –30
David A. 606–76, 1
David W. –24, 3
David W. –30, 5
Dimond, 597–12
Dolly, –20
Ebenezer G. –39
Edward, –1
Edward (1784), –9
Edward, 690–728
Edward E. –39, 2
Edwin M. –24, 6, i.
Eliza L. 360–31
Elizabeth, –27
Ellen E. –44, 5
Elwood H. –30, 1, ii.
Emily M. –44, 3
Emma A. 606–76, 4
Emma M. 606–76, 5
Eolah L. –29, 9
Estella A. –29, 6
Etta H. 75–219, 2
Etta J. –24, 4, ii.
Francis C. –30, 2
Frankie, 78–17, 2
Franklin B. –40
Franklin D. –38, 2
Fred. B. 75–219, 3
Fred. C. –30, 1, v.
Fred. E. –24, 1, i.
Fred. W. –30, 8
Frederick, –34
George L. 75–219
George S. –31, 3
George W. –29, 5
Gorham W. –29, 3
Grace C. –24, 6, iii.
Harriet A. –26, 2
Harry C. –26, 3, i.
Henrietta L. –24, 7
Henry A. 606–76, 3
Henry E. 78–17, 1
Henry M. –26
Henry M. –26, 3
Herbert A. –24, 4
Herbert A. –24, 6, iv.
James, –26, 1
Jean M. –30, 1, iv.
Jerusha A. –26, 6
Jesse A. –24, 4, i.
John (1764), –8
John (1818), –29
John (1790), –37
John G. –29, 1
John W. –29, 4
Jonathan, –3
Josephine, –30, 3
Josiah, –2
Josiah, –17

Shaw, Levi W. –42
Lillian, –30, 6
Lovey, –16
Luella H. –30, 7
Lulu P. R. –30, 1, vi.
Mabel V. –26, 1, i.
Marion A. –24, 3, ii.
Martha A. –24, 5
Martin S. 75–219, 1
Mary A. –24, 1, ii.
Mary E. –29, 7
Mary E. –44, 1
Mary G. –36
Mary K. –38, 1
Mary L. 110–17
Melissa A. –26, 1
Miss, 733–132
Mr. 293–20
Mr. 411–5
Nancy M. 733–135
Nancy P. (Mrs.), 531–46
Napoleon B. –30, 1
Nathaniel H. –24, 2
Nathaniel M. –24
Ora, –31, 1
Perley M. –30, 1, iii.
Person C. –38
Polly (1788), –11
Polly (1787), –19
Polly (1806), –23
Rachel, –13
Ralph H. –24, 3, i.
Robert G. –26, 9
Ruth B. –24, 4, iv.
Samuel, 605–76
Sarah, –33
Sarah, –34
Sarah E. 606–76, 2
Sarah E. –29, 2
Sherburne, –43
Sherburne, Jr. –44
Silance McM. –26, 5
Susanna, –5
Susannah, –25
Susie D. –24, 4, iii.
Sylvester, –31, 2
Sylvester H. –31
Tristram (Hon.), –4
Watson D. –32
William S. 714–17
Willie T. 78–17, 5
Willis A. –39, 1
Winthrop D. –24, 1
Sheafe, Polly, 341–40
Sampson, 341–40
Samuel (Hon.), 341–40
Shedd, Albert, 744–24
George H. 744–24, 1
Josiah, 241–123, 3
Sheldon, Joanna, 203–7
Shepard, Calvin W. 726–96, 4
Dorothy, 12–7
Eben (Capt.), 875–35
Shepard, Ebenezer (Capt.), 286–13
Eliza, 435–36
George H. 875–35
Henry W. 726–96, 4, i.
James, 298–5
Jemima, 298–5
Lezette, 673–534, 2
Mary, 286–13, 1
Mary, 875–35
Mary J. 69–150
Susan, 19–3
Shepherd, Lois, 843–15
Mary, 843–15
Polly, 28–14
Sally, 636–202
Samuel, 182–6
Sherborn, Sarah, 219–1
Sherburn, Hannah, 644–300
Sherman, Charles H. 434–27, 3
Lois J. 345–99
Shipman, Catharine E. 515–224

SHIRLEY FAMILY.
(Pages 704 to 707.)

Shirley, Andrew, –14, 1
Ann, –3
Ann, –12, 2
Barron, –32
Caroline E. –33
Daniel G. –17
Elizabeth, –7
Elizabeth, –13, 2
Esther E. –30
Harrison, –12, 1
James, –21
James W. –22
James W. –26
Jane, –14, 2
John (1779), –5
John (1781), –16
John (1818), –23
John L. –23, 1
John M. –31
Katie, –13, 3
Lucretia, –11
Lucretia, –13, 1
Margaret, –9
Martha A. –24
Martha A. –28
Mary, –4
Mary, –12, 3
Nancy, –15
Preston, –34
Sally, –19
Sally C. –18
Samuel (1748), –2
Samuel (1794), –12
Samuel (1827), –27
Samuel (1832), –29
Sarah, –10
Stephen D. –14
Shirley, Thomas, –1
William, –13
Zebulon L. –25
Shoemaker, Addie, 732–130, 3
Shores, Samuel, 862–83
William, Jr. 100–24
William, 338–7
Short, Mary, 386–31
Shumway, Mary, 642–284

SHUTE FAMILY.
(Pages 707 to 710.)

Shute, Alden, –33
Augusta, –22, 1
Benjamin, –34
Betsey, –6
Charles, –35
Charles N. –40
Charles S. –38
Celestia J. –22, 3
Clarinda T. –23, 1
Clarinda T. –46
Daniel (Rev.), –4
Eben E. –22, 2
Ebenezer, –18
Ebenezer, –24
Eliza B. –19
Emma N. –24, 1
Elsie E. –22, 5
Frank T. –22, 4
Frank T. –44, 1
George E. –24, 3
Gilman D. –39
Harriet, –32
Harriet A. –47
Harriet R. –25
Hattie N. –44, 5
Horace, –30
Ida E. –24, 4
James, –2
John, –11
John, –21
John B. –45
John J. –24, 2
Joseph, –27
Joseph B. –28
Lionel, –1
Lizzie B. –44, 2
Lucy M. –44, 3
Lyman O. –24, 5
Marshall B. –23, 2
Martha E. –23, 3
Mary E. –36
Mary R. –23, 4
Mary S. –20
Michael, –7
Milan O. –24, 6
Nancy, –16
Nancy C. –43
Nathaniel, –37
Nellie M. –44, 4
Noah, –41
Noah B. –44

Shute, Noah J. –23
Rachel A. –26
Sally (1791), –10
Sally (1824), –29
Sally (1827), –42
Samuel, –3
Sewall, –31
Thomas (1756), –5
Thomas, Jr. (1789), –9
Thomas (1819), –22
Wesley A. –24, 7
Siddemore, Sarah, 251–39, 1

SILVER FAMILY.
(Pages 710 to 713)

Silver, Abiel (Rev.), 829–13
Agnes P. –20, 3
Boutwell N. –33
Charles B. –32, 2
Charles D. –20, 1
Charles W. –24
Cosie A. –32, 6
Cynthia N. –34
David D. –30
Edwin M. –32, 7
Eunice, –11
George D. –32, 5
George R. –30, 1
George R. –32
Harlie B. –33, 3
Harris, –14
James, –5
James, –16
James B. –33, 2
Jennie E. –32, 4
Jeremiah C. –17
John, –1
John, –2
John (1785), –6
John (1803), –15
Jonathan T. –19
Lucy W. –23
Lydia A. –31
Lydia A. C. –16, 1
Malinda W. –29
Mary, –17, 1
Mary A. –20, 2
Mary A. –27
Mary M. –33, 4
Moses, –13
Moses W. –20
Nathaniel R. –22
Orville A. –20, 4
Polly, –7
Prudence, –10
Roswell, 786–95
Ruth C. –21
Sally, –4
Sally R. –18
Samuel, –8
Samuel, –12
Sarah J. –26
Susie A. –32, 3
Timothy –25
Silver, Timothy W. –33, 1
William K. –28
William R. –32, 1
Simonds, Benjamin P. 407–66
Harry O. 110–20, 1
H. O. 110–20
Joseph, 228–9
Mary H. 140–155, 5
Myrtie G. 407–66, 3
Rebecca, 765–185
Solon D. 407–66, 1
Stella J 407–66, 2
William, 232–8
Simons, Annie C. 497–38, 3, i. (2)
Arthur B. 497–38, 3, i (3)
Comfort, 497–38, 8
David M. 497–38, 9
Dolly, 497–38, 5
Frances B. 9–17, 2
Harry L. 497–38, 3, i. (5)
James, 496–38
James, Jr. 497–38, 6
Jefferson A. 497–38, 3, i. (1)
Jennie D. 9–17, 1
John, 496–38
John, 497–38, 3
John W. 497–38, 3, i.
Joseph, 496–38
Keziah, 497–38, 2
Lydia, 497–38, 4
Mabel I. 497–38, 3, i. (4)
Miriam, 497–38, 10
Nancy, 497–38, 1
Sanborn G. 9–17
Sarah, 497–38, 7
Simpson, Alexander, 144–206; 726–96, 2
Betsey K. 645–320
Clarence M. 144–206, 1
Frank, 21–16, 3
Hannah, 806–113
Isa D. 21–16, 3, i.
James, 274–3; 644–313
Jonathan, 805–100
Mr. 173–135, 3
Sinclair, Ai, 529–24, 1
Alice A. 529–24, 3
Edwin, 189–25
Emma B. 529–24, 2
John T. G. 529–24
Nancy, 251–44
Thomas, 378–10
Thomas, 529–20
Skinner, Charles O. 837–89, 1, ii.
Jacob H. 837–89, 1
Lillian I. 837–89, 1, i.
Mabel, 837–89, 1, iii.
Slack, Huldah M. 665–450
Slade, Francis D. 332–26
Horace T. 332–26, 1
Slade, Isaac, 332–26
Mary E. 332–26, 2
Sleeper, Aaron, 580–21
Alvah G. 785–85, 1, i.
Amanda, 842–7, 1
Charles S. 86–50
Charles S. 785–85, 1
David W. 76–224
Edmund, 842–5
Elizabeth, 30–50
George, 580–21, 1
Henry D. 766–191, 3
Henry J. 830–22, 1
Jane, 821–73
John, 842–7
John O. 393–5
Jonathan, 357–10
Leavitt, 76–223
Lydia P. 320–4
Mary, 718–33
Mary B. 76–225
May E. 766–191, 2
Mr. 95–68, 1
Peter, 842–8
Silena M. 783–62, 4
Walter H. 537–28
Wm. T. (Rev.), 766–191
William W. 766–191, 1
Sloan, Christie, 282–24
Slocum, Sarah A. 863–89, 1
Small, Abigail, 595–128
Amasa, 227–4
Eliza K. 845–5, 2
Elizabeth, 464–32
John, 464–32

SMART FAMILIES.
(Pages 713 to 715.)

Smart, Adaline, –24
Andrew, –8
Burleigh, 67–122, 1, iv.
Charles, 67–124
Charles E. 67–124, 1
Clara E. –20
Dudley, –5
Elizabeth, 133–51
Ephraim, 101–36
Ephraim K. (Hon.), 101–36
Hannah, –4
Hannah H. –15
Harriet L. –19
Harrison, 67–124
James (Rev.), 101–36
Janet, 67–122, 1, ii.
Jemima, –22
John, –11
Jonathan, –10
Luzz G. 67–122, 1, i.
Lydia, 19–4
Mary (Mrs.), 307–24
Mary, –3
Moses B. 67–122, 1
Moulton B. 67–122
Mr. 239–109

Smart, Nancy, -13
Olive, -7
Peter, -14
Polly, 307-15
Robert, -21
Sally, -23
Samuel, -9
Samuel B. -16
Sarah (Mrs.), -21
Sarah E. 67-122, 3
Susan B. -17
Walter, -18
Walter C. 67-124, 1, i
William, 67-122, 1, iii.
William H. -12
William M. 67-122, 2
Smillie, John, 689-713
Maud A. 689-713, 3

SMITH FAMILIES.

(Pages 715 to 741.)

Smith, Abbie H. -237, 3
Abbie S. -34, 9
Abby M. -102, 4, iii.
Abby R. -96, 4
Abel C. -56
Abel C. -59
Abigail (1778), -32
Abigail (1810), -77
Abigail, -183
Abigail (1778), -224
Abigail C. -72, 3
Abigail E. -137
Ada M. -75, 3, ii.
Adaline L. -59, 1
Addie B. -141, 1, i.
Addie E. -95, 2, i.
Adelaide, -200, 3
Adeline S. 39-31
Agnes, 495-23
Albert (Prof.), 4-36
Albert W. 34-9, 4
Alice L. -44, 1, iii.
Alice M. 839-99, 3
Alma B. -44, 1, x.
Alma E. -44, 8
Alma E. -115, 6, i.
Almira, -57, 2
Almira, 661-422
Almira K. -34, 3
Alonzo F. -211
Alonzo W. -122, 3
Alvina, -35, 2
Amanda, -161, 4
Amanda E. -62, 4
Amelia A. -161, 3, i.
Amos, -132
Amos H. 348-145
Andrew (Dea.), -102, 2
Andrew, Jr. 163-38
Andrew, 163-38, 2
Andrew H. 348-143
Angeline, -200, 4
Angelina D. 490-19, 2
Smith, Ann, 392-19
Anna, -225
Anna, -233
Annie, -57, 6
Anthony C. 163-38, 3
Arvilla J. 167-78
Asa K. 348-141
Ascenath, 449-164
Aura H. -100, 6
Aurilla A. 847-17, 2, iii.
B. A. (Miss), 126-34
Barnard, -108
Barnard H. -100
Ben M. -102, 4, 1
Benjamin (1763), -25
Benjamin, -25, 1
Benjamin (1817), -113
Benjamin, -129
Benjamin, -136
Benjamin (1778), -170
Benjamin (1757), -216
Benjamin (1805), -231
Benjamin, -232, 1, i
Benjamin, 164-58
Benjamin, 632-129
Benjamin F. -130, 1
Benjamin F. 294-37
Benjamin N. -115
Bertha E. -72, 4, 1
Bertie M. 847-17, 2, ii.
Betsey (1801), -105
Betsey (1804), -142
Betsey (1790), 405-54
Betsey, 444-124
Betsey H. -99
Betsey R. -195
Betton F. -44, 7
Betty, -148
Bezaleel (Rev.), 507-161
Brackett N. -122, 6
Bradbury, -163
Calvin, 670-500
Caroline, 688-712
Caroline E. (1820), -131, 2
Caroline E. (1834), 507-161, 3
Caroline E. (1865), 507-161, 2, i.
Carrie A. 462-6, 1
Carrie J. -115, 4, iii.
Catharine C. 515-227
Catharine T. -102, 1
Celestia T. -207
Celia J. 531-47, 2
Cephas, -35
Charles (1847), -143, 1
Charles (Esq.), 532-10
Charles A. 105-46, 1
Charles C. -112, 2
Charles C. 170-95, 2
Charles E. -122, 5
Charles H. (1827), -57, 4
Charles H. (1838), -59, 5
Charles H. (1803), -62
Smith, Charles H. (1870), -72, 4, iii.
Charles H. (1860), -91, 4, iii.
Charles H. (1876), 476-20, 3, ii.
Charles L. (1840), -59, 6
Charles L. (1871), -104, 9, i.
Charles L. 542-20
Charles N. (Rev.), 105-46
Charles O. -131, 3
Charles P. 507-161, 4, i.
Charles P. 531-47, 1
Charles R. G. 34-9, 6
Charles S. -104, 4
Charles W. -72, 1
Charlotte, -111
Charlotte A. -130, 2
Christopher (1736), -215
Christopher, -222, 1
Christopher (1775), -223
Christopher (1811), -234
Christopher S. -161, 6
Cinda A. 531-47, 3
Clara B. 759-122, 1
Clara E. -210, 2
Clara J. -44, 1, ii.
Clarissa, -85
Clarissa A. -122, 8
Collamer J. 462-6
Cora A. -102, 4, ii.
Crowningshield, -112
Curtis S. -59, 8
Dana, 834-49, 1
Daniel, 113-28, 3
Daniel, 186-53
Daniel (Capt.), 234-61
Daniel A. 507-161, 7
Daniel J. 34-9
Daniel K. -64
Daniel P. 227-4
Daniel S. -141
Daniel S., Jr. -141, 1
Darius, 113-28, 1
David (1805), -97
David, Jr. (1849), -100, 5
David, -234, 1
David, -234, 1, iii.
David W. -119, 1
Dea. 82-24
Deborah, -84
Delilah P. -44, 3
Della M. -122, 5, i.
Dudley, -171
Eastman, -66, 2
Ebenezer, -222
Ebenezer K. -34, 2
Ede, -204
Edmund, 412-10
Ednah J. -122, 5, ii.
Edward, -49
Edward O. 875-37
Edwin F. -62, 5

Smith, Edwin H. –72, 4, ii.
Edwin P. –130, 4
Elbert G. –214
Electa T. –212
Elias, –86
Elias, 124–21
Elias F. (Capt.), 817–33, 2
Eliphalet, –122
Elisha (1723), –19
Elisha (1803), –96
Elisha, Jr. (1769), –101
Elisha (1795), –102
Elisha (1798), –227
Eliza, 412–7, 1
Eliza A. –108, 2
Eliza A. –162, 2, i.
Eliza J. 834–49, 2
Eliza M. 875–36
Elizabeth, –79
Elizabeth (1842), –95, 4
Elizabeth (1760), –179
Elizabeth (1837), 170–95, 4
Elizabeth (1768), 339–23
Elizabeth (Mrs.), 596–1
Elizabeth B. –104, 13
Elizabeth H. –44, 1, xi.
Elizabeth H. –91, 2
Elkins, –134
Ella M. –108, 6
Ella M. 576–54
Ellen, –44, 1, viii.
Ellen F. –104, 11
Ellen J. 875–38
Ellen L. –50, 2
Ellen McC. –199, 1
Ellen M. 34–9, 2
Ellen M. 713–32
Elmira, –51
Elvah, –205
Emeline A. –122, 1
Emily T. –161, 3, ii.
Emma F. –91, 4, i.
Emma H. –108, 5
Enoch, –17
Erastus, 476–20, 3
Erwin J. –95, 2, iv.
Esther, 164–58
Etta J. –122, 5, iii.
Eugenia, 262–15
Eunice, –68
Ezekiel G. –166
Ford W. 139–144, 1, i.
Francis, 295–42
Francis F. –91, 4
Frank C. –96, 5
Frank C. –211, 1
Frank E. –108, 4, i.
Frank E. 491–22, 5, i.
Frank F. T. –72, 4, iv.
Frank M. –214, 1
Frank P. –91, 4, vi.
Fred. L. –130, 3, i.
Fred. L. –210, 1
Frederick D. 34–9, 5
Smith, Freddie A. 348–145, 1
Freddie K. 348–142, 1
Freddie W. –143, 1, i.
Gamaliel, –53
Gardner H. –109, 2
Gardner H. –112, 1
George, –71
George, –96, 5, i.
George B. –57, 5
George C. W. –144, 2
George E. –93, 5
George E. –102, 7
George G. 40–11
George H. (1826), –59, 2
George H. (1836), –72, 6
George H. (1850), 105–46, 2
George H. (1842), 507–161, 6
George H. P. –72, 5
George M. –162, 2, iii.
George P. 759–122
George Q. –72, 1, i.
George W. (1842), –75, 3
George W. (1837), –93, 4
George W. (1872), –95, 2, vi.
Gilman L. 875–39
Gilman R. –34, 10
Hannah (1767), –15
Hannah (1795), –43
Hannah (1795), –58
Hannah, –126
Hannah (1764), –219
Hannah (1810), –250
Hannah (1771), 532–1
Hannah I. –208
Hannah T. –60
Harriet, –104, 6
Harriet C. –57, 3
Harriet J. –104, 10
Hattie C. –104, 4, i.
Henry (1761), –40
Henry, –76
Henry, –232, 1
Henry G. 476–20, 3, i.
Henry L. 847–17, 2, i.
Henry W. 170–95, 1
Henry W. 170–95, 3
Herbert A. –131, 6
Herbert M. 759–122, 2, i.
Hezekiah, –93
Hezekiah B. –47
Hiram, –93, 1
Hiram B. 170–95
Hollis K. –199, 2
Holman D. 673–535, 1
Hope B. –113, 3
Horace, 163–38, 5
Horace M. 507–161, 2
Horatio, –135
Horatio A. –135, 2
Howard T. 759–122, 2
Huldah (1807), –49
Smith, Huldah (1762), –218
Huldah (1813), –235
Humphrey, 727–102, 1
Huntington P. 507–161, 4
Ida C. –211, 2
Inez I. –93, 5, iii.
Irvin W. –95, 2, iii.
Isaac (1809), –50
Isaac (Rev.), 236–70; 569–173
Isaac, –85
Isaac H. –102, 4
Isaac T. –61
Isabella M. –209, 1
Ivin J. –95, 2, v.
Jacob, –69
Jacob, –124
Jacob (1790), –130
Jacob (1785), –155
Jacob, Jr. –156
Jacob P. –130, 3
James, 163–38, 1
James B. –59, 4
James P. F. 500–54, 10
Jane, –249
Jane U. –131, 4
Jason J. 839–99
Jennie A. –95, 3, i.
Jennie M. –75, 3, 1
Jenny, –178
Jeremiah (1760), –159
Jeremiah, Jr. (1782), –160
Jeremiah (1827), –162, 3
Jeremiah C. –75
Jesse, –242
Joanna K. 118–46
John, –6
John (1801), –46
John, –66
John (1829), –104, 1
John (1802), –121
John (1787), –188
John (1760), –217
John, –232, 1, iii.
John, –234, 1, ii.
John (1819), –237
John (1786), –240
John, 300–18
John, 834–50
John, 847–17, 2
John, 875–40
John B. 507–161, 1
John C. (1841), –59, 7
John C. (1834), –102, 5
John C. 569–177
John F. 709–23, 3
John M. –200
John P. 412–7, 1
John S. –75, 1
John S. H. –93, 6
John W. –104, 12
John W. –108, 1
Jonathan, Sen. –145
Jonathan, Jr. –146

Smith, Jonathan (1774), –153
Jonathan (1793), –244
Jonathan A. –210
Jonathan C. –203
Jonathan W. –83
Joseph, –1
Joseph, Jr. –7
Joseph (1775), –31
Joseph, –33
Joseph, –36
Joseph (1793), –42
Joseph (1797), –44
Joseph (1777), –139
Joseph (1777), –154
Joseph (1799), –247
Joseph (1800), 395–27
Joseph B. –64, 1
Joseph E. –72, 8
Joseph E. –200, 2
Joseph H. –44, 1, i.
Joseph M. –144
Joseph P. 721–57, 3
Josephine, –91, 4, v.
Joshua, –162
Joshua M. –72
Josiah, –4
Josiah (1805), –48
Josiah (1800), –95
Josiah (1771), –114
Josiah (1806), –248
Judith, –95, 5
Julia A. 412–7, 4
Juliann B. –34, 4
Juliann T. –72, 7
Kate H. 759–122, 3
Kenrick W. 412–7, 2
Langdon, –109
Laroy P. 139–144, 1
Laura F. –122, 2
Laura I. –44, 1, ix.
Laura J. –108, 3
Laura J. 412–7, 5
Lauren, –104, 5
Lavina, –236
Lela M. –44, 1, xii.
Leonan J. 839–99, 2
Leonard C. –199, 4
Le Roy B. –50, 1
Levi, –194
Levi W. 507–161, 8
Lewis, 113–28
Livonia G. –100, 2, i
Lizzie, –95, 3, iii.
Lizzie F. 813–18
Lizzie S. –97, 2
Loammi, 661–422
Loann C. –161, 5
Loraine S. –93, 5, 1
Lorenzo, –143
Lorenzo, 113–28, 2
Louisa J. –237, 2
Lovina, 262–23
Lucena G. (Mrs.), 360–44
Lucien, –44, 1, vii.
Smith, Lucien, –44, 6
Lurana, –161, 1
Luther, –66, 3
Lydia (1759), –23
Lydia (1818), –54
Lydia, –81
Lydia (1817), –88
Lydia (1805), 106
Lydia (1790), –189
Lydia (1787), –241
Lydia (Mrs.), 75–218
Lydia A. –91, 3
Lydia B. –34, 6
Lydia B. –202
Lydia J. –96, 3
Lyman, –119, 2
Lyman A. 531–47
Lyman W. –108, 4
Mabel F. 348–143, 2
Mabel T. –102, 4, iv.
M. Albertus, 348–142, 2
Malinda, –201
Marenda, –62, 1
Margaret, –37
Margaret, –80
Maria, –87
Maria, 163–38, 4
Maria L. 258–30
Marie D. B. –182, 1
Marilla H. –119, 3
Mark, –161
Marshal B. –113, 2
Marshall W. –62, 2
Martha, 499–54, 4
Martha, 834–49, 3
Martha A. (1855), –44, 1, iv.
Martha A. (1828), –59, 3
Martha A. 295–42, 2
Martha E. –162, 2, ii.
Martha H. 507–161, 5
Martin L. –44, 1, v.
Martin L. –162, 2
Mary (1831), –104, 3
Mary (1812), 110
Mary (1765), –150
Mary (1767), –220
Mary (1799), –228
Mary (1799), –246
Mary, 402–1
Mary (1825), 412–7, 2
Mary A. (1846), –59, 9
Mary A. (1834), –96, 2
Mary A. (1873), –104, 9, ii.
Mary A. (1811), –161, 2
Mary A. (1819), –206
Mary A. F. –93, 2
Mary A. P. 316–28
Mary B. J. –213
Mary E. (1833), –44, 4
Mary E. –62, 3
Mary E. (1855), –91, 4, ii.
Mary E. (1842), –115, 5
Mary E. (1822), –135, 1
Smith, Mary E. (1847), –144, 1
Mary E. (1858), –209, 2
Mary E. 683–639½
Mary F. –95, 3, ii.
Mary G. 569–173
Mary J (1821), –35, 1
Mary J. 295–42, 1
Mary J. (1819), 401–22
Mary J. C. –72, 9
Mary L. (1859), –130, 1, i.
Mary L. (1832), –131, 5
Mary L. (1818), –162, 1
Mary L. (1859), 34–9, 1
Mary O. –102, 3
Mary S. 102–46
Maud B. –237, 4
May E. –100, 4
Mehitable (1765), –26
Mehitable (1795), –118
Mehitable (1772), –167
Mehitable, –177
Mehitable G. 295–42, 3
Melinda C. –64, 2
Melinda T. –199, 3
Mercy, –20; 408–1
Merilla L. –64, 3
Michael, –16
Minnie, –131, 3, ii.
Minnie E. –95, 2, ii.
Miss, 60–23
Miss, 618–13
Moley, –158
Molly (1762), –24
Molly (1798), –164
Molly (1796), –192
Molly (1798), –193
Molly (1806), –198
Moses, –119
Moses, –133
Moses G. –115, 4
Moses K. 348–142
Mr. 93–54, 4
Mr. 401–17
Mr. 529–25, 1
Mr. 637–218
Nancy (1797), –94
Nancy (1807), –107
Nancy A. 100–30
Nancy F. –115, 1
Nancy M. 709–23, 3, i.
Napoleon B. –44, 5
Napoleon B. 491–22, 5
Nathan (1799), –45
Nathan, –251
Nathan, Jr. (1788), –252
Nathan, 834–49
Nathan T. –92, 1
Nathaniel, –117
Nellie, –130, 3, iii.
Nellie J. –91, 4, iv.
Nicholas, 532–11
Noah (1761), –186
Noah (1793), –190

Smith, Noah (1808), –199
Nora B. 348–143, 1
Norman W. –44, 1, vi.
Obadiah C. 697–15
Olive J. –97, 3
Oliver, –157
Orpha C. 686–678, 1
Orville M. –115, 6
Osborn J. –108, 4, ii.
Oscar E. –72, 6, i.
Oscar G. 107–61, 2, i.
Otis G. 875–36
Paulina, –39
Perlie B. –93, 5, ii.
Peter, –238
Peter E. –131
Phebe (1830), –104, 2
Phebe (1771), –127
Phebe (1798), –140
Phebe R. –104, 8
Phebe W. –100, 1
Philip G. –93, 5, iv.
Polly, –103
Prudence M. 397–56
Relief R. –182, 2
Reuben, –174
Reuben, –182
Reuben, –232, 1, ii.
Reuben, –234, 1, i.
Reuben, –234, 2
Reuben P. –226
Reuben P., Jr. –232
Rhoda, –169
Richard K. –57
Robert (1785), –34
Robert, 299–5, 6
Robert (Hon.), 470–15, 1
Robert R. –34, 1
Rosa, –130, 3, ii.
Rosette L. –122, 7
Rosilla M. –35, 3
Roxana W. 508–164
Rufus, –95, 2
Ruth, –245
Ruth H. C. 348–135
Ruth K. –97, 1
Sally (1806), –123
Sally (1784), –239
Sally (1801), 69–147
Sally, 266–13
Sally (1754), 288–14
Sally (1792), 313–108
Sally G. –116
Sally K. –63
Samuel, –5
Samuel (1773), –78
Samuel, Jr. –82
Samuel (1807), –98
Samuel (1799), –104
Samuel H. –95, 1
Samuel Le R. 348–144
Samuel P. 412–7
Samuel W. –104, 7
Sara (1814), –52
Smith, Sarah, –67
Sarah (1820), –89
Sarah (1771), –152
Sarah (1783), –172
Sarah (1780), –184
Sarah (1791), –253
Sarah (1846), 242–126, 1
Sarah (1803), 875–41
Sarah A. (1840), –200, 1
Sarah A. 346–105
Sarah A. (1840), 412–7, 6
Sarah A. F. 360–40
Sarah B. –72, 2
Sarah B. 759–122, 4
Sarah C. (1822), –102, 2
Sarah C. (1850), –237, 1
Sarah E. (1833), –96, 1
Sarah E. 499–54, 6
Sarah E. (1823), 532–11
Sarah E. (1813), 682–629
Sarah G. –115, 2
Sarah H. –226
Sarah H. –230
Sarah J. (1828), –44, 2
Sarah J. (1849), –59, 10
Sarah J. (1827), –93, 3
Sarah J. 73–185, 3
Sarah J. H. 412–11, 1
Sarah M. –34, 8
Sarah M. –109, 1
Sarah V. –112, 3
Sarah W. –100, 3
Sarah W. –131, 3, i.
Sewall, 761–138
S. F. (Rev.), 193–22
Shadrach C. –197
Shadrach T. –209
Sherburn, –185
Shubael P. –229
Simon, 615–72
Solomon, –55
Sophia A. –135, 3
Sophia J. –122, 4
Sophia R. –131, 1
Statira, –138
Stephen, –65
Stephen B. –73
Stuart, –91
Stuart, Jr. –91, 1
Sullivan, 360–44
Susan, –74
Susan (1839), –75, 2
Susan, 258–31
Susan (1827), 412–7, 3
Susie E. 673–535, 1, i.
Susanna, –149
Susannah, –120
Tabitha, –176
Theodate, –243
Thomas, –41
Thomas C. –57, 1
Thomas L. 813–18
Thomas M. –161, 3
Thomas M., Jr. –161, 3, iii.
Smith, Thomas S. –196
Thomas S. –210, 3
Thomas V. –44, 1
Timothy, –165
Timothy, Jr. –168
Timothy P. 60?–45
Tirzah E. –115, 3
Trueworthy, –181
Van Buren, –102, 6
Waldo I. –115, 4, i.
Walter S. –75, 3, iii.
Warren, –66, 1
Wellington, –95, 3
Wilfred, –104, 9, iii.
Willard P. 759–122, 5
William (1815), –34, 5
William (1754), –38
William, –70
William (1827), 412–11
William A. –34, 7
William B. 107–61, 2
William H. H. –62, 6
William J. –104, 7, 1
William S. –104, 9
William S. –104, 12, i.
Willie F. 839–99, 4
Willie I. 34–9, 3
Willis B. –113, 1
Winfred J. 839–99, 1
Winifred M. –100, 5, i.
Winnifred, 507–161, 4, ii.
Winthrop H. –72, 4
Woodbury W. –115, 4, ii.
Zebulon (1767), –90
Zebulon, Jr. (1794), –92
Zebulon (1842), –100, 2
Snellen, Mary J. 115–17, 4
Snow, Charles A. 820–54, 1
Mr. 39–34
Sarah, 719–38

SOAMES FAMILY.

(Pages 741 and 742.)

Soames, Abigail, 505–1
Arthur F. –17
Elizabeth A. –11
Estelle W. –14
George W. –18
Jeremiah F. –6
John W. –6, 1
John W. –16
Jonathan, –1
Jonathan D. –13
Joseph C. –8
Lucy, –5
Lucy, –10
Lydia, –3
Martha A. –12
Nellie M. –15
Sally H. –4
William F. –9
Somerby, Esther, 748–8
Somerville, Mary, 468–28
Southwell, Edith L. 32–10, 3

Southwell, George W. 32–10, 4
Iona V. 32–10, 2, i.
Richard, 32–10
Richard D. 32–10, 1
Robert K. 32–10
Robert W. 32–10, 2
Southworth, Annie, 156–80
Cynthia N. 491–23, 1
Ellen M. 491–23, 2
Henry P. 491–23, 3
Lizzie J. 491–23, 4
Moses E. 491–23
Moses E. 691–740
Spalding, Caroline, 673–531
Charlotte G. 304–28
Mary, 25–78
Spaulding, Charles S. 449–164, 2
Frank, 279–2, 1
Grace, 449–164, 2, i.
Gretchen, 449–164, 2, ii.
Leonard, 518–263
Leonard H. 518–263, 1
Mary E. 518–263, 2
Speare, Kate, 671–517
Spencer, Charles, 259–51, 2
George E. (Dr.), 204–19
Spofford, Dolly, 421–53
Edwin, 214–18
Hannah, 214–18, 2
Kate, 214–18, 1
Sprague, Helen E. 813–17, 1
James A. 813–17
Mr. 228–13
Nancy J. 795–26, 2
Spring, Charles H. 139–145, 1
Russell C. 139–145, 1, i.
Stackpole, Anna, 435–38
Charles H. 378–11, 7, i.
Douglass, 378–11
Elizabeth, 605–63, 1
Emily I. 378–11, 7, v.
Ernest L. 90–35, 3, 1
Florence M. 378–11, 7, iii. (1)
George D. 378–11, 7, iii.
Helen M. 377–11, 7, iv
John D. 378–11, 7
John P. 90–35, 3; 378–11, 7, ii.
Marion K. 378–11, 7, iii. (2)
Mary E. 605–63, 2
Tobias, 205–31
Stacy, Caroline, 118–50, 1
Staines, Mary E. 682–629, 2, i.
Nelson R. 682–629, 2
Stakes, Eliza, 644–308
Stall, Caroline, 819–46
Standish, Eliza S. 166–67
Staniels, Charles E. 814–21
Stanley, Jane, 323–56
Stanton, Abby B. 643–295
Stanwood, Betsey, 177–6
Dolly, 423–5
Phebe (Mrs.), 571–27
Rachel, 177–4
Stanyan, Abbie A. 304–33
Staples, Arthur, 363–108
Carrie L. 381–67, 1
George A. 363–109
Marcus L. 381–67
Nathaniel T. 363–105
Robert H. 363–106
William H. 363–107
Stark, John (Gen.), 335–18
Triphene E. 465–52
Starr, Mary, 127–52
St. Clair (Gen.), 751–28
Stearns, Angela F. 409–6, 3
Anthony T. 316–27
Carroll F. 329–13, 2
Clarence, 329–13, 5
Clarence G. 329–13, 3
Frank J. 329–13
Georgia B. 329–13, 6
Hannah, 651–347
Idanel, 499–52, 9, ii.
Ila L. 329–13, 1
Joseph, 721–62, 4
Norris F. 329–13, 4
Richard G. 316–27, 1
Steel (Mr.), 431–82

STEELE FAMILY.
(Page 743.)

Steele, Benjamin, 1
Benjamin W. –6, 3
Betsey, –3
Climena, –6, 1
John, –5
Lydia, –7
Nathaniel, –6
Polly, –2
Robert, –4
Sarah J. –6, 2
Stetson, Albert M. 668–471, 7, vi.
Daniel K. 667–471, 7
Franklin F. 668–471, 7, ii.
George D. 668–471, 7, iv.
Martha J. 668–471, 7, v.
Mary L. 668–471, 7, iii.
Willis K. 667–471, 7, i.
Stevens, Adams C. 594–121, 1
Alvah B. 445–135, 4
B E. (Mrs.), 511–193
Charles, 275–26
Charles, 841–22, 1
Comfort, 59–8
Eliza J. 311–91
Enos, 267–34
Esther (Mrs.), 676–563
Fannie M. 323–51
Stevens, George, 807–128
George A. 594–121, 5
George F. 594–121, 7
George W. 525–337
Harriet A. 172–134, 1
Hiram (Rev.), 252–57
James, 712–24
James H. 614–58
Jane M. 244–155
John, 26–102
John, 607–94
John O. 252–57, 1
Laura A. 292–64
Laura A. 594–121, 2
Lydia, 162–29
Lydia, 635–188
Martha C. 394–19
Mary, 180–37
Mary, 218–8
Mary A. 722–72, 1, i.
Mary C. 594–121, 3
Mary H. 261–8
Mehitable, 210–17
Miss, 505–135, 1
Mr. 123–5
Nellie A. 684–646
Olive, 712–24
Peter, 322–41
Phebe, 875–42
Phinehas, 10–4
Priscilla, 144–215
Rosilla P. 594–121, 6
Rozilla A. 875–43
Sabrina C. 594–121, 4
Sally, 635–181
Sarah I. 135–105
Simeon, 635–183
Theophilus, 594, 121
Theophilus, 875–42
Thomas, 723–79
Timothy, 697–14
Warren L. L. 445–135, 4, i.
William S. 172–134
Stevenson, Delia M. 123–10, 4, ii.
Delia M. 123–10, 4, iv.
James, 34–8
Lilla, 123–10, 4, iii.
Sumner, 123–10, 4
William E. 123–10, 4, i.
Stewart, Jane, 791–151
Louisa, 349–155
Sophronia, 785–85
Stickney, Eliza A. 83–42
Maria, 790–128
Samuel N. 412–7, 6
Stiles, Mary, 205–1
Rebecca C. 511–192
Samuel, 511–192
Stimpson, Sarah, 605–65, 1
Stimson, Fordice M. 466–58
Frederick W. 762–149
Stinson, Sarah, 148–271
Stirling, Lord, 470–7

Stockbridge Esther, 726-97, 1
Stockwell, Hattie A. 33-16
Nettie J. 146-238
Stoddard, Eliza S. 128-76
Stokes, Deborah, 813-2
Stone, Charles P. 837-87, 3
Edward A. 150-304, 1
Edwin C. 159-19
Joseph H. 808-136
Josiah F. 150-304; 879-10
Rhoda C. 316-24
Storms, Eveanna, 770-234
Story, Abby J. 158-14, 1
Charles O. B. 158-14, 5
Clara A. 158-14, 3
Frank H. 158-14, 5, ii.
Harry O. 158-14, 5, i.
Hattie L. 825-57
Hattie P. 158-14, 4
Isaac (Esq.), 357-3
Joseph C. 158-14, 6
Otis J. 158-14
Phebe M. 158-14, 2
Susan (Mrs.), 456-32
Walter C. 158-14, 7
Stout, Mary, 847-16, 1
Stover, Frances, 609-9
Stowe, Baron (Rev.), 777-39
Strain, John, 265-23
Strait, Thomas, 598-22, 1
Straw, Abbie C. 607-85
Ednah, 703-37
Emma, 143-191
Inzie, 87-57
Richard, 209-13
Sally, 869-6
William H. 794-22, 3
Streeter, Asahel, 328-20
Clara J. 328-21
Harrison W. 328-20
Herbert P. 328-22
Herbert P. 328-23
Stuart, Annah, 361-60
James, 742-3
Mary J. 208-28
Sturtevant, Charlotte (Mrs), 249-16
Sullivan (Gen.), 61-33; 549-1
Henry H. 247-21, 3, i.
John H. 247-21, 3
Master, 549-1
President, 264-4
Thomas (Rev.), 247-21, 3
Timothy, 113-32
Sulloway, Alice, 213-19, 1
Alvah W. 213-19
Israel W. 213-19
Richard W. 213-19, 2
Sumner, Alice, 127-50
Annie G. 8-9, 6, 1
Catharine M. 8-9, 4
Ellen S. 8-9, 3
George A. 8-9, 6
Sumner George W. 8-9
George W. 8-9, 6, ii.
Jane W. 8-9, 5
Martha, 8-9, 2
Mary H. 8-9, 1
Sarah G. 8-9, 7
Sutton (Mrs.), 123-13

SWAIN FAMILIES.

(Pages 743 to 748)

Swain, Abby, 808-137, 1
Abigail, 258-26
Abigail, -46
Abigail (1825), -59
Albert B. 27-115, 3
Almaretta, 794-20, 11
Amanda A. 794-20, 9
Amy, 35-4
Asa, -34
Asa, -50
Asa M. -35
Bertha A. -42, 1
Betsey, -2
Caleb, -1
Caleb, -11
Carrie, -35, 1
Catharine A. -27
Charles L. -35, 3
Clarence G. -40, 2
Cyrus, -37
Darius, -58
Dudley, -12
Dudley, Jr. -14
Eben, 793-20, 6
Ebenezer (1765), -43
Ebenezer (1820), -57
Ebenezer (1798), 793-20
Edwin, -42
Eliza A. -11, 1
Eliza A. -21
Eliza C. -24
Elizabeth A. 793-20, 5
Elizabeth E. -56
Elizabeth H. -41
Emma, 22-21, 5
Ezra K. 793-20, 7
Frank B. 22-21, 3
Fred. T. -31, 2
Fred. W. -35, 5
George A. 279-7
George A. 279-7, 1
George J. -42, 3
George W. -25
George W. 22-21, 2
Georgie A. 27-115, 2
Harriet M. 793-20, 3
Henry A. 794-20, 10
Hezekiah, -15
Hezekiah, -36
Horace P. -30
Horace P. -32
Huldah P. -18
Ichabod, -63
Swain, Jacob, -44
Jeremiah (1759), -6
Jeremiah (1785), -22
Jeremiah, 722-68
Jessie M. -35, 2
John B. 559-68
John E. B. 793-20, 7, i.
John L 22-20
John M. 793-20, 4
John W. 22-21, 1
John W. 808-137
Joseph B. 27-115
Joseph D. -38
Josiah, -25, 1
Josiah (1791), -53
Josiah, Jr. (1815), -55
Josiah S. -40
Julia M. -40, 1
Laura J. 22-21, 7
Louisa, -20
Lucy, -65
Luther B. -31
Lydia S. 793-20, 8
M. Abby, 535-44
Marcy, -9
Martha B. -28
Mary, 793-20, 1
Mary A. (1837), -31
Mary A. (1839), -39
Mary A. (1845), 22-21, 4
Mary E. -38, 1
Mary H. 22-21, 8
Mary T. 793-20, 2
Minnie M. -31, 1
Miss, 506-135, 5
Morrill S. 22-21, 6
Mr. 186-53
Nancy, 147-253
Nancy, -47
Nancy C. -23
Nancy F. -19
Nathan, 793-20
Olive, -5
Orin E. 279-7, 2
Pattey C. -13
Polly, -52
Priscilla B. 110-13
Rachel, -10
Rebecca, -7
S. Abbie, 22-21, 1, i.
Sallie K. -40, 3
Sally, -48
Sally R. -26
Samuel B. 308-34
Samuel T. -33
Sarah A. 279-7, 3
Sarah E. -62
Susan, -51
Susan P. -60
Susannah, -64
Thomas C. -29
Walter E. -42, 2
William, -49
William, -61

Swain, William E. –54
Swaine, Bathyah, 528–(H.), iv.

SWAN FAMILY.
(Page 748.)

Swan, Abigail, –10
Alice, –7
Charles, –6
Charles H. 499–54, 1, ii.
Charlotte, –9
Frederick, –3
Harriet, –5
Isaac, –8
Jonathan, –1
Jonathan, Jr. –2
Polly, –4
Sally, –11
Swart, Catharine, 863–87, 5
P. (Miss), 863–87, 2
Swartwout, Anna, 149–285
Swasey, Benjamin C. 299–5, 8
Charles J. 356–5, 1
Edith A. 356–5, 2
Edward K., 356–5, 3
Samuel (Esq.), 356–5
Swasy, Abigail, 656–382
Swazey, Apphia, 466–3
Sweat, Alvena V. 574–33, 2
Franklin, 574–33
Franklin P. 574–33, 1
Luella E. 574–33, 3
Sweatt, Mary, 459–70
Saline S. 847–17, 1
Susan, 138–136
Sweetzer, Amasa S. 453–16
Ella M. 295–49
Georgianna, 649–334, 2
Sarah R. 269–14
Swetland, Freeman L. 755–75, 2
Naomi R. 755–75, 1
Roswell, 755–75
William A. 755–75, 3
Swett, Bert H. 155–73, 2
Edna M. 155–73, 1
Edward, 378–9
Elizabeth, 16–14
George J. 155–73
Swift, Sarah (Mrs.), 503–93
S. Katie, 408–85
Swisher, Sarah C. 687–684, 9
Sykes, Catharine, 44–11
John (Esq.), 44–11
Sylvester, Mary H. 520–285
Samuel, 445–130
Symonds, Jenny C. 556–20, 6, i.

Tabor, Susanna, 779–20
Tailer, Benjamin, 749–(note)
Talbot, Edward R. 398–59
Talbot, Gertrude, 398–59, 2
Harriet, 398–59, 1
Talford, Joshua (Esq.), 754–46; 796–14
Tallant, Almira A. 167–76
Charles H. 473–34, 1
Ella, 473–34, 4
George W. 473–34, 2
Hamilton H. 473–34, 5
James, 6–58
James, 473–34
Lina, 473–34, 3
Mary, 299–5, 3, ii. (1)
Samuel, 299–5, 3, ii.
Tandy, Mabel A. 257–23, 1, i
Minnie E. 257–23, 1, iii.
Nathan E. 257–23, 1, iv.
Nathan S. 257–23, 1
Nelson E. 257–23, 1, v.
Willie H. 257–23, 1, ii.
Tannerhill, Mary, 101–30, 5
Tarlton, Charlotte, 556–20, 7
Tarr, David, 177–3
Laura A. 670–505
Lucy S. 670–502
Tarson, Dorcas I. 450–170, 1
Flora I. 450–170, 7
Frank E. 450–170, 2
Fred. E. 450–170, 3
Lettie I. 450–170, 5
Mary E. 450–170, 4
Minnie F. 450–170, 6
Samuel, 450–170
Tay, Lucy, 533–23

TAYLOR FAMILIES.
(Pages 748 to 773.)

Taylor, Abbie A. 565–135, 2
Abbie M. –248
Abby A. –231
Abigail, 59–11
Abigail, –256
Abigail E. –128
Addie L. –217
Agnes M. –74
Almon O. –203
Amelia F. –271, 1
Amos, –185
Andrew, –270
Andrew J. –212
Angeline M. 688–700
Ann E. –182
Anna (1766), –16
Anna (1770), –23
Anna (1779), –29
Anna (1786), –64
Anna C. –117
Anna M. –130
Anne, –7
Anne M. –234
Annie L. –190, 2
Anthony, –1; –253
Ardell B. –156, 1
Arthur C. –267
Taylor, Arthur W. –216
Bartlett K. –264
Belinda, –96
Benjamin, –137
Betsey, –153
Betsey, –257
Betsey M. –71
Cara E. –251
Caroline J. –165
Caroline S. –228
Carrie B. –276, 3
Carrie P. –221
Catharine, –58
Catharine (Mrs.), 674–546
Celestia, –201
Channing, –240
Charles C. –205
Charles F. –236
Charles F. 156–81, 1
Charles G. –223
Charles M. –205, 1
Charles M. –272
Charles S. 156–81
Charles W. –276, 5
Charlotte, –79
Chase (Maj.) (1728), –9; 300–10
Chase, Jr. (1752), –10
Chase (1805), –102
Chase (1780), –133
Chase, Jr. (1808), –136
Chase (1830), –157
Chase (1847), –210
Clarence W. –193, 1
Clarinda J. –116
Clarinda J. –232
Clarissa G. –131
Corrie M. –252
Cyrus (Hon.), –246
Cyrus, –276
Daniel, –69
David, –47
David, –172
David D. –184
David S. 380–48
David S. 875–44
Dearborn, –275
Debora, –49
Deborah (1718), 130–14
Deborah (1801), 381–54
Deborah, 614–55
Deborah J. –135
Ebenezer E. –243
Ede, –73
Ede, –204
Edith H. –247, 1
Edward, –2
Edward, –4
Edwin T. 799–60, 2
Electa, –80
Electa, –84
Eliza, –144
Eliza, –152
Eliza A. –273

Taylor, Eliza A. R. -180
Eliza C. -81
Eliza L. -62
Elizabeth S. -194
Ellery, -241
Elmer J. -156, 3
Emily E. -191
Emma E. -170, 1
Emma V. 33-22, 1
Ernest A. -271, 4
Eva E. -190, 1
Eveanna S. -244
Fannie E. 799-60, 1
Fanny, -61
Fanny, -100
Fanny C. -209
Frances J. -227
Fred. A. -156, 2
Fred. E. -156, 2, i.
Frederic P. -171
George D. -276, 1
George T. -208
George W. -233
George W. J. -163
Hannah (1725), -5
Hannah (1761), -14
Hannah (1787), -32
Hannah (1782), -37
Hannah (1795), -89
Hannah (1825), -155
Hannah (1809), -263
Hannah B. -125
Hannah P. -206
Harriet A. -238
Harriet A. 580-20, 1
Harriet U. -149
Harry, -168, 3
Henry A. -247
Henry C. -146
Henry C. -168, 1
Henry D. -253
Henry M. -235
Herbert, -239
Howard, -237
Ira (1814), -143
Ira (1802), -154
Ira, -157, 1
Ira A. E. -225
Irene, -83
Ivan M. -205, 1, i.
Jacob, -145
James, -189
James, 799-60
James F. -195
Jane, -147
Janna, -42
Jennie S. -274
Jeremiah, -46
Jeremiah, Jr. -48
Jerusha, -134
John (1762), -51
John (1826), -148
John (1793), -167
John (1712), -253
Taylor, John, -253
John, 33-22
John, 60-27
John, 115-7
John, 799-60
John D. -173
John F. -168
John M. -188
John P. -190
John S. -140
John W. -197
John W. -226
Jonathan (1739), -19
Jonathan (1764), -63
Jonathan, Jr. (1767), -253
Jonathan, -253
Jonathan (1793), -265
Jonathan, Jr. (1792), 428-31
Jonathan H. -169
Jonathan K. -199
Jonathan M. -219
Jonathan M. -234
Jonathan S. -177
Joshua L. -129
Joshua P. -196
Josiah, -156
Josiah E. -86
Julia M. M. -186
Kathleen B. -245
Kirk, -277, 2
Laura E. -121
Laura E. A. -122
Laura M. -98
Le Roy, -193
Levi A. 565-135
Lillia E. 33-22, 2
Lillie M. -271, 3
Littlefield, -254
Lizzie T. 688-708
Louisa E. -266
Lucinda, -60
Lura E. -205, 2
Lydia, -41
Lydia J. -103
Lydia J. -224
Mabel, 565-135, 1
Mahala E. -277, 1
Marenda, -85
Maria A. -276, 6
Marianna S. -250
Mark, -87
Mark, Jr. -192
Martha, -65
Martha G. -119
Martha M. -230
Martha R. -176
Mary (1783), -31
Mary (1806), -95
Mary (1806), -124
Mary, 114-36, 2
Mary A. -139
Mary B. -110
Mary E. (1846), -183
Taylor, Mary E. (1866), -187, 1
Mary E. (1839), -200
Mary E. (1852), -211
Mary E. 370-96
Mary H. -222
Mary J. 380-48, 1
Mary L. -141
Mary L. -276, 2
Mary O. -214
Minerva, 402-10
Molly, -17
Moses, 427-22
Moulton, -269
Nabby H. B. -34
Nancy (1800), -78
Nancy (1792), -88
Nancy, -138
Nathan, Sen. (1696), -3
Nathan (Hon.) (1754), -28
Nathan, -50½
Nathan (1785), -158
Nathan C. D. -126
Nathan R. -179
Nehemiah F. 175-158
Nellie E. -276, 4
Nicholas M. -109
Oliver W. -198
Oren T. -150
Orville D. -242
Peggy, -70
Phebe (1771), -18
Phebe (1789), -40
Phebe (1797), -90
Plumer B. -202
Polly, -76
Polly, -262
Rachel, -54
Rachel, 546-5
Rachel M. (1776), -25
Rachel M. (1799), -77
Rachel M. (1807), -112
Rachel M. (1811), -160
Rachel M. (1828), -268
Rebecca W. -75
Rhoda A. -174
Ruth T. -166
Sally, -33
Sally, -66
Sally E. -162
Sally H. -82
Samuel (1799), -259
Samuel (1828), -271
Samuel (1836), -277
Samuel S. 156-81, 2
Sarah, -220
Sarah A. -229
Sarah E. -181
Sarah P. -43
Sarah P. -127
Sarah R. -113
Sarah W. -175
Sarah W. -178
Selven S. 156-81, 3

Taylor, Sidney W. –168, 2
Stephen G. –215
Stephen L. 427–22, 2
Susan, –164
Susannah (1787), –53
Susannah (1793), –67
Susannah (1798), –258
Susannah M. –159
Sylvester B. –187
Thomas (1759), –13
Thomas, –50
Thomas (1779), –99
Thomas, Jr. (1781), –123
Thomas (1810), –207
Thomas C. –170
Thomas M. –59
Thomas O. –213
Thomas W. –132
Vashti C. 175–158, 1
Washington I. –218
William (Rev.), 191–9
William (1757), –35
William (1812), –142
William (1791), –161
William E. –151
William E. –249
Zilla H. –271, 2
Zilpha, 406–59
Zilpha, 427–22, 1
Tebbets, Myra, 756–81, 3
Tebbetts, Alvah, 329–11
Andrew, 313–109, 1
Annie E. K. 239–103, 7
Betsey (Mrs.), 409–2
Charles B. 856–33, 5
David C. 313–109
Ephraim, 329–9
Estella L. 239–103, 2, iii.
Esther A. 410–8, 2
Eva M. 239–103, 2, ii.
Frank L. 239–103, 2, iv.
George S. 203–9
Gertrude H. 856–33, 4, i.
Hannah, 204–15
Harrison, 239–103, 4
Henry, 772–262
Horace H. 239–103, 2
Irene M. 239–103, 3
Irene S. 239–103, 9
James, 856–33
James, 856–33, 3
Jennie S. H. 239–103, 5
Jeremiah H. W. 856–33, 4
John, 329–10
John A. 239–103, 2, i.
John C. 409–8
John S. 856–33, 1, i.
Julia A. D. 239–103, 1
Mariette, 410–8, 1
Noah (Hon.), 856–33
Noah, 856–33, 6
Sally (Mrs.), 328–1
Sarah C. 856–33, 2
Theodore, 856–33, 1
Tebbetts, Theodore, 856–33, 5, i.
Thomas, 119–71
Warren H. 239–103, 8
William M. 410–8, 3
William P. 239–103
Willie, 239–103. 6
Temple, Ann, 405–56

TENNEY FAMILY.

(Pages 773 and 774.)

Tenney, Abigail, –9
Benjamin R. –17
Edmund, 790–129
Hannah, –7
John, –13
Julia A. –14
Laura A. –19
Lucius S. –15
Mary, 190–8
Mary A. –18
Olive, –3
Polly, –2
Richard P. J. 695–783
Samuel, –1
Samuel, –5, 2
Samuel, Jr. –8
Samuel (1803), –11
Sarah J. –16
Thomas, 128–69
William, –5
William, –5, 1
William (1801), –10
William (Dr.), 695–783
Terril, Arthur E. 388–55, 1, ii.
Frank L. 388–55, 1, i.
Lester H. 388–55, 1
Terry, John B. 706–30
Mr. 706–28
Tewksbury, Sarah, 698–2
Thaxter, Abby S. 333–5
Eliza J. 333–5
Samuel, 333–5
Thayer, Hannah, 383–89
Lavina H. 798–51
Matilda, 607–83
Mehitable N. 406–61
Mr. 607–96
Mr. (Rev.), 624–41
Rhoda, 18–33

THOMAS FAMILIES.

(Pages 775 to 778.)

Thomas, Abigail, 9
Abigail, –16
Abigail M. –45
Alice H. 830–18, 2, ii.
Arthur, 242–126, 3, i.
Benjamin C. (Rev.), –39
Betsey, –32
Charles, –19
Charles (1810), –34
Thomas, Charles, 242–126, 3
Charlotte, –31
Clara S. –41
Deborah J. –33
Elisha, –42
Eliza, –10
Elizabeth, –5
Elizabeth, –35
Enoch, –4
Esther, –15
Frank J. –38
Grace C. 830–18, 2, i.
Hannah, –25
Hannah A. –47
Harriett C. –43
Harriette O. –24
Horace H. 830–18, 2
Jacob, –6
Jacob, –11
Joanna H. –46
Jonathan, –1
Jonathan, Jr. –2
Jonathan, –14
Joseph, –8
Joseph, –18
Joseph, Jr. –23
Joseph (1818), –36
Joseph (1809), –44
Joseph, 774–3, 1
Joseph, 774–3, 1, i.
Lydia, –17
Mary, –28
Mary, 611–8
Mary A. –37
Matthew P. –12
Mr. 623–7
Nancy, –13
Nancy E. –27
Polly (1787), –7
Polly, –22
Polly, 635–(note) 3
Sally, –21
Willis F. (Rev.), –40

THOMPSON FAMILY.

(Pages 778 to 791.)

Thompson, Abigail D. –71
Abigail P. –148
Adaline W. –62, 3
Albert, –82
Albert M. –120, 1
Alcander W. –98
Alfred M. –77, 2
Alice, 285–28
Alice G. –63, 2, i.
Alonzo, –134
Alonzo B. –63–1
Alvah, –81
Anda L. –69, 2
Andrew, –36
Andrew C. –62
Ann E. –112, 1
Ann N. –114

Thompson, Anna E. -62, 6, iii.
Anna P. -66
Anna S. -14
Aroline, -133
Arthur H. -62, 6, i.
Asa P. -85
Ascenath, -118
Benjamin, -135
Benjamin P. -140
Bertha A. -108, 3
Betsey, -55
Caroline S. -95, 2
Cassius M. 499-52, 9, iii.
Caty, -49
Charles H. -62, 6
Charles L. -104
Charles W. -122, 2, i.
Charlotte, -23
Clay, 188-15, 5, i.
Clementine H. -85, 1
Cora B. -123, 2, iii.
Cora B. -123, 7
Cyrus. -79
Cyrus, -80
Daniel, -101
Daniel F. -146
David, -83
David, Jr. -84
David D. -63
David F. -123
David S. 498-52, 3
Dearborn S. -120
Deborah, -35
Deborah, -64
Dorothy, -17
Eben S. 499-52, 10
Edward S. -145
Edgar E. 499-52, 11, ii.
Elbridge G. 149-3
Eldora, -124, 1
Electa J. -103, 1
Eliza, 498-52, 2
Elizabeth A. -123, 6
Ella, 395-33, 1
Ellena H. 499-52, 10, i.
Elvira, -97
Emily, 69-148
Emily A. -149, 5
Emma E. -139
Emma J. -108, 2
Ernest O. -62, 5, i.
Eri, -130
Etta, -122, 2, ii.
Fannie C. -123, 1
Fanny 466-55
Fanny, E. -136
Flora E. 499-52, 9, i.
Florence M. 542-29, 1
Frank, -120, 2
Frank E. -125, 3
Frank H. -62, 1, i.
Frank L. -120, 4
Frank W. -123, 2, i.
Fred. -62, 1, ii.
Thompson, Fred. B. -62, 4, ii.
Fred. D. -120, 5
Fred. I. -125, 1
George, 650-342, 4
George, -86
George B. -86, 1
George F. -93, 1, i.
George H. -62, 4, 1
George W. -95
George W. -122, 2
Georgianna, -95, 3
Gilbert A. -62, 6, ii.
Gilman, 395-33
Hannah (1778), -25
Hannah (1788), -34
Hannah, 618-1
Hannah J. -122, 3
Hannah S. -74
Harriet, -122, 1
Harriet, -138
Harriet L. 408-78
Harriet N. -106, 1
Helen V. -144
Henrietta, -123, 3
Henry M. -62, 4
Hial, -88
Hiram, 585-9
Hollis, -125
Hollis K. -108
Horace, -103, 2
Horace M. -63, 2
Jacob, -3
Jacob (1734), -20
Jacob, Jr. (1767), -58
James (1785), -39
James (1808), -102
James, 188-15, 5
James H. 395-33, 3
James M. 498-52, 7
Jennie F. -123, 2, ii.
Jennie M. -63, 2, ii.
Jeremiah S. -78
Jesse, -73
Joanna, -129
John, -4
John (1779), -61
John (1783), -127
John (1822), -132
John, 137-119, 4
John C. -125, 2
John H. -143
John H. 498-52, 5
John N. -141
John S. 858-45, 1
John W. -105, 2
Jonathan, -53
Jonathan T. -93
Joseph, -124
Joseph, -137
Joseph C. 498-52, 1
Joseph L. -67
Joseph L. -68
Josephine, -123, 5
Josiah C. -91
Thompson, Judith M. -111
Julia, -119
Laura A. -91, 1
Laura A. -93, 1, ii.
Laura E. -112, 2
Laura P. -123, 4
Lee, 673-534, 3
Lemuel M. -149, 2
Leon C. -103, 2, 1
Leonard A. -109
Le Roy, -149, 4
Lettie E. 304-31, 1
Levi, -116
Lillie E. -62, 2, iii.
Livonia M. -106, 2
Lottie E. 858-45, 1, ii.
Louisa C. -87
Lovina E. -120, 3
Lucretia A. -78, 1
Luther, 229-3
Luther V. -108, 4
Lyman G. -93, 1
Mabel, -123, 2, iv.
Mabelle P. -62, 2, ii.
Marcia, -75
Mark P. -149
Maria, 395-33, 2
Maria H. -62, 6
Martha, -54
Martha E. -107
Martha J. P. -149, 1
Mary, 16-12
Mary A. F. -147
Mary B. -142
Mary J. -93, 1, iii.
Mary N. -77, 3
Mary S. -113
Matthew, -5
Matthew (1718), -9
Matthew (1756), -37
Matthew (1789), -110
Mattie E. -108, 1
Mehitable, -27
Mehitable, -117
Moses (1749), -26
Moses (1781), -72
Moses (1813), -77
Moses, -77, 1
Nancy (1793), -51
Nancy (1797), -56
Nancy (1822), -90
Nancy (1831), -126
Nancy (1797), 69-152
Nancy C. 498-52, 4
Nancy G. -105, 1
Nathan H. 498-52, 8
Nathaniel S. 498-52, 9
Nellie L. -84, 2
Olive, -19
Oliver M. -62, 1
Orin S. -100
Oscar M. -78, 3
Otis, -128
Person C. 499-52, 11

Thompson, Polly (1776), -24
Polly (1785), -47
Polly (1796), -59
Polly C. -99
Pringle E. -84, 1
Rebecca, -28
Roger E. -62, 2, i.
Rosanna H. -95, 1
Rosilla, -96
Sally (1786), -33
Sally (1788), -40
Sally (1811), -76
Samuel, Jr. (1793), -42
Samuel (1784), -92
Samuel (Rev.) (1779), 498-52
Samuel C. 499-52, 9, ii.
Samuel G. -94
Samuel M. -112
Samuel P. 498-52, 6
Samuel W. -105
Samuel W. 598-3, 1
Sarah, -12
Sarah (1799), -57
Sarah, 196-47
Sarah E. -62, 7
Sarah H. -150
Sarah J. -115
Sarah J. M. -63, 3
Sarah O. 499-52, 11, iii.
Seth S. -106
Silas P. -62, 5
Stephen C. -89
Susa(n), -50
Susan R. 499-52, 11, i.
Susanna, -22
Susanna, -131
Susannah, -16
Sylvanus, -70
Taylor C. -69
Taylor C. -151
Thomas P. -62, 2
Walter S. -105, 2, i.
Walter W. -123, 2
Warren L. 542-29
W. E. 304-31
Weston S. -78, 2
William, -2
William (1722), -13
William, Jr. (1758), -43
William, Jr. (1781), -121
William, 188-15, 5, ii.
William, 650-342, 4
William B. -103
William E. -77, 4
William F. -122
William P. -65
Willis D. 858-45, 1, i.
Willis Le R. -91, 2

THORNE FAMILY.

(Pages 791 to 795.)

Thorne, Abraham, -18
Thorne, Calvin, -14
Caroline L. -22, 3
Chandler, -11
Charles A. -26, 4
Charles H. -14, 2
Charles L. -16
Eliza, -24
Emma E. -26, 5
Flora, -27, 2
George A. -26, 1
Hannah B. -25
Hannah J. -21, 1
Harriet, 12
Henry, -5
James B. -21, 3
James B. -22
Jeremiah, -8
Jeremiah, -21
J. Henry, -22, 1
John, -1
John (1764), -15
John (1807), -23
John C. -14, 1
Laura R. -26, 3
Lizzie, 671-521, 1
Lucia, -17
Lydia, -20
Lydia A. -22, 2
Mary, -7
Mary, -27, 1
Matilda A. -21, 2
Mercy, -4
Myra, -13
Noah E. -27
Phinehas, -9
Polly, -19
Rufus, -26
Rufus B. -23, 1
Rufus F. -26, 2
Ruth O. -26, 6
Sarah, -10
Sarah B. -22, 4
Thornton, Dorcas, 241-122
George K. 416-46, 2
William, 416-46
William E. 416-46, 1
Thorpe, Clara, 867-15, 3
Thresher, Sarah, 114-41
Thurber, Ann B. 843-2
Thurston, Arthur C. 278-31
Betsey, 99-17, 3
Ezekiel, 99-17, 1
Fidelia, 313-104
Hannah A. 99-17, 2
Horace L. 658-398, 1
Jonathan, 99-17
Lilly, 658-398, 1, ii.
Sarah J. 185-46, 1
Thyng, Hannah E. 404-42
Nancy M. 404-42
Tidd, Lucy, 828-9
Tilden, Eldon A. 565-127, 1
Lester, 565-127, 1
Thankful, 183-7, 4

TILTON FAMILIES.

(Pages 795 to 810.)

Tilton, Abbie E. -94
Abigail, -13
Abigail (1798), -34
Abigail (1820), -46
Abigail (1784), -97
Abigail (1766), 691-74
Abigail J. -60
Abigail R. -146
Abraham H. -131
Abraham H. -135
Ada L. -44, 7
Adaline, -41
Adams K. -57
Albert, -110
Albert B. -92
Albert C. -119, 1
Albert F. -153
Albert K. -90
Alexander H. -91
Alfred E. (1815), -69
Alfred E. (1861), -73, 2
Alfred E. (1846), -93
Alice L. -88, 3
Alice M. -107, 6
Amelia A. -107, 1
Ann, -130
Anna C. -82
Anna L. -81, 1
Annie M. -62, 1
Arabella H. 853-20, 1, v.
Arthur F. -119, 3
Asa, -120, 1
Asa S. -120
Austin V. -145
Caleb, -96
Carey F. -151
Caroline A. -72
Catharine C. -132
Celinda, 92-52
Charles A. -109
Charles E. -73
Charles E. -76, 4
Charles H. -79
Charles L. -119, 5
Charles W. -81
Charles W. -107, 2
Charlotte, 527-2
Charlotte C. -85
Charlotte W. -140
Charlotte W. -142
Curtis W. -168
Daniel, -95
Daniel, -113
Daniel A. -63
Daniel E. -107, 5
Daniel G. -107
Daniel L. -119
Daniel S. -162
Daniel W. -62, 2
David, -52
David, 477-12, 3

Tilton, Deidamia L. -118
DeWitt C. -71
Eddie W. -111, 4
Edward D. -44, 3
Edwin A. -59, 1
Elizabeth, -104
Elizabeth, 730-119
Ellen, -106, 1
Ellen G. -157
Emerett, -166
Emma E. -141, 1
Emma F. -44, 5
Emma M. -44, 4
Emma M. -47
Enoch, -43
Enoch E. -20
Ephraim, -45
Estelle, -76, 3
Fanny E. -107, 3
Frank J. -151, 2
Frank L. -76, 1
Frank L. 683-638, 1
Frank P. -119, 2
Frank S. -162, 1
Fred. A. -143, 3
Fred. G. -76, 2
George, -111
George, -129
George A. (1845), -44, 2
George A. (1866), -44, 8
George A. (1851), -107, 4
George E. -141, 2
George P. (1861), -111, 2
George P. (1865), -111, 3
George P. (1852), -164
George W. -89
Grace E. -107, 7
Hannah, -22
Hannah, 437-23
Hannah A. H. -136
Hannah S. -115
Harriet I. -150
Harriet N. -133
Helen A. -66
Helen L. -59, 1, i.
Helen M. -50
Henry C. -65
Hezekiah S. -123
Hiram, -125
Horace, -54
Ida V. -141, 4
Irene F. -165
Israel, -21
Jacob, -19
Jacob, Jr. -24
James H. -87
James P. -84
James S. -124
Jane, 595-127
Jane T. -116
Jeremiah, -28
Jeremiah, Jr. -74
Jeremiah C. -76
Jeremiah D. -144
Tilton, Jeremiah G. -59
Jethro, -4
John, -1
John (1787), -58
John, -160
John, 601-13
John A. -44
John A. -55
John C. -151, 1
John D. -143, 2
John G. -59, 2
John H. -67
John L. (1787), -105
John L. Jr. (1819), -108
John L. (1836), -143
John S. -160
John W. -163
Jonathan, -5
Joseph, -6
Joseph, -7
Joseph S. -121
Joseph S. -122
Josephine, -123, 2
Josiah, -8
Josiah, -144
Josiah, -144
Josiah O. -154
Judith C. -86
Julia A. 324-7
Julia W. -169
Lafayette W. -48
Lawrence S. -107, 8
Lawrence S. -107, 9
Levi, -138
Lizzie G. -111, 1
Louisa P. -75
Louisa P. -80
Louise L. -88, 2
Lucinda, -53
Luther, -127
Mabel, -107, 10
Mabel G. -65, 1
Mahala, -35
Mahala A. -64
Mary, 25
Mary A. 614-60
Mary B. 785-86
Mary E. -56
Mary E. -155
Mary J. -128
Mary L. -117
Mary P. -36
Mary S. -88, 1
Mary S. -145, 1
Mary T. -88
Mattie, -159
Mehitable, -38
Mittie C. -83
Molley, -100
Myra A. -73, 1
Nabby H. -134
Nancy C. 398-62
Nathan B. -141
Nathaniel, -11
Tilton, Nathaniel W. -44, 6
Nellie, -123, 1
Nellie J. -167
Nettie E. -141, 5
Oscar I. -152
Parker, -106
Peter, -3
Peter G. -18
Rhoda, -112
Rodman B. 455-50
Royal J. -158
Sally, -31
Samuel, -9
Samuel (1789), -68
Samuel (1793), -126
Samuel J. -62
Sarah (1814), -61
Sarah (1819), -70
Sarah (1866), -81, 2
Sarah A. -161
Sarah F. (1844), -147
Sarah F. (1844), -148
Sarah F. 22-21, 1
Sarah F. C. -137
Sarah G. 139
Sarah J. -114
Sarah M. -44, 1
Sarah P. -119, 6
Sarah T. -149
Sherburne, -160
Shurbun, -10
Sidney D. -119, 4
Sophia M. -78
Sophronia, -39
Susan, -42
Susanna, -14
Vashti E. -49
Walter E. -141, 6
Walter L. -141, 3
Wellington, -77
William, -2
William, -40
William H. -51
William L. -73, 3
Willie A. -143, 1
Willie F. -156
Woodbury M. -67, 1
Timberlake, Virginia, 830-18, 1
Tirrell, Abigail, 216-12

TITCOMB FAMILY.
(Pages 811 and 812.)

Titcomb, Albert L. -4
Betsey M. -5
Daniel, -1
Eliza J. -2
Frank, -4, 1
George W. 567-152, 4
Harriet, 567-152, 2
John, 567-152
John, Jr. 567-152, 3
Mary A. B. 567-152, 5
Roxa A. -3

Titcomb, Sarah, 567–152, 1
Titus, Mr. 828–12
Mr. 828–12, 1
Tobey, Emily J. 387–38
Todd, Ann W. 790–130
Mary E. 728–104, 7
Tolman, Abigail D. 222–37, 2
John D. 222–37, 1
Martha A. 222–37, 4
Samuel C. 222–37
Thomas M. 222–37, 3
Tompkins, Ella V. 486–15, 2
Torr, Susan, 868–22
Tower, Luther, 772–262
Mary A. 508–166
Towle, Aaron, 152–22
Anna, 529–19, 1
Belinda, 635–186, 1
Frank E. 152–22, 1
Jesse S. 635–186, 3
Mahala, 635–186, 4
Mary, 286–17
Mary A. 635–186, 2
Mary J. 527–4
Miss, 189–1
Priscilla P. (Mrs.), 722–72
Priscilla P. 722–73
Samuel D. 244–155, 1
Sarah, 339–18
Simon, 635–186
Simon (Capt.), 648–330
Town, Delia, 123–10
Towne, Luzella M. 725–95, 2
Mary A. 432–3
Rachel, 388–55, 4
Townsend, Agnes R. 86–41, 2, i.
Fannie F. 86–41, 2, iii.
Helen W. 86–41, 2, ii.
Luther K. 85–41
Luther T. 85–41, 2
Mary C. 85–41, 1
Tracy, Emma J. 34–4
Mary, 305 –(H.)
Trafton, Elizabeth S. 398–66
Travers, Sarah, 593–100
Sarah, 669–492, 1
Treadwell, Olive, 620–52
Trefethen, Lucretia, 613–42
Mr. 573–16
Trenchard, Penelope, 289–3
Trevett, Sarah, 827–5
Tripp, Edward S. 714–19

TRUE FAMILIES.
(Pages 811 and 812.)

True, Abraham, –2
Abraham, –7
Alva, 493–45
Anna, –18
Benjamin, –12
Betty, –13
Daniel E. –9
Ellen F. –10
True, Elijah, –11
Emma F. –8, 1
George L. –8, 4
Henry, –1
Jennie A. –8, 2
Juliet, 466–54
Mary, –15
Mary, 101–37
Mary B. 186–59
Mehitable W. –20
Noah L. (Dr.), –8
Samuel, –14
Sarah, –3
Sarah (1780), –16
Sarah (1789), 102–41
Simon C. –19
Walter H. –8, 3
William, –17
Winthrop, –4
Trumbull, David, 502–92, 2
Fred. L. 502–92, 2, i.
James W. 180–33
Tubbs, E. M. (Dr.), 349–148
Margaret, 593–107
Sarah, 349–148
Tucke, Coffin S. (Dea.), 685–658, 2
John, 685–658
John (Lieut.), 685–658, 1
Mary, 622–2
Susanna, 685–657

TUCKER FAMILY.
(Page 812.)

Tucker, Albert M. 205–41, 1
Ansell, –2
Ansell, Jr. –2, 3
Benjamin G. 346–116
Caroline, 539–26
Caroline L. –6
Carrie E. 826–61, 1, i.
Daniel, 796–22
Dexter, 650–342, 1
Ednah L. 346–119; 877, 14
Eliza J. –3
Ella, 650–342, 1, ii.
Emeline, 796–22, 2
Emily J. 346–120
Eva B. 346–116, 1
Frances, 534–42
Frank B. 205–41
Hannah, –2, 1
Harriet, –4
Harriet W. 694–777
James, 318–1
James (Esq.), 694–777
Jennie M. 22–21, 3
John, 746–43
Josephine, 826–61, 1, iii.
Leonard, 826–61, 1
Linda, 29–33
Marcia, 826–61, 1, ii.
Mary, –2, 2
Mary, 238–99
Tucker, Mary, 319–7
Mary A. 796–22, 1
Mary E. 650–342, 1, i.
Mary E. (1858), 346–118
Mary E. 811–8
Myron L. 346–121
Olive, 485–4
Paschal, 796–22, 3
Payson, –1
Payson, –2, 4
Samuel T. 346–115
Syla B. –5
Warren, 534–42
William E. 346–117
Tudor, Jesse A. 331–19, 1, i. (1)
John F. 331–19, 1, i.
Turnbull, Christina, 143–199
Turner, Almeda, 85–31
Jane, 93–58
Orrin, 85–29
Philena, 85–30
Sarah A. 660–412
Turrell, Mary, 38–18

TUTTLE FAMILY.
(Pages 812 to 814.)

Tuttle, Abby F. –20
Alice M. –18, 1
Alice M. –26
Allina A. –22
Benjamin S. –5
Bradbury C. –12
Caroline F. 319–6
Deborah J. –9
Dorothy, 393–8
Emily J. D. –14
Eva F. –21
Frank L. –18
Gilman, –19
Hannah, –4
John, –1
John, –1
John B. –8
Joseph, 393–8
Laura O. –13
Lillian V. –18, 2
Lydia (Mrs.), –1
Lydia, –3
Mary E. –24
Mary M. –6
Nancy A. –16
Nellie M. –17
Nicholas, –1
Otho C. –18, 3
Sally, 392–1
Samuel J. –23
Stoughton, –1
Stoughton, –2
Susanna, –25
William O. –15
Tuttleton (Mr.), 608–98
Tuxbury, Albert F. 685–658, 9

Tuxbury, Edgar F. 683–638, 3
Frank H. 683–638, 4
Franklin I. 683–638
Fred. P. 683–638, 5
George E. 683–638, 8
Grace M. 683–638, 7
Horace E. 683–638, 2
Lizzie A. 683–638, 1
Norman L. 683–638, 10
William W. 683–638, 6
Twombly, Aldora, 87–55
Ann E. 431–7, 1
William, 357–8
Tyler, Alice M. 529–27, 1
Anna, 831–7
Charles S. 529–27
John, 831–9
Lottie F. 789–123, 2
Sarah P. 202–18

Upham, Ada I. 854–20, 2, ii. (3)
Almira H. 448–160
Edward K. 854–20, 2, ii.(2)
Frances E. 854–20, 2, ii. (1)
Henry B. 854–20, 2, ii.
Henry W. 854–20, 2, ii. (4)
Sarah E. 854–20, 2
Thomas, 448–160
Upsom, Coral, 492–34

Vail, Edmund S. 8–9, 7
Mary A. 8–9, 7, i.
Van Bramer, Ellen, 681–616
Vance, Christiana, 128–58
Van Dusen, Florence L. 817–33, 3
Vanhorn, Ephraim, 491–29
Ephraim, Jr. 492–29, 5
Francis P. 492–29, 1
Leander T. 492–29, 2
Obadiah, 492–29, 4
Philander E. 492–29, 3
Vansaun, Edward O. 673–534, 1
Vanston, Christiana, 801–70, 1

VARNEY FAMILY.
(Pages 814 and 815.)

Varney, Andrew J. –15
Benjamin, –7
Benjamin, –14, 2
Benjamin F. –14
Charles C. –18
Daniel, –11
Dudley, –8
Dudley H. –16
Ebenezer, –5
Ebenezer, –6
George E. –17
Helen, –14, 3
Varney, Joanna, –9
John, –4
John H. –13
Josephine, 877–13, 3
Josie, –18, 1
Margaret, –10
Mary, –12
Mary, –14, 4
Percy, –14, 1
Peter, –1
Peter, –2
Samuel J. 877–13, 3
Vaughn, Elizabeth A. 307–22
Esther E. 307–21
Joseph, 307–20
Peter C. 307–23
Veasey, Aaron, 313–112
Ann M. 313–112, 1
Clara, 313–112, 2
Sarah E. 313–112, 3
Veazey, Daniel (Mrs.), 89–29
Veazie, Daniel, 130–19
Sarah E. 406–59, 1, i.
Smith, 357–12
Warren, 406–59, 1
Warren G. 406–59, 1, ii.
Vegas, Joseph F. (Dr.), 181–52
Vewoad, Etta, 259–51, 1
Vielie, Emeline, 453–26
Vincent, Mary, 719–44
Vinton, Georgiana F. 240–115, 3
Horace, 240–115
LaRoy, 240–115, 1
W. F. 240–115, 2
Virgin, Hannah D. 445–136
Isaac B. 820–62
Vittum, Elizabeth, 375–198
Vose, Florence P. 554–30, 1
George A. 554, 30, 2
Willard A. 554–30

Wade, Betsey T. 317–44

WADLEIGH FAMILY.
(Pages 815 to 821.)

Wadleigh, Achsah, 345–86
Albert P. –61, 2
Albert P. –64
Alonzo, –70
Annie F. –33, 2
Arthur A. –28, 2, v.
Asa, –45
Benjamin M. (Dea.), –35
Betsey, –14
Charles J. –51
Charles J., Jr. –51, 3
Charlotte F. –40, 2
Chase W. –69
Claribel A. –36, 2
Clarissa W. –66
Cynthia A. –30, 1
Wadleigh, Daniel T. –44
Ebenezer, 264–18
Ebenezer E. 264–18, 1
Eliza M. –42
Elmer A. –60, 1
Esther, –29
Eunice, –18
Eva J. –51, 2
Fanny, –62
Fred B. –44, 1
Fred. J. –28, 2, iv.
Fred. T. –43, 3
George, –74
George E. –67
George H. –36, 1
Gerrish, –59
Gustavus B. –61
Hannah P. –27
Harper Q. –57
Helen A. –43, 4
Henry A. –54, 5
Hiram P. –60
Horace D. –28, 2, i.
Horace M. –28, 3
Horace W. –33, 4
Huldah, –19
Ida B. –61, 1
Jacob W. –47
James, –5
James (1753), –8
James (1781), –26
James (1865), –28, 2, ii.
James B. –28, 4
James C. –28
James D. –49
James M. –46
John, –3
John (1788), –37
John, –76
John B. (1833), –28, 1
John B. (1873), –28, 2, vi.
John B. (1829), –43
John P. –43, 2
John S. –28, 5
Jonathan T. –40
Joseph, –2
Joseph, –4
Joseph (1759), –17
Joseph (Dea.) (1784), –31
Joseph (1835), –54
Joseph (1802), –55
Joseph D. –36
Josephine L. –40, 1
Josephine M. –54, 1
Juann, –54, 2
Jude C. –54, 3
Kendall, –33, 1
Lucy, –68
Luther J. –28, 2
Lydia, 403–17
Lydia D. –32
Marenda T. –52
Martha E. –65
Martha O. –51, 1

Wadleigh, Mary, –75
Mary, 456–14
Mary B. –39
Mary H. –28, 6
Mary M. –48
Mary P. –44, 4
Melissa, –71
Melissa C. –72
Molly, –21
Molly B. –38
Nancy, –11
Nancy M. –58
Nathaniel F. –30
Nathaniel H. –56
Newell, –53
Olivia, –54, 4
Oscar S. –43, 1
Phebe A. –34, 1
Polly, –12
Polly, –50
Rachel (Mrs.), 207–1
Robert, –1
Sally, –15
Sarah A. B. –41
Sarah E. –44, 3
Sarah J. –63
Shadrach (Dea.), –34
Simeon, 330–7
Simeon H. –73
Walter K. –40, 3
Walter L. –28, 2, iii.
Warren, –33
Washington I. –33, 3
Willie A. –44, 2
Wagner, Henry, 297–11, 3
Waid, Flora, 666–453, 4
Wait, Paschal S. 642–281
Waitt, A. Henry, 449–166
Charles L. 449–166, 2
Madeline, 449–166, 1
Wakefield, Mary, 595–130
Waldo, Richard, 115–17, 6
Waldron, Sarah W. 455–53
Walker, Albert J. 443–111, 1, ii.
Alma J. 443–111, 1, iii.
Edson J. 443–111, 1, i.
John W. 443–111, 1
Mr. 210–15
Walkins, Anna, 284–24

WALLACE FAMILY.
(*See* WALLIS.)

Wallace, Charles H. 657–389, 3
James A. 657–389, 9
John, 183–7, 4, iv.
John P. 657–389, 1
Laura A. 657–389, 6
Lemuel S. 657–389
Luther S. 657–389, 8
Mary E. 657–389, 4
Sarah E. 657–389, 7
Sherbourne, 619–26
Wallace, William, 657–389, 2
William D. 657–389, 5
William (Sir), 821–(H.)

WALLIS OR WALLACE FAMILIES.

(Pages 821 to 827.)

Wallis, Aaron F. –50
Abbie A. –31, 1
Abigail C. –52
Abigail K. –32
Abigail T. –16
Abner K. –26
Ada, –70, 2
Alberto B. –37, 3
Alphonso G. –28, 5
Alvina C. –42
Anna C. –67, 1, iii.
Benjamin D. –51
Benjamin S. –70, 4
Betsey C. –14
Carrie S. –67, 1, i.
Celendia T. –54
Charles A. –28, 3
Christiana C. –49
Cynthia G. –53
Dallas P. –46, 1
David C. –37, 1
Deborah F. –76
Dora, –29, 1
Edmund R. –35
Eliza A. –71
Eliza S. –55
Ella M. –37, 2, ii.
Ellen A. –35, 2
Emeline, –75
Emeline S. –59
Emma G. –45, 3
Emma S. –46, 2
Ephraim G. –37
Ephraim L. –37, 2
Eugene B. –45, 1
Frank P. –28, 3, i.
George (Dr.), –(H.)
George, –1
George (1795), –72
George W. –28
George W. –74
Hannah, –78
Hannah G. –39
Harriet B. –67, 1, iv.
Harriet C. –63
Harry C. –37, 2, i.
Horace S. –57
John, –(H.)
John, –22
John (1777), –60
John (1857), –70, 3
John O. –67, 4
John S. (1814), –65
John S. (1818), –67
John S., Jr. (1869), –67, 1, ii.
Wallis, Jonathan K. –41
Joseph, –20
Joseph (1815), –24
Joseph (1829), –70
Joseph L. –69
Julia E. –35, 1
Levi, –23
Levi, –31
Levi W. –70, 1
Lorenzo A. –28, 2
Lucy E. –45, 2
Luther, –18
Luther, –61, 2
Lydia, –61, 1
Lydia, –62
Marenda, –79
Martha, –15, 1
Martha W. –81
Mary (1816), –34
Mary (1824), –38
Mary (1821), –68
Mary A. –30
Mary D. –66
Mary E. –31, 2
Mary E. –48
Mary J. –43
Nancy, –21
Nancy S. –40
Nancy S. –47
Nancy T. –77
Nettie M. –28, 4
Nicholas T. –73
Orrin W. –58
Reuben (1756), –5
Reuben, –17
Reuben (1820), –36
Richard, –11
Richard, –25
Richard R. –45
Roscoe G. –37, 4
Sally, –19
Sally H. –13
Sally M. –80
Samuel (1821), –27
Samuel (1793), –44
Samuel (1804), –61
Sarah C. –67, 3
Sophronia, –64
Sophronia S. –67, 2
Stephen, –12
Stephen, Jr. –15
Thomas D. –67, 1
Walter B. –56
William, –2
William, –3
William (1791), –33
William K. –29
William M. –28, 1
Zadoc S. –46
Walton, Amos, 503–102
Blany, 503–99
Caroline H. 375–191
Simeon, 711–7

WARD FAMILY.
(Pages 827 to 831.)

Ward, Abby Q. –19, 2
Abigail E. –14
Abraham, 652–353
Alberta H. 521–309, 1
Angeline, 580–24, 3, iv.
Ann G. –18
Arthur L. –16
Arthur L. –16, 1
Calvin M. 652–353, 1
Charles A. –16, 3
Charles G. 521–309, 2
Charles W. –20
Cotton, 104–29
Cynthia, –12, 1
Edith G. –19, 3, ii.
Edward, 678–587, 2
Elizabeth A. 652–353, 3
Emily, 580–24, 3, i.
Frances A. 652–353, 6
Gardner I. –19, 5
George C. (1765), –7
George C. (1786), –13
George C., Jr. (1810), –15
George C. (1852), –16, 4
G. Curwin (1855), –19, 4
Harriet T. –9, 1
Henrietta, 272–32
Henry B. –16, 2
Horace, –16, 5
Izzilla E. 77–231
James F. 652–353, 5
John, –2
John, –3
John P. 580–24, 3, iii.
Jonathan, 711–4
Jonathan E. –12
Joseph, 828–(note)
Joshua, –5
J. Erwin, 580–24, 3
Lydia S. 652–353, 8
Mabel, –19, 3, i.
Mary, –21
Mary B. 652–349, 1
Mary B. 652–353, 2
Mary C. –22
Mary H. –19, 1
Miles, –4
Nathaniel, –1
Nathaniel, 580–24, 3, ii.
Rachel, 436–7
Richard, –6
Richard (1788), –9
Richard (Rev.) (1819), –19
Richard (1852), –19, 3
Richard (1879), –19, 3, iii.
Sallie E. 155–58
Samuel, 711–4, 1
Sarah E. –17
Sarah M. 521–309, 3
Sarah R. –9, 2
Susan R. 652–353, 7
Ward, Thaddeus S. 652–353, 4
T. Albert, 521–309
William, –12, 2
William E. –10
William E. –11
Wardwell, Abbie L. 106–56, 6
Clara A. 106–56, 2
Edwin W. 106–56, 1
Helen D. 106–56, 5
James C. 106–56, 3
James V. 106–56
John H. 106–56, 4
Ware, Blanche O. 773–274, 2
Elmer R. 773–274, 1
Robert H. 773–274
Warren, Benjamin, 648–(note)
Charles, 84–48, 1
Charles M. 84–48
Edward, 84–48, 3
Florence, 279–2, 1, i.
Frank, 84–48, 2
Frank, 279–2, 1
Hannah, 648–333
Hannah (Mrs.), 648–(note)
Joseph (Gen.), 470–7; 648–(note)
Mary G. 544–41
Washburn, George, 499–54, 5
Washington, George (Gen.), 183–14; 631–117; 752–28
Wason, Lydia, 335–16
Wasson, John S. 747–47
Waterman, Harriet M. 198–31
Watson, David, 705–10, 1
Ella, 46–11
Eula I. 562–106, 5
George E. 562–106, 6
George F. 303–22, 2
George W. 562–106
Hannah, 479–32
Jane, 705–10, 3
Jonathan, 705–10
Mabel F. 562–106, 2
Martha, 641–266
Minniette M. 562–106, 4
Nathaniel, 705–10, 2
Olive A. 562–106, 3
Sarah E. 562–106, 1
Susan P. 374–183
William H. 303–22
William J. 303–22, 1
Winthrop, 705–9
Watts, Hannah, 390–3
Maria, 613–44, 1, ii.
Richard, 160–28
William, 613–44, 1
William A. 613–44, 1, i.
Way, Clarence, 341–50, 1
Frank, 341–50
Weare, Meshech (Gov.), 273–3
Jonathan (Dea.), 436–11
Webb, Cordelia, 317–41
William, 673–532, 2
Webber, Amos (Capt.), 859–50
Daniel, 448–153, 2
Irving E. 448–153, 2, ii.
Lucy S. 499–52, 11
Mary J. (Mrs.), 449–165
Stella M. 448–153, 2, i.
Weber, G. C. E. (Dr.), 126–46

WEBSTER FAMILY.
(Pages 831 and 832.)

Webster, Aaron, 311–81
Amos, –13
Amos, 834–51
Arthur, –7
Augustus, 543–9, 1
Charles G. 89–31, 1
Charles H. –8
Charles I. 465–50, 3
Charlotte S. 474–3
Clarendon P. 89–31, 1, i.
Daniel (Hon.), 7–7; 23–47; 690–737; 792–9
Edward L. 465–50, 1
Edwin, –6
Eleanor G. 311–85
Elizabeth, 224–51
Ezekiel (Hon.), 695–781
Fanny, 442–102
Freeman, 271–31
George, 681–616, 3
Jonathan, –14
Joseph, 211–35, 2
Julia A. 565–50, 2
Leora M. 311–81, 1
Martha A. 834–51, 2
Mary, 834–51, 1
Mary A. 155–60
Mary A. 695–781
Mary E. 89–31, 1, ii.
Mary J. 211–35, 10
Mary S. –9
Mary T. –12
Nathaniel S. 465–50
Orris, 211–35, 10
Pamelia, –5
Ruth (Mrs.), –13
Sally, –4
Sarah, 436–2
Stephen, 442–102
Stephen, 592–98
Susan, 592–98
Thomas, –1
Thomas, –10
Thomas, Jr. –11
William W. –3
Wedgewood, Anna, 308–42
Weed, Almira, 481–46

WEEKS FAMILY.
(Pages 832 to 840.)

Weeks, Ai, -52, 3
Almira, -61
Almira G. -93
Alpheus E. -105
Annie M. 569-175, 1
Archelaus M. -37
Asa, -45
Asa, -86
Belinda J. -71, 2
Benjamin W. -112
Bertha E. -71, 3
Betsey, -14
Betsey, 845-5, 3
Betsey W. (Mrs.), 286-18
Caroline M. -104
Carrie B. -96, 4
Charlotte, -20
Chase, -11
Chase, Jr. -18
Chase C. -67
Cole (1737), -1
Cole, -36
Cole, Jr. (1778), -55
Comfort, -26
Curtis, -70
Curtis E. -57
Cyrene T. -90
Cyrus, -100
Daniel, -48
David, -23
David, -34
Delmont L. -96, 3
Dolly, -28
Dorothy, -3
Eleanor, -2
Eleazer D. -89
Eliza, -49
Eliza E. -107
Ellen E. -82
Ellen E. -89, 1
Estelle A. -96, 5
Eva M. 187-73, 1
Ezra, -29
Ezra, -44
Fidelia F. -76, 1
Frank M. -95, 2
Fred. P. 569-175, 2
Freeman L. -92
George A. M. -113
George L. -97, 1
George W. -83
Gertrude, 607-89
Grenville M. -102
Hannah (1787), -13
Hannah (1784), -25
Hannah (1808), -51
Hannah (1817), -63
Henry B. -81
Herbert D. -96, 2
Herman N. -76, 3
Hiram, -52, 4
Weeks, Hiram, -96
Hiram H. -96, 1
Horace, -69
Horace, -95
Huldah, -42
Huldah, -56
Huldah E. -60
Ivy A. 845-5, 3, ii. (1)
James T. 312-93
James W. -83, 1
Jeremiah, -74
Jerusha, -75
John, -33
John C. -103
Jonathan, -46
Jonathan, Jr. -94
Joseph (1804), -32
Joseph (1773), -39
Joseph, Jr. (1801), -43
Joseph (1813), -52
Josiah, -35
Josiah (1816), -53
Josiah, -80
Lela G. 569-175, 3
Levi, -72
Lillian A. -110
Lucinda, -21
Lydia, 23-37
Lyman, -97
Lyman H. -95, 1
Lynthia M. -91
Marcus S. 845-5, 3, ii.
Maria C. -109
Marian L. -95, 1, i.
Marjorie N. -95, 2, i.
Mark, -64
Martha M. -65
Mary, -68
Mary B. -76, 2
Mary D. -62
Mary E. -101
Mary E. 329-16
Mary J. 286-18
Mary M. -111
Mary P. -89, 2
Matilda, -78
Matilda T. -88
Mattie J. 569-175, 6
May B. 569-175, 5
Mehitable, -41
Minot, 689-715
Moses W. -84
Myrtie A. -71, 1
Mr. 400-6
Nancy, -16
Nancy, -66
Nathan, 320-5
Nathan H. 569-175
Nathan S. -52, 5
Norris M. -76
Olive E. -99
Patty, -15
Polly, -6
Polly, -17
Weeks, Polly C. -50
Rosetta, -52, 1
Rosilla, -77
Rufus, -54
Sally (1785), -12
Sally (1812), -73
Sally (1818), -87
Sally M. -85
Samuel D. -71
Sarah, -52, 2
Sarah A. -98
Sarah W. -106
Scott, 569-175, 4
Scott, 570-181
Stephen, 286-18
Susan O. -108
Susannah, -30
Walter, 400-6, 1
Wilbert L. -95, 3
William, -24
William B. -79
William H. 187-73
Weirs, Hannah L. 725-93, 5
Welch, Archelaus, 496-36
Betsey, 496-36, 1
Charles H. 352-21
Deborah, 589-54
Elizabeth, 734-153
Ernest M. 352-21, 1
Huldah, 496-36, 2
Keziah, 496-36, 4
Merrill, 496-36, 7
Nancy, 496-36, 5
Polly, 496-36, 3
Sarah, 496-36, 6
Sarah, 496-36, 4, ix.
Welling, Katie, 33-21

WELLS FAMILIES.
(Pages 840 and 841.)

Wells, Aaron, -16
Abiah B. 606-80
Abigail, -17
Albro, 76-225, 1
Benjamin, 76-225
Carrie M. 70-157, 1
Charles W. 70-157
Cyrene, -19
Edward C. -8, 2
Ella J. 661-418, 2
Enoch, -23
Ernest, -10, 2
Flora M. -8, 3
George W. -22, 2
Granville, -11
Hannah, 571-14
Hannah D. -18
Israel I. -20
James M. -5
Jane, -7
Jennie A. -6
Jerome G. -14
Jerusha W -9
John, Jr. -1

Wells, John, -1
John C. -24
John E. 661-418, 1
John G. -10
John F. -2
Joseph B. 661-418, 3
Lauretta, 203-12, 1
Lewis L. -8, 1
Lyman B. -8
Martha, -4
Mary, -3
Mary E. 661-418, 4
Mary F. -22, 1
Millard, -10, 1
Mr. 293-24
Philip, -15
Reuben, 322-44
Salome, -21
Sarah B. 661-418, 1, i.
Sarah E. 554-20
Syrena W. 561-96
Tappan, 238-98
William, -22
William T. 661-418
Willis L. -12
Willis Q. -13
Wentworth, B. (Gov.), 624-27
John (Gov.), 338-12; 364-1
Paul, 800-61, 2
Polly K. 758-102
Samuel, 506-148
Wesson, Gustavus, 48-26, 2
John, 48-26
Martha, 48-26, 1
West, Alice, 524-325, 2
Benjamin, 179-18, 3
Emma L. 733-131, 6
E B 524-325
Mattie B. 524-325, 1
Nancy, 104-30
Presbury, 855-27
Sarah, 831-1
Susan, 104-30
Weston, Amos G. 312-97
Gov. 312-96
Mr. 795-27, 1
Robert S. 312-96
Willie H. 312-97, 1
Weymouth, Sarah C. 822-15
Wheaton, Dr. 492-34
Wheeler, Dorothy D. 855-30
Helen M. 158-17, 1
John, 280-9
John S. 292-57, 2
Nathaniel, 245-169
Phebe, 158-12
Samuel M. 158-17
Sarah E. 563-117
Warren, 167-73

WHEELOCK FAMILY.
(Pages 842 and 843.)

Wheelock, Aaron S. -4
Abel, -10
Wheelock, Alice, -6
Amasa (1788), -12
Amasa, Jr. (1811), -14
Amasa (1857), -15, 6
Archippus, -1
Archippus, -20
Asa C. -11
Betty, -5
Brackett, -22
Catharine B. -8
Charles, -14, 4
Hannah, -7
Harriet, -15, 2
Ida, -15, 5
John (1845), -14, 3
John (1851), -15, 4
John (1822), -18
Joseph, -15
Josiah B. -13
Josiah B. -15, 1
Lydia, -15
Mariah, -14, 1
Martha E. -13, 1
Mary (1846), -15, 3
Mary (1815), -16
Mary, -23
Melissa, -24
Patty, -9
Peter, -19
Peter, -21
Rufus, -15, 7
Sarah, -17
Sarah B. -14, 2
Whetzelle, Martin V. B. 795-26, 3
Whidden, Abigail, 604-53
Benjamin, 755-74
George P. 797-36, 1
Parsons (Dr.), 797-36
William P. 577-69

WHIPPLE FAMILY.
(Pages 843 and 844.)

Whipple, Albert C. 170-100, 5
Albert M. 170-100
Amos H. 347-128, 2
Ashley C. 347-128, 1
Benjamin T. -9
Catharine, -5
Daisy, 170-100, 4
Fanny, 856-33, 6
George H. 347-128, 1, i.
Hannah M. 170-100, 2
Helen M. -10
John P. -8
Joseph L. -2
Lydia B. 170-100, 3
Lydia C. 170-100, 1
Marion W. -12
Marion W. -13
Mary T. -3
Orrin, 856-33, 6
Robert, -1
Whipple, Sally L. -4
Sherman L. 347-128, 3
Solomon M. (Dr.), 347-128
Susan H. -6
Upham M. -11
Whitaker, Abby J. 257-23, 2
Stephen, 599-6

WHITCHER FAMILY.
(Pages 844 to 846.)

Whitcher, Almira T. -10
Ann, 198-41
Benjamin, -15
Charles O. 418-20
Charlotte, -19
Chauncy L. 54-109
Eliza N. -9
Elizabeth G. -15, 2
George, -1
George, Jr. -8
George R. -15, 3
Hannah, -6
Jane R. 21-15
Jane T. -14
John M. 13-10
Julia A. 840-112
Levi, 641-269
Lydia (Mrs.), 833-11
Lydia M. -17
Marcia M. -13
Mary, -16
Mary T. -18
Miriam M. 369-95
Nancy S. -7
Phebe, -5
Polly, -2
Reuben, -11
Reuben, -15, 1
Ruth, 54-122
Sally, -3
Sarah A. 369-94
Sarah J. 95-83, 3
Warren, 369-93
William T. -12
Whitcomb, Lyman, 701-26, 5
Maj. 751-28
Nancy (Mrs.), 823-23
Silance A. 701-26, 5, i.
Stella A. 701-26, 5, ii.

WHITE FAMILY.
(Page 846.)

White, Alba, 144-208
Artemas, 67-125
Benaiah P. -5
Benjamin B. -3
Clarissa, 493-41
George L. -4
Hannah E. 443-111, 2
Harrison, -1
Hattie S. 221-24
Helen A. 771-247
Henry H. -2

White, James, 823–29, 1
John (Rev.), 177–1
Lucy J. 146–234
Mary, 146–236
Mr. 62–43, 3
Nathan, –1
Nathan, –1
Sarah A. 311–89
Thomas R. 146–236
Warren, 771–247
Whitehouse, Charles, 354–3
Sarah A. 63–67, 1
Whiteside, Mary, 272–39
Whiting, Almon J. 68–137
Fred. S. 681–616, 1, i.
Levi T. 681–616, 1
Lizzie M. 681–616, 1, ii.
Mary, 511–193, 1
Sophia L. 68–137
Whitlock, Grace, 476–20, 2
Whitman, Lucy, 687–698
Whitney, Abijah F. 731–122, 7
Amos L. 450–171
Ann (Mrs.), 671–521
Annie B. 222–37, 2, i.
Bertha J. 91–38, 2, iii.
Harriet N. 107–61, 1
Inez B. 450–171, 1
Jophanus H. 91–38, 2
Joseph H. 154–48
Lillian J. 731–122, 7, i.
Livonia M. 575–52
Luella K. 430–74
Mary E. 91–38, 2, i.
Mattie L. 222–37, 2, ii.
Maud E. 222–37, 2, iii.
Orville J. 91–38, 2, ii.
Richard, 748–5
Sydney, 222–37, 2
Whittemore Aaron (Rev.), 852–19
Caleb, 117–38
Esther, 652–19
Judith, 16–13
Miss, 682–631
Relief, 505–127
Sarah, 16–15
Whittier, Hattie, 225–70, 1
Warner, 859–55
Whittle, Keziah, 495–34
Thomas, 495–34
Whittlesey, Aaron, 128–72
William H. 349–151
Wicker, Betsey L. 146–241
Wier, Henry, 255–107
Martha McC. 255–107

WIGGIN FAMILY.

(Pages 846 to 848.)

Wiggin, Abigail C. 572–3, 1
Adolphus, –22, 2
Almira M. –21
Almira V. –18, 3, i.
Wiggin, Andrew, –2
Anna, 400–1
Annie M. –17, 1, ii.
Aurilla, –16, 1, ii.
Betsey J. (Mrs.), 863–89
Charles, –24
Charles M. –17, 1
David, 108–70
Edith, –22, 7
Edwina, –16, 3
Elisner, –16, 1, iii.
Elizabeth, –16, 1, i.
Flora A. –18, 2
Frank, –22, 1
Frank, –25
Frank P. –17, 3
Fred. –22, 3
Hannah P. –10
Irene, –11
James, 160–21
Jesse, –13
Jesse, –19, 1
Jesse V. –18, 3, ii.
John (1779), –4
John, Jr. (1803), –7
John (1828), –19
John, 26–98
John H. 443–105, 3
Joseph, –12
Joshua, –15
Joshua, 532–9
Josiah E. –17
Lena M. –17, 1, iii.
Lizzie A. –16, 2
Louie M. –17, 1, i.
Louise, –22, 6
Lucy, –22, 5
Luther N. –16, 1
Lydia, 359–23
Miss, 130–13
Mr. 400–6
Nathaniel, –16
Nathaniel P. –23
Nora B. –18, 5
Olive, 281–8
Olive C. 94–65, 1, i.
Ollie E. 363–108
Orea A. E. –18, 1
Ruth, –19, 2
Sally, 834–48
Sarah, 108–70
Sarah H. –17, 2
Sarah H. –20
Stephen, –3
Stephen (1801), –6
Stephen (1817), –14
Stephen O. –18, 3
Stephen P. –18
Susan, –8
Susan M. 94–65, 1, iv.
Susie M. –18, 3, iii.
Thomas, –1
Thomas (Capt.), 572–3
Van Buren, –22
Wiggin, William H. 94–65, 1, iii.
Wiram W. –22, 4
Zoa O. –18, 4
Wightman, George E. 248–13, 1
George P. 248–13
Henry D. 248–13, 2
Mary E. 248–13, 1, ii.
Nellie F. 248–13, 1, i.
Wigley (Mr.), 797–41
Wilbur, Ellen, 197–22, 3
Osmon S 432–9
Wilcox, M. A. (Dr.), 53–102
Wilder, Augustus, 798–46
Catharine A. 492–37
George C. 798–46, 4
Henry A. 798–46, 1
Lucius A. 798–46, 2
Lydia A. 169–93
Samuel F. 798–46, 3
William, 543–12
Wilkins, Austin E. 253–72, 2
George H. 253–72, 1
Hall, 253–72
Wilkinson, Charles, 165–58, 4
James B. 165–58, 4, i.
Sadie J. 383–104
Samuel, 165–58, 4, ii.
Wilks, Frances S. 598–22
Willard, Samuel S. 101–31
William, 28–22
Willets, Edmund, 652–352, 8, i.
Enoch (Capt.), 652–352, 8
Willey, Abby, 670–513
Dorothy, 517–260
George, 8–9, 4
Nancy, 24–61
Nancy, 641–271
William, The Conqueror, 288–(H.)
Williams, Albert J. 619–31, 5
Amos J. 443–105, 4
Amos S. 442–105
Andrew A. 443–105, 1
Augustus, 469–36
Charles A. 323–54, 2
George L. 443–105, 2
Harry A. 469–36, 1
Herbert O. 469–36, 2
Ida P. 469–36, 4
Irving (Hon.), 854–20, 3, iii.
Irving E. 469–36, 3
Isaac F. 619–31, 4
James, 724–87
James A. 613–44, 4
J. Irving, 854–20, 3, iii.
Mary, 479–24
Mary E. 443–105, 3
Robert M. 619–31, 3
Rodolpho D. 509–180

Williams, Sally, 723–78
Sarah, 280–13
Sylvester D. 619–31, 1
Tyler V. 619–31, 2
Valorous C. 619–31
William A. 323–54, 2, i.
Willoughby, Mary S. 90–33
Rose, 415–30
Willson, James, 391–15
Solomon McN. 391–15
Wilmarth, Ann M. 472–23, 2
Wilmot, Bloomy, 183–10, 11
David, 183–10
David, 183–10, 6
Joseph, 183–10, 2
Livina, 183–10, 3
Lois, 183–10, 9
Lucius W. P. 183–10, 8, i.
Orlando, 183–10, 4
Polly, 183–10, 5
Roswell, 183–10, 7
Timothy, 183–10, 1
Valentine, 183–10, 10
Willard W. 183–10, 8
Wilsey, Belle, 146–243

WILSON FAMILY.
(Pages 848 and 849.)

Wilson, Abi, –16
Alexander W., Jr. 620–53, 4
Anna R. –14
Annie M. 674–535, 4
B. Ann, 92–53, 3
Carrie S. 515–235, 1
Christopher, 452–5, 1
Ella J. 584–61, 1
Ellen, 167–75, 1
Foster, –10
George H. 451–181
George L. –12
George L. 515–235
Gertrude, 563–113, 6
Hannah, 582–34
Harriet C. 800–62
Henry M. –20
Henry P. –17
Homer B. –21
Horace, 521–305, 1
James (1670), –5
James (1703), –6
James (1772), –8
Jesse, –7
John (Rev.), –2
John, 800–62
Joseph, –4
Joseph, 1–8, 1
Julia E. 663–438
Kimball J. –11
Levi, 202–12
Lillie M. 515–235, 2
Mary F. –18
Milton W. 291–51, 3
Page A. –15
Wilson, Rose, 397–52, 3
Walter A. –19
William (Rev. Dr.), –1
William, –3
Zadok P. –9

WINGATE FAMILY.
(Page 850.)

Wingate, Anne E. –6
Carrie, –7
Charles E. –8
Charles H. –10
Fannie M. –14
Henry, –5
Henry K. –12
John, –1
John C. –1
John H. –9
Mary J. –2
Nellie J. –11
Stephen, –4
Willie S. –13
Winn, Mary, 411–6
Winsor, Anna C. 250–16, 1, i.
Winter, Salina, 112–16
Winthrop, John (Gov.) 230–3
John, Jr. 289–4
Mary, 230–3
Wise, David, 364–115
Wiswall, Beulah, 800–62
Withington, Henry, 444–112
Louisa E. 331–19, 3
Wood, Annie M. 31–59
Azer B. 362–88
Betsey A. 31–58
Eliphalet (Dea.), 694–776
John, 106–56, 2
John E. 106–56, 2, iii.
Joshua, 31–57
Lewis C. 106–56, 2, iv.
Louise, 473–29
Mary J. 460–71, 6
Nellie M. 106–56, 2, ii.
Sophia, 694–776
Susan A. 117–42, 3
William H. 106–56, 2, i.
William H. 706–28
Zelia, 712–23, 1
Woodbury, Alice G. 332–26, 2, ii.
Ambrose, 650–342, 2
Benjamin, 147–259
Bertha M. 332–26, 2, i.
Charles H. 332–26, 2
Cyrene K. 650–342, 2
Frank R. 95–80, 1, i.; 876–1
John, 248–2
Lizzie, 806–111
Mary F. 91–37, 1
Mr. 95–80, 1
Rufus R. 91–37
Woodford, Ann M. 491–24

WOODMAN FAMILIES.
(Pages 850 to 865.)

Woodman, Aaron (1781), –24
Aaron (1837), –46, 1
Aaron (1812), –47
Aaron (1790), –59
Aaron J. –47, 1
Aaron H. –84, 7
Aaron P. –56
Aaron W. 621–4
Abby C. –84, 9
Abigail, –13
Adelaide E. –79, 8, iv.
Adelaide M. –45, 4
Alice, –89, 3
Almira J. –84, 4
Andrew, –73
Andrew, –79
Anna, –23
Anna J. –100
Anna S. –42, 4
Aphia, –20
Archelaus, –1
Asa, –70
Betsey B. 104
Bradstreet P. –54
Caleb M. –101
Caroline E. 46–12
Caroline P. –93, 1, iv.
Cassandra A. –79, 6
Charles (1792), –30
Charles (1809), –46
Charles (1858), –49, 5
Charles, –57
Charles C. –45, 2
Charles C. (1853), –89, 4
Charles C. (1814), –91
Charles F. –87, 1
Charles H. –84, 6
Charles M. –44, 4, v.
Charles W. –34
Charles W. –35, 7
Charlotte A. S. –45, 1
Charlotte C. –37, 1
Charlotte C. –41
Charlotte P. –35, 5
Clara, –92, 3
Cynthia, –93, 2
Dana J. –84, 10
Daniel, –12
Daniel, –75
Daniel K. –87, 3
Daniel S. –84, 8
David C. –102
Deborah, –67
Ebenezer, –77
Ebenezer F. –79, 9
Edgar H. –45, 5
Edna (Mrs.). –96
Edna H. –99
Edward, –2
Edward, Jr. (1628), –5

Woodman, Edward (1670), -6
Edward (1847), -34, 3
Edward, -96
Edward (1778), -97
Edward E. -44, 4, i.
Edward P. -87, 4
Edward W. -47, 2
Eliza, -86
Elizabeth (1744), -16
Elizabeth (1756), -62
Elizabeth (Mrs.) (1743), 497-44
Elizabeth A. G. -91, 2
Elizabeth C. -79, 7
Ella, -93, 3
Ella F. -45, 6
Elsie, -65
Elsie M. -91, 4
Emma H. -58, 1
Ernest L. -44, 4, vi.
Esther, -27
Esther, -48
Eunice M. -82, 2
Ezra, -69
Fanny, -74
Florence, -37, 2
Frances A. -79, 5
Frank R. -89, 1, 1
George, -76
George, -93, 5
George A. (1866), -44, 4, iv.
George A. (1860), -46, 1, i.
George A. (1838), -79, 8
George B. -35, 3
George E. -91, 6
George F. -79, 8, ii.
George J. -49, 3
George M. -44, 4, 2
George M. P. -87, 7
George W. -44, 4
Hannah, 497-45
Hannah F. 80-14
Hannah M. -84, 5
Hannah M. 391-18
Hannah N. -44, 1
Hannah P. -53
Harmon H. -35, 2
Harriet C. -39
Harry, -89, 1, ii.
Harry E. -93, 1, v.
Hattie L. 621-4, 1
Helen E. -46, 1, iii.
Henrietta C. -79, 2
Herbert A. -44, 4, iii.
Herbert K. -49, 2
Herbert S. -93, 1, ii.
Homer C. -91, 7
Horace P. -44, 3, ii.
Ida F. -91, 5
Ira, -89
Ira G. -89, 1, iii.
James M. -105
Jennie O. -93, 1, iii.
Jeremiah H. (1775), -31
Woodman, Jeremiah H. (1811), -35
Jeremiah H. (1850), -42, 1
John (1704), -7
John (1726), -9
John (1788), -52
John, Jr. (1832), -58
John, -60
John (1769), -81
John (1828), -84, 2
John (1835), -84, 3
John (1831), -87, 2
John, Jr. (1808), -88
John (1859), -92, 1
John A. -79, 8, 1
John B. -89, 1
John K. -45
John N. -58, 2
John P. -79, 1
John P. -79, 1, i.
Jonathan K. -49
Joseph (Rev.), -19
Joseph, -43
Joseph H. -44, 3
Joseph J. -84, 1
Joseph K. -44
Joseph W. -44, 4, vii.
Josephine, -93, 4
Josephine I. -79, 12
Joshua, -15
Joshua (1736), -61
Joshua (1764), -66
Joshua (1802), -84
Judith, -15
Lawrence C. -95
Lewis, -78
Lizzie B. -44, 3, i.
Llewellyn, -92, 2
Lois (1736), -61
Lois (1775), -71
Lois (1803), -85
Louisa I. -79, 3
Lovilla E. -79, 4
Lucien H. -35, 6
Lucretia P. -34, 1
Lucretia W. -49, 4
Lucy, 819-45
Maria B. -40
Mark, -96
Mark, -103
Mark G. -44, 4, viii.
Mary, -63
Mary, -73
Mary A. -87, 8
Mary D. -37, 4
Mary E. (1808), -33
Mary E. (1840), -45, 3
Mary E. -55
Mary G. -44, 2
Mary J. (1843), -79, 10
Mary J -80
Mary J. (1809), 378-11, 7
Mary P. -34, 2
Mary S. -94
Woodman, Mary S. -106
Mary W. -51
Mattie E. -46, 1, ii.
Merton E. -79, 9, i.
Myrta B. -93, 1, vii.
Nathaniel, -10
Nathaniel H. -92
Nettie, -89, 4, i.
Orlando V. -79, 11
Polly, -11
Polly, -26
Priscilla, -14
Rebecca, -17
Russell, -37, 3
Sally, -90
Samuel, -25
Samuel, -42
Samuel C. -87
Samuel F. -42, 2
Samuel N. -87, 5
Sarah (1724), -8
Sarah (1813), -36
Sarah, 698-1
Sarah A. -50
Sarah A. -91, 1
Sarah E. -89, 2
Sarah H. -42, 3
Sarah J. -38
Sarah M. -98
Stephen, -72
Stephen M. -82
Stephen M. -93, 1
Susan, -34, 4
Susan, -82, 1
Susan C. -49, 1
Susanna, -83
Thaddeus F. -35, 4
Theodore C. -37
Thornton A. -87, 6
Vernie M. -93, 1, vi.
Vinnie, -89, 1, iv.
Walter D. -93, 1, i.
Walter I. -79, 8, iii.
William, -32
William H. -35, 1
William S. -93
Zechariah B. -91, 3
Woodruff, Henry, 697-21
Mary, 586-13
Woods, Sorill, 143-201

WOODWARD FAMILY.

(Page 865.)

Woodward, Asa, -1
Asa, 656-379
Cynthia A. -2
Etta J. -6
Eugene H. -4, 1
George, -1
George H. -4
Harvey, -1
James H. -5
Martha S. -7

Woodward, Mary E. –3
Mary J. 317–42
Wilbur H. –4, 2
Woodwell, Elizabeth A. 806–107
Woodworth, Helen E. 492–30
Lizzie E. 599–2, 1
Lois (Mrs.), 57–1
Wooster, Hannah, 730–119
Worcester, Alice, 839–97, 1
Harriet M. 552–26
Hiram C. 793–13, 5
Rev. Dr. 166–67
Waldo T. 793–13, 5, i.
Worthen, Bela L. 93–57
Byron, 420–44, 4
Charles H. 420–44, 5
Charles La R. 93–57, 3
Eldorus R. 93–57, 4
Fannie L. 531–49, 5
Frank La F. 93–57, 2
Henrietta, 420–44, 2
John, 531–49, 1
Joseph, 270–17
Julia A. 420–44, 1
Lyman H. 420–44
Mark, 531–49, 3
Mina A. 531–49, 6
Perley A. 420–44, 3
Phebe A. 93–57, 1
Rosa G. 531–49, 4
Smith C. 531–49, 2
Stephen M. 412–7, 4
Warren B. 531–49
Worthington, George C. 93–53, 4, ii.
John D. 93–53, 4
Lottie B. 93–53, 4, i.
Wortley, Mary A. 174–142
Wright, Charles, 500–56, 6
Charles, 531–47, 2
Christiana H. 513–208
Elisha H. (Rev.), 493–39
Mary J. 675–551
Mr. 619–29
Philemon, 513–208
Robert, 493–39, 1
Sophronia, 785–91
Wyall, George G. 658–398, 1
Lucy M. 658–398, 1, i.

WYATT FAMILY.
(Pages 865 to 868.)

Wyatt, Addison B. –15
Alfred C. –16, 1
Annie L. –16, 2
Betsey, –9
Chase, –3
Chase, –12
Clarence D. –15, 2
Cynthia B. –4, 1
David C. –23
Delia S. 675–556, 3
Demore, –14
Dorothy, –11
Edward C. –18
Freddie C. –15, 1
Frederick C. –23, 4
George C. –25
Harry C. –23, 2
Ida B. 23, 1
John, –1
Joseph C. –16
Josephine, –23, 5
Judith, –8
La Roy B. –17
Nathan F. –21
Otis C. –22
Polly, –6, 1
Rebecca R. –20
Sally, –5
Samuel, –2
Samuel, –4
Samuel F. –24
Thomas C. –6
Thomas M. –19
Walter C. –15, 3
William C. –23, 3
Wyckoff, Elizabeth, 218–5
Franklin, 218–6
Wybray, Ellen, 473–31, 3
James (Capt.), 473–31
Lawrence P. 473–31
Mary E. 473–31, 2
Thomas L. 473–31, 1
Wyley, Alice J. 676–556, 7, iii.
Wyley, Charles E. 676–556, 7
Emily L. 676–556, 7, ii.
Mary S. 676–556, 7, i.
Ruth B. 676–556, 7, iv.
Wylie, Walker G. 356–4, 2
Wyman, Abraham, 761–129
Clara, 761–129
Sylvester, 220–19

Yeaton, Joseph, 774–8
Theodate, 774–12
York, Bertha S. 406–62, 2
Jane, 789–121
Yorke, Amelia A. 664–443
George M. 106–56, 5, i.
Joseph B. 106–56, 5
Young, Abby J. 313–116
Alice C. 259–50, 3, ii.
Arthur M. 735–161, 3, i. (4)
Augusta S. 432–11
Betsey A. 525–342, 1
Charles F. 259–50, 3
Charles M. 156–83
Cyrus, 253–76
Emily S. 735–161, 3, i. (3)
Emma A. 156–83, 1
Eliza, 762–148
Elizabeth A. 265–22
Erastus, 85–32
Frances S. 259–50, 1
Hervey L. 259–50, 3, i.
Horatio, 247–21
Ida, 525–342, 2
James W. 735–161, 3, i.
John C. 863–89
John R. 22–31
Joseph W. 735–161, 3, i. (2)
Lionel P. 525–342
Mary, 249–16, 1
Mehitable, 540–1
Minnie S. 735–161, 3, i. (1)
T. Edwin, 222–37, 4
Welcome (Hon.), 249–16, 1
Winthrop C. 342–60
Winthrop (Rev.), 498–52
Youngs, Cornelia, 863–87, 6
Youngman, Susan W. 500–54, 9

EMENDATIONS TO INDEX I.

On page 914, column 3, insert, Dudley, Reuben, 188–18.

On page 951, column 2, insert Loren, Fanny J., 856–34.

On page 962, Osgood Family, expunge Harriet A., –31; Herbert W., –32; Samuel E. –33. (*See* Sargent.)

INDEX II.

GENERALITIES.

This index contains, I., references to many of the *other towns* (with their States) alluded to in the volume, chiefly as being the places from which the early settlers and others came to Sanbornton, and to which emigrants removed on leaving town. It, however, omits the citation of several places which are *more frequently* mentioned, like Northfield, from its contiguity to Sanbornton, and Boston, Mass., from the numbers who have migrated thither. It also contains, II., references (1) to most of the *early ancestors* of the several families traced out; (2) to all persons named as belonging to the several *professions* (clergymen, lawyers, physicians, teachers, etc.) in Sanbornton and elsewhere; (3) to *college graduates*, and to State, county, and town officers; (4) to the *soldiers* of the various wars in which our country has been engaged, enlisting from Sanbornton and from other places; (5) to *casualties*, noted as occurring in Sanbornton and elsewhere; (6) to the *epitaphs*, or gravestone inscriptions, which have been taken from the several cemeteries in town; and (7) to most of the *incidents* or topics of general interest brought to notice in various parts of the volume.

The first number, that before the short dash (–), refers, as in Index I., to the *page;* the second and subsequent numbers, after the dash, to the *name* of the individual to be designated, or in whose record the cited place, fact, or incident is to be found.

Adrian, Minn. 599–3, 2
Afflictions, Overruled, 124–21; 205–3
Alexandria,* 293–18; 322–33; 757–87.
Almanac-makers, 220–12; 339–12
Alton, 35–13; 401–21; 557–31
American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, Pupil at, 655–374, 2, i.
Amesbury, Mass. 182–1; 361–60; 385–13; 433–2; 495–34; 710–1.
Amesbury Mills, Mass. 841–23
Amherst, 470–7
Anæsthetic Agents; their Early Discovery claimed, 244–160
Ancestors, Emigrant (from the Old Country), 1–1; 7–(H.); 10–1; 12–1; 15–(H.); 27–1; 32–10; 55–137; 96–1; 98–20; 114–1; 148–271; 178–1; 196–1; 202–16–1; 209–1; 211–1; 215–1; 229–1; 230–3; 231–1; 269–1; 279–1; 280–1; 289–4; 292–1–7; 298–(H.); 302–1; 305–(H.); 321–1; 330–1; 334–1–2; 335–(H.); 337–(H.); 358–(H.); 389–1; 394–1; 408–1; 410–1; 413–1; 422–1; 425–1; 433–1; 436–1; 462–1; 466–1; 474–1; 483–1; 494–1; 523–319; 528–(H.); 535–1; 537–1; 548–1; 553–1; 554–1; 572–1; 578–1; 586–1; 622–1; 778–(H.); 811–1; 812–1; 814–1; 821–1; 827–4; 844–1; 846–1; 850–1–(H.).
Ancestors, Immigrant (into Sanbornton), 1–1; 7–4; 9–1; 15–1; 19–1; 20–1; 26–97; 27–112; 29–39; 32–1; 36–3–5; 39–1; 40–1; 47–1; 52–70; 54–126; 59–13; 77–1–5; 78–18; 79–1; 81–23; 87–5–7; 99–3–18; 102–1; 109–1; 111–1–7; 113–23; 115–8; 121–98; 122–1; 128–66; 131–27; 147–251; 150–303; 156–1; 157–12; 162–26–29; 163–37–47; 171–117; 178–3; 182–1; 187–1; 189–1; 196–14; 197–21; 201–4; 209–6; 213–1; 222–36; 226–2; 230–7; 231–7; 245–1; 249–14; 250–24; 256–1; 258–35; 261–66–1; 263–4; 266–6; 269–8; 274–1; 279–1; 281–5; 282–31; 285–1;

* N. H. (New Hampshire) is understood with the names of all towns thus standing alone.

288–1; 294–29; 295–50; 299–6; 301–1; 302–1; 305–1; 306–8; 309–51; 314–1; 318–1; 321–15; 326–1; 330–2; 333–1; 336–1; 338–12; 361–60; 363–110; 366–39; 371–132; 377–4; 385–13; 394–15; 400–7; 402–1; 408–1; 413–3; 417–1; 419–27–38; 422–5; 426–19; 431–1; 433–10; 437–38; 463–26; 467–17; 470–7; 475–7; 477–1; 482–1; 483–9; 485–1; 487–1; 489–10; 528–2; 532–6; 555–6; 587–8–14; 596–2; 600–1; 613–42; 615–68; 618–8; 619–33; 629–112; 689–720; 695–1; 699–8; 710–1; 715–7; 716–19; 731–124; 736–174; 741–1; 743–1; 746–43; 747–63; 749–3–9; 771–253; 773–1; 775–1; 791–1; 795–11; 805–95; 813–2; 814–8; 815–8; 822–5; 825–60; 832–1; 842–1; 846–4; 852–19; 860–61; 870–1.

Andover, 248–1; 318–1; 346–122; 539–26; 782–62.

Andover, Mass. 1–1; 5–45; 41–1; 470–1

Annawan, Ill. 698–4

Artists, 44–20; 194–24; 332–24, 1; 390–12; 391–15–18; 441–94; 591–75, 4; 649–334, 3.

Ashland, 499–54; 503–94; 700–24

Association Test, Refusal to sign, 358–8

Asylum for the Insane (N. H.), Officer at, 596–136

Atlantic Coast Survey, 516–249

Attachment to Sanbornton exemplified, 753–32

Auburn, 477–21

Augusta, Me., State Buildings at, 666–462

"Aunt Hannah's Company," 574–31

Australia, Emigrant to, 477–21, 5

Autographs, Collection of, 684–641, 4

Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 648–(note)

Baldwin City, Kansas, 311–85

Baltimore, Md. 314–123; 382–68

Bangor, Me. 264–16

Bankers in Boston, Mass. 438–47, 1, 2

Bankers in Manchester, 445–135, 1, 3

Baptism, Interesting Occasions of, 501–60; 575–48

Barns of Belknap County, One of the Best, 761–132

Barnstead, 392–1; 403–18

Barre, Vt. 731–122, 5; 815–18; 826–61, 1

Beach Hotels and Boarding-Houses, 556–20, 4; 603–41, 2

Bear, Adventure with, 227–2

Belchertown, Mass. 443–111

Belfast, Me. 741–251

Belknap County Farm Superintendents, 137–125; 864–93

Bellows Falls, Vt. 829–14

Belmont, 265–20; 308–47; 329–19; 348–141; 428–35; 574–35; 609–107; 686–674; 720–50; 761–137.

Belvidere, Ill. 356–5

Benicia, Cal. 360–51; 659–407

Bennett's Ferry, 869–(II.)

Bennington, Vt. 858–44–44, 3

Berlin, Vt. 814–8

Berwick, Me. 549–1

Bethel, Me. 621–1

Bethlehem, 255–92

Bible Readers, 192–11; 197–21; 390–10; 467–24; 643–288; 645–321.

Bible Society (N. H.), Secretary of, 450–172

Biddeford, Me. 192–19, 2; 877–7

Billerica, Mass. 668–474

Birthday Celebration, 657–387

Birthday Prayer Meetings, 551–17

Blacksmiths of Long Standing, 765–189; 767–197–199; 769–219

Blighting of Earthly Hopes, 706–17

Bloomington, Ill. 331–21

Boarding-Houses in Sanbornton, 408–82; 730–115, 6

Bodwell, Rev. A.'s First (Official) Marriage, 781–47

Books, Pamphlets, etc., published, 8–9, 1; 17–32; 41–1; 43–11; 85–41, 2; 89–28, 1; 106–60; 135–106; 179–18; 190–9; 193–20–21; 194–22; 199–54; 215–31; 347–128; 349–148; 374–180; 380–50; 391–15; 423–10; 435–28; 442–98, 1; 448–162; 451–172; 497–38, 3, i.; 551–19; 552–25; 600–6; 648–333; 663–431; 666–453, 4; 695–777; 745–35; 756–81, 4; 766–190, 2; 787–102; 839–100–102; 853–19–20, 1

Bookbinder of Superior Merit (Concord), 303–19

Boscawen, 234–53; 243–154; 244–159; 291–48; 325–1; 501–60; 859–50; 866–9.

Boston (Mass.), Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Member of, 561–91

Boston (Mass.), City Constable, 735–161, 3

Boston, City Government, Members of, 151–310; 193–20; 878–3

Boston, Crier in Court, 372–151

Boston, First Pastor, 849–2

Boston, Police Department, Members of, 254–86; 374–178; 459–65–67; 525–342; 595–130; 807–123.

"Boston John," 136–110

Boston *Journal*, Obituaries, 879–8–10

Boston *Journal*, Office, 352–20

Boundary Tree, 559–62

Bow, 336–7; 757–90

Boxford, Mass. 205–1; 251–39; 459–63–64

Bozrahville, Conn. 248–13

Bradford, Mass. 289–5; 420–41; 536–12

Bradford, Vt. 365–32; 677–578–582; 865–1

Braintree, Mass. 840–106

Brandon, Vt. 323–54, 2

Brattleboro', Vt. 221–24

Brazilian Fruits, Paintings of, 391–18

Brentwood, 45–1; 230–12; 266–16; 685–656; 708–19; 724–91. 2.

Bridgewater, 182–4, 1; 275–23; 364–116; 502–92; 611–16; 708–18.

Brighton, Mass. 247–21; 504–113–116; 593–106.
Bristol, 216–12; 221–26; 237–84; 399–2; 482–11; 759–119; 766–190; 771–246
British, Captured by, 719–38
Brockville, Ont. 515–224
Brooklyn, N. Y. 835–62; 843–16, 2, 4
Bucksport, Me. 857–37
Buda, Ill. 524–321; 568–160
Buffalo, N. Y., Burning of, 471–17
Builder, Champion, of Sanbornton, 67–129
Builders, 509–179; 511–191, 2
Buildings at Tilton, 354–41; 464–30; 542–24; 802–73.
Bunker Hill Monument, Laying of Corner-stone, 351–11
Burlington, Iowa, 444–119
Burlington, Vt. 551–19, 1, 2
Bushnell, Ill. 349–150
Business Successes, 34–4; 316–28; 478–12, 9; 801–73.
Butteville, Oregon, 746–38
Buxton, Me. 474–1
"Buying Back the Homestead," 593–99

Cabot, Vt. 692–751
California, 205–40; 206–6
California State Prison (Officers), 311–91; 815–14
Cambridge, Mass. 293–25
Cambridgeport, 735–162, 2
Cambridge, Vt. 266–12; 329–13
Campton, 176–1; 241–122; 415–33–39; 517–256; 654–369; 718–34; 729–112; 879–5–8.
Canada, Emigrants to, 189–1; 775–1
Candia, 685–664
Canterbury, 182–3; 202–1; 226–89; 271–24; 298–(H.)–5; 390–8; 496–38; 610–2; 767–199; 799–55.
Carpenter, The First in Sanbornton, 59–13
Carpenters, Early, 94–63; 100–18; 232–21
Castle Rock, Minn. 595–124
Casualties,* Serious or Fatal, in Sanbornton and Tilton, 13–13; 15–3; 27–112–113; 30–48; 36–3–3; 48–15; 55–132; 56–154; 61–33; 66–115; 100–18–25; 103–22; 107–62; 109–5; 110–17, 1; 112–13; 119–59; 140–151; 144–209; 147–253; 167–74; 184–40; 197–20, 1; 206–1; 218–3; 233–37; 246–5; 247–16; 250–25; 266–24; 278–1; 286–7; 299–6; 303–14; 306–8; 307–15; 318–2; 324–6; 338–9; 340–23; 354–44; 363–97; 391–16; 395–15–22; 399–6; 418–9; 421–56; 464–29; 475–12; 477–3; 484–17; 492–38, 1; 495–29; 498–47; 541–9; 548–11; 555–9; 558–58; 563–113, 5; 565–128; 585–6; 586–12; 589–46–47; 596–139; 604–62; 608–97; 615–68; 616–83, 1; 619–38–41; 632–140; 633–151–161; 634–161; 639–253; 645–314; 646–321; 654–365, 4; 657–391; 682–628; 690–728; 697–11, 2–24; 699–8; 716–7; 720–54; 723–78; 730–121; 732–129; 737–186; 745–34; 747–49; 767–205; 772–258–259; 773–276, 3; 776–18; 778–42; 789–121; 791–146; 818–37; 823–25; 828–11; 834–46.
Casualties,* Serious or Fatal, in Other Places, 2–11; 12–20; 23–47; 28–18; 34–6; 51–58; 77–229; 82–38; 84–(H.); 97–4; 104–33; 106–56, 3; 113–34; 123–7, 2; 137–129; 165–65; 167–75, 3; 170–107; 171–114; 172–119–120; 188–8; 189–5; 196–14; 205–28–29; 216–16, 2; 222–34; 236–71; 247–21; 251–42; 253–71; 260–59; 263–31; 268–58; 281–15–18; 286–13; 291–50; 295–48; 296–1; 298–18; 307–18; 321–24; 323–49; 324–12; 327–3–7; 338–1; 341–52; 343–65; 344–84; 351–7, 2; 355–8; 372–147; 379–31; 389–1; 401–9; 403–30, 1; 431–8; 433–1; 436–3; 444–125; 446–136, 1; 448–155, 2; 453–19; 468–34; 505–127, 2, ii.–130, 2; 506–135, 2; 511–193; 519–278; 521–307; 531–48; 538–22. 1; 547–6, 3, i.; 550–9; 552–24, 2; 555–2–3; 574–33; 580–23, 4, i.; 582–33, 5; 594–111; 602–38; 603–42; 605–69; 617–13–22; 620–52; 638–238; 648–333, 1, iii.; 652–352, 6; 658–398, 1; 660–415; 669–492, 3; 691–741; 711–6; 712–24; 725–93, 5; 727–104, 3, i.; 731–122, 5, i.; 732–127, 12; 733–131, 3; 750–17–17, 3, ii.; 766–190; 772–269; 783–63; 784–78, 3; 799–59; 806–108; 810–5; 821–2; 839–100; 841–23; 880–11.
Cato Four Corners, N. Y. 250–34
Cemetery, Four Generations in, 476–14
Cemeteries of Town, Allusions to, 710–47; 873–(H.)
Census Taker of Sanbornton, 388–51
Centennial Proceedings of Cong. Church, 43–11; 551–19; 558–58
Centennial Proceedings of Town, 577–77
Centre Harbor, 506–135, 4; 545–1; 831–8
Chaise, First, in Town, 10–1
Changes, Remarkable, in Illinois, 126–41
Chapel, Builders of, 538–21
Charlestown, Mass. 605–65, 1, –73; 606–79; 791–151; 799–59, 2.
Cheap Prices, 822–12
"Cheney Family" (Musical), 127–51
"Chesapeake," Capture of, 189–5
Chester, 272–41; 333–1; 704–(H.)
Chicago, Ill 311–90; 473–27, 1; 798–44, 5, –46, 1, 4, –51; 824–37; 855–20, 7, i.
Chichester, 481–41; 714–5
Child, Adoption of (a pleasing incident), 573–(note)
Chillicothe, Ill. 769–223

* Including also, in some instances, Fires and Sudden Deaths.

Cholera of 1832 in New York, Nurse for the same, 706–21
Choristers, 577–77; 656–384; 659–401
Citizens' (National) Bank, Cashiers of, 102–48; 801–70
Claremont, 831–4–9
Clark's Corner, Origin of Name, and First Merchant at, 151–309
Cleveland, Ohio, 317–41
Clergymen or Preachers officiating in Sanbornton, 35–15; 41–1; 45–1; 53–91; 55–136; 57–1; 88–27; 89–32; 90–33–35; 101–38; 124–21; 172–126; 175–154; 190–9; 205–3; 221–23; 414–18; 469–37; 479–32; 480–33, 5; 492–32; 493–39; 551–19; 602–25, 1; 808–144; 852–19; 880–17.
Clergymen officiating in Other Places (only), 9–11, 1; 25–80; 42–11; 44–12; 52–79; 70–161; 74–196; 85–41, 2; 105–46; 111–1; 115–10; 117–42, 3; 118–50; 125–24; 130–1–13, 1; 132–41; 166–67; 180–36, 2; 190–7; 225–67, 3; 235–65, 1, 2; 236–73; 252–57; 282–32; 285–33; 319–1; 331–21; 347–131; 364–114; 390–9; 407–74; 408–85; 421–51, 1; 424–14; 431–84; 450–172; 458–56; 464–37; 476–20; 483–2; 489–3; 496–36, 4, i.; 498–52; 499–54, 1, 3; 503–102; 507–161–162; 523–317; 524–320–321; 557–29, 1; 560–82; 562–100; 563–118; 585–10; 602–28, 1; 620–49; 640–253, 1, ii.; 643–288, 2; 653–358; 663–440; 665–453; 668–471, 8, 9; 675–550; 692–749; 700–14; 703–39, 1; 707–31; 724–91, 2; 726–96, 1; 732–131, 1; 733–131, 2; 766–191; 769–220; 777–39; 778–40; 786–102; 809–145; 830–19; 834–52; 848–1; 849–2; 854–20, 3, 4, i.; 856–31–33, 1; 857–42; 870–1.
Clock-makers in Sanbornton, 234–51; 250–34; 404–46–47; 727–102
Coach Drivers through Sanbornton, 75–221; 231–21, 2; 714–14; 739–214
Coat of Arms, Sanborn (with illustration), 621–(H.); 640–253, 1
Coat of Arms, Wadleigh, 815–(H.)
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass. 474–1; 865–1
Cold Friday, 48–15
Colesburg, Iowa, 540–9
College Graduates referred to, 13–15; 17–28; 29–33; 30–39; 40–1; 42–11; 44–12; 45–1; 71–171; 74–196; 80–14–14, 1, 2; 85–41, 2; 105–46, 2; 130–1; 137–123; 146–235; 149–285; 161–7; 168–82, 3; 169–88; 180–36, 2; 199–54; 204–20, 1; 219–12; 225–67, 3; 228–8, 3; 273–2; 292–7; 304–26; 330–1; 333–34; 342–54, 1; 356–3; 390–11; 399–1; 402–(H.); 415–34; 421–51; 423–10; 424–13–14; 443–107; 462–(H.); 465–51; 483–1; 484–11; 489–3–4; 499–54, 1, 6; 507–161–161, 1; 517–258, 2; 523–317; 549–1; 551–19–19, 1; 571–28; 602–28, 1; 640–253, 1, ii. 2, i.; 643–288, 2; 646–322, 2, ii.; 663–438; 675–556, 4, 5; 680–608, 1; 718–34, 7; 748–2; 758–112, 1; 766–191, 1; 768–215; 777–39; 778–40; 779–4; 800–66; 809–145; 827–(H.); 837–86; 838–95, 1; 840–106, 2; 852–19; 853–20, 1; 855–20, 4, i., 6; 856–31–34; 857–37; 867–19; 877–13, 3, ii.
Collinsville, Conn. 661–419
Commanding Residences on Sanbornton Soil, 11–13; 53–101; 592–83; 801–73.
Concord, 243–150; 406–62; 474–3; 481–(H.); 513–203; 567–152; 606–80; 753–32; 786–95–97; 793–14; 799–61; 858–46.
Concord, City Government, Member of, 240–119
Conductor, Oldest, on the B. and L. R. R. 816–27
Conference Seminary (N. H.), 101–38; 867–15–20, 2
Congress, Members of, 471–15; 699–4
Conneaut, Ohio, 409–6
Conservatory of Music (Gloversville, N. Y.), 702–30, 1
Constitution of the United States, Member of Convention for its Adoption, 707–4
Constitution of the United States, Voice of Sanbornton upon, 326–1
Constitutional Convention (State), Member of, 509–172
Contractor, Enterprising, 369–82
Conway, 768–207
Corinth, Me. (East), 387–36
Corinth, Vt. 577–70
"Corn King" of New Hampshire, 299–5, 3, ii.
Corner Store (Sanbornton Bridge), Merchant at, 149–278
Cornwall, N. Y. 703–44
Cosmopolitan Hotel, New York, 486–16
County Officers, 20–11; 23–38; 85–41; 104–44; 120–83; 136–114; 137–125; 156–82; 160–29; 181–40; 195–41; 204–20; 219–9; 225–82; 268–1; 295–42; 342–54; 351–11; 445–135; 454–38; 466–54; 472–23; 534–34; 597–12; 615–64; 623–17; 655–372; 671–521; 672–522; 769–219; 780–27, 9; 800–62; 858–45; 860–61; 878–4.
Coventry, Vt. 842–13
Craftsbury, Vt. 713–25
Critical Situation, 751–28
Croydon, 831–3–5–7

Dam Builder, Celebrated, 136–110
Danbury, 274–8; 783–63
Danish Ancestry, 336–(H.)

Danvers, Mass. 560-76; 563-117; 794-22, 4
Deacons, Earliest, in Sanbornton, 115-8; 215-1; 796-11; 862-81
Deacons, Families of, 528-2; 531-44-45; 817-31; 818-34-35-36, 1; 850-1-9.
Deaths in Sanbornton, Record of, 780-26
Deaths, Simultaneous (nearly), in same House, 70-155; 362-81; 803-84
Deaths, Simultaneous, in Different Places, 544-34
Decatur, Kansas, 848-22
Deerfield, 283-4; 314-1; 321-15; 326-1; 456-14; 543-1; 603-38.
Deering, 67-125; 846-1
Denver, Col. 563-113, 4; 804-90
Derby, Vt. 241-123
Derry Depot, 320-9
Detroit, Mich. 319-5; 770-234
Devoted Piety, 558-58
Devout Introduction to Town, 484-9
Devout "Raising," 80-1
Disobedient Children, 549-1
Dixfield, Me. 730-116
Dorchester, 251-44; 254-92; 593-99
Dover, 158-17; 302-1; 316-23; 856-34
Driver of Oxen. 210-17
Dropsy, Remarkable Case of. 510-187
Drury College, Missouri, President of, 523-317
"Ducking" in Early Times, — a Challenge, 300-10
Durand, Wis. 580-24
Dutch Descent, Alleged, 292-8
Dwelling-House, Primitive Specimen of, in Town, 246-1

Early Settlers, Modes of their Conveyance to Town, 59-13; 261-1; 361-70; 538-14; 555-19; 699-8; 815-8.
East Andover, 575-50
East Cambridge, Mass. 244-157
East Newton, Mass. 575-42
Eccentric Character, 423-9
Eccentricity, Anecdote illustrating, 760-123 (note)
Editor, Youngest, in New Hampshire, 24-68
Editors, 135-106; 215-31; 272-39; 351-7, 5; 473-27, 2; 766-191, 1; 838-95, 1; 855-20, 6.
Elegies, 584-58; 631-125
Epitaphs, or Inscriptions from the Cemeteries of Sanbornton, 4-36, -38; 17-22, 1-31, 2; 18-39; 21-11; 28-21; 34-3; 35-14; 38-17, 2; 45-1; 46-12-13; 48-13; 49-31; 52-72; 61-33-38; 65-88; 67-121; 75-208; 76-228, 2, 6; 79-1; 81-20, 1, 2; 83-42-46, 1; 89-29-31; 90-33; 92-45-46; 96-1; 97-1-11; 109-10, 2; 110-17, 1; 112-15-16-17; 113-21-22; 118-46-46. 2; 133-59-71; 139-141-141, 2; 140-151; 141-161-166; 143-193; 144-205, 1; 146-231; 149-288; 150-289-304; 152-15; 153-27; 154-40; 157-2-3-7; 158-16; 160-29-29, 1; 164-52; 165-58, 5; 168-87; 171-114-115; 177-7; 191-9; 192-9-11; 195-46; 199-51; 200-59; 201-4; 202-1; 203-6-8-12-12, 2; 213-4; 216-11, 2; 218-4, 1; 221-33; 222-34; 223-44-44, 2; 225-83; 226-1; 227-5; 231-15; 235-67-67, 1; 238-99; 240-111; 246-2-2, 1; 249-14; 251-36; 252-53; 253-74; 254-87-88; 256-1; 278-24; 281-5-8; 282-23; 286-13-19; 287-22; 295-48; 297-8, 1; 300-10-16, 1; 301-36, 1; 302-1; 304-24; 305-4; 307-25; 309-59; 310-60; 312-92-94-97; 319-3-8; 320-14; 325-7-10; 327-13; 329-1; 337-14; 341-40; 344-75; 348-147; 354-1; 360-44; 368-71-73-75; 370-112-113; 373-168-170; 374-183-184; 375-201; 380-47; 398-57; 399-6; 418-9; 419-36; 420-46; 421-50-52; 423-5; 426-19-25-26; 432-4-5; 438-38; 440-87; 441-95; 442-102-103-104, 2; 443-106-108; 453-27; 457-37; 458-61; 479-32; 480-33-33, 4; 481-45; 488-16; 489-10; 501-60; 504-119; 508-164; 509-173-180; 510-187; 522-312-313-313, 1; 523-316; 526-347; 533-22; 539-23; 540-1; 541-10; 552-22-24, 2; 553-9-11-12; 559-75; 560-76-79-86; 566-140; 570-184; 574-36; 577-73-75-76-77; 578-80; 579-11; 581-32; 585-68, 1; 588-27; 589-54; 590-65; 591-72; 592-82-92; 593-108, 1; 595-129; 597-2-9-17; 598-22; 599-3, 2-5; 601-16; 605-68; 608-100-106; 609-4; 610-13; 620-43; 630-112; 631-122; 635-(note), 2, 2; 639-253; 641-264; 647-325, 4; 648-329, 1; 653-355, 1; 654-369; 655-373; 661-422; 664-443; 666-458-458, 2; 675-556; 679-594-608; 680-613, 2; 681-616; 684-643-645-647; 690-735-737, 1; 691-737, 2; 693-763; 698-25; 702-30, 3; 704-44, 3; 707-5-9; 708-20-21; 709-23, 4-26; 710-41-44-44, 5, -45-46; 714-16-18-20; 718-35; 719-40; 723-72, 9; 728-108, 3; 732-130; 733-139; 754-51; 755-63; 765-179-180; 768-205, 2; 783-63-69; 784-72-76-78, 2; 785-80-81; 786-101; 787-107; 788-109-110-116; 789-120; 791-146; 797-36; 812-1-3; 819-43; 826-62; 832-13; 835-60; 837-86-89; 845-14; 846-4; 852-19; 857-43; 867-15. 1-16; 873-3-4-5-7-8-9-10; 874-12-18-27-31; 875-36-37-38-39-43; 876-1; 877-12.
Epping, 231-7; 353-30; 358-8; 402-1; 538-8; 587-8-24; 611-10; 625-62; 689-720; 716-19; 731-124; 746-43; 794-23; 815-5.
Epsom, 540-1
Escape from British Impressment, 844-1

Essex, Mass. 161–1
Exeter, 281–5–8; 292–8; 306–8; 336–1; 455–2; 456–25; 546–1; 600–(H.); 607–90; 610–2; 611–9; 625–50; 635 176; 736–174; 741–238.
Exeter *News Letter*, Founder of, 135–106

Family, Large, at Thanksgiving Service, 634–161
Family, "Sifting" of, 290–31
Family Surprise, 82–36
Faribault, Minn. 371–122
Farming in New Hampshire, Secret of Success, 259–49
Father *vs.* Son (Stratham Town Records), 585–6
Fayetteville, N. C. 405–56
"Fearful Business," 147–253
Female Preacher of Early Times, 718–33
Filial Devotion rewarded, 10–6; 34–4
First Child born in Sanbornton, 627–79
First Framed Barn in Town, 630–117
First House at the Bridge, 732–129
First Justice of the Peace in Town, 627–79
First Mill in Town, 627–79
First Permanent Improvements in Town, 629–112
First Representative under the New Constitution, 630–112
First Selectman, 628–96
First Settlers, Peculiar Experiences of, 59–13; 131–27; 134–90; 182–3; 209–6; 233–37; 306–8; 309–51; 634–161; 805–95.
First Town Clerk, 628–79
First Winter in Sanbornton, 276–1
Fisherville, 244–158
Fitchburg, Mass. 222–37; 323–50
Fond du Lac, Wis. 855–20, 7, ii.
Foreign Travel, 523–317; 639–253, 1; 768–215
Fort Dodge, Iowa, 557–29, 1
Foundries, Extensive (Concord), 284–17–28
Four Brothers of Nine Hundred Pounds' Weight, 58–(H.)
Four Generations in the Same House, 108–66, 2, ii.
France, Residence in, 580–20, 1, i.
Franconia, 383–85
Franklin, 370–96; 490–15–19, 1; 522–3`0; 571–14; 669–492; 672–522; 701–29; 785–85; 789–122; 791–149; 799–60.
Franklin Falls, 647–322, 3
Franklin Falls, Beginning of, 633–161
Freeport, Ill. 537–28–29; 645–315
Freshet of 1826, 579–11
Frontier Life in the West, 40–5
Fruit Raiser, Champion, of Sanbornton, 784–78
Fryeburg, Me. 334–4

Galena, Ill 356–6; 368–82
Galion, Ohio, 240–120
Galva, Ill. 346–105
Garden City, Minn. 401–21
Gardner, Kansas, 794–26
Generosity illustrated, 45–9; 438–38; 625–41; 801–70; 802–73; 860–59.
Generosity, Public, 606–77
Georgetown, Mass. 790–127
Gifts *vs.* Knowledge, 288–9
Gilford, 313–107; 844–9; 863–85
"Gilman Genealogy," The, 304–(H.)
Gilmanton, 236–70; 427–22; 466–2; 673–533; 691–743; 694–776; 858–45.
Gilmanton, Upper (*see* Belmont), 413–1
Godfrey, Ill. 505–130
Gold Hill, Nevada, 270–21, 1
Golden Weddings, 86–44; 337–8; 465–53; 500–56; 732–131.
Government (U. S.) Appointments and Employés, 46–9; 143–196; 169–91; 398–58; 445–135; 449–162; 675–556, 4; 761–129; 768–216; 770–235; 801–68.
Governors of New Hampshire, 330–2; 334–(H.)–13, 1; 489–5; 499–54, 7; 578–3; 796–11.
Governor's Island (Lake Winnipiseogee), 218–7
Grafton, 879–7
Grand Isle, Vt. 282–31
Granite Mill (Northfield), 802–74; 803–83
Grant of Town obtained, 624–27
Grantees of the Town, 36–2; 358–1; 400–1; 600–(H.); 610–1 to 9; 615–66; 622–5; 623–17–27; 699–1–3; 715–1–4; 749 4–9.
Grantees, Minors among (?), 626–73; 636–191
Grapevine of Sanbornton, Noted, 726–97
Greenland, 318–1; 487–1
Greensboro', Vt. 409–5
Grist Mill, Primitive, 719–38; 722–65
Groton, 366–53

Half Moon Bay, Cal. 265–21
Hampstead, 179–15–17; 698–2
Hampton, 219–1; 279–1; 416–1; 436–2; 528–(H.); 554–1; 622–1–5; 623–27; 626–67–72; 636–194; 699–3; 739–215; 743–1; 771–253.
Hampton Falls, 452–3; 586–2
Handel and Haydn Society (Boston), 333–5; 334–7
Hanover, 332–26; 353–33
Happy Deaths, 273–7; 281–5–8; 282–23; 298–15; 566–145; 577–73; 597–15; 606–77–77, 3; 615–64, 2; 633–151; 660–410; 672–522; 683–641, 1; 759–119; 811–5; 844–13; 868–24; 879–6
Hardwick, Vt. 744–22
Harpswell. Me. 242–134
Haverhill, 515–233; 690–733
Haverhill, Mass. 161–1; 201–4; 294–28; 364–1; 417–1; 570–1; 695–1; 831–1
Hawke, 215–1; 250–24; 489–7

Health, Improved, of an Early Settler, 717–19
Health, Remarkable, in a Family, 805–104
Heavy Families, 185–15; 832–1
Henniker, 161–4; 357–1; 663–431
Heraldry, English, Encyclopædia of, 211–(H.)
Hermit of Meredith Hill, 578–11
Hermit's Poetry, Specimen of, 579–11
Heroine of the Bears. 629–107
Heroine among the First Settlers, 743–1
Highland, Kansas, 708–22
Hill (New Chester), 365–23; 378–11, 7, iii.; 490–21; 594–114; 820–55; 841–15.
Hingham, Mass. 280–1; 337–(H.); 544–15; 707–4
Historical Authority (Local), 136–114
Historical Society (N. H.), Member of, 291–51
Holderness, 204–26; 363–97; 498–52; 531–46
Holland, Vt. 454–32
Holliston, Mass. 794–22, 1
Home, Long Continued, 829–13
Honesty, Commendable, 650–338; 658–397
Hong Kong, China, 453–26
Hooksett, 334–6; 432–1
Hoosac Tunnel, Mass. 222–34
Hopkinton, 721–57
Horseback Load, Grotesque, 59–13
Horseback Riding, 269–8; 642–278
Horseshoes, — Two Tons in a Year, 641–260, 7
Hot Springs, Ark. 537–34
Hotel Keepers in Sanbornton, 10–10; 15–6; 39–1; 111–1; 164–47; 333–1; 447–152; 482–1; 486–12; 560–86; 750–19; 797–28; 800–68; 803–84.
Houses of Early Settlers, 538–14; 555–19; 633–161
Household Consecration, 501–60
"Hoyt Genealogy," References to, 359–16; 361–60
Hurl Gate, New York, 228–10
Hymn Learning, 661–420
Hymns, Peculiarly Suggested, 124–21

Indian Captivity, 176–161
Indian Connection claimed, 39–1
Indian Fight, 196–1
Indians, Victims of, 84–(H.); 153–34; 254–80; 401–21–23; 413–2; 417–(H.); 471–17; 519–281; 549–1; 807–120; 863–87, 3.
Indianapolis, Ind. 240–113
Information, Sources of, for this Work, 67–120; 243–149; 263–1; 279–1; 304–(H.); 312–97; 343–68; 439–58; 460–84; 551–17; 552–22; 590–56; 647–325; 653–355; 672–522; 682–633, 5; 683–640; 703–37; 764–177; 774–10; 780–26; 826–67; 836–74.
Inscription, Ancient (Hingham, Mass.), 455–(H.)
Inventors, 11–7–13; 35–3; 138–140; 160–27; 197–25; 317–41; 446–136, 2; 523–318; 602–29; 688–703; 745–35; 746–42; 784–77; 804–91; 817–33; 837–86.
Ipswich, Mass. 553–1; 572–1; 707–(H.)

Jackson, Mich. 700–14
Jaffrey, East, 739–213
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 257–21
Janesville, Wis. 688–700; 850–9
Jewish Descendants in Sanbornton, 7–(H.); 394–19; 527–(H.)
Johns, Long Succession of, 850–1
"Joiner John," 673–529
Joining a Congregational Church by Immersion, 600–6
Judge, Youthful, 520–286
Justice of the Peace, Oldest but One in New Hampshire, 583–52

Karens, Successful Mission among, 777–39
"Kearsarge," U. S. Steamer, 683–639
Kensington, 439–58
Killingly, Conn. 793–13, 5
Kingston, 568–(H.); 791–1
Knowledge pursued under Difficulties, 61–33; 645–321

Labrador, Fishing at, 261–66
Laconia, 252–56; 268–51; 369–93; 396–37; 408–76; 428–38; 595–123; 608–105; 682–630; 800–63; 804–87; 835–64.
Laconia, First Merchant in, 861–73
Lake Village, 529–27; 533–20; 534–26; 535–44; 672–526; 678–587; 709–24; 763–166; 837–89; 878–4.
Lancaster, 711–12
Lancaster, Mass. 830–19
Lancaster's History of Gilmanton, 295–50; 433–1
Landlord, Prominent One in New Hampshire, 858–45, 1
Large Families, 13–20; 402–1; 543–1; 556–19; 582–37, 1.
Law Publishing House, Washington, D. C. 513–205; 514–214–217
Lawrence, Mass. 244–155; 297–11, 4; 376–219; 413–18; 444–112; 567–156; 674–535, 3; 678–590; 867–17.
Lawrence (Mass.) Dam, First Permanent, 136–110
Lawrence (Mass.) Dam, Overseer at building, 478–19
Lawyers in Sanbornton, 13–15; 104–45; 120–84; 168–87; 204–20; 326–1; 327–10; 552–25; 620–49.
Lawyers in Other Places referred to, 17–28; 44–12; 80–14; 89–31½, 1; 105–46, 2; 128–59; 137–123; 141–160; 146–235–237; 148–277; 149–285; 158–17; 166–69; 168–82, 3, 6; 169–88; 194–23; 197–22, 1; 199–54; 271–27; 323–56, 2; 328–19; 333–7; 351–7, 1, –14; 356–2, 1, 2–3–3, 2, –5; 391–15; 400–11; 423–10;

465–51; 473–27, 1; 484–11; 499–54, 1, i. 3, i. 6; 517–258, 2; 537–29, 1–30; 585–10, 3; 640–260, 1; 641–271; 642–285, 1; 643–288, 3; 646–322, 2, ii.; 675–556, 4, 5; 695–785; 706–23, 1, –31; 764–173; 765–183; 784–80; 796–20; 830–18, 2; 837–86; 843–16, 1; 853–20, 1; 855–20, 6, –30; 856–31–33–33, 2, 6–34; 857–37; 858–45, 5, –47; 861–79, 7, i.; 867–19; 877–13, 3.

Laymen, Faithful, in Religious Service, 159–1; 192–11

Lebanon, 500–54, 9

Lee, 860–60–61

Leominster, Mass. 412–10–12; 811–10

Lexington, Mass. 797–40

Linneus, Me. 762–140

Littleton, 429–68; 547–11; 644–303; 686–684; 708–14; 709–27–37; 725–95.

Livery Stables, Noteworthy, in Boston, 829–15

Londonderry, 161–2; 207–1; 355–1; 494–1; 578–4

Londonderry, Ireland, Siege of, 493–(H.)

Long Island (Boston Harbor), 742–9

Loudon, 286–17; 557–32

Lovejoy's Hotel (New York), 470–10

Lowell, Mass. 227–4; 240–115; 324–7; 327–16; 328–20; 363–105; 397–56; 398–62; 450–169; 454–28; 503–105; 649–334; 659–404; 674-536-541; 677–581; 820–54–54, 3.

Lowell, Early Public Works in, 102–40

Lumberman on the Pemigewasset, 703–37

Lyme, 331–19, 1; 785–84

Lyndon, Vt. 467–24

Lynn, Mass. 267–29, 1; 503–99; 660–412; 676–556, 7; 748–7; 847–17; 856–33, 4, 5

Macon City, Mo. 370–108; 729–115, 4

Madbury, 271–23

Malaga, Spain, 181–52

Malignant Throat Distemper, 266–16; 290–28

Manchester, 320–3; 339–18; 349–148; 355–4; 368–80; 377–229; 444–120; 465–48–53; 576–54; 650–342, 4; 658–393; 703–41; 762–156.

Manchester, History of, 445–135

Marblehead, Mass. 711–14

Market, Going to, by an Early Settler, 163–37

Marriages, Numerous, 322–45; 842–15

Masonic Fraternity, Members of, 199–51; 449–162; 766–190

Massachusetts Bay Colony, Second Governor of, 230–2

Massachusetts Legislature, Members of, 814–23; 879–10

Massachusetts State Reform School, Chaplain of, 766–191

Mauseton, Wis. 267–37–43

"Mayflower" (ship), Connection with, 832–(H.)

Maysville, Ky. 683–639½

Medford, Minn. 575–52

Merchant, Model (Portsmouth and Boston), 755–69

Merchants of Sanbornton and Tilton, 149–278; 353–37; 354–41–44; 409–7; 419–27; 421–53; 471–22; 472–23; 485–11; 763–167–168; 828–7; 869–1

Meredith, 252–61; 532–1; 583–49; 599–1; 811–4; 813–12.

Meredith Hill, 576–56; 780–27

Meredith Neck, 740–226

Meredith Village, 320–11; 376–203; 646–322

"Merrimack *Journal*," Proprietor of, 89–28, 1

Methuen, Mass. 328–1; 511–194; 748–1

Milford, 734–144

Milford, Mass. 497–38, 3, i.

Militia Officer, Prominent, 569–171

Mill, Going to, on Horseback, 604–53

Millbury, Mass. 279–2

Miller, The Old, of Sanbornton Bridge, 215–8

Milliner of Tilton, The Longest Established, 541–15

Mills in Tilton, 407–66; 804–91

Mills in Tilton, First, 215–1; 495–23

Minneapolis, Minn. 524–324

Minnehaha Carriage Works, 586–18

Minnesota City, Minn. 188–15

Minnesota Legislature, Speaker of the House of Representatives, 760–126

Minnesota State Prison, Warden of, 761–129

Missionaries, Ordained, 450–172; 777–39; 778–40

Missouri River, Head Waters first reached with Machinery, 369–82

Montpelier, Vt. 198–45; 606–77

Montreal, Movement on, 1813 (Historical Item), 340–26

"Morrison Book," The, 494–4; 504–119

Morrison, — "History and Geneology of Family," 494–(note)

Morrison Meetings, 504–119; 522–313; 524–319, 1; 671–519–2.

Mortality in Households, 266–16; 290–28; 767–203

Moultonboro', 360–31; 461–90; 479–32; 723–75

Mount Vernon, 353–35

"Mount Vernon" (Hymn and Tune), Origin of, 193–22

Moving West, 863–87

Musical Celebrities, Family Names of, 702–30, 1

Musical Composers, 194–22; 446–144, 1

Musical Families, 127–51; 496–34; 542–24

Musket Balls of the Revolution, 210–27; 283–4

Mysterious Disappearance, 315–16

Nashua, 15–49; 451–175; 785–86; 857–39

Natural History Rooms (Boston), 649–335, 1
Navy Yard (Charlestown, Mass.) Employé, 545–3
Needham, Mass. 212–6
New Boston, 357–8; 407–65; 546–1
Newburg, N. Y. 608–105, 1
Newbury, Mass. 256–1; 269–1; 394–1; 418–21; 474–1; 851–2.
Newbury, Vt. 316–33
Newburyport, Mass. 163–37; 177–7; 422–5; 806–105; 807–126; 866–3.
New England Products, Specimen of, 271–24
New Hampton, 221–23; 227–2; 274–3; 320–4; 454–42; 507–160; 518–264; 527–2; 583–43; 592–88; 601–24; 652–352; 722–64; 738–203; 739–216; 750–17; 770–243; 824–35; 841–8.
New Ipswich, 252–52
New London, 347–128
New Market, 67–124; 285–6; 305–(H.); 338–1; 778–(H.).
New Orleans, La. (Custom House), 602–29, 2
Newport, 472–23; 639–253, 1; 640–253, 1, iii.
Newton, Mass. 329–1
New York, N. Y. 356–3, 3; 399–70; 472–26; 486–15; 643–288, 3; 706–21; 710–44; 839–100; 867–19.
New York Legislature, Member of, 596–138
Norfolk, Va. 255–100
North Chelmsford, Mass. 746–42
North Conway, 598–2
North Danville, Vt. 118–50; 467–25
Northfield, 321–27; 323–(H.); 341–44; 342–58–62; 377–224; 398–(note); 455–59; 512–201; 802–74; 866–9, 4, –14; 868–22.
North Hampton, 318–48; 558–36; 564–119; 632–140; 740–222.
North San Juan, Cal. 567–149
Northwood, 226–2; 424–1; 434–22; 728–108, 4
North Yarmouth, Me. 453–13
Norwich, Conn. 443–107; 541–19
Norwich, Vt. 348–132
Nottingham, 283–1; 341–53; 653–357
Nottingham, England, 230–2

Oberlin College, Ohio, 665–453
Ohio Black Law, 665–453
Olathe, Kansas, 332–27
Old Age, Vigorous, Examples of, 183–15; 387–36; 414–10; 433–1; 452–4; 466–3; 477–12; 509–176; 545–1; 550–10; 551–17; 558–58; 762–140; 814–8; 829–13; 849–9.
Old Men's Parties, 849–17
Old Orchard Beach (Maine), Residences at, 603–41, 2; 616–81
Oldest Persons in Town, 306–8; 689–718
Olympia, W. T. 243–151
Omaha, Neb. 728–104, 10, 11
Orange, Vt. 670–495
Orangeville, Mich. 863–87
Oregon Farm of a Sanbornton Boy, 430–78
Orford, 812–4
Osgoodites, 160–30
Oshkosh, Wis. 688–699
Ottawa, C. E. 513–208
Ottumwa, Iowa, 790–125; 854–20, 2, iv.
Owatonna, Minn. 370–114; 864–95

Painter of Houses in Sanbornton, The Noted, 177–7
Painters' Studio in the U. S. Capitol, 392–18
Paper Manufacturers, First, in "Old Sanbornton," 212–14
Papinsville, Mo. 253–65
Park Cemetery, Donation to, 805–91
Park Street Church, Boston, Origin of Young People's Meeting, 859–59
Parsonsfield, Me. 220–12; 354–1
Pastor and People, — Affecting Interview, 45–1
Patriotic Family, 186–62
Patriotic Father, 198–31
Patriotic Forfeiture, 411–(H.)
Patriotism in the Canadian Province, 92–50
Payson, Ill. 586–13
Peace Jubilee Choruses, 659–407
Peacham, Vt. 670–506
Pedestrian, Remarkable, 176–1
Peeling (Woodstock), 362–72
Pembroke, 249–16; 350–1; 425–6; 431–1
Pemigewasset Nursery, 702–30
Penmanship acquired under Difficulties, 186–57; 602–36
"Peoria *Transcript*" (Ill.) 272–39
Peru, N. Y. 316–23
Peruvian Bark, First Advocate of, 96–1
Peterboro', 324–1; 356–1
Philadelphia, Pa. 379–29; 382–68
Physicians of Sanbornton, 3–36; 4–41; 21–10; 96–1; 148–271; 190–7; 244–160; 328–1; 353–33; 361–72; 430–77; 475–9; 480–38; 638–252; 831–1.
Physicians of Sanbornton, — Dr. James B. Abbott's Sketches, 4–36; 475–9; 639–252
Physicians in Other Places (only) alluded to, 26–89; 29–33; 45–9; 53–102; 71–171; 76–222; 81–14, 1; 97–11; 101–30, 6; 105–52; 107–64; 123–10, 3, iii.; 149–288; 152–20, 1; 169–93–94, 1; 175–157–158; 179–18, 3; 184–39; 194–31; 199–59; 200–60; 203–6; 204–19; 208–18–33; 209–35; 215–5, 3; 219–12; 221–24; 236–67, 3; 237–74; 256–110; 297–11, 5; 301–28; 312–97; 322–29, 1, –32; 323–53; 331–20; 347–128–128, 1, –132; 349–148; 356–4, 2; 362–92; 367–64; 384–1; 423–11–11, 1; 428–37; 435–34; 441–91; 477–12, 4; 478–16; 484–16; 495–11; 514–215; 537–34; 589–56; 590–58; 595–123; 609–6; 639–

253, 1; 640–253, 1, iii iv. 2; 642–286; 646–322–322, 1, 3; 648–333; 649–335–335, 3; 662–431; 672–528; 677–575, 3; 678–587; 680–608, 1; 683–636; 686–672; 688–700, 2; 694–769–772; 700–14; 718–34, 7; 756–81, 4; 768–216; 793–15; 797–36; 800–64; 803–85; 804–85, 1; 811–8; 824–35, 1; 838–92; 839–99–100–102; 845–5, 2, ii.; 849–16; 855–20, 5; 857–39.
Pilgrims, Genuine Descendant from, 857–38
Pioneer in California, 56–145
Pioneer Life in Illinois, 126–41; 473–29
Pioneer Life in Michigan, 491–25
Pioneer Life in Vermont, 380–47
Pioneer Life in Wisconsin, 648–(note)
Pittsfield, 245–168; 428–37
Platteville, Wis. 570–188
Plattsburg, N. Y. 246–6
Pleasant Hill, Mo. 349–155
Plumer Neighborhood, 578–4
Plymouth, 415–34; 502–86; 544–31; 569–175
Plymouth. First Settlers of, 268–2
Portland, Me. 234–61; 244–160; 812–2
Portland, Oregon, 265–24; 667–471, 5
Portraits of Distinguished Men, 392–18
Portsmouth, 330–5; 506–155; 565–136; 718–31, 755–69.
Posthumous Benevolence, 656–378; 660–411; 699–9
Postmaster, First, in Sanbornton (?), 327–10
Postmasters, Subsequent, 442–102; 443–109; 678–586
Postmasters in Tilton, 802–76; 803–84; 804–89
Powder-Horn, Ancient, 667–462, 1
Prayer answered, 871–1
Prescott Memorial, The, 590–56
Prescott Ploughs, 589–54
Presentation of Sword and Sash, 684–646
Presentiments, 550–1; 726–98
Presidential Votes, 551–17
Presidents of Colleges, 499–54, 1; 523–317
Printer, Prominent, in Concord, 240–119
Printers, Other, 89–28, 1; 304–28; 446–136, 1; 448–156; 449–163; 500–54, 9; 501–67; 533–18; 535–55; 701–24, 3, i.; 705–12, 1; 712–23, 1; 720–53; 790–131
"Proctor House" (Andover), 858–45, 1, i.
Professors in Colleges and Higher Seminaries, 42–11; 85–41, 2; 333–34; 505–130, 5; 551–19, 1; 649–335, 1; 651–345, 2; 694–769; 695–777–781.
Proprietors' Clerk, 624–41
Prosperity from Small Beginnings, 735–162, 2

Quaker Garb (a Ruse), 337–8
Quebec, — Memorial of Capture (1756), 779–13
Quincy, Mass. 406–59

Railroad Officials, 449–162; 594–112
Randolph, Mass. 534–30–33; 769–225
Raymond, 178–3; 187–1
Reading, Mass. 297–8
"Reed Maker" of Union Bridge, 704–2
Religious Experiences of Interest, 45–1; 66–120; 633–151; 665–445
Reno, Nevada, 798–44
Residence, Protracted, on the Same Spot, 260–56
Revivals of Religion, 41–1; 90–32
Revival among the Young, 665–445
Revivals, Workers in, 159–1; 870–1
Revolutionary Hardships, 649–338
Richford, Vt. 697–18
Richland, Ill. 259–52
Ring recovered from a Battle-Field, 173–135, 3
Rio Janeiro, South America, 181–54
Rives Mich. 682–629
Rochester, 404–41; 856–31
Rockport, Mass. 264–15; 670–501; 680–610
"Rollins Genealogy," The, 610–(H.); 613–42
"Rollinstown" (?), 610–(H.)
Romance in the Woods, 131–35
Romantic Legends, 293–8; 298–(H.)
Rowley, Mass. 265–1
Roxbury, Kansas, 350–168
Roxbury, Mass. 605–72
Rukee, India, 181–43
Rumney, 215–5; 862–82
Rye, 613–42; 821–1; 822–5
Rymer of the Olden Time, 103–1

Sabbath Day's Journey, 634–161
Saco, Me. 217–1
Sacramento, Cal. 304–25
Salem, 410–1
Salem, Mass. 278–26; 345–103; 388–47; 686–677; 828–7; 848–18, 3.
Salina, Kansas, 348–135
Salisbury, Mass. 286–14; 537–1
Salt Lake City, Utah Territory, 203–12, 1; 420–41, 4
Sanborn Families, Number of, in Town, 622–4
"Sanborn Genealogy," The, 622–4; 663–431; 695–777
Sanbornton Bridge, Original, 59–13
Sanbornton Square, Former Business of, 471–22
Sandown, 693–767
Sandwich, 308–39; 680–608, 3
San Francisco, Cal. 507–156; 517–258, 2; 712–23, 3
San José, Cal. 371–128
San Rafael, Cal. 273–9, 1
Santiago, Cal. 585–10, 3
Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" (erroneously cited as "General Dictionary," under first reference), 189–(H.); 411–(H.); 748–(H.)
School-boy Experience, Reminiscence of, 872–(note)
Scotch Descent, 372–151

Scotch Descent (Stuarts), 361–60
Scotch-Irish, Coming of, to this Country, 494–1
Scotch Pertinacity, 704–2
Self-Sacrifice, Instance of, 831–1
"Sermon Book," Romantic, 632–140
Sexton of the Cong. Society, 512–197
Shaker Families, Connection with, 237–80–82; 345–89–90; 550–16; 553–26, 1; 561–97; 725–92, 1; 858–46.
Sherbrooke, C. E. 695–785
Sherman, Me. 766–191
Ship Building, — A Prophecy, 129–1
Shoeing Oxen to walk on Ice, First Instance, 483–1
Short Names, Family of, 459–71
Silver Wedding, 780–27, 6, ii.
Snowbanks Late in the Season, 656–382
Soldiers in the Wars of our Country, including Military Service in all Departments:
Colonial, or French and Indian Wars, 16–8; 175–161; 197–21; 224–52; 361–60; 470–7; 611–9; 623–17; 630–112; 779–13; 791–1.
English Wars (Revolution, 1775 to 1783). Enlisted from Sanbornton, or as Prior Residents of the Town, 30–40; 59–11; 60–24; 61–33; 62–39; 103–5–23; 109–1; 116–22; 131–27; 133–59; 182–4, 1; 183–14; 210–17–25–27; 233–43; 249–14; 277–10; 306–8; 309–51; 314–122; 330–2; 331–11; 363–110; 377–7; 400–4; 402–2; 498–47; 501–60; 549–1; 550–10; 604–53; 613–42; 617–2–9; 628–87–96; 630–112; 631–117; 645–321; 649–338; 715–21–5–6; 716–7; 719–40; 735–159; 749–9; 750–10–13; 751–28; 753–35; 754–51; 755–63; 775–2–6; 797–28; 852–19; 870–3–4.
English Wars (Revolution, 1775 to 1783). Enlisted from other Places, or before settling in the Town, 3–36; 7–4; 32–1; 47–1; 88–14; 122–1; 157–12; 178–1; 179–19; 183–10; 197–21; 201–3; 202–17; 207–1; 212–5; 258–35; 273–3; 283–1–4; 296–1; 298–5; 302–1; 306–8; 320–13; 334–6; 361–60; 385–13–15; 386–24; 402–1; 414–3; 457–42; 463–17; 470–7; 479–32; 487–1; 489–10; 495–14–23; 497–38; 587–8–14–15–16; 600–6; 611–10; 615–67–68; 637–230; 705–16; 713–5; 714–10; 739–215; 746–43; 842–1; 846–1; 860–61.
English Wars (1812 to 1815). Enlisted from Sanbornton, or as Prior Residents in Town, 15–8; 19–7; 20–11; 39–38; 49–27; 63–70; 69–147–152; 77–2; 106–54–59; 110–19; 117–42–43; 132–43–45; 142–183; 174–152; 189–5; 201–5; 256–5; 267–24–45; 274–8; 280–10; 309–56; 310–66; 324–6; 332–28; 336–4; 340–26; 344–72; 363–97; 372–156; 386–27; 404–36; 409–5; 431–5; 440–68; 467–24; 485–12; 508–163; 552–22; 562–112; 585–6; 595–128; 596–135; 603–44; 614–55; 632–149; 655–374; 657–387; 658–397; 661–420; 664–441; 675–556; 677–583; 690–732; 709–27; 711–5; 755–162; 741–1; 764–169; 796–21; 808–138; 822–11; 823–18; 832–10; 845–11; 869–1.
English Wars (1812 to 1815). Enlisted from other Places, 84–11; 108–70; 277–12; 378–14; 471–17–18; 496–36, 4; 506–155; 650–342; 652–349; 774–8–13
Mexican War (1847 and 1848). Variously enlisted, 66–116; 85–25; 172–134; 185–47; 245–173; 404–36; 508–166; 652–349, 2, –352, 6; 724–86; 784–80.
War for the Union (1861 to 1865). Enlisted from Sanbornton, or as Supposed Residents of the Town, 18–36–37; 47–4; 68–137; 78–12–13–14–16; 83–43, 2; 89–27, 3; 108–71; 113–19, 1; 114–36–36, 1; 206–2; 214–12; 216–14; 231–21, 2; 277–17, 1; 278–25; 308–34–43; 310–72; 311–80; 312–104; 313–116; 355–3; 357–2–4–6–7–11; 393–9; 425–5; 462–7–9; 492–38; 521–305, 3; 527–356; 539–29; 551–21; 568–162; 608–102; 653–355, 1; 656–374, 4, –384; 657–384, 2; 662–423–425, 1; 668–480, 3; 681–615, 3, –619; 684–645–646; 710–45; 712–23, 2; 746–40; 764–171; 774–10, 1; 802–76; 804–90; 820–62–64; 825–54; 826–70; 840–112; 868–22–23; 871–6.
War for the Union (1861 to 1865). Enlisted from other Places, 2–10; 14–21 to 26; 17–32, 1; 22–21, 1, 2–26; 24–66; 26–104; 29–28–33; 32–10, 1; 34–2–7–10; 35–11; 37–10, 4; 38–17, 7, –20; 40–9–13; 56–149; 63–67, 2; 70–160; 71–171–173; 72–180; 74–198; 76–227; 78–15; 79–20; 85–41, 2; 91–38, 2; 93–57–59; 94–65, 1, iii.; 95–83, 2; 97–14; 100–30–30, 2; 105–46, 1; 106–56–56, 4; 107–61, 1, 3, –63, 2; 118–50, 1, 2, 3; 125–32; 126–46; 127–50; 129–80–81; 137–119, 3; 138–131; 139–141–145; 140–150; 144–219; 145–220–221; 148–266; 149–285; 153–35, 3; 154–50; 156–79; 168–82, 3, 4; 170–106; 171–109; 173–135, 2, 3, –136, 3–137, 4; 174–142–150, 1, –151; 175–153, 1–159; 177–8; 178–13; 180–36, 1; 185–51; 187–64–67–71–72; 198–32–33–35; 211–35, 1, 6, 9; 220–20, 2; 221–24; 222–37, 3; 223–44, (2), –45; 228–14; 229–10; 241–123, 1; 242–126, 2; 243–145, 1–153; 245–173–176; 248–13, 1; 255–93; 259–51, 3; 260–52, 3; 262–15–19; 263–33; 268–53; 270–21, 1; 272–32–42; 276–35; 279–7; 294–26;

309–58, 2; 311–79; 312–98; 317–42–43; 318–49; 320–10–12; 323–54, 1, –56, 1; 332–21, 1, –27; 335–17, 1; 343–64, 1; 346–105; 347–132; 348–142; 351–7, 1, 2, 3; 352–18; 358–16–19; 367–64; 371–122; 375–190–199; 376–210–219; 377–229; 379–29, 1; 380–51; 382–74–84; 383–103; 387–37, 6, –42, 1; 388–55, 2; 389–57, 1, 4, 5; 391–15; 404–36; 405–56, 2; 409–6, 2; 410–8, 3; 416–47; 421–59; 434–27, 1; 446–136, 4–144, 1; 448–160; 452–5; 454–35; 460–73–85; 468–28–34; 472–23, 1; 473–27–27, 1; 480–36; 491–23; 500–56, 2, 4, 5, 7–57, 1; 507–161, 6; 508–166, 1, –170; 510–189, 1; 512–196–199; 514–221; 516–236–237–247; 517–255; 518–267–268; 519–279; 524–322; 525–333; 529–20–27; 534–42; 535–44; 536–25; 542–21–27; 545–6; 557–32, 5; 561–98; 562–106; 565–127, 1, –133; 567–156; 574–34; 576–54; 580–21, 1; 582–33, 5; 596–133; 598–22; 599–3, 2; 602–29, 2–36; 605–63, 1, 2–66, 1; 607–83–84–85; 612–33; 614–60; 620–52, 3; 640–253, 1, 2, i.; 646–322, 2, 2, i.; 647–322, 3; 649–333, 2, 5; 651–343, 3–345, 3; 654–365, 2, 3; 655–374, 2; 660–413, 1; 667–471, 6; 668–474, 1; 669–492, 2; 671–519, 2, –521–521, 2; 678–586, 1; 683–639–639½; 686–678, 1; 687–684, 8–692; 688–701; 691–740; 701–26, 4; 709–30–39; 712–20, 3; 713–34; 720–44, 6; 721–59, 7, 8, –62, 2, 5, 6; 722–72, 1; 723–72, 4, 6, –82; 727–102, 1; 730–116, 1, 2, 8; 731–122, 7; 739–212–214; 761–134, 1; 762–145; 768–210; 769–220–230; 770–235–237; 789–123, 1; 793–17–20, 7; 794–26, 2; 798–44, 2–48; 799–57–59, 1; 803–78, 1, –81; 804–85–85, 1; 807–124; 808–141–143; 810–4; 815–17–18; 817–33, 2; 825–55–58; 830–18, 2; 836–77; 839–102; 845–5, 2, i.; 847–16, 1; 848–22; 849–10; 850–5; 854–20, 2, i.; 856–33, 4, 6.

Other Wars, 10–2; 230–1
Solon, Ohio, 476–20
Somersworth, 461–1
Sonnet Writer ("Scribner's Monthly"), 128–59
Sorrow, Peculiar Illustration of, 68–138
South Africa, Coast of, 506–145
South Barnston, P. Q. 317–37
South Millbury, Mass. 785–91
Sparta Centre, Mich. 864–92
St. Albans, Vt. 548–20
St. Anthony's, Minn. 288–13
St Paul, Minn. 759–122
Stanstead, C. E. 416–4
State Capitol (Concord), 136–110
State House (Montpelier, Vt.), 729–113
State Library (N. H.), 107–63
State Normal School (Worcester, Mass.), 621–6
State Officers in Sanbornton, 13–15; 15–49; 168–84; 484–9; 672–522; 752–28; 802–76; 867–15.
State Officers in other Places, 40–16; 104–45; 120–84; 136–114; 145–223–226; 158–14, 3–17; 333–7; 344–77; 364–116; 707–31; 758–109; 771–246; 800–62; 856–33, 6.
State Prison (Concord, Mass.), Officer at, 839–97
Steel Pen, The First, made (as claimed), 139–142
Steele's Hill, 743–1
Steer, Solitary, driven with Reins, 579–11
Strafford, 862–84; 863–91
Stratham, 249–14; 358–5; 400–1; 408–1; 477–1; 485–1; 572–4; 585–(H.); 604–53; 610–1; 618–8; 715–1; 749–3; 846–3
Streator, Ill. 351–14
Stromsburg, Neb. 732–130, 1, 3
"Strongest Men in Town," 274, 1; 299–10; 713–25; 834–46
Sunday School, First "Conductor" of, 443–110
Sunday School, First, in Franklin, 664–445
Sunday Schools, Early Mission, in Boston, 860–59
Superintendents of Public Instruction, 15–49; 497–38, 3, i.; 665–453, 2; 666–453, 4.
Surveyors of Towns in New Hampshire, 23–47; 338–12; 439–58; 568–(H.); 627–79.
Sutton, 243–153
Sutton, Vt. 410–8
Swanton, Vt. 682–631

Tailor of the Revolution, 314–1
Tailors, Prominent, in Town, 452–3; 605–65
Tamworth, 231–19, 1, 3; 528–2
Taylor's Falls, Minn. 760–126
Teachers in Sanbornton and Elsewhere, 4–38; 8–9; 24–65, 1; 26–90–91; 31–64; 42–11; 51–59; 71–171; 102–46, 1; 107–65; 147–251; 167–80; 178–15; 183–15; 194–31–37, 2; 202–21; 218–4, 2, –6, 1; 221–28; 235–65, 2; 236–69, 2, –73; 270–17; 273–7; 288–14; 314–1; 332–32; 335–16; 345–103; 346–110; 354–5; 389–57, 7; 393–11; 424–12–1; 426–23; 439–58; 474–2; 484–13; 497–38, 3, i.; 522–312; 531–46; 549–1; 554–27–28; 589–38; 607–87; 616–85; 640–259–260; 641–260, 8; 647–325–325, 4; 651–345, 2; 659–401, 1; 694–777; 708–21; 714–20; 766–191; 768–215; 786–102; 787–106, 2; 792–9; 798–55; 837–89; 858–46; 863–89, 2, 3; 864–93, 3; 865–6.
Teachers in other Places (only), 2–23; 9–17; 13–19; 14–49; 17–31, 1; 52–75; 56–148; 64–82, 2; 88–27, 1; 97–4; 106–56, 4; 108–66, 2; 123–10, 4, iii., iv.; 126–40; 127–51; 137–123; 148–277; 157–10. 177–6; 183–10, 8, i; 199–

54; 203-7-8; 205-37; 208-33; 231-19, 2; 232-27; 233-34; 235-65, 1; 237-86; 240-115, 3; 250-22; 251-44; 254-90; 259-52; 266-13; 278-23, 1; 284-16, 1; 297-13; 312-97, 1; 319-5-6, 1; 324-7, 1; 331-19, 2; 332-23; 339-18; 346-111; 351-14, 1; 380-50; 405-56, 2; 433-11, 1, ii.; 435-38; 443-107; 444-119; 451-175; 466-61; 471-18; 473-27, 2; 477-21, 5; 484-14; 487-25; 514-214; 523-319; 556-20, 2, 6, iv.; 569-179; 582-34, 1; 583-52; 602-36; 603-39; 606-76, 5; 614-48, 2, i; 621-6; 642-278-284, 2-285; 649-335; 656-377, 2; 663-438-440; 674-536, 1; 675-556, 4, 5; 700-14; 704-44, 1; 705-13, 3-16; 759-112, 1; 798-44, 1; 800-66; 806-112; 809-154; 831-8.

Teachers of Music, 23-36-42; 35-12; 39-1; 126-45; 127-51; 128-58-60-61; 311-89; 332-24, 2; 333-1; 382-68; 415-32; 431-79; 461-89; 473-27, 4; 533-15; 555-9; 595-125; 605-63, 1, 2; 646-322, 2; 659-405-407; 671-519, 2; 702-30, 1; 724-91, 3; 799-59, 1.

Teamsters to Boston, etc. 737-181; 758-99; 763-158; 816-8

Temperance Advocates, by Speech or Practice, 200-60; 201-4; 351-14; 406-58; 535-45; 548-27; 646-322; 690-735; 722-72, 2; 723-72, 4; 775-6; 836-84; 853-20, 1.

Texas Farmers, 478-12, 9

Thomas's Brook, — Origin of Name, 775-1

Thompson, Ill. 460-85

Thornton, 217-24; 241-125; 320-10; 383-99; 503-95; 709-34.

Ticonderoga, First Man over its Parapets, 705-16

Tin Corner, Origin of Name, 411-13

Tilton Village, Improvement of, 802-73

Topsfield, Mass. 251-42

Tory's "Bounty," 109-1

Town Hall, New, of Tilton, 802-73

Town Officers (Sanbornton and Tilton), 3-36; 13-15; 25-84; 29-39; 53-101; 60-13; 68-137-142; 70-159; 76-226; 80-12; 81-22; 83-43; 88-27; 90-32; 92-46; 96-86-1; 102-48; 137-124; 138-136; 156-1; 157-12; 160-29; 164-47; 168-87; 169-89; 177-7; 194-37; 202-19; 203-11; 208-22; 219-9; 225-82; 228-6; 286-18; 294-29-34; 313-117; 326-1; 346-113; 389-57, 7; 405-52; 410-1; 413-4; 424-1; 425-7; 447-148; 461-89; 481-48; 493-39; 534-30; 538-21; 539-23, 1; 552-22; 562-113, 1; 569-178; 570-179; 588-32; 599-3; 619-33; 659-401; 660-411; 683-641; 698-24, 6; 724-92; 726-97, 1-100; 743-1; 764-177; 767-205; 769-219; 772-254-267; 773-275; 788-112, 801-68; 826-67; 832-1; 836-70-71; 837-89; 853-19; 857-43; 858-46; 863-89; 864-93-93, 1.

"*Traveller*" Office, Boston, Mass. 620-53, 4

Travelling, Early Modes of, in Sanbornton, 269-8

Treatment, Successful, by Dr. B. Sanborn, 697-24

Tree Planting, — A Memorial, 310-60

Tremont, Ill. 473-27-31; 792-10

Tributes, Poetical, in Part, 298-17; 571-30; 691-740; 758-109; 759-116; 765-183; 766-190; 767-197-205; 784-77; 805-94; 818-35-40; 867-15, 2-18; 878-3; 879-6.

"Turning Out," 624-41

Turnpike to New Hampton predicted, 639-252

Tuscarora Indians, Missionary among, 450-172

Undertakers' Business, Successful, 787-108

Unprofitable Commission, 851, 2

Vershire, Vt. 678-585

Vineland, N. J. 500-57

Violinist, Veteran, 446-142

Vocalist, Gifted, 844-10

Votes cast for Many Years, 343-68; 551-17

Voyage, Eventful, 27-1

Voyager, Young, 328-23

Wadleigh Pear-Tree, 816-17

Wagons, First made in Town, 157-12

Waltham, Mass. 838-95-96

Warner, 692-749

Warren, 747-53

Washington, D. C. 472-23, 1; 513-205-207; 516-241; 861-79, 7.

Washington, D. C., First N. H. Regiment passing through, 514-214

Washington, Vt. 541-10

"Washington's Baby," 320-13

Washington's Coach stopped, 183-14

Wasioga, Minn. 554-20

Waterloo, Iowa, 537-30

Waterloo (Iowa) Nursery, 382-74

Weare, 220-20

Wedded Life, Remarkably protracted, 66-120; 134-90

Week's Work of a Singing-School Teacher, 127-51

Weir's Bridge, 297-14; 298-16

Wentworth, 487-25; 567-155; 793-20

West Amesbury, Mass. 364-122

West Chelmsford, Mass. 239-102

Western Saw-Mill, 146-238

Western Union Telegraph Manager at Concord, 517-253, 4

West Newbury, Mass. 609-5

West Point, U. S. Military School, 194-25; 764-168, 3

Weymouth, Mass. 317-44

Whaling Voyages, 239-104; 374-178; 519-278; 660-413

Wheelock, Vt. 482-1; 641-265; 642-278

Whitefield, 688-701

Will, Copy of, in the Early Times, 696-1

Willow-Tree of the Bay Road, Origin of, 717–19
Wilton, East, 398–68
Winchester, Mass. 727–104, 4; 879–10
Winnipiseogee Lake, First Boat upon, 122–3
Winnipiseogee Lake, Survey of, 339–12
Witness, Aged, 414–10
Woburn, Mass. 255–107; 582–37, 2; 859–49
Woman of distinguished Energy and Benevolence, 573–18
Woodstock, 381–54; 719–44
Woodstock, North, 383–89
Wood-Type Album, 541–19
Wound in Battle, Remarkable, 310–66
Wrestlers, Champion, 269–8; 545–1; 713–25